



THE
CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK
VOLUME XL.

MARES,	-	-	-	-	-	42,353—44,441.
STALLIONS,	-	-	-	-	-	19,309—19,591.

THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

OBJECTS.

1. To maintain unimpaired the purity of the breed of horses known as Clydesdale horses, and to promote the breeding of these horses.
2. To collect, verify, preserve, and publish the pedigrees of the said horses and other useful information relating to them.
3. To promote the general interests of the breeders and owners of the said horses.
4. To investigate suspicious or doubtful pedigrees of the said horses or other alleged misrepresentations relating to them, and to publish the results of such investigation.
5. To arbitrate upon, investigate, and settle disputes and questions relating to the said horses, etc., etc.

COUNCIL FOR 1917.

RETIRE IN 1918.

MR. GEORGE A. FERGUSON, Surradale, Elgin.
MR. JOHN P. SLEIGH, St. John's Wells, Fyvie.
MR. GEORGE BEAN, West Balloch, Montrose.
MR. DAVID ALLISON, Duddingston, So. Queensferry.
MR. JAMES A. HUNTER, Machriebeg, Campbeltown.
MR. ROBERT ALLAN, Howwell, Kirkcudbright.
MR. ARCHIBALD CRAWFORD, Broughton Mains, Sorbie, Wigtownshire.
MR. JOHN M. HANNAH, Girvan Mains, Girvan.
MR. ALEXANDER CLARK, Newton, Markinch, Fife.
MR. JAMES WEIR, Sandilands, Lanark.
MR. WILLIAM KERR, Old Graitney, Gretna, Dumfries.
MR. WILLIAM PARK, Hedley West House, Swallow, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

RETIRE IN 1919.

MR. CHARLES W. MUNDELL, Dalchork, Lairg.
MR. JOHN COCKER, Hill of Petty, Fyvie.
MR. JAMES WESTWOOD, Dalreoch, Dunning.
MR. ROBERT PARK, Brunstane, Portobello.
MR. JOHN BARBOUR, Aucharua, Campbeltown.
MR. JAMES PICKEN, Torrs, Kirkcudbright.

MR. JOHN HEWETSON, Baltersan, Newton-Stewart.
MR. JAMES BONE, Robstone, Girvan.
MR. J. ERNEST KERR of Harviestoun, Dollar.
MR. NORMAN P. DONALDSON, 58 Bothwell Street, Glasgow.
MR. JAMES RULPH, Pallat Hill, Penrith, Westmorland.
MR. J. B. TURNBULL, Harbour House, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham.

RETIRE IN 1920.

MR. ANDREW B. LEITCH, Inchstelly, Forres.
MR. LESLIE DURN, Kirkhill, Oldmeldrum.
MR. D. Y. STEWART, Drumlochy, Blackford.
MR. ANDREW RENWICK, Byres, Longniddry.
MR. WILLIAM BROWN, of Craigton, Bishopton.
MR. ANDREW M. MONTGOMERY, of Netherhall, Castle-Douglas.
MR. THOMAS ROBERTSON, Clendrie, Kirkcolum, Stranraer.
MR. JAMES KILPATRICK, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.
MR. JAMES RODGER, Keir Mains, Dunblane.
MR. JOHN FINDLAY, Springhill, Baillieston.
MR. GEORGE WATSON, Lowfield House, Wigton.
MR. DAVID KENNAWAY, West Hartford Grange, Cramlington.

CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP.

1. Persons desirous of becoming Members of the Society will fill up and sign the Form of Application for Membership, which may be obtained from the Secretary.
2. Every Member must either be a *Life Governor*, a *Life Member*, or an *Annual Member*. Persons not resident in the United Kingdom can be Life Governors or Life Members only.
3. Every Member shall pay on entrance an Entrance Fee of Ten Shillings. In addition to the Entrance Fee, Life Governors shall pay a Subscription of Ten Pounds; Life Members a Subscription of Five Pounds; and Annual Members an Annual Subscription of Ten Shillings, payable in advance.

REGISTERED OFFICE:

93 HOPE STREET, GLASGOW.

ARCH^d MACNEILAGE, *Secretary*.

PAST PRESIDENTS AND VICE-PRESIDENTS.

1877-78.	<i>President,</i>	THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DUNMORE.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	SIR WM. STIRLING-MAXWELL of Keir and Pollok, Bart., M.P.
1878-79	{	THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF DUNMORE.
and		
1879-80.	<i>Vice-President,</i>	SIR M. R. SHAW-STEWART of Greenock and Blackhall, Bart.
1880-81.	<i>President,</i>	THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF STRATHMORE.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	THE HON. THE LORD ARTHUR CECIL.
1881-82.	<i>President,</i>	THE HON. THE LORD ARTHUR CECIL.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	SIR ARCHIBALD C. CAMPBELL of Blythswood, Bart., M.P.
1882-83.	<i>President,</i>	SIR M. R. SHAW-STEWART of Greenock and Blackhall, Bart.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL DOUGLAS, Esq., of Mains.
1883-84.	<i>President,</i>	THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF GALLOWAY.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	JOHN M. MARTIN, Esq., of Auchendennan.
1884-85.	<i>President,</i>	HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF MONTROSE, K.T.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	PATRICK STIRLING, Esq., of Kippendavie.
1885-86.	<i>President,</i>	THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL DOUGLAS, Esq., of Mains.
1886-87.	<i>President,</i>	HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF PORTLAND.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	JOHN GILMOUR, Esq., of Montrave.
1887-88.	<i>President,</i>	JOHN GILMOUR, Esq., of Montrave.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	ALEXANDER BAIRD, Esq., of Urie.
1888-89.	<i>President,</i>	THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF HOPETOUN.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	W. HARRY LUMSDEN, Esq., of Balmedie.
1889-90.	<i>President,</i>	HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF FIFE, K.T.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	ROBERT PATERSON, Esq., of Robgill.
1890-91.	<i>President,</i>	THE RIGHT HON. THE LORD POLWARTH.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	R. SINCLAIR SCOTT, Esq., Burnside, Largs.
1891-92	{	THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL CAWDOR.
and		
1892-93.	<i>Vice-President,</i>	R. SINCLAIR SCOTT, Esq., Burnside, Largs.
1893-94	{	THE MOST NOBLE THE MARQUIS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G.
and		
1894-95.	<i>Vice-President,</i>	H. R. B. PEILE, Esq., Mansion House, Greenock.
1895-96.	<i>President,</i>	HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF BUCOLEUCH, K.T.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	SIR ROBERT D. MONCREIFFE, Bart.
1896-97.	<i>President,</i>	SIR ROBERT D. MONCREIFFE, Bart.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	JOHN M. MARTIN, Esq., of Auchendennan.
1897-98.	{	SIR JOHN GILMOUR of Montrave, Bart.
1898-99.		
& 1899-1900.		
1900-01.	<i>President,</i>	J. DOUGLAS FLETCHER, Esq., of Rosehaugh, N.B.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	ST. CLAIR CUNNINGHAM, Esq., Hedderwickhill, Dunbar.
1901-02.	<i>President,</i>	J. DOUGLAS FLETCHER, Esq., of Rosehaugh, N.B.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	ROBERT BRYDON, Esq., The Dene, Seaham Harbour.
1902-03.	<i>President,</i>	ST. CLAIR CUNNINGHAM, Esq., Hedderwickhill, Dunbar.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	ROBERT BRYDON, Esq., The Dene, Seaham Harbour.
1903-04	{	ROBERT BRYDON, Esq., The Dene, Seaham Harbour.
and		
1904-05.	<i>Vice-President,</i>	PRINCIPAL M'CALL, F.R.C.V.S., Glasgow.
1905-06.	<i>President,</i>	SIR JOHN STIRLING-MAXWELL of Pollok, Bart.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	ST. CLAIR CUNNINGHAM, Esq., Hedderwickhill, Dunbar.
1906-07	{	SIR JOHN STIRLING-MAXWELL of Pollok, Bart.
and		
1907-08.	<i>Vice-President,</i>	J. ERNEST KERR, Esq., Harviestoun Castle, Dollar.
1908-09.	<i>President,</i>	J. ERNEST KERR, Esq., Harviestoun Castle, Dollar.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	WILLIAM M'CONNELL, Esq., Glasnick, Newton-Stewart.
1909-10	{	H. B. MARSHALL, Esq., of Rachan, Broughton, Peeblesshire.
and		
1910-11.	<i>Vice-President,</i>	JOHN M. MARTIN, Esq., Craufurd, Lasswade.
1911-12.	<i>President,</i>	STEPHEN MITCHELL, Esq., of Boquhan, Kippen, Stirlingshire.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	JOHN M. MARTIN, Esq., Craufurd, Lasswade.
1912-13.	<i>President,</i>	STEPHEN MITCHELL, Esq., of Boquhan.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	GEORGE BEAN, Esq., West Balloch, Montrose.
1913-14	{	JAS. BOYD, Esq., of Carskies and Lephensstrath, Campbeltown.
and		
1914-15.	<i>Vice-President,</i>	GEORGE BEAN, Esq., West Balloch, Montrose.
1915-16.	<i>President,</i>	GEORGE BEAN, Esq., West Balloch, Montrose.
	<i>Vice-President,</i>	JAMES WEIR, Esq., Sandilands, Lanark.
1916-17	{	J. ERNEST KERR, Esq., Harviestoun Castle, Dollar.
and		
1917-18.	<i>Vice-President,</i>	JAMES KILPATRICK, Esq., Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.



Photo. by A. Brown & Co., Lancark.

KISMET (18,417).

BLACK FOALING 7TH MAY, 1913. WINNER OF THE CAWDOR CUP IN 1917. BRED BY AND
PROPERTY OF JOHN P. SLEIGH. ST. JOHN'S WELLS, FYVIE.

THE
CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES OF MARES HAVING PRODUCE PREVIOUS TO
30TH SEPTEMBER, 1917, AND STALLIONS FOALD
BEFORE 1ST JANUARY, 1917,

WITH

FOUR APPENDICES

AND

A LIST OF THE MEMBERS OF THE CLYDESDALE HORSE
SOCIETY AS AT 1ST JANUARY, 1918.

*COMPILED AND REVISED UNDER DIRECTION OF
THE EDITING COMMITTEE.*

Volume Fortieth.

GLASGOW:

Printed at the University Press by
ROBERT MACLEHOSE & CO. LTD.

1918.

Entered at Stationers' Hall.

PREFACE.

THIS fortieth volume of the Clydesdale Stud Book is one of the largest yet published. The relative numbers of entries in it and in the two volumes immediately preceding are shown in the following table:

	Vol. XL.	Vol. XXXIX.	Vol. XXXVIII.
Additional Produce,	3202	3027	" 3055
Mares with Produce,	2089	2045	1852
Stallions,	283	350	373
	5574	5422	5280

Increase over Vol. XXXIX., 152.

Only one competition took place in connection with the Cawdor Cups in 1917. As no Summer Shows were held the Cup for Mares and Fillies was not competed for. The Cup for Stallions was as usual competed for at the Glasgow Stallion Show held on 8th March, and was won by Mr. J. P. Sleigh's home-bred stallion Kismet (18,417), from St. John's Wells, Fyvie, Aberdeen. His photograph taken in 1917 by Messrs. A. Brown & Co., Lanark, is reproduced in this volume. It is worthy of note that both the sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), and the dam, Moira (33,747), of Kismet, won the Cawdor Cup, and Moira was also bred by Mr. J. P. Sleigh.

Special attention is hereby directed to corrections on certain entries made in previous volumes.

The entries of mares Lady Lilian (14,644), Princess Sturdy (29,870), and Princess Molly (33,071) with produce as in Vol. 36, p. 124, are hereby cancelled. The entries of Princess Lily (16,802), Princess Sturdy (29,870), and Princess Molly (33,071) with produce in this volume, page 133, take the place of these cancelled entries.

Jean of Morriston (32,560), Vol. 35, p. 463. The produce recorded in Vol. 35, p. 463, as out of this mare, Jean of Morriston (32,560), is not out of her but out of her daughter, Lyonston Jessie (42,908), page 383 in this volume. The pedigree of Dunure Calibre (40,285), Vol. 38, p. 619, is hereby corrected in accordance with

this finding. The only other produce of Jean of Morriston (32,560) besides Lyonston Jessie (42,908) was Dora of Hornshill (43,479), p. 495 in this volume.

Meg of Crookdyke (29,711) with produce as in Vol. 39, p. 102, is hereby cancelled. The correct entry appears in Vol. 39, p. 251.

Molly Tindal (39,412), Vol. 39, p. 452. This mare had no produce in 1915. The entry of Nellie Tindal as her produce in that year is hereby cancelled.

Rose of Earnside (42,035), Vol. 39, p. 602. The entry of this mare and produce at this place is hereby cancelled. No such mare as Rose of Earnside (42,035) ever existed.

Crichton Columbine (40,700), Vol. 39, p. 339. This pedigree has been published in a confused form. It appears correctly as produce of Crichton Princess of Clay (16,013), Vol. 35, p. 47, and in this volume is correctly extended on p. 750.

These corrections and others which will be found in Appendix A are referred to here in order to emphasise the importance of breeders and owners carefully reading the proofs of their entries when these are sent to them. The proofs are sent in order that they may be revised by entrants, and it is very disappointing to be told, as the Editing Committee has been by one entrant, that he never reads his proofs. It may safely be affirmed that not one of the corrections referred to would have been required had the proofs been carefully revised and corrections notified to the Secretary within the time allowed for that purpose.

Attention has been drawn to other two errors, one in Vol. 38, and the other in Vol. 39. These errors, although easily accounted for by those acquainted with the technique of printing by linotype, are difficult to explain to the uninitiated.

The first occurs in Vol. 38, p. 383. Mr. Robert Graham's mare is not Bess of Scugg House (39,060). The first line of entry should read

Jess of Bridgebank (39,061), bay, white stripe on face and white mark. In this case a technical correction fell to be made, but instead of recasting that first line the operator's eye caught the first line of the entry immediately above, which was repeated.

So also in the course of correcting a technical flaw in the printing of particulars of produce of Hillhead Ethel (41,808), Vol. 39, p. 557, the entry of the produce of the mare immediately preceding was in like manner repeated. The details of produce of Hillside Ethel (41,808), should read :

3rd May, 1916, Hillside Chrissie, bay, star on face, near hind pastern

and inside of off hind pastern white, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), Vol. 36.

The following words as Prefixes and Affixes are reserved for the owners whose names are given. These reserved words cannot be used by other breeders or owners, and it would be a great favour were breeders and owners to consult this list before naming horses.

WORD.	OWNERS.
"Ballaterson,"	Reserved for Leicester Homan.
"Baron,"	A. & W. Montgomery.
"Boquhan,"	Stephen Mitchell.
"Border,"	Robert Graham, Kaimflat.
"Cawdor,"	The Earl Cawdor.
"Count,"	Norman Donaldson, Lettre Cottage.
"Countess,"	" " " "
"County,"	John Hetherton.
"Cumberland,"	John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton.
"Dale,"	George A. Ferguson, Surradale.
"Fairfield,"	H. A. Holmes.
"Ford,"	Jas. W. Rand, Ford House.
"Gartly,"	A. MacG. Mennie.
"Harviestoun,"	J. Ernest Kerr.
"Hedges,"	John Brown.
"High,"	A. M. Simpson.
"Inverness,"	Wm. M'Allister.
"Ken,"	William Wallet.
"Keir,"	Brigadier-General Stirling of Keir.
"Kilmaronock,"	Robert Marshall.
"Kippit,"	Robert Lumsden.
"Lothian,"	The Earl of Rosebery, K.G.
"Montrave,"	Sir John Gilmour of Montrave, Bart.
"Rettie,"	Alexander Forbes.
"Rhynie,"	Thomas Mackie, Mains of Rhynie.
"Scotland,"	T. Purdie Sommerville.
"Sledwich,"	Reginald Pease.
"Steeple (of the),"	Major G. F. Cavendish Clarke.
"Strathspey,"	The Earl of Seafield.
"Woodside,"	Andrew Gibson.

The following were the Rules and Regulations governing entries in this Volume:—

GENERAL RULES.

1. All entries when lodged become the property of the Council, and are received subject to the decision of the Council, to whom is reserved full right to investigate, amend, or alter, and to publish in the original, or in an amended or altered form, or not to publish, any or every pedigree presented for entry; and no pedigree lodged with the Council can thereafter be withdrawn or altered by the entrant or other person, except by the written authority of the Council.

2. The Fortieth Volume will contain pedigrees of Stallions foaled before 1st January, 1917, and Mares having produce foaled on or before 31st August, 1917.

3. The last date for issuing schedules at ordinary fees will be 31st August, 1917.

N.B.—*Entries on Schedules A and B applied for after 31st August, 1917, will be charged 50 per cent. additional fee. No Schedule for Vol. XL. will be issued after 1st October, 1917.*

4. All entries must be made on the Society's Official Forms. Particulars should be written in a clear legible hand. As far as possible, entries should be POSTED to the Secretary at the Society's Registered Office, 93 Hope Street, Glasgow.

5. The Secretary cannot undertake responsibility for entries handed to him otherwise than through the Post Office. Unpaid entries are received at the risk of the senders.

6. Entries unpaid at time of going to press are not guaranteed insertion. The necessary fees should accompany each entry, and payments made by Cheque should include Bank charges.

7. The name and address of the breeder of every animal whose pedigree is sent for registration must be given on the entry form.

8. The age, colour and white markings of every animal should, if possible, be given. In the case of Young Stock still in the possession of entrants this will be imperatively demanded, and *breeders and owners are requested to be very careful in stating marks.* An error in the description of an animal may lead to serious consequences. Regarding the distinction between BAY and BROWN it should be noticed that "Bay" is the lighter colour; "Brown" stands mid-way between "Bay" and "Black."

9. Names already appropriated in the Stud-Book should not be made use of. The Council will reject names already in the Stud-Book.

10. All foals must be registered in the volume first published after their birth. When this is neglected double fees will be charged.

PEDIGREE RULES.

11. In the case of Stallions and Mares whose pedigrees trace back to a mare already numbered, the dam must be registered (numbered), and all eligible lapses of dams in the pedigree must be numbered back to the earliest dam in a pedigree which is numbered. The fee for entry of these lapsed dams is fixed at 2/6 each, whether they be entered by members or non-members, and this fee must be paid by the present entrant of stallion or mare. The certificates on entry schedules must satisfy the Editing Committee.

12. Any Stallion, or any Mare which has produced a foal, may be registered, if got by a registered (numbered) sire, and out of a mare (got by a registered sire), any of whose produce has already been registered (numbered).

Failing compliance with RULE 12, the following Rules will apply :

STALLIONS.

13. A Stallion foaled before 1890 must be got by a registered (numbered) sire, and his dam must be got by a registered (numbered) sire. The name and address of the breeder of the dam must in every case be given.

14. A Stallion foaled in or after 1890 must be got by a registered (numbered) sire out of a registered (numbered) dam, or he must have a pedigree showing three registered (numbered) crosses—that is to say, his own sire, the sire of his dam, and the sire of his gr.-dam must be registered (numbered). In every case the name and address of the breeder or breeders of the dam and gr.-dam must be given.

MARES.

15. A Mare can only be registered (numbered) which has produced a foal, but females which have been sold for exportation will be numbered irrespective of this regulation, provided they be already registered as produce of their dams, and be re-entered now on Schedule D. (Pink).

16. A Mare foaled before 1890 must be got by a registered (numbered) sire, and her dam must be got by a registered (numbered) sire. The name and address of the breeder of the dam must in every case be given.

17. A Mare foaled in or after 1890 must be got by a registered (numbered) sire out of a registered (numbered) dam, or she must have a pedigree showing three registered (numbered) crosses—that is to say, her own sire, the sire of her dam, and the sire of her gr.-dam must be registered (numbered). In every case the name and address of the breeder or breeders of the dam and gr.-dam must be given.

18. The additional produce of Mares already entered in previous volumes must be registered by the owners of the respective Mares at the dates of foaling of such additional produce, or, in the event of its being impossible to obtain a certificate of the foaling of such additional produce from the owner of the Mare at the date of the foaling of such produce, the fact that the alleged produce of any registered Mare, foaled after the date of the original entry of such Mare, is her *bona-fide* produce, must be otherwise proved to the satisfaction of the Council. Only by strict attention to this Rule is it possible to apply Rules 14 and 17.

N.B.—Nothing in the foregoing Rules will be held as disqualifying any animal for registration which could have been registered under the Rules governing entries for Vol. XIX.; but no horse foaled after 1893 will qualify stock for registration unless he be himself registered (numbered).

The Editing Committee under whose supervision this volume was compiled was constituted as follows :

MR. J. ERNEST KERR, of Harviestoun, <i>President.</i>	} <i>ex-officiis.</i>
MR. JAMES KILPATRICK, Craigie Mains, <i>Vice-President.</i>	
MR. GEORGE BEAN.	
MR. ARCHIBALD CRAWFORD.	
MR. GEO. A. FERGUSON.	
MR. JOHN M. HANNAH.	
MR. A. M. MONTGOMERY.	(<i>On Military Service.</i>)
MR. ROBERT PARK.	
MR. JAMES PICKEN.	
MR. JOHN P. SLEIGH.	
MR. D. Y. STEWART.	
MR. JAMES RODGER, <i>Chairman.</i>	

ERRATA.

P. 186. Heather Gem. Correct No. is 34,954, *not* 39,454 as printed.

375. Lady Eva (42,865). Correct address of owner is J. T. Dixon, Powe Farm, Wigton, Cumberland.

CONTENTS.

CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK—

	PAGES
Preface, - - - - -	vii
Errata, - - - - -	xii
Additional Produce, - - - - -	2-271
Mares with Produce, and Fillies [numbered for exportation], - - - - -	272
Mares with Produce, - - - - -	273-685
Stallions, - - - - -	686-746

APPENDICES—

(a) Corrections and Changes in Ownership, - -	747-751
(b) District Stallions, - - - - -	752-770
(c) Premium Winners, - - - - -	771-772
(d) Obituary, - - - - -	772

ROLL OF MEMBERS, - - - - -	773-808
----------------------------	---------

INDICES—

Horses, - - - - -	809-875
Mares, - - - - -	876
Breeders and Owners, - - - - -	944

THE CLYDESDALE STUD-BOOK.

VOLUME FORTIETH.

Special attention is directed to the preceding Errata Pages.

The arrangement of this Volume is the same as formerly.

The Second Editions of Vols. I. to VI. should be consulted for numbers referring to either of these Volumes.

Foals entered in this Volume and distinguished by an asterisk are not qualified to receive numbers in subsequent Volumes.

M.B. signifies Mating Breeder. F.B. signifies Foaling Breeder.

Marks of interrogation indicate that the identity of the animals whose names they follow has not been established.

The following memoranda may be useful:—

	MARES.	STALLIONS.
	Nos.	Nos.
Vol. I. (Retrospective) contains		1—1044
II. contains - - - -	1—461	1045—1383
III. " - - - -	462—679	1384—1564
IV. " - - - -	680—945	1565—1899
V. " - - - -	946—1869	1900—2545
VI. " - - - -	1870—3156	2546—3364
VII. " - - - -	3157—4356	3365—4212
VIII. " - - - -	4357—5171	4213—4802
IX. " - - - -	5172—5892	4803—5472
X. " - - - -	5893—6892	5473—6423
XI. " - - - -	6893—7998	6424—7414
XII. " - - - -	7999—9330	7415—8416
XIII. " - - - -	9331—10,339	8417—9103
XIV. " - - - -	10,340—11,181	9104—9481
XV. " - - - -	11,182—11,670	9482—9702
XVI. " - - - -	11,671—12,052	9703—9870
XVII. " - - - -	12,053—12,379	9871—10,021
XVIII. " - - - -	12,380—12,697	10,022—10,147
XIX. " - - - -	12,698—12,977	10,148—10,301
XX. " - - - -	12,978—13,334	10,302—10,483
XXI. " - - - -	13,335—13,677	10,484—10,664
XXII. " - - - -	13,678—14,123	10,665—10,950
XXIII. " - - - -	14,124—14,461	10,951—11,234
XXIV. " - - - -	14,462—14,907	11,235—11,579
XXV. " - - - -	14,908—15,351	11,580—11,985
XXVI. " - - - -	15,352—15,908	11,986—12,410
XXVII. " - - - -	15,909—16,445	12,411—12,792
XXVIII. " - - - -	16,446—17,216	12,793—13,243
XXIX. " - - - -	17,217—18,555	13,244—13,832
XXX. " - - - -	18,556—20,650	13,833—14,432
XXXI. " - - - -	20,651—21,997	14,433—14,888
XXXII. " - - - -	21,998—24,470	14,889—15,466
XXXIII. " - - - -	24,471—27,479	15,467—16,125
XXXIV. " - - - -	27,480—30,790	16,126—16,868
XXXV. " - - - -	30,791—34,134	16,869—17,567
XXXVI. " - - - -	34,135—36,799	17,568—18,160
XXXVII. " - - - -	36,800—38,455	18,161—18,585
XXXVIII. " - - - -	38,456—40,307	18,586—18,958
XXXIX. " - - - -	40,308—42,352	18,959—19,308

ADDITIONAL PRODUCE.

ABERDEEN BOARD OF CONTROL, Kingseat, New Machar.

BEST BLOOM (36,923); sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 2.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white on face, fore legs white over pasterns, hind legs white halfway to hocks, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

ABERDEEN ROYAL ASYLUM, The Directors of, Daviot Branch Farm.

ROSE OF DAVIOT (38,465); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 267.) Additional produce—

17th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore feet black, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

ADAM, DAVID, Middlegrange, East Grange, Fife.

HEATHER PRINCESS (26,191); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 2.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, black, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310), V. 35.

GRANGE LYLLIS (40,325); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 264.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg white to hock, colt, by Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310), V. 35.

ADAM, JAMES, Park, Nairn.

MARY OF PARK (17,264); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 2.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, dark roan, white spot on face, hind feet white, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

ROSE OF NETHERTON (24,303); sire, Lothian's Style (11,810), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 2.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Patrol (18,712), V. 38.

JEAN ADAM (25,968); sire, Ruler (10,895), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 2.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, brown, off hind leg white, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

ADAM, WILLIAM, Bush, Banchory.

ELLIOT (34,692); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 3.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

4th April, 1917, Elvan, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, white spot on top of off hind foot, filly, by Auchensflower (12,007), V. 26.

WISTERIA (34,693); sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 2.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

2nd June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

ELLA OF BUSH (34,694); sire, Baron Monkton (12,837), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 2.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

27th May, 1917, Elate of Bush, bay, white face, near hind leg and off fore leg white, near fore leg and off hind leg black, filly, by Cashier (18,652), V. 38.

ELSIE OF BUSH (38,467); sire, Blacon Sensation (12,487), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 268.) Additional produce—

22nd April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Cashier (18,652), V. 38.

ETHEL (40,327); sire, Baron Monkton (12,837), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 264.) Additional produce—
20th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Cashier (18,652), V. 38.

FANNY OF BUSH (40,328); sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 264.) Additional produce—
13th May, 1917, Tancie of Bush, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

ADAM, Reprs. of late W. A., Humberston, Dingwall.

BRUCKLES BEST (38,468); sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 268.) Additional produce—
20th April, 1917, Humberston Pride, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly (owned by Robert M'Kessack, Newton of Struthers, Kinloss, Forres), by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

ADDISON, JAMES, Cushieston, Meikle Wartle.

LADY OF CUSHIESTON (18,989)—*died* 29th April, 1917; sire, Free Lance (8631), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 2.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

29th April, 1917, Nelly, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white, small tip of white on off fore foot and half of hoof white, filly, by Prince of the Realm (16,003), V. 33.

ADDISON, J. W., Wairdlaw, Bathgate.

WAIRDLAW NELL (32,027); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 3.) Additional produce—
8th June, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29.

AFFLECK, JAMES, Barnhills, Douglas Water, Lanarkshire.

NETHERHALL DAISY (38,089); sire, Proud Edward (13,673), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 197.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

AGNEW, JOHN L., Balwherrrie, Stranraer.

KATE OF BALWHERRIE (40,334); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 265.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white feet and pasterns, colt, by Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30.

NANNY OF BALWHERRIE (40,335); sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 266.) Additional produce—
2nd July, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white feet and legs, off fore foot dark, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

AIKENHEAD, W., Auchrennie, Carnoustie.

MISS BROOMLEY (17,271); sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 3.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore foot black, others white, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

AITCHISON, Mrs., Coniecleuch, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.

MAY OF CONIECLEUCH (18,997); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 3.) Additional produce—
19th May, 1916, roan, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

LILY OF CONIECLEUCH (29,015); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 3.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, other leg black, filly, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.
12th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

EVERGREEN OF CONIECLEUCH (38,473); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 269.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

AITKEN, GEORGE, Jun., Traprain, Prestonkirk.

SNIP OF TRAPRAIN (29,016); sire, King's Messenger *alias* Yerburch (11,578), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 3.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Carancho (19,042), V. 39.
24th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Carancho (19,042), V. 39.

Twin foals.

DARLING OF TRAPRAIN (32,032); sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 3.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, near fore leg and off hind leg white and bay, colt, by Carancho (19,042), V. 39.
LADY MADGE (34,705); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 3.) Additional produce—
14th April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Carancho (19,042), V. 39.
ALETHEA (38,474); sire, Marcellus A1 (15,310), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 3.) Additional produce—
16th July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Carancho (19,042), V. 39.
LADY SHELLA (40,338); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 266.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

AITKENHEAD, WALTER A., Meadowbank, Polmont.

MEADOWBANK BELLE (40,340); sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 266.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, bay, stripe on face, hind legs and off fore leg white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ALBERT AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE, Glasnevin, Dublin.

MILDMAY (26,202); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 3.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, chestnut, white face, fore legs grey and white, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.
LADY BOUNTY (38,155); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 4.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, filly, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.
MERRION MAID (38,477); sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 270.) Additional produce—
22nd April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, filly, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.

ALEXANDER, DONALD, South Dunn, Watten, Caithness.

ROSE OF SOUTH DUNN (40,341); sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 267.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, Queen of South Dunn, grey, white face, white mark on front of near fore foot, hind feet white, filly, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

ALEXANDER, HUGH, Rodgerton, Auchinleck.

RODGERTON DARLING (23,368); sire, Goshawk (11,735), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 4.) Additional produce—
21st April, 1917, bay, filly (dead), by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

ALEXANDER, JAMES, Bent, Laurencekirk.

GERTIE OF BENT (38,478); sire, Dunedin (12,951), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 4.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, Molly, bay, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT, South Cardowan, Stepps.

ANN AGAIN (36,938); sire, Mellinside (13,627), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 4.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, Carrie of Cardowan, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Loadstone (18,422), V. 37.

ALLAN, ALEXANDER Y., Aitkenbar, Dumbarton.

NANCY OF HILLHOUSE (34,715); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 4.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

ALLAN, ALEXANDER, Greens, Bogside, Elgin.

BESS OF GREENS (38,479); sire, Marconi (11,817), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 270.) Additional produce—
27th April, 1917, Fanny of Greens, dark brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot white, white spot on near hind hoof, off feet black, filly, by Everest Dale (17,885), V. 36.

ALLAN, ALEXANDER, Seafield, Inverness.

LILY I. OF SEAFIELD (29,025); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 479.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, Lily IV. of Seafield, black, with grey hairs through coat, white face, hind legs white, fore pasterns white and extending up back of legs to under knees, filly, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

ALLAN, JAMES, Broomhill, Cawdor, Nairn.

MIE (36,945); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 252.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, June, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

ALLAN, JAMES F., Burnside, Keith.

ROSE OF BURNSIDE (28,804); sire, Royal Blantyre (10,269), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 5.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
20th April, 1917, black, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

ALLAN, JOHN G., Bowlins, Keith.

ROSEBUD OF BURNSIDE (36,946); sire, Hiawatha's Favourite (14,701), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 5.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
4th May, 1917, Rose of Bowlins, brown, white ratch on face, three white spats, filly, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

ALLAN, ROBERT, Bush, Keith.

QUEEN OF BUSH (25,977); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 5.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
11th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Lofty Pride (18,423), V. 37.

LADY OF BUSH (29,031); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 4.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs a little above pasterns, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

MARY ANN OF BUSH (40,352); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 269.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs almost to knees and to above inside of hocks, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

ALLAN, ROBERT H., Smailholm Mains, Kelso.

SMAILHOLM ROSIE (34,723); sire, Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 5.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

KATE OF GREENS (40,559); sire, Son of the Rock (18,929), V. 38.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 312.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, Katie, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Knight of Honour (19,174), V. 39.

ALLAN, WILLIAM, Hilliclay Mains, Thurso.

DAISY OF HILLICLAY (40,357); sire, Warlabby (12,779), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 270.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind leg white to knee and hocks, filly, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

ALLAN, WILLIAM, Hilton Farm, Dunfermline.

MISS WHITE (20,011); sire, Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 6.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, barren. 1917, foal (dead).

15th June, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, off fore leg black, filly, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

CASTLANDHILL JESS (29,033); sire, Sir Gallant (10,643), V. 21.

(Last entry, V. 34, p. 481.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1914, black, white spot on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly (owned by Dr. Alexander Kelso, Broxburn), by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

1915, foal (dead).

QUEEN OF ORCHARDHEAD (34,724); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 36, p. 315.) Additional produce—

1914, 1916, foals (dead). 1915, barren.

9th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs to hocks white, off fore leg dark, filly, by Blackstone (15,152), V. 32.

ALLAN, WILLIAM W., Mains of Tertowie, Kinellar, Blackburn, Aberdeenshire.

SILVER MAY (38,487); sire, A Small Scotch (10,023), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 272.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1917, Silver Bess, bay, white stripe on and above nostrils, star on forehead, off fore foot white, legs mixed colour below knees and hocks, filly, by Jericho Blend (17,312), V. 35.

ALLISON, DAVID, Duddingston, South Queensferry.

LADY NEWTON IV. (29,034)—*died* 26th July, 1917; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 5.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, near fore foot black and white, colt, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

LADY MINTO (34,725); sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 5.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, off feet white, near feet black and white, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

NANCY OF DUDDINGSTON (38,488); sire, Rubio (15,381), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 5.) Additional produce—

19th June, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, near fore foot black and white, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

ALLISON, JOSEPH, Riggwood, Bewaldeth, Cockermouth.

RIGGWOOD JEWEL (38,489); sire, Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 272.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, Riggwood Darling, bay, star on face, off hind leg and near hind foot white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

RIGGWOOD ROSE (38,490); sire, Lord William (15,930), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 272.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, black, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

ALLISON, ROBERT, Norton Mains, Ratho Station.

MAGGIE OF NORTON (34,728); sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 315.) Additional produce—
 1913, colt (castrated). 1914, 1915, barren.
 May, 1916, black, white face, three white feet, off fore leg back, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.
 May, 1917, dark brown, star on face, three white feet, near fore foot black, colt, by Gold Print (17,917), V. 36.

ANDERSON, ADAM, Outseat, Longmanhill, Banff.

MAY OF OUTSEAT (32,055); sire, Lothian's Style (11,810), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 6.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, barren.
 19th April, 1917, Rose of Outseat, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, off fore leg dark, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

ANDERSON, DAVID, Loirston, Nigg, Aberdeenshire.

NAIDA (27,195); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 216.) Additional produce—
 3rd June, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly (bred by John P. Sleight, St. John's Wells, Fyvie), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.
ADMIRATION (34,764); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 11.) Additional produce—
 14th May, 1916, Sally, black, white hairs through coat, white face, near fore foot and near hind leg white, filly, by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

ANDERSON, FRANK, Mill of Wester Coull, Aboyne.

BLOOM OF TARLAND (34,738); sire, Lord Rosslyn (9788), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 7.) Additional produce—
 30th April, 1917, Jeannie III., dark roan, face and hind legs white, filly, by Berriedale Baron (17,762), V. 36.

ANDERSON, G. A., Comisty, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.

FAIR HELEN (36,961); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 6.) Additional produce—
 11th June, 1917, Amelia, brown, white face mostly on off side, near fore foot white, hind legs white to flank, white on belly and off side, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.
POLLY BLACON (40,363); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 271.) Additional produce—
 10th June, 1917, Clarissa, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.
LORNA DOONE (40,364); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 271.) Additional produce—
 12th July, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, four white feet, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

ANDERSON, GEORGE A., Kilduthie, Banchory.

SILVER PRIDE (32,059)—*died* July, 1917; sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 6.) Additional produce—
 25th May, 1917, Pride, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

ANDERSON, GEORGE, Nether Aucharnie, Forgue.

BELL OF AUCHARNIE (21,068); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 7.) Additional produce—
 26th April, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg white above pastern, hind legs white to hocks, white spot on belly, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.
MAY OF WHINBRAE (33,400); sire, Prince of Craigwillie (11,462), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 616.) Additional produce—
 24th June, 1917, Roy's Treasure, bay, white ratch on face, dark points, filly (bred by William Mitchell, Whinbrae, Huntly), by Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31.

EVERGOOD OF AUCHARNIE (36,965); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 6.) Additional produce—
16th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, fore legs above pasterns and near hind leg to hock white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

ANDERSON, GEORGE, West Fingask, Old Meldrum.

BESSIE (23,387); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 6.) Additional produce—
7th July, 1917, Cathy, brown, mixed with white, white face and legs, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

ANDERSON, JAMES, Boghead, Haddo, Inverkeithney, Turriff.

QUEEN OF HADDO (32,060); sire, Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 373.) Additional produce—
1913, 1914, 1915, barren.

10th May, 1916, May Queen of Haddo, bay, near fore and hind leg white, filly, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20.

ANDERSON, JAMES, Broadlea, Robgilk, Kirtlebridge.

LADY PEGGY (40,367); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 272.) Additional produce—
30th May, 1917, Irene of Broadlea, brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

ANDERSON, JAMES, Campbelton, Twynholm.

FAIRY FORM (15,999); sire, Royal Ensign (10,629), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 7.) Additional produce—
17th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, three white legs, white on near fore pastern, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

TIMES DARLING (38,495); sire, Prince Betimes (11,848), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 7.) Additional produce—

19th June, 1917, dark brown or black, stripe on face, hind legs white, little white on fore pasterns, colt, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

CAMPBELTON FANNY (38,496); sire, Merry Marquis (15,314), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 274.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).

15th May, 1917, brown, three white legs, filly, by Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), V. 37.

CAMPBELTON LADY MARQUIS (38,497); sire, Merry Marquis (15,314), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 7.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Campbelton Victor (19,040), V. 39.

FAIRY FREE (38,498); sire, High Honor (15,872), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 274.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

1917, bay, blaze on face, four white legs, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

ANDERSON, JOHN, Balquhairn, Bankfoot, Perth.

MAGGIE OF BANKFOOT (19,026); sire, Hamilton Corbett (9544), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 7.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

12th May, 1917, brown, white ratch down face, four white legs, filly, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

MISS OF BALQUHARN (32,063); sire, King of Cowal (11,768), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 7.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, white ratch down face, four white legs, colt, by Lucky Again (17,994), V. 36.

ANDERSON, JOHN, Bogs of Leslie, Inch, Aberdeenshire.

JESS OF LESLIE (40,369); sire, Dunure Foreman (13,450), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 273.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, Lady Ella of Leslie, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

ANDERSON, JOHN P., Drummoral, Isle of Whithorn.

MARY OF DRUMMORAL (19,030); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 7.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

21st April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore foot and hind legs white, colt, by Montreatmont (15,324), V. 32.

LADY GILMOUR (38,500); sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 274.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

25th April, 1917, black, stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, colt, by High Merit late Forestburn Prince (14,677), V. 31.

ANDERSON, JOHN, Newbigging of Ceres, Cupar-Fife.

NEWBIGGING KATE (14,469); sire, Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 7.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, black, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Ormiston Duke (18,040), V. 36.

JESS II. OF NEWBIGGING (14,917); sire, Rosario (9996), V. 17.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 8.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg black, colt, by Ormiston Duke (18,040), V. 36.

MILTON ROSE (21,910); sire, Royal Signet (8967), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 7.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

NEWBIGGING NANNIE (40,371); sire, Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 273.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, brown, ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

ANDERSON, ROBERT, Viewfield, Lochhill, Elgin.

ROYAL RUBY II. (21,073); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19.

(Last entry, V. 36, p. 8.) Additional produce—

19th March, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, others black, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

FLORA MACDONALD (32,068); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 8.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

ROSELEAF PRINCESS (38,506); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 275.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and near hind foot and leg white, near fore foot black and white, off hind foot black, colt, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

STELLA OF VIEWFIELD (38,507); sire, Arnot's Heir (12,004), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 276.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, others black, colt, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

ANDERSON, Trustees of the late T. A., Nonikiln, Alness.

LETTIE (16,477); sire, Admiral of Rosehaugh (10,149), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 9.) Additional produce—

July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

BENTLE (36,972); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 8.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot and pastern white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Saphock, Old Meldrum.

SAPHOCK ELMA (29,054); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 9.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Evelyn, bay, white ratch on face, off fore foot black, hind feet white, a little white on near fore foot, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

SAPHOCK MAYFLOWER (29,055); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 8.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white feet, colt (owned by John P. Sleigh, St. John's Wells, Fyvie), by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

MINA (32,072); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 8.) Additional produce—

14th April, 1917, Saphock Marian, brown, white face, off fore foot white, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, West Broomley, Montrose.

IDEAL LADY (40,377); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 274.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, brown, white face, with brown spot on nose, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.

VERENA late JANET OF WATERTON (40,378); sire, Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 274.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white face, fore feet and legs dark, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Wester Manbeen, Elgin.

JESS OF KIRKHILL (36,552); sire, Fashion's Fancy (9525), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 650.) Additional produce—

21st April, 1914, Pearl of Manbeen, grey, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Mundale (15,966), V. 33.
1915, barren. 1916, filly (dead).

3rd May, 1917, Polly of Manbeen, black, white stripe on face, white spot on near fore pastern, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

ANDREW, HUGH, Lennoxlove Acredales, Haddington.

BONNIE EDEN (18,938)—*died* 1915; sire, Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 207.) Additional produce—
1912, 1914, colts (castrated). 1913, twin foals (dead).

6th July, 1915, Peggy Lennox, bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Splendour (16,809), V. 34.

MILTON FAVOURITE (23,969); sire, Rothesay Bay (10,624), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 160.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1912, Mona Lennox (42,410), V. 40.

31st May, 1913, brown, face and hind legs white, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

16th June, 1914, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Scotland's Favourite (16,808), V. 34.

MAY OF LOCHINCH (32,029); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 109.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

ANDREW, Mrs., Auchenwynd, Maybole.

DUNURE JENNY LINDSAY (35,250); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 412.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, Dunure Equipment, bay, face and legs white, colt (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ANGUS, JOHN, Whitefield, Morpeth.

DAMSEL OF WHITEFIELD (34,761); sire, Cannyman (10,323), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 10.) Additional produce—

17th April, 1917, light bay, white blaze on face, white on centre of under lip, off legs dark, near fore hoof and leg from pastern white, near hind leg from hock and hoof white, filly, by Jubilant (16,649), V. 34.

ARCHDALE, E. M., M.P., Riversdale, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland.

BLACK DIAMOND (17,855); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 8.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, black or brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Glendale Crest (17,913), V. 36.

ARGO, GEORGE, Petty, Fyvie.

QUEEN (19,039); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 9.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

MONTRAVE MAID (26,336); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 10.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, dark chestnut, white stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

LADY M'NEIL (32,084); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 10.) Additional produce—

9th April, 1917, dark bay, face and legs white, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

LOVE OF PETTY (34,763); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 10.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

DUNURE JUANITA (35,253) and (40,383); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 275.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, Mirabelle, bay, white stripe on face, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

GAIETY GIRL (38,520); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 9.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, Flower of Petty, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

PRIMULA (40,382); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 275.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, black, white face, fore legs and off hind pastern white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ARKLEY, THOMAS, Philipstoun, Linlithgow.

MYSIE OF PHILIPSTOUN (34,769)—*died* May, 1915; sire, Golden Chief (13,011), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 323.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1914, Dunmore Mameena, brown, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly (owned by William T. Malcolm, Dunmore, Larbert), by Baron's Majesty (16,463), V. 34.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE, East Scales, Gretna.

JESS OF EAST SCALES (17,818); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 11.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Echo (18,972), V. 39.

NANCY ARMSTRONG (26,003); sire, Evermore (11,701), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 11.) Additional produce—

June, 1916, bay, white hair through coat, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Wanderer (18,918), V. 38.

1917, barren.

BESS OF SCALES (32,087); sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 11.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

May, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Scotland's Echo (18,972), V. 39.

LADY TOWARD (34,771); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 11.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1916, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36, 1917, barren.

MOONLIGHT OF SCALES (38,522); sire, Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.
 (Last entry, V. 38, p. 278.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 28th April, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES, Gillhead, Scotby, Carlisle.

LADY ANTHONY (32,094); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 9.) Additional produce—
 16th June, 1917, black, white star on forehead, hind feet and pasterns white, colt, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Glassonby, Kirkoswald.

HOWRIGG BELLE (33,230); sire, Marquis of Clay (14,269), V. 30.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 10.) Additional produce—
 7th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Knight of Brougham (18,799), V. 38.

LADY WATHA (40,387); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 276.) Additional produce—
 2nd June, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spot below belly, colt, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Low Houses, Low Row, Carlisle.

JEAN OF LOW HOUSES (38,525); sire, Captain Black (12,887), V. 28.
 (Last entry, V. 38, p. 279.) Additional produce—
 1st May, 1916, Polly, bay, star on forehead, near fore fetlock and off hind fetlock white, other two black, filly, by Ettrick Prince (12,970), V. 28.
 24th April, 1917, Gypsy, bay, star on forehead, nose white, hind legs white, fore legs black, filly, by Ettrick Prince (12,970), V. 28.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Moss-side, Rowelton, Carlisle.

JESS OF MOSS-SIDE (38,526); sire, Meadowfield (12,674), V. 27.
 (Last entry, V. 38, p. 279.) Additional produce—
 1915, filly (dead), by Auchterless (17,730), V. 36.
 28th May, 1916, Annie Lyle, grey, white face, near eye ringled, hind legs to hocks white, fore legs grey, filly, by Auchterless (17,730), V. 36.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Whitehills, Huntly.

MARY OF WHITEHILLS (19,047); sire, Gay Montrose (9916), V. 17.
 (Last entry, V. 38, p. 12.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 10th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Auchterlyvie (18,609), V. 38.

NELL II. (40,390); sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 277.) Additional produce—
 8th July, 1917, Bell, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH, Cringles, Cumwhinton, Carlisle.

FANNY OF CRINGLES (40,391); sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 277.) Additional produce—
 1st June, 1917, brown, white star on forehead, colt, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH T., Hardriding, Bardon Mill-on-Tyne.

GOLDEN DAWN (32,092); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17.
 (Last entry, V. 38, p. 12.) Additional produce—
 1916, colt (castrated).
 31st May, 1917, Pride of the Dawn, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

ARMSTRONG, Messrs., Newtown, Silloth.

MAY GOSLING OF NEWTOWN (32,095); sire, May Duke (10,089), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 10.) Additional produce—
 20th May, 1917, bay, white mark down face, hind feet white, small white patch on near fore foot, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS, Errington Red House, Wall-on-Tyne.

DARLING OF HAWKHOPE; bay, white mark down face; near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled May, 1904; bred by Edward Nichol, Hawkhope, Falstone; property of Thomas Armstrong; sire, Airies Best (11,582), V. 25; 1st dam, bred by William Watson, Broats Farm, Skirwath, Langwathby, R.S.O., by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, bred by the late Mr. Ridley, Elfort, Houghon Bridge. Produce—

1910, roan, filly, by Merry Christmas (14,764), V. 31. 1911, colt (castrated).
 1912, bay, filly, by Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25.
 25th May, 1913, Lily of Glasnick (42,473), V. 40. 1914, barren.

ARMSTRONG, THOMAS J., Hartlow, Sillioth.

SALL OF HARTLOW (32,099); sire, Jubilee Lord (10,776), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 12.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, black, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

DAISY OF HARTLOW (36,985); sire, Scottish Fame (11,929), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 10.) Additional produce—
 13th April, 1917, black, white stripe down face, hind legs white above fetlocks, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM, Greenside, Brampton Junction, Carlisle.

JESS OF GREENSIDE (38,533); sire, Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 281.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated), by Ettrick Prince late Prince Hiawatha (12,970), V. 28.
 15th May, 1917, brown or dark bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Ettrick Prince late Prince Hiawatha (12,970), V. 28.

ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM, The Green, Gretna.

BESS OF GREEN (40,393); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 277.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, black, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

ARNEIL, Mrs., Brackenridge, Lesmahagow.

BELLE OF SCOTLAND (40,394); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 278.) Additional produce—

22nd April, 1917, brown, white star on forehead, white spot on nose, fore legs dark, white inside near hind pastern, white spot on front of hock, off hind pastern white, colt, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

ARNOTT, DAVID, Easter Frew, Kippen Station.

KATE OF EASTER FREW (32,105); sire, Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 13.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

MEG OF EASTER FREW (32,106); sire, Brooklyn (6547), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 13.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, dark brown, white spot on face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

ARNOTT, T. & J., The Barr, Kilsyth.

BELL OF BARR (26,010); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 11.) Additional produce—

1913, 1917, barren. 1914, colt (dead). 1916, colt (castrated).
 1915, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

ARTHUR, ALEXANDER, Benston, New Cumnock.

LADY MAY (36,990); sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 11.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33.

DARLING OF BENSTON (40,397); sire, Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 278.) Additional produce—
4th June, 1917, brown, face and four legs white, filly, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

ASERIDGE, ISAAC, Wheyrigg Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

LADY DOUGLAS (29,083); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 13.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
21st March, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Baron Glenlee (18,224), V. 37.

ATKINSON, A. B., St. Bees Abbey, St. Bees, Cumberland.

JESS OF HAYTON BROW (40,399); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590) V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 279.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near legs and off pasterns white, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

JEWEL GRAHAM (40,400); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 279.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, brown, white star on forehead, three white legs, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

DEARHAM JEWEL (40,401); sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 279.) Additional produce—
10th May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

ATKINSON BROTHERS, Ancrum Farm, West Auckland, Durham.

ACRUM TOPSY (36,991); sire, Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 13.) Additional produce—

25th March, 1916, Acrum Pearl, bay, stripe on face, near fore pastern, off fore leg and near hind leg white, off hind leg black, filly, by Pride of the North (17,419), V. 35.

7th May, 1917, Freda of Acrum, bay, white star on face, hind legs and fore pasterns white, filly, by Pride of the North (17,419), V. 35.

ATKINSON, JOHN, Woodside, Temple Sowerby, Penrith.

DARLING OF WOODSIDE (40,403); sire, Premier (15,338), V. 32.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 279.) Additional produce—
27th June, 1917, Lady of Woodside, bay, white face, off fore leg and off hind leg white, near hind foot and hoofhead white, narrow white mark up inside of leg, broader in front of hock, and white mark in front of thigh, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,545), V. 29.

ATKINSON, RICHARD, Skiprigg, Dalston, Carlisle.

LILY BLOSSOM (39,169); sire, Challenge Cup *late* Endymion (14,114), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 11.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, dark bay, white face, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

AUSTIN, ROBERT, Ingleston, Twynholm.

MALL OF BARSYARD (25,032); sire, Lord Lochinvar (10,797), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 12.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, dark chestnut, white stripe down face, hind legs white, colt, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

BAILLIE, GEORGE K., Langanbuinloch, Rothesay.

RUBY OF LANGALBUINOCH (34,792); sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 14.) Additional produce—

17th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

BAIN, JOHN S., Milltimber Farm, Milltimber, near Aberdeen.

DIANA'S PRINCESS (34,795); sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 15.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, Mayme, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

BAINBRIDGE, GEORGE, Longcroft, Kirkbride.

JEAN OF LONGCROFT (34,798); sire, Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 13.) Additional produce—
1st. June, 1917, Tibbie of Longcroft, bay, white face, legs white below knees and hocks, filly, by Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31.

BAINBRIDGE, JAMES, Swinburn Farm, Skelton, Penrith.

THURSBY BARONESS (32,705); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 184.) Additional produce—
28th April, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly (M.B., John T. Oliphant, Grinsdale, Carlisle; F.B. and owner, James Bainbridge), by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

BAIRD, ALEXANDER, Canderside, Stonehouse.

LADY MARY (29,096); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 14.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
5th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

BAIRD, Sir DAVID, Bart., Newbyth, Prestonkirk.

DORA (23,403)—*died* 1912; sire, Gallant Stuart (5787), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 554.) Additional produce—
May, 1910, Kate of Newbyth (42,447), V. 40.
MISS OF NEWBYTH (23,404); sire, Gay Everard (10,758), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 11.) Additional produce—
1913, 1915, 1916, barren. 1914, foal (dead).
1917, bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, white mark on off pastern, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BAIRD, GEORGE, Mains of Innerpeffray, Crieff.

NANCY OF DALCHIRLA (17,596); sire, Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 61.) Additional produce—
30th June, 1914, bay, white star on forehead and stripe on nose, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly (owned by Thomas Baird, Westhill, Crieff), by Sylverston (15,445), V. 32.

BAIRD, HUGH G., Kirkchrist, Kirkcudbright.

JESS OF KIRKCHRIST (17,821); sire, Right at Last (8947), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 15.) Additional produce—
15th April, 1917, dark brown, hind legs white, fore legs black, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

SALLY OF KIRKCHRIST (38,545); sire, Kinleith Pride (14,730), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 13.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs and fore feet white, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

BAIRD, JOHN, Kilmore, Dalrymple.

NANCY OF KILMORE (38,546); sire, Toredal (12,396), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 13.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

BAIRD, THOMAS, Westhill, Crieff.

MAGGIE OF WESTHILL (38,547); sire, Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 283.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1916, dark brown, small stripe on forehead, off fore pastern white, near hind pastern and off hind leg to hock white, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.
1917, barren.

BALFOUR, JAMES, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

DARLING II. OF LESSON HALL (38,548); sire, Baron Delny (13,320), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 283.) Additional produce—
2nd July, 1917, black, stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

DAISY AGAIN (40,407); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 280.) Additional produce—
2nd July, 1917, bay, star on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

BALLANTYNE, ANDREW, Bonnyhill, Bonnybridge.

LILY VICTOR (38,549); sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 13.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, Bonnyhill Alice, black, white face, near fore leg, off hind leg and near hind fetlock white, off fore leg black, filly, by Dunure Mungo (17,235), V. 35.

BELL VICTOR (38,550); sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 284.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

13th May, 1917, Bonnyhill Daisy, brown, face and three legs white, near fore leg black, white spot on knee, filly, by Dunure Mungo (17,235), V. 35.

BALLANTYNE, DAVID, Bugthknowes, Haywood, Lanarkshire.

BLACK BESS GREGOR (37,008); sire, Black Macgregor (14,028), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 13.) Additional produce—

12th July, 1917, black, face white over nose, underlip white, hind legs white to hocks, off fore foot white over pastern, white spot on near fore pastern, filly, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

BALLANTYNE, JOHN, Woods Farm, Auchenheath, Lanarkshire.

YOUNG MINNIE ERSKINE (32,818); sire, Silver Streak (14,854), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 14.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, black, stripe down face, off fore leg dark, three legs white, colt, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

BANNERMAN, GEORGE, Ladyleys, Old Meldrum.

ZENITH (16,906); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 153.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, Ladyleys Bawbee, brown, stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white halfway between hocks and stifles, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

BARBER, JAMES C., Carleton, Kirkcudbright.

CARLETON RARITY (40,408); sire, Radium (13,674), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 280.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Garthland Glory (18,746), V. 38.

BARBOUR, JAMES, Tinwald Parks, Dumfries.

BLOSSOM OF HARTBUSH (36,257); sire, Baron Cedric (12,818), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 199.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, white markings on fore legs, hind legs white, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

BARBOUR, JOHN, Aucharua, Campbeltown.

MAGGIE OF AUCHARUA (21,092); sire, Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 14.) Additional produce—

28th March, 1917, brown, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

NANCY BARBOUR (37,011); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 16.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

5th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore pastern and three legs white, colt, by Dunure Cliff (16,561), V. 34.

BARBOUR, JOHN, Auchneight, Drummole.

MAGGIE OF BALGOWN (17,340); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 16.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

24th March, 1917, roan, white stripe down face, three white legs, near fore leg dark, with a little white at hoothead, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

LILLY (23,408); sire, *Mercutio* (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 15.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

30th April, 1917, roan, face and under jaws white, four white legs, filly, by *Dunure Footprint* (15,203), V. 32.

FANNY (23,409); sire, *Mercutio* (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 16.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

7th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs dark, with white at near hoofhead, near hind leg white, off hind leg white to above pastern, filly, by *Masaniello* (17,380), V. 35.

BARBOUR, JOHN, Waterland, Lugton.

LUGTON BLACK BESS (37,012); sire, *Baron St. Clair* (11,609), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 17.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, colt, by *Fyvie Magnet* (17,901), V. 36.

BARCLAY, ALEXANDER, Old Yoch, Auchterless.

ROSE OF TULLYANGUS (30,773); sire, *Handsome Lad* (11,366), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 17.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, black, white patch on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, filly, by *Lord Leith* (14,244), V. 30.

BARCLAY, ANDREW D., Craigend, Kinglassie, Fife.

MISS OF CRAIGEND (37,015); sire, *Montrave Merman* (11,437), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 265.) Additional produce—

1st July, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white to hock, other three legs dark, filly, by *Ardargie Prince* (17,725), V. 36.

BARCLAY, GEORGE, Strocherie, King Edward, Aberdeen.

JIP OF LITTLE FORGUE (26,074); sire, *Silver Light* (11,529), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 17.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

9th May, 1917, Jess of *Strocherie*, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by *Dunure Wave* (17,878), V. 36.

BARCLAY, JOHN, Cowfords, Banff.

MONCREIFFE JANE (34,810); sire, *Moncreiffe Marquis* (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 17.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, Cowfords Mary, light bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by *Blyth Robert* (18,627), V. 38.

BARCLAY, PATRICK, Manorleys, Glencraig.

MONTRAVE RINGLET (17,345); sire, *Macgregor* (1487), V. 3. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 17.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

16th May, 1917, light bay, stripe down face, spot on near fore foot, off fore foot white over pastern joint, hind feet and socks white, colt, by *Craigie Sensation* (17,201), V. 35.

QUEEN MABEL (23,410); sire, *Balmedie Queen's Guard* (10,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 14.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe down face, fore feet white over pastern joints, off hind sock white, near hind foot black, filly, by *Craigie Sensation* (17,201), V. 35.

MANORLEYS FAVOURITE (26,039); sire, *Royal Fame* (12,328), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 16.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

22nd April, 1917, Alma, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and to above hocks, filly, by *Rising Tide* (17,454), V. 35.

BARCLAY, ROBERT, Redwells, Kinglassie, Fife.

FINGLASSIE PANSY (17,595); sire, *Montrave Mac* (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 16.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, brown, with grey hair through coat, hind legs white, fore legs mixed colour, filly, by *Redwells Favourite* (18,503), V. 37.

- BOQUHAN DORA** (29,111); sire, **British Chief** (12,500), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 14.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, black, four white feet, filly, by **Rising Tide** (17,454), V. 35.
- DAISY OF REDWELLS** (37,019); sire, **Marcellus** (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 14.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, brown roan, white stripe down face, legs white, colt, by **Royal Favourite** (10,630), V. 21.

BARNES, JEFFREY, Inglewood House, Southwaite, Carlisle.

- NANCY OF INGLEWOOD** (37,021); sire, **Lord Braco** (12,643), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 14.) Additional produce—
7th May, 1917, Lady Burgie, bay, white mark on face and far hind leg white, filly, by **Baron of Burgie** (13,345), V. 29.

BARNES, JOHN, Calvo, Sillioth.

- MEG OF CALVO** (34,813); sire, **Chief Ruler** (11,303), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 14.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, light bay, face and legs white, colt, by **Hillhead Chieftain** (12,176), V. 26.
- DARKIE OF JENKIN CROSS** (35,405); sire, **Caledonia** (8503), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 14.) Additional produce—
1st April 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg above pastern and patch on inside of off hind pastern white, filly, by **Hillhead Chieftain** (12,176), V. 26.

BARNES, JOSEPH, Barugh Syke, Wigton, Cumberland.

- JEWEL OF BARUGH** (21,097); sire, **Darnley Again** (9182), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 15.) Additional produce—
1914, foal (dead). 1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
12th July, 1917, Bessy of Barugh, bay, white stripe down face, three white legs, filly, by **Cumberland Yet** (17,210), V. 35.

BARNES, ROBERT THOMPSON, Low Eskrigg, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

- ROSE OF RED DIAL** (32,130); sire, **Sir Everest** (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 15.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by **Hillhead Chieftain** (12,176), V. 26.

BARNETSON, BEN., Milton Farm, Wick.

- LADY HARRY** (26,046); sire, **Lord Harry** (11,097), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 467.) Additional produce—
30th May, 1917, bay, white face, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by **Beaufort** (17,112), V. 35.

BARNETT, JAMES, Wellhill, Dunning.

- BLOSSOM OF WELLHILL** (16,492); sire, **The Leading Article** (10,139), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 16.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1913, Isobel, brown, ratch on face, fore pasterns and one hind leg white, white spot on belly, filly, by **Lord Morton** (15,294), V. 32.
25th May, 1914, Ruby, brown, white face, white on belly, four white legs, filly, by **Sir Dighton** (13,760), V. 29.
- JESS OF WELLHILL** (25,322); sire, **Prince of Scone** (10,415), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 350.) Additional produce—
30th May, 1913, Myrtle, brown, black legs, filly, by **Royal Escort** (16,025), V. 33.

BARR, ANDREW, Dunsyre Mains, Dunsyre.

- LADY MAUD II.** (32,134); sire, **Revelanta** (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 17.) Additional produce—
June, 1915, **Dunsyre Favourite** (19,411), V. 40.
5th June, 1916, dark brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by **Union Jack** (16,120), V. 33.
15th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, off hind leg black, with white mark on pastern, filly, by **Union Jack** (16,120), V. 33.

BARR, JAMES, Glasnick, Kirkcowan.

DAISY II. OF CHALLOCH (21,099); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 18.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
12th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

BARR, WILLIAM, Burnhead, Carluke.

MONTRAVE VERA (19,096); sire, Montrave Merman (11,437), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 15.) Additional produce—
4th April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, off fore leg white to pastern, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MAYFLOWER OF BURNHEAD (34,819); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 15.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, light brown, with white hairs through coat, white face, three white legs, off fore leg white to pastern, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BARR, WILLIAM, Harelaw, Carstairs.

TIBBIE II. OF HARELAW (34,817); sire, Baron Clyde (12,023), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 332.) Additional produce—
1914, barren. 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
1917, brown, white face, hind legs and off fore pastern white, white mark on near fore pastern and below knee, filly, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

BARRACK, GEORGE, Cairnhall, Kintore.

COULLIE ROSE (29,125); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 15.) Additional produce—
7th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

BARRIE, JAMES, Home Farm, Balmedie, Aberdeenshire.

CAMELIA (40,420); sire, Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 283.) Additional produce—
28th June, 1917, dark bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, white spot on off side of belly, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BARRIE, WILLIAM & A. P., Wester Mosshat, Auchengray, Carnwath.

LADY MITCHELL (37,023); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 16.) Additional produce—
26th June, 1917, Lady Rhondda, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs and feet, filly, by Lord Howard (14,240), V. 30.

BARRON, GEORGE, Redbriggs, Cuminestown.

KATE (V. 32, p. 20); sire, Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 19.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
23rd May, 1917, Katie, black, narrow white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

BARRON, GEORGE F., Thomastown, Auchterless.

DAPHNE (19,099); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 19.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
27th June, 1917, brown, white stripe down face to lower jaw, near fore foot white, hind legs white to hocks, white spot on off side of off fore hoofhead, white spot on off side of belly, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

LADY LINDA (40,422); sire, The Right Honourable (14,879), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 283.) Additional produce—
22nd June, 1917, brown, filly (dead), by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

BARROWMAN, JOHN H., Corrahill, Kirkcudbright.

ROSIE OF CAIGTON (17,352); sire, Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 19.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

BARWISE, JOHN, Sneckyeat, Hensingham.

JEANIE OF BLACK HOW (34,825); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 334.) Additional produce—
24th April, 1917, Florrie of Sneckyeat, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

BARWISE, JOHN, Stud Fold, Wigton, Cumberland.

BESSIE BELL (38,569); sire, Chief Ruler (11,303), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 287.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1916, black, white face, four white legs, grey mane and tail, filly, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

BATCHELOR, ALLAN, Milton of Finavon, Forfar.

ROSEBUD OF MILTON (37,027); sire, Edward Darnley (13,461), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 19.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
23rd May, 1917, Lady Strathearn, black, white face, hind legs white to above pasterns, filly, by Strathearn Favourite (17,529), V. 35.

BATEY, JOHN, Oakshaw Hill, Longtown, Cumberland.

JESS OF OAKSHAW HILL (21,101); sire, MacAndrew (9940), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 31, p. 348.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, Dinah of Oakshawhill, bay, white stripe on face, legs white, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

BAUCHOP, JOHN, Millburn Farm, Alexandria.

JENNY FAVOURITE (19,100); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 16.) Additional produce—
21st June, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

LADY DALE (23,664); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 65.) Additional produce—
1913, 1914, 1915, barren. 1916, twins (dead).
4th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

MARY FAVOURITE (40,426); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 284.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, near hind leg and fore legs white, colt, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

BAXTER, JAMES, Burnbank, Kilmacollm.

POLLY OF BURNBANK (32,141); sire, Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 20.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Ronald (17,096), V. 35.

SILVERINE (40,427); sire, Silverwood (16,066), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 284.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Baron Ronald (17,096), V. 35.

BAXTER, ROBERT, Havannah Farm, Wrekenton, Co. Durham.

BLOSSOM OF HAVANNAH (38,574); sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 288.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, Topsy of Havannah, light bay, blaze on face, fore legs white to knees, filly, by Pride o' Day (15,988), V. 33.

BAXTER, WILLIAM F., Hainings, Bo'ness.

FLORA LEE (20,460); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 202.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dunure Mungo (17,235), V. 35.

MINNIE LEE (34,051); sire, Oyama (13,1f8), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 16.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Mungo (17,235), V. 35.

LADY ROSALIND (38,577); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 17.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, Lady Rowena, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg bay, with white marking up the front of the hock, other three legs white, filly (owned by Robert Baxter, Nettlehill, Uphall), by Dunure Mungo (17,235), V. 35.

BAXTER, WILLIAM, Tophead, Stanley, Perthshire.

FIONA (34,828); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 17.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

RITA (37,028); sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 17.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, light bay, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

GILT (40,429); sire, Emulation (16,580), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 285.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

BAYLEY, ISAAC F., Halls, Dunbar.

LEASTON GEM II. (38,193); sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 218.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, Red Cross, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs to knee and hocks, filly (bred by A. & J. K. Smith, Leaston, Humble), by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

BAYNE, PETER, Crofthead, Machany.

CROFTHEAD BESSIE (29,130); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 17.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1917, dark brown, three white legs, colt, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

BAYNE, ROBERT F., Rosebank Mains Farm, Dunfermline.

MAY OF ROSEBANK (32,145); sire, Arnprior (14,571), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 20.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1916, Daisy of Rosebank, brown, face and three legs white, near hind leg black outside, white inside, filly, by Sir Winston (14,867), V. 31.

BEAN, GEORGE, West Balloch, Montrose.

QUEEN MARCELLA (17,355); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 16.) Additional produce—

1913, 1915, 1916, barren.

1914, filly (dead), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

16th May, 1917, bay, white face over nostrils, chin, part of jaw and under lip, near fore leg white over pastern, off fore leg white to knee on outside and half-way to knee inside, hind legs white to hocks, with some broken white in front above hocks, some broken white along belly, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

HEATHER BLOOM (26,523); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 105.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

19th August, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, little white on under lip, off fore leg black, near fore foot and off hind foot white over pasterns, near hind leg white almost to hock, colt (M.B., James Hamilton, Dunduff, Ayr; F.B., George Bean), by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

QUEEN'S BARONESS (34,832); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 17.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, bay, stripe on face, chin and under lip white, fore legs white almost to knees, hind legs white to hocks, small white spot on near side behind forearm, filly, by Hiawatha Footprint (18,766), V. 38.

BONNIE QUEEN (38,580); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 18.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, over nose, chin and under lip, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

• **AERIAL QUEEN** (40,431); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 285.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, inclining to near side midway, little white on under lip, fore legs white half up to knees, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Hiawatha Footprint (18,766), V. 38.

BEATON, GEORGE, East Knock, Mintlaw Station.

PRINCESS FAUTLEROY (26,059); sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 18.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, Marguerette, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

GOLD DROP (32,150); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 18.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Janette, brown, white face, brown ratch over near eye, fore legs white over pasterns, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

BEATON, GEORGE, Netherton Greens, New Deer, Aberdeen.

QUEEN OF NETHERTON (V. 36, p. 18); sire, Gold Link (11,732), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 18.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Birmingham (18,245), V. 37.

BEATON, JAMES, Mains of Glack, Pitcaple.

ZENA DARE (37,029); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 18.) Additional produce—

26th April, 1917, Netta, dark brown, white stripe on face, a little white on fore pasterns and hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

ANNA BLACK (37,030); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 21.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

25th June, 1917, Flossie of Glack, bay, face and about eyes white, four white legs over knees and hocks, extending to thighs behind, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

PEGGY TIME (40,435); sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 286.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, Carmen Sylva, bay, white on face, four white legs over knees and hocks, extending to thighs behind, white splash on belly, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

BEATTIE, A. & S., Hillocks Wartle, Meikle Wartle, Aberdeenshire.

GOLDEN QUEEN (32,155); sire, Cairnbrogie Chieftain (11,291), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 390.) Additional produce—

1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

11th June, 1917, brown, white blaze on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

BEATTIE, ALEXANDER, Tocherford, Rayne, Warthill, Aberdeenshire.

LADY ROSE (32,154); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 390.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

BEATTIE, JAMES, Acton House Farm, Wigton, Cumberland.

DOREEN OF TORDUFF (33,973); sire, Royal Fashion (10,878), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 722.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1914, Hall Queen, bay, white stripe on face, fore socks and off hind sock white, filly (bred and owned by Joseph Urquhart, Preston Hall, Annan), by Canonbie Buchlyvie (17,812), V. 36.

BEATTIE, JOHN R., Baurch Farm, Rigg-of-Gretna.

NANCY LEE (16,499); sire, Balmedie Magnate (10,309), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 19.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg and off hind foot white, colt, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

ANNA LEE (32,156); sire, Royal Fashion (10,878), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 19.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

BAURCH LADY MARY (40,440); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 287.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, brown, large spot on face, near hind leg white, colt, by Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234), V. 37.

BEATTIE, JOHN G., Mossmark of Old Mill, New Cumnock.

AFTON LILY (26,062); sire, Blackheath (12,051), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 18.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, inside off fore leg dark, colt (owned by John Ralston, Cove Farm, Gourrock), by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

BESSIE OF YETT (37,031); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 18.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, white face, near hind leg white, filly, by Afton Chief (18,985), V. 39.

BEATTIE, LEWIS, Moss Knowe, Canonbie.

SALLY OF MOSS KNOWE (32,157); sire, Champagne (11,652), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 19.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, Gladys of Moss Knowe, brown, white face and chin, four white feet and legs, filly, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

BEATY, JOSEPH, Brown Dykes, Scaleby, Carlisle.

BUKOVINA (40,443); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 288.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

BECK, WILLIAM & JAMES, Laverockhall, Lochmaben.

DINAH II. (32,159); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 22.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, Princess, light bay, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

BEDDIE, ALEXANDER, Bridgend, Fraserburgh.

DEMORA III. (37,033); sire, Crossrigg (13,426), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 268.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, Demora VIII., bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

BEEDIE, WILLIAM, Middletonack, Lonmay.

ARDLAW QUEEN (32,162); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 19.) Additional produce—

14th April, 1917, brown, white ratch down face, three white feet, colt, by Ardlaw Pride (18,212), V. 37.

BEITH, Miss JEANIE, Middleton Farm, Largs.

LADY MAC OF MIDDLETON (29,144); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 20.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

30th March, 1917, Maud, brown, white star on face, near hind fetlock white, three black legs, filly, by Montrave Vanguard (18,466), V. 37.

BELL, ANDREW S., Litterty, Turriff.

ROSE OF YTHAN (37,837); sire, Prince of Ythan (14,796), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 419.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Bloom of Litterty, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on off fore pastern, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

BELL, DANIEL, Birkby Farm, Maryport.

LADY LONSDALE (34,844); sire, Lord Lonsdale (11,799), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 19.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23.

BELL, DAVID, Peelhouses, Lockerbie.

DARLING II. (16,185); sire, Caignilder (9892), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 19.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, Jenny of Peelhouses, bay, white stripe on face, four white socks, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

BELL, EDWARD, Yew Tree Farm, Westnewton, Aspatia.

FANNY OF CAÑONBY (29,161); sire, Lord Jim (11,407), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 34, p. 510.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, Lady Pride, bay, white face, four white legs, filly (M.B., Tom Birkett, Sea View, Crosscanonby; F.B., Edward Bell), by Crosby Pride (13,677), V. 38.

BELL, FEARON, Redmain, Cockermouth.

FLORA OF REDMAIN (15,940); sire, Prince of Princes *alias* Welbeck (9088), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 20.) Additional produce—

6th July, 1917, Floretta, bay, white mark down face, near fore foot and leg above pastern joint white, hind legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

PARTON FLOWER (29,146); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 20.) Additional produce—

21st June, 1917, Black Diamond, black, white mark down face, near fore foot and pastern white, off fore foot and pastern white above joint, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

NANNIE BELL (38,591); sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 292.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, Lily Bell, light bay, broad white mark down face and nose, near fore foot and pastern white, off fore foot white, with white mark round band of foot, hind legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

BELL, GEORGE, Isel Old Park Farm, Cockermouth.

SALLY OF OLD PARK (37,044); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 24.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, Nellie of Old Park, brown, stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

BELL, G. F., Mindrum, Northumberland.

EILEEN ALANNA (24,172); sire, Historian (10,775), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 23.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1916, brown, blaze on face, near fore leg dark to knee, off legs dark, with a little white at pasterns, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

22nd May, 1917, brown, blaze on face, fore feet and socks white, off hind foot and pastern white, near hind foot, pastern and sock white, colt, by Union Seal (18,573), V. 37.

BELL, JAMES E., Bilton House, Lesbury.

BILTON QUEEN (37,038); sire, Royal Harbinger (12,330), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 20.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, bay, white mark down face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg white to pastern, small white spot above near fore foot, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

BELL, JAMES JOSEPH, Horsegills, Kirklington, Smithfield.

BLOSSOM OF HILL HOUSE (34,845); sire, Cradlehall (13,424), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 23.) Additional produce—

13th April, 1917, Maggie, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

BELL, JOHN E., Seaville, Silloth.

DAISY OF STONE HOUSE (32,170); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 20.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (castrated).

April, 1916, bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg white, a little white on off hind hoofhead, filly, by Lothian Buchlyvie (17,364), V. 35.

BELL, THOMAS, Moorhouse, Rickerby, Carlisle.

MOLLY OF BECKHALL (37,046); sire, Strathmore Favourite (13,787), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 20.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white face, four white feet and legs, colt, by Baron of BURGIE (13,345), V. 29.

BELL, WILLIAM, Linskelldfield, Isel, Cockermouth.

BESS OF LINSKELDFIELD (23,435); sire, Royal Lad (10,435), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 21.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.

12th June, 1917, bay, star on face, near fore and off hind pasterns white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

NELLY OF LINSKELDFIELD (40,454); sire, Balladoyle (13,967), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 290.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

BELL, WILLIAM, Newtown of Rockcliffe, Blackford, Carlisle.

POLLY OF NEWTOWN (21,107)—*died* September, 1915; sire, Caledonia (8503), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 19.) Additional produce—

1911, colt (castrated). 1912, 1914, barren.

25th June, 1913, Diamond, brown, stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Quaker Chief (16,008), V. 33.

28th June, 1915, Bonnie, black, stripe on face, white legs, filly, by Lord Braco (12,643), V. 27.

BELLAS, JOSEPH, Croft House, Kirkbythore, Penrith.

POLLY II. OF CROFT HOUSE (34,856); sire, Golden Luck (12,167), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 340.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

1917, Bonny of Croft House, brown, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Balmedie Norseman (17,085), V. 35.

BENN, BRAITHWAITE, Smaithwaite, Lamplugh, Cockermouth.

FLORA OF SMAITHWAITE (38,597); sire, Castleguard (9155), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 293.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

12th June, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

BENNET, JOHN, Mains of Newhall, Muchalls.

LADY MONKTON (37,053); sire, Baron Monkton (12,837), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 21.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white over pastern, other legs dark, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

BERWICK, ANDREW, Pittachope, Cupar.

PITTACHOPE QUEEN (29,155); sire, Enigma (10,739), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 24.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

21st April, 1917, black, face and underlip white, legs white, colt, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

BELLE II. OF PITTACHOPE (37,054); sire, Sir Oliver (13,209), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 21.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, black, face and underlip white, legs white, colt, by Pittachope Resolute (18,046), V. 36.

BERWICK, WILLIAM, East Balgarvie, Cupar.

MISS RONALD OF CLATTO BARNES (29,156); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 21.) Additional produce—
7th July, 1917, brown, white face, spot on outside of near knee, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

BEVERIDGE, CHARLES H., Elphinstone Tower, Tranent.

MOLLY OF CROMBIE (40,459); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 292.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, brown, white face, white mark on outside of off fore knee, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BICKETT, DAVID A., Knockdon, Bridgend, Islay.

DAISY II. (23,441); sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 21.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore pastern white, off fore foot dark, hind legs white halfway up, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.
KNOCKDON BLOSSOM (40,461); sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 292.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, light bay, white face, near fore foot dark, off fore pastern white, hind legs white halfway up, colt, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

BIGGAM, ANDREW, Mid Glenstockdale, Leswalt.

KATHLEEN (23,442); sire, Frivolity (11,040), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 21.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, Ailsa Mine, bay roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.
MARILLA (40,462); sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 292.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, narrow white stripe down face, hind legs and fore feet white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

BIRKETT, RICHARD P., Torpenhow, Mealsgate, Carlisle.

BESS OF TORPENHOW (26,079); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 22.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near hind leg white, near fore and off hind pasterns white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

BIRNIE, WILLIAM, Stonehouse, Rathen, Aberdeenshire.

BESS OF STONHOUSE (29,162); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 23.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, Stonehouse Daisy, black, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and off hind leg white, filly, by Balcairn Yet (17,079), V. 35.

BIRSE, CHARLES, Mains of Shiels, by Tillyfourie.

LADY MARY (18,183); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 26.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
20th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

BLACK, GEORGE, The Collie, Orton R.S.O., Morayshire.

MAY II. OF COLLIE (40,466); sire, Scottish Cavalier (18,110), V. 36. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 293.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, Meg of Collie, brown, broad white ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

BLACK, J. & J., Auchenfoil, Kilmacollm.

JEAN III. OF AUCHENFOIL (26,082); sire, Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 26.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
3rd July, 1917, bay, face and three legs white, white spot on near fore knee, colt, by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

ROSIE OF AUCHENFOIL (32,193); sire, Celtic Guard (12,897), V. 28.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 22.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, brown, face and three legs white, off fore foot white, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

MARY OF AUCHENFOIL (40,468); sire, Laird of Erskine (15,276), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 293.) Additional produce—
28th June, 1917, brown, face and near hind leg white, off hind foot and pastern white, filly, by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

BLACK, JAMES, Gibleston, Kilmacolm.

GIBLISTON JEAN (29,171); sire, Baron Miller (12,836), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 26.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
16th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

BLACK, JOHN M'C., Craig, Whithorn.

JESS CRAIG (34,394); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 22.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white feet and legs, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

LADY MARGARET YUILL (36,798); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 22.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and legs white, colt, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

BLACK, JOHN, Portyerrock, Whithorn.

MARY IRVINE (21,117)—*died* 27th July, 1917; sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 22.) Additional produce—
1912, 1913, 1915, 1916, barren. 1914, foal (dead).
8th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot and off hind pastern white, half of off fore foot white, filly, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.
MAGNOLIA (21,118); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 26.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
19th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, four white legs and feet, filly, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

BLACK, ROBERT, Easterhouse Farm, Easterhouse.

DAISY OF BALLOCH (18,001); sire, Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 137.) Additional produce—
1913, 1914, colts (dead). 1915, 1916, barren.
19th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg black, others white, colt, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

NETTIE OF EASTERHOUSE (32,196); sire, Springhill Baron (10,652), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 23.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind coronet white, other legs black, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

BLACK, ROBERT & JAMES, Troutbeck, Lockerbie.

JESS; bay, white stripe down forehead, four white feet, foaled 1913; bred by Robert Hamilton, Garchrie, Lochnaw, Stranraer; property of Robert & James Black; sire, Lochnaw (14,741), V. 31; dam, Kate of Garchrie, bred by the late R. S. M'Craig, Kilhilt, Stranraer, by Kilhilt (9257), V. 14. Produce—
15th May, 1917, Kate, bay, white face, three white legs, other leg white from pastern, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

BLACK, THOMAS, Glenside, Balfour.

MARY OF GLENSIDE (38,608); sire, Sir Wamphray (11,203), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 295.) Additional produce—
1916, brown, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.
8th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

BLAIN, JOSEPH, Burtholme, Walton, Brampton, Cumberland.

FANNY OF BURTHOLME (32,198); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 23.) Additional produce—
 1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
 26th May, 1917, brown, star on forehead, hind feet white, filly, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

BLAIR, DAVID, Littleinch, Wormit, Fife.

CARMEN SYLVIA (20,542); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 23.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, barren.
 21st April, 1917, bay, ratch on face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

BLOSSOM OF LITTLEINCH (23,450); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 23.) Additional produce—
 30th May, 1917, brown, ratch on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, colt, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

QUEEN ERMENGARDE (40,474); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 295.) Additional produce—
 5th June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

BLAIR, J., Hillfield, Brampton, Cumberland.

BONNY OF HILLFIELD (38,610); sire, Marquis of Clay (14,269), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 296.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 8th May, 1917, Bonny III. of Hillfield, bay, white face, silver tail, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

BLAIR, JOHN, Littleward, Kippen Station.

BELL OF LITTLEWARD (32,200)—*died* October, 1916; sire, Pride of Fortune (10,397), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 399.) Additional produce—
 1913, 1915, barren. 1914, colt (castrated).
 30th May, 1916, light brown, white face, off fore pastern brown, other three legs white, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

BLAIR, THOMAS, Hoprig Mains, Macmerry.

JEAN OF HOPRIG MAINS (32,202); sire, Baron Clyde (12,023), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 23.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, barren.
 19th April, 1917, brown, white face, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg white inside to hock, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BLAYLOCK, JOHN, Bridge House, Hesketh New-Market.

FANNY OF WHITBYSTEADS (41,779); sire, Prince Robertus (9990), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 551.) Additional produce—
 22nd May, 1913, Meg of Sceugh, bay, stripe down face, four white legs, filly (bred and owned by Thomas C. Preston, Sceugh Farm, Penrith), by Premier (15,338), V. 32.
 26th May, 1914, Dolly of Sceugh, bay, white star on face, four white legs, filly (bred and owned by Thomas C. Preston), by Forest Chief (17,258), V. 35.
 4th May, 1915, Bloss of Sceugh, bay, white stripe down face, three white legs, filly (bred and owned by Thomas C. Preston), by Burgie of Brougham (16,502), V. 34.
 1916, barren.

BLYTH, WILLIAM, Plains, Forgandenny.

POLLY OF PLAINS (37,070); sire, Nushka (14,291), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 23.) Additional produce—
 May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by R. Wilson, Spittal, Cardenden), by Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30.

BOADLE, JOHN S., Gatra, Lamplugh, Cockermouth.

RED ROSE (21,125); sire, Red Ticket (10,866), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 23.) Additional produce—

10th July, 1917, bay, star on face, white spot on nose, off fore leg and hind legs white, a little white on near fore pastern, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

BONNY CLYDE (40,477); sire, Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 295.) Additional produce—

17th July, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, a little white on near fore pastern, filly, by Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32.

BONE, J. & J., Glenkiln, Lamplugh.

MAGGIE OF ROBSTONE (32,216); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 24.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, Lady Mary, brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and inside of leg white, hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Limelight (18,660), V. 38.

BONE, JAMES, Robstone, Girvan.

ALEXANTA (23,453); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 24.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

16th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, little white on off fore foot, hind feet white, colt, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

BONE, JOHN, Merkland, Kirkmichael, Maybole.

LADY JANE (21,996); sire, Lord Dundonald (11,094), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 31, p. 631.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1915, Merkland May, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

1916, colt (castrated).

27th May, 1917, Merkland Mary Hattie, bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), V. 38.

BELL OF ASHMARK (V. 35, p. 220); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 220.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1916, Merkland Hopeful, dark brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

12th May, 1917, Merkland May Mischief, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

BONELLA, ANDREW G., Wester Bonhard, Scone.

ANNABEL (21,128); sire, Ability (10,484), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 22.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, outside of near fore pastern white, off pasterns and near hind leg white, filly, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

BONTHRONE, ALEXANDER, Craighead, Blair-Drummond.

FLORA OF CRAIGHEAD (37,080); sire, Clan Forbes (12,913), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 24.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

BOOTH, JAMES, Downiehill, Peterhead.

BONNIE LESLIE (18,266); sire, Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 24.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

23rd April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white spot on off fore pastern, hind stockings white, filly, by Crossrigg (13,426), V. 29.

MINNIE MARCELLA (19,142); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 24.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white stockings, filly, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

MISS CRIMSON (26,088); sire, Rathillet (11,870), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 28.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).

12th July, 1917, brown, white spot on face, off hind stocking white, filly, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

ROSE OF CROSSRIGG (33,662); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 24.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore sock and hind stockings white, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

YETT BLACK BESS (38,616); sire, High Merit (14,677), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 24.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, colt, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

BORLAND, MATTHEW, Cairnhill, Galston.

BELL OF MULINDRY (17,381); sire, Stately City (10,466), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 24.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near legs white to knee and hock, off fore leg white to pastern, off hind leg dark, colt, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

MAGGIE OF CAIRNHILL (34,890); sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 25.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs white over pastern joints, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

BOUSEFIELD, C. & W., Holme Farm, Appleby.

BELL OF WHITBYSTEADS (40,484); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 297.) Additional produce—

1917, bay, three white legs, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

BOUSTEAD, JAMES, Linstock, Carlisle.

JANETTE (38,617); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 297.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

10th July, 1917, brown, with white hairs in body, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

BOWIE, JAMES C., West Overland, Hurlford.

NOREEN (32,220); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 25.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white to above knees, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

BOWIE, JAMES, Whitefauld, Torrance.

ROSIE OF WHITEFAULD (19,148)—*died* July, 1915; sire, None Such (10,826), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 24.) Additional produce—

May, 1913, Rosie II. of Whitefauld (42,556), V. 40. 1914, barren.

May, 1915, black, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, others black, filly, by Diamond Victor (17,220), V. 35.

BOYD, GAVIN, Newhouse Farm, by Lanark.

NELL OF NEWHOUSE (38,625); sire, Scotland's Surprise (15,394), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 299.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, Maggie, bay, white spot on forehead, near hind foot and pastern white, filly, by Lord Howard (14,240), V. 30.

BOYD, JAMES B., Bishopton, Rayne, Insch, Aberdeenshire.

LILY OF WHITESTONES (34,894); sire, Broomdale (13,387), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 26.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, Lady Jean of Bishopton, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

BOYD, Mrs. JAMES, of Carskief, Southend, Kintyre.

TOPSY PRIDE (15,394); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 26.) Additional produce—

7th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

LADY SIMONS *late* **NELL** (17,385); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20.
 (Last entry, V. 37, p. 26.) Additional produce—
 1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).
 11th March, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks,
 colt, by Monticello (17,391), V. 35.

CRAGIE OF CARSKIEY (34,895); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last
 entry, V. 39, p. 26.) Additional produce—
 4th April, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white to knee
 and hock, colt, by Monticello (17,391), V. 35.

BOYD, JAMES, South Cathkin, Rutherglen.

MAHATABEL (34,896); sire, Chattan Again (14,626), V. 31. (Last
 entry, V. 36, p. 347.) Additional produce—
 1914, colt (dead). 1915, twin foals (dead). 1916, barren.
 1st May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Carson (17,165),
 V. 35.

BOYD, JOHN N., Whitmuir, Lamancha, Peeblesshire.

KATE OF WHITECROSS (37,083); sire, Sir Crossley (15,686), V. 33.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 26.) Additional produce—
 28th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, colt, by Dunure Footline (18,333),
 V. 37.

FLOWER GIRL (37,084); sire, Hyacinthus (13,531), V. 29. (Last
 entry, V. 38, p. 30.) Additional produce—
 31st May, 1917, light brown, stripe across forehead, four white legs to knees
 and hocks, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

BOYES, JOHN D., Ballewan Farm, Blanesfield.

KATE OF BALLEWAN (38,627); sire, High Merit (14,677), V. 31.
 (Last entry, V. 38, p. 299.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 11th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, a
 little white on near fore knee, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

BRAGG, D., Aikton, Wigton, Cumberland.

AIKTON FANNY (38,629); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last
 entry, V. 39, p. 27.) Additional produce—
 18th June, 1917, Aikton Fanny III., bay, white on forehead, off fore leg
 black, other legs white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.
AIKTON MAGGIE (38,630); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last
 entry, V. 38, p. 299.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 17th May, 1917, Aikton Maggie II., roan, face and legs white, filly, by
 Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

BREMNER, JOHN, Northfield, Hempriggs, Wick.

NORTHFIELD FANNY (38,631); sire, The Royal Man (10,941), V. 22.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 27.) Additional produce—
 2nd June, 1917, bay, star on face, three white legs, near fore leg black, colt,
 by Sunset (18,937), V. 38.

BREWIS, ROBERT, Plessey South Moor, Dudley, Northumberland.

SILVER SPICE (32,287); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last
 entry, V. 38, p. 37.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 20th June, 1917, Bashful, bay, broad stripe of white down face, off legs white
 to knee and hock, near hind fetlock white, filly, by Baron Arthur (17,740),
 V. 36.

BRIGGS, J. & T., Sykebeck, Bootle, Cumberland.

DINAH OF SYKEBECK (34,903); sire, Red Ticket (10,866), V. 22.
 (Last entry, V. 38, p. 31.) Additional produce—
 28th June, 1917, Darling, light bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by
 Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

LADY OF SYKEBECK (38,632); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 300.) Additional produce—
17th April, 1917, bright bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

BRIGGS, JOHN, Raughton, Carlisle.

LOFTY OF RAUGHTON (29,193); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25.
(Last entry, V. 34, p. 518.) Additional produce—
21st June, 1914, Magnate, brown, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Pride of Williamston (14,309), V. 30.
11th June, 1915, Jewel, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Pride of Williamston (14,309), V. 30.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH, Aikhead House, Wigton, Cumberland.

DARLING OF AIKHEAD (20,538); sire, Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 27.) Additional produce—
19th April, 1917, Sally of Aikhead, brown, white mark on forehead, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.
BONNY OF AIKHEAD (27,349); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 27.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

BRIGGS, JOSEPH, Dovenby Grange, Cockermouth.

LADY ROSEDALE (16,514); sire, Rosevale (10,623), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 31.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
15th June, 1917, bay, white face, off legs and near hind pastern white, colt, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

BRIGGS, WILLIAM, Kingside Hill, Abbey Town.

BONNY OF BANK END (38,633); sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 300.) Additional produce—
9th April, 1917, bay, stripe down face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, off fore leg black, near hind leg white to pastern, filly, by Adoption (17,716), V. 36.

BROADFOOT, ROBERT M., Whitekirk Mains, Prestonkirk.

WHITEKIRK MABEL (37,090); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 27.) Additional produce—
6th July, 1917, black, white blaze on face, speck on off eye, near fore leg and hind legs white, spot of white on off fore hoofhead, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BROATCH, DAVID, Dryfesdalegate, Lockerbie.

LADY OF DRYFE (13,092); sire, Blacon Sensation (12,487), V. 27.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 31.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
26th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, near hind leg white to hock, near fore leg and off hind leg to pastern white, colt, by Farmer's Favourite (17,889), V. 36.
DARLING OF DRYFE (40,497); sire, Merry Marquis (15,314), V. 32.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 299.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, Sybil of Dryfe, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Farmer's Favourite (17,889), V. 36.

BROATCH, Messrs., Haithwaite, Fenton, Carlisle.

DOLL OF HAITHWAITE (25,504); sire, Bonnie Dundee (10,317), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 31.) Additional produce—
4th August, 1916, Maid of Haithwaite, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Auchterless (17,730), V. 36.
7th August, 1917, Maud of Haithwaite, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Auchterless (17,730), V. 36.

TIBB OF HAITHWAITE (26,101); sire, Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 31.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

5th July, 1917, Fanny of Haithwaite, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, a stripe of white on outside of near fore foot, inside off fore foot white, filly, by Auchterless (17,730), V. 36.

BROATCH, ROBERT, Thwaite, Ruthwell.

BARONESS OF THWAITE (37,093); sire, Scottish Crest (13,182),

V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 32.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

21st May, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

DORA OF THWAITE (38,636); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263),

V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 300.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1916, black, face and legs white, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

1st May, 1917, black, face and off legs white, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

BROCK, ALEXANDER, Dumbreck, Kilsyth.

JESS OF CULTS (21,596); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry,

V. 38, p. 32.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

16th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg black, near hind leg black, with little white on pastern, filly, by Ochil Prince (18,037), V. 36.

BROCK, JOHN, Dumbreck Farm, Kilsyth.

NENNIE (38,638); sire, Blairdardie Prince (14,603), V. 31. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 28.) Additional produce—

1st July, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31.

BRODIE, CHARLES, Tillenturk, Torphins.

SLYDIE BLOSSOM (38,642); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 302.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

22nd May, 1917, Blossom's Fairy, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Count Zeppelin (15,781), V. 33.

BROOKS, ANDREW, North Elphinstone, Tranent.

BET OF BOQUHAN (23,988); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 32.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, light brown, white marks on face, three legs and off fore foot white, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

DAISY (27,020); sire, Prince Ailsa (11,139), V. 23. (Last entry,

V. 37, p. 28.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, bay, white marks on face and legs, colt, by Prince Jason (18,491), V. 37.

LADY DIANA (32,243); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 28.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, brown, white marks on face, hind legs and one foot white, other dark, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, LORD, Brougham, Penrith.

BLOSSOM OF MOORHOUSES (20,280); sire, Prince Robertus

(9990), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 28.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, Bessie of Brougham, bay, white stripe down face, legs white below knees and hocks, filly, by Knight of Brougham (18,799), V. 38.

DAMSEL OF BROUGHAM (26,106); sire, Mazawatee (10,817), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 28.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

2nd May, 1917, Darling of Brougham, bay, white star on face, four dark legs, filly, by Royal Watha (18,904), V. 38.

LADY BURGIE OF BROUGHAM (38,643); sire, Baron of Burgie

(13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 28.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white tip on off fore foot, colt, by Royal Watha (18,904), V. 38.

BROWELL, WILLIAM, Moresby Hall, Whitehaven.

DARLING OF LOW WALTON (32,659); sire, Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 33.) Additional produce—1916, barren.

May, 1917, Mary of Moresby Hall, bay, white face, fore legs to knees white, near hind leg white above stifle, off hind leg white to tailhead, white belly, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

BROWN, ALEXANDER, Allanfauld, Kilsyth.

CAWDOR SUNRAY (37,159); sire, Warlaby (12,779), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 292.) Additional produce—

17th April, 1916, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

3rd June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31.

BROWN, ANDREW W., Kincraig, Elie, Fife.

LADY BETTY (21,364); sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 33.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

18th May, 1917, bay, colt (dead), by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

BROWN, DANIEL, Lochfield, Doune.

LILY OF LOCHFIELD (37,097); sire, Faraway Blend (12,973), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 281.) Additional produce—

1915, filly (dead). 1916, colt (castrated).

23rd June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white feet and legs, filly, by Royal Kintyre (18,897), V. 38.

BROWN, FRANCIS J. R., Airlie, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire.

LADY RONALD (27,131); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 202.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, white on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Cazalet (15,512), V. 34.

JANET OF AIRLIE (38,649); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 303.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

22nd May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

BROWN, GEORGE R., Lauchentilly, Dunecht, Aberdeenshire.

ROSE OF BINNERHARD (32,253); sire, Lord Melbourne (11,410), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 29.) Additional produce—

28th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

BROWN, HUGH R., Stoneyhill, Musselburgh.

BELLA OF STONEYHILL (32,256); sire, Sir Blundell (12,364), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 408.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1915, dark brown, stripe down face, fore legs white to knees, hind fetlocks and stripe inside of legs to hocks white, filly (owned by John N. Boyd, Whitmuir, Lamancha, Peeblesshire), by Gamecock (12,583), V. 27.

BROWN, JAMES A., Auchtool, Lesmahagow.

LADY GIBSON (29,208); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 30.) Additional produce—

1st April, 1916, chestnut roan, white face, few white marks round jaws, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

20th April, 1917, dark chestnut, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white to knee and hock, near hind pastern white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BROWN, JAMES, Burnside of Dipple, Fochabers.

VIOLA (19,167); sire, Royal Carrick (10,270), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 33.) Additional produce—

1st July, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

DORA MARCELLA (34,925); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 33.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, ratch on face, white patches under knees, white ratch up inside of near hind leg, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

BROWN, JAMES P., Dipple, Fochabers.

IMPERIAL JOAN (32,261); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 34.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

18th May, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, colt, by Prince Ophir (18,055), V. 36.

IMPERIAL SOLINA (40,508); sire, Solano (16,095), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 312.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, white spot below near knee, colt, by High Grade (18,389), V. 37.

BROWN, JAMES L., Fingland, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

QUEEN BELLE (38,654); sire, Chief Ruler (11,303), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 304.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, roan, star on forehead, legs white halfway to knees and hocks, colt, by Briton's Footprint (19,029), V. 39.

BROWN, JAMES D., Lawmuir, East Kilbride.

GOLDEN BELLE (26,633); sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 30.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, chestnut, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, white splash on belly, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DUNURE MIMOSA (38,916); sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 355.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (died).

19th April, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BROWN, JAMES, Leys of Drummie, Drumblade, Huntly, Aberdeenshire.

QUEEN BESS (40,511); sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 302.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore feet dark, hind legs white half-way to hocks, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

BROWN, JAMES, Speyslaw, Urquhart, Elgin.

GYP OF SPEYSLAW (32,259); sire, Tom Macnab (14,410), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 409.) Additional produce—

14th April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs and inside of off fore foot white, small white spot on near fore hoofhead, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

BROWN, JAMES, Westraw, Thankerton.

ROSIE OF WESTRAW (40,513); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 303.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

27th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore and hind pasterns white, filly, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

BROWN, JOHN, Bridgehouse, Sorbie.

YOUNG DAISY OF BRIDGEHOUSE (38,661); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 305.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1916, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, white spots on belly, filly, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

BROWN, JOHN W., Drakemyres, Keith.

SALLY OF DRAKEMYRES (32,248); sire, Royal Blantyre (10,269), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 28.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1917, brown, large white stripe on face and on near fore leg, other legs white, colt, by Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26.

BROWN, JOHN JAMES, Orchard, Auchterarder.

ORCHARD PRIDE (40,515); sire, Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 303.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Ayrdale (17,732), V. 36.

BROWN, JOHN W., Skellyton, Larkhall.

LILY OF NORTH WOODEND (18,247); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 30.) Additional produce—
27th June, 1917, brown, white face, white stripe up inside near fore leg, off fore leg white to knee in front, near hind leg white on front of hock, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Skellyton Victor (18,549), V. 37.

MAUD OF WOODEND (33,091); sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 30.) Additional produce—
23rd April, 1917, bay, broken white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Skellyton Victor (18,549), V. 37.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Lord's Close, Allonby, Maryport.

JESS OF LORD'S CLOSE (23,477); sire, Sterling (9425), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 30.) Additional produce—
18th June, 1917, chestnut, star on face, near hind foot white above pastern, filly, by Letham Chief (17,343), V. 35.

BROWN, JOSEPH, Lower Bogrotton, Deskford, Cullen.

LADYSMITH (32,266); sire, Lord M'Ilroy (14,246), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 30.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, Fredline Pride, light bay, with grey hair through coat, ratch on face, legs white, filly, by Lofty Pride (18,423), V. 37.

BROWN, ROBERT, Blairshinnoch, Kirkgunzeon.

LILY BROWN (27,738); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 31.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs dark brown, filly, by Lochanhead (17,346), V. 35.

BROWN, R. F., Covington Mill, Thankerton.

MILLIE OF COVINGTON MILL (32,270); sire, Scotland's Fortune (11,902), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 32.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, off hind leg white, off fore leg white over pastern, colt, by Royal Master (18,518), V. 37.

BROWN, THOMAS ROBINSON, Middlethorpe, near Hart, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham.

BLOSSOM OF MIDDLETHORPE (29,225); sire, Cannyman (10,323), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 524.) Additional produce—
1911, 1913, barren. 1912, 1914, 1915, colts (castrated).
25th May, 1916, May Blossom, bay, white face, near hind foot and leg to hock white, outside half of near fore foot white, inside of off hind foot half white, filly, by Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Chapelton, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright.

DARLING OF CHAPELTON (40,519); sire, Cawdor Laird (14,621), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 304.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, Chapelton Lady Flora, bay, white face, four white feet and legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Templehall, Ormiston.

LADY JANE (16,529); sire, Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 35.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, brown, white face, four legs white, colt, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

DARLING OF FREELANDS (16,530); sire, Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 31, p. 33.) Additional produce—
28th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, colt, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

NELL OF TEMPLEHALL (32,272); sire, Alexander Everard (11,242), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 32.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BROWNLEE, JOHN, Mains of Strageath, Machany, Perthshire.

SALLY (19,184); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 28.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1915, Nell, brown, white ratch on face, off hind leg black, others white, filly, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.
10th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg and off fore leg white, others black, colt, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

BROWNRIGG, SAM, Millbeck Hall, Keswick, Cumberland.

BONNIE OF MILLBECK (40,528); sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 306.) Additional produce—
23rd April, 1917, black, white stripe down face, a little white on near fore pastern, hind legs white, colt, by Ronald of Silversprings (17,458), V. 35.

BRUCE, ANDREW, Jordanstone, Meigle.

JESS OF JORDANSTONE (40,529); sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 306.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, feet and legs white over fetlocks, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

QUEEN OF JORDANSTONE (40,530); sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 306.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, bay, broken ratch on face, hind feet white, fore feet and legs partly white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

BRUCE, GEORGE A., Inschfield, Insch, Aberdeen.

INSCHFIELD SUNBEAM (37,103); sire, Dunure Foreman (13,450), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 33.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, brown, white on face, four white legs, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

BRUCE, GEORGE W., Myreton, Insch, Aberdeenshire.

QUEEN MARY OF MYRETON (37,106); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 33.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, Queen Betty, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

BRUCE, JOHN, Inchbelle, Kirkintilloch.

NANNIE OF INCHBELLE (40,531); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 306.) Additional produce—
2nd June, 1917, bay, white face, white hair through coat, hind legs white to thighs, near fore leg white to below knee, off fore leg greyish white, filly, by Passion Flower (16,742), V. 34.

BRUNTON, A. C., Mackie's Mill, Thornton.

MISS OF MACKIE'S MILL (19,195); sire, The Prince (11,559), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 33.) Additional produce—
4th July, 1917, Jean of Mackie's Mill, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and off fore foot white, filly, by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

ROSIE OF MACKIE'S MILL (40,534); sire, Royal Member (14,819), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 307.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, Meg of Mackie's Mill, brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

BRYAN, ROBERT, Orchardton, Cumnock.

FAIR LOTHIAN (19,421); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 34.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, brown, near legs white, off legs grey, filly, by Dunure Walker (18,724), V. 38.

MARY HOWITT (38,670); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 34.) Additional produce—
10th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, fore legs grey, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BRYDIE, ALEXANDER, Lurg, Muthill.

JEAN OF LURG (34,952); sire, Warlaby (12,779), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 37.) Additional produce—
17th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

BRYERS, JAMES, Drumbow, Caldercruix.

DRUMBOW LIZZIE (40,536); sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 307.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg black, with white speck on front of knee, near fore leg white to knee, off hind leg white to hock, near hind leg black, with white mark in front of hock and on inside of pastern, white mark on belly, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

BUBNA, Countess IRENE M., Carbisdale Castle, Culrain, Ross-shire.

KIRKTON LILY (38,685); sire, Baron Hopetoun (13,989), V. 30.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 310.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
3rd June, 1917, bay or light brown, white blaze on face, four white feet and legs almost to knees and hocks, filly, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

AUCHINDUICH (V. 39, p. 35); sire, Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 35.) Additional produce—
14th May, 1916, light bay, white face, four white feet, near eye walled, colt, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

BUCCLEUCH AND QUEENSBERY, The Duke of, Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfries.

ROSALIND (34,961); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 359.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

MARJORY OF DRUMLANRIG (34,962); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 359.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, Miriam of Drumlanrig, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

MURIEL OF DRUMLANRIG (38,687); sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 310.) Additional produce—
11th June, 1917, Valda of Drumlanrig, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

BEATRICE OF DRUMLANRIG (40,537); sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 307.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1917, Beta of Drumlanrig, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

BUCHAN, ALEXANDER, Overhill, Foveran, by Newburgh, Aberdeen.

VESTA III. (34,934); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 354.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, Overhill Vesta, dark brown, white spot on near fore foot, hind legs white, white stripe up front of hocks, filly, by Balcarn's Fortune (17,078), V. 35.

BUCHAN, ROBERT, Bonnington Farm, Kirknewton.

LILY GREY (25,981); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 35.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, Bonnington Pearl, bay, white blaze on face, four white feet and legs, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

BUCHANAN, JAMES R., Adambrae, Mid-Calder.

LILY OF HOWDEN (18,383)—*died* October, 1915; sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 34.) Additional produce—May, 1914, bay, stripe on face, three white legs, other leg mixed, filly, by Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29. 1915, yeld.

BUCHANAN, JAMES W., Blairquhamrie, Alexandria.

CLARINDA (37,118); sire, Baron Leven (12,459), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 39.) Additional produce—1916, barren. 15th May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, near fore leg dark, colt, by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.

BUCHANAN, JAMES, Mackeanston, Doune.

MAGGIE OF MACKEANSTON (34,967); sire, Argosy (11,247), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 35.) Additional produce—1915, barren. May, 1916, brown, star on forehead, three white socks, off fore leg dark, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36. May, 1917, brown, white spot on forehead, hind pasterns white, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

BUCHANAN, JOHN, Salterhill, Slamannan.

BLACKHILL BELL II. (40,538); sire, Cecil Rhodes (11,004), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 308.) Additional produce—16th June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

BUDGE, JAMES, Barnyards, Wick.

DOLLY (26,143); sire, The Mackintosh (11,558), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 36.) Additional produce—3rd June, 1917, Pansy of Barnyards, bay, star on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Drexel (16,548), V. 34.

RONELLA (38,688); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 310.) Additional produce—1916, barren.

2nd June, 1917, bay, face and underlip white, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

LADY CALDER (40,541); sire, Roderick of Tangy (15,353), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 308.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, Lady Eviva, light bay, face white over off eye and off side nose, legs white over knees and hocks, filly, by Rockhill Footprint (18,885), V. 38.

BUNTAIN, DAVID, Hole Farm, Lennoxtown.

BELLA OF BENCLOICH (27,080); sire, MacEachran (9792), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 30.) Additional produce—1913, colt (castrated). 1914, foal (dead).

1915, Jess, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, white spot on near fore hoofhead, filly, by Diamond Victor (17,220), V. 35.

1916, Maggie, brown, star on forehead, near fore leg white to knee, off fore hoofhead and hind legs white, filly, by City Improvement (17,171), V. 35.

1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly, by City Improvement (17,171), V. 35.

BURNETT, F., The Priory, Tullyhogue, County Tyrone.

KATE (23,559); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 596.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1915, Rosebud, bay, white face, three white legs, filly (bred by W. R. Crawford, The Priory, Tullyhogue; owned by Thomas Ferguson, Silverhill, Coagh, Moneymore, Londonderry), by Madhi (17,997), V. 36.

BURNIE, WILLIAM, Penlaw, Lockerbie, Dumfries.

FLOSH QUEEN (21,952); sire, King Edward I. (11,765), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 39.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white almost to hock, other three legs white over pasterns, filly, by Craigie Captain (17,830), V. 36.

BURNS, JOHN, Gibleston, Kilconquhar.

MAGGIE OF GIBLISTON (37,120); sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 40.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

14th May, 1917, light bay, with grey hair through coat, face and legs white, colt, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

STELLA (40,544); sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 309.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, Alletta, black, white face and white on both sides of jaws, four white legs, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

BURNS, WILLIAM, Bowfield, Howwood.

GOLDEN QUEEN (23,494); sire, Golden Victor (11,056), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 36.) Additional produce—

13th July, 1917, light brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

BOWFIELD JEAN (38,694); sire, Laird of Erskine (15,276), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 311.) Additional produce—

20th July, 1917, black, stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

BURR, ALEXANDER, Tulloford, Old Meldrum.

MELANIE (40,545); sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 309.) Additional produce—

12th July, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and near hind pastern white, off legs black, colt, by Rubywood (18,907), V. 38.

CAIRENE (40,546); sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 309.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, Naysa, brown, stripe on face, near fore leg black, near hind leg and off pasterns white, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

BURTON, JONATHAN, Broughton Fields, Broughton, near Skipton.

LILY OF RIGGS (38,696); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 36.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white on belly, colt, by Quicksilver II. (18,879), V. 38.

BUSHBY, W. J., Whangs, St. Bees, Cumberland.

TRIM OF WHANGS (34,976); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 36.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

31st March, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

BUTLER, JOHN, Moor Side, Askam-in-Furness.

FLOWER OF MOOR SIDE (23,495); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 36.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, bay roan, white face, legs white striped, white patch on near side, colt, by Pride of Bogs (18,049), V. 36.

BUTTER, D. & A., Cottarton, by Stanley, Perth.

PRIDE OF COTTARTON (29,255); sire, Margrave (12,240), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 37.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1915, bay, white face, four white legs, white mark underneath near side of body, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

1916, foal (dead). 1917, barren.

JESS OF COTTARTON (37,124); sire, Lord Macgregor (9787), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 286.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1915, brown, stripe on face, white on off fore pastern, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

1916, barren.

2nd May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

BUTTERS, JAMES, Masterton, Dunfermline.

TIPSY OF MASTERTON (29,258); sire, Generalissimo (11,725), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 35, p. 31.) Additional produce—

7th April, 1913, dark brown, filly (owned by J. H. Murray, Pierstone), by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

20th April, 1914, Dainty IV. of Masterton, dark brown, white over eyes and stripe down face, near fore pastern and three socks white, filly, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

1915, barren.

13th June, 1916, black, white face, off fore leg black, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

27th May, 1917, black, stripe on face, near hind leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Bonnie Grange (18,632), V. 38.

BYERS, JOSEPH, Low Moorhouse, Carlisle.

ROYAL BLOSSOM (37,125); sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 286.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1917, Damsel, brown, white stripe on face, little white on near hind foot, filly, by Onslow (18,038), V. 36.

BYERS, ROBERT & JOHN, Shawhead, Lockerbie.

DAMSEL OF SHAWHEAD (17,427)—*died* 27th May, 1917; sire, May Duke (10,089), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 37.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

22nd May, 1917, Nora of Shawhead, light bay, white face, a little white on outside of near fore pastern, white spot on each knee, off fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks and up inside both thighs, a little white on belly behind off fore leg, filly, by Highlaw Favourite (18,769), V. 38.

BYERS, WILLIAM, Baadsmill, West Calder.

BESSE O' THE BARN (40,552); sire, Prince of Walton (13,143), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 310.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Pride of Baads (17,416), V. 35.

BYERS, WILLIAM, Burtholme, Walton, Brampton, Cumberland.

FANNY WILLIAMSON (32,316); sire, Evermore (11,701), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 40.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

1917, barren.

CALDER, Rev. JAMES J., Manse of Cairney, Huntly.

FANNY IV. (26,155); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 36.) Additional produce—

1914, colt (died). 1915, deformed filly (destroyed). 1916, barren.

14th July, 1917, bay, broken white stripe on face, white spot between nostrils, hind feet white, colt, by Auchenlyvie (18,609), V. 38.

DAISY OF BRUCKLES (27,241); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 38.) Additional produce—

6th April, 1917, bay, white face, black spot in near nostril, small spot on upper lip, fore legs and near hind leg white to knees and hock, off hind leg mixed, with white stripe in front to above hock, colt (owned by A. & W. Montgomery, Kirkcudbright), by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

CALDER, ROBERT, Barnkin of Craigs, Dumfries.

JEAN'S FASHION (32,319); sire, Leader of Fashion (13,058), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 38.) Additional produce—

11th April, 1917, Bell Fashion, grey, white face, near hind leg white, filly, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

CALDWELL, WILLIAM, Ward, Kilbarchan.

JESSIE RICHMOND (15,973); sire, Rosedale (8194), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 42.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

15th May, 1917, black, white ratch on face, three white legs, filly, by Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27.

CALVERT, FRANK, Blythswood, Noblehill, Dumfries.

LADY KIPLING (23,499); sire, Dunure Kipling (11,694), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 38.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

1st May, 1917, dark brown, white star and stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee, off foreleg and hind feet white to pastern joints, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 35.

CALVERT, ROWLAND, Burnside, Hethersgill, Carlisle.

FLORENCE ROCHE (29,273); sire, Star of Cowal (13,216), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 38.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, Queen of Beauty, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Dearham Buchlyvie (18,680), V. 38.

BURNSIDE PHYLLIS (37,131); sire, Captain Black (12,887), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 287.) Additional produce—
25th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Adoption (17,716), V. 35.

CAMERON, ANDREW A., Inverardoch Mains, Doune.

RILL OF BRACK (37,132); sire, Marmion's Heir (13,622), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 38.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and off hind leg partly white, near hind leg white, filly, by Bonnie Afton (17,770), V. 36.

CAMERON, ARCHIBALD, & SONS, Westside Farm, Brechin.

CAMEO (19,222); sire, Royal Carrick (10,270), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 38.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, brown, white on forehead, near fore leg white over pastern, off fore leg black, hind legs white, colt, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 35.

WESTSIDE LOVELY (40,574); sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 315.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, white star on head, four black legs, filly, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 35.

CAMERON, Captain JAMES, Balnakyle, Munlochry.

BARON'S QUEEN (19,223)—*died* February, 1916; sire, Prince's Pride (10,855), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 39.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1915, Blairdhu Baroness, bay, white markings on forehead, fore pasterns and marking on legs to knees white, hind legs white, filly (owned by John Munro, Blairdhu, Killearnan, Ross-shire), by Sir James of Alton (17,503), V. 35.

LUXURY (37,134); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 42.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

29th June, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

NORA OF BALNAKYLE (37,135); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 42.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

11th April, 1917, black, white face, four white feet, white spot on flanks and under belly, colt, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

MAGGIE OF BALNAKYLE (38,704); sire, Dunure Burns (14,652), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 314.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

24th March 1917, brown, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.

CAMERON, JAMES D., Kirton, Golspie.

GOLD DROP (17,014); sire, Golden Sovereign (10,198), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 33.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1914, Snowdrop of Kirton, dark brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

MILLICENT (26,163); sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 34.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1913, Milly of Kirkton, brown, white ratch on face, filly, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

1914, barren. 1915, colt (dead).

18th April, 1916, dark brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

24th April, 1917, black, white ratch, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Ivo (17,311), V. 35.

COWAL'S BLOOM (32,328); sire, Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 421.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1913, Lady Warden (42,658), V. 40.

1914, foal (dead). 1915, barren.

26th March, 1916, dark brown, white ratch on face, fore legs and near hind leg white, colt, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

GEAN OF KIRKTON (32,331)—*died* April, 1914; sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 422.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1913, Sheila of Kirkton, dark brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot white above pastern, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

KIRKTON NELL (38,705); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 314.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1913, Kirkton Nancy (42,657), V. 40.

1914 to 1917, barren.

BLOSSOM OF MENTEITH (39,604); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 488.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1916, brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot and spot above off fore hoof white, hind legs white, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

30th April, 1917, Blossom of Kirkton, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

CAMERON, JOHN, Gourdiehill, Bankfoot, Perthshire.

NANCY CAMERON (25,285); sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 343.) Additional produce—

7th June, 1914, dark brown, white on face, three legs and off pastern white, white mark on belly, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

16th June, 1916, black, white down face, three legs and near fore pastern white, white mark on belly, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

CAMERON, JOHN, Kirkton, Forglen, Turriff.

CHRISSY OF FORGLEN (17,435); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 39.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, Lady Clara, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white to knees and up inside to breast, hind legs white to hocks and up inside to flanks, white splotch on near shoulder and up below throat to jaw, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

QUEEN OF PEARLS (29,878); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 39.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

CAMERON, JOHN, Little Ribbrae, Forglen, Turriff.

QUEEN OF CRANNABOG (41,400); sire, Clandale (14,628), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 476.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, Queen, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white almost to knee and hocks, filly, by Cairnie King (16,504), V. 34.

CAMERON, WILLIAM, East Third, Auchterarder.

ANNIE'S FAVOURITE (33,257); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 149.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

12th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt (M.B., John M'Nee, Afton House, Crieff; F.B., William Cameron), by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

CAMPBELL, A. & A. M., Budgate, Cawdor, Nairn.

LADY HOOD OF BUDGATE (29,282); sire, Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 42.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1916, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Derby (16,458), V. 34.

CAMPBELL, A. D., Stanstill, Wick.

LILY III. OF SIBSTER (29,288); sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 39.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Recollection (18,339) V. 37.
STANSTILL QUEEN (38,707); sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 314.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
3rd July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white almost to knees, and hind legs to hocks, filly, by Dunure Golden Rule (16,565), V. 34.

CAMPBELL, A., Viewhill, Gollanfield, Inverness.

LADY AFTON (26,168); sire, Baron Afton (11,255), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 43.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1916, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Viewhill Ideal (18,577), V. 37.
LADY ANGUS (37,138); sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 288.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind hoofhead white, colt, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES, Kilkea, Mageney, Co. Kildare.

ROSE MASSEY (35,001); sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 366.) Additional produce—
30th March, 1917, Fanny, bay, blaze on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Standwell (17,516), V. 35.

CAMPBELL, D. & J., Balmacolly, Bankfoot, Perthshire.

JESS OF ORDIE (38,712); sire, Upperton Prince (14,413), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 39.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three black feet, near hind pastern white, filly, by Baron Mitchell (10,638), V. 22.
ROSE II. OF ORDIE (40,578); sire, Bit o' Fashion (13,362), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 315.) Additional produce—
16th June, 1917, bay, white face, three white feet, off fore foot black, white spot below knee, colt, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

CAMPBELL, J. W. & M., Aoradh, Gruinart, Islay.

NANCY OF AORADH (40,582); sire, Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 316.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore pastern white, filly, by Sunderland Prince (18,936), V. 38.
BESS OF AORADH (40,583); sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 316.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, colt, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

CAMPBELL, J. A., Furzeffield, Donaghadee.

BELMOUNT CARTER (21,232); sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 39.) Additional produce—
7th July, 1917, Dunure Lady Brand, bay, face and legs white, filly (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.
LADY BUCHLYVIE (32,178); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 43.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, Dunure, Delightful, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.

CAMPBELL, Mrs., Balnabeen, Canon Bridge, Ross-shire.

CONSTANCE OF GLAICMORE (21,168); sire, Harmsworth (10,566), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 37.) Additional produce—
1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

7th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs below knees and hocks, colt (bred by the late Alexander Campbell, Balnabeen), by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

CAMPBELL, SYLVESTER, Kinellar, Kinaldie.

DALL OF KINELLAR (37,140); sire, Ransom (13,149), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 40.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, Rose of Kinellar, brown, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

CAMPBELL, W. & R. I., Slagnaw, Castle-Douglas.

APPLETEE OF SLAGNAW (38,713); sire, Crawick (14,077), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 315.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, brown, white face, fore hoofs and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM G., High Borgue, Twynholm.

MAUD OF HIGH BORGUE (15,980); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 40.) Additional produce—

13th April, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, a little white inside of near hind leg, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

JEAN II. OF HIGH BORGUE (40,586); sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 317.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, bay, with white patch under girth, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, others white, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM G., Thrumster Mains, Wick.

ALICE MILLER (34,332); sire, Koh-i-noor (8742), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 269.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, Lady Polly, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Sunset (18,937), V. 38.

CAEDNO, S. J. & T., Fordafourie, Fraserburgh.

BALDAVIE PARTRIDGE (29,920); sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 44.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white face, three white legs, white tail, filly, by Scottish Signet (18,542), V. 37.

CARLILE, W. S., Brackenhov, Dalston, Carlisle.

JEWEL OF BRACKENHOW (35,009)—*died* July, 1917; sire, Royal Times (12,342), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 40.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, Bet of Brackenhov, light bay, white ratch down face, four white legs, filly, by Ronald of Silversprings (17,458), V. 35.

CARMICHAEL, J. & G., Lochbank, Lochmaben.

IMPERIAL ROSEBUD (18,007); sire, Rose Noble (11,885), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 44.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, dark brown, near hind leg white almost to hock, a little white on off fore foot, colt, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

LADY JANE OF LOCHBANK (37,145); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 44.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

ELSIE OF LOCHBANK (37,146); sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 40.) Additional produce—

1917, black, white stripe on face, near hind leg white almost to hock, little white on off fore foot, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

CARNIE, WILLIAM A., Broomhill, Kintore, Aberdeenshire.

LADY EMILY (38,719); sire, Hyacinthus (13,531), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 40.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, Lady Jane, bay, stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

CARR, JONATHAN, Whitrigg House, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

JESS OF OUGHTERBY (26,179); sire, Top Knot II. (10,472), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 40.) Additional produce—

10th July, 1917, bay, ratch down face, legs white, colt, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

JESSIE DOUGLAS (38,720); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 317.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, bay, ratch down face, legs white, filly, by Morning Pride (17,396), V. 35.

CARRICK, RICHARD, Wreay Farm, Watermillock, Penrith.

BLOSSOM OF GALLANSAY (36,385); sire, Golden Gleam (11,730), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 44.) Additional produce—

26th April, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg grey, with white pastern, other three legs white, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

CARRICK, THOMAS A., East Cambusdrenny, Stirling.

BELL OF CAMBUSDRENNY (23,513); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 40.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310), V. 35.

ROSE OF CAMBUSDRENNY (35,014); sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 41.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, brown or bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, other three feet white, filly, by Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310), V. 35.

CARRICK, WILLIAM, The Baad, Stirling.

MATTY OF BAAD (35,017); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 44.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

9th May, 1917, Jean, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN, Glenzierfoot, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire.

FYVIE'S PRINCESS (40,597); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 319.) Additional produce—

8th July, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near fore leg to knee and off hind pastern white, colt, by Morning Pride (17,396), V. 35.

CARSON, D. & F., Moss-side, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

POLLY (19,244); sire, Scottish Banner (9671), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 41.) Additional produce—

3rd July, 1917, Lady Jane, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore foot white to pastern, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

CARSON, JOHN JOSEPH, Roundhill, Abbey Town, Carlisle.

JEWEL OF ROUNDHILL (40,598); sire, Royal Manar (10,439), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 319.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly (owned by Isaac Asbridge, Wheyrigg Hill, Wigton, Cumberland), by Baron Glenlee (18,224), V. 37.

CARTLIDGE, R., Hill Top Farm, Gildersome, near Leeds.

SILVER URN (38,676); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 41.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, light bay, white mark down face, four white feet and legs, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

CATTO, JAMES, Auchencrieve, Methlick.

AUCHENCRIEVE LASS (35,019); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 41.) Additional produce—
28th April, 1917, bay, stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

PEGGY OF AUCHENCRIEVE (35,020); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 45.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

LADY OF AUCHENCRIEVE (38,729); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 42.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, filly, by Fyvie Signet (18,361), V. 37.

CATTO, JAMES, Brownhill, Bruzie, Maud.

LADY ROZELLE (40,601); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 320.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, Lady Hardy, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

CHALMERS, GEORGE, Burngrains, Methlick.

BLOOM OF BURNGRAINS (29,304); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 42.) Additional produce—
16th April, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

RHONA (39,969); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 557.) Additional produce—
24th March, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

CHALMERS, GEORGE, Castle Farm, Roseheart, Fraserburgh.

BELL OF ABERDOUR (37,160); sire, Bianca Pride (14,596), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 42.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, Nell of Pitsligo, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Baron Black (18,219), V. 37.

CHALMERS, HEW, Chlenry, Castle-Kennedy.

VIOLET (26,187); sire, Royal Surprise (10,889), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 42.) Additional produce—
1915, barren. 1916, see V. 39, p. 42.

1st June, 1917, brown, forehead and near jaw white, off fore leg brown, with a little white on outside of pastern, near fore leg to knee and hind legs almost to hocks white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

BELL OF FREUGH (38,731); sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 42.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, brown, white forehead, four legs grey almost to knees and hocks, with a little white on off hind leg to pastern, colt, by Lucky Hugo (18,821), V. 38.

DINA OF CHLENRY (40,605); sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 320.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, black, white forehead, near fore leg white to above pastern, off fore leg white to pastern, near hind leg white almost to hock, off hind leg black, colt, by Lucky Hugo (18,821), V. 38.

BELL II. OF CHLENRY; light brown, white forehead, fore legs black, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled May, 1911; bred by Tom Speirs, late Currochtrie, now Muir, Mauchline; property of Hew Chalmers; sire, Magician (15,306), V. 32; 1st dam, bred by James Glen, Midhill, Biggar, by Scotland's Fortune (11,902), V. 25; 2nd dam, said to be by Robert Darnley (10,115), V. 18. Produce—

20th June, 1917, brown, white head, near fore leg and hind legs white almost to knee and hocks, a little white on off fore fetlock, colt, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

CHALMERS, JAMES, Pitglassie, Turriff.

PRINCESS (23,521); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 45.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
22nd April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

CHALMERS, JOHN L., Boghead, Asleed, New Deer, Aberdeenshire.

LADY NELL (37,162); sire, Kuroki (12,629), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 292.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (castrated). 1916, filly (dead).
20th May, 1917, Princess Albert, grey, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Gold Albert (18,380), V. 37.

CHARTERIS, JOHN, High Clone, Port-William.

ANNIE OF BORELAND (41,389); sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 474.) Additional produce—
19th June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt (bred and owned by James M'Connell, Boreland, Whauphill), by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

CHEYNE, GEORGE, Monlettie, Methlick.

DUNURE PRIMROSE (29,313); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 43.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

CHICHESTER, Major SPENCER F., Embley Park, Romsey, Hampshire.

BLOOM OF EMBLEY (32,369); sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 43.) Additional produce—
15th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Embley Rarity (18,349), V. 37.

CHIVAS, ROBERT J., Inver, Monymusk.

INVER NELL (29,314); sire, Fortune Still (9752), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 43.) Additional produce—
18th April, 1917, bay, divided mark on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, colt, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

BELL BLACON (35,037); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 43.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, grey, stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, colt, by Baron Grant (15,751), V. 35.

INVER CLARE (40,610); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 321.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, broad white mark down face, off fore leg and hind legs to hocks white, near fore leg mixed, filly, by Baron Grant (15,751), V. 35.

INVER ANITA (40,612); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 322.) Additional produce—
23rd June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

CHRISTIE, A. & J., West Carse and Dalfoil, Balforn.

BETTY HUGO (37,471); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 43.) Additional produce—
2nd June, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs half white, a little white on off fore heel, filly, by Dunure Intent (18,334), V. 37.

CHRISTIE, CHARLES, South Tillytarmont, Rothiemay Station.

LADY ROSE (32,373); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 43.) Additional produce—
27th June, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, colt, by Footprint's Model (18,359), V. 37.

CHRISTISON, JOHN, Hillend Farm, Milngavie.

BLOSSOM OF BROADLEA (30,373); sire, Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 43.) Additional produce—
19th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

CHRISTOPHERSON, J. D., Scallow, Lamplugh, Cockermouth.

MAGGIE OF SCALLOW (21,189); sire, Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 47.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, Polly of Scallow, bay, white ratch down face, four white legs, filly, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.

**CHURCH, Sir WILLIAM SELBY, Bart., K.C.B., Woodside Place,
Hatfield, Herts.**

WOODSIDE MARY (32,379); sire, London Scotsman (14,232), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 44.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

27th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs to knees and hind legs to below hocks white, filly, by Unique (18,574), V. 37.

LOFTY LASS (37,176); sire, London Scotsman (14,232), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 44.) Additional produce—

9th April, 1917, dark bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white halfway to knees and hock, off hind leg black, with little white inside of hoofhead, filly, by Unique (18,574), V. 37.

LADY BRENDA (38,743); sire, Sherburn (16,815), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 321.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

26th May, 1917, Lady Margaret, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white to above knees, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Unique (18,574), V. 37.

CLARK, A. S. & J., Rockside, and Sunderland, Bruichladdich, Islay.

BARONESS LUCKY (17,469); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 47.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white above pasterns, hind legs white, filly, by Sunderland Prince (18,936), V. 38.

QUEEN OF ROCKSIDE (29,317); sire, St. Mark (12,346), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 44.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Sunderland Prince (18,936), V. 38.

FAVOURITE OF SUNDERLAND (32,381); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 44.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg white above knee, off hind leg white, near legs white halfway up, filly, by Sunderland Prince (18,936), V. 38.

MISS HUGO OF ROCKSIDE (35,038) and (40,615); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 322.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Rockside Buchlyvie (17,457), V. 35.

MISS OYAMA (37,178); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 47.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

June, 1917, brown, spot on face, fore pasterns white, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Rockside Buchlyvie (17,457), V. 35.

DUCHESS OF ROCKSIDE (38,744); sire, Freeman's Fortune (15,838), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 44.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and near fore hoofhead white, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

KATE OF ROCKSIDE (40,616); sire, Freeman's Fortune (15,838), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 322.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, narrow stripe on face, white spot on off fore hoofhead, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Sunderland Prince (18,936), V. 38.

CLARK, ALEXANDER, Bogdavia, Fyvie.

LADY EDWARD (19,286); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 48.) Additional produce—

29th July, 1917, Lady Tena, brown, face and three legs white, white stripe down outside near fore leg, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

CLARK, ALEXANDER, West Tulloford, Old Meldrum.

ROSE OF ALLANDALE (38,745); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 44.) Additional produce—

7th June, 1917, June Rose, dark brown, spot on face, near hind pastern white, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

CLARK, COLIN, Currah, Girvan.

FLO OF BOGHEAD (35,039); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 44.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white spot on near fore pastern, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), V. 38.

MAGGIE OF CURRAH (38,746); sire, Pride of Fortune (10,397), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 322.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

12th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

CLARK, J. & D., Highcraigs, Eaglesham.

HIGHCRAIG BLOSSOM (37,179); sire, Scotland's Sensation (15,389), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 295.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1915, light bay, white face, near hind leg white, white on outside of off hind pastern and a little white on front of off hind hock, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

CLARK, JOHN, Fingart Farm, Dunlop.

LADY ARTHUR (37,181); sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 44.) Additional produce—

18th July, 1917, Cora Linn, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs below knees and hocks, filly, by Craigie General (17,193), V. 35.

CLARK, JOHN, Pardovan, Philipstoun, West Lothian.

ROSIE OF NETHERINCH (40,901); sire, Blairdardie Prince (14,603), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 379.) Additional produce—

1916, bay, face and legs white, filly (M.B., William Filshie, Netherinch, Milton of Campsie; F.B., John Clark), by Royal Print (18,085), V. 37.

CLARK, JOSEPH, Mains of Drummuir, by Keith.

FAIREST QUEEN (40,619); sire, Mahratta (15,307), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 323.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1917, Comley, brown, white ratch in face, hind legs white to hocks, white over fore pasterns, filly, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Easter Farm, Busby.

LADY KIPPEN (35,050); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 375.) Additional produce—

1914, 1916, barren. 1915, colt (dead).

15th June, 1917, light bay, white face, three white legs, near fore leg half black and half white, colt, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

CLARK, WILLIAM, Kirklandhill, Prestonkirk.

TYNE LILY (40,623); sire, Viscount Adniston (14,418), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 324.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

CLARK, WILLIAM B., Langdyke Farm, Falkirk.

BRACKENLEES ALICE (23,382); sire, Hawthorn (12,598), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 5.) Additional produce—

18th April, 1917, Maisie, light brown, white mark on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Carbrook Chief (19,043), V. 39.

CLARKSON, ROBERT, Wandel, Abington.

META OF WANDEL (35,052); sire, Scotland's Motto (12,353), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 45.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

13th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, brown between eyes, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Bonnie Scotland (16,489), V. 34.

CLEMINSON, FRANK, Manor Farm, Kirksanton, Silecroft, Cumberland.

BESS OF KIRKSANTON (37,186); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 45.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

CLINTON, BERTLEY, Ballacarnane Moar, Kirkmichael, Isle of Man.

BLUSHING ROSE (23,870); sire, Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 46.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, Bouncing Bet, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Prince of Murie (18,494), V. 37.

CLIVE, THOMAS, Glenjorrie, Glenluce.

BESS OF CHIPPERMORE (23,551); sire, Alan Bright (11,584), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 49.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

6th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, off fore leg white to pastern, filly, by Broughton Imperial (18,266), V. 37.

CLOUSTON, JOHN, Groemeshall, St. Mary's, Holm, Orkney.

JENNY OF GROEMESHALL (35,055); sire, Airies Laddie (12,415),

V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 46.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white to knees and hock, near hind foot and pastern white, colt, by Craigie General (17,193), V. 35.

ROSE OF GROEMESHALL (38,754); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard

(10,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 46.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, bay, face and underlip white, four white legs to knees and hocks, extending up inside thighs behind, two white spots on near side under girth, colt, by Craigie Masterpiece (18,297), V. 37.

CLOUSTON, THOMAS, Little Howes, St. Mary's, Holm, Orkney.

NELLIE OF LITTLE HOWES (32,394); sire, British Grenadier

(10,039), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 46.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, star on face, off fore foot white to fetlock, off hind leg white to hock, colt, by Craigie General (17,193), V. 35.

CLUBB, ALEXANDER, Middle Cairncake, Cuminestown.

NELL OF CAIRNCAKE (35,057); sire, Baron Davie (12,446), V. 27.

(Last entry, V. 36, p. 376.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead).

1916, colt (castrated).

1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white to hock, filly (owned by D. Y. Stewart, Drumloch, Blackford), by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

CLUCAS, J. D., 46 Atholl Street, Douglas, Isle of Man.

BALLASTEEN DAISY (32,397); sire, Bay Garland (12,851), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 46.) Additional produce—

27th June, 1917, bright bay, white on face, four white stockings, colt, by Bion (18,622), V. 38.

CLYNE, GEORGE, Noss, Wick.

THUSTER ROSE (19,279); sire, Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 40.) Additional produce—

7th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Sunset (18,937), V. 38.

STIRKOKE BARONESS (26,218); sire, Baron Borgue (10,969), V. 23.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 46.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, light bay, white face, four legs white, filly, by Territorial (18,942), V. 38.

NOSS LADY FORTUNE (29,329); sire, **Wheel of Fortune** (12,784),

V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 46.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, light bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by **Dunure Recollection** (18,339), V. 37.

LADY BAY (32,399); sire, **Count Victor** (12,108), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 50.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by **Royal Blend** (11,893), V. 25.

GAY GIRL (40,628); sire, **Gay Favourite** (15,848), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 325.) Additional produce—

17th April, 1917, light bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by **Sunset** (18,937), V. 38.

THUSTER ROSEBUD (40,629); sire, **Baron of Buchlyvie** (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 325.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, black, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by **Sunset** (18,937), V. 38.

LADY FLOE (40,630); sire, **Count Victor** (12,108), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 325.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white on face, four white legs, colt, by **Territorial** (18,942), V. 38.

LADY CARMEN (40,632); sire, **Count Victor** (12,108), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 325.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by **Noss Seaforth** (19,214), V. 39.

COATS, JOHN, Greenhill, Lamington, Lanarkshire.

MAYFLOWER OF SORNFALLOW (17,490); sire, **Black Rod** (10,509),

V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 47.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, May Blossom, black, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, other three feet white, filly, by **Bonnie Scotland** (16,489), V. 34.

COCHRANE, ALEXANDER, Parkhead, Alyth.

AGNATA (17,475); sire, **Sir Christopher** (10,286), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 47.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, black, white face, four legs white, colt, by **Strathearn Favourite** (17,529), V. 35.

COCHRAN, ANDREW, High Ardwell, Kirkcolum.

CARNATION (26,221); sire, **Hiawatha Godolphin** (12,602), V. 27.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 47.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by **Drumcross Radiant** (18,323), V. 37.

COCHRANE, MATTHEW, Cairnmill, Penpont, Dumfriesshire.

ROSIE OF CAIRNMILL (40,638); sire, **Diana's Chief** (14,089), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 326.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, Elsie, bay, with white hair through coat, white face, with bay spot on forehead, four white legs below knees and hocks, filly, by **Kello Crest** (18,788), V. 38.

COCHRANE, Misses, Whitecrook, Dunragit.

JEAN OF WHITECROOK (17,474); sire, **Moncreiffe Marquis** (9953),

V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 51.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, light bay, white face, one hind leg white, colt, by **Lucky Hugo** (18,821), V. 38.

DOROTHY OF WHITECROOK (23,535); sire, **Baronson** (10,981),

V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 47.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, dark brown, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, colt, by **Buchlyvie's Choice** (17,799), V. 36.

MAGGIE OF WHITECROOK (26,222); sire, **Mercutio** (11,431), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 51.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by **Lucky Hugo** (18,821), V. 38.

COCHRAN, ROBERT, Portencallie, Stranraer.

ROSIE OF PORTENCALLIE (29,332); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 47.) Additional produce—
4th June, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

FERN OF PORTENCALLIE (29,333); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 47.) Additional produce—
22nd April, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

COCKER, J. & R., Hill of Petty, Fyvie.

LADY BETTY (17,479); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 48.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

ETHEL TOCHER (30,639); sire, Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 48.) Additional produce—
31st May, 1917, black, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

LORNA (40,640); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 327.) Additional produce—
24th April, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, near hind pastern and inside of leg white, filly, by Gold Albert (18,380), V. 37.

MONA (40,641); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 327.) Additional produce—
12th May, 1917, brown, near pasterns and off hind leg white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

VESTA (40,642); sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 327.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg and front of near hock white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

COLL TRUSTEES, Estate Office, Coll, by Oban.

MORAG OF COLL (29,335); sire, Sir Everard (5353), V. 9. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 48.) Additional produce—
18th July, 1917, bay, face and feet white, filly, by Wyken Pippin (17,566), V. 35.

CREOLE OF COLL (35,072); sire, Arnagour (16,439), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 48.) Additional produce—
13th July, 1917, black or dark brown, face and pasterns white, filly, by Wyken Pippin (17,566), V. 35.

POLLY STEWART OF COLL (38,764); sire, Arnagour (16,439), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 48.) Additional produce—
11th June, 1917, black or dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and near hind leg white, colt, by Wyken Pippin (17,566), V. 35.

COLLISTER, R. H., Ballafletcher, Braddan, Isle of Man.

ANNIE FLETCHER (38,767); sire, Conductor (11,308), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 48.) Additional produce—
28th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, white spot on front of hind thigh, white spot on front off side on flank, colt, by Merry Christmas (14,764), V. 31.

COLQUHOUN, JOHN, Corkerhill, Cardonald.

LOVE (26,892); sire, MacEachran (9792), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 158.) Additional produce—
12th August, 1913, Romola (42,738), V. 40.
1914, colt (castrated). 1915, barren.
5th June, 1916, light brown, grey hair through coat, ratch on face, four white legs, white patch under belly, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.
4th June, 1917, dark brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

COLVILL, Executors of the late ROBERT, Muasdale, Kintyre.
SHEENAG (37,195); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 52.) Additional produce—
 1916, colt (castrated).
 20th May, 1917, Cora II. of Muasdale, bay, blaze on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white; filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

COMMON, JAMES, Meikle Whitriggs, Lockerbie.
DALSALLOCH MAGGIE (37,353); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 328.) Additional produce—
 1916, foal (dead).
 4th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

CONAWAY, WILLIAM & JOHN, Chapel House, Gilcrux, Carlisle.
BESS OF CHAPEL HOUSE (40,650); sire, Bounty's Champion (14,607), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 329.) Additional produce—
 3rd July, 1917, brown, star on face, near fore leg and off hind pastern white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

CONNELL, WILLIAM, Golden Lea, Houston.
ROSE OF GOLDEN LEA (40,651); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 329.) Additional produce—
 24th May, 1917, dark bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg white to above pastern, filly, by Montrave Vanguard (18,466), V. 37.

CONNON, WILLIAM, Blair, Fintray, Kinaldie.
CAROLINE OF SHAGGART (29,343); sire, Starlight (13,215), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 52.) Additional produce—
 4th May, 1917, Flower of Fintray, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg white almost to knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

COOK, ALEXANDER, Burnhouse, Denny.
ROSETTE OF BURNHOUSE (38,770); sire, Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 326.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 26th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind feet and legs white to hocks, white on outside of near thigh, filly, by Pride of Methlick (18,866), V. 38.

COOK, THOMAS N., Waterside, Newburgh, Aberdeenshire.
WATERSIDE PANSY (40,658); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,744), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 330.) Additional produce—
 3rd May, 1917, bay, white on face, extending to near eye, hind legs to hocks and near fore foot white, filly, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

COOK, WILLIAM, Leys of Auchmacoy, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
GRACE (40,659); sire, Diploma (13,442), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 330.) Additional produce—
 16th May, 1917, Lily of Leys, brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, filly, by Dumbreck Footmark (18,690), V. 38.

COOK, WILSON, Armaside, Lorton, Cockermonth.
POLLY OF SETMABANNING (38,773); sire, Craigisla (12,925), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 326.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 2nd June, 1917, Daisy of Armaside, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

COOPER, JACK, Overhall, Premnay, Insch, Aberdeenshire.
QUEEN OF BRACO (24,419); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 49.) Additional produce—
 29th June, 1917, black grey, white face, near fore foot and near hind foot white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

COOPER, JAMES, Muirhead, Carstairs.

JEAN OF MUIRHEAD (29,345); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.
 (Last entry, V. 34, p. 552.) Additional produce—
 1912, 1915, colts (dead). 1913, barren. 1914, 1916, foal (dead).
 June, 1917, dark brown, face and legs white, filly, by Galahad's Pride (19,129), V. 39.

BONNY OF EDMOND HILL (37,943); sire, Royal Fashion (10,878), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 439.) Additional produce—
 16th May, 1916, dark brown, white stripe on face, black legs, filly, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.
 23rd June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, black legs, colt, by Galahad's Pride (19,129), V. 39.

COOPER, JAMES, Ley, Banchory, Kincardineshire.

MISS ASCOT (21,204); sire, Ascot (10,494), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 53.) Additional produce—
 24th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Cashier (18,652), V. 38.

HEATHER PRIDE OF LEY (29,346); sire, Baron Galloway (13,328), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 49.) Additional produce—
 5th April, 1917, black, white stripe down face, hind legs white, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

QUEEN OF LEY (35,088); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 49.) Additional produce—
 30th April, 1917, brown, white star on forehead, black points, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

Above produce all bred by the late John Cooper, Ley, Banchory.

COOPER, ROBERT L., Holly Bush, Askham, Penrith.

MABEL II. OF CULTS (14,323); sire, William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 50.) Additional produce—
 23rd April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, colt, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

COPLAND, GEORGE, Altdargue, Corse, Lumphanan.

NELLY SCOTT (35,403); sire, Baron Scot (13,352), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 54.) Additional produce—
 27th May, 1917, Mattie, brown, stripe on face, near hind foot white, filly, by Berriedale Baron (17,762), V. 36.

CORMACK, ALEXANDER, Midtown, Keiss, Wick.

LADY OF AUCKORN (40,665); sire, Harviestoun Duke (14,476), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 332.) Additional produce—
 1st May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs and fore pasterns white, filly, by Greenhill Favourite (17,924), V. 36.

CORMACK, ALEXANDER, Shandwick Mains, Nigg Station.

LILY OF SHANDWICK (35,091); sire, Courier (12,109), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 383.) Additional produce—
 1915, brown, white face, filly (owned by John M'Farlane, Baptiston, Killearn), by Gordon King (17,920), V. 36.

CORNTHWAITE, Messrs., Islekirk Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

DINAH (23,859); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 121.) Additional produce—
 23rd June, 1917, Belle of Islekirk, bay, star on face, hind feet white, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

CORRIE, ADAM, Auchengool, Kirkcudbright.

ROSIE OF AUCHENGOOL (38,777); sire, Diploma (13,442), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 327.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 1917, bay, ratch on face, off legs white to knee and hock, near fore pastern white, filly, by Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), V. 37.

CORRIE, GEORGE, Park of Tongland, Kirkcudbright.

DAISY OF MEIKLE DALBEATTIE (19,297); sire, County Member (10,051), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 50.) Additional produce—
16th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Ballarat (19,343), V. 40.

CORRIE, THOMAS, South Park, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

KOININI (26,244); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 51.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, bay, blaze on face, some white on lower lip, near fore pastern and joints white, three small black spots on near fore pastern, hind legs white to hocks, colt (owned by Samuel Brown, Culraven, Kirkcudbright), by Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), V. 37.

MAGGIE OF DALVADIE (35,034); sire, Lancer (12,205), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 54.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

14th May, 1917, bay, face mostly white, bay spot above off eye, some white on lower lip and on chokes, legs white to knees and hocks, filly (owned by Samuel Brown, Culraven, Kirkcudbright), by Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), V. 37.

KATE OF HAITHWAITE (35,093); sire, Meadowfield (12,674), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 50.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, bay, blaze on face, some white on lower lip, off legs white halfway to knee and hock, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by Garthland Glory (18,746), V. 38.

NELL OF SOUTHPARK (37,203); sire, Lochnaw (14,741), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 300.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

28th May, 1917, bay, blaze on face, some white on lower lip, off legs white to knee and hock, white marking on front of thigh, near hind pastern and joint white, filly (owned by Samuel Brown, Culraven, Kirkcudbright), by Garthland Glory (18,746), V. 38.

CORRIGALL, WILLIAM, North Bigging, Harray, Orkney.

BONNIE NANNIE (35,094); sire, Darna's Chief (12,547), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 50.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, Skethouse Lady, bay, white face, four white legs a little above knees and hocks, filly, by Milton (17,386), V. 35.

BINSCARTH QUEEN (35,095); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 55.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

26th March, 1917, Bell of Skethouse, black, white face, fore legs white to pasterns, small white patch on hind pasterns, filly, by Craigie Aviator (17,827), V. 36.

COULTHARD, GEORGE E. & JOHN I., Brisco Hall, Carlisle.

JEWEL OF BRISCO HALL (38,778); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 327.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

COULTHART, JOSEPH, Chalkside, Rosley, Thursby, Carlisle.

DINAH OF CHALKSIDE (35,100); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 55.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1916, Bonny, bay, star on forehead, spot on nose, off hind fetlock and near hind coronet white, filly, by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

COUNTY LIVE STOCK INSURANCE ASSOCIATION, Ltd., The, County Stud Farm, Sandburn, Stockton-in-the-Forest, York.

PHYLIS OF BYERS GARTH (24,127); sire, Royal Crest (12,322), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 44.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1915, County Knight (19,391), V. 40.

11th May, 1917, County Silver Face, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Silver Shield (16,819), V. 34.

COWAN, HENEY, South Corbally, New Abbey Road, Dumfries.

ROYAL DARLING (14,201); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 51.) Additional produce—

8th July, 1917, Miss Walker, light bay, white face, fore legs white to above pasterns, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Dunure Walker (18,724), V. 38.

MARY MITCHELL (40,670); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 333.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, dark bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

COWIE, GEORGE, Blackhill, Plaidy, Turriff.

LADY MARY STUART (42,090); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 613.) Additional produce—

22nd April, 1917, Bell, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

COWIE, GEORGE W., Easterbo, Turriff.

IONA (38,784); sire, The Right Honourable (14,879), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 51.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, light bay, four white legs, colt, by Gold Albert (18,380), V. 37.

COWIE, GEORGE, Greendykes, Cornhill R.S.O., Banffshire.

BETSY COWIE (37,205); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 51.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, Ossian Queen, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

COWIE, JAMES, M.R.C.V.S., Bogton, Cornhill R.S.O., Banffshire.

PEG OF YONDERTON (37,208); sire, Argument (13,283), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 51.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, Lady Bogton, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

COWIE, WILLIAM, Finnygaud, Ordiquhill, Aberchirder, Banffshire.

JANE OF YONDERTON (26,253); sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 51.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, Mall of Finnygaud, brown, near fore leg white almost to knee, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

COWIN, D. J., Ballig, Braddan, Isle of Man.

MOLLY OF BROUGHTON (35,553); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 111.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, chestnut, white face, off hind leg white almost to hock, white patch inside near pastern, near fore pastern white, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

COWING, WILLIAM, Little Coop House, Hawthorn, Sunderland.

CHERRY BLOSSOM (35,107); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 56.) Additional produce—

May, 1916, Aitken Dale (19,333), V. 40.

3rd June, 1917, bay, white patch on inside of off fore pastern, hind legs white to below hocks, filly, by Seaham Dragoon (19,272), V. 39.

CRABBIE, Miss ADA M., Blairhoyle, Ruskie, Perthshire.

MAGGIE OF PARK OF KEIR (29,415); sire, Baron's Charm (12,441), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 51.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1917, black, with grey hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

CRAIG, JOHN CURRIE, Bishopton, Kirkcudbright.

BESSIE (15,454)—*died* March, 1916; sire, Macgregor (1487), V. 3. (Last entry, V. 26, p. 153.) Additional produce—

May, 1909, bay, white stripe on face, white hind pasterns, filly, by Dunure Postman (15,206), V. 32.

May, 1912, Campbeltown Lady Marquis (38,497), V. 38.

May, 1913, colt (castrated).

May, 1915, bay, stripe on face, near fore foot and pastern white, hind legs white below hocks, filly, by Culraven Marquis (17,205), V. 35.

MAGGIE CURRIE (18,597); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 60.) Additional produce—
May, 1909, Nell of Bishopton (42,771), V. 40.
1916, colt (castrated). 1917, foal (dead).

CRAIG, JOHN, Westside, Nempflar, Lanark.

ROSALIND (21,216); sire, Drumflower (10,537), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 43.) Additional produce—
4th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore foot and off hind foot white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

CRAIG, WILLIAM, Couston Farm, Aberdour, Fife.

COUSTON TIBBIE (40,685); sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 336.) Additional produce—
6th May, 1917, Couston Polly, bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly (bred by Allan Glen, Stenhouse, Burntisland; owned by William Craig), by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

CRAN, ALEXANDER, Cushieston, Wartle, Aberdeenshire.

KATE OF CUSHIESTON (32,434); sire, Wrestler (17,565), V. 35. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 52.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, Kate IV. of Cushieston, brown, spot on face, hind feet white, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.
DARLING OF CUSHIESTON (38,791); sire, Warlabv. (12,779), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 330.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
29th May, 1917, black, stripe on face, four white feet, black spot on off fore hoof, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

CRAN, D. R., Ardmore, Edderton.

LOLA (32,435); sire, Argosy (11,247), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 57.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, near hind pastern white, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

CRAN, JAMES, Boghead, Drumblade, Huntly.

LADY INNES (37,202); sire, King's Pride (13,570), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 300.) Additional produce—
23rd March, 1917, roan, white stripe on face, four white legs below knees and hocks, filly (bred by George Cornick, Sittinghillock, Cairnie; owned by James Cran), by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

CRAWFORD, HUGH W. B., Chapmanton, Castle-Douglas.

JENNIE OF CHAPMANTON (16,589); sire, Royal Chief (10,876), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 57.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.
ROSY OF CHAPMANTON (23,553); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 51.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spots on front of each thigh, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.
HALL MAGGIE (29,363); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 46.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

CHAPMANTON NANCY III. (38,794); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 53.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, dark brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, inside half of off fore leg and foot white, filly, by Diamond (18,311), V. 37.

HALL MAGGIE II. (38,795); sire, Baron Kelvin (13,991), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 53.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind foot half white, filly, by Scottish Pride (14,841), V. 31.

CRAWFORD, HUGH, Winterseugh, Annan.

BLOSSOM OF WINTERSEUGH (37,218); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 303.) Additional produce—
1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).

24th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, near fore leg dark, colt, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

JEAN OF WINTERSEUGH (37,219); sire, Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 303.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

May, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg white halfway to knee, near fore leg dark, with white on pastern joint, filly, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

26th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

NANCY OF WINTERSEUGH (38,796); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 331.) Additional produce—

May, 1916, black, filly, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

27th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, near fore leg dark, colt, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

CRAWFORD, JAMES B., Caigton, Castle-Douglas.

MARY OF MILLANDS (29,101); sire, Sir Christopher (10,286), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 57.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

15th May, 1917, bay, slight grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

CRAWFORD, JAMES, Cousland, Bathgate.

LADY LANGTRY (26,265); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 52.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

8th April, 1917, brown, face and near hind leg white, colt, by Dunure Fresh-fuel (17,867), V. 36.

CRAIGIE JEAN (38,797); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 331.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

30th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white splash on belly, colt, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

CRAWFORD, JAMES, Dippany, Kilmacolm.

MARY OF DIPPANY (34,618); sire, Royal Keter (13,703), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 53.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

1916, colt, by a half-bred horse.

April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Special Peer (19,286), V. 39.

CRAWFORD, JAMES, Dowhill, Girvan.

DOWHILL PRINCESS (32,440); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 58.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

1st June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

DOWHILL LILY (37,221); sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 58.) Additional produce—

17th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg and off fore pastern white, near fore leg and off hind leg black, filly, by Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), V. 38.

DOWHILL HAZEL (37,222); sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 58.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

5th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

CRAWFORD, R. F., Ashfield, Cloughmills, Co. Antrim.

IMPERIAL ROSEBUD II. (37,223); sire, Proud Edward (13,673), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 304.) Additional produce—
18th June, 1916, Lady Flora, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Gigha Sea King (17,270), V. 35.
1917, barren.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT, East Kilbride Farm, Kilmacolm.

NORA OF KILBRIDE (26,266); sire, Fickle Fashion (10,546), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 519.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.
VIOLET OF KIRKBRIDE (40,698); sire, Laird of Erskine (15,276), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 339.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

CRAWFORD, THOMAS, Drumawhance, Muthill.

NAN OF KIRKTON (17,932); sire, Sylvander (10,933), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 30, p. 143.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, light brown, face and feet white, colt, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Broadchapel, Lochmaben.

LILY OF BROADCHAPEL (26,269); sire, King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 47.) Additional produce—
May, 1914, Broadchapel Nell, light bay, white on face, four white legs, filly, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.
June, 1915, Broadchapel Bella, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.
NANCY OF BROADCHAPEL (35,126); sire, Broughton Chief (12,069), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 388.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1915, Broadchapel Queen, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.
1916, barren.
17th May, 1917, Broadchapel Jess, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, white on belly, filly, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION, Directors of the, Crichton Farm, Dumfries.

CRICHTON PERFECTION (37,230); sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 58.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, Crichton Crocus, light bay, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white up to front of hocks, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

CRICHTON, JAMES B., Luthrie Bank, near Cupar-Fife.

MYRA (38,804); sire, Sir Romeo (15,430), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 53.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, Nina, bay, white blaze on face, four white feet and legs, black or brown spot on outside of each hock, filly, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

CROMARTIE, The COUNTESS OF, Tarbat, Kildary, Ross-shire.

LILY (23,561); sire, Royal Chattan (11,489), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 53.) Additional produce—
10th April, 1917, Lady Isobel, bay, broad white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

CROSBIE, WILLIAM, Billies, Castle-Douglas.

PANSY OF CANNEE (32,928); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 53.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, dark bay, white face, very little white on near fore foot, hind feet white, filly, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

CROSS, ALEXANDER, Knockdon, Maybole.

GLADSOME (23,562); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 59.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

10th April, 1917, Glory, black, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

SUNFLOWER (23,563); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 54.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, Sunbeam, bay, white face, four white legs, white splatch on near side of belly, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

SUNSHADE (26,272); sire, Royal Chattan (11,489), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 59.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

2nd May, 1917, Sunlight, bay, white face, legs white over pasterns, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

MARGARETTA (40,705); sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 340.) Additional produce—

5th April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs a little white over hocks, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

CROSSLEY, JOHN, Skinner Howe, Hawkshead.

LORNA (37,232); sire, Baron Laughton (13,995), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 54.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, brown, white face, under lip white, off fore leg and hind legs white, half of near fore pastern and patch under knee white, colt, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

CRUICKSHANK, GEORGE, Priesthill, Delny, Ross-shire.

LADY OF PRIESTHILL (V. 36, p. 53); sire, Ringleader (10,427), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 59.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1916, Lily, light bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

5th May, 1917, Iris, light bay, white hairs through coat, white face, hind legs white to hocks, one fore foot white over pastern, filly, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

CRUICKSHANK, Reprs. of J., Auchreddie, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

QUEEN OF AUCHREDDIE (40,708); sire, Drumley (15,199), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 341.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, black, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26.

CRUICKSHANK, JAMES, Castlecreavie, Kirkcudbright.

CLIFTY (22,552); sire, Royal Carrick (10,270), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 54.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, dark bay, white face, off hind leg white to hock, fore legs and near hind leg ratched with white to knees and hock, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

LILY OF CASTLECREAVIE (38,811); sire, Radium (13,674), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 54.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, dark bay, white face, fore legs white above pastern joints, near hind leg white halfway to hock, white ratch on off hind pastern, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

QUEEN MARY (38,812); sire, Baron Kelvin (13,991), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 334.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1917, May Queen, light bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

CRUICKSHANK, JAMES, Melkie Colp, Turriff.

ROSALEEN (17,480); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 60.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Gold Albert (18,380), V. 37.

DOREEN (32,451); sire, Girvan Chief (13,005), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 55.) Additional produce—
12th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg mixed, colt, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

CRUIKSHANK, JAMES, Redbog, Strichen.

REVELANTA GRACE (38,813); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 55.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore sock white, off fore leg black, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Scottish Signet (18,542), V. 37.

CRUICKSHANK, JOHN, Barreldykes, Old Rayne, by Insch.

NELL OF SCOTSTON (V. 28, p. 39); sire, Ascot (10,494), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 55.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1915, bay, white hair through coat, white snip on face, off hind leg white to hock, filly (owned by John A. Cooper, Dunnydeer, Insch), by Garden Fergus (14,685), V. 31.
29th May, 1917, bay, white spot on forehead, near hind foot white over joint, off hind foot white to joint, filly (owned by John A. Cooper), by Jericho Blend (17,312), V. 35.

CRUICKSHANKS, JOHN, Berrybrae Farm, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire.

DUNURE EFFA (35,130); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 60.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
5th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Scottish Signet (18,542), V. 37.

CRUICKSHANK & SON, JOHN, Kempleton, Twynholm, Kirkcudbrightshire.

LILY OF KEMPLETON (40,709); sire, Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 341.) Additional produce—
5th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white legs, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

CULLEN, ARCHIBALD, Woodend, Glenboig.

BETTY OF WOODEND (21,231); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 55.) Additional produce—
17th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee, off fore fetlock white and front of leg white to knee, hind legs white halfway to hocks, spot of white above near hock, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY COUNCIL, Newton Rigg, Penrith.

BLOSSOM OF HIGH DYKE (36,707); sire, Chester Prince (14,060), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 678.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1915, Blossom of Newton Rigg, dark bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white line up off stifle, white mark under belly, filly, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.
1916, colt (died). 1917, barren.

CUMMING, J. F., Cardow Farm, Knockando, Morayshire.

CARDOW PRINCESS (23,568); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 55.) Additional produce—
28th April, 1917, Vista, bay, face, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, filly (owned by James P. Brown, Dipple, Fochabers), by Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.

CUMMING, J. F., Kinermoney, Aberlour, Banffshire.

PEGGIE OF KINERMONEY (40,714); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 342.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, extending a little further up in front of off hind leg, white spot in front above near hock, filly, by Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.

CUMMING, W. A., Allanfeearn, Inverness.

DHETA (19,342); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 60.) Additional produce—
5th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

CUNNINGHAM, JOSIAS, Belmont, Antrim.

BELMOUNT CRONY (23,569); sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 56.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

12th July, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg above knee white, white patch on off side of off fore leg, hind legs white over hocks, white patch on off side of belly, colt, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.

BELMONT CUSHLA (26,289); sire, Baron Godolphin (11,602), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 524.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, Belmont Consort, bay, white ratch on face, lower lip white, near hind leg and fore legs white, filly, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.

CUNNINGHAM, Mrs., Muirhouselaw, St. Boswells.

KATE OF MUIRHOUSELAW (38,821); sire, Udale (15,454), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 56.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, face and hind feet white, filly, by Magician (15,306), V. 32.

CURRIE, Mrs., Ardbeg Farm, Rothesay.

NELLY OF ARDBEG (40,725); sire, Windsor Stuart (13,830), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 344.) Additional produce—

29th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white stockings, colt, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

CUTHILL, JAMES, Little Carcary, Farnell, Brechin.

BLOSSOM OF LURG (23,485); sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 60.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th June, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.

CUTHILL, JOHN, Leys of Lindertis, Kirriemuir.

ROSEA (19,522); sire, Brooklyn (6547), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 90.) Additional produce—

1914, barren. 1915, colt (castrated). 1916, 1917, foals (dead).

June, 1913, Lady Yet, bay, white stripe on face, dark points on fore legs, hind socks white, filly (bred by John Gibson, Cairnleith, Kirriemuir; owned by Sir Hugh Munro, Lindertis, Kirriemuir), by Montrave Matador (13,634), V. 29.

DALGARNO, ALEXANDER, Little Tack, New Deer, Aberdeenshire.

BUD OF LITTLE TACK (26,297); sire, Gold Link (11,732), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 51.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

DALGARNO, EDWARD, Upper Cairnbanno, New Deer, Aberdeenshire.

ROSE OF CAIRNBANNO (40,727); sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 345.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore foot white a little above pastern, near hind leg white inside up to pastern, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

DALLAS, JOHN, Burncruinach, Gartly.

KATE OF BURNCRUINACH (38,825); sire, Afton's Pride (15,107), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 337.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

22nd July, 1917, Sweet Maree of Burncruinach, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white feet and legs to knees and hocks, spot of white on near side of belly in front of flank, filly, by Millhill Footlight (18,836), V. 38.

DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER, Milton of Lurg, New Luce.

LADY OF MILTON (35,152); sire, Eureka (11,031), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 393.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

17th June, 1917, Lady Dorothy of Milton, light bay, white down face, near hind leg and round off fore pastern white, filly, by Lucky Hugo (18,821), V. 38.

DALZIEL, JOHN H., Druidhall, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

BLOSSOM OF DRUIDHALL (37,240)—*died* July, 1917; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 57.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, Blossom II. of Druidhall, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

DALZIEL, ROBERT, Rue, Auldgirth.

BET OF GLENMANNA (23,697); sire, Acme (10,485), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 57.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

ROSIE OF RUE (38,826); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 57.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, Queen of Rue, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

MAID OF GLENGABER (38,827); sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 338.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

DALZIEL, WILLIAM, Muirhousedykes, West Calder.

BELL OF STYLE (23,572); sire, Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 56.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

3rd June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

KATE RARITY II. (40,728); sire, Baron Squire (15,145), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 345.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER, Shielhill, Bridge of Don.

MAGGIE OF SHIELHILL (29,396); sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 56.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1917, Bloss of Shielhill, light bay, face and hind legs white, off fore sock white, filly, by Cazalet (16,512), V. 34.

DAVIDSON, J. & J., Bowerhouses, Ruthwell, Dumfriesshire.

LOTHIAN MOLLY (30,558); sire, Lothian Lord (12,662), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 280.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, Blossom of North Bower, bay, white stripe on face, one leg white, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT, Randalinton Farm, Longtown.

LOCHBROW LILY (31,860); sire, Baron Robgill (10,689), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 347.) Additional produce—

1913, 1914, 1916, barren.

21st June, 1915, Lyne Water Lily, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, white patch on each fore pastern, filly, by Southern Star (16,097), V. 33.

DAVIDSON, SAMUEL, Northseat, Auchedly, Tarves.

PRIDE OF EDNIE (V. 34, p. 54); sire, Prince Frederick (8905), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 57.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

16th March, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white to knees and hock, patch of white inside the off hind pastern, filly, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

DAVIDSON, WILLIAM, Auldyeck, Turriff.

ROSE OF MUIRDEN (34,044); sire, Sir Leopold (11,944), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 735.) Additional produce—

5th July, 1917, Rose Bud II., brown, white stripe on face, black legs, filly, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20.

DAVIE, M. & H., Woodhall, Annan.

NANCY OF WOODHALL (32,479); sire, General Kuroki (13,498), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 62.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

28th April, 1917, Woodhall Peace, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white splash on belly, filly, by Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234), V. 37.

DAWSON, ALEXANDER, Hillside, Longmanhill, Banff.

JIP OF CRAIGIEBRAE (29,926); sire, Moneycorn (V. 13, p. 40). (Last entry, V. 34, p. 686.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1915, black, filly (dead), by Imperialist (11,376), V. 24.

DAWSON, A. T. & C. B., Woodend, Bigrigg, Cumberland.

DAISY OF WOODEND (35,176); sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 58.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Kirkton's Pride (15,907), V. 33.

BONNY OF BIRKS (35,177); sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 58.) Additional produce—

July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.

KATE OF ULLDALE (35,179); sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 58.) Additional produce—

1917, bay, white down face, legs white, colt, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.

JEWEL OF AIKTON (38,844); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 341.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, Dorothy, brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg to pastern and hind legs halfway to hocks white, filly, by Kirkton's Pride (15,907), V. 33.

DAWSON, JAMES D., Monkshill, Udney.

BESSIE AIRIES (29,408); sire, Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 57.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

23rd March, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and near hind legs white to fetlocks, off hind leg white to hock, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

MIRABELLE (33,499); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 59.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, bay, white hairs through coat, white face, near fore leg mixed, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Airies Print (18,986), V. 39.

NELLY PRIDE (35,174); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 397.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

22nd June, 1917, dark bay, stripe down face, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Airies Print (18,986), V. 39, or Sahib (18,530), V. 37.

BESSIE BLACK (37,247); sire, Cairnbrogie Chieftain (11,291), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 63.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

15th June, 1917, dark brown, stripe on face, off fore leg almost to knee and hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Airies Print (18,986), V. 39.

DAWSON, ROBERT, Dovehill, Pollokshaws.

HEATHER BELL (23,580); sire, Royal Baron (11,161), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 59.) Additional produce—

12th April, 1917, brown, ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

BLUEFEET II. (38,842); sire, Snaefell (11,952), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 340.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

29th June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Prince of Dovehill (15,344), V. 32.

FAIRY FOOTPRINT (38,843); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 59.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

DEAN, JOHN, Newton of Blackhills, Lhanbryde, Elgin.

ROSE OF NEWTON (35,183); sire, Prince Orla (11,471), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 58.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, dark brown, white spot on forehead, colt, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

BESS OF NEWTON (38,845); sire, Hyperion (14,710), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 59.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, some white on hind feet, filly, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

DEAN, WILLIAM, Midtown, Findrassie, Elgin.

JIP OF FINDRASSIE (29,411); sire, M'Ilroy (9795), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 63.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

15th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

DEWAR, ANDREW, Arnprior, Port of Menteith Station.

QUEEN OF ARNPRIOR (14,189); sire, Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 59.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, brown, ratch on face, three white socks, near fore leg dark, with white patches, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

FLORA OF EAST GRANGE (24,470); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 260.) Additional produce—

15th April, 1917, dark brown, ratch on face, four white socks, colt, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

ROSIE OF LITTLE KERSE (35,911); sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 59.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, bay, white spot on face, four white socks, colt, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

DEWAR, JOHN R. U., Balbegno, Fettercairn.

NORA OF BALBEGNO (32,489); sire, Baron Cedric (12,818), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 59.) Additional produce—

3rd April, 1917, bay, off fore leg and near hind leg white, off hind fetlock white, near fore fetlock black, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

ROSIE OF BALBEGNO (40,743); sire, Craigie Dorando (15,186), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 348.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, hind fetlocks white, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

DICK, JAMES, Ballinton, Thornhill, Perthshire.

TOPSY OF BALLINTON (35,186); sire, Baron Leven (12,459), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 64.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore pastern black, other three legs white, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

DAISY OF BALLINTON (37,254); sire, Baron Craig (13,978), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 60.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

JEAN OF PORTEND (40,746); sire, Prince Rosemount (9992), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 349.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, brown, white face, with brown spot, four white legs, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

DICK, JOHN, Carnbroe Mains, Bellshill.

FENNEL (35,188); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 64.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

7th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, off fore leg black, colt, by Admiral Jellicoe (18,207), V. 37.

MIGNONETTE (40,748); sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 349.) Additional produce—
31st May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, near fore foot partly white, filly, by Admiral Jellicoe (18,207), V. 37.

DICK, JOHN, East Borland, Thornhill, Perthshire.

MOLLY OF DRIP (41,725); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 541.) Additional produce—
22nd June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

DICK, ROBERT, Murdieston, Thornhill, Perthshire.

POLLY FAVOURITE (17,551); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 60.) Additional produce—
20th June, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, white marks on near hind leg, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

LADY DOUNE (35,190); sire, Dunure Chief (14,098), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 60.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white mark on off fore leg, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

MARGARET (40,749); sire, Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 349.) Additional produce—
19th April, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

DICKENS & BUTLER, Woodlands, Silverdale, Lancashire.

MINNIE ERSKINE (23,772); sire, Chapelhill (11,654), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 97.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, Farleton Ben, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

DUNURE VOICE (38,671); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 34.) Additional produce—
16th April, 1917, Farleton Essay, bay, white face and legs, white mark on off quarter, white on near side of belly, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DICKIE, ALEXANDER S., Grahamstone, Leslie.

MISS OF GRAHAMSTONE (37,257); sire, The Prince (11,559), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 310.) Additional produce—
15th June, 1917, Darling, brown, white stripe on face, fore feet and off hind feet black, white patch inside near hind foot, filly, by Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30.

DICKIE, J. & G., Chirala Estates, Nyasaland, and South Cowshaw, Tinwald, Lochmaben.

COFFEE BLOSSOM (37,259); sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 60.) Additional produce—
22nd June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

DICKIE, J. W. & R. M., South Cowshaw, Tinwald, Lochmaben.

LOTHIAN LASS (21,250); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 60.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs white to above fetlock, hind legs black to hocks, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

HEATHER BLOSSOM (32,500); sire, MacEachran (9792), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 65.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
12th May, 1917, dark brown, stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

DICKIE, WILLIAM P., Cranslagvourity, Rothesay.

LILY OF CRANSLAGVOURITY (16,627); sire, Prince Rosemount (9992), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 65.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, a little white inside near fore leg, hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

DAISY OF CRANSLAGVOURITY (21,251); sire, **Pride of Blacon** (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 60.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by **Craigie Signet** (18,303), V. 37.

DICKSON, DAVID, Corstone, Broughton, Peeblesshire.

MAY BLOSSOM (32,501); sire, **Royal Cathcart** (10,627), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 452.) Additional produce—
1912, colt (castrated). 1915, twin foals (dead). 1916, barren.
19th March, 1913, **Evangeline** (42,858), V. 40.
May, 1914, **Mona** (42,859), V. 40.
1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by **Callands Favourite** (17,807), V. 36.

DICKSON, JOHN B., Auchren, Lesmahagow.

DORELLA (38,852); sire, **Sir Galahad** (14,860), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 60.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs greyish black, hind legs white above pasterns, filly, by **Royal Master** (18,518), V. 37.

DICKSON, N. & J., Blackhill, Crossford, by Carluke.

MOLLY OF BLACKHILL (40,755); sire, **Scotland Yet** (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 351.) Additional produce—
16th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white stripe on off fore leg from knee down, filly, by **Lothario** (17,986), V. 36.

DICKSON, T. & R., Braehead, Collin, Dumfries.

LADY KYLE (15,001); sire, **King of Kyle** (10,213), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 61.) Additional produce—
8th July, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs to knee and hocks, filly, by **Lochbank Index** (19,179), V. 39.

LADY CONSTANCE (38,854); sire, **Dunure James** (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 61.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg over pastern and off hind leg halfway to hock white, colt, by **Coronation** (15,780), V. 33.

BELL OF BRAEHEAD (40,758); sire, **Scottish Crest** (13,182), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 351.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white over pasterns, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by **Lothario** (17,986), V. 36.

EDITH OF BRAEHEAD (40,760); sire, **Mendel** (14,763), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 352.) Additional produce—
12th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to hocks, filly, by **Baronet of Ballindalloch** (17,101), V. 35.

DIXON, GEORGE HENRY, Easton, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.

BLOSSOM OF EASTON (37,261); sire, **Gartly Brand** (12,159), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 65.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
10th April, 1917, roan, white face and legs, colt, by **Lothian Again** (11,804), V. 25.

MABEL OF EASTON (37,262); sire, **Lothian Again** (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 61.) Additional produce—
29th March, 1917, **Nancy of Easton**, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs white to pasterns, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by **Hillhead Chieftain** (12,176), V. 26.

JEWEL OF EASTON (38,859); sire, **Douglas Chief** (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 344.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

10th June, 1917, black, white stripe down face, near fore leg white to above pastern, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by **Hillhead Chieftain** (12,176), V. 26.

DIXON, GEORGE, Newton Reigney, Penrith, Cumberland.

NELL OF NEWTON REIGNY (40,763); sire, **Royal Rufus** (16,038), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 352.) Additional produce—
7th May, 1917, **Fair Lady**, bay, white hairs through coat, white face, filly, by **Bronzewing** (16,495), V. 34.

DIXON, JONATHAN THOMPSON, Terrace Farm, Lorton, Cockermouth.
DARLING OF TERRACE FARM (29,424); sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 61.) Additional produce—
 17th June, 1917, Belle, bay, white hair through coat, off fore leg dark, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

DIXON, ROBERT, Shipley Lane, Alnwick.

NELL DIXON (40,766); sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 353.) Additional produce—
 5th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

DIXON, THOMAS, Johnby Hall Farm, Penrith.

DARLING OF HIGHGATE (23,592); sire, The Royal Crest (11,215), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 62.) Additional produce—
 10th June, 1917, Nora of Johnby Hall Farm, bay, white face, four white legs, white up near thigh, white patch on belly, filly, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.
NANCY OF HIGHGATE (38,868); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 346.) Additional produce—
 12th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

DIXON, WILLIAM, Ellonby, Skelton, Penrith.

JEWEL OF RED BARN (40,768); sire, Baron Midseat (14,001), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 353.) Additional produce—
 25th May, 1917, Daisy of Ellonby, brown, white star on face, near hind leg and fore pasterns white, filly, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

DOBINSON & SON, HENRY, Helsington Laithes, Kendal.

HELSINGTON METTLE (40,771); sire, Quicksilver (14,799), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 354.) Additional produce—
 1st August, 1917, light bay, white face, filly, by Marchmont (18,442), V. 37.

DOCKER, MATTHEW, Newby Head, Penrith.

NANCY OF NEWBY HEAD (28,442); sire, Eastfield Laird (6720), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 62.) Additional produce—
 7th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

DOCKRAY, JOHN, Lagg, Irongray, Dumfries.

DARLING OF LAGG (19,382); sire, Prince of Balmanno (9976), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 66.) Additional produce—
 20th May, 1917, Lily of Lagg, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

DODD, ISAAC T., The Wath Farm, Silloth.

SALL OF THE WATH (26,311); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682); V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 62.) Additional produce—
 25th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.
SILLOTH ROSE (38,872); sire, Lothian Lord (12,662), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 346.) Additional produce—
 21st May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Letham Chief (17,343), V. 35.

DODD, WILLIAM, Combyheugh, Wark-on-Tyne.

GRANGE PRINCESS (37,269); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 62.) Additional produce—
 7th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind feet and pasterns white, filly, by Onward (19,216), V. 39.

DONALD, JAMES, Langholm, Lamington.

MARCHESA (37,270); sire, Royal Willie (14,827), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 62.) Additional produce—
 7th June, 1917, black, white face, pasterns white, colt, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

DONALD, J. & P., Lethen, Fyvie, Old Meldrum.

CHRISSY SLEIGH (35,206); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 63.) Additional produce—
11th July, 1917, black, grey hair through coat, face and legs white, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

DONALD, WILLIAM, Fardalehill, Kilmarnock.

LADY MARY (37,274); sire, Look Out (12,213), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 63.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, chestnut, ratch on face, filly, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

DONALD, WILLIAM, Wester Haprew, Peebles.

MAG OF WESTER HAPREW (38,878); sire, Kepdarroch Chief (15,891), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 348.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
21st May, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, filly, by Scotland's Champion (16,054), V. 33.

DONALDSON, NORMAN P., Lettre Cottage, Dumgoynie.

MISS MILLER (27,313); sire, Malvolio (13,088), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 63.) Additional produce—
1917, Countess Fortune, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DONALDSON, Mrs. STEWART, Blackfolds, Guildtown, Perth.

ETHEL OF BLACKFOLDS (37,279); sire, Prince Charlie of Fife (14,790), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 63.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, Darling of Blackfolds, dark bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

DONALDSON, W. B., Auchineden, Blansfield.

LADY LEGACY (23,602); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 64.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, white splatch on outside of off fore pastern, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

LADY OF MOY (24,362); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 67.) Additional produce—
15th April, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DONNAN, ANDREW, Shaddock, Whithorn.

JENNY GARTLY (15,470); sire, Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 67.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, Lady Ryecroft, bay, white blaze on face, off fore foot dark, near fore foot white, hind feet and legs white, filly, by Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.

DOUGLAS, A. M., Butchercoate, St. Boswells.

KITTY OF SPOTSMAINS (23,605); sire, Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 64.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot black, off fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Arngibbon (17,726), V. 36.

MISS CHARMING (37,280); sire, Baron's Charm (12,441), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 315.) Additional produce—
1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.
6th April, 1917, black, white face, four white feet, filly, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

DOUGLAS BROTHERS, Early Pier, Eddleston.

PAMELA (19,387); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 68.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
20th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Favourite (18,253), V. 37.

BELL OF EARLY PIER (32,519); sire, Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 64.) Additional produce—
16th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Favourite (18,253), V. 37.

DOUGLAS, DAVID, Balcaimey, Dailly.

LADY DOUGLAS (32,520); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 68.) Additional produce—
27th April, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DOUGLAS, GEORGE, Arboll, Fearn, Ross-shire.

LADY INGLIS (37,281); sire, Sir Edward (11,193), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 64.) Additional produce—
6th June, 1917, Arboll Blossom, brown, white stripe on face, filly, by Dunure Mascot (16,571), V. 34.

DOUGLAS, JOHN, Barstibly, Castle-Douglas.

MEG OF MILTON PARK (33,177); sire, Money Kebbock (12,254), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 575.) Additional produce—
1914, foal (dead). 1915, 1916, barren.
1917, dark bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Prince of Woodbank (16,758), V. 34.

DOUGLAS, JOHN, High Balyett, Stranraer.

NELL OF HIGH BALYETT (29,437); sire, Prince of Quality (10,416*), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 68.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
28th May, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg black, off hind leg white to hock, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.
DAISY OF HIGH BALYETT (35,213); sire, Menelaus (14,272), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 68.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
29th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg black, white spot on near fore pastern, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

DOW, DAVID, Rossie, Auchtermuchty.

JEAN XII. OF BALMANNO (21,262); sire, Elator (10,340), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 69.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, Jean II. of Rossie, brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot and near fore foot dark, others white, filly, by Aberbrothock (17,715), V. 36.
JEAN XVI. OF BALMANNO (37,285); sire, Ruby Baron (13,719), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 65.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1917, bay, ratch on face, small brown spot centre of ratch, white off side nose, four feet and pasterns white, colt, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

DOW, WILLIAM, Littleton, Turnberry, Ayr.

MAY CULZEAN (32,526); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 65.) Additional produce—
6th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg dark, near fore leg and hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.
DUNURE EVA (40,790); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 358.) Additional produce—
31st May, 1917, Littleton Ena, light brown, white face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), V. 38.

DOWSON, J., Newlands, Frosterley, Durham.

DARLING OF WEST NEWLANDS (37,268) and (38,887); sire, Prince Regent (13,668), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 349.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, black, white stripe on forehead, near fore leg black, off fore leg white to fetlock, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Baron's Court (17,089), V. 35.

DRENNAN, ROBERT D., Crofthead, Tarbolton.

CROFTHEAD MAGGIE (38,889); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 350.) Additional produce—

July, 1917, Crofthead Blossom, light brown, white face, off fore leg black, near fore foot and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

DRON, W. A., Crieffvechter, Crieff.

LADY SYBIL (35,218); sire, Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 70.) Additional produce—

25th March, 1916, Orchard Buchlyvie (19,515), V. 40.

15th April, 1917, black, grey hair through coat, white ratch on face, four white feet, colt, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

LADY BOUNTIFUL (37,289); sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 316.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, Ethel, brown, small white spot over right eye, off fore leg black, other legs white, filly, by Ardargie Footprint (17,724), V. 36.

DRYNAN, JOHN, Knockiebay, New Luce.

LADY KATE (40,797); sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, 359.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

DRYSDALE & SONS, A., Haughs of Cossans, Forfar.

DUCHESSE KATE (37,290); sire, Millcraig Duke (13,891), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 316.) Additional produce—
1915, barren.

11th May, 1916, Nell, brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg black to knee, off fore leg white to stifle, filly, by Matador Again (18,013), V. 36.

16th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black, near hind leg halfway to hock and off hind leg to stifle white, colt, by Strathearn Favourite (17,529), V. 35.

DRYSDALE, R. & T., Westerton, Leslie.

JENNY OF WESTERTON (40,800); sire, Springfield Chief (11,953), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 360.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, Brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30.

ROSIE OF WESTERTON (40,801); sire, Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 360.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30.

DUDGEON, Captain C. R., Cargen Holm, Dumfries.

PARKEND DARLING (21,636); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 70.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, white legs, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

PERFUME (35,223); sire, Mirror (13,106), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 66.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, white legs, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

DUFF, JOHN, Tippetty, Banff.

MAID OF BUTE (14,174); sire, Sir Everard (5353), V. 9. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 120.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

MAY QUEEN (26,328); sire, Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 66.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and near hind leg white, a little white on off hind pastern, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

CRAIGIE PRINCESS (33,041); sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 66.) Additional produce—

30th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

ROSE OF GIGHT (35,226); sire, Ransom (13,149), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 66.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, Maida Fern, brown, white ratch on face, white spot on near fore knee, other three legs white, filly, by Royal Fern (13,078), V. 36.

MONA VICTOR (38,899); sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 351.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, Dolly Stewart, brown, white face, three white legs, white stripe up off fore leg, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

DUFF, THOMAS GORDON, Drummair, Keith.

BLACK BARONESS OF DRUMMUIR (29,454); sire, Baron St. Clair (11,609), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 66.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, colt, by Tipperary (18,946), V. 38.

DRUMMUIR ORPHAN (37,292); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 66.) Additional produce—

19th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, colt, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

BELLA VISTA (40,804); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 360.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Blyth Robert (18,627), V. 38.

DUGUID, JOHN, Darnford, Durris, Drumoak.

ROSE OF DARNFORD (17,570); sire, Ascot (10,494), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 71.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1917, bay, white face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

ROZELLA (32,542); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 71.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1917, bay, white face, near fore foot white, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

DUGUID, WALTER, Auchincleith, Inverurie.

JIP OF AUCHINCLEITH (25,469); sire, Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 67.) Additional produce—

6th April, 1917, Mendel's Fancy, brown, ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg white to fetlock, filly (owned by Leslie Durno, Kirkhill, Old Meldrum), by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

DUNBAR-DUNBAR-RIVERS, Mrs. M. E., Pitcaigie, Rothies.

CORSKIE DAISY (37,350); sire, Hiawatha's Favourite (14,701), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 203.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, light brown, white ratch on face, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Prince Ophir (18,055), V. 36.

ALBION BARONESS (38,106); sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 203.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, light brown, white ratch on face, near hind pastern white, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

DUNCAN, Reprs. of ALEXANDER, Hatton, Lhanbryde, Elgin.

PEG OF HATTON (32,547); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 64.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore hoofhead and off hind leg white, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

GYP OF HATTON (35,237); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 67.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

MAY OF KINLOSS (38,905); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 353.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 6th April, 1917, chestnut, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Prince Ophir (18,055), V. 36.

DUNCAN, JAMES, Tillycorthie, Udney, Aberdeenshire.

WOODBINE (34,958); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 38.) Additional produce—
 18th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg black, near fore pastern white, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

MISSIE OF CRANNABOG (38,521); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 278.) Additional produce—
 9th May, 1916, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white stripe to knee on off side, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

24th April, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Airies Print (18,986), V. 39.

SCOTCH LASSIE (38,907); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 353.) Additional produce—

14th April, 1917, brown, white ratch down face, off fore leg black, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

DUNCAN, JOHN, Auchinbee, Croy, Dumbartonshire.

NANCY OF AUCHINBEE (28,577); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 64.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (sold), by Diamond Prince (?). 1916, barren.
 June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, three white legs, other leg dark, filly, by Ochil Prince (18,037), V. 36.

DUNCAN, JOHN, Inchberry, Lentrane, Inverness-shire.

DANDY OF INCHBERRY (40,818); sire, Monte Carlo (14,277), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 363.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, Juno of Inchberry, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

DUNCAN, JOHN H., Paddockhaugh, Bourtie, Old Meldrum.

DALL OF TILLYCORTHIE (37,296); sire, Windsor Chief (14,425), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 318.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other legs white, filly (M.B., James Duncan, Tillycorthie, Udney; F.B., John H. Duncan), by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24, or Sahib (18,530), V. 37.

3rd June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

DUNCAN, JOHN, Pathhead, Ordiquhill, Cornhill, Banff.

ROSE OF PATHHEAD (37,300); sire, Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 73.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, Victress, dark brown, white stripe on face, fore feet white, hind feet and legs white to hocks, filly, by Victor Dale (18,148), V. 36.

DUNCAN, NINIAN, Little Kilmory, Rothesay.

DARLING OF KILMORY (23,624); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 65.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated). 1916, foal (dead).
 May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore hoofhead white, colt, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

NELLY OF MECKNOCK (36,094); sire, Windsor Stuart (13,830), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 177.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
 June, 1917, dark brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

ROSIE II. OF LITTLE KILMORY (38,910); sire, High Sheriff (15,664), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 354.) Additional produce—1916, colt (castrated).
May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg brown, little white on other three legs, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

DUNCAN, THOMAS, Dullatur, by Glasgow.

KATE III. OF DULLATUR (37,301); sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 319.) Additional produce—1915, 1916, barren.
23rd July, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Prince Onyx (18,870), V. 38.

DUNDEE, CHARLES, Redhall, Ballycarry, Co. Antrim.

JEAN OF REDHALL (40,823); sire, Miltiades (14,768), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 364.) Additional produce—14th April, 1917, brown, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Mondello (18,464), V. 37.

DUNLOP, A. T., Lyonston, Maybole.

JEAN OF MORRISTON (32,560); sire, Sir Marengo (10,462), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 463.) Additional produce—7th May, 1902, Lyonston Jessie (42,908), V. 40.
1913, Dora of Hornhill (43,479), V. 40.

DUNLOP, DAVID, Annefield, Amisfield.

NEWBIGGING ROSABEL (32,558); sire, Enigma (10,739), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 463.) Additional produce—1913, colt (castrated). 1915, foal (dead).
24th May, 1914, brown, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.
24th May, 1916, black, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.
27th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

DUNLOP, GEORGE, Craigraploch, Kirkcudbright.

LILY PRIDE (40,824); sire, Kinleith Pride (14,730), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 364.) Additional produce—14th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, feet and legs white, colt, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

DUNLOP, JAMES, Mackailston, Crosshill, Maybole.

MACKAILSTON MOLL (35,248); sire, St. Clair (14,347), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 411.) Additional produce—1914, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
22nd May, 1915, Mackailston Lily, bay, white face and legs, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.
20th May, 1917, Mackailston Sally, bay, white face and legs, white stripe on off side, filly, by Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), V. 38.

DUNLOP, JAMES, Old Hall, Fenwick.

NELL OF GLENTriplock (32,226); sire, Fashion Again (12,974), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 30.) Additional produce—1916, barren.
13th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

MAGGIE OF OLD HALL (40,825); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 364.) Additional produce—2nd May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

DUNLOP, Mrs., Barassie Farm, Troon.

BARASSIE BELLE (21,277); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 73.) Additional produce—26th April, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, white splashes over body, filly, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

BARASSIE BESSIE (32,559); sire, *Hiawatha* (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 69.) Additional produce—
23rd April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by *Dunure Keynote* (17,869), V. 36.

DUNLOP, Mrs., Nether Balgillo, Finavon, Forfar.

MAY OF BALGILLO (37,304); sire, *Montrave Matador* (13,634), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 319.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

28th June, 1917, *Lady Mina of Balgillo*, black, white face, off fore leg white from above pastern to knee, hind legs to above hocks white, filly, by *Cairndrum Footprint* (17,804), V. 36.

MOLLY OF BALLGILLO (38,915); sire, *Montrave Magnus* (12,255), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 355.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1916, colt (owned by R. & J. Kerr, Madderty, Crieff).

30th April, 1917, *Maud of Balgillo*, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by *Buchlyvie Again* (14,612), V. 31.

DUNLOP, ROBERT, Caddell Farm, Saltcoats.

LADY CLAIR (40,827); sire, *St. Clair* (14,347), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 365.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, black, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by *Laird o' Gowrie* (17,970), V. 36.

DUNLOP, R., Girtrig, Drybridge.

STAR OF GIRTRIG (40,829); sire, *Star o' Doon* (16,103), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 365.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white, off fore leg black, hind legs white, colt, by *Montrave Brigand* (18,027), V. 36.

DUNLOP & STEVENSON, Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth.

LADY MOIRA (23,927); sire, *King Tom* (11,773), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 68.) Additional produce—

3rd July, 1917, *Dunure Moira*, brown, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by *Dunure Norman* (18,709), V. 38.

DUNURE LADY BIRD (38,912); sire, *Baron of Buchlyvie* (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 68.) Additional produce—

22nd April, 1917, *Dunure Birdie*, black, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by *Dunure Norman* (18,709), V. 38.

JEAN ARMOUR (40,835); sire, *Harviestoun Baron* (14,159), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 366.) Additional produce—

15th July, 1917, *Dunure Bonnie Jean*, black, face and legs white, filly, by *Dunure Norman* (18,709), V. 38.

BAYLEAF (40,836); sire, *Royal Walter* (13,717), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 366.) Additional produce—

1st July, 1917, *Dunure Leaf*, bay, white face, near fore leg dark, other legs white, filly, by *Dunure Domestic* (18,703), V. 38.

DUNLOP, WILLIAM, Clune Farm, Monkton.

DUNURE SEABREEZE (21,282); sire, *Baron of Buchlyvie* (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 69.) Additional produce—

4th July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by *Auchenflower* (12,007), V. 26.

CLUNE JEAN (40,830); sire, *Auchenflower* (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 365.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by *Dunure Keynote* (17,869), V. 36.

CLUNE FLOWER (40,831); sire, *Auchenflower* (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 366.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by *Dunure Footprint* (15,203), V. 32.

DUNLOP, WILLIAM, Dunure Mains, Ayr.

LASSIE (19,330); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 68.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, Dunure Footnote, bay, white face, near fore leg white, near hind fetlock and off hind leg white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

SARCELLE (26,861); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 65.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, Dunure Theory, brown, white face, near hind leg and off hind fetlock white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DUNURE JANITA (40,832); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 366.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, Dunure Nectary, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DUNURE ESSENCE (40,834); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 366.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1917, Dunure Click, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DUNLOP, WILLIAM, Kileekie, Crosshill, Maybole.

BESS OF KILEEKIE (27,525); sire, Sorbie Boy (11,546), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 69.) Additional produce—

22nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

LILY OF KILEEKIE (37,308); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 70.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, white on near fore pastern, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

DUNN, RICHARD, Udston, Hamilton.

COUNTESS (15,014); sire, Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 69.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

KATRINA (19,427); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 70.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot dark, off fore foot and hind legs white, colt, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

LADY JANE OF UDSTON (32,568); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 70.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

LADY MAUD (37,310); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 70.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

TINSELL (40,838); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 367.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, colt, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

DUNN, ROBERT, Gartfinnan Farm, Clackmannan.

JENNY OF GARTFINNAN (37,311); sire, Star of Cowal (13,216), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 70.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Blackstone (15,152), V. 32.

DUNNING, JAMES, Park Farm, Beith.

DUNURE LILY (40,842); sire, Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 368.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

DURHAM, EARL OF, K.G., Bowes House Farm, Fence Houses, Co. Durham.
NANNIE OF MOSS-SIDE (23,638); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 75.) Additional produce—
 29th May, 1917, bay, white star on face, four white legs, colt, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24.

LAMBTON MAID (32,573); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 466.) Additional produce—
 1913, 1914, 1916, barren. 1915, foal (dead).
 30th May, 1917, Lambton Queen, bay, white stripe down face, legs white, filly, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24.

LAMBTON HOPE (38,924); sire, Lambton M'Gregor (12,633), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 356.) Additional produce—
 13th April, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, legs white, white patch on belly, colt, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24.

LAMBTON RUBY (38,928); sire, Lambton M'Gregor (12,633), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 357.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 14th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, legs white, colt, by Lambton Gallant (18,802), V. 38.

DURNO, JAMES, Eastertown, Old Meldrum.

JESSIE HUGO (29,469); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 76.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.

20th June, 1917, brown, narrow white stripe on face, off fore foot white on outside, hind legs white halfway to hocks, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

MISS BORELAND (38,930); sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 358.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg white halfway to knee, off fore leg white half round foot and almost to knee, near hind leg to hock and off hind leg halfway to hock white, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

EVERLASTING KATE (40,844); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 368.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, Saucy Kate, bay, white star on face, near fore leg white over pastern, off fore leg dark, hind legs white over pasterns, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

DURNO, JAMES, North Balnoon, Forgue, by Huntly.

JIP (23,640); sire, Scottish Archer (10,128), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 618.) Additional produce—
 1914, 1915, colts (castrated). 1916, barren.

1917, Gipsy, brown, ratch on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20.

MARY OF BALNOON (40,843); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 368.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, Ruby Mary, brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

DURNO, JAMES, Rothiebrisanne, Fyvie.

HILDA EVERLASTING (29,471); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 67.) Additional produce—

1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).

4th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white halfway to knee and hocks, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

CHIEF DARLING (32,577); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 67.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

2nd June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg and hind legs white halfway to knee and hocks, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

ROSIE (40,845); sire, Rinaldo (13,683), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 368.) Additional produce—

16th April, 1917, bay, white on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

DURNO, JAMES, Uppermill, Tarves.

FLOWER GIRL (17,587); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 76.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, Flower Vase, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

CHERRY BLOOM (17,588); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 71.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, Cherry Model, black, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, spot of white on off fore knee and on front of pastern, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

ROSE BLOSSOM (32,575); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 76.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

DURNO, LESLIE, Kirkhill, Old Meldrum.

PRINCESS ROYAL (21,289); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 76.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Signet Princess, bay, white down face, legs white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

GWENDOLYN (40,848); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 369.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, white on all legs, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

DUTHIE & REID, Mill of Hole, Midmar, Echt, Aberdeenshire.

MAUD OF MIDMAR (32,579); sire, Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 71.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, Lily Grant, black, white blaze on face, fore legs black, near hind leg white over pastern, off hind leg white halfway to hock, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

DYKES, Captain HUBERT BALLANTINE, D.S.O., Dovenby Hall, Cockermonth.

BELLE II. OF DEARHAM (35,266); sire, Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 71.) Additional produce—

6th July, 1917, Belladowna, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

EADIE, JAMES & WILLIAM, Dalchirla, Muthill.

MABEL (18,661); sire, Glenalbyn (9228), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 68.) Additional produce—
1915, barren.

19th May, 1916, dark brown, white bell on forehead, white spot between nostrils, hind feet white over pasterns, filly, by Sylverston (15,445), V. 32.

Mabel (18,661) sold at Perth on 19th September, 1916.

KATE OF DALCHIRLA (37,317); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 322.) Additional produce—

1915, roan, colt, by Sylverston (15,445), V. 32.

6th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near hind leg white almost to hock, filly, by Sylverston (15,445), V. 32.

EARLE, RICHARD, Ellerton Manor, Scorton, Darlington.

RIVAL OF ELLERTON (29,479); sire, Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 68.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

16th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by King Golden (14,196), V. 30.

RENE OF ELLERTON (38,937); sire, Gold Smith (15,858), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 359.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th July, 1917, bay, white face, splatch on cheeks, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by King Midas (16,656), V. 34.

ECCLES, ANDREW, High Pinmore, Maybole.

BELLE OF PINMORE (40,853); sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 370.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, Bessie, bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and three legs white, filly, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

EDGAR, JOHN, Anthorn, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

DARLING OF ANTHORN (29,481); sire, Scotland's Stamp (11,522), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 584.) Additional produce—

1911, 1912, barren. 1913, 1914, colts (castrated). 1916, foal (dead).

20th May, 1915, Margaret, dark bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, little white on near pastern, hind legs white, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

17th June, 1917, Diamond, black, white stripe on face, legs black, near hind pastern white, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

EDGAR, J. W., Dourie, Port-William.

DAISY OF SINNINESS (32,586); sire, Dovehill (10,185), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 72.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, brown, ratch on face, near fore pastern and off hind leg half-way to hock white, colt, by Montreatmont (15,324), 32.

EDGAR, THOMAS, Newfield, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire.

MOLLY OF NEWFIELD (29,297); sire, Rathillet (11,870), V. 25.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 45.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

1st June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Evertrue (17,887), V. 36.

EDWARD, JOHN, Whitestones, Rothiemay.

NANNIE OF WHITESTONES (38,941); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 72.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, Nellie o' Irven, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Victor Dale (18,148), V. 36.

ELDER, GEORGE, Wester Cambushinnie, Kinbuck.

JEAN (27,414); sire, Royal Baron (11,161), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 72.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

LADY DUNCOMB (33,752); sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 72.) Additional produce—

15th July, 1917, chestnut, stripe on face, near fore and both hind legs white to knee and hocks, white mark on off fore knee, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MISS MINNIE (40,858); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 371.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, light bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

ELDER, Miss HELEN, Bents Farm, West Calder.

JESS OF BENTS (17,602); sire, Achilles (8419), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 68.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

7th July, 1917, brown, white face, legs white, filly, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

DARLING OF BENTS (26,353); sire, Silver Crest (12,358), V. 26.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 73.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, bay, white face, near legs white, filly, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

ELDER, THOMAS, Stevenson Mains, Haddington.

LADY RONA (32,596); sire, Aberlady (11,988), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 77.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, white spots on belly, colt, by Thread of Gold (17,535), V. 35.

ELLIOT, D. P., Nisbet Hill, Duns.

DIANA'S PRIDE (15,096); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 73.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, off hind leg and near hind pastern white, fore legs black, colt, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

LADY MILLER (15,492); sire, Bonnie Flashwood (10,035), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 62.) Additional produce—

1913, 1915, 1916, barren.

19th May, 1914, dark brown, white face, hind legs white, fore legs black, filly (owned by Robert Jackson, Royalty Hall, Norham), by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

15th June, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg and near hind pastern white, fore legs black, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

GIPSY MARCHIONESS (23,346); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 78.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

29th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg and inside of off hind pastern white, fore pasterns white, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

BESSIE (23,651); sire, Black Rod (10,509), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 73.) Additional produce—

22nd May, 1917, bay, near fore leg grey, off fore leg white, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

MISS LENA (32,598); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 78.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

26th April, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

MARGHERITA (40,860); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 371.) Additional produce—

28th April, 1917, brown, white face, hind pasterns white, fore legs black, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

ELLIOTT, Messrs., East Clift, Kirklington, Carlisle.

JESS OF EAST CLIFT (21,295); sire, Neil Gow (10,244), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 69.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, bay, white face, fore and near hind legs white, off hind foot white on inside, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

ERSKINE, Mrs. MARION, Glenholm, Lockerbie.

ROSIE OF GLENHOLM (29,492); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 74.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white spot on belly, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

EWART, JOHN F., Snouts, Road Head, Carlisle.

JESS OF SNOTS (35,292); sire, Chainbearer (10,326), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 79.) Additional produce—

1916, filly (dead).

9th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, colt, by Ettrick Prince (12,970), V. 28.

EWEN, ROBERT, Old Town, Hallhead, Leochel-Cushnie.

MALLY OF OLD TOWN (37,330); sire, Royal Charlie (11,488), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 80.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, Rose, brown, white stripe down face, three white feet, off hind foot black, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

FAIR, ALEXANDER, Pratis, Leven, Fife.

LUCIE (40,873); sire, Sir Henry (13,200), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 373.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, Lena, bay, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

PRATIS MARY; brown, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 24th May, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Fair; sire, Montrave Résolute (15,322), V. 32; dam, Miss, foaled 3rd June, 1901, bred by Alexander Durie, Denbrae House, Kennoway, Fife, by Prince Murat (10,027), V. 18. Produce—
14th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

FAIRIE, JOHN, Littlegill, Auchenheath, by Hamilton.

TIBBY OF HIGH DYKE (30,724); sire, Gold Mine (9540), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 75.) Additional produce—
3rd July, 1917, light brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white stripe on outside of off fore leg, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

FAULDER, J. & W., Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland.

BESS OF OAKBANK (23,657); sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 70.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.
NELLIE OF OAKBANK (35,303); sire, Chester Prince (14,060), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 70.) Additional produce—
31st May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore and off hind pastern white, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

FAWCETT, THOMAS A., Trainlands, Maulds Meaburn, Shap, Westmorland.

DAISY BELLE (32,616); sire, Royal Artist (12,316), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 75.) Additional produce—
18th June, 1917, Lily of Trainlands, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.
LORNA (40,879); sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 374.) Additional produce—
15th June, 1917, Dora of Trainlands, brown, white star on face, near hind leg white, off hind leg white to pastern joint, filly, by Baron of Buccleuch (18,617), V. 38.

FAWKES, T. & J., Noble's Farm, Hayton, Howmill, Carlisle.

JESS OF FREELANDS (32,619); sire, Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 70.) Additional produce—
28th April, 1917, Hayton Lass, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs and fore hooftops white, filly, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

FELL, JOHN, Pardshaw Hall, Cockermouth.

SALLY II. OF BLEABANK (32,621); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 74.) Additional produce—
1914, filly (dead). 1915, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).
20th April, 1917, Dora, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

FELL, JOSEPH, Mid Town Farm, Torpenhow, Mealsgate, Cumberland.

LADY MIRANDA (35,306); sire, Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 80.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (castrated), by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.
1917, bay, star on forehead, off fore fetlock and hind legs white, colt, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

FELL, PATTINSON, Syke Farm, Wigton, Cumberland.

SALLY (23,659); sire, Primate (10,099), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 75.) Additional produce—
13th April, 1917, Diamond of Syke, bay, stripe on face, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

FELL, WILSON, Torpenhow Hall, Mealsgate, Carlisle.

BELLE (19,449); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 64.) Additional produce—

1st August, 1915, bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

FENWICK, ADAM, Gapshields, Greenhead, Carlisle.

MAY BARONESS (32,623); sire, Blacon Baron (10,510), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 81.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1916, Sweet Lady, black, face and legs white, filly, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

22nd May, 1917, bay, face and three legs white, a little white on off fore foot, colt, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

FENWICK, JOHN M., High Whinnow, Wigton, Cumberland.

POLLY OF WHINNOW (35,307); sire, Royal Times (12,342), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 81.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

9th May, 1917, Sally of High Whinnow, bay, white face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

FENWICK, JOSEPH, Stud Farm, Camerton, Workington.

LOFTY OF LESSON HALL (37,343); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 81.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

19th March, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore leg white, colt (bred by William Turner, Greenhead, Caldbeck, Wigton), by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

DAMSEL OF LESSON HALL (37,344); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 76.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, Damsel of Camerton, bay roan, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg partly white, filly (bred by Pattinson Fell, Syke Farm, Wigton, Cumberland), by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

FENWICK, Messrs., Whinnow, Wigton, Cumberland.

NELLY II. OF WHINNOW (38,961); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 364.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

10th June, 1917, Doris of Whinnow, bay, white face, off fore leg grey, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

FENWICK, ROBERT, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

BONNY (23,660); sire, Lord Sharp (11,413), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 74.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, bay, white mark on face, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

LADY SCOTT (26,375); sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 76.) Additional produce—

11th April, 1917, bay, white star on face, off legs white, colt, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

FERGUSON, A. & I., Dalcapon, Ballinluig.

AMY OF DALCAPON (40,886); sire, Climax (10,529), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 376.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Baron Derby (16,458), V. 34.

PRIDE OF DALCAPON (40,887); sire, Royal Protector (13,174), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 376.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1917, bay, white face, off hind leg white, colt, by Baron Derby (16,458), V. 34.

FERGUSON, ALEXANDER, Lundie, Doune, Perthshire.

BELL OF LUNDIE (35,310); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 70.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, brown, off fore pastern white, white spot on near fore leg below knee, hind legs white, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

BESS OF LUNDIE (40,888); sire, Prince Priam (10,854), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 376.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, dun, black stripe along back, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

FERGUSON, JOHN, Monaghty, Alves, by Forres.

MEG OF WESTERTOWN (32,630); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 81.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Realization (18,338), V. 37.

FERGUSON, JOHN, Silversprings, Templepartick, Co. Antrim.

BESS OF SILVERSPRINGS (26,383); sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 82.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

16th May, 1917, bay, white face and underlip, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.

FERGUSON, Mrs., Ardnahoe, Rothesay.

JEAN OF ARDNAHOE (40,895); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 377.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

FERGUSON, PETER, Glasston, Burgh-by-Sands.

DINAH GRAYSON (30,340); sire, Hiawatha's Pride (11,743), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 77.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, Nancy Glasston, bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg white to hock, off hind pastern white, filly, by Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31.

FERNIE, DAVID, Lochside, Coupar-Angus.

LOCHSIDE POLLY (23,669); sire, Handsome Boy (9922), V. 17.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 71.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Ryehill Guest (18,908), V. 38.

BET OF LOCHSIDE (35,318); sire, Dunure (11,327), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 424.) Additional produce—

15th April, 1915, black, face and near hind leg white, slight ratch on near fore leg, filly, by Lord Stormont (16,692), V. 34.

1916, barren.

7th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

FERRIER, Mrs. JANE, Parkhill House, New Deer, Aberdeenshire.

DOLLY GREY (40,899); sire, Armadale (13,958), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 378.) Additional produce—

21st April, 1917, Parkhill Pansy, brown, white star on face, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

FERRIES, C. A., West Learney, Torphins.

FANNY OF WEST LEARNEY (29,515); sire, Prince of Roxburgh (10,616), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 82.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1917, Mary of West Learney, bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

FIDLER, J. J., Thornthwaite Hall, Keswick.

SMILER OF CRABSTACK (38,976); sire, Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 367.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

6th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

FILSHIE, WILLIAM, Netherinch, Milton of Campsie.

NANCY M'GOWN (21,511); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17.
 (Last entry, V. 37, p. 128.) Additional produce—
 31st July, 1917, Netherinch Beauty, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Prince Onyx (18,870), V. 38.

FINDLATER, ALEXANDER, Brodiesord, Cornhill, Banff.

BELLE OF BRODIESORD (32,645); sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 77.) Additional produce—
 1st May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white below knees and hocks, colt, by Royal Mace (18,516), V. 37.

BESS OF BRODIESORD (35,321); sire, Sir Peter (11,541), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 77.) Additional produce—
 21st May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white below knee and hocks, colt, by Cairnie King (16,504), V. 34.

FINDLATER, GEORGE, Jerviswood Mains, Lanark.

MAGGIE (15,033); sire, Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 83.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind fetlocks white, colt, by Tide Time (18,563), V. 37.

JERVISWOOD JEAN (21,308); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 83.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 June, 1917, bay, face and near hind fetlock white, colt, by Royal Master (18,518), V. 37.

MARY LOTHIAN (21,309); sire, Lothian's Best (10,374), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 66.) Additional produce—
 1914, 1915, barren.
 May, 1916, brown, broken white on face, off hind foot white, filly, by Tide Time (18,563), V. 37.
 May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, colt, by Tide Time (18,563), V. 37.

VERA BLACK (38,977); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 367.) Additional produce—
 July, 1916, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.
 1917, barren.

MAGGIE BLACK (38,978); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 368.) Additional produce—
 June, 1916, brown, face and hind legs white, white mark on off fore leg, filly, by Tide Time (18,563), V. 37.
 June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Tide Time (18,563), V. 37.

FINDLAY, A. & W., Ochterlony Mains, Guthrie.

ROSIE II. OF BRIGHTY (40,903); sire, Blyth Thomas (12,868), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 379.) Additional produce—
 17th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, colt, by Sir Findlay (18,548), V. 37.

FINDLAY, D. & W., Duncanziemere, Cumnock.

DUNCANZIEMERE LADY EVERARD (40,906); sire, Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 380.) Additional produce—
 9th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

FINDLAY, HOPE M'QUEEN, Robertson Farm, Robertson, Abington, Lanarkshire.

BETTY OF THE GREEN (39,041); sire, Blairdardie Prince (14,603), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 379.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 24th May, 1917, Rosie of Dungavel, brown, broad stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Master (18,518), V. 37.

FINDLAY, ROBERT, Jun., Corthiemuir, Uday Station.

LADY LEITH (29,073); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 11.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, stripe up near hind leg, colt, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 36.

MALLY OF CORTHIEMUIR (29,525); sire, Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 83.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, roan, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dumbreck Footmark (18,690), V. 38.

FINDLAY, WILLIAM & J., Mosswater Farm, Croy Station.

BETSY OF MOSSWATER (32,649); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 78.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, filly, by Ochil Prince (18,037), V. 36.

NANCY OF MOSSWATER (37,354); sire, Mellinside (13,627), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 83.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

10th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

FINLAY, JOHN, Ross, Kirkcudbright.

LADY JESS OF THE ROSS (29,527); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 78.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, Rossie, bay, broad white mark on face, brown spot on near side of forehead, near fore foot and near hind leg white, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

PEGGY OF ROSS (37,355); sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 78.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, bay, broad white mark on face, white on near upper jaw, hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

MAJESTIC LASSIE (37,356); sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 78.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, Queen, brown, white mark on face, near side of near fore foot white, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

FINLAYSON, GEORGE W., Kirkton, Culross.

DARLING II. OF KIRKTON (35,328); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 78.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, hind legs and off fore leg white, white mark on near fore knee, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

RHODA OF KIRKTON (40,916); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 381.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

FINLAYSON, JOHN, Orchard, Cambus.

RUBY OF ORCHARD (40,917); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 382.) Additional produce—

16th April, 1917, bay, white face, with white mark on off side from above eye to under jaw, white markings on throat, near fore leg white, white on off fore hoofhead and knee and white stripe on outside of leg, hind legs white, extending above hocks in front, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

FINLAYSON, P. J. & D., Wester Camps Farm, Carnock, by Dunfermline.

FANNY FORRESTER (16,666); sire, Lord Forester (10,583), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 78.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1917, chestnut, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore foot white and patch on knee, filly, by May Prince (18,017), V. 36.

NELLIE OF WESTER CAMPS (19,469); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 83.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

30th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, inside of near fore foot black, colt, by Blackstone (15,152), V. 32.

FINLAYSON, WILLIAM, Throsk, Stirling.

MOLLY OF THROSK (19,470); sire, Baron Gartly (11,601), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 79.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind pasterns white, filly, by Scottie (19,269), V. 39.

DAISY II. OF THROSK (32,650); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.

(Last entry, V. 36, p. 78.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).

30th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore and hind pasterns white, colt, by Scottie (19,269), V. 39.

MADGE OF THROSK (37,357); sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 329.) Additional produce—

1915, barren. 1916, twin foals—filly (dead), colt (sold).

22nd May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near feet white, filly, by Scottie (19,269), V. 39.

PRINCESS RUBY OF THROSK (38,985); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 369.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, bay, face and hind pasterns white, colt, by Scottie (19,269), V. 39.

EDITH OF THROSK (40,919); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 382.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind pasterns white, filly, by Scottie (19,269), V. 39.

FISHER, CHARLES, Knells Farm, Carlisle.

BLOSSOM OF KNELLS (26,393); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 73.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

12th May, 1917, Verena, bay, white face, near fetlocks white, off legs white, filly, by Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31.

FISHER, JOHN, Barnsallie, Glenluce.

NELL OF BARNSALLIE (32,653); sire, Raeburn (11,867), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 74.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, foals (dead). 1916, barren.

16th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32.

NORA OF BARNSALLIE (38,987); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 369.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1916, Lily of Barnsallie, brown, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Stately Motion (17,520), V. 35.

31st May, 1917, brown, white blaze on face, near hind foot and off hind leg white, colt, by Broughton Imperial (18,266), V. 37.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER, Charleton Mains, Montrose.

BLACKTHORN (V. 36, p. 78); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 79.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

FLEMING, ANDREW, Bankhead, Leven.

JESS OF LUNDIN (32,665); sire, Captain Black (12,887), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 79.) Additional produce—

29th June, 1917, dark bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

NELLIE OF LUNDIN (40,921); sire, Sir Allan (15,410), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 382.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, chestnut, white face, four white legs, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

FLEMING, JAMES, Easter Coul, Auchterarder.

ROYAL LADY (19,476); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 85.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

29th March, 1917, Lady Dundurn, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, others white, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

LADY JESSIE OF RAITH (29,531); sire, Mucius (12,682), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 74.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1917, Cora of Easter Coul, bay, white face, legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

SCEPTRE (32,139); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 85.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

5th June, 1917, Laura of Easter Coul, bay, white face, off fore leg white over pastern, other three legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ALICE ALLAN (37,364); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 79.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, brown, a few white hairs on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white over pasterns, filly, by Ragtime (18,063), V. 36.

MACHANY JEAN (38,434); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 79.) Additional produce—

3rd July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Ragtime (18,063), V. 36.

FLEMING, STEPHEN, Raith, Bothwell.

LADY ELLA OF SPRINGFIELD (26,527); sire, Hiawatha's Pride (11,743), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 79.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, brown, white spot on forehead, fore feet white, a little white round pasterns, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

FLEMING, WILLIAM, Bogton, Torrance.

LUCY II. OF BOGTON (32,666); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 482.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Stepps Buchlyvie (17,524), V. 35.

FLETCHER, WILLIAM, 1 Page Terrace, Norton, near Stockton-on-Tees.

ROYAL BARONESS (27,076)—*died* 28th June, 1917; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 34.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, black patch on off shoulder, hind legs white, colt, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

MONA OF WESTERTHIRD (30,007); sire, Reliance of Balloch (12,712), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 85.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

FLORENCE, JOHN, Greenlaw, Inch.

LADY ADRIAN (40,928); sire, Sir Adrian (13,754), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 384.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, Laura, black, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, a little white on near fore pastern, filly, by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

FORBES, PATRICK, Tillybin, Kintore, Aberdeenshire.

CERISSA (40,933); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 385.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

FORBES, PETER, Whitelumbs, Gartly, Aberdeenshire.

MADGE III. OF CULDRAIN (40,934); sire, The Viceroy (15,450), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 385.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, Madge II. of Whitelumbs, bay, white spot on face and on near fore pastern, hind socks white, grey hairs in tail, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

FORDYCE, JOHN, Rosebank, Drybridge, by Buckle.

NELLIE OF ROSEBANK (35,357); sire, Lord MacIlroy (14,246), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 81.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26.

FORRESTER, THOMAS, Ballashamrock, Port Soderick, Isle of Man.

JEWEL OF GRANGE (35,360); sire, Peatland (V. 35, p. 101). (Last entry, V. 38, p. 87.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, Queen of Ballashamrock, bay, white down face, near fore leg black, off fore pastern white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Viscount Seton (14,421), V. 30.

FORSTER, JOHN, Mains of Larg, New Luce.

BLOSSOM OF WOODHEAD (30,263); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 760.) Additional produce—
1914, colt (dead). 1915, filly (dead). 1916, barren.
28th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Brussilov (19,031), V. 39.

DOWNAN BELL (33,944); sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 212.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Brussilov (19,031), V. 39.

FORSYTH, Major I. A., Balintraid, Delny, Ross-shire.

BLACKBIRD OF NEWMORE (38,943); sire, Honour (14,165), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 360.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, Betty of Balintraid, black, white ratch down face, near fore leg white to knee, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

FORSYTH, JOHN, Nivenhill, Rigg, Gretna.

MAGGIE LINDSAY (26,424); sire, Argosy (11,247), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 81.) Additional produce—
4th April, 1917, Maggie Dick, brown, white stripe on face, off fore fetlock and off hind leg white, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

LOTHIAN'S LADY (40,940); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 386.) Additional produce—
19th May, 1917, brown, white star on face, near hind leg white, colt, by Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234), V. 37.

FORSYTH, JOHN, Valleyfield, Kirkcolum.

DAISY BELL (26,421); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 81.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly (owned by John M'Camon, Barnhills, Kirkcolum), by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

ROSINA OF VALLEYFIELD (32,685); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 486.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, light bay or roan, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

Rosina of Valleyfield (32,685) had three dead foals.

FORSYTH, THOMAS, Stane Farm, Shotts.

DARLING OF MILLBANK (35,368); sire, Breadalbane (11,637), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 433.) Additional produce—
1913, 1914, 1915, colts (castrated). 1916, barren.
26th April, 1917, Darling of Stane, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Royalty (18,916), V. 38.

FOTHERINGHAM, ALEXANDER, Woodlane, Blair-Drummond.

WOODLANE ROSIE (37,379); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 82.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, black roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

FOWLER, ARTHUR C., Braeside, Arbroath.

QUEEN'S QUEST (32,293); sire, Banquet (13,292), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 38.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, May Queen, bay, white face, fore legs and near hind foot white, white spot on off hind foot and white mark on belly, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

FOWLIE, ALEXANDER, Mid and South Culsh, New Deer, Aberdeen.

GIP OF CLACKRIACH (39,045); sire, Rose Crown (11,156), V. 23.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 380.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, May Queen, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Fyvie Signet (18,361), V. 37.

FRAME, J. & R., Westyett, Carnwath.

NELLIE OF WESTYETT (23,694); sire, Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 82.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, black, stripe on face, four white feet, near hind leg white, colt, by Galahad's Pride (19,129), V. 39.

FRAME, ROBERT, Carlinside, Nemphtar, Lanark.

ROSETTE OF CARLINSIDE (35,377); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839),

V. 31. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 434.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

FRAME, ROBERT, Muirhouse, Carstairs.

JEAN ROYAL (19,496); sire, Royal Ensign (10,629), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 88.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet and legs white, filly, by Dighton Style (17,853), V. 36.

DELLIE ROYAL (37,381); sire, Mundella (13,637), V. 29. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 82.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Galahad's Pride (19,129), V. 39.

FRASER, JOHN, Glenlogie, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire.

BONNIE BLOOM (40,949); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 388.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1917, black, filly (dead), by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

FRAZER, JOHN, Maxwellfield, Kirkbean, Dumfries.

LILY OF MAXWELLFIELD (35,380); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*),

V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 82.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

FRENCH, WILLIAM E., Netherton, Crawfordjohn.

HENRIETTA (23,698); sire, King's Crest (11,385), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 634.) Additional produce—

1915, roan, face and legs white, filly (owned by James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark), by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

1st May, 1917, black, white face, off fore pastern and three legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

FULTON, ARCHIBALD, Tinwald House, Dumfries.

DAISY OF CHALLOCH (15,131); sire, Macgregor (1487), V. 3. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 70.) Additional produce—

May, 1916, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

MARY OF TINWALD HOUSE (21,330); sire, Royal Edward (11,495),

V. 24. (Last entry, V. 31, p. 421.) Additional produce—

May, 1916, black, white face, near fore leg, hind legs and off fore pastern white, filly, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

FURNEIS, JOHN JOSEPH, Brandon House, Ferryhill, Co. Durham.
MARIANNA (24,264); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 78.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, barren.
 19th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore fetlock white, colt, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

GAIR, JOHN H., Easter Moniak, Kirkhill.

ROSIE OF MONIACK (39,012); sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 374.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 21st April, 1917, Lily of Moniak, dark brown, white ratch on face, off hind leg white, half of near fore pastern white, other half dark, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

GALBRAITH, J. & R., Ardnacross, Aros, Mull.

BESS OF ARDNACROSS (32,707); sire, Clotaire (7592), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 89.) Additional produce—
 16th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white lock on off hind leg, colt, by Young Prince Alick (16,865), V. 34.

GALL, Mrs. GEORGINA, Smiddyburn, Rothie-Norman.

LADY OF SMIDDYBURN (21,333); sire, Baron Gartly (11,601), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 83.) Additional produce—
 2nd May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

BESSIE OF SMIDDYBURN (37,392); sire, Gartly, Baron (12,995), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 89.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.

18th April, 1917, brown, face and near fore leg white, hind legs white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

BELL OF SMIDDYBURN (40,952); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 389.) Additional produce—
 28th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

GALLOWAY, W. & R., Red Hall Farm, Stirling.

MAGGIE OF BROOMAGE (35,294); sire, Baron Scot (13,352), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 83.) Additional produce—
 20th May, 1917, brown, white face, near hind fetlock white, three legs dark, filly, by Derby's Crown (18,310), V. 37.

GARDHOUSE, J. & W., Oughterby, Kirkbampton, Carlisle.

LADY BURGIE (39,015); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 84.) Additional produce—
 20th May, 1917, Flash Girl, black, white stripe down face, four white legs, white patch on belly, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

GARDINER, T. J., Banchory, Coupar-Angus.

BARONESS NAIRNE (16,682); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 30, p. 79.) Additional produce—
 1912, colt (castrated). 1913 to 1916, barren.

13th May, 1917, bay, near fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

BELLA OF BANCHORY (21,334); sire, Lord Mac (12,222), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 84.) Additional produce—
 6th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

ETTA OF BANCHORY (35,387); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 78.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs and near fore pastern white, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

GARVEN, JAMES, Tandlehill, Beith.

LILY OF TANDLEHILL (37,405); sire, Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 85.) Additional produce—
 May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, colt,
 by Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34.

GATE, MARY ANN, Gamelsby, Wigton, Cumberland.

BESS OF GAMELSBY (40,958); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 390.) Additional produce—
 3rd June, 1917, Lady Gleniffer, bay, white face, four white legs, spot on belly,
 filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

GAUL, JOHN, Sauchenbush, Gamrie.

LADY CAMERON (39,700); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last
 entry, V. 38, p. 507.) Additional produce—
 28th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, filly (bred by James & Walter
 Nicol, Acrestrye, Auchterless), by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

GAUL, PETER, Whiterashes, Turriff.

HEATHER BESS (29,577); sire, Prince of Marionburgh (10,852),
 V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 74.) Additional produce—
 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
 1st May, 1917, Heather Queen, brown, white spot on face, hind legs white,
 filly, by Alderman (13,274), V. 29.

GAULD, ALEXANDER, Aultbeg, Glenrinnies, Duftown.

ROSE OF WELLHEADS (32,767); sire, Sylvander (10,933), V. 22.
 (Last entry, V. 36, p. 84.) Additional produce—
 3rd June, 1917, Betsy Allan, bay, white face, fore legs white to knees, off hind
 leg white up front almost to stifle, filly, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

GEDDES, GEORGE, Lower Smiddyseat, Turriff.

BLOOM OF SAUCHWELLS (39,023); sire, Airion (13,954), V. 30.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 85.) Additional produce—
 16th May, 1917, Lily Stewart, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white,
 white tip on near fore leg, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

GEMMELL, ROBERT, Old Barn, Uplawmoor.

LILY OF CALDWELL (37,413); sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27.
 (Last entry, V. 37, p. 340.) Additional produce—
 1915, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).
 14th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Johnstone
 Victor (13,540), V. 29.

GEMMILL, WILLIAM, Kerrytonlia, Rothesay.

MARY II. OF KERRYTONLIA (16,089); sire, Sir Everard (5353),
 V. 9. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 86.) Additional produce—
 25th June, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, feet and pasterns white,
 filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.
JEAN OF KERRYTONLIA (40,959); sire, High Sheriff (15,664),
 V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 390.) Additional produce—
 20th June, 1917, black, broad white ratch on face, feet and pasterns white,
 colt, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

GIBB, CHARLES, Brocklehill, Annbank.

MAID OF ISLAY (37,416); sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28. (Last entry,
 V. 39, p. 86.) Additional produce—
 5th May, 1917, Totty of Brocklehill, brown, white stripe on face, near legs
 white, off legs black, little white on off hind hoofhead, filly, by Dunragit Mac
 (18,697), V. 38.

GIBB, JAMES, Balquhomrie, Leslie, Fife.

ROSALIND (21,897); sire, Sir Randolph (12,372), V. 26. (Last entry,
 V. 39, p. 86.) Additional produce—
 5th May, 1917, Etta, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by
 Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

GIBB, ROBERT SHIRRA, Boon, Launder, Berwickshire.

BET OF PARKHOUSE (40,966); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 392.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, Flush Lil, dark brown, blaze on face, white muzzle, four white legs, inside of near thigh white, filly, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

GIBSON, ANDREW, Woodside, Carlisle.

ROBINA (23,827); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 95.) Additional produce—

1913, Leinster (18,809), V. 38. 1914, colt (dead).

1915, Awkupa (18,999), V. 39. 1916, barren.

22nd May, 1917, Woodside Lass, brown, white face, off fore foot white to fetlock, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

GIBSON, I. S., & SONS, Thornton Tower, Fourstones-on-Tyne.

MAY DROP (35,409); sire, Equerry (13,465), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 90.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

8th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Arthur (17,740), V. 36.

GIBSON, JOHN, Cairnleith, Kirriemuir.

ROSA QUEEN (32,730); sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 494.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1914, Kate, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind pasterns white, filly (bred by G. & J. Gibson, Ballownie, Brechin), by Matador Again (18,013), V. 36.

17th April, 1917, Young Queen, brown, white stripe on face, three white socks, near fore hoofhead white, filly, by Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), V. 36.

QUEEN OF CAIRNLEITH (35,410); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 441.) Additional produce—

1914, bay, white stripe on face, filly (sold), by Leonardo (15,917), V. 33.

7th May, 1915, Lady Joy, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and near fore foot white, filly, by Matador Again (18,013), V. 36.

10th May, 1916, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, extending up in front of hocks, colt (owned by J. B. Young, Derachie, Kirriemuir), by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

16th May, 1917, Joyful, bay, white stripe on face, four white socks, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

GIBSON, JOHN, Dalsraith, Fenwick.

LADY LOVE OF DALSLRAITH (16,096); sire, Royal Carrick (10,270), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 91.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, light bay, small white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

GIBSON, J. D., Hallhill, Irongray, Dumfries.

LADY JANE (16,095); sire, Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 73.) Additional produce—

April, 1914, Hallhill Daisy, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

April, 1916, Hallhill Jenny, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

GIBSON, JOHN E., Salmonfield, Riding Mill.

MARIGOLD (39,026); sire, Royal Member (14,819), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 377.) Additional produce—

May, 1916, chestnut, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

May, 1917, black, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

GIBSON, JOHN, Westray, Cockermouth.

MAGGIE (26,446); sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 76.) Additional produce—

1916, light bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

1917, light bay, face and near fore leg white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

GIBSON, JOSEPH J., Cocklick, Dalbeattie.

NANNIE GIBSON (40,972); sire, Radium (13,674), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 393.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, Tibby Gibson, bay, white round face and brown stripe on face, white legs, filly, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

GIBSON, THOMAS, Barbuie, Dumfries.

BELL OF BARBUIE (35,416); sire, Prince Robertus (9990), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 87.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, white on fore feet, filly, by Cairnie (15,763), V. 33.

GILBERT, FRANCIS, Whiteside, Tullynessle, Alford.

LUCY BARON (16,689); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 92.) Additional produce—
4th June, 1917, Agnata of Whiteside, bay, large white ratch on face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, extending further up inside of legs, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

CHIEF LADY (39,031); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 378.) Additional produce—
1st April, 1917, Amelia of Whiteside, bay, large white ratch on face, fore legs white over pasterns, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

CRESSIDA (39,034); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 378.) Additional produce—
16th March, 1917, Cedric of Whiteside, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

GILL, ADAM, Keld Head Farm, Stainton, Penrith.

DAMSEL IV. (19,528); sire, May Duke (9951), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 88.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Burgie of Brougham (16,502), V. 34.

DAPPER (19,529); sire, King Crawford (11,077), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 88.) Additional produce—
6th March, 1917, bay, grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

DARLING OF STAINTON (23,073); sire, Gallant Sunrise (9912), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 92.) Additional produce—
6th May, 1917, bay, white face, near legs white, colt, by Loudon Comet (17,367), V. 35.

DAISY (26,454); sire, Thirdpart Sentinel (11,970), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 88.) Additional produce—
12th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

JESS OF ALLERBY (35,422); sire, Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 88.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, black, white mark round mouth and nose, four white legs, colt, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

ROSE OF STAINTON (37,422); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 92.) Additional produce—
28th April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, small white mark under belly, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

GILL, A. T., Rosskeen, Invergordon.

FAIRY QUEEN (29,434); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 88.) Additional produce—
1914, 1916, foals (dead). 1915, barren.
14th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

GILL, TYSON, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth.

JANET (17,672); sire, Williamwood (8391), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 29, p. 360.) Additional produce—
 1912, filly (dead). 1913, 1915, barren. 1914, colt (dead).
 26th April, 1916, Jeanette of Lamplugh Hall, bay, star on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

JENNY OF LAMPLUGH (35,423); sire, Primate (10,099), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 81.) Additional produce—
 1915, barren.
 15th April, 1916, Lady of Lamplugh Hall, bay, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.
 10th May, 1917, Lassie of Lamplugh Hall, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

GILLESPIE, ARCHIBALD, Cralgfad, Islay.

CRAIGFAD NELL (29,595); sire, Stately City (10,466), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 92.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 4th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30.

CRAIGFAD MARY (39,037); sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 379.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 13th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

GILLESPIE, THOMAS, Newtown, Carlisle.

JESS OF NEWTOWN (37,426); sire, Lothian Lord (12,662), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 342.) Additional produce—
 2nd June, 1915, dark roan, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.
 26th May, 1916, roan, white face, near fore and off hind legs white to knee and hock, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.
 10th June, 1917, dark roan, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

GILMOUR, JAMES A., Southcairn, Stranraer.

BLOSSOM OF SOUTHCAIRN (35,434); sire, Woodburn (13,238), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 89.) Additional produce—
 9th April, 1917, black, white face and jaw, near hind leg white up to thigh, legs white, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

GILMOUR, W. P., Chapelton of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

MOLLY GRANGE (18,306); sire, Acme (10,485), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 89.) Additional produce—
 24th June, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind feet white up over pasterns, colt, by Diamond (18,311), V. 37.

DUCHESS (21,576); sire, Sir Everard's Last (11,534), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 93.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

KATE OF CHAPELTON (32,754); sire, Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 93.) Additional produce—
 1916, foal (dead).
 6th June, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs white over pasterns, hind legs white, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

GILRAY, R. & J., Loanhead, Quothquan, Biggar.

LADY LILIAN OF LOANHEAD (29,608); sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 78.) Additional produce—
 1913, 1916, barren. 1914, colt (castrated). 1915, colt (dead).
 12th May, 1917, Lady Evalena of Loanhead, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Scotland (16,489), V. 34.

GLADSTONE, J. & J., Edgelaw, Gorebridge.

MISSIE (V. 36, p. 184); sire, Evergreen (13,469), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 93.) Additional produce—
 1916, foal (dead).
 15th June, 1917, Rosie, black, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, small white mark above far fore hoof, filly, by Barnbougale (18,616), V. 38.

GLAHOME, W. J., Little Houghton, Lesbury, Northumberland.

SILVERSHINE (34,956); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 89.) Additional produce—
 17th June, 1917, brown, white face, near hind leg white to hock, off hind pastern white, with stripe on front to hock, colt, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

GLAISTER, WILLIAM HERBERT, Cow Lyers, Silloth.

DAISY OF EWANRIGG (40,989); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 396.) Additional produce—
 1st June, 1917, Blossom of Cow Lyers, bay, white stripe down face, fore feet and legs dark, near hind foot and leg dark on outside and white to pastern inside, off hind leg white a little above pastern, filly, by Dearham Buchlyvie (18,680), V. 38.

GLENDINNING, GEORGE E., Glastullich, Nigg Station, Ross-shire.

GLASSTULLICH BEAUTY (35,439); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 90.) Additional produce—
 8th May, 1917, brown, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

BLACK QUEEN (39,044); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 380.) Additional produce—
 13th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

GLENN, WILLIAM, Green Cottage, Ballycarry, Co. Antrim.

SOUVENIR (35,440); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 94.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 26th April, 1917, Princess Mondello, bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Mondello (18,464), V. 37.

GOLDIE, DAVID, Little Shewalton, Irvine.

SHEWALTON GAY MAID (40,320)—*died* 8th April, 1917; sire, Brigadier-General (14,609), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 262.) Additional produce—
 7th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

SHEWALTON LADY BETTY (40,993); sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 397.) Additional produce—
 10th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, off fore leg dark, others white, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

GORDON, EDWARD, Dunjop, Castle-Douglas.

ARGENTINA (40,994); sire, Golden Crown (14,146), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 397.) Additional produce—
 25th May, 1917, Gentle III., bay, white face and chin, two black spots on upper lip, four white legs, filly, by Prince of Woodbank (16,758), V. 34.

GORDON, JAMES, Strathorn, Pitcaple.

QUEEN OF LEWESK (29,611); sire, Carbineer (10,522), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 90.) Additional produce—
 20th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

DALF OF LEWESK (32,770); sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 90.) Additional produce—
 25th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

GORDON, JOHN, Kirkland, Whauphill.

SARAH H. (23,734); sire, Durbar (11,695), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 84.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

1st July, 1917, black, white ratch on face, hind legs white, little white on off fore leg, filly, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

KIRKLAND PEGGY (37,436); sire, Baron Ross (13,350), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 344.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

29th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, filly, by Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32.

NELL OF KIRKLAND (39,048); sire, Baron Ross (13,350), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 381.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

NANCY OF KIRKLAND (40,996); sire, Ormiston (15,330), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 397.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, colt, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

MAGGIE (V. 31, p. 81); sire, William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 84.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

20th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, a little white on all four legs, colt, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

GORDON, THOMAS, Cross Hill, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

LADY LOTHIAN (28,004); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 328.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1915, Sally of Cross Hill, roan, white face, off hind leg roan, other legs white to knees and hock, filly, by Golden Opinion (17,918), V. 36.

GORDON, W. F., Broomhills, Sandhaven, Fraserburgh.

LILY OF BROOMHILLS (35,445); sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 95.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

10th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs below hocks white, colt, by Baron Black (18,219), V. 37.

DAISYBELLE OF BROOMHILLS (37,439); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 95.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

8th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white below hock, colt, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

GORDON, WILLIAM H., Eastside Farm, Durrissdeer, Thornhill, Dumfries.

SHEILA (37,440); sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 345.) Additional produce—
1915, barren.

15th May, 1916, Lady Byng, brown, white face, legs dark, filly, by Kello Time (18,789), V. 38.

1st June, 1917, bay, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Kello Crest (18,788), V. 38.

GORDON, WILLIAM, Hillockhead, Keith, Banffshire.

NELLIE OF HILLOCKHEAD (29,617); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 91.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg grey to knee, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

GOURLEY, JAMES, Derryboy Cottage, Crossgar, Co. Down.

RADEMON TREASURE (40,999); sire, Challenge Cup (14,114), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 398.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, Mermione, bay, star on face, little white on off fore leg and hind legs, filly, by Marcellus Duke (16,703), V. 34.

GOURLAY, JOHN, Findrassie, Elgin.

NELL OF WESTER FINDRASSIE (32,774); sire, The Factor (10,469), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 502.) Additional produce—
15th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white on fore legs, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Prince Ophir (18,055), V. 36.

GRAHAM, ALEXANDER, Tonreoch, Campbeltown.

RETA (37,445), V. 39; sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 91.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, black, with white hair through coat, stripe on face, near fore leg mixed with white and black, other legs white, filly, by Montrave Vedette (18,844), V. 38.

GRAHAM, D. C., Swordwell, Annan.

JEAN OF SWORDWELL (32,776); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 85.) Additional produce—
5th May, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white halfway to knee and hocks, filly, by Newcome (17,400), V. 35.
30th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

GRAHAM, DAVID, Kirkstyle, Ruthwell.

GOWRIE (35,449); sire, Royal Magnate (11,918), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 91.) Additional produce—
6th July, 1917, bay, white face, near fore and off hind legs white, a little white on off fore foot, white spot on knee, filly, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

GRAHAM, DUGALD, West Backs, Campbeltown.

POLLY OF WEST BACKS (41,004); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 399.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Vedette (18,844), V. 38.
HILDA OF WEST BACKS (41,005); sire, Harviestoun Pride (16,627), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 399.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Vedette (18,844), V. 38.

GRAHAM, GEORGE, Faraway Farm, Kippen Station.

MISS MARY (21,353); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 96.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
25th July, 1917, Faraway Rosebud, brown, white face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.
AUCHENTORLIE ALEXANDRINA (32,642); sire, Blackband (11,623), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 82.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
25th June, 1917, light brown, white face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.
FARAWAY BESSIE (39,054); sire, Royal Victory (16,044), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 382.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
1st May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, fore legs dark, colt, by The Faraway Buchlyvie (18,944), V. 38.

GRAHAM, JAMES, Bank House, Lochmaben.

DAMSEL OF SKIPMYRE (37,450); sire, Chester Prince (14,060), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 91.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, one leg and foot partly white, other legs white, filly, by First Favourite (15,833), V. 33.

GRAHAM, ROBERT, Kaimflat, Kelso.

JESSAMINE (23,745); sire, Bancor (11,253), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 91.) Additional produce—
9th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and off hind fetlock and inside of leg white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MADGE OF KAIMFLAT (29,628); sire, Crown Derby (10,726), V. 22.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 92.) Additional produce—
14th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, filly, by Magician (15,306), V. 32.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, Edengrove, Bolton, Fenrith.

DOLLY DURDEN (15,530); sire, Prince of Flatt (9825), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 30, p. 89.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, white marks on fore hoof-heads, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

DOROTHY DURDEN (23,752); sire, Sir Harry (9411), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 97.) Additional produce—
30th June, 1917, Doreen, brown, white on face, white on near fore leg and hind legs, filly, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

FLORA O' DAY (39,066); sire, Royal Rover (15,377), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 384.) Additional produce—
15th July, 1917, bay roan, white on face, hind legs white, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, Fallhills, Penicuik.

ROSIE OF FALLHILLS (29,632); sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 97.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Loudoun Yet (17,991), V. 36.

GRAINGER, Messrs., Black Brow, Wigton, Cumberland.

DARLING OF BLACK BROW (39,069); sire, Lothian Lord (12,662), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 92.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, Gip, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Onslow (18,038), V. 36.

GRANT, Sir GEORGE MACPHERSON, Bart., of Ballindalloch, Banffshire.

FAIR MAISIE (39,071); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 92.) Additional produce—
13th April, 1917, Fairy Footmark, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white round near fore hoofhead, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

FLORA II. OF BIGPARK (39,072); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 92.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot white to fetlock, hind legs white, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

GRANT, GEORGE, Sauchenbush, Enzie, Portgordon, Banffshire.

DARLING II. (23,575); sire, MacIlroy (9795), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 93.) Additional produce—
11th June, 1917, Darling II. of Sauchenbush, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Auchenlyvie (18,609), V. 38.

GRANT, JESSIE, Wester Logie, Kirriemuir.

PHYLLIS OF WESTER LOGIE (35,460); sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 97.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

GRANT, Trustees of the late Colonel Smith, Minmore, Glenlivet.

LUCY MACILROY (23,756); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 98.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, Lena, light brown, white spot on face, off hind foot white, filly, by Beaumont (16,475), V. 34.

ORISSA LADY (29,636); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 98.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

4th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, colt, by Beaumont (16,475), V. 34.

GRANT, WALTER S., Flowerburn Mains, Fortrose.

KATHERINE OF FLOWERBURN MAINS (29,642); sire, Baron Stirling (11,611), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 98.) Additional produce—

24th March, 1916, brown, with grey hairs through coat, face and legs white, colt, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

FAIR ROSE (35,463); sire, Silver Plate (11,986), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 87.) Additional produce—

23th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

GRAY, ADAM, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

BLUE EYE (26,496); sire, Baron Mitchell (13,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 93.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, little white on off fore leg, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

PIXIE (35,466); sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 98.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, Nessie, brown, white face, off fore leg dark, other legs white halfway up, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

REBECCA II. OF MUNCRAIG (35,467); sire, Baron Galloway (13,328), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 93.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Ruby Prince (12,344), V. 26.

MONICA (37,466); sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 93.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

BLUE CAP (39,078); sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 93.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, Mildred, brown, white stripe on face, little white on off side, four white legs, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

MADAM DREYFUS II. (41,021); sire, Great Eastern (15,242), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 402.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, Evelyn, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

GRAY, ALEXANDER, Meikle Bogs, Rothie-Norman.

QUEEN OF BOGS (37,468); sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 98.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, Bogs Favourite, brown, white on face, inside of off hind leg white almost to flank, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

OSMOND'S PRIDE (37,469); sire, Sir Osmond (14,865), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 98.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, Bogs Popsy, bay, white on face, off legs white to a little below knee and hock, a little white on near pasterns, filly, by Giglia Baronet (17,911), V. 36.

LADY RONALD (37,470); sire, Squire Ronald (14,865), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 98.) Additional produce—

27th June, 1917, Bogs Beauty, bay, white on face, legs white to knees and hocks, near hind leg white inside of thigh, filly, by Begie Dale (18,249), V. 37.

GRAY, ALEXANDER, Nethermill of Birness, Ellon.

LOVE OF NETHERMILL (41,022); sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 403.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

GRAY, ANDREW, Kersie Mains, Stirling.

RUSIE OF KERSIE (23,764); sire, Hawatha (10,967), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 94.) Additional produce—

2nd April, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, three white pasterns, filly, by Legend Chief (17,766), V. 46.

BRIDGET (32,738); sire, Hawatha (10,967), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 94.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, dark brown, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (5,254), V. 42.

GRAY, CHARLES, Longmanhill, Banff.

FLOES OF BASTERRO (21,211); sire, Merryton (11,325), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 6.) Additional produce—

11th July, 1916, Bessie of Outcast, light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to hocks and heels, filly (bred and owned by Adam Anderson, Outcast, Longmanhill), by Imperialist (11,476), V. 24.

GRAY, HENRY, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth.

JESS OF HAWKHILL (17,716); sire, Harbinger (10,565), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 94.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Imperator (17,549), V. 46.

DAISY BLACK (17,717); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (16,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 94.) Additional produce—

1913, foal (dead); 1919, barren.

11th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Blackstone (15,152), V. 42.

GRAY, JAMES, Birkenwood, Gargunnock.

LADY JANE (19,569); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (16,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 93.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

26th March, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

DARRELL (21,369); sire, Wylander (10,533), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 94.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, brown, stripes on face, four white legs, colt, by Plato (13,364), V. 43.

KIAORA (41,926); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 403.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, stripes on face, three white legs, off hind pastern and stripe up inside of leg white, filly, by Plato (13,364), V. 43.

JOAN (41,927); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 404.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Plato (13,364), V. 43.

MOLLY OF BIRKENWOOD (41,928); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,932), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 404.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, white marks on body, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

GRAY, JAMES, Crawfordston, Kippen Station.

NANNIE OF CRAWFORDSTON (41,930); sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 404.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Plato (13,364), V. 43.

GRAY, JOHN, Ardlaw Mains, Fraserburgh.

LADY DUKINA (29,948); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 95.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, white stripes on face, off fore pastern and inside of leg nearly to knee white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

ROSEBUD OF ARDLAW MAINS (39,953); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 333.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

April, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Ardlaw Pride (18,212), V. 37.

GRAY, JOHN, Drumallan, Dunblane.

ROSETTA (26,504); sire, Marmion (11,429), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 88.) Additional produce—
 1915, barren. 1916, filly (dead).
 13th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

GRAY, JOHN, Upper Brownhill, Auchterless Station.

LUCY GRAY (35,468); sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 452.) Additional produce—
 11th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, near fore foot partly white, filly, by Alderman (13,274), V. 29.

GRAY, Mrs. ROBERT, East Baldorran, Milton of Campsie.

LILY OF BALDORRAN (22,891); sire, Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 95.) Additional produce—
 12th May, 1917, light bay, stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Stepps Buchlyvie (17,524), V. 35.

GRAY, Mrs. WILLIAM, West Baldorran, Milton of Campsie.

BESSIE GRAY (39,092); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 389.) Additional produce—
 1916, colt (dead).
 22nd July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

GRAY, WILLIAM, Lumphart, Daviot, Inverurie.

SCOTTISH LASSIE (35,473); sire, A Small Scotch (10,023), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 95.) Additional produce—
 20th June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.
LADY BESS (41,035); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 405.) Additional produce—
 11th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

GREEN, JOHN R., Collyhill, Bourtie, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire.

BUD OF COLLYHILL (35,475); sire, Hyacinthus (13,531), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 96.) Additional produce—
 15th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg over pastern and hind legs almost to hocks white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

GREEN, PETER, Tomlea, Blacksboat, Morayshire.

LUCY OF TOMLEA (35,476); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 96.) Additional produce—
 14th June, 1917, Rosie, black, white face, three white legs, near fore leg dark, with white mark round top of hoof, filly, by Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.

GREEN, WILLIAM, Vicarage Farm, Gilerux, Bullgill.

DAISY OF GILCRUX (41,039); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 406.) Additional produce—
 21st July, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

GREIG, JAMES, Hilton of Fern, Brechin.

JESSICA (39,097); sire, Montravè Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 390.) Additional produce—
 14th May, 1917, Jessita, roan, white patch on face, near hind leg white over hock, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

GREIG, JAMES, Drummuir Ruthwell.

SHAPELY DUCHESS (39,098); sire, Royal Rover (15,377), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 97.) Additional produce—
 5th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

GREIG, JOHN, South Sandlaw, Banff.

BLOOM OF SANDLAW (39,100); sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 391.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1916, black, white spot on face, hind feet white, filly, by Alderman (13,274), V. 29.

GREY-EGERTON, Sir PHILIP H. B., Bart., Oulton Park, Tarporley.

KITTY (27,085); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 90.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, Glenkitty, bay, white face, white points, filly, by Baron Glenboig (15,135), V. 32.

GRICE, WILLIAM, Old Hyton, Bootle, Cumberland.

QUEEN (26,508); sire, Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 90.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated). 1916, twin foals (dead).

2nd May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

GRIERSON, EDWARD, Halket Leathes, Castle-Douglas.

REALITY OF EDINGHAM (30,595); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 236.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern greyish, other three legs white, colt (bred by John B. Stevenson, Chapelcroft, Dalbeattie), by Baron Invershie (18,225), V. 36.

BRACELET (41,851); sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 565.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, Margaret of Halket Leathes, bay, white stripe on face, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, filly (bred by the late James Robertson, Redfield, Twynholm), by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

GRIERSON, JAMES, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright.

BLACK COSY (21,365); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 82.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg black, three white legs, colt, by Torchbearer (18,566), V. 37.

STOCKERTON JENNY (23,774); sire, Majestic (11,421), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 102.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, brown, small stripe down face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

LADY BETTY PRINCESS (37,485); sire, Prince of London (11,859), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 97.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, Lady Grace, brown, near fore foot dark, other three feet white, filly, by Diamond (18,311), V. 37.

GRINDAL, J. H. & J., Green Hills Farm, Skelton, Penrith.

SALLY OF WESTRAY (39,104); sire, Sir Henry (13,200), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 97.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, dark bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

GRINDLAY, Messrs., Waverbank, Wigton, Cumberland.

BONNIE II. OF WAVERBANK (29,660); sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 98.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

1917, bay, white stripe on face, legs white, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

WAVER POLLY (37,486); sire, Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 353.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, dark bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

GROSSART, ROBERT F., Milton, Beattock.

PRINCESS MARY (38,524); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 279.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and pastern white, off fore foot black, hind legs white to below hocks, colt, by Farmer's Favourite (17,889), V. 36.

GUBBINS, FRANCIS J. B., Kilfrush House, Knocklong, Co. Limerick.

LADY KATE (21,419); sire, Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 97.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, colt, by Lord O'Neill (18,818), V. 38.

GUNN, J. S. & J. W., Banniskirk Mains, Halkirk, Caithness.

LILY OF BANNISKIRK (41,045); sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 407.) Additional produce—
16th April, 1917, bay, blaze on face, hind stockings white, colt, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

GUNN, JOHN, North Killimster, Wick.

HEDLY PRINCESS (37,495); sire, Flora's Favourite (13,479), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 97.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.
FANIE (41,043); sire, Blyth Thomas (12,868), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 407.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

GUNTHER, CHARLES E., Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent.

DARLING V. (41,825); sire, Fyvie Baron (14,681), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 560.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
12th May, 1917, Tongswood Darling, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, some white on off fore leg, filly, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

GUNTER, GEORGE, Heuthwaite Lodge, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

PRINCESS ROBERTINA (19,584); sire, Prince Robert (7135), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 102.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, white face, near legs white, off legs dark, filly, by Malabar (18,001), V. 36.

SILVER SEA (23,782); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 98.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Malabar (18,001), V. 36.

BARONESS (23,783); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 86.) Additional produce—

12th July, 1916, dark brown, white face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.
1917, barren.

HOPE (26,871); sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 98.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, four white legs, filly, by Crusader's Heir (13,427), V. 29.

BRITANNIA (32,829); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 102.) Additional produce—
21st May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Malabar (18,001), V. 36.

WETHERBY QUEEN (39,106); sire, Prince Marmion (14,792), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 392.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, bay, white face and nose, near fore leg dark, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Mariano (17,378), V. 35.

HADDON, ANDREW, Honeyburn, Hawick.

HONEYBURN CLARE (39,107); sire, Baron Belmont (13,973), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 98.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, Honeyburn Lily, bay, white face, four white legs, white markings on shoulders and throat, filly, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

HONEYBURN BELL (39,108); sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 98.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, Honeyburn Polly, dark brown, white stripe on face, feet and legs white, filly, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

HONEYBURN DARLING (41,054); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 409.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, Honeyburn Nancy, dark brown, white face, feet and hind legs white, filly, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

DUCHESS OF BURGIE (41,055); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 409.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, dark brown, near fore foot black, off fore foot and hind feet white, near hind leg white below hock, colt, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

HONEYBURN FAIRMAID (41,056); sire, Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 409.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore feet white, legs black and white, hind feet and legs white, with black about hocks, colt, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

HONEYBURN ROSIE (41,057); sire, High Esteem (15,871), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 409.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind feet and socks white, near fore foot black, colt, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

HADDOW, JOHN, Tombrake, Balforn.

NORA OF TOMBRAKE (39,110); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 98.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, Juliet, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

HALDANE, H. P., Skelbo R.S.O., Sutherland.

BRUNETTE (39,113); sire, Argument (13,283), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 98.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, black, white ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Ivo (17,311), V. 35.

HALL, ALEXANDER, Drumbreg, Collin, by Dumfries.

MAGGIE OF DRUMBREG (16,719); sire, Big Swell (10,696), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 84.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

22nd June, 1917, Violet of Drumbreg, bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot to pastern and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

HALL, HENRY, Sewell Houses, Southwaite, Carlisle.

SMILER OF BANKS (38,623); sire, Craigisla (12,925), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 26.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

HALL, ROBERT, Thorntree House, Seaton Burn, Dudley S.O., Northumberland.

SNOWDROP'S LAST (32,837); sire, Lord Roberts (11,103), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 99.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind leg bay, filly, by Delyn Dale (17,851), V. 36.

HALL, THOMAS, Fatfield House, Washington S.O., Co. Durham.

FATFIELD LADY (17,738); sire, Prince Robert (7135), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 104.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, colt, by Fatfield Bridegroom (16,587), V. 34.

VIOLET (26,519); sire, Cairnie Standard (11,644), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 99.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, black, white down face, off fore pastern white, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Fatfield Bridegroom (16,587), V. 34.

BARONESS OF FATFIELD (32,839); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 104.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white and a little on near fore pastern, filly, by Carbrook Hugo (18,275), V. 37.

HALL, WILLIAM, Dearham Hall, Maryport.

LADY LUCY (29,075); sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 99.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, white patch on off fore pastern, colt, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

JENNY OF DEARHAM HALL (35,503); sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 99.) Additional produce—

30th March, 1917, bay, white hairs through coat, near fore leg and hind leg white, off pasterns white, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

POLLY FELL (37,500); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 99.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

BLOSSOM OF DEARHAM HALL (41,066); sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 411.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1917, bay, white hairs through coat, stripe on face, fore legs grey, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Simplicity (17,237), V. 35.

HALL, WILLIAM, Newlands, Ireby, Carlisle.

MAGGIE OF GUARDS (32,840); sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 514.) Additional produce—

1917, Fanny of Newlands, bay, white face, off legs white, near hind leg white to pastern, near fore leg black, filly, by Troqueur Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

HALLIGAN, NICHOLAS, Banktown, Drogheda, Ireland.

ROSEMARY OF SANTRY (38,003); sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 184.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

30th March, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, off fore leg black, filly, by Ironstone (17,309), V. 35.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Dunduff, Ayr.

DUNDUFF KATHLEEN (39,116); sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 99.) Additional produce—

17th March, 1917, Dunure Wish, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black, white on outside of near fore leg above pastern joint, off hind leg white, near hind leg black and white, filly (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DOROTHY DREW (41,072); sire, Boyinto (15,159), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 412.) Additional produce—

20th July, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Old Liston, Ratho.

JEAN OF OLD LISTON (23,795); sire, King's Coin (12,192), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 105.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

4th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, a little white on off fore foot, filly, by Talisman (17,530), V. 35.

LADY WALKER (39,117); sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 99.) Additional produce—

9th April, 1917, bay, with white hair through coat, white face, light mane and tail, legs and belly white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Philiphaugh, Selkirk.

KATE OF PHILIPHAUGH (35,510); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 105.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

27th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

MISS OF PHILIPHAUGH (35,511); sire, Lord Lowther (12,650), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 105.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

4th June, 1917, Miss Buchlyvie, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

LADY AROS (41,074); sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 413.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Poneil, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

DARLING OF PONIEL (26,525); sire, Black Rod (10,509), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 100.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

YOUNG ROSIE (41,071); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 412.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, Low Motherwell, Motherwell.

LILY OF BRANDON (37,505); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 100.) Additional produce—

16th July, 1917, Duchess of Brandon, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, some white on off fore pastern, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37, or Royal Fern (18,078), V. 36.

HANDLEY, THOMAS, Park House, Ravenstonedale, Westmorland.

JEWEL OF GALLANSAY (39,122); sire, Pride of the Lothians (14,308), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 395.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

HANFORD, Major R. T. H., D.L., J.P., Farmley, Kilkenny, Ireland.

ANNIE OF FARMLEY (39,123); sire, Bill Harty late Drury (11,684), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 395.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

25th May, 1917, Susy of Farmley, dark bay, white star on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Glenwood (15,854), V. 33.

DINAH (V. 34, p. 98); sire, Better Times (11,621), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 93.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

28th April, 1917, Mary of Farmley, light bay, white face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, filly, by Glenwood (15,854), V. 33.

HANNAH, ADAM, Humeston, Maybole.

MAGGIE OF HUMESTON (29,689); sire, Auld Ayr (12,428), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 106.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

HANNAH, JOHN M., Girvan Mains, Girvan.

MISS BLACK (35,514); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 100.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white on face, four white legs, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

GIRVAN MISS (39,125); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 100.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

HANNAH, MATTHEW, Dinduff, Leswalt, Stranraer.

JEAN OF DINDUFF (23,803); sire, Knockavoney (11,388), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 100.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, white spot on belly, colt, by Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30.

HANNING, JOHN & DAVID, Orton Park, Carlisle.

ORTON ROSE (41,080); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 414.) Additional produce—
18th July, 1917, Orton Signora, bay, white face, off hind leg and fore legs white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

HARDIE, WILLIAM, Crownhead, Keithhall, Inverurie.

URSULA (23,915); sire, Silver Star (11,530), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 690.) Additional produce—
30th May, 1917, Jess of Crownhead, brown, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and near hind pastern white, off hind leg white to hock in front, half-way up behind, filly, by Proud Viscount (16,007), V. 33.

HARDING, Messrs., Brighton Flatts, Scaleby, Carlisle.

BLUE BELL (36,898); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 106.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg dark, near fore leg and hind legs white below knee and hocks, colt, by Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31.

HARPER, ALEXANDER, Skenepark, Nairn.

ROSE OF SKENEPARK (41,085); sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 415.) Additional produce—
16th May, 1917, Maybell, brown, white ratch on face, off fore foot and hind legs almost to hocks white, near fore foot black, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

HARPER, J. & C., Fountainbleau, Foveran, Aberdeenshire.

KENDAL PRIDE (21,980); sire, Carbineer (10,522), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 243.) Additional produce—
1912, 1914, 1915, barren.
29th March, 1916, dark brown, spot on face, black legs, filly, by Tarves Chieftain (14,402), V. 30.

HARPER, JOHN, & CO., Shiel Farm, Sorn, Mauchline.

BELL OF SHIEL (37,509); sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 357.) Additional produce—
21st May, 1917, Lily, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, feet white, hind legs white, with black marks near the feet, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

HARPER, J. & J. B., Sniperley Farm, near Durham.

BARONESS (18,272); sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 33.) Additional produce—
28th June, 1917, brown, white blaze on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, colt, by Cumberland Prince (17,208), V. 35.

HARPER, RICHARD, Box Tree, Barbon, Kirby-Lonsdale.

BARBON KATE (39,126); sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 396.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, Barbon Duchess, bay, white stripe down face, off hind pastern white, white patch on inside of near hind coronet, filly, by Marchmont (18,442), V. 37.

HARPER, ROBERT, Mellenside, Inch, Aberdeenshire.

QUEEN OF FORTUNE (16,124); sire, Fortune Still (9752), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 93.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
6th July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

HARRINGTON, WILSON, Kelbarrow, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith.

PRINCESS BARONESS (39,129); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 396.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1916, Rose of Kelbarrow, bay, white stripe down face, near nostril mostly white, four white legs below knees and hocks, filly, by General Hunter (12,161), V. 26.
1917, barren.

HARRIS, HENRY JOHN, Ulgham Park, Morpeth.

SOLWAY LASS (36,799); sire, Caractacus (5623), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 694.) Additional produce—

1910, 1911, foals (dead). 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, barren.
15th June, 1916, light bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Jubilant (16,649), V. 34.
30th June, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Jubilant (16,649), V. 34.

HARRISON, JONATHAN, Croft House, Torpenhow, Mealsgate, Carlisle.

LADY GOLD (39,131); sire, Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 397.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, Dinah Fashion, bay, white face, legs white to between knees and pasterns and hocks and pasterns, filly, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23.

HARVEY, JOHN, Bogside, Stranraer.

FANNY OF BOGSIDE (37,515); sire, Broomberry (12,068), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 358.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.
9th July, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Marcus Brutus (18,444), V. 37.

HARVEY, JOHN, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth.

QUEENZIE OF QUEENZIEBURN (26,538); sire, Here's Luck (11,372), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 103.) Additional produce—

1914, 1916, barren. 1915, colt (castrated).
2nd May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Ochil Prince (18,037), V. 36.

SNOWDROP OF QUEENZIEBURN (41,094); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 417.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

HAUGH, RICHARD, Parkbroom, Carlisle.

JESS OF PARKBROOM (32,868); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 519.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1915, Jean of Cringles, bay, white face, near fore leg to knee and hind legs to hocks white, off fore foot and pastern white, filly (owned by Joseph Armstrong, Cringles, Cumwhinton, Carlisle), by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

HAY, CHARLES, Rothen, Cornhill.

NELL OF ROTHEN (35,528); sire, Girvan Chief (13,005), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 464.) Additional produce—

1913, 1915, barren. 1914, colt (castrated).
3rd May, 1916, bay, grey hair through coat, white face, four white feet, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

24th April, 1917, brown, white face, near hind leg white, filly, by Royal Mace (18,516), V. 37.

HEAD, JOHN, High Netherscales, Embleton, Cockermouth.

DARLING OF NETHERSCALES (26,546); sire, Lord Jim (11,407), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 100.) Additional produce—

1912 to 1915, barren. 1916, bay, colt, by Cudham Pagan (?).
10th May, 1917, Peggy of Netherscales, bay, white hair through coat, white face, white legs, filly, by Bridekirk Pride (17,791), V. 36.

HEAD, Mrs. SARAH, Hope Farm, Brackenthwaite, Lorton, Cockermouth.
LADY PRIDE (41,099); sire, Prince Thomas Pride (12,294), V. 26.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 417.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.

16th April, 1917, Lady Ranger, bay, star on forehead, slight ratch on face, three legs white, off fore leg dark, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

HEATHERWICK, The late ALEXANDER, Bogside, Glencraig.

YOUNG BELL OF BOGSIDE (32,876)—*died* 1915; sire, Juryman (5906), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 520.) Additional produce—
 June, 1914, Bell, grey, filly (owned by Mr. Gibb, Pitteuchar, Thorton), by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

QUEEN OF BOGSIDE (32,877)—*died* June, 1916; sire, The Prince (11,559), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 521.) Additional produce—
 1911, 1915, colts (castrated). 1914, 1916, foals (dead).
 June, 1912, grey, colt, by Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27.
 June, 1913, Arlery Love (42,416), V. 40.

HENDERSON, J. W., Clarkton, Doune, Perthshire.

THE COUNTESS (32,880); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 94.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, barren.

31st March, 1917, brown, face and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Harvies-town Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

HENDERSON, JAMES, Craigs Farm, Mid-Calder.

CRAIGS ROSIE (41,106); sire, Mellinside (13,627), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 419.) Additional produce—
 17th June, 1917, dark chestnut, ratch on face, four white fetlocks, filly, by Bannockburn (18,614), V. 38.

CRAIGS DAISY (41,107); sire, Mellinside (13,627), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 419.) Additional produce—
 3rd June, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, off fore fetlock white, filly, by Bannockburn (18,614), V. 38.

HENDERSON, J. P., Hunter Crook, Bardon Mill.

QUEEN OF WOODHALL (37,245); sire, Royal Fashion (10,878), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 62.) Additional produce—
 12th June, 1917, bay, white on face, four white legs, colt, by Newcome (17,400), V. 35.

BONNIE FAME (37,519); sire, Scottish Fame (11,929), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 102.) Additional produce—
 13th May, 1917, bay, white star on forehead, near fore foot and off hind foot white, filly, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

HENDERSON, JOHN, Jerriestown, Blackford, Carlisle.

SILVER QUEEN (19,628); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 102.) Additional produce—
 1st May, 1917, grey, stripe on face, white legs, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

SONSY QUEEN (39,144); sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 103.) Additional produce—
 9th June, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Royal Warneford (19,259), V. 39.

HENDERSON, JOSEPH, Raughton Head Hill, Dalston, Carlisle.

MIST (29,712); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 103.) Additional produce—
 1st June, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

MYSTIC (37,520); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 103.) Additional produce—
 26th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, off fore pastern and other three legs white, colt, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

MAY MIST (41,113); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 420.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Lawton, Coupar-Angus.

FANNY OF LAWTON (37,521); sire, Dunnydeer (12,557), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 103.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Milton Monarch (18,459), V. 37.

HENDRY, GEORGE, Cormackhillock, Ord, Cornhill S.O.

RETTIE NELL (31,385)—*died* 8th June, 1917; sire, Montrave Pillager (12,256), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 293.) Additional produce—
17th June, 1916, Pride of Cormackhillock, brown, white stripe on face, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

HENRY, JAMES, Maxwell Bank, Lochmaben.

BRISK OF MAXWELL BANK (32,887); sire, Glenzier (10,353), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 103.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (castrated).
30th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31.

HENRY, JAMES, Pittenheath, St. Fergus, Peterhead.

LILY OF NETHERHOUSE (21,415); sire, King Dick (10,212), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 102.) Additional produce—
1915, foal (dead). 1916, colt (castrated).
May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore stocking and hind stockings white, near fore pastern white, filly, by Royal Exchange (18,896), V. 38.

HENRY, JOHN A., Hallhill, Kinneff, Bervie.

NELL HENRY (29,718); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 639.) Additional produce—
1912 to 1916, barren.

12th April, 1917, black, white stripe on forehead, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, filly, by Rothiemay Stamp (19,251), V. 39.

SALLY FORBES; dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, other three legs black, foaled May, 1909; bred by and property of John A. Henry; sire, Clan Forbes (12,913), V. 28; dam, Topsy, bred by James Henry, Borrowfield, Montrose, by Master of Blantyre (2283), V. 5. Produce—

May, 1914, black, face and legs white, colt, by Dunedin (12,951), V. 28.

May, 1915, colt (dead), by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face and white between nostrils, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Delny Dale (17,851), V. 36.

April, 1917, bay, white face, white inside near foot, hind legs white, filly, by Belmontson (18,237), V. 37.

HENRY, WILLIAM, Hatton Mains, Marykirk, Montrose.

PEG III. OF HATTON (32,889); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 109.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

28th May, 1917, light bay, white ratch on face, four white feet, colt, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

HESLOP, THOMAS, Farnley, Corbridge-on-Tyne.

FARNLEY QUEEN (32,893); sire, Baron Carlton (12,439), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 104.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, Tib of Farnley, grey, white stripe down face, fore feet and off hind foot white, near hind foot black, filly, by Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32.

HETHERINGTON, JOHN, Aldoth, Abbey Town, Carlisle.

SALLY OF ALDOTH (39,155); sire, Baron Delny (13,320), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 401.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

18th May, 1917, Lady of Aldoth, bay, white down face, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

HETHERINGTON, JOHN, Sprunston, Dalston, Cumberland.

JEWEL OF PLUMPTON HEAD (36,583); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 238.) Additional produce—
10th April, 1917, Jewel of Sprunston, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

HETHERINGTON, W. B., Dundraw, Wigton, Cumberland.

DAMSEL OF DUNDRAW (41,130); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 423.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, Bonny of Dundraw, bay, star on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

HEWETSON, C., Thornby Villa, Wigton, Cumberland.

LADY OF ANTHORNHALL (26,067); sire, Rosevale (10,623), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 473.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, colt (castrated).
20th July, 1917, Maggie of Thornby, dark brown, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

HEWETSON, JOHN, North Sceugh, Armathwaite.

BLOSS OF NORTH SCEUGH (35,546); sire, Sir Harry (9411), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 105.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, three white feet and legs, colt, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

NELLIE OF NORTH SCEUGH (35,547); sire, Erskine's Hero (11,700), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 105.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, Bonnie of North Sceugh, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white to hock, other feet and legs white, filly, by Argument (13,283), V. 29.

HEWETSON, ROBERT, Upper Barr, Newton-Stewart.

BARR BLOSSOM II. (37,531); sire, Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 110.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
10th June, 1917, black, white face, hind legs to hocks and front of thigh to stifles white, near fore leg to knee and spot on outside of off fore leg white below knee, white spots on belly at girth and flanks, colt, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

HEWITT, CLARK, Clifton Dykes, Penrith.

FANNY OF DRYEVERS (30,395); sire, Prince Ailsa (11,139), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 106.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
28th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, grey tail, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

HEWSON, JOHN, Parton, Wigton, Cumberland.

PARTON JEANNIE (35,549); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 105.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, bay, white mark down face, fore feet white, hind legs white to below hocks, colt, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

PARTON DAMSEL (37,532); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 361.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
May, 1917, brown, white hair through coat, white mark on face, off fore leg white to pastern, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

HICKS, RALPH, Woodhouse Close, Bishop-Auckland.

LUCY OF WOODHOUSE (37,533); sire, First Lifeguard (10,061), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 362.) Additional produce—
20th April, 1917, bay, white face, filly, by Baron's Court (17,089), V. 35.
QUEEN OF THE NORTH (37,534); sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 362.) Additional produce—
22nd March, 1917, brown, white star on face and nose, fore legs and near hind leg white, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

HILL, GEORGE, Wath Head, Wigton, Cumberland.

LADY GLANCER (32,899); sire, Hiawatha's Pride (11,743), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 105.) Additional produce—

18th April, 1917, Daisy of Wath Head, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, two white spots on near side and one on off side of body, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

HILL, LANCELOT P., Millbanks, Bridgefoot, Workington.

JESS OF MILLBANKS (39,162); sire, Glenturk (14,692), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 105.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, Beauty of Millbanks, black, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Silver Streak (14,854), V. 31.

HILL, R. WYLIE, Balthayock, Perth.

DARLING OF NAUGHTON (23,820); sire, Ryecorn (10,639), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 93.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Acme of Buchlyvie (18,206), V. 37.

ROWENA (26,557); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 110.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

HILL, WILLIAM, Clea Hall, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland.

SALLY GAY (41,135); sire, Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 424.) Additional produce—

14th April, 1917, black, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, colt, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27.

HILL, W., & SON, East Baldrige, Dunfermline.

LILY OF BALDRIDGE (29,738); sire, Protector (10,113), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 105.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, bay, face and feet white, filly, by Cairnie King (16,504), V. 34.

POLLY OF BALDRIDGE (37,537); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 105.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Carbrook Provost (18,277), V. 37.

HIND, JOHN, Seaville Cote, Silloth.

LADY ROY OF SEAVILLE COTE (32,904); sire, Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 106.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, Kate of Seaville Cote, brown, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

JEWEL OF SEAVILLE COTE (35,552); sire, Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 106.) Additional produce—

April, 1917, bay, white star on forehead, hind legs white, colt, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

HIND, JOSEPH, Snowhill, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland.

JEANIE HIND (26,558); sire, Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 111.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

20th June, 1917, Janet, light bay, white face, off fore leg to pastern and hind legs almost to hocks white, filly, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

HODGE, GEORGE, Woodend, Armadale.

WOODEND MISSIE (35,554); sire, Star of Roses (11,551), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 469.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

CHRISSIE OF WOODEND (41,137); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 425.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

HODGE, JOHN, Lochmill, Milton of Campsie.

JEAN HODGE (21,405); sire, County Squire (10,725), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 93.) Additional produce—
 1913, colt (castrated). 1915, 1916, barren.
 1914, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by City Improvement (17,171), V. 35.
 1st June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

HODGSON, THOMAS, Moorside Farm, Gosforth, Cumberland.

DIAMOND OF PARKGATE (39,756); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 517.) Additional produce—
 10th May, 1916, Jasper, bay, white stripe down face, near hind fetlock and off hind leg almost to hock white, filly (bred and owned by A. & C. J. M'Kie, Brigham Hall, Brigham), by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.
 1917, foal (dead).

HODGSON, T. H., Salthouse, Millom.

MISS EVELYN (39,171); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 404.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.
CAMEO (32,911); sire, Scottish Farmer (13,184), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 107.) Additional produce—
 1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
 1st March, 1917, brown, white snip on face, hind legs white to above pasterns, filly, by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

HODGSON, WILLIAM, Gatelands, Morland, Penrith.

JESS OF HARRANCE (26,566); sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 106.) Additional produce—
 15th July, 1917, light bay, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Burgie of Brougham (16,502), V. 34.

HODGSON, WILLIAM SEWELL, Waverbridge Farm, Wigton, Cumberland.

SHAWHILL JEANIE (39,173); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 405.) Additional produce—
 15th April, 1916, Lady Jess, brown, stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, near fore leg dark, with white patch on knee, filly, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.
 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs white below knees, hind legs white, colt, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

HOLLIDAY, ANDERSON, Plasket Lands, Maryport.

JESS OF PLASKET LANDS (37,545); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 364.) Additional produce—
 5th May, 1917, dark bay, white ratch down face, hind legs white, colt, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN R., Highrigg, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith.

JENNY OF HIGHRIGG (32,920); sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 112.) Additional produce—
 May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg dark, three white legs, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN, Jenny Lonning Farm, Greysouthen, Cockermouth.

TOPSY (26,629); sire, Onyx (10,095), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 107.) Additional produce—
 28th May, 1917, Nannie Yet, bay, white stripe down face, under lip and under jaw white, four white legs, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

HOLLIDAY, JONATHAN, Fold House, Kirkhampton, Carlisle.

DOREEN (23,826); sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 107.) Additional produce—
 5th July, 1917, Dolly, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

IRENE (37,549); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 107.) Additional produce—
14th May, 1917, Rene, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

HOLMES, PETER, Priestsides Farm, Kilmacolm.

LADY CARBROOK (32,924); sire, Carbrook (12,080), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 112.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, light brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, fore legs to knees speckled, colt, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

HOLMES, WILLIAM, Wheatsides Farm, West Auckland.

WHEATSIDE LADY (41,152); sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 428.) Additional produce—

26th July, 1917, Wheatsides Fairy, black, white ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Bonnie Morton (17,775), V. 36.

HOMAN, LEICESTER, Ballaterson, Ballaugh, Isle of Man.

GRACE OF OATLANDS (39,093); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 390.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, Bess of Ballaterson, bay, white face, with white patch over near eye, four white legs, filly (bred by F. M. Green, Oatlands, Santon, Isle of Man), by Oatland King (18,855), V. 38.

HOOD, WILLIAM, Balmae, Kirkcudbright.

BALMAE LAURA LEE (29,752); sire, Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 108.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, Balmae Laura Lee II., dark bay, white face and under lip, near fore leg and hind legs white, a little white on off fore hoofhead, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BALMAE DOROTHY (41,153); sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 428.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, Dunure Observer, bay, with grey hair through coat, broad white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, a little white on near hoofhead, white mark on near knee and on belly, colt (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BALMAE LAURA ASHVALE (41,154); sire, Baron Ashvale (14,579), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 428.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, Dunure Footman, bay, with grey hair through coat, broad white stripe on face, under lip white, four white legs, near thigh white, white mark on near hip, white marks on belly and sides, colt (owned by William Dunlop), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

HOOD, WILLIAM, Easter Lochs, Urquhart, Elgin.

LADY PEARL (20,230); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 199.) Additional produce—

9th April, 1917, bay, white face and throat, fore legs grey, hind legs white, filly (bred by James Reid, Maverston, Urquhart, Elgin; owned by (1) William Hood, (2) James Brown, Speyslaw, Urquhart, Elgin), by High Grade (18,389), V. 37.

HOPE, S. J., Kinnahaird, Strathpeffer.

SALLY OF DRUMDERFIT (29,169); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 108.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

FLORADORA OF KINNAHAIRD (41,159); sire, Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 429.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, bay, white face, three white socks, inside of near fetlock white, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

LIZZIE OF KINNAHAIRD (41,160); sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 429.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore fetlock and hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

HOPE, W. C., Cornhow, Cockermouth.

DIAMOND OF CORNHOW (39,183); sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 407.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

May, 1917, Lucy of Cornhow, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

HOPE, WILLIAM HENRY, Cunningsarth, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland.

JEWEL OF CUNNINGARTH (14,161); sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 429.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Jewel II. of Cunningsarth, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

JESS OF CUNNINGARTH (35,573); sire, Dreyfus (10,730), V. 22.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 114.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

19th June, 1917, bay, star on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

HOPE, WILLIAM, Longmoor House, Wigton, Cumberland.

LADY LUCY (41,162); sire, Boyinto (15,159), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 429.) Additional produce—

1917, bay, face and hind legs white, near fore foot white, a little white behind and below off knee, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

HORN, ALLEN, Rose Dene, Sunderland.

BEAUTY OF STAINSBY (41,164); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 430.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

HORN, THOMAS W., Crackenthorpe, Appleby, Westmorland.

DARKIE OF CRACKENTHORPE (39,187); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 108.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

2nd June, 1917, Nellie of Crackenthorpe, black, white markings on face, hind legs white, filly, by Recorder (18,066), V. 36.

HOUSON-CRAUFURD, Lieut.-Colonel, Dunlop House, Dunlop.

LADY KINSTEARY (21,631); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.
(Last entry, V. 31, p. 517.) Additional produce—

1915, roan, stripe on face, four white legs, filly (bred and owned by David Morton, Busbie, Crosshouse, Kilmarnock), by Walton Comet (16,856), V. 34.

1916, barren.

18th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

DUNLOP BARONESS (35,576); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 114.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Johnston Victor (13,540), V. 29.

HOWIE, A. T. & H., Finnock Bog, Inverkip.

DUNDUFF BELL (41,172); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 431.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Baron Ronald (17,096), V. 35.

HOWIE, JAMES, Hillhouse, Kilmarnock.

BENT KATE (26,683); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 110.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, dark bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white, near fore leg white in front, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ROSIE OF BALLAIRD (41,171); sire, Favouriteson (12,575), V. 27.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 431.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, bay, ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

HOWIE, ROBERT, Flatterton Farm, Greenock.

TANSY (16,910); sire, Macgregor (1487), V. 3. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 110.) Additional produce—
 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
 June, 1917, Jean M'Gregor, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Baron Ronald (17,096), V. 35.

HOWIE, THOMAS, Beechwood, Arbroath.

LILY (14,627); sire, Prince of Erskine (9647), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 106.) Additional produce—
 1912 to 1916, barren.
 9th April, 1917, Lily, brown roan, white "bell" on forehead, near fore foot white to pastern, off fore foot white and blue, hind legs white to above pasterns, filly, by Easter Coul Scout (18,728), V. 38.

PENELOPE (19,673); sire, Ascot (10,494), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 110.) Additional produce—
 9th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face and over nostrils, off eye ringled, fore legs to pasterns and hind legs almost to hocks white, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

HOWIE, THOMAS, Paddockhall, Linlithgow.

LILY OF PADDOCKHALL (17,779); sire, Tam o' Shanter (12,387), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 115.) Additional produce—
 1916, twin foals (dead).
 16th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, colt, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

MAY OF PADDOCKHALL (41,174); sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 432.) Additional produce—
 30th April, 1917, Nancy of Paddockhall, bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Poor Boy (17,415), V. 35.

HUDSON, THOMAS, Sceugh, Heskett-Newmarket, Wigton, Cumberland.

SMILER OF SCEUGH (32,943); sire, Royal Cumbrian (11,164), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 100.) Additional produce—
 20th April, 1917, Smiler II. of Sceugh, light bay, white down face, off hind leg dark, near hind leg white to hock, near fore leg white almost to knee, off fore leg white to pastern, filly, by Captain Black (12,887), V. 28.

HUME, DAVID, Jeaniefield, Lauder.

MAGGIE FREEMAN (32,945); sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 115.) Additional produce—
 10th May, 1917, Elwyn Betty, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32.

HUNTER, ANDREW, Holehouse, Durrisdeer, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

DARLING OF HOLEHOUSE (37,564); sire, Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 115.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 25th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

HUNTER-ARUNDELL, H. W. F., Barjarg Tower, Auldgrith, Dumfries.

LILY OF DRYFE (32,996); sire, Silver Crest (12,358), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 100.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, barren.
 22nd June, 1917, Lady Mary of Barjarg, light bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

DEAREST OF KIRKMICHAEL (35,584); sire, King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 474.) Additional produce—
 1914, colt (dead). 1915, 1916, barren.

16th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

HUNTER, HUGH, Mountfod, Ardrossan.

BELL HUNTER (32,950); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 115.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

23rd April, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MEG HUNTER (39,196)—*died* 1st May, 1917; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 409.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

1st May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

HUNTER, JOHN, Dilston Haugh, Corbridge-on-Tyne.

DILSTON GIPSY (37,566); sire, Caliph (12,074), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 115.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, four white stockings, colt, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

HUNTER, STEPHEN, Whiteleys, Stranraer.

TRIM OF WHITELEYS (41,179); sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 433.) Additional produce—

4th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Garthland Mains, Stranraer.

DARLING'S LAST (16,759); sire, Prince Robert (7135), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 116.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

15th May, 1917, brown, white on face, three white legs, near fore foot black, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

PEGGIE OF GARTHLAND (29,781); sire, Acme (10,485), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 101.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

16th May, 1917, brown, white on face, white legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

LADY LILLERS (39,200); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 410.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

30th June, 1917, brown, white on face, white legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

BESS OF GARTHLAND (41,182); sire, Miltiades (14,768), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 433.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, bay, white on face, white legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Old Town, Tarland.

SAUCY SALLY (41,183); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 434.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Jessica, brown, white stripe on face, patch on near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Marseillaise (17,379), V. 35.

HUNTER, WILLIAM, Upper Ettrick, Port-Bannatyne.

MAGGIE OF ETTRICK (26,589); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 111.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

HUTCHESON, ANDREW C., Burnmouth, Newtyle.

DOLLY OF BALGEDIE (37,430); sire, Baron M'Nee (12,462), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 343.) Additional produce—

3rd April, 1912, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Glenboig (15,135), V. 32. 1913, barren.

1914, brown, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

18th April, 1915, Royal Fusilier (19,540), V. 40.

4th July, 1916, brown, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Onoto (18,475), V. 37.

4th July, 1917, black, colt, by Modern Art (18,839), V. 38.

HUTCHISON, SAMUEL, East Kilbride Farm, Helensburgh.

MAYFLOWER (41,186); sire, Marnion (11,429), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 434.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, touch of white on off fore foot, colt, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

HUTCHISON, WILLIAM, Netherhouse, Bargeddie.

TIBBY OF NETHERHOUSE (V. 37, p. 102); sire, Royal Carrick (10,270), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 112.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

HUTTON, JAMES, Prospect House, Pelutho, Abbeystown.

CORONATION LADY (41,189); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 435.) Additional produce—
1917, bay, white face, near side of belly and legs white, colt, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

HUTTON, JOHN, Corra, Castle-Douglas.

LADY CORRA (39,205); sire, Baron Kelvin (13,991), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 112.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, Lady Ellen, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

HUTTON, Mrs. MARTHA, The Wath, Silloth, Cumberland.

JEWEL OF THE WATH (39,206); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 411.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
18th April, 1917, Molly, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

DIAMOND OF THE WATH (41,190); sire, Moncreiffe Ruby (13,633), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 435.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

HYSLOP, G., Craighlaw Mains, Kirkcowan.

TIBBIE OF CRAIGHLAW (32,962); sire, Ajax (12,416), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 118.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1916, Merlie, bay, white ratch on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, near fore pastern white, off hind leg dark, filly, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.
16th May, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

HYSLOP, ROBERT, Lochpark, Hightae, Lockerbie.

DINWOODIE PRIMROSE (37,575); sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 370.) Additional produce—
1915, 1917, barren.
21st May, 1916, Maggie Favourite, brown, white stripe on face, white mark on off hind leg, filly, by Dinwoodie Favourite (18,315), V. 37.

DINWOODIE JEWEL (37,863); sire, Baron Midseat (14,001), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 424.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1916, Jean, bay brown, white face, brown patch above eye, three white legs, filly, by Dinwoodie Favourite (18,315), V. 37.
7th June, 1917, Effie, roan, white face, with brown spot on forehead, white spot on neck and side, four white legs, filly, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

INGRAM, GEORGE, Millegin, Grange, Keith.

LADY GRANGE (39,213); sire, Keir Victor (11,760), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 113.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, off hind leg white spot at stifle, colt, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

INGRAM, JOHN, Moss-side, Grange, Keith.

JIP (23,841); sire, Lothian's Style (11,810), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 112.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1916, Love of Moss-side, bay, white stripe on face, off legs black, near fore leg white to pastern, near hind leg white, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

DALL OF CORSKELLIE (30,522); sire, The Scottish Hero (7340), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 819.) Additional produce—

1st April, 1917, Dall of Moss-side, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, near fore leg white to pastern, off fore leg black, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

LADY COCKADE (35,599); sire, Cockade (12,529), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 477.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, Lady Miltiades, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

INNES, ANN E., Meadowfield, Auldearn, Nairn.

PRIDE OF CONON BRAE (21,907); sire, Montrave Dauntless (11,119), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 229.) Additional produce—

1912, 1913, 1916, barren. 1914, 1915, colts (castrated).

12th May, 1917, bay, white face, near hind leg white, colt, by Carbrook Model (18,276), V. 37.

INNES, HUGH, Garblies, Auldearn, Nairn.

PRIME ROSE (26,599); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 118.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, dark brown, white face, three white legs, colt, by Everest Dale (17,885), V. 36.

NELLY DEAN (37,581); sire, Baron Ian (14,584), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 118.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

18th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Everest Dale (17,885), V. 36.

INNES, JAMES C., Ardtannes, Inverurie.

DALL OF ARDTANNES (41,198); sire, Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 436.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1916, filly.

30th April, 1917, black, face and hind legs white, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

INNES, MARGARET T., Blingery, Wick.

DARLING OF CALDER (35,604); sire, Warlaby (12,779), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 478.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, Blingery Marchioness, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Sunset (18,937), V. 38.

IRONSIDE, JAMES, Fridayhill, Maud.

SWEET BRIAR (35,668); sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 103.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1916, Rose of Fridayhill, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Crossrigg (13,426), V. 29.

IRVINE, GEORGE M., Beastockrigg, Johnstone Bridge, Lockerbie.

ROSE OF LOCHWOOD MAINS (33,092); sire, Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 559.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore foot white to pastern on outside, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Craigie Captain (17,830), V. 36.

IRVINE, WILLIAM J., Mains of Drum, New Deer.

ROSE III. OF DRUM (39,218); sire, Ajax (12,416), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 414.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs black, filly, by Fyvie Signet 18,361), V. 37.

IRVING, Colonel, Bonshaw Tower, Kirtlebridge.

BONSHAW BLOSSOM (41,205); sire, Jubilee Lord (10,776), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 438.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1917, Bonshaw May Bloom, bay, ratch on face, fore fetlocks and hind legs white, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

IRVING, DAVID, Wall Head, Crosby-on-Eden.

NANCY OF WALL HEAD (32,974); sire, Royal Magnate (11,918), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 119.) Additional produce—
1917, bay, stripe on face, white legs, colt, by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

IRVING, PETER, Shawrigg, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Ecclefechan.

ROSE (23,850); sire, Royal Fashion (10,878), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 113.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, light brown, white on face, four white feet and pasterns, filly, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

IRVING, THOMAS, Calthwaite, Carlisle.

LADY BUCHLYVIE OF BROUGHAM (38,644); sire, Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 28.) Additional produce—
15th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore feet and off hind leg white, filly (bred by Lord Brougham and Vaux, Penrith), by Knight of Brougham (18,799), V. 38.

PRINCESS OF BROUGHAM (40,502); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 300.) Additional produce—
12th July, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs below knees and hocks, colt (bred and owned by Lord Brougham and Vaux, Penrith), by Knight of Brougham (18,799), V. 38.

IRVING, T. I., Carleton Hill, Carlisle.

JEAN OF DRUMBURGH (39,878); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 207.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, bay, white forehead, hind feet white, filly (owned by John Irving, Cowthat, Ecclefechan), by Onslow (18,038), V. 36.

IRVING, WILLIAM, Mouswald, Townfoot, Ruthwell.

MEG VILLIERS (37,589); sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 113.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, Lady Villiers, brown, broad stripe down face, white spot low down on middle of side, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

WOODHALL GEM (39,223)—*died* 15th May, 1917; sire, Baurch Blend (15,147), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 113.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, Lotus Gem, bay, broad white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

IRVING, WILLIAM, Jun., Toppin Castle, Heads Nook, Carlisle.

LADY TOPPIN (39,222); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 414.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
16th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

FANNY OF BURTHINGHURST (41,208); sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 438.) Additional produce—
1915, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).
19th June, 1917, light bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

IRVING, W. R., Whitestone, Newby, Penrith.

NELLY OF WHITESTONE (41,209); sire, Cyllene (15,188), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 439.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and near fore pastern white, near hind leg white, a little white on off hind pastern, filly, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

ISMAY, THOMAS, The Spa Farm, Biglands, Wigton, Cumberland.

BLOSSOM II. (26,608); sire, Blaithwaite Champion (12,490), V. 27.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 119.) Additional produce—

21st June, 1917, Jewel, brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31.

DAMSEL OF THE SPA (39,225); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 415.) Additional produce—

19th July, 1917, Jess, bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31.

ISMAY, WILLIAM, Waver Croft, Wigton, Cumberland.

DAISY OF WAVER CROFT (14,632)—*died* June, 1917; sire, Charmer

II. (7577), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 119.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

27th June, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, a little white on off hind fetlock joint, colt, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

IVINSON, WILLIAM, Throstle Hall, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland.

BLOSSOM OF CALDBECK (41,214); sire, Guinea Gold (13,020),

V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 440.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1917, Dinah of Throstle Hall, bay, stripe down face, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, filly, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27.

JACK, ALEXANDER, Ewnie, Glamis.

PRIDE OF EWNIE (29,804); sire, Northern Fashion (13,902), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 34, p. 657.) Additional produce—

1912, 1916, foals (dead). 1913, 1914, barren. 1915, colt (castrated).

5th May, 1917, Pearl of Ewnie, black, broad white flake down face over nose and bit of nether lip, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg black, with small bit of hoof white and small patch of white above that part of hoof, white spot on belly, filly, by Balfour Buchlyvie (16,447), V. 34.

JACK, JAMES, Pitcundrum, Arbroath.

COUSTON NANCY (41,218); sire, Dunure Scotchman (14,105), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 440.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, Flossie, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, other legs white, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

JACKSON, GEORGE, Hayston, Kirkintilloch.

LADY HIAWATHA (39,229); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 416.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

7th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, marled white on belly, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

JACKSON, JAMES, Cushethill, Ecclefechan.

JEAN MACGREGOR (35,628); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 120.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

3rd May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, legs black, filly, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

JACKSON, JAMES, Kinniel, Kerse, Bo'ness.

NANCY OF KINNIEL (35,629); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 104.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

20th June, 1917, light bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore foot white, colt, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

JACKSON, JANE ALICE, Red House, Skirwith, Langwathby, Cumberland.

MAGGIE OF SKIRWITH (41,222); sire, Baron Ireby (13,334), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 441.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, Honeysuckle, bay, white on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

GEORGINA (41,223); sire, George the First (12,587), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 441.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, Bonny, bay, white on face, three white legs, other leg black, filly, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

JACKSON, Messrs., Kirkandrews-on-Eden, Carlisle.

DINAH (26,614); sire, Forest Hero (9529), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 120.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, black, white blaze on face, near hind leg white, a little white on off pasterns, filly, by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

JEWEL OF KIRKANDREWS (37,593); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 121.) Additional produce—

7th July, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

JACKSON, ROBERT, Royalty Hall Farm, Norham-on-Tweed.

LILAC (24,452); sire, Kyle M'Nab (11,389), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 126.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

23rd April, 1917, Royalty Rose, bay, white face, bay spot on near side of nose, hind legs white, with white marks above hocks, near fore leg white, with black on each side of pastern, off fore coronet white, filly, by Scotland's General (19,266), V. 39.

JACKSON, ROBERT, West Bank, Macmerry.

ROSEMARY (39,234); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 115.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on near knee, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

JACKSON, WALTON, Wampool Farm, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

TOPSY (17,801); sire, Prince Baldwin (9359), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 104.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

20th April, 1917, Jewel of Wampool, brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

BONNY (19,712); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 121.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

21st June, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, white splash on belly, colt, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

TRIM OF WAMPOOL (37,595); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 121.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

26th May, 1917, Darling of Wampool, black, large star on face, a few white hairs through coat, four white legs, white splash on belly, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, Low Leys, Lamplugh, Cockermouth.

FANNY OF LOW LEYS (39,236); sire, Red Ticket (10,866), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 417.) Additional produce—

1916, twin foals (dead).

11th June, 1917, Bet of Low Leys, grey, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

JAMES, ROBERT, Laurenceton Farm, Forres.

MILTON FAVOURITA (39,898); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 115.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, Favourite Queenie, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

JAMES, ROBERT, Manachie Farm, Forres.

KATE OF MANACHIE (19,716); sire, Royal Carrick (10,270), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 121.) Additional produce—

3rd April, 1917, Kathleen of Manachie, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, fore legs dark, with grey hairs, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

JAMES, THOMAS, The Wath, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland.

JEWEL OF THE WATH (39,239); sire, Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 418.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (dead).

13th June, 1917, Fanny of the Wath, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

JAMES, WILLIAM, Mockerkinn, Cockermouth.

JESSIE OF MORESBY (32,831); sire, Primate (10,099), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 115.) Additional produce—
30th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

FLASH LIGHT (41,230); sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 443.) Additional produce—
15th July, 1917, Lady Isobel, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

JAMIESON, ALEXANDER, Mains of Skeith, Deskford, by Cullen.

QUEEN OF PARKCONON (41,232); sire, Bothwell Yet (15,157), V. 32.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 443.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1917, Princess of Skeith, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg to knee and hind feet and legs white, near fore leg black, with outside half of pastern and hoof white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

JAMIESON, DAVID, Round Bush, Annan.

SEABREEZE (15,902); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, p. 39, p. 115.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, dark brown, white ratch down face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

SARAH MONTRAVE (29,814); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 122.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (dead).

2nd June, 1917, bay, white ratch down face, white underlip, hind legs white, fore legs very light bay, near fore hoof dark, filly, by Wreay Magnet (18,954), V. 38.

PRINCESS PEGGIE (41,233); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 443.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, near fore leg dark, with white ratch down near side, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

JAMIESON, FRANCIS, Windyfield, Rhynie.

SALLY OF RHYNIE (7976); sire, Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1.
(Last entry, V. 11, p. 547.) Additional produce—

21st June, 1910, Sally of Hollymill, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

JAMIESON, JAMES, Ambrismore Farm, Rothesay.

QUEEN RECORD (23,860); sire, Record Reign (10,424), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 116.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

MARY OF AMBRISMORE (37,600); sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.
(Last entry, V. 37, p. 375.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, dark brown, star on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

JAMIESON, WILLIAM, Blaircessnock, Port of Menteith Station.

MYSTERY (39,243); sire, Arnprior (14,571), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 418.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, bay, white on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

JARDINE, THOMAS, High Hallburn, Longtown, Cumberland.

ROSE BLOOM (16,501); sire, Royal Baron (10,268), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 19.) Additional produce—

29th March, 1916, bay, white face, fore feet and hind legs white, filly, by Baurch Pierrot (18,618), V. 38.

10th May, 1917, brown, white face, near hind foot and off hind leg white, filly, by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH S., Home Farm, Brayton, Carlisle.

SMILER OF HOME FARM (27,897); sire, Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21.

(Last entry, V. 36, p. 117.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, colts (castrated).

1st May, 1916, brown, white mark down face, near fore foot black, white hairs round off fore hoof, a few white hairs on hind pasterns, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

10th May, 1917, bay, white mark down face, near fore foot black, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, Lowfauld, Langrigg, Wigton, Cumberland.

MAID OF LANGRIGG (32,997); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 35, p. 542.) Additional produce—

1913, colt (dead). 1916, 1917, barren.

23rd May, 1914, Gay Lass, brown, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by J. T. Robson, Johnby, Greystoke, Penrith), by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

3rd June, 1915, Darkie, black, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

JEFFERSON, TOM, Hayrigg, Silloth.

BETTY OF HAYRIGG (39,247); sire, Shethin Prince (10,907), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 116.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, Black Duchess, black, stripe down face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

HAYRIGG DAISY (41,239); sire, Favourite Tone (14,674), V. 31.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 444.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, stripe down face, near fore and off hind legs white, little white inside near fetlock, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

JOHNSON, G. & R. R., Wharmley, Hexham.

SALLY OF MOSSER MAINS (32,940); sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 532.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

29th April, 1917, bay, white face, white on outside of near fore coronet, off hind pastern white, colt, by Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32.

MAGGIE LAWSON (41,242); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 445.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32.

JOHNSTONE, GEORGE, Barnyards, Turriff.

QUEEN OF BOGHARVEY (26,621); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 122.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1917, black, broad white stripe on face, near fore leg white, with mark on top of hoof, off fore leg white to above pastern, hind legs white to hocks, white mark on belly, colt, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

TIB OF MILL OF FOWLIS (39,971); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 217.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, small white spot on top of near fore hoof, off fore leg white in front to above knee, hind legs white to stifles, white mark on belly behind near fore leg, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ROSEBUD (41,248); sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 446.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, white mark on top of near fore foot, hind socks white, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES, Bankdale, Wreay, Carlisle.

JESS OF BANKDALE (41,249); sire, Cradlehall (13,424), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 446.) Additional produce—
25th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg black, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

DARLING OF BANKDALE (41,251); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 447.) Additional produce—
10th May, 1917, Evelyin, bay, white mark down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, Braehead, Lugar, Ayrshire.

HIGH PARK MERMAID (39,736); sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 513.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg dark, others white, colt, by Dumure Tower (16,574), V. 34.
1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, others white, colt, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

JOHNSTON, J. & R. B., Outerford, Annan.

FANNY OF OUTERFORD (41,254); sire, Top Fashion (13,812), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 447.) Additional produce—
27th April, 1917, Sally of Outerford, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

JOHNSTONE, ROBERT, Hardrigg Hall, Skelton, Penrith.

BLOSS OF HARDRIGG HALL (35,662); sire, Signalman III. (11,527), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 488.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1915, bright bay, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Last of Lothians (14,229), V. 30.
10th May, 1916, light bay, white face, off fore pastern and near hind leg white, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.
19th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

JOHNSTONE, ROBERT, Linkins, Castle-Douglas.

GRACE HENDRY (23,198); sire, Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 510.) Additional produce—
May, 1916, Grizel, light brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly (owned by James Smith, Twynholm Mains, Twynholm), by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

JOHNSTONE, THOMAS, Covington Mains, Thankerton.

COVINGTON PEGGIE (41,258); sire, Marathon (15,309), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 448.) Additional produce—
22nd April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS, Crear, Kilberry, Argyll.

CREAR BELL (39,265); sire, Faraway Blend (12,973), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 423.) Additional produce—
21st May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, Todholes Farm, Cleator Moor, Cumberland.

BLOSSOM OF PARDSHAW (16,429); sire, Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 123.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, fore pasterns dark, filly, by Silver Streak (14,854), V. 31.
LADY EVEREST (41,262); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 449.) Additional produce—
22nd April, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, off fore leg mixed colour, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

JOICEY, JAMES, Poulton Priory, Fairford, Gloucester.

PRIORY MARMORA (41,264); sire, Marmion's Heir (13,622), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 449.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, Priory Jessamine, bay, white blaze on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Heir of Taymouth (19,153), V. 39.

KAY, ROBERT, Fliskmillan, Newburgh, Fife.

FAVOURITA (21,437); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 115.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, light brown, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

UNA (33,017); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 119.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, three white legs, white on near fore knee, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

KAY, Reprs. of the late THOMAS, East Meiggar, Comrie.

NANCE (V. 35, p. 104); sire, Lord Blackburn (10,579), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 123.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Sylverston (15,445), V. 32.

KEITH, DUNCAN & DONALD, Coultorsay, Islay.

DARLING OF COULTORSAY (39,270); sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 119.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, Lady Bess, grey, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

KEMP, CHARLES, Auchencreive, Rothiemay.

WILHELMINA (16,777); sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 118.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

11th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

ARDMEALLIE ROSE (19,750); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 120.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, Everlasting Rose, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Everlasting Footprint (18,731), V. 38.

MIRANDA (33,027); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 120.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Everlasting Footprint (18,731), V. 38.

AUCHENCREIVE LADY MARY (41,274); sire, Fyvie Baron (14,681), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 451.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

KEMP, WILLIAM, Aldie, Port Erroll.

ARDMEALLIE PEARL (23,875); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 120.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore pastern and three legs white, colt, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

KENNEDY, ALEXANDER, East Barnaigh, Kilbarchan.

BARNAIGH QUEEN (37,623); sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 379.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, foals (dead).

21st June, 1917, bay, ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

BARNAIGH SWEETBRIAR (39,273); sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 424.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, colt, by Barnaigh Buchlyvie (19,348), V. 40.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM, Glengyre, Stranraer.

JENNY II. OF GLENGYRE (31,807); sire, Frivolity (11,040), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 124.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

30th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, white on off loin, filly, by Ceorl (19,382), V. 40.

MATTY OF GLENGYRE (33,030); sire, Eureka (11,031), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 120.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

KERR, HUGH C., West Galdenoch, Stoneykirk.

JENNY OF WEST GALDENOCH (29,842); sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 120.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, off fore leg black, with white spot on knee and inside of hoof white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

FANNY II. OF WEST GALDENOCH (33,032); sire, Mercurio (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 109.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs halfway to knee and hocks, off pastern white, colt, by Galdenoch Mac (18,743), V. 38.

KERR, JAMES, Easter Culmore, Kippen Station.

RUBY OF EASTER CULMORE (29,845); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 121.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Flora of Easter Culmore, brown, three white stars on face, four white legs, with rings of black on hoofheads, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

KERR, JAMES, East Halket, Lugton.

DUNURE FREEGIRL (28,107); sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 119.) Additional produce—

1914, foal (dead). 1915, colt (castrated).

1st June, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, other legs white, filly, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

15th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

KERR, JOHN, Barney Mains, Haddington.

ROSIE OF BARNEY MAINS (39,279); sire, Prince Grandeur (9638), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 121.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white feet and legs halfway to knees and hocks, filly, by Thread of Gold (17,535), V. 35.

KERR, J. E., Harviestoun, Dollar.

LADY GARNET (14,636); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 124.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

9th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind pasterns white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

BARON'S BEAUTY (16,781); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 121.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

AMBROSINE (17,817); sire, Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 121.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, spots on belly, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

CLEOPATRA (21,438); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 122.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

CICILY (29,843); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 125.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

HARVIESTOUN FLEDA (39,277); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 122.) Additional produce—
17th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore and hind legs and near fore pastern white, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

KERR, WILLIAM, Houdston, Girvan.

BORDER CELIA (15,598); sire, Prince Cedric (10,253*), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 125.) Additional produce—
31st May, 1917, black, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, white spot on belly, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

FLASH FLOSSIE (16,646); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 126.) Additional produce—
23th April, 1917, brown, white face, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

EILEEN VIOLET (19,764); sire, Go Ahead (5052), V. 9. (Last entry, V. 30, p. 593.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

DAISY ANDERSON (35,681); sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 492.) Additional produce—
5th May, 1917, Jessie Anderson, dark brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind hoof white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

MAXINE (39,283); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 426.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, roan, white face, near knee and off fore leg and hind legs white, spots on belly, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ENIDINA (39,284); sire, Dunedin (12,951), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 426.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

KERR, WILLIAM JAMES, Mid Walkinshaw, Renfrew.

DUCHESS OF WALKINSHAW (23,877); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 126.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, off hind leg white, near hind leg white to fetlock, colt, by Walkinshaw Radium (18,950), V. 38.

KATE KERR (41,286); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 454.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg white to knee, filly, by Walkinshaw Buchlyvie (18,949), V. 38.

KESWICK, J. D. L., Eskrigg, Wigton, Cumberland.

TRIM OF CROSBY (22,007); sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 122.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1915, Nurse Stamp, bay, white face, four white legs, with black spots, filly, by Douglas Stamp (17,222), V. 35.

KESWICK, Mrs. MARION B., Beechgrove Farm, Annan.

CRESSIDIA (26,387); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 74.) Additional produce—
5th May, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white almost to knees and hock, near hind foot white over fetlock, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

LADY MARMION (29,852); sire, Marmion (11,429), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 126.) Additional produce—
13th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg white to knee in front and black behind, near hind foot black, white spot on hoof, off hind leg white to hock, white splashes inside hocks, colt, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

DINA OF HAUGHTON (33,058); sire, Sir Matthew (14,379), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 553.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, fore hoofheads grey, hind legs white, filly, by Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234), V. 37.

KILPATRICK, JAMES, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.

NELLY TERRY (23,556); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 122.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs and near fetlock white, splatch on near knee and stripe down outside, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

CRAIGIE MARY (39,236); sire, Haplands' Pride (13,515), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 427.) Additional produce—

12th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, stripe down off fore leg, spot on knee and fetlock white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

KINLOCH, Mrs. JAMES, Ardoch, Cardross.

JEAN WHYTE II. (21,450); sire, Prince of Erskine (9647), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 111.) Additional produce—

1915, barren.

July, 1916, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, off fore leg black, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

July, 1917, brown, stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

KINROSS, JAMES, Goldstream, Laurencekirk.

AIRIES PRINCESS (23,881); sire, Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 123.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg dark, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

KIRKALDY, ALEXANDER, Baxter Knowe, Forgandenny, Perth.

JEAN OF KYLE (39,293); sire, King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 428.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1916, black, face and three legs white, off fore leg black, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

11th July, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

KIRKBY, M., Home Farm, Dearham, Cumberland.

FLORENCE OF DEARHAM HALL (41,067); sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 411.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and one hind leg white, colt, by Dunure Simplicity (17,237), V. 35.

KIRKBY, MATTHEW, Loughrigg, St. Bees, Cumberland.

DAISY OF LOUGHRIGG (37,645); sire, Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 123.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, Sally of Loughrigg, bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, little white on off fore pastern, filly, by Bridekirk Pride (17,791), V. 36.

KIRKLAND, ANGUS, Mayfield, Coalburn, Lesmahagow.

JEAN OF MAYFIELD (41,298); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 456.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

KIRKLAND, JAMES, Cowcorse, Preston Mill, Dumfries.

ROSIE OF COWCORSE (31,129)—*died* April, 1916; sire, Golden Banner (11,353), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 111.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1910, black, white stripe on face, one hind leg white, filly, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

1911, Rosie of Auchengool (38,777), V. 38. 1912, colt (dead). 1913, barren.

27th May, 1914, Jess of Cowcorse, dark bay, white face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, filly (owned by John Renwick, Castle Hill, Glencairn), by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21.

9th May, 1915, Jenny of Cowcorse, bay, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

KIRKLAND, JAMES, Gallowhill, Coylton.

MAGGIE OF GALLOWHILL (41,301); sire, Craigie Castle (14,075), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 456.) Additional produce—
1917, Dunure Belle o' Joy, black, face and legs white, filly (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES A., Longbridgemuir, Ruthwell.

PRECEPT (37,646); sire, Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 384.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (castrated). 1916, colt (dead).
17th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES, Tweeniehills, Johnstone.

DAISY OF BRECKONIEHILL (20,863); sire, Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 31, p. 286.) Additional produce—
1914, bay, white face and hind legs, off fore leg white on inside and black on outside, filly (bred by William Duncan, Langcraigs Farm, Glenfield, near Paisley), by Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34.
1915, 1916, yield.
14th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Montrave Vanguard (18,466), V. 37.

KIRKPATRICK, Messrs., Lammonbie Mill, Lockerbie.

FANNY CRAIG (19,398); sire, Montrave Shah (9962), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 122.) Additional produce—
5th July, 1915, Rosie of Lammonbie Mill, brown, white stripe down face, mixed with a little brown between eyes, near fore leg and off hind leg white, off fore leg black, near hind leg black, with little white outside, filly, by Colonel Pundit (17,180), V. 35.

KITCHIN, JONAH, Edderside, Maryport.

LILY OF MOSS-SIDE (33,055); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 127.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (castrated).
28th May, 1917, dark brown, white down face, hind legs and fore feet and pasterns white, filly, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

KITCHIN, WILLIAM W., Clune, Deskford, Cullen.

QUEEN OF CLUNE (37,647); sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 384.) Additional produce—
1915, barren. 1916, colt (died).
17th July, 1917, Mary of Clune, light brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white to pastern, four white feet, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

KNOX, JAMES, Barbeth, Coylton.

BARBETH POLLY (41,309); sire, Revelation (14,801), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 458.) Additional produce—
26th June, 1917, Bessie, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Realm (16,035), V. 33.

KYDD, ALEXANDER B., Ferryden Farm, Montrose.

KENORA (35,693); sire, Allanburn (12,800), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 123.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, extending to off side, black spot in each nostril, small black spot on middle of upper lip, near fore leg white to pastern, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

LAING, WILLIAM, Wallfield, Urquhart, Elgin.

MEG OF WALLFIELD (29,863); sire, Pride of Airies (11,454), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 124.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, Bess of Wallfield, bay, white stripe on face, near legs white, white stripe on inside of off hind leg, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

LAIRD, JOHN, Faulds, Kilmacolm.

NANNIE (23,888); sire, Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 104.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, dark brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

NANCY OF FAULDS (35,697); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 125.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

LAIRD, JOHN, Ladymuir, Kilbarchan.

NANNIE OF BOGSIDE (35,698); sire, Discovery (14,092), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 112.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

MAY OF LADYMUIR (39,302); sire, Earl o' Clay (13,458), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 430.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, black, white ratch on face, white mark under near knee, other legs white, filly, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

LAMB, JOHN, Boreland, Lesmahagow.

LILY OF BORELAND (39,304); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 124.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, Bell of Boreland, brown, white face, white over off eye, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Chorus (18,701), V. 38.

LAMB, JOHN N., Sandforth Farm, Cotherstone, Darlington..

NELLIE SOLWAY (41,312); sire, Pride of Eden (11,134), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 459.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, off eye walled, three legs and off fore foot white, white patch on belly under girth, colt, by Quartermaster (18,878), V. 38.

LAMB, WILLIAM, Cairncake, Cuminstown, Turriff.

NELLY OF CAIRNCRAKE (39,306); sire, Crossrigg (13,426), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 125.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26.

LAMBIE, JAMES, Bonnyton Moor, Eaglesham.

JESS OF BONNYTON MOOR (33,069); sire, Sylvander (10,933), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 555.) Additional produce—

1913, 1914, barren.

12th May, 1915, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Royal Viceroy (16,795), V. 34.

1st May, 1916, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30.

11th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Leaston Model (17,973), V. 36.

LAMMIE, ANDREW, Dinwoodie, Hollybush.

LADY JESS (23,514); sire, Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 128.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

3rd May, 1917, brown, white face, white legs, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

LAMONT, HUGH, Hilton, Port-Bannatyne.

CLEMMY (19,788); sire, Border Warrior (10,518), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 128.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, white spot inside off hind hoofhead, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

NESSIE OF HILTON (29,868); sire, Dryden (12,556), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 128.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 37.

LAMONT, JAMES, Ingleston, Irongray, Dumfriesshire.

DUNURE PAL (26,710); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 124.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore pastern and other legs white, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

BLOSSOM OF YETT (31,197); sire, Lancer (12,205), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 124.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, white spot under jaw, three white legs, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

LAMONT, JOHN, Ardyne, Toward.

LADY JANE (26,670); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 125.) Additional produce—

1917, bay, white face, hind legs and fore socks white, filly, by Royal Scott (18,901), V. 38.

MAY SCOTT (33,070); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 125.) Additional produce—

15th April, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

LAMONT, JOHN, Stuck, Port-Bannatyne.

JESS OF STUCK (37,659); sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 386.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

12th June, 1917, light brown, broad white stripe on face, near hind leg white to hock, little white on near fore leg and off hind leg, filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

LANARK COUNTY MIDDLE WARD DISTRICT COMMITTEE,**Hairmyres Farm Colony, East Kilbride.**

CALLANDS MAUD (39,366); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 61.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, Hairmyres Duchess, dark roan, white face, four white legs, white ring on near eye, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

LANE, Mrs., Rush Hall, Limavady.

PRINCESS LILY (16,802); sire, Aerial Prince (10,665), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 125.) Additional produce—

19th July, 1913, Maudess, brown, face and hind legs white, filly (owned by J. W. Drennan, Carse Hall, Limavady Junction), by The Moderator (13,806), V. 29.

PRINCESS STURDY (29,870); sire, Flash Sturdy (11,710), V. 25.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 125.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1913, Princess Climax, bay, face and three legs white, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

PRINCESS MOLLY (33,071); sire, The Moderator (13,806), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 36, p. 124.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1913, colt (castrated), by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

LANG, ALEXANDER, Wester Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.

NELLIE OF WESTER LUMLOCH (35,704); sire, Ambassador (13,957), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 125.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Stepps Buchlyvie (17,524), V. 35.

LANG, ARTHUR, West Kilbride, Kilmacolm.

LADY DOUGLAS (26,672); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 615.) Additional produce—

May, 1915, bay, small white spot on forehead, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Guardsman (17,286), V. 35.

22nd May, 1917, bay, white on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

LANG, JAMES, Kelton Grange, Dumfries.

LADY SHAPELY (15,607); sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 129.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (castrated).

28th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

CHERRY GIRL (33,074); sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 129.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (castrated).

30th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

BONUS PRINCESS (35,705); sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 496.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).

17th May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

LANG, JAMES, Linbank, Dollar.

SHELA (26,674); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 124.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg black, other legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

DUNURE ESTHER (40,837); sire, Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 367.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg black, other legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Dunure Norman (18,709), V. 38.

LANG, JOHN, Culbeg, Gargunnoch.

BLACK JESS (17,836); sire, Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 125.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

HAPPY MAY (35,706); sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 126.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

LANG, ROBERT, Bankhead, Cairneyhill, Fife.

BLEND RUBY (29,871); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 126.) Additional produce—

1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Grange (18,632), V. 38.

LANGSTAFF, PHILIP, Jun., Streatham West, Darlington.

STREATLAM LASSIE (29,874); sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 129.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1916, black, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), V. 34.
1917, barren.

LAW, CHARLES E., The Grange, Brackla, Nairn.

BESS OF CAIRNTY (35,710); sire, Queen's Herald (9379), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 126.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, Bess of Brackla, bay, white face, four white feet, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

ROSE OF THE GRANGE (39,318); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 126.) Additional produce—

21st June, 1917, Rose of Brackla, bay, white face, three legs white, near hind foot black, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

LAWRIE, GAVIN, Skirling Mains, Biggar.

LADY RONALD (23,945); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 127.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, face and hind legs white, colt, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

LAWRIE, Mrs., Esperston, Gorebridge.

PEEWEEP (39,324); sire, Peatland (V. 35, p. 101). (Last entry, V. 39, p. 127.) Additional produce—
7th July, 1917, Vera, brown, white face, off fore leg black, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

LAWRIE, THOMAS, Shieldhill Farm, Lochmaben.

ROSE OF SHIELDHILL (29,877); sire, King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 126.) Additional produce—
19th July, 1917, Lady Jess, light bay, white stripe on face, white near hind foot, filly, by Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31.
SHIELDHILL LADY MARY (39,315); sire, Strathmore Favourite (13,787), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 432.) Additional produce—
17th May, 1917, Lady Lizz, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

LAWSON, GAVIN M., Lightshaw, Muirkirk.

BESS (26,681); sire, Royal Ensign (10,629), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 617.) Additional produce—
1907, 1908, 1910, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1916, barren.
1909, 1911, 1915, colts (castrated).
11th June, 1917, brown, face and three legs white, off fore leg brown, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.
MISS MAGGIE (39,326); sire, Kirkton's Pride (15,907), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 128.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

LEAN, WILLIAM, Westerdeans, Leadburn.

BELTANE QUEEN (39,330); sire, Black Roderick (16,480), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 435.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
13th May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.
LADY GRIZZEL (41,329); sire, Black Roderick (16,480), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 462.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, fore legs black, except white spot below each knee, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

LE BLOND, Mrs. E. A. F., Killincarrick House, Greystone, Ireland.

BALRENNY MABEL (37,674); sire, Hiawatha's Conqueror (13,524), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 128.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, Perilla of Balrenny, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white to fetlocks, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Lord Talbot (17,362), V. 35.

LECKIE, JOHN, Inchwood, Milton of Campsie.

CECILIA QUEEN (35,723); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 128.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.
DAISY QUEEN (39,331); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 128.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, white spot on near fore hoofhead, off hind leg white to hock, off fore leg and near hind leg black, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

LEE BROTHERS, Low Raisby, Kelloe, Co. Durham.

MAGGIE OF LOW RAISBY (29,886); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 128.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1917, bay, white face and spot on near cheek, off fore leg to knee and near fore leg a little over pastern white, hind legs white to hocks, white mark below near stifle, colt, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.
MARIE (35,725); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 129.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, off fore foot and off hind leg to hock white, near legs white to pasterns, filly, by Lord Brandon (18,427), V. 37.

LEE, WILLIAM, Barmwell, Old Penshaw, Co. Durham.

BLENDED ROSE (30,680); sire, Marcellus Blend (12,669), V. 27.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 129.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, bay, ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

LEIPER, ROBERT, Yardbent, Strathaven.

JESS OF YARBENT (19,812); sire, Graphic (10,766), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 129.) Additional produce—

7th April, 1917, bay, filly (dead), by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

LEITCH, ANDREW B., Inchstelly, Alves, Morayshire.

POLLY OF EARNSIDE (15,157); sire, Duke King (5723), V. 10.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 130.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, filly, by Dunure Realization (18,338), V. 37.

INCHSTELLY PRIDE (23,914); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 130.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, a little white on off fore leg, near fore leg black, white stripe on foot, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Dunure Realization (18,338), V. 37.

MARY OF INCHSTELLY (39,340); sire, Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 437.) Additional produce—

21st April, 1917, brown, white face, four white feet, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

LEITH, Mrs. DISNEY, Westhall, Oyne, Aberdeen.

BLACK BESS OF WESTHALL (37,681); sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 130.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, Queen, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 35.

LESLIE, GEORGE & JOHN L., Nethermills, Grange, Keith.

HETTIE CARRUCHAN (17,842); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 130.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, Nethermill Nora, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, small white stripe on inside of near fore leg, filly, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

LESLIE, JAMES W., Scottiestone, by Tillyfourie.

QUEENIE LESLIE (15,125); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 125.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, dark legs, filly, by Count Zeppelin (15,781), V. 33.

LESLIE, Colonel Sir JOHN, Bart., Glaslough House, Co. Monaghan.

BLUE BELL (41,335); sire, Cairnie (15,763), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 463.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, Jean, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white to below knees, near hind fetlock and off hind leg to hock white, filly (owned by Dunlop & Stevenson, Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth), by Dunure Norman (18,709), V. 38.

LETHAM, ROBERT, Cander Water, Stonehouse.

LADY LOWTHER (35,736); sire, Lord Lowther (12,650), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 502.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1914, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33.

LETHAM, WILLIAM H., Woodend, Buchlyvie.

JEAN M'KAY (26,688); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 130.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

WOODEND JEAN (29,892); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 130.) Additional produce—
30th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore hoofhead and hind legs white, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

PRINCESS HELENA (39,344); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 131.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, light bay, white face and under jaws, legs white, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

LIDDEL, JOHN, Inchie, Port of Menteith Station.

JEAN OF INCHIE (29,893); sire, Fashion's Fancy (9525), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 133.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).

9th June, 1917, Helen, dark brown, stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

DUNURE POLLY (37,686); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 392.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (dead).

1916, Jess, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, off fore foot white, filly, by Royal Kintyre (18,897), V. 38.

1st June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg dark, other legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by The Faraway Buchlyvie (18,944), V. 38.

LIDDELL, J. T. B., Melkridge, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.

ORANGE BLOSSOM (19,489); sire, Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 237.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

LIGHTFOOT, ROBERT, Bowness-on-Solway, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

DARLING II. OF BOWNESS (29,895); sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 131.) Additional produce—

22nd April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, white mark on near fore foot, filly, by Morning Pride (17,396), V. 35.

SOLWAY BELLE (39,349); sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 131.) Additional produce—

7th July, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, off hind leg and near hind foot white, filly, by Morning Pride (17,396), V. 35.

LIGHTFOOT, W., Saltcoats, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

DAISY OF SALTCOATS (19,826); sire, Riccarton (11,481), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 112.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs white halfway to knees, near hind leg white almost to hock, little white round off hind hoof, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

BELLA OF ESKDALE (41,337); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 464.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, roan, broad white stripe down face, off fore leg dark, other legs white, white patch on belly near side, filly (owned by Robert Shirra Gibb, Boon, Lauder), by Dunure Item (17,868), V. 36.

LINDSAY, ALEXANDER, Lochwood Mains, Beattock.

NANCY LEE (35,738); sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 131.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, Bet, black, white mark on face, hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Captain (17,830), V. 36.

SALLY OF LOCHWOOD (39,351); sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 440.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, Lucy, brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Captain (17,830), V. 36.

MISS BLACK (41,338); sire, Captain Black (12,887), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 464.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Craigie Captain (17,830), V. 36.

LINDSAY, ROBERT, Laigh Hook, Strathaven.

LILY OF UNTHANK (33,942); sire, Rothesay Bay (10,624), V. 21.
(Last entry, V. 36, p. 127.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1914, Kildrummy Chosen (43,259), V. 40.

LINDSAY, THOMAS C., Aitkenbrae, Monkton.

LADY ANDERSON (14,655); sire, Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 133.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

25th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore foot and hind feet white, half of near fore hoof black, colt, by Aitkenbrae Buchlyvie (18,208), V. 37.

MAY QUEEN OF AITKENBRAE (15,613); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 117.) Additional produce—
1914, barren. 1915, 1916, foals (dead).

27th April, 1917, Aitkenbrae May Buchlyvie, bay, white face, four white feet, filly, by Aitkenbrae Buchlyvie (18,208), V. 37.

AITKENBRAE POLLY ANDERSON (39,352); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 131.) Additional produce—
10th April, 1917, Aitkenbrae Polly Footprint, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

LIPP, JAMES, Little Mill, Cairnie, by Huntly.

FANNY LIPP (41,343); sire, Glenzier (10,353), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 465.) Additional produce—
20th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Everlasting Footprint (18,731), V. 38.

LITTLE, JOHN, Kirkbride House, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

JESS OF THE BANK (19,829); sire, Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 132.) Additional produce—
29th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore and off hind legs white, off fore and near hind pasterns white, colt, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

KITTY OF KIRKBRIDE HOUSE (29,909); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 132.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

LITTLE, ROBERT, The Wood, Thursby.

LADY MADGE (35,754); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 134.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
23rd May, 1917, Lady Ellen, bay, near fore leg black, off pasterns and near hind leg white, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

LITTLE, WILLIAM, Rivoz, Moffat.

HIUGOROSE (39,358); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 441.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
30th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white halfway to knee and hock, colt, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

LITTLETON, JOSEPH, Faugh Beeches, Heads Nook, Carlisle.

BLOSSOM (26,704); sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 622.) Additional produce—
3rd July, 1916, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.
22nd July, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

LADY MAY (40,543); sire, Cradlehall (13,424), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 309.) Additional produce—
22nd July, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunn Hugo (17,862), V. 36.

LITTLETON, RICHARD, Silloth Farm, Silloth, Cumberland.

MABEL OF OLD SILLOTH (26,705); sire, Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 133.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, bay, white face and streak on neck, four white legs, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

LIVICK, JOHN, Wedholm Hill, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland.

ALICE OF WEDHOLM (35,758); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 505.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, colts (castrated). 1916, barren.
1917, Maggie of Wedholm Hill, bay, stripe down face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

LLOYD, JOSEPH, Boustead Hill, Burgh-by-Sands.

JULIA (35,760); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 506.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, colts (castrated). 1916, barren.
1917, brown, white star on forehead, hind feet white, colt, by Horizon's Favourite (19,164), V. 39.

ROSE OF THE BORDER (37,607); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 394.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Horizon's Favourite (19,164), V. 39.

LOBBAN, ALEXANDER, Quarry, Turriff.

NELL OF QUARRY (36,874); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 241.) Additional produce—
5th May, 1917, Annabell of Quarry, brown, white stripe on face and mark on underlip, near fore leg halfway to knee and hind legs to hocks white and to above hocks in front, small white stripe below near stifle, off fore leg black, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

LOGAN, MALCOLM, Kirkland, West Kilbride.

MARY OF KIRKLAND (29,916); sire, Haplands' Pride (13,515), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 114.) Additional produce—
1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
23rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other legs white, filly by (The) General (19,133), V. 39.

NANCY OF KIRKLAND (41,350); sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 466.) Additional produce—
17th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

LOVE, ANDREW, Tonnachrae, Dunragit.

BETTY OF BARLURE (35,154); sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 61.) Additional produce—
27th April, 1917, light brown, white legs, colt, by Brussilov (19,031), V. 39.

NANCY OF APPLEBY (41,352); sire, Royal Chief (10,876), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 467.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, light bay or chestnut, light mane and tail, legs white, filly, by Lucky Hugo (18,821), V. 38.

LOWE, ALEXANDER, Dykehead, Lockerbie.

BELL OF CRAWFORDSTON (23,792); sire, Cowie Baron (12,538), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 135.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1917, Lily of Dykehead, dark brown, white stripe down face, three white legs, filly, by Farmer's Favourite (17,889), V. 36.

LOW, GEORGE, Burnside, Skene, Aberdeenshire.

LADY HAROLD (33,124); sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 120.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, Rosa Grant, bay, white face, off fore leg to knee and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 35.

LOWTHER, THOMAS, Townend Farm, Easington, Loftus, Yorks.

FLORENCE (41,357); sire, Clarence (14,630), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 468.) Additional produce—

17th April, 1917, Princess May, bay, white ratch down face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Prince of Craigenallie (18,060), V. 36.

LUCAS, EDWARD L., Thornyslack Farm, Skelomergh, Kendal.

JESS OF HODYHOOD (35,200)—*died* 22nd July, 1917; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 134.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, Cinderella of Thornyslack, dark grey, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

LUSK, MATTHEW CRAIG, Airieland, Castle-Douglas.

HILDA OF AIRIELAND (19,841); sire, Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 135.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, Moira, light bay, face and legs white, filly, by Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33.

ROSALIE OF AIRIELAND (41,359); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 468.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

VERA OF AIRIELAND (41,360); sire, Baron Kelvin (13,991), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 468.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, Princess II. of Airieland, light bay, stripe on face, fore legs white, hind legs white well up to stifles on inside, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

LYON, WILLIAM, Mill of Braco, Pitcaple.

ROZABELLE OF MEIKLEFOLLA (33,991); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 245.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, Lily, grey, stripe on face, hind legs and spot on off fore leg white, filly, by Prince of the Realm (16,003), V. 33.

M'ADAM, Reprs. of the late **ALEXANDER**, Boreland, Gartmore.

BORELAND POLLY (37,707); sire, Glenhead (15,238), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 135.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

18th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, three white pasterns, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

MAGGIE OF GARTMORE (39,377); sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 445.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

13th July, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Kintyre (18,897), V. 38.

M'ALESTER, Lt.-Col. C. G. S., Kennox, Stewarton.

LILY OF LOCHLIBO (15,623); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 130.) Additional produce—

1914, Lily of Kennox, bay, white blaze on face, one fore pastern white and stripe on the other, hind legs white to hocks, white spot on belly, filly (owned by J. C. Cuthbertson, Kilmaurs), by Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34.

July, 1915, Julia, bay, white blaze on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34.

June, 1916, Juno, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg dark, with white mark below knee, other three legs white, filly (owned by James Steel, Auchenhavrie, Montgreenan), by Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34.

1917, colt foal (dead).

M'ALISTER, Mrs., Meikle Kilmory, Rothesay.

JESSIE II. OF MEIKLE KILMORY (41,363); sire, Baron Hopetoun (13,989), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 469.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, dark brown, white spot on forehead, legs black, inside hind pasterns white, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

M'ARTHUR, JAMES, of Cretlevane, Balfroun.

LILY STEWART (37,710); sire, Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 396.) Additional produce—
1915, barren. 1916, filly (dead).
17th May, 1917, Mabel, light brown, face and legs white, filly, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

M'CAIG, ELIZABETH, Drumdoch, Stranraer.

JEAN SLOIGH (41,372); sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 471.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, white extending up on off hind stifle, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

M'CAIG, JOHN, Belmont, Stranraer.

TRIM OF BARNCHALLOCH (41,374); sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 471.) Additional produce—
5th July, 1917, brown, white face, feet and legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

M'CAIG, J. & A., Challoch, Leswalt, Stranraer.

BARONESS OF CHALLOCH (26,718); sire, Baron's Chief (10,971), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 135.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, four white feet and legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

CHALLOCH DINAH (41,373); sire, Miltiades (14,768), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 471.) Additional produce—
10th May, 1917, Challoch Nell, light brown, white face, white spots on chokes, neck and shoulders, white spot behind each shoulder blade, four white feet and legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

M'CAIG, MARY F., Boreland, Stranraer.

MOLLY OF BORELAND (41,375); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 471.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, bay, white mark on face, near fore leg to above pastern white, off fore leg black, near hind leg halfway to hock and off hind pastern white, colt, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

M'CALL BROTHERS, Burnhead, Kilsyth.

DUNURE DUCHESS (33,143); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 136.) Additional produce—
6th June, 1916, bay, blaze on face, splash on lower jaw and off side of belly, four white legs, filly by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.
14th June, 1917, light bay, blaze on face, white spot on outside of near hind stifle joint, four white legs, colt, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

PASSION FLOWER (39,387); sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 447.) Additional produce—
21st May, 1917, bay, white face and lower lip, three white legs, off fore leg bay, with white stripe down front from knee, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

M'CALL, D. & J., Leniston, Ruskie, Perthshire.

NELLIE PROTECTOR (26,721); sire, Protector (10,113), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 136.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, black, white face, legs white, colt (owned by George Graham, Faraway, Kippen Station), by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

M'CAMON, ALEXANDER W., Kirranrae, Kirkcolm, Stranraer.

MAGGIE OF CLUNE (19,419); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 136.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, dark bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

NANCY OF WEST PRESTON (37,690); sire, Derby (16,139), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 82.) Additional produce—
2nd June, 1917, light bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

M'CAMON, JOHN, Barnhills, Kirkcolum, Stranraer.

ENAMEL (16,828); sire, Macgregor (1487), V. 3. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 136.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

BARNHILLS ROSALIND (37,718); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 398.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, dark brown or black, ratch on face, near fore and off hind leg white, patch of white below off knee and on near hind pastern, filly, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

M'CASH, WILLIAM L., Woodhead, Condorrat.

JENNY OF WOODHEAD (39,931); sire, British Leader (12,067), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 448.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (castrated).
May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Ochil Prince (18,037), V. 36.

M'CLEAN, JAMES, Auchneil, Stranraer.

EVA (15,133); sire, Macgregor (1487), V. 3. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 122.) Additional produce—
1915, barren. 1916, colt (dead).
28th May, 1917, Babs, brown, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

M'CLELLAN, THOMAS, Park Rigg, Longtown, Cumberland.

POLLY OF PARK RIGG (29,936); sire, Champagne (11,652), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 136.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, Solport Nancy, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Auchterless (17,730), V. 36.

M'CLELLAND, JAMES, Dundresson, Islandmagee, Co. Antrim.

BRIAN LASS (41,380); sire, Silver Plate (11,936), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 472.) Additional produce—
19th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore coronet, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Mondello (18,464), V. 37.

M'CLYMONT, Mrs., Inshanks, Drummore.

MAGGIE OF INSHANKS (21,489); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 137.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

BELL OF INSHANKS (33,153); sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 137.) Additional produce—
6th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.

M'COLL, MARY, Drumine, Gollanfield, Inverness.

LILY OF DRUMINE (35,797); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 137.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, Dolly, chestnut, white blaze on face, four white fetlocks, filly, by Dunure Patrol (18,712), V. 38.

DRUMINE FANCY (39,393); sire, Clan Forbes (12,913), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 137.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, Blossom, brown, white stripe on face, four white pasterns, filly, by Dunure Patrol (18,712), V. 38.

M'COLM, JOHN, Slockmill, Drummore, by Stranraer.

NELL (26,735); sire, Lord Douglas (11,093), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 137.) Additional produce—
7th May, 1917, Jenny, dark brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32.

M'COMBIE, CHARLES, Tillychelty, Alford.

ROSE (24,028); sire, Airlie (11,240), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 137.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white feet, colt, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

M'CONECHY, HENRY S., Largievrechtan, Rothesay.

MAGGIE II. OF LARGIEVRECHTAN (24,033); sire, Lord Lionel (10,584), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 138.) Additional produce—
4th July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white over pasterns, near hind leg white, filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

M'CONNELL, JAMES, Boreland, Whauphill.

JEAN II. OF BORELAND (33,165); sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 133.) Additional produce—
1914, 1916, barren. 1915, foal (dead).

20th July, 1917, brown, white face, off fore and near hind legs white, white on outside of off hind foot, filly, by Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32.

BLOSSOM OF BORELAND (37,728); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 399.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

3rd April, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg and inside of near hind foot and pastern white, colt, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

M'CREADIE, WILLIAM, Greenslacks, Gatehouse-of-Fleet.

BESS OF BROWNHILL (24,039); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 138.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

10th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, near fore pastern black, leg white to knees, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

M'CRONE, WILLIAM, Auchness, Ardwell, by Stranraer.

MARY (19,868)—*died* 1911; sire, Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7. (Last entry, V. 30, p. 624.) Additional produce—

June, 1910, Madge of Auchness (43,453), V. 40.

June, 1911, Mary of Auchness, dark brown, white stripe on face, three black legs, white round off fore pastern, filly, by Sir Evan (12,745), V. 27.

JESS M'CRONE (28,396)—*died* 1914; sire, Prince of Clanyard (9366), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 384.) Additional produce—

May, 1912, Susie of Auchness, dark brown, white stripe on face, little white round off fore hoothead, three white legs, filly (owned by Hugh Caldwell), by Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29.

May, 1913, Jess II. of Auchness (43,460), V. 40.

April, 1914, Kate of Auchness, brown, white stripe on face, white round off fore pastern and round near fore fetlock, near hind leg white, off hind leg black, filly (owned by Robert Paton, Mains of Airies, Stranraer), by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

M'CUBBIN, WILLIAM D., Lochlands, Maybole.

LOCHLANDS LADY JEAN (29,945); sire, Baron's Chief (10,971), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 139.) Additional produce—

19th March, 1917, Lochlands Lady Mary, brown, with white hair through coat, face and underlip white, hind legs white to hocks, little white on knees and on belly, white spot inside of near fore foot and on front of off fore foot, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

M'CULLOCH, DAVID, Forth, Lanark.

SARAH LEE (16,837); sire, Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 133.) Additional produce—

1914, colt (castrated). 1915, 1916, foals (dead).

1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Master (18,518), V. 37.

M'CULLOCH, JOHN, Myreton, Kippen Station.

JEAN OF MYRETON (35,807); sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 124.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, brown, white face, white round off fore pastern and up back of leg, hind legs white, white spot on near fore pastern, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

SALLY OF MID FREW (37,734); sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 139.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, white round near fore pastern, filly, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

FLOSSIE OF MID FREW (39,407); sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 451.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, white spot on near fore pastern, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

M'CULLOCH, ROBERT, Kepdarroch, Gargunnoch.

NANCY OF KEPDARROCH (19,874); sire, Fickle Fashion (10,546), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 124.) Additional produce—
1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).
20th April, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

LADY ROWENA (19,875); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 124.) Additional produce—
1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.
10th April, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg and round near hind pastern white, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

M'CUTCHEON, STANLEY F., Barlay, Gatehouse-of-Fleet.

BESSIE BLACK (35,809); sire, Keir Victor (11,760), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 514.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1915, Betty of Barlay, brown, filly, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.
1916, barren.
2nd May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

MACDONALD, DAVID D., Clunebeg, Killiecrankie.

JESS OF HENHILL (33,170); sire, Sir Arnold (12,363), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 134.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
27th May, 1917, light bay, white face, colt, by Baron Derby (16,458), V. 34.

MACDONALD, JAMES, Byres Farm, Spey Bay, Morayshire.

BESSY BLACK (33,171); sire, Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 139.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, Minnie Ossian, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

M'DONALD, J. T., Cardnach, Knockando, Morayshire.

LADY ELEANOR (33,169); sire, Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 373.) Additional produce—
1913, 1915, 1916, barren.
April, 1914, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.
7th June, 1917, Hilda, dark brown, ratch on face, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.

MACDONALD, JOHN, Hill of Clyne, Whiterashes, Aberdeenshire.

LADY BET (35,371); sire, Cairnbrogie Chieftain (11,291), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 494.) Additional produce—
13th May, 1917, Lady Bessie, black, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

M'DONALD, JOHN, Shannochill, Gartmore Station.

SHANNOCHILL BESSIE (39,417); sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 140.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

SHANNOCHILL ALICE (41,409); sire, Lord Evandale (14,744), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 478.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, brown, face and three legs white, off fore pastern and outside of leg white, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

MACDONALD, J. HUNTLY, Torbreck, Inverness.

MINA MACDONALD (35,811); sire, Arnot's Heir (12,004), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 515.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Inshes Footprint (18,782), V. 38.

HELEN OF TORBRECK (39,413); sire, Diploma (13,412), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 452.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

MACDONALD, PATRICK J., Kirkhill, Elgin.

CONSTANCE (35,365); sire, Royal Aldie (14,334), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 432.) Additional produce—
12th April, 1917, Rose, brown, white face, legs and hind feet white, filly, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

M'DOUGALL, Mrs., Auchentibber, Kilmacolm.

NANNIE OF AUCHENTIBBER (28,204); sire, Silverwood (10,910), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 139.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

M'DOWALL, DAVID, Glenhowl, Glenluce.

MARY OF GLENHOWL (17,293); sire, St. Antony (10,447), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 140.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

MATT ROSS (29,369); sire, Royal Ross (11,178), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 125.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, bay, ratch on face, off fore pastern white, filly, by Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30.

BESS OF BALGOWN (32,129); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 140.) Additional produce—
10th July, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

JEAN OF WHITEFIELD (37,748); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 140.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, bay, ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

M'DOWALL, T. N., Remote, Ford, Midlothian.

POLLY OF FAULDS (23,889); sire, Royal Sturdy (11,511), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 124.) Additional produce—
12th June, 1917, dark brown, with a grey hair, short white ratch on face, near fore foot and hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

M'EWEN, DUNCAN, Sunnyslaw Farm, Bridge of Allan.

FLORA M'EWAN (19,894); sire, Argosy (11,247), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 126.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
31st May, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

RENA (41,413); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 479.) Additional produce—
15th June, 1917, black, large white ratch on face, hind legs white, fore legs black, a little white on hoofheads, filly, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

M'EWAN, PETER, Green of Keillour, Methven.

LADY BULLER (24,053); sire, General Buller (10,760), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 136.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, one fore hoof black, other three feet white, colt, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

M'EWEN, Reprs. of the late THOMAS, Alichmore Farm, Crieff.

BELLA M'EWEN (41,414); sire, Gay City (10,194), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 479.) Additional produce—
29th June, 1917, Jean M'Ewen, dark brown, white mark down face, legs dark, filly, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

M'FARLANE, ANDREW, Netherton, Blackford, Perthshire.

LADY KATE (19,455); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 140.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

29th June, 1917, Ideal of Blackford, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Blackford (18,629), V. 38.

ABERCROMBIE QUEEN MARY (34,981); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 141.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, Iris of Blackford, brown, white stripe on face, white markings on hind pasterns, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

POLLY OF BARDRILL (38,169); sire, Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 141.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Blackford (18,629), V. 38.

M'FARLANE, CHARLES, Cranslagmory Farm, Rothesay.

LADY M'FARLANE (37,758); sire, King's Champion (14,184), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 405.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, bay, hind legs white, a little white on near fore fetlock, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

M'FARLANE, E. H., Gartgreenie, Clackmannan.

SALLY OF GARTGREENIE (35,821); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 142.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, fore legs mixed, white spot below near knee, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

FANCY OF GARTGREENIE (37,754); sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 404.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

21st June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, three white legs, off fore leg mixed, filly, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

M'FARLANE, JOHN, Baptiston, Killearn.

BALRONNON MAGGIE (24,054); sire, Fortune Still (9752), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 126.) Additional produce—

1915, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).

3rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

SALVANA (37,756); sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 404.) Additional produce—

1915, barren.

May, 1916, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.

12th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

MACFARLANE, PETER, Nether Drumgley, Forfar.

LADY MARY OF RIGHEAD (41,416); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 480.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg to pastern and off fore leg to knee white, colt by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

M'FARLANE, ROBERT, Drip Moss Farm, Stirling.

DAISY OF BEARCROFTS (23,958); sire, Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 142.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, Drip Jean, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

M'FEAT, ROBERT, Offers Farm, Gargunnoch.

NANNIE OF OFFERS (33,184); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 142.) Additional produce—

19th June, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

NESSIE (39,428); sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 455.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

23rd April, 1917, Flora, light brown, white stripe on face; four white legs, filly, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

PEGGY OF OFFERS (41,417); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 480.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, Ruby, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white to knee and hock, other legs black, filly, by Dunure Intent (18,334), V. 37.

MACFIE, JOHN, Lower Ettrick Farm, Rothesay.

DANDY OF ETTRICK (19,901); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 141.) Additional produce—

12th July, 1917, bay, white spot on forehead, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

M'GAW, JAMES, Mount Pleasant, Stranraer.

RITA (21,506); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 141.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

19th May, 1917, Mount Pleasant Anita, bay, white face, small white spot on near cheek, near fore and hind legs white, filly (owned by David Blair, Little-inch, Wormit, Fife), by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

INEZITA (41,418); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 480.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

M'GEACHY, Mrs. JANE, Strongorm, Balvicar, Oban.

ROSIE OF PENNYFUIR (21,507); sire, Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 142.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

M'GEACHY, ROBERT, Skerrols Farm, Bridgend, Islay.

MAGGIE OF SKERROLS (26,768); sire, Show King (12,357), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 142.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, Bloss of Skerrols, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

DAISY OF POLCARDOCH (41,420); sire, Royal Lancer (15,365), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 480.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Rockside Buchlyvie (17,457), V. 35.

M'GILCHRIST, JAMES, Auchentroig, Balforn.

DAISY BELLE (16,855); sire, Baron Lawrence (10,030), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 143.) Additional produce—

8th July, 1917, dark brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

DAINTY GIRL (24,058); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 141.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, light brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

M'GILL, Reprs. of ANDREW, Barsalloch, Newton-Stewart.

LADY BLANCHE OF BARSALLOCH (16,856); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 143.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

JEAN OF BARSALLOCH (35,827); sire, Ganymede (14,130), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 143.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, three white feet, colt, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

MACGILL, Dr. GEORGE, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright.

SPOTTED LILY (17,904); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 29, p. 441.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

HOLLIN DUCHESS (33,191); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 143.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore coronet and hind legs white, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

HOLLIN PEGGY (41,423); sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 481.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

M'GILL, JOHN, Muirmill, Dundonald.

MUIRMILL NELL (39,441); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 143.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, Nannie, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

M'GILVRAY, D. & P., Esknish, Bridgend, Islay.

JESS OF ESKNISH (39,442); sire, St. Mark (12,346), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 457.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, Nannie of Esknish, dark brown, white spot on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Conspirator (13,415), V. 29.

M'GREGOR, FRANCIS, Allachrow, Craigellachie.

ALLACHROW FLORA; black, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white, foaled May, 1900; bred by Robert M'Connachie, Boghead, Auchindoun, Dufftown; property of Francis M'Gregor; sire, Crown of Scotland (9516), V. 15; dam, Dall, bred by Robert M'Connachie, by Lord Fyvie (5986), V. 10. Produce—

1st May, 1914, black, short stripe on forehead, fore feet and near hind foot white, filly, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

15th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Imperialist (11,376), V. 24.

M'GREGOR, GAVIN, Dillars, Lesmahagow.

BELL OF DILLARS (29,969); sire, King's Crest (11,385), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 142.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

M'HARG, GEORGE, Laigh Grange, Maybole.

CLEODORA (33,196); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 143.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, dark brown, face white above eyes, near fore leg white and grey, other three legs white, white splash on belly, colt, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

DUNURE MARGARET (41,425); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 481.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, Laigh Grange Mary, grey, face white above eyes, four white legs, black spot on off fore hoothead, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

M'HARG, JAMES, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart.

LAURA'S PRIDE (19,915); sire, Pride of Morning (10,838), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 142.) Additional produce—

12th July, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

M'HARG, JOHN, Merslaugh, Kirkcolm, Stranraer.

CARINA OF MERSLAUGH (41,426); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 482.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white to hocks, extending up inside of thighs, white patch on off side of belly, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

MARY M'HARG OF MERSLAUGH (41,427); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 482.) Additional produce—
27th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

M'ILDOWIE, CHARLES J., Greenbrae, Braco.

KATE OF WESTFIELDS (35,826); sire, Royal Member (14,819), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 144.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Ardargie Footprint (17,724), V. 36.

M'ILDOWIE, JOHN T., Faulds, Braco.

FAULDS NANCY (35,838); sire, Rosedale (8194), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 143.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
22nd June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg black, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Ardargie Footprint (17,724), V. 36.

M'ILWRAITH, G. A., Stannock, Whithorn.

BLUSHING ROSE (24,065); sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 143.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
21st May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly, by Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32.

DORA ALEXANDER (24,154); sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 139.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, barren. 1916, foal (died).
17th May, 1917, bay, large white star on face, legs white, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

LILY OF STANNOCK (33,199); sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 143.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

8th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

DARLING OF STANNOCK (33,200); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 144.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, brown, white face, near legs white, filly, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

STANNOCK NELLIE (39,453); sire, Fyvie Baron (14,681), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 459.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spots on belly, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

M'INALLY, JOHN, Middlecroft, Strathaven.

FLORA OF MIDDLECROFT (40,299); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 144.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1917, black, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by The Pilot (18,561), V. 37.

M'INTOSH, DUNCAN, Westmains, Dumfries.

MARY OF WESTMAINS (17,915)—*died* November, 1917; sire, Royal Crusader (V. 21, p. 158.) (Last entry, V. 39, p. 145.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, Princess Eliza, black, white face, fore legs dark, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

MACINTYRE, A. M., Towie Barclay, Auchterless Station.

CRAIGIE FAVOURITE (35,683); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 492.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

JESSIE OF STONEBYRES (37,448); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 146.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, a little white on off fore foot, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

LADY MAUD (39,455); sire, Clandale (14,628), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 460.) Additional produce—

3rd July, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

M'INTYRE, Mrs. ELIZABETH, Kildavanan, Rothesay.

MAUD II. OF KILDAVANAN (21,524); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 146.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, black, white spot on forehead, hind legs white, colt, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

M'INTYRE, JAMES, Logan Mains, Ardwell.

JESS OF LOGAN (37,767); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 144.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, other three feet white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

PRINCESS NAN (37,768); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 146.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, Nettie, light brown, white on face, off hind foot black, other three feet white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

LILIAN (39,458); sire, Magician (15,306), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 146.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, brown, white on face, near fore foot black, other three feet white, filly, by Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.

MACKAY, ARCHIBALD, Lephenstrath, Southend, Campbeltown.

JESS OF LEPHENSTRATH (33,217); sire, Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 145.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1916, Lizzie, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, off fore fetlock and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

8th May, 1917, Jean, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

M'KAY, JOHN, Crossmill, Barrhead.

MISS TAYLOR (16,218); sire, Sir Everard (5353), V. 9. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 198.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

8th July, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

MARY OF AUCHENFOIL (16,505); sire, Sir Everard (5353), V. 9. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 21.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1915, Mary Gibson, black, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27.

1916, barren.

June, 1917, brown, white mark on forehead, off fore leg and off hind leg white, white spot on near hind pastern, filly (owned by Hugh Andrew, Lennox-love Acredales, Haddington), by Montrave Vanguard (18,466), V. 37.

MACKAY, Mrs., Barone Park, Rothesay.

DANDY II. OF BARONE (35,847); sire, Windsor Stuart (13,830), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 146.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, light brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind leg black, colt, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

MACKAY, Mrs. MARGARET, Bruchag, Rothesay.

JESS OF BRUCHAG (15,651); sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 147.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

LADY BUTE (16,864); sire, **Pride of Blacon** (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 141.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and off hind leg brown, near hind leg white, colt, by **Baron's Crown** (16,457), V. 34.

BRUCHAG ANITA (39,461); sire, **Gartly Bonus** (13,491), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 147.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by **Baron's Crown** (16,457), V. 34.

MACKAY, ROBERT, Ballochmartin, Millport.

LILY OF BALLOCHMARTIN (35,849); sire, **Pride of Blacon** (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 147.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, roan, white face, a little white on near fore knee, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by **Dunure Keynote** (17,869), V. 36.

ROSE OF BUTE (37,773); sire, **Everlasting** (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 145.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by **Dunure Footprint** (15,203), V. 32.

M'KAY, ROBERT, Napierston Farm, Alexandria.

BONNY JEAN (19,322); sire, **Baronson** (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 147.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by **Levenbank** (18,420), V. 37.

MACKEAN, JOHN M., Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.

LADY LABORI (17,923); sire, **Labori** (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 142.) Additional produce—
1914, 1916, barren.

1915, bay, grey hairs through coat, face and legs white, filly (owned by H. B. Marshall, Rachan, Broughton), by **Edward Garnet** (16,578), V. 34.
1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by **Dunure Peer** (17,236), V. 35.

FANCY'S FAIREST (19,927); sire, **Hiawatha** (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 130.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.

18th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, filly, by **Dunure Peer** (17,236), V. 35.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, Balnain, Conon Bridge.

PRIDE (26,792)—*died* May, 1917; sire, **Fashion Plate** (10,746), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 148.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, white on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by **Valdor** (14,416), V. 30.

BESS OF BALNAIN (41,447); sire, **Sir Matthew** (12,747), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 486.) Additional produce—
2nd June, 1917, bay, white on face, off legs white to knee and hock, near hind leg white halfway to hock, filly, by **Everlasting** (11,331), V. 24.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, Balmichael, Shiskine, Arran.

BELL OF BALMICHAEAL (37,779); sire, **Springhill Baron** (10,652), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 145.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1916, Nannie of Balmichael, bay, eel back, white face, with brown spot, off hind leg white halfway to hock, inside near hind fetlock and outside of near fore hoofhead white, filly, by **Baron Gallant** (17,746), V. 36.

20th May, 1917, Nellie of Balmichael, dark brown, white ratch on face, off hind pastern white, small white spot on inside of near hind pastern, filly, by **Drummuir** (17,859), V. 36.

M'KENZIE, Major LEO FRASER, Allangrange Mains, Munloch, Ross-shire.

SEAFIELD FLORA (20,396); sire, **Menteith Favourite** (12,248), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 143.) Additional produce—

1914, colt (*died*). 1915, 1916, barren.
22nd May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white over fetlocks, filly, by **Privy Seal** (14,323), V. 30.

LADY RYECROFT (33,226); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 131.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

24th May, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white over fetlock, little white on off fore pastern, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

M'KENZIE, Mrs. R. G. F., Inverbreakie, Invergordon.

INA OF INVERBREAKIE (33,222); sire, Mackinley (10,228), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 148.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, small white stripe on face, black points, filly, by Scotland's Wonder (18,109), V. 36.

JESS OF INVERBREAKIE (35,851); sire, Montrave Dauntless (11,119), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 131.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, brown, small white star on forehead, hind feet white, black spot on outside of off hind foot, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

M'KENZIE, WILLIAM, Home Farm, Newton, Elgin.

ROSE OF ALLANDALE (29,990); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 131.) Additional produce—

13th April, 1917, Dunure Precision, black, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MACKERETH, Mrs. MARY, Picket Howe, Brackenthwaite, Cockermouth.

DIAMOND OF ARMASIDE (35,859); sire, Rosevale (10,623), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 523.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, colts (castrated).

18th June, 1916, Blossom of Picket Howe, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly (bred by the late William Mackereth), by Lord Palmer (14,751), V. 31.

10th June, 1917, Jenny of Picket Howe, bay, white face, four white legs, filly (bred by the late William Mackereth), by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

M'KERRACHER, JOHN, Kirkton, Doune.

FLORA OF KIRKTON (29,993); sire, Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 131.) Additional produce—

1915, barren.

21st May, 1916, Summer Time, bay, white stripe on face, three feet white to pasterns, other leg white to hock, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

M'KERROW, THOMAS, Macnairston, Ayr.

RITA OF MACNAIRSTON (29,995); sire, Perpetual Motion (12,272), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 148.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, light brown, face and legs white, colt, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

MACKIE, A. & A., Aitchison's Bank, Gretna.

ELEANOR OF CASTLEMILK (29,996); sire, Marquis of Clay (14,269), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 148.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, bay, white face, fore feet black, hind feet and legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

LADY JARDINE (41,451); sire, Hyacinthus (13,531), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 487.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, light bay, off fore foot dark, hind feet and legs white, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

MACKIE, GEORGE, Greengatehouse, Ecclefechan.

ROSE OF GREENGATEHOUSE (31,706); sire, Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 329.) Additional produce—

May, 1914, Violet, light bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white splash on belly, filly (owned by Robert Baxter, Havannah Farm, Wrekenton, Co. Durham), by Newcome (17,400), V. 35.

MACKIE, JOHN, Calvertsholm, Gretna, Carlisle.

SCOTT (26,796); sire, Mark Sturdy (10,811), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 149.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, Blossom of Calvertsholm, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

MACKIE, THOMAS, Mains of Rhynie, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire.

RHYNIE PRINCESS ELIZABETH (41,452); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 487.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, Rhynie Liz, brown, white stripe down face, white under lip, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white and dark in front, filly, by Kismet (13,417), V. 37.

M'KILLOP, JAMES, Gibson's Farm, Lockerbie.

BUD OF MILTON (40,330); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 265.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, Gibson's Lady Signet, bay, white splash on forehead, white stripe on bridge of nose, near fore foot black, off fore foot and hind feet and pasterns white, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

M'KINLEY, ROBERT, Sessaghmore, Castlefin, Co. Donegal.

KATE OF SESSAGHMORE (39,468); sire, Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 462.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, black, face and three legs white, filly, by Golden Time (17,281), V. 35.

BROWN HETTIE (39,470); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 462.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, black, face and hind legs white, colt, by Golden Time (17,281), V. 35.

M'KINNON, JOHN, Kildavaig, Millhouse, Ardlamont.

BELL OF KILDAVAIG (41,453); sire, Hyacinthus (13,531), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 487.) Additional produce—

16th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Scott (18,901), V. 38.

M'KISSOCK, PETER, Glenhead, Stranraer.

GLENHEAD BEAUTY (37,797); sire, Lochnaw (14,741), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 149.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

MACLACHLAN, ARCHIBALD, Keills, Portaskaig, Islay.

MAGGIE OF KEILLS (39,473); sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 463.) Additional produce—

1st July, 1916, Maisie of Keills, bay, white hairs through coat, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly (bred by J. McGeachy, Keppols, Islay), by Conspirator (13,415), V. 29.

MACLACHLAN, Dr. D., Ballinaby, Bridgend, Islay.

MAGGIE M'LACHLAN (25,303); sire, Maceo (11,108), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 150.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, Nancy of Ballinaby, brown, four white legs to pasterns, filly, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30.

BARONESS OF COULL (30,006); sire, St. Mark (12,316), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 703.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, Betsy of Coull, brown, white ratch down face, four white legs almost to knees and hocks, mane and tail dark, filly, by Ballinaby (16,448), V. 34.

BALLINABY PEGGIE (37,801); sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 413.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, Ballinaby Queen, bay, few white hairs through coat, light mane and tail, four white legs, filly, by Ballinaby (16,448), V. 34.

M'LACHLAN, D., Standalane, Oakley, Fife.

JESS OF BALGAIR (33,237); sire, Protector (10,113), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 144.) Additional produce—

1914, foal (dead). 1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
30th June, 1917, Standalane Peggie, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Ardargie Prince (17,725), V. 36.

M'LACHLAN, J. & H., Stroneskar, Ford, Argyll.

BELLA OF RHUDLE (19,881); sire, Rosedale (8194), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 136.) Additional produce—
 1913, 1914, barren.
 6th May, 1916, Stroneskar Lovely, dark brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by High Master (18,390), V. 37.

M'LAREN, HENRY, Gadloch, Lenzie.

ROSIE; dark brown, star on forehead, off hind foot white, foaled 1910; bred by William Adamson, South Holm, Thankerton; property of Henry M'Laren; sire, Sturdy Chief (15,052), V. 32; dam, Maggie—dam of Rosie of South Holm (V. 39, p. 3)—by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12. Produce—
 9th May, 1915, brown, small spot of white on forehead, filly (owned by John P. Stewart, Garterraig, Shettleston), by Lainshaw Pride (17,336), V. 35.

MACLAREN, W. D., Drummore, Doune.

DRUMMORE MAGGIE (16,880); sire, Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 132.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
 25th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg dark, with stripe on outside of knee, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

M'LAREN, WILLIAM, Inch, Kincardine-on-Forth.

SUSAN OF INCH (35,874); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 150.) Additional produce—
 18th May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, near fore pastern white, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

MAY BLOSSOM OF INCH (39,477); sire, May King (13,098), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 464.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 20th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

LILLE OF INCH (39,478); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 464.) Additional produce—
 1916, foal (dead).
 30th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white and up front of hocks behind, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BLUE BELL OF INCH (41,459); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 488.) Additional produce—
 12th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg black, other legs white halfway to knee and hocks, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

M'LAREN, WILLIAM, Thorpe Thewles, Ferryhill, Co. Durham.

VIOLET OF THORPE (30,009); sire, City of Riches (11,012), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 150.) Additional produce—
 2nd July, 1917, Woodside Pearl, bay, white ratch down face, near fore leg black, with mark up inside and white round coronet, off hind leg black, white mark up outside and white round coronet, other legs black, with white round coronets, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

M'LATCHIE, JOHN R., Bellfield Farm, Campbeltown.

NELL OF BELLFIELD (24,091); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 147.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.

9th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, little white on near fore foot, white splatch below off fore knee, hind legs white, colt, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

KATE RUSSELL (28,431); sire, Sir Randolph (12,372), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 150.) Additional produce—
 6th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg to above pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

M'LEOD, WILLIAM, Mains of Greens, Monquhitter.

ROSE OF GREENS (37,809); sire, Royal Treasure (13,176), V. 28.
(Last entry, V. 37, p. 414.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1915, Rosine of Greens, bay, white face, legs black, filly, by Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27.
1916, barren.

8th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

M'MASTER, JOHN, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.

NANCY OF CULHORN (16,233); sire, William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 145.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Lucky Hugo (18,821), V. 38.

MARY HUNTER (24,094); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 148.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

M'MASTER, WILLIAM, East Challoch, Dunragit.

AVON ROSE (29,651); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 240.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs mixed grey, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

M'MEEKAN, ANDREW, Cotland, Bladnoch, Wigtown.

JENNY RICHMOND (41,464); sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 489.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, dark brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

M'MILLAN, JOHN D., Knockanrioch, Rothesay.

MISS M'MILLAN (33,251); sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 148.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, face white to eyes, under lip white, off fore pastern white, hind legs white to hocks, colt (owned by David Walker, Belhamage, Barrhill), by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

M'MULLEN, JOSEPH, Plaskett Lands, Mawbray, Maryport.

FANNY EVEREST (37,815); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 151.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, white down face, four white legs below knees and hocks, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

M'NAIR, Mrs. JANE, Moy Farm, Campbeltown.

JESS M'NAIR (17,957)—*died* 9th June, 1917; sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 151.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

BELL EVERARD OF MOY (26,823); sire, Gay Everard (10,758), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 151.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white face, back of near fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

MAGGIE DALE OF MOY (41,465); sire, Lord Evandale (14,744), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 490.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1917, brown, star on forehead, near fore leg and off hind leg black, off fore leg and near hind leg white, colt, by Golden Opinion (17,918), V. 36.

M'NAUGHTON, SAMUEL, Broomknowes, Maybole.

DUNURE JENNY (32,563); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 152.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

M'NEILL, DUGALD, Cuff, Beith.

LOTHIAN JESS (33,260); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 146.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

28th June, 1917, Primrose of Cuff, bay, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Doura Baronet (18,684), V. 38.

HAWTHORN MEG (37,819); sire, Sir Hector (14,374), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 149.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, Minnie of Cuff, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Prince Caractacus (17,422), V. 35.

M'NEILLIE, JOHN M., Hightownhead, Auldgirth, Dumfries.

HOOKHEAD JESS (32,557); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 463.) Additional produce—

April, 1916, Maid of Townhead, light bay, mane and tail silver and black, white stripe down face, near fore leg white between pastern and knee, near hind hock and pastern white, white spot on off hind pastern, filly, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

25th May, 1917, black, white stripe down face, near hind foot and leg to hock white, off hind foot white, colt, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

MACNIVEN, DUNCAN, Whitefield, Montrose.

BELL OF WHITEFIELD (30,043); sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 152.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1917, bay or light brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white below knee and hocks, near fore hoofhead and pastern white, filly, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.

M'PHERSON, ALEXANDER, Castlehill, Aberchirder.

QUEEN OF CASTLEHILL (31,855); sire, A Small Scotch (10,023), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 154.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

19th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

M'PHERSON, DONALD & ROBERT, Barduaheigh, Shebster, Thurso.

BRIERY'S BLOSSOM (32,398); sire, Brieryside (12,873), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 152.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, Bonnie Jean, dark brown, broad white stripe on face, some white round near side of mouth, near fore leg and hind legs white below knee and hocks, off fore leg dark, filly (owned by Benjamin M'Kay, Geiselittle, Thurso), by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

MACPHERSON, JOHN, Mulben Mains, Keith.

LADYSMITH (17,967); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 152.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, Lady Ossian, bay, white spot on off side of forehead, narrow stripe down off side of nose, white on near side lower jaw and on fore pasterns, hind legs white up to and in front of hocks, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

ROSELLE (17,968); sire, Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 147.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, Rosanna, brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot and pastern white, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

GIPSY BRIER (41,471); sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 491.) Additional produce—

3rd April, 1917, Gip Ossian, bay, broad white blaze on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

M'PHERSON, WILLIAM, Ordhill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire.

BEAUTY OF ORDHILL (30,047); sire, Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 150.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, Bloom of Ordhill, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet and legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

M'QUEEN, JOHN, Finnich Blair, Drymen.

MAGGIE OF FINNICH BLAIR (19,971); sire, Granite (10,765), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 150.) Additional produce—
1916, filly (dead).
May, 1917, bay, white face, off legs white, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

MACRAE, D. M., Stenhouse, Thornhill, Dumfries.

STENHOUSE JESS (24,104); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 153.) Additional produce—
11th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, one fore leg black, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

MA BELLE (33,264); sire, Marmion (11,429), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 135.) Additional produce—
30th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

M'ROBERT, ALEXANDER, Clinterty, by Banff.

BELL OF CLINTERTY (41,479); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 492.) Additional produce—
14th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and over hocks, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

M'ROBERT, JOHN, J.P., Rademon, Crossgar, Co. Down.

RADEMON LADY PEGGY (35,907); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 153.) Additional produce—
13th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.

RADEMON ROBINA (39,504); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 469.) Additional produce—
5th May, 1917, black, grey hair and white spots on body, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

M'SPARRAN, JAMES, Lockgate Farm, Balne, Snaith S.O., Yorks.

LOCKGATE BONNIE JEAN (41,480); sire, Rienzi (13,682), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 493.) Additional produce—
22nd June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

M'SPARRAN, JAMES, Strathbane Farm, Campbeltown.

BESS OF STRATHBANE (41,481); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 493.) Additional produce—
1st July, 1917, black, white face, fore legs and hind hoofheads white, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

M'TAGGART, A. & M., Octomore, Port Charlotte, Islay.

JESS III. OF OCTOMORE (17,973); sire, Gallant Potcath (8638), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 151.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
9th May, 1917, bay, white hairs through coat, white face, off fore leg white, white mark on near knee, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg white half-way to hock, with white marks front of thigh, colt, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

LILY OF OCTOMORE (24,106); sire, Mount Royal (8065), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 153.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, white marks on knees and near hoofhead, colt, by Lord Islay (18,816), V. 38.

BESS OF OCTOMORE (39,505); sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 153.) Additional produce—
12th June, 1917, brown, white face, near hind leg white, with stripe to hock, colt, by Sunderland Prince (18,936), V. 38.

M'TAGGART, DAVID, Kilchearan, Islay.

ROSIE SPENCER (39,506); sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 154.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

DARLING OF KILCHEARAN (V. 35, p. 132); sire, Young Gallant (10,949), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 132.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, brown, white star on face, colt, by Rockside Buchlyvie (17,457), V. 35.

M'TAGGART, JOHN, Culnaightry, Castle-Douglas.

LILY CLARE (18,959); sire, Sturdy Royal (11,959), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 151.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

20th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Premier Baron (15,934), V. 33.

M'TAGGART, MALCOLM, Lossit, Portnahaven, Islay.

QUEEN OF ROCKSIDE (32,385); sire, Lothian's Best (10,374), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 154.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg dark, others white, filly, by Freeman's Fortune (15,838), V. 33.

DAISY-ALEXANDER (35,909); sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 154.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, light bay, with grey hairs through coat, white spot on off side, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

LOSSIT JESS (41,485); sire, Freeman's Fortune (15,838), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 494.) Additional produce—

8th July, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, others white, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

MAIN, DAVID, North Canterbury, Cornhill, Banff.

BLOSSOM OF CANTERBURY (39,510); sire, Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 470.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

1st May, 1917, black, white face, fore pastern and hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

MAIR, DAVID, Knockjarder, Dalrymple.

PRIDE OF DALRYMPLE (26,846); sire, Drumflower Marcellus (12,944), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 154.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Symphony, bay, white stripe and brown spot on face, three white legs, off hind leg tinged with grey, white spot on off hind quarter, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

MAIR, DAVID, Mill of Shield, Drongan.

JENNY OF MILL OF SHIELD (35,921); sire, Sign of Riches (11,528), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 155.) Additional produce—

19th June, 1917, Auntie Jenny, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Langside Rover (16,674), V. 34.

MAIR, JOHN, Hannieston, Drongan.

NELL OF HANNIESTON (18,586); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 137.) Additional produce—

June, 1915, brown, face and three legs white, filly, by Dunure Flashlight (17,865), V. 36.

1916, 1917, barren.

MAITLAND, HARRY R., Haddo, Methlick, Aberdeenshire.

NELLIE OF HADDOW (26,849); sire, King's Royal (13,571), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 155.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore pastern white, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

MAITLAND, WILLIAM, East Balhalgardy, Inverurie.

EUPHAN (16,237); sire, Gold Mine (9540), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 155.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1917, Elenora, bay, white splash on face, off eye white, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

EUPHAN'S PRIDE (37,832); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 155.) Additional produce—

12th April, 1917, bay, white star on face, off fore leg over pastern and hind legs halfway to hocks white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

MALCOLM, GEORGE, Achendaul, Spean Bridge.

VALERIE (41,495); sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 495.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, near fore foot and pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

MALCOLM, WILLIAM T., Dunmore, Larbert.

ANNIE PRIDE (21,554); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 149.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, Alice Pride, brown, white face, near fore leg black, others mixed, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

FAVOURITE (21,569); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 156.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, white face, with brown spot, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Captain of the Guard (18,649), V. 38.

DUNMORE ANONA (33,283); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 156.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, Dunmore Annette, brown, white face, fore legs black, off hind leg white, near hind leg mixed, filly, by Prince Onyx (18,870), V. 38.

DUNMORE BRILLIANCE (33,284); sire, New Blend (13,112), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 156.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, Dunmore Briolette, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, off fore leg mixed, others black, filly, by Captain of the Guard (18,649), V. 38.

DUNMORE CHRISTOBEL (41,497); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 496.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, brown, white face and legs, white spot off side body, colt, by Captain of the Guard (18,649), V. 38.

DUNMORE BRAMBLE (41,498); sire, Harpagon (17,020), V. 35. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 496.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Prince Onyx (18,870), V. 38.

MANDLE, T., Hall Farm, Askham, Penrith.

ALICE (21,913); sire, MacMeekan (9600), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 156.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, Maud, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

MANSON, J. & D., Pittengardner, Fordoun.

ROSE OF MURRIAL (26,073); sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 93.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, colts (castrated). 1916, barren.

4th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

AUDREY (33,602); sire, Rillington (13,153), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 655.) Additional produce—

1913, 1914, barren. 1915, foal (dead).

26th May, 1916, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white on outside of off fore hoofhead, colt, by Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), V. 36.

4th June, 1917, Prudence, brown, with white hairs through coat, white face, off fore leg white to above knee, other legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

MANSON, P. & W., Sillyflatt, Bervie.

MANTUA (35,929); sire, Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 156.) Additional produce—
13th May, 1917, Colleen, bay, white face, off fore leg dark, other legs white, filly (bred by Peter Manson, Pittengardner, Fordoun), by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

MARK, JOHN, Angerton, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

CHIEFTAINESS M. (35,930); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 156.) Additional produce—
6th June, 1917, bay, white face, grey tail, four white legs, colt, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

LADY LOFTY M. (V. 31, p. 139); sire, Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 152.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, colt (dead), by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

MARK, M. & S., Carrowmena House, Myroe, Londonderry.

LADY ERSKINE (30,067); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 138.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, bay, white face, extending round off side, hind legs and fore pasterns white, near fore pastern white up inside to knee, filly, by Dunure Purpose (18,716), V. 38.

LADY LOUISA (30,068); sire, Royal Thomas (13,714), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 152.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Balgreddan Marquis (18,216), V. 37.

FINVOLA (37,836); sire, Craigie Dorando (15,186), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 153.) Additional produce—
20th June, 1917, bay, face, off fore and near hind legs white, little white on off hind foot, filly, by, Dunure Purpose (18,716), V. 38.

MARSHALL, HUGH A., Park, Maybole.

HEATHER KATE (32,264); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 139.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
25th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

JEAN OF PARK (37,852); sire, Dunure George (12,955), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 157.) Additional produce—
8th June, 1917, black, stripe on face, near fore pastern white and stripe to knee on outside, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

TRIM OF PARK (41,504); sire, Dunedin (12,951), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 497.) Additional produce—
4th July, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white to knee and hock, colt, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

MARSHALL, H. B., Rachan, Broughton, Peeblesshire.

HAZEL (39,522); sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 157.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, dark bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white to fetlocks, colt, by Bonnie Favourite (18,253), V. 37.

MARSHALL, JAMES, Nether Murthat, Beattock.

BLOSSOM OF LEITHENHALL (30,077); sire, May Duke (10,089), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 719.) Additional produce—
22nd June, 1914, Kate, dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, white mark on off hind foot, filly, by Colonel Pundit (17,180), V. 35.

MARSHALL, JOHN WILLIAM, Bridgebank, Stranraer.

BELMONT CORA (16,606); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 157.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

MISS MARSHALL (18,607); sire, William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 157.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, fore feet and hind legs white, colt, by Sir Stephen of Boquhan (17,509), V. 35.

MAGGIE OF HILLHEAD (21,052); sire, Carthusian (9722), V. 16.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 3.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

RELIANCE (26,863); sire, Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22. (Last entry,

V. 38, p. 154.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, small white ring round off fore foot, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

MODELLUS (26,864); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry,

V. 38, p. 154.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, dark bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

HELEN MACGREGOR (26,865); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 157.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, black, white ratch on face, fore feet white above pasterns in front and white to knees behind, hind legs white, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

ADVICE (26,868); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38,

p. 154.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, with grey hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, colt, by Maritza (18,829), V. 38.

JEALOUSY (30,081); sire, Baron Stewart (10,982), V. 23. (Last entry,

V. 38, p. 154.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg white above pastern, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

MELVINA (33,289); sire, Togo (13,229), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 35,

p. 596.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, light bay, white ratch on face, near side of face white, four white legs, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

REALITY (33,290); sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 158.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, with white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, white spot on near side of belly, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

HORATIA (37,846); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry,

V. 39, p. 158.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, black, white ratch on face, hind feet white, colt, by Sam Black (14,348), V. 30.

MERINGUE (37,847); sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30. (Last entry,

V. 37, p. 421.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

MINT SAUCE (41,506); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry,

V. 39, p. 497.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, bay, white face, off hind leg white, other legs grey, colt, by Sam Black (14,348), V. 30.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, Barbauchlaw, Armadale.

FLEDA (33,294); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37,

p. 139.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

25th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg and near fore pastern white, filly, by Dunure Freshfuel (17,867), V. 36.

MARTIN, JAMES, Burnside, Strathaven.

JENNY OF SOUTH HOOK (25,749)—*died* March, 1916; sire, Baron

M'Adam (10,977), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 140.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1915, dark brown, grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

MARTIN, JAMES, East Grange, St. Andrews.

LOFTY QUEEN (21,129); sire, Ryecorn (10,639), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 158.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, Lady Jean, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

WHITE ROSE (21,208); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 198.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, White Heather, bay, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

MARTIN, JAMES, Johnston Farm, Newburgh-on-Tay.

JOHNSTON QUEEN (21,577); sire, Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 159.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, brown, white hair through coat, white face, legs white to knees and stifles, colt, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

DAYSRING (37,857); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 159.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MARTIN, JOHN G., Brandon, Brodick.

BRANDON PERSIS (41,513); sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 499.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Limestone (18,668), V. 38.

MARTIN, WILLIAM, Kerrymenoch Farm, Rothesay.

JEAN OF KERRYMECH (37,860); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 423.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

MARTINDALE, J. J. W., Highmoor, Wigton, Cumberland.

LOWFIELD HOUSE MATCHLESS (34,231); sire, Prince Marmion (14,792), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 249.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, bay, stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

DAMSEL OF HIGH HOUSE (41,519); sire, Golden Chief (13,011), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 500.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, off fore knee and all four feet white, colt, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

MASON, GAVIN, Dungeonhill, Easterhouse.

LOTTIE OF DUNGEONHILL (35,943); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 159.) Additional produce—

1st July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, other legs black, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

MASSIE, HUGH, Lairshill, Newmachar, Aberdeen.

MISS COURAGE (35,944); sire, The Charmer (12,390), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 540.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, barren.

30th April, 1916, Baroness Forbes, black, white stripe on face, three white feet and legs, small white spot on off fore foot, filly, by Baron Forbes (13,327), V. 29.

MASSIE, JOHN, Nethermill, Tarves.

ROSE OF JUNE (39,519); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 472.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, three feet and legs white to knee and hocks, a little white on near fore foot, filly, by Balcairn's Fortune (17,078), V. 35.

RUTHINA (41,521); sire, Royal Robert (14,342), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 500.) Additional produce—

29th June, 1917, very dark brown, white bell on face, hind feet white, colt, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

MATHER, JAMES, Low Gainford, Fenwick.

PEGGY OF GAINFORD (V. 38, p. 156); sire, Toredal (12,396), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 156.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

9th June, 1917, Betty of Gainford, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

MATHER, WILLIAM, Thorn, Fenwick.

BELL OF THORN (39,538)—*died* February, 1917; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 475.) Additional produce—

15th July, 1916, roan, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

MATTHEWS, A. B., Newton-Stewart.

QUEEN ALEXANDRA (16,920); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 160.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, bay, face and three legs white, off fore foot dark, colt, by Labyrinth (18,800), V. 38.

MAYDAY (41,529); sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 502.) Additional produce—

27th June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, white points, filly, by Top Dog (18,947), V. 38.

MATTHEWS, A. B. & J. G., Orchardton, Garlieston.

QUEEN MARY (26,882); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 157.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, dark brown or black, white ratch on face, feet white, colt, by Top Dog (18,947), V. 38.

BAPTISTA (39,542); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 160.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, brown, long star on face, near fore foot dark, others white, filly, by Top Dog (18,947), V. 38.

MATTINSON, Executors of the late JOHN, Parkhead, Silloth.

LOFTY OF PARKHEAD (19,999); sire, Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 160.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, brown, white down face, fore legs and near hind leg black, off hind pastern and fetlock white, colt, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

MATTINSON, JOHN, West Causewayhead, Silloth.

WHIN CLOSE DAMSEL (33,321); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 161.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, white down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg black, colt, by Adoption (17,716), V. 36.

MATTINSON, JOSEPH, Croft House, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland.

LUCY II. OF OULTON (35,953); sire, Prince of Kirkside (11,467), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 541.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1916, Bet of Oulton, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

1917, foal (dead).

MATTINSON, WILLIAM, Flagstaff Farm, Silloth.

SALLY (26,197); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 157.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg black, colt, by Bonnie Burgie (19,012), V. 39.

PEARL OF PARKHEAD (37,871); sire, New Blend (13,112), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 161.) Additional produce—

10th July, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg black, colt, by Adoption (17,716), V. 36.

FANNY OF PARKHEAD (37,873); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 158.) Additional produce—

6th July, 1917, roan, stripe down face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Bonnie Burgie (19,012), V. 39.

MAXWELL, ALEXANDER, Warrix, Irvine.

BELL OF WARRIX (26,886); sire, King's Knight (10,071), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 162.) Additional produce—
 22nd May, 1917, bay, little white about throat, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

MAXWELL, GEORGE, Kilgowrie Knowe, Falkland, Fifeshire.

MISS CELLUS (39,550); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 478.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 3rd June, 1917, Miss Alice, bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

MAXWELL, J. & T., Brae of Cessintully, Thornhill, Perthshire.

DAISY OF CESSINTULLY (30,102); sire, Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 139.) Additional produce—
 18th July, 1914, brown, ratch on face, three white feet, near fore foot black, filly, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

MAGGIE OF CESSINTULLY (35,959); sire, Captain Alexander (10,175), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 542.) Additional produce—
 27th July, 1915, brown, white face, ringled eyes, four white legs, filly, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.
 26th July, 1917, brown, white hairs through coat, bell on face, four white feet, colt, by Bonnie Afton (17,770), V. 36.

MEIKLE, JOHN, Anchor's Cross, Dunblane.

BLACK BELL (39,554); sire, Black Douglas (14,599), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 479.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 3rd April, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

LADY HIAWATHA (16,128); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 162.) Additional produce—
 19th May, 1917, brown, white face and four white legs, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

MEIKLE, JOHN, Woodside, Dollar.

EDNA (33,333); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 143.) Additional produce—
 9th May, 1917, Edina, bay, white on face, off fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

MAY MAR (39,556); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 162.) Additional produce—
 31st May, 1917, black, white on face, hind feet white, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

ELIZABETH (41,534); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 503.) Additional produce—
 14th May, 1917, black, white on face, off fore and near hind feet white, colt, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

MEIKLE, ROBERT, Bearcrofts, Grangemouth.

ROWENA (23,959); sire, Marmion (11,429), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 162.) Additional produce—
 9th June, 1917, brown, face white, fore legs and off hind leg white, little white on front of near hock, colt, by Bogend Chief (17,767), V. 36.

ROSIE OF BEARCROFTS (26,890); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 156.) Additional produce—
 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
 30th June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, near fore pastern and inside of leg white, little white on off fore hoofhead and spot on knee, filly, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

MEIKLE, Messrs., Fernie Flat, Juniper Green.

ROSE OF FERNIE FLAT (37,876); sire, Ardwell Duke (12,003), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 426.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

22nd June, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Ruby Stone (18,906), V. 38.

MISSIE III. OF FERNIE FLAT (37,878)—*died* 1st August, 1917; sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 162.)

Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Moral (18,707), V. 38.

MEIKLEM, ROBERT, Lochran Farm, Blairadam.

JEAN OF LOCHRAN (26,893); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 143.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

KATE OF LOCHRAN (30,111); sire, Dunure Link (12,131), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 163.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

NANCY OF LOCHRAN (33,335); sire, Dunure Link (12,131), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 163.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

BETTY OF LOCHRAN (41,538); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 504.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, brown, white face, four brown legs, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MEIKLEM, ROBERT, Newhouse Farm, Quarter.

NEWHOUSE DARLING (33,336); sire, Baron Clyde (12,023), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 143.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

10th June, 1917, Newhouse Nancy, black roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Newhouse Index (18,850), V. 38.

MEIKLEM, WILLIAM, Begg, Kirkcaldy.

LADY SUMMIT (13,960); sire, The Summit (9442), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 159.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, bay, white face, three white feet, filly, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

LADY HIAWATHA (16,933); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 159.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1917, brown, white face and hind legs, colt, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

LADY RIGG (18,027); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 163.) Additional produce—

9th April, 1917, brown, white face, three white feet, colt, by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

DUNURE LILY (21,590); sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 143.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, colt, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

FAVOURITE (21,591); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 163.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, brown, white face, three white feet, colt, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

MYRENE (35,973); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 163.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white feet, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

GENTLE ANNIE OF BEGG (35,975); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 163.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BONNIE JEAN OF BEGG (41,541); sire, Montrave Imperialist (16,310), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 504.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MELDRUM, WILLIAM, Dukewell, Huntly.

DAISY OF DUKEWELL (37,885); sire, King James (13,566), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 428.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
20th April, 1917, brown, white face, fore feet to above pasterns and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Gay Albion (16,606), V. 34.

MENNIE, ALEXANDER MACG., Brawlandknowes, Gartly.

GARTLY MARCELLE (35,976); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 164.) Additional produce—
16th May, 1917, Gartly Kudos, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt (owned by James Fleming, Easter Coul, Auchterarder), by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

GARTLY MAID (37,886); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 159.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

22nd May, 1917, Gartly Maiden, brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg white almost to knee, hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

GARTLY GEM (37,887); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 164.) Additional produce—
27th June, 1917, Gartly Grandee, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

MENNIE, GEORGE, Lochend, Rayne, Wartle.

QUEEN OF LOCHEND (37,888); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 160.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1917, Blighty, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

MENZIES, SYDNEY.

EAST CLOSE TRIMMER; bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 10th May, 1910; bred by Ann Trenholm, East Close Farm, Sedgefield, Co. Durham; property of Sydney Menzies, East Close Farm; sire, Lothian's Last (14,254), V. 30; 1st dam, Fan, bred by the late John Trenholm, East Close Farm, by Gallant Robert (10,347), V. 20; 2nd dam, Trimmer, bred by the late John Trenholm, by *Gallant Scot*—Riddell's—(V. 13, p. 204); 3rd dam, Fan, bred by the late John Trenholm, by The Marquis (?). Produce—
12th June, 1915, Diamond, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Silversmith (12,360), V. 26.
22nd April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Silversmith (12,360), V. 26.

MERSON, JAMES, Craigwillie, Huntly.

BELLE OF CRAIGWILLIE (26,897); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 140.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

MYRA OF CRAIGWILLIE (39,561); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 480.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1916, brown, ratch on face, near fore leg grey, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.
25th June, 1917, bay, white face, three white feet, near fore leg black, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

MERSON, JOHN, Millhill, Gartly.

RIGGINS ROSE (29,049); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 160.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
6th June, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Millhill Footlight (18,836), V. 38.

Riggins Rose (29,049) died 6th June, 1917.

BUCHLYVIE BELLE (35,983); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 164.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore foot white, colt, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.
HAPPY MAY (35,984); sire, Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 165.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BUCHLYVIE BRIDE (37,892); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 165.) Additional produce—
7th May, 1917, bay, face and under jaw white, four white legs, extending behind up front of thighs about halfway to stifles, a little white on belly, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

MESSINGER, JAMES, Flimby Hall, Flimby, near Maryport.

TRIM OF FLIMBY (33,346); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 165.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, Bonnie of Flimby Hall, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Silver Streak (14,854), V. 31.

BELLE OF FLIMBY HALL (39,563); sire, Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 480.) Additional produce—
17th May, 1917, Marie of Flimby Hall, black, face and hind legs white, filly, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.

METCALFE, DANIEL, Edenhall, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland.

BRIDE (35,986); sire, Gold Mine (9540), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 547.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1916, Bridesmaid, bay, white mark down face, four white legs, filly, by Loudon Comet (17,367), V. 35.

METCALFE, THOMAS L., Streatlam Grange, Barnard Castle Moor.

STREATLAM'S BEST (37,896); sire, Ardlethen's Best (13,281), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 165.) Additional produce—
30th May, 1917, bay, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Royal Favour (17,468), V. 35.

MIDDLETON, FRANK, Lower Towie, Botriphnie, Keith.

PEARL JESS (V. 39, p. 166); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 166.) Additional produce—
12th June, 1917, Blyth Pearl, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Blyth Robert (18,627), V. 38.

MILBOURN, ISAAC, Drawdykes Castle, Carlisle.

LADY MARCELLUS (36,395); sire, Prince Lawrence Marcellus (13,138), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 622.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1916, Lady Seton, bay, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Viscount Seton (14,421), V. 30.

MILBURN, ROBERT, EDWARD & JOHN, High Bethacar, Blawith, Greenodd, Ulverston.

MERRY MAID (39,571); sire, Merry Christmas (14,764), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 166.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, Silver Beauty, bay, white stripe down face, three white stockings, off hind leg white to below hock, filly, by Silver Blade (17,496), V. 35.

MILL, PETER, Achscrabster, Thurso.

LADY ROSLYN (35,988); sire, Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 548.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, bay, white face, white spot on off fore pastern, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Golden Rule (16,565), V. 34.

LILY ANGUS (39,572); sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 166.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, white star on face and spot on nose, four legs white to above pasterns, filly, by Dunure Golden Rule (16,565), V. 34.

MILLAR, DAVID, Upper Milton, Wick.

HEATHER MAY (38,919); sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 356.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

28th April, 1917, Lady Bessie, roan or bay, white hair through coat, face white, legs white, filly, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

MILLER, DONALD, Whitefield, Thurso.

LADY-IN-WAITING (36,994); sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 261.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

25th June, 1917, Lady of Whitefield, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

MILLAR, IVIE, Castlehill Farm, Port-Glasgow.

MAGGIE OF CASTLEHILL (16,258); sire, Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 167.) Additional produce—

7th April, 1917, Jenny of Castlehill, brown, ratch on face, fore legs and near hind leg white, white spot inside off hind pastern, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

MILLER, JAMES, Lowbank Farm, Auchterarder.

MARY TAYLOR (33,360); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 167.) Additional produce—

1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

LEEZIE LINDSAY (41,561); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 508.) Additional produce—

1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

MILLER, JAMES, Newfield, Wick.

DUNURE ELECT (39,576); sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 483.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

11th May, 1917, light bay, white face, legs white to above knees and hocks, colt, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

MILLAR, JOHN G., Birks, Carluke.

QUEEN OF BIRKS (41,566); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 509.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, white face and white on lower jaw, near fore leg white to below knee, inside of off fore fetlock white and ratch up inside, of both hind legs, filly, by Newhouse Index (18,850), V. 38.

BIRKS MISSIE; brown, white bell on face, off hind pastern white, foaled 1905—*died* 1915; bred by George Dow, Cocklaw, Currie; owned by John G. Millar; sire, Baron Robgill (10,689), V. 22; dam, bred by Alexander Dalziel, Stoneyburn, Addiewell, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12. Produce—

1909, filly (dead).

1915, brown, white ratch on face, little white on hind legs, filly, by Balfour Buchlyvie (16,447), V. 34.

MILLER, JOHN, Fergushill Hall, Kilwinning.

FERGUSHILL HALL BETTY (36,002); sire, Springhill Baron (10,652), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 163.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

21st May, 1917, bay, broken mark on face, off side of nose white, hind legs white to top of pastern joint, colt, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

MILLAR, JOHN R., Middelton, Castle-Douglas.

RUBY OF MIDKELTON (33,361); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 167.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, brown, white spot on forehead, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BLOSSOM OF MIDKELTON (39,578); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 167.) Additional produce—
5th May, 1917, Marjory, bay, white face and four white legs, filly, by Scottish Pride (14,841), V. 31.

MIDKELTON DARLING (41,567); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 509.) Additional produce—
24th April, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Scottish Pride (14,841), V. 31.

MILLER, JOHN, Midtown Farm, Aspatria.

KATIE OF MIDTOWN (33,363); sire, Prince Lawrence Marcellus (13,138), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 163.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1916, Primrose of Midtown, light brown, with white hair through coat, face and legs white, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.
1st May, 1917, Priscilla of Midtown, dark brown, stripe down face, hind legs white, grey tail, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

MILLAR, ROBERT, Auchaleek, Campbeltown.

MADGE MILLAR (41,570); sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 510.) Additional produce—
14th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, off fore pastern grey, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

MILLAR, ROBERT, Seabegs, Bonnybridge.

MAGGIE BARON (20,029); sire, Baron Lawrence (10,030), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 167.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

MILLAR, WILLIAM, Cults, Castle-Kennedy.

JEAN OF AUCHALEEK (26,907); sire, Broomberry (12,068), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 168.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, white face, near legs and inside of off hind leg white, colt, by Lucky Hugo (18,821), V. 38.

MAGGIE OF CULTS (36,008); sire, Sir Randolph (12,372), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 168.) Additional produce—
21st May, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, with white to flank on near hind leg, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

MADGE OF CULTS (41,572); sire, Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 510.) Additional produce—
2nd July, 1917, brown, white face, brown spot on forehead, four white legs, colt, by Lucky Hugo (18,821), V. 38.

MILLICAN, WILLIAM, Grain Head, Heathersgill, Carlisle.

BLOSSOM OF GRAIN HEAD (30,137); sire, Crown Rights (10,182), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 732.) Additional produce—
1913, colt (dead).
25th May, 1914, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Buchlyvie (16,187), V. 34.
26th June, 1915, black, white face, hind legs white and spot on off knee, filly, by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

MILLOM CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY, Millom.

MAGGIE MILLOM (22,077); sire, Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 142.) Additional produce—
1912. 1915, colts (castrated).
May, 1914, Molly, bay, star on face, two white fetlocks, filly, by Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28.
May, 1916, Jessie, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.

MILNE, ADAM, Muirstone, Tyrie, Fraserburgh.

MARIAN (39,581); sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 484.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1916, Tartan Baron (19,570), V. 40 (owned by A. & W. Montgomery).

MILNE, ALEXANDER, Craigietocher, Turriff.

KATE OF CRAIGIETOCHER (39,582); sire, Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 484.) Additional produce—
12th April, 1916, colt (castrated).
28th April, 1917, Craigietocher Belle, brown, white stripe on face, white mark on chin, fore legs black, hind legs white to above hocks in front, filly, by Gold Albert (18,380), V. 37.

MILNE, HARRY, Fetterletter, Fyvie.

FLORIS OF FETTERLETTER (36,013); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 168.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

ELLA OF FETTERLETTER (36,014); sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 168.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

MILNE, JAMES, Pittendrum, Sandhaven.

LADY AGNES (18,040); sire, Lochaber (12,640), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 147.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

14th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, little white below off knee, colt, by Scottish Signet (18,542), V. 37.

JESSICA (36,017); sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 147.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

2nd June, 1917, Maisie, brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white over pasterns, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

MILNE, JAMES, Wyndings, Stonehaven.

HASSATHA (36,018); sire, Harviestoun Baron (14,159), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 168.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, colt, by Craigie Elect (16,528), V. 34.

MILNE, JOHN, Causewayend, Laurencekirk.

SUNLIGHT (39,585); sire, Dunure Staunchman (12,958), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 168.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, Sunblink, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and near hind leg white almost to knee and hock, off fore foot white round outside of pastern, off hind leg white up inside almost to hock, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

MILNE, JOHN, Mains of Williamston, Inch, Aberdeenshire.

META OF INCHCORISIE (23,978); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 169.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, Miss Meta, dark brown, white stripe on face, fore feet white over pasterns, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839). V. 31.

JEAN OF WILLIAMSTON (30,146); sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 169.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four black legs, colt, by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

CISSY (39,970); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 557.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).

9th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs to knees white, hind legs white to above hocks in front, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

MILNE, LEWIS, Rannas, Buckie.

HELEN MONTROSE (13,191)—*died* 20th August, 1915; sire, Lord Montrose (7973), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 27, p. 81.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1914, brown, ratch on face, white markings on all four legs, filly (owned by William Morgan, Fattie Head, Alvah, Banff), by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

GIPSY LASS (20,035); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 169.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, small white markings on all legs, colt, by Lofty Pride (18,423), V. 37.

RANNAS LASS (41,575); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 511.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, white on all legs, colt, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

MILNE, WILLIAM M., Balbinny, Brechin.

LADY GRANGE (41,578); sire, Celtic Guard (12,897), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 511.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

LADY TIME (41,579); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 511.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Sir Findlay (18,548), V. 37.

MILROY, ALEXANDER, Cailiness, Drummore.

MAGGIE OF CAILINESS (36,023); sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 169.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, white patch on belly, colt, by Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.

MINTO, WALTER R., Croudace House, Fence Houses.

QUINCE (30,150); sire, Davy Jones (12,935), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 169.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, bay, white face, fore fetlocks and off hind fetlock white, near hind leg white, filly, by Silver Sand (14,851), V. 31.

CROUDACE BLOSSOM (V. 39, p. 170); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 170.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, brown, star and stripe on nostril, near hind fetlock white, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

MINTY, JAMES D., Cairnton, Kemnay.

CAIRNTON BEAUTY (41,584); sire, Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 512.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, Cairnton's Rose, black, white ratch on face, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER, Bellfield, Markinch.

MISS HUGO (41,585); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 512.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Newton Palestra (18,035), V. 36.

MITCHELL, ALEXANDER, Haugh of Blackgrange, Cambus, by Stirling.

LADY MARGARET (41,586); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 513.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, Ypres Queen, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg partly white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

MITCHELL, Lieut.-Colonel ALEXANDER, Luscar, Dunfermline.

DOLLY OF LUSCAR (39,595); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 486.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, bay, white face, small brown spot on forehead, four white legs, filly, by Boguhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

NANCY PRIDE (39,596); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 487.) Additional produce—
29th June, 1917, brown, white face, near eye ringled, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

MITCHELL, DONALD, Ross Farm, Gargunnoch.

LADY MARION (36,027); sire, Up Dux (12,774), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 555.) Additional produce—
1914, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).
1915, Prince Okuma (19,231), V. 39.
27th June, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, face and hind legs white, fore legs slightly dark, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

MITCHELL, GEORGE, Mid Derry, Kilry, Glenisla, by Alyth.

PRIDE KETER (39,597); sire, Royal Keter (13,703), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 487.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MITCHELL, JAMES MILNE, Blackeweswells, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.

LADY OF NEWMILL (37,064); sire, Prince of Craigwillie (11,462), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 274.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (dead). 1916, barren.
29th April, 1917, Royal May, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg dark, with few white hairs, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

MITCHELL, JAMES, Jun., Bonnington, North Berwick.

LILY (26,933); sire, Claremont (12,100), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 149.) Additional produce—
1st July, 1917, Margot, dark brown, white face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

MITCHELL, JAMES, Kirton of Premnay, by Inch.

LADY MARY (16,941); sire, Lord Lionel (10,584), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 165.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
10th May, 1917, black, broad white stripe on face, off fore leg halfway to knee and near hind leg to hock white, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.
MISS GRACE (39,600); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 488.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
20th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white halfway to hock, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

MITCHELL, JAMES, Wamphray, North Berwick.

LADY IRVING (15,372); sire, Lord Irving (9786), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 149.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, fillies (dead).
10th April, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Marius (18,445), V. 37.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Greenyards, Dunblane.

BELL ROYAL (36,037); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 170.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1917, brown, face and off legs white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.
BLACK BESS GIBSON (40,300); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 170.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Killochonoch, Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll.

NORA OF KILLOCHONOC (36,038); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 557.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

12th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg dark, other legs white, colt, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

MITCHELL, STEPHEN, Boquhan, Kippen Station.

WHITE HEATHER (16,022); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 170.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, fore feet dark, with little white on hoofheads, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

BEATRICE (20,056); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 149.) Additional produce—
12th May, 1917, brown, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

GEM OF BOQUHAN (26,937); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 171.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

BOQUHAN BEATRICE (33,396); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 171.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, brown, white face, four white feet, colt, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

SWEET MELODY (37,928); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 166.) Additional produce—
14th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, white belly, colt, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

BOQUHAN BELL HEATHER (37,931); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 171.) Additional produce—
27th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg dark, with white stripe up inside of leg, other three feet white, colt, by Kisnet (18,417), V. 37.

BOQUHAN JEAN (41,590); sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 514.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, brown, white hair through coat, white face, four white feet, white mark on top of shoulder, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

MITCHELL, THOMAS, Lossit, Campbeltown.

JEAN (V. 29, p. 137); sire, Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 29, p. 137.) Additional produce—
1915, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, spot on near fore pastern, filly (owned by Thomas Wilson, Jaapston, Neilston), by Baron Derby (16,458), V. 34.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Bannan, Straiton, Ayrshire.

TIB OF BENNAN (41,593); sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 514.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, light brown, white face and legs, colt, by Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), V. 38.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Blackdub Farm, Stirling.

JEAN OF BLACKDUB (18,051); sire, Gold Found (10,200), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 162.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
26th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, inside of near fore foot white, off fore foot dark, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Blackshill, Galston.

LILY LACHLAN (21,621); sire, Sir Lachlan (10,460), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 162.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs brown, hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM, Grougar Mains, Kilmarnock.

DALL III. OF GROUGAR (33,399); sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 616.) Additional produce—

1913, 1914, 1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).

26th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs to knee and hocks white, off fore leg dark, colt, by Langside Rover (16,674), V. 34.

FANNY OF GROUGAR (39,605); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 172.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

MITCHELL, W. C., Nether Quithel, Drumlithie.

QUITHEL MISSIE (36,044); sire, Reliance of Ballochry (12,712), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 172.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, Quithel Betty, brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg over pastern and hind legs to hocks white, off fore foot and leg black, filly, by Belmontson (18,237), V. 37.

LADY MAXIE (40,569); sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 313.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Quithel Maisie, bay, white spot on forehead, hind feet and near fore foot white a little above pasterns, off fore foot black, filly (bred by Rev. J. J. Calder, Manse of Cairnie, Huntly), by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

MOFFAT, H. & G., Brigham Bank, Cliburn, Penrith.

BET OF BRIGHAM (36,046); sire, MacMeekan (9600), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 172.) Additional produce—

6th July, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white face and legs, white patch on belly, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

MOFFAT, JOHN, Gilcrux, Bullgill.

JEWEL OF THE HILL (34,917); sire, Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 351.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

7th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

MOGGACH, JOSEPH, Towiebeg Mains, Botriphnie, Keith.

PRIDE OF TOWIEBEG (36,049); sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 172.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, Rose Flower of Towiebeg, bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot black, other feet white, filly, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

ROSEBUD OF TOWIEBEG (41,597); sire, Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 515.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white feet, colt, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

MOIR, ALEXANDER, Brae, Kintore.

PRIDE OF SUTTIE (41,898); sire, Argument (13,283), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 575.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, Rose of the Brae, dark brown, white face, fore feet black, hind feet white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

MOIR, ALEXANDER, Nethercarse, Gargunnoch.

MAGGIE OF NETHERCARSE (41,598); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 515.) Additional produce—

1917, brown, white ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, mane and tail black, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

MOIR, WILLIAM, Netherton, Thornhill, Perthshire.

FANNY OF NETHERTON (23,993); sire, Sir Edmund (11,192), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 166.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1st May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

FLORA OF NETHERTON (33,408); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 173.) Additional produce—

13th April, 1917, Nell of Netherton, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore pastern white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

LADY FANNY (37,937); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 173.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, Polly of Netherton, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore pastern and stripe up front of leg white, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

MARY OF NETHERTON (37,938); sire, Black Douglas (14,599), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 438.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

14th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

MOLISON, FRANK, Bomakelloch, Keith.

LOVE OF BOMAKELLOCH (30,163); sire, Rising Prince (10,868), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 151.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

21st May, 1917, Rose of Bomakelloch, dark brown, white ratch in face, hind legs white to above fetlocks, filly, by Gay Albion (16,606), V. 34.

MONKHOUSE, JOSEPH, Roe Banks, Southwaite, Carlisle.

LADY BESS OF ROE BANKS (39,612); sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 173.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, Molly of Roe Banks, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white patch on belly, filly, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

MONTEITH, ROBERT, Broomhill, Forteviot.

MYRTLE (33,410); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 163.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, barren.

1916, colt (dead).

26th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

MONTGOMERY, A. & W., Netherhall and Banks, Kirkcudbright.

RYEBLOOM (17,486); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 173.) Additional produce—

15th April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

HEATHER BLOOM (39,613); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 173.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

YOUNG MAG OF NETHERHALL (41,602); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 516.) Additional produce—

18th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

MONTGOMERY, A. C. B., Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.

ROSEY OF COMPSTONEND (16,273); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 164.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, foals (dead).

1916, barren.

4th June, 1917, bay, white face, near hind leg white, filly, by Silver Prince (18,924), V. 38.

JESS OF LOCHFERGUS (37,939); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 167.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

5th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

MONTGOMERY, GEORGE, Burnside, Crockettford, Dumfries.

MAGGIE OF BURNSIDE (39,614); sire, Lochnaw (14,741), V. 31.
 (Last entry, V. 38, p. 490.) Additional produce—
 11th May, 1917, Princess of Burnside, brown, white face, near legs white, off hind pastern white, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

MOORE, D. H., Drummond, Evanton.

LILY FLASHWOOD (33,414); sire, Fitz Gallant (9209), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 174.) Additional produce—
 17th May, 1917, bay, ratch on face; four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

MOORE, JAMES, Longhirst Farm, Morpeth.

BEATRICE; bay, star on forehead and white face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 5th April, 1908; bred by John P. Rand, West Newton, Alnwick; property of James Moore; sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26; dam, Beauty, bred by John P. Rand, by Historian (10,775), V. 22. Produce—
 17th May, 1912, Bonnie Buckle (43,683), V. 40. 1913, 1914, colts (castrated).

MOORE, Messrs., Milecross Lodge, Newtonards, Co. Down.

LADY THOMPSON (36,066); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 167.) Additional produce—
 23rd May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Miltiades (17,234), V. 35.
MILECROSS PEGGY (41,609); sire, Dunure Haven (16,568), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 518.) Additional produce—
 24th May, 1917, bay, white star on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Miltiades (17,234), V. 35.

MORAY, EARL OF, Doune Lodge, Doune.

LILY OF DOUNE LODGE (15,194); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 174.) Additional produce—
 22nd June, 1917, Serviette of Doune Lodge, dark bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.
BELLE OF DOUNE LODGE (28,788); sire, Sylvander (10,933), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 174.) Additional produce—
 23rd April, 1917, Lukwa of Doune Lodge, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.
YOUNG BELLE OF CLACHANRY (30,170); sire, Meikle Favourite (13,099), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 174.) Additional produce—
 29th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.
ADELINE (37,942); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 174.) Additional produce—
 17th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

MORE, DAVID, Mains of Boquhan, Kippen.

BEAUTY OF FORDHEAD (21,627); sire, Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 174.) Additional produce—
 26th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Bonaparte (18,628), V. 38.
BELL OF WOODYETT (36,068); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 175.) Additional produce—
 2nd May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, filly, by Bonaparte (18,628), V. 38.

MORE, JAMES, Woodyett, Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire.

MINNIE OF FORDHEAD (21,628); sire, Royal Raider (11,922), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 174.) Additional produce—
 17th June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Bonaparte (18,628), V. 38.

MAGGIE OF WOODYETT (39,619); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 492.) Additional produce—

16th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, some white below belly, filly, by Bonaparte (18,628), V. 38.

KATE OF WOODYETT (39,620); sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 492.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, brown, face and near legs white, white stripe on outside of off fore leg, stripe on inside of off hind leg and splatch above hock, splatch on belly, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MORE, JOHN, Fordhead, Kippen Station.

SHEILA MORE (26,953); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 174.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1917, black, white face, hind legs and near fore pastern white, white mark on off knee, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

NANCY (V. 34, p. 167); sire, Royal Stamp (10,442), V. 20. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 168.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1917, dark brown, face and legs white, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

MORE, JOHN, Gogar Mains, Blairlogie, Stirling.

POLLY OF FORDHEAD (33,417); sire, Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 168.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MORE, WILLIAM, Gartachoil, Balforn Station.

ROSEBUD (23,999); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last

entry, V. 36, p. 164.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white feet, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

MORRIS, ALEXANDER, Belstane Farm, Bankfoot, Perth.

LILY OF BELSTANE (39,628); sire, Togo (13,229), V. 28. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 493.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

18th May, 1917, bay, white face, half of near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

MORRIS, DAVID W., Masterfield, Dunning.

QUEEN OF MASTERFIELD (33,420); sire, Robin Hood (13,154),

V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 168.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1916, bay, white face, dark legs, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

MORRIS, WILLIAM, Orlig Mains, Castletown, Thurso.

DUCHESS SHAPELY (26,954); sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 168.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

20th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white feet, colt, by Drexel (16,548), V. 34.

MORRISON, JOHN, Cairngarroch, Sandhead.

NANNIE OF CAIRNGARROCH (41,615); sire, Magician (15,306),

V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 519.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, Maggie, bay, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg dark outside, near fore leg and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

MORRISON, WILLIAM, Blackchambers, Kinellar.

EVELYN MISS (33,427); sire, Sir Evelyln (10,918), V. 22. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 175.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, off hind leg and near hind pastern white, white spot on off fore pastern, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

MORRISON, WILLIAM, Westerton Logie, Pitcaple.

ETHEL MACKINLEY (20,501); sire, Mackinley (10,228), V. 19.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 176.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white pasterns, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

BRIDE'S MAID (36,077); sire, Sir Lachlan (10,460), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 154.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1917, Maid of Westerton, black, face and hind legs white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

MORTON, DAVID, Busbie, Crosshouse.

QUEEN OF BUSBIE (28,589)—*died* December, 1915; sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 413.) Additional produce—

1912, colt (dead). 1913, colt (castrated). 1911, 1915, barren.

29th March, 1914, filly (dead), by Oyama (13,118), V. 28.

MOSSOP, JOHN, Hillgreen, Drigg, Holmrook, Cumberland.

JESS OF DRIGG (33,430); sire, Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 170.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

26th May, 1917, Daisy of Drigg, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.

MOTION, JAMES, Haplands, West Kilbride.

NELL OF HAPLANDS (33,431); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 176.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, Dunure Pica, black, white stripe on face, white markings on near pastern, off fore leg and near hind leg black, off hind leg white, colt (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MOTION, JOHN, Keillor, Coupar-Angus.

NANNY OF HAPLANDS (33,432); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 176.) Additional produce—

April, 1917, brown, grey hair through coat, face and legs white, dark up outside of near legs, filly, by Commotion (18,658), V. 38.

MOUBRAY, JOHN J., Naemoor, Rumbling Bridge.

BUTE OF NAEMOOR (37,953); sire, Dunure Link (12,131), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 176.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

MOYES, W. C., Renmure, Inverkeilor.

GOLDEN BANGLE (23,425); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 57.) Additional produce—

1st July, 1917, bay, white face, off hind foot white, colt, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.

MUIR, ALEXANDER, Drumtroddan, Whauphill.

JESSIE OF GLENTRIPOCK (21,093); sire, Copestone (10,723), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 176.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, feet and pasterns white, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

DRUMTRODDAN BARONESS (39,637); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 495.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

14th April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore and near hind foot and leg white, near fore and off hind foot and leg white, with brown splash, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

MUIR, GEORGE, East Crofthill, Carnwath.

NANNY OF CROFTHILL (41,626); sire, Sir Christy (13,757), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 521.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, dun or black, face and legs white, colt, by Lord Howard (14,240), V. 30.

MUIR, JAMES, Barwhanny, Whauphill, Wigtownshire.

MAYFLOWER ROYAL (36,087); sire, Royal Chief (10,876), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 176.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, Maypole, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.

MUIR, JOHN, Freelands, Ratho.

MAGGIE OF FREELANDS (30,196); sire, Harmsworth (10,566), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 177.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, bay, face and three legs white, off fore leg black, filly, by Golden Wonder (19,138), V. 39.

LADY ASHLEY (36,091); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 177.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MUIR, JOHN, Lochnaw Home Farm, Stranraer.

LOTHIAN PRINCESS (16,282); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 177.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, white spot on belly, colt, by Bonnie Lochryan (18,634), V. 38.

MUIR, WILLIAM, Newhouse, Kirknewton.

MAGGIE I. OF NEWHOUSE (18,077); sire, Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 169.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, bay, white face, hind feet white to above pasterns, colt, by Grand Material (18,333), V. 37.

MUIRHEAD, ANDREW, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.

LADY EDEN (24,012); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 171.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
30th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

EDEN'S BEAUTY (33,435); sire, Montrave Magnus (12,255), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 623.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

4th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, colt, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

FLOWER O' EDEN (37,955); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 441.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

MUIRHEAD, JOHN & JAMES, Briarlands, Stirling.

ROSALIE OF BRIARLANDS (41,635); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 523.) Additional produce—
5th July, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, near fore leg dark, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

MUIRHEAD, WILLIAM, Greenoaks, Bridge of Allan.

JESS OF GREENOAKS (36,098)—*now dead*; sire, Flash Sturdy (11,710), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 177.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, Moll of Greenoaks, light brown, white on face, hind legs and near fore leg white, off fore leg dark, filly, by Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310), V. 35.

MUNDELL, GEORGE, Munloch Mains, Munloch.

MISS BERNARD (29,050); sire, Sir Bernard (10,135), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 171.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
6th May, 1917, Eve of Munloch, dark brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, small white spot on near flank, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.
1916, barren.

QUEEN OF MUNLOCHY (39,649); sire, Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 497.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

4th March, 1917, Countess of Munloch, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.

MUNDELL, W. & C., Delny, Ross-shire.

GITANA OF DELNY (26,968); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 172.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, Ray of Delny, bay, white face, off hind leg and near hind pastern white, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

MISS PEARL (33,448); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 178.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, grey, legs white, filly, by Ivo (17,311), V. 35.

BRIGHT POPPY (35,935); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 153.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, Polly of Delny, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

DUNURE LILLA (39,656); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 498.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, Lilla of Delny, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

MUNRO, GEORGE, Clashnabruac, Ainess.

ROSIE OF INVERBREAKIE (37,781); sire, Montrave Dauntless (11,119), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 148.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, Peggy of Clashnabruac, brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, little white on near fore foot, filly (M.B., Mrs. M'Kenzie, Inver-breakie, Invergordon; F.B., George Munro), by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

MUNRO, Sir HUGH T., Bart., of Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire.

NELL OF LINDERTIS (41,638); sire, Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 523.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, filly (dead), by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

MUNRO, JOHN, Blairdhu, Killearnan, Ross-shire.

MEG COWAL (30,207); sire, Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 168.) Additional produce—

1914, 1916, barren. 1915, foal (dead).

20th April, 1917, Blairdhu Queen, bay, white stripe on face, hind socks and off fore pastern white, filly, by Cowden Lad (17,191), V. 35.

MURCHIE, ALEXANDER D., Bogside, Drongan.

BOGSIDE NELL; dark brown, bell on forehead, hind feet white, foaled May, 1908; bred by John Chalmers, Monks, Maybole; property of Alexander D. Murchie; sire, Old Times Mac (13,116), V. 28; dam, bred by John Chalmers, by Royal Craigie (11,492), V. 24. Produce—

May, 1912, Bogside Poll (43,727), V. 40.

1913, 1914, 1917, barren.

1916, colt (castrated).

29th May, 1915, light brown, ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Belmontson (18,237), V. 37.

MURDOCH, ALEXANDER, East Hallside, Hallside.

HALLSIDE REVEL (41,639); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 524.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, colt, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

MURDOCH, JAMES, Carntyne, Shettleston.

DAISY PRIDE (39,663); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 178.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Stepps Buchlyvie (17,524), V. 35.

MURDOCH, JOHN, Burnside, Elgin.

BURNSIDE PRINCESS (39,666); sire, Hiawatha's Favourite (14,701), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 500.) Additional produce—
 1914, 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
 5th June, 1917, Nellie, brown, white ratch on face, filly, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER, Carscreugh, Glenluce.

LADY GRACE (36,108); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 179.) Additional produce—
 18th June, 1917, Carscreugh Bet, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.
LADY JANE (36,109); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 179.) Additional produce—
 21st May, 1917, dark brown, white on face, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30.
DINAH OF CARSCREUGH (41,640); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 524.) Additional produce—
 16th May, 1917, light brown, white hair through coat, face and legs white, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER, Rose Villa, Dyce.

SHIREEN (35,003); sire, King's Favourite (15,005), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 367.) Additional produce—
 22nd May, 1917, Rosalie, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Forbes (13,327), V. 29.

MURRAY, Mrs. ANN, North Scales, Heads Nook, Carlisle.

MEG OF NORTH SCALES (37,960); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 173.) Additional produce—
 1916, colt (castrated).
 3rd May, 1917, Marian, bay, white spot on face, legs white, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

MURRAY, DONALD C., West Canisbay, Castletown, Caithness.

DAISY ROYAL (39,673); sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 501.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 14th June, 1917, grey, white stripe on face, hind feet and one fore foot white, filly (bred by John Henderson, Dunn, Caithness), by Greenhill Favourite (17,924), V. 36.

MURRAY, DOUGLAS D., The Dene, Seaham Harbour.

BENT BARONESS (24,095); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 173.) Additional produce—
 18th April, 1917, brown, white hair through coat, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.
CADENCE (29,235); sire, Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 179.) Additional produce—
 5th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Prick Willow (13,489), V. 37.
GALLANT LASS IV. (29,237); sire, Baron Selkirk (12,844), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 33.) Additional produce—
 24th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.
MARIGOLD (41,641); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 524.) Additional produce—
 20th June, 1917, Seaham Muriel, bay, white face, near fore hoofhead and ratch on knee white, hind legs white, filly, by Seaham Dragoon (19,272), V. 39.

MURRAY, JAMES F., Leiffie, Meigle.

LEITFIE QUEEN (33,465); sire, King of Cowal (11,768), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 629.) Additional produce—
 1913, 1915, 1916, barren. — 1914, filly (dead).
 19th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

MURRAY, JAMES, Munnieston, Thornhill, Perthshire.

ST. MARGARET (30,225); sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 179.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, white legs, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

JEAN DOUGLAS (41,642); sire, Black Douglas (14,599), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 524.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, white legs, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

MURRAY, JOHN, Balruddery Farm, Invergowrie, near Dundee.

PANSY (24,015); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 174.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

1st May, 1917, light brown, white ratch on face, four white legs to below knees and hocks, white stripe on front of near hock, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

MURRAY, JOHN, Kilfillan, Glenluce.

TIBBIE II. OF KILFILLAN (16,975); sire, King of the Roses (9927), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 180.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, a little white on near fore leg, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

MARY OF BARNSTALLIE (37,360); sire, Sir Evan (12,743), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 180.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, brown, face and three legs white, white round near fore pastern, colt, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

MINA OF KILFILLAN (39,678); sire, Baron Leven (12,831), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 502.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

MURRAY, ROBERT, Low Plains, Armathwaite, Carlisle.

BELLA OF LOW PLAINS (36,117); sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 570.) Additional produce—

1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

22nd May, 1917, Shiela of Low Plains, bay, white face, three white feet and legs, fourth foot white, filly, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

MURRAY, ROBERT H., The Flatt, Howmill, Carlisle.

JESS OF THE FLATT (41,649); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 526.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind pasterns white, white on off fore foot, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

MURRAY, THOMAS B., Heavyside Farm, Blackwood, Biggar.

MONTRAVE RENOWN (23,724); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 88.) Additional produce—

1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

4th July, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, white spot on both knees, near fore foot white, white spot on off side, colt, by Culmore (18,679), V. 38.

LANIMER QUEEN (36,118); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 180.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, brown, white face and legs, white on belly, colt, by The Blackwood (19,292), V. 39.

LADY MONA (37,967); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 180.) Additional produce—

22nd July, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Culmore (18,679), V. 38.

LADY FAVOURITE (37,968); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 180.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore foot and spot on knee, white, hind feet and splashes above hock white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

ROYAL LADY (37,969); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 174.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, brown, white face and legs, filly, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

LADY LOVE (41,650); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 526.) Additional produce—
19th June, 1917, brown or roan, white face and legs, white spots over body, colt, by The Blackwood (19,292), V. 39.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, Kirkland, Closeburn.

MANILLA OF KIRKLAND (30,229); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 180.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

MAGIC (37,972); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 180.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, bay, white face and legs, white splashes over body, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

MARGERY (41,652); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 526.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie.

ROSE OF RICHORN (23,953); sire, Lord Douglas (11,093), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 701.) Additional produce—
1911, Maggie of Richorn (43,746), V. 40.
1912, 1914, colts (castrated). 1915, 1916, barren.
1913, black, white ratch on face, near fore foot and off hind foot white, with white spot inside, filly, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.
1917, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

BETTY OF AIRIES (41,733); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 542.) Additional produce—
1917, dark brown, face and hind legs white, filly (bred by R. Paton, Mains of Airies, Stranraer), by Monaghan (18,840), V. 38.

MYRON, JAMES, Jun., Coldhome, Duftown.

NELL OF COLDHOME (33,473); sire, Carbineer (10,522), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 170.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
23rd May, 1917, Pride of Coldhome, bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Maurice (17,382), V. 35.

NAIRN, LADY EMILY FRANCIS, Rankellour Mains, Springfield, Fife.

ARENA (41,654); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 527.) Additional produce—
12th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

NAIRN, HUGH W., Highlandside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.

CRAIGIE TIBBIE (23,879); sire, Frivolity (11,040), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 153.) Additional produce—
12th May, 1915, Flora, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Provost (17,200), V. 35.
15th May, 1916, Craigie Coastguard (19,395), V. 40.
19th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

NAIRN, J. & D., Clonbeith, Kilwinning.

CLONBEITH PRIMROSE (41,655); sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 527.) Additional produce—
12th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

NAPER, Captain W. L., Loughcrew, Oldcastle, Co. Meath.

ASHTWIG (36,124); sire, Hiawatha's Conqueror (13,524), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 175.) Additional produce—
27th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Ironstone (17,309), V. 35.

ROWANTREE (41,657); sire, Pride of Banff (15,987), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 528.) Additional produce—
6th June, 1917, bay, white star on forehead, near legs white, filly, by Magneto (18,438), V. 37.

NEILL, JOHN S., Grennan, Dalry, Kirkcudbright.

MAGGIE OF KILLOCHONOGH (26,934)—*died* June, 1917; sire, Carthusian (9722), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 181.) Additional produce—
6th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Evertrue (17,887), V. 36.

NEILSON, THOMAS, Clayfaulds Farm, Balfron.

GARTSHORE PRIMROSE (16,977); sire, The Summit (9442), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 181.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, Jess M'Kay, light brown, ratch on face, fore legs dark, white markings hind legs, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

NEILSON, WILLIAM, Haining Valley, Linlithgow.

LADY MARSHALL (21,431)—*died* August, 1917; sire, Prince Robert (7135), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 181.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore pastern white, mark on off fore knee, little white on belly, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

MARY II. OF HAINING VALLEY (30,235); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 175.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

JEAN OF HAINING VALLEY (37,982); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 446.) Additional produce—
July, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

NEISH, JAMES, Belterraigs, Banchory.

DURRIS BARONESS (34,907); sire, Baron Monkton (12,837), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 32.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
23rd June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off legs white, filly (owned by J. & C. Harper, Fountainbleau, Foveran), by Ardmeallie (14,569), V. 31.

NELSON, JOHN, Dalquhairn, Dumfries.

LILY OF DALQUHAIRN (37,985); sire, Woodend Chief (14,961), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 447.) Additional produce—
1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).
21st May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

NESS, CHARLES J., Culrossie Mains, Nigg Station, Ross-shire.

MISS SYBIL (36,132); sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 181.) Additional produce—
2nd July, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, near hind leg white in front up to stifle joint, colt, by Chattan Again (14,626), V. 31.

NEWLANDS, JOSEPH, Curbrotack, Cairnie, Huntly.

ROSE OF CURBROTACK (33,477); sire, Argus (10,492), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 632.) Additional produce—
1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, barren.
12th May, 1916, Jip, bay, white ratch on face, one white foot, grey tail, filly, by Prince of Ardonald (17,429), V. 35.

NICHOL, EDWARD, Plessy North Moor Farm, Cramlington, Northumberland.

FAIRY (V. 32, p. 227); sire, Crakehall (12,112), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 101.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, Fairy II., bay, white mark on brow, hind legs white, filly, by Delny Dale (17,851), V. 36.

NICHOL, M., Bank Head, Wigton, Cumberland.

KATHLEEN OF MAWBRAV (29,746); sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 182.) Additional produce—
22nd July, 1917, chestnut, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

NICHOLSON, ALEXANDER, East Murkle, Castletown, Thurso.

BLOOM OF MURKLE (39,698); sire, Royalist (6242), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 506.) Additional produce—
20th June, 1916, brown, white hair through coat, white face, a little white on fore feet, hind feet white, filly, by Sir James of Alton (17,503), V. 35.

NICHOLSON, JONATHAN, Lothwaite, Uldale, Carlisle.

JESS OF HIGHSIDE (28,392); sire, Investigator (10,068), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 182.) Additional produce—
19th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white over fetlocks, filly, by Ronald of Silversprings (17,458), V. 35.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH, Stockdale, Uldale, Cumberland.

DOLLY OF CARLETON (41,673); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 531.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore pastern white, with narrow white stripe up to knee, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

NICOL, ALEXANDER, Invererene, Forres.

MAY MONCREIFFE (35,242); sire, Thomas Moncreiffe (12,395), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 410.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

NICOL, WALTER, Acrestrye, Auchterless.

GEORGIE BELL (26,068); sire, Cairnbrogie Chieftain (11,291), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 153.) Additional produce—
15th June, 1916, Jean of Durno, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg brown, other three legs white, filly (bred by J. Morrison, Durno House, Pitcaple; owned by James Mearns, Loan of Durno, Pitcaple), by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

NICOLSON BROTHERS, Corra, Millhouse.

MAGGIE OF CORRA (24,117); sire, The Real Mackay (11,968), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 183.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, light bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Scott (18,901), V. 38.

NICOLSON, C. S., Langley Farm, Stevenage, Herts.

LADY ENA (32,378); sire, Auld Lang Syne (13,286), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 47.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, three white feet and pasterns, other foot black, colt, by Unique (18,574), V. 37.

NICOLSON, NEIL, Auchgoyle, Millhouse, Argyllshire.

NELL OF AUCHGOYLE (39,701); sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 183.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Royal Scott (18,901), V. 38.

NIVEN, ALEXANDER, Collairnie, Ladybank.

KIRKTON JEAN (23,990); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 183.) Additional produce—
12th May, 1917, black, face and off jaw white, near fore leg and hind legs white, white markings on off fore leg, white spot on near shoulder, colt, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

JEANETTA (37,994); sire, Pearl King (13,646), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 183.) Additional produce—

2nd April, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, white markings on fore legs, colt (owned by Robert Park, Brunstane, Portobello), by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

HEATHER GEM (39,454); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 38.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

21st April, 1917, Unique, black, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MATTIE OF COLLAIRNIE (41,681); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 532.) Additional produce—

6th April, 1917, black, face and near legs white, spot of white on off fore knee, off hind leg white in front of hock, colt (owned by Robert Park, Brunstane, Portobello), by Dunure Independence (18,706), V. 38.

NIVEN, S. A., Sunnyside, Rothie-Norman.

PRIMA DONNA (33,498); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 178.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, white splash on belly, colt (owned by P. & E. M. Roger, Kinbroon, Rothienorman), by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

NOBLE, JOHN, Galalaw, Skirling, Biggar.

MAGGIE OF GALALAW (24,121); sire, Royal Cathcart (10,627), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 179.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

24th May, 1917, dark brown, stripe on face, near fore foot and off hind leg white, filly, by Bonnie Favourite (18,253), V. 37.

NORVAL, JOHN, Moss Farm, Rumbling Bridge.

QUEEN OF MOSS FARM (33,503); sire, Alexander Everard (11,242), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 636.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, Lily of Moss Farm, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

OFFICER, ROBERT, Lampool, Stonehaven.

LADY HUNTER (41,686); sire, Admiral Hunter (15,105), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 533.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, Belmontina, black, white face, feet and legs white, filly, by Belmontson (18,237), V. 37.

OGILVIE, JOHN RHIND, Leehouses, Gifford, Edinburgh.

HEATHER MUSIC (29,312); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 183.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, Bonnie Music, brown, white face on far side of nose, spot on forehead, hind legs white to hocks, off fore foot white above coronet, near fore pastern white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

LADY ARTHUR (41,689); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 534.) Additional produce—

30th June, 1917, Arthukwa, brown, white face, white spots at throat, four white legs, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

OLIPHANT, THOMAS B., Croft House, Bromfield, Wigton, Cumberland.
BELLE OF BROMFIELD (30,246); sire, King Thomas (10,216), V. 19.

(Last entry, V. 35, p. 155.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

7th May, 1917, Maggie of Bromfield, bay, white face, hind legs and one fore foot white, filly, by Ronald of Silversprings (17,458), V. 35.

O'NEILL, PATRICK J., Kinsealy House, Malahide, Co. Dublin.

BANKS TWILIGHT (15,724), sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 180.) Additional produce—

March, 1917, black, face and hind legs white, colt, by Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29.

ROSEBUD OF KINSEALY (30,248); sire, Scottish Farmer (13,184), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 184.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, Roseleaf, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29.

SWEET BRIAR (38,004); sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 180.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, colt, by Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29.

DANDY OF TYRIE (38,005); sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 184.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, black, white face, four white socks, colt, by Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29.

ORR, JAMES, Kepculloch, Balfroon Station.

JEAN (27,308); sire, Hugo Macgregor (13,033), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 201.) Additional produce—
1913, colt (castrated). 1914, colt (died). 1915, 1917, barren.
3rd June, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, near fore leg white to knee, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

ORR, JAMES, Shandon, Drymen Station.

LILY OF SHANDON (30,254); sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 758.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1916, Pure Blend (19,527), V. 40.

ORR, JOHN, Craigbank, Dunlop.

JESSIE BLAIR (30,255); sire, Lord Dalmeny (12,219), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 174.) Additional produce—
22nd June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Baron Gollan (17,747), V. 36.

OSBORNE, R., Morton Mains, Thornhill, Dumfries.

LADY HAMILTON (14,953); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 180.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
12th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

DAISY OF MORTON MAINS (39,713); sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 509.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
11th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, fore legs black, colt, by Horatio Morton (19,163), V. 39.

OSBORNE, W. & J., Overton, East Grange.

PHYLLIS DARE (36,151); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 577.) Additional produce—
29th April, 1916, light bay, white stripe on face, filly, by Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.
6th May, 1917, brown, white face, extending to near side, four white legs, filly, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

OSWALD, THOMAS, Byres Garth, Durham.

LADY JESS (24,126); sire, Crown of Scotland (9516), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 178.) Additional produce—
9th April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Lord Brandon (18,427), V. 37.

VIOLET II. OF BYERS GARTH (24,128); sire, Gay Boy (11,722), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 181.) Additional produce—
14th April, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white to fetlocks, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

DAISY II. OF BYERS GARTH (38,008); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 185.) Additional produce—
11th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

DINAH PRINCESS (39,719); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 510.) Additional produce—
19th March, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white above fetlocks, filly, by Lord Brandon (18,427), V. 37.

OVENS, WALTER, Torr, Castle-Douglas.

LILY II. OF TORR (38,010); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 185.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, bay, white face and nose, four white legs to above knees and hocks, colt, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

PAISLEY, JOHN B., Micklethwaite, Wigton, Cumberland.

FLORA OF MICKLETHWAITE (30,259); sire, Cawder (7568), V. 12.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 185.) Additional produce—
14th March, 1917, Flora II. of Micklethwaite, bay, white face, a little white on near fore foot, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

PARK, HENRY, & SONS, The Tarn, Bootle, Cumberland.

MOSSER ROSE (38,014); sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 186.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, off fore leg black and white, colt, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

SHATTON ROSE (39,722); sire, Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 186.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, Nelly of the Tarn, bay, white face, off fore leg and off hind leg white, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

MADAM OF THE TARN (41,706); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 537.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, Sally of the Tarn, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

PARK, JOHN, Gilston, Polmont.

ROSIE OF GILSTON (36,152); sire, Elator (10,340), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 186.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1917, chestnut, white face, four white legs, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

FLORA OF GILSTON (36,153); sire, Baron Robert (14,591), V. 31.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 186.) Additional produce—
12th July, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

LILY OF GILSTON (41,708); sire, Baron Laughton (13,995), V. 30.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 538.) Additional produce—
2nd July, 1917, dark brown, white face, near legs white, others dark, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

PARK, JOHN, Setonhill, Longniddry.

BANKS JEAN (33,201); sire, Cinquevalli (11,011), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 186.) Additional produce—
14th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

PARK, JOHN C., Underwood, Mosser, Cockermouth.

JESS OF RIGGWOOD (23,381); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 5.) Additional produce—
1st July, 1917, Bell of Underwood, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Lord Skiddaw (18,431), V. 37.

PARK, ROBERT, Brunstane, Portobello.

LADY GRETA (32,850); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 187.) Additional produce—
15th June, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DOROTHY (39,235); sire, Bit o' Fashion (13,362), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 187.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, inside of the off fore coronet white and stripe up to knee, colt (owned by James Pettigrew, Bogside, Newmains), by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

POLLY LAWSON (41,710); sire, Silver Rock (16,064), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 538.) Additional produce—

22th May, 1917, light brown, face and legs white, colt, by Tanalyk (18,556), V. 37.

LADY BETTY (41,712); sire, Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 538.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Independence (18,706), V. 38.

PARK, TOM, & SONS, Longburgh, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.

BONNY OF IREBY IV. (32,929); sire, Peatland (V. 35, p. 101).

(Last entry, V. 35, p. 530.) Additional produce—

1917, Mag, bay, white stripe on face, white mark on fore leg, other three legs white, filly (owned by George Watson, Lowfield House, Wigton), by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

PARK, WILLIAM, Hedley West House, Swalwell, Co. Durham.

HEDLEY JEAN (33,520); sire, Flora's Favourite (13,479), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 183.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

PARKER, HUGH, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.

JENNY OF KELTON MAINS (24,641); sire, Montrave Mosstrooper (9806), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 135.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, Jenny of Boreland, light brown, white ratch on face, fore legs dark, near hind leg white, white spot on off hoofhead, filly (bred by the late John McDowall, Kelton Mains), by Scottish Pride (14,841), V. 31.

PARKER, JOHN, Balyett, Stranraer.

LOTTIE ROZELLE (22,390); sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 176.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1910, Maggie of Balyett (43,789), V. 40.

1911, barren. 1912, foal (dead). 1915, colt (castrated).

17th April, 1913, Betty of Balyett (43,790), V. 40.

22nd May, 1914, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

24th May, 1916, bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, stripe on off fore leg and half of pastern, colt (owned by John Gamble, Drumsara House, Kilrea, Ireland), by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

8th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, white mark on off hip, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

PARKIN, WILLIAM H., Southwaite Mill, Cockermouth.

DAISY OF SOUTHWAITTE MILL (33,524); sire, Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 184.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

2nd May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

PATE, ANDREW, Cairnbank, Duns.

FLOWER OF ELWYN (39,732); sire, Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 513.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

13th July, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

PATE, THOMAS, Muirsland, Lesmahagow.

MUIRSLAND LILY (33,528); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 188.) Additional produce—

22nd May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, small patch on near side of belly, colt, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

BROWNIE OF MUIRSLAND (41,721); sire, Acme (10,485), V. 21.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 540.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and off hind leg white, inside near hind leg white, filly, by Newhouse Index (18,850), V. 38.

PATERSON, ALEXANDER, Blankets, Old Meldrum.

LEASTON LILY (30,468); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 184.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

15th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly (owned by John Massie, Nethermill, Tarves), by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

PATERSON, ALEXANDER, Cathburn, Newmains.

NANNIE (V. 34, p. 180); sire, Gay Edward (12,586), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 184.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, Lily, light brown, face, nose and under jaw white, four white legs, filly, by Galahad's Heir (18,363), V. 37.

PATERSON, DANIEL, South Flanders, Kippen Station.

NANCY OF FLANDERS (38,026); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 454.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1914, 1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, with white stripes up to stifles, near fore leg white, off fore leg black and white, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

PATERSON, GAVIN, High Park, Coylton.

CRAIGIE ZENA (39,287); sire, St. Clair (14,347), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 427.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, small white mark on belly, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

PATERSON, GEORGE R., Drumalbin, Thankerton.

PRINCESS OF WISTON (26,847); sire, Elator (10,340), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 188.) Additional produce—

6th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

MARGARET YET (33,529); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 184.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

PATERSON, GEORGE, Watston, Doune, Perthshire.

MAGGIE OF WATSTON (30,276); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 34, p. 762.) Additional produce—

1913 to 1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, Lily, bay, white on face and legs, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

PATERSON, GEORGE, Wester Frew, Kippen Station.

LADY LU (24,148); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 188.) Additional produce—

20th March, 1917, bay, white face, near hind leg and other three pasterns white, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

PATERSON, JAMES, Burnbank, Blair-Drummond, Perthshire.

JEAN II. OF BURNBANK (38,028); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 185.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

10th May, 1917, bay, white on face, near fore foot and pastern white, hind feet and legs halfway to hocks white, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

NANCY (V. 33, p. 111); sire, Cecil Rhodes (11,004), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 185.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

19th May, 1917, black, white on face, hind feet and pasterns white, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

PATERSON, JAMES J., Terrona, Langholm.

ROSE OF TERRONA (38,031); sire, Warlabry (12,779), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 189.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg dark, colt, by Craigie Rajah (18,301), V. 37.

PATERSON, JAMES, West Kinharrachie, Ellon.

FLORA (23,540); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 50.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1916, Queen, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and off hind foot white, filly, by Premier Baron (15,984), V. 35.

23rd April, 1917, brown, white face, near fore foot black, other three feet white, colt, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

PATERSON, JOHN, Bellevue, Muir of Ord.

BESS OF BELLEVUE (33,531); sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 642.) Additional produce—

28th April, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, a little white on fore legs, colt, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

PATERSON, JOHN, Deershill, Millbrenx, Fyvie.

BLYTHE (33,530); sire, Darna's Chief (12,547), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 189.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, brown, grey hair through body, white face, four white legs, filly, by Gigha Baronet (17,911), V. 36.

PATERSON, JOHN R., Southfield Farm, Kippen Station.

BLACK BELL (41,724); sire, Black Douglas (14,599), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 540.) Additional produce—

12th April, 1917, Jean, black, white stripe on face, white stripe below off fore knee, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

PATERSON, JOSEPH A., North Bank, Cameron, St. Andrews.

QUEEN (27,025); sire, M'Murray (9602), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 189.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near hind stocking white, filly, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

PATERSON, ROBERT, Hill of Drip, Stirling.

SHAMROCK (23,475); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 31.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg white to pastern, hind legs white, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

SPOT OF DRIP (36,171); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 186.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

PATERSON, ROBERT, North Hillhead, Carluke.

DAINTY OF SHEARDRUM (20,164); sire, Lord Hope (11,098), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 186.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

14th June, 1917, brown, white spot on face, hind points white, colt, by Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.

ROSSIE OF HILLHEAD (38,033); sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 456.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

7th June, 1917, Nellie, black, face and points white, filly, by Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.

PATERSON, ROBERT, Stamperland, Clarkston, Glasgow.

BETTY VICEROY (41,727); sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 541.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore leg white from knee downwards, near fore foot and pastern white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

PATERSON, WILLIAM, Broadgate, Ruthwell.

MARMION'S BARONESS (33,535); sire, Marmion (11,429), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 186.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, one dark leg, colt, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

PATERSON, WILLIAM, Keithen, Monquhitter.

ROSE (21,686); sire, Triumvir (9070), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 190.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, dark brown, stripe on face, fore feet partly white, hind feet white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

MISS OF KEITHEN (38,038); sire, Gold Star (14,151), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 190.) Additional produce—

6th July, 1917, dark brown, spot on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

PATERSON, W. G., The Ord, Invergordon.

LADY MARCELLUS (34,752); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 9.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, very dark brown, almost black, white stripe on face, little white on near fore leg behind feather, white on off fore leg, small white spot above near hind hoof, off hind leg white almost to hock, filly, by Dunure Mascot (16,571), V. 34.

PATON, JAMES, Kirkness, Glencraig, Fife.

LADY DOUNE (20,172); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17.

(Last entry, V. 33, p. 160.) Additional produce—

1909, 1917, barren. 1910, 1912, 1915, colts (castrated). 1911, foal (dead).

25th May, 1913, Kirkness Spink, brown, with grey hairs through coat, filly, by Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27.

25th May, 1913, twin colt (castrated), and accidentally killed 13th April, 1917.

1914, Kirkness Beauty, bay, white ratch on face, some white on fore feet, hind feet white, filly, by Dunure Scotchman (14,105), V. 30.

1916, Kirkness Daisy, dark brown, white ratch on face, fore feet and hind feet and legs white, filly, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

All the above produce was bred by the late John Paton, Kirkness.

LILY (27,028); sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 696.) Additional produce—

1911, 1912, 1913, 1916, barren. 1915, colt (castrated).

17th April, 1914, Kirkness Phyllis, brown, white spot on forehead and mark above near nostril, fore feet and off hind foot white, filly (bred by the late John Paton, Kirkness), by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

15th June, 1917, bay, white spot on forehead, feet and legs white, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

PATON, ROBERT, Mains of Airies, Stranraer.

BLACK JEAN (36,179); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 190.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore pastern and hind pasterns white, colt, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

PATTISON, JOSEPH R., Riggs, Penrith.

MAGGIE (27,031); sire, Thirdpart Sentinel (11,970), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 190.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Golden Comet (18,754), V. 38.

BESS OF RIGGS (39,748); sire, Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 190.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, Sally of Riggs, dark brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, half of near fore foot blue, filly, by Golden Comet (18,754), V. 38.

PATTINSON, Messrs., North End, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.

NORTH END JEAN (27,032); sire, King Thomas (12,625), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 187.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

19th May, 1917, Editoreess, bay, white hairs through coat, white face, off hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

NORTH LASS (36,182); sire, Last of Lothians (14,229), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 190.) Additional produce—
21st May, 1917, bay, white star on forehead, hind legs white, colt, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

PATTINSON, ROBERT, Springkeld, Gosforth, Cumberland.

BLOSSOM OF NEWTON ARLOSH (35,331); sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 187.) Additional produce—
1914, foal (dead). 1915, colt (castrated).
1916, Nancy, brown, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by Messrs. Thompson, Bell Hill, Holmrook, Cumberland), by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

PATTINSON, THOMAS, Blennerhasset, Aspatria, Cumberland.

TOPSY OF WODOW (33,685); sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 209.) Additional produce—
23rd April, 1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by Dunure Simplicity (17,237), V. 35.

TRIM OF KINGATE (39,749); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 516.) Additional produce—
16th April, 1916, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.
1917, barren.

PEARSON, ANDREW V., Bogmill, Fettercairn.

GYP OF BOGMILL (26,186); sire, Jordanstone (12,609), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 191.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, near fore pastern and feet white, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

PEARSON, JOHN H., Plasket Lands, Mawbray, Maryport.

BLOSSOM AGAIN (39,750); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 191.) Additional produce—
7th April, 1917, Lady, bay, white stripe down face, off fore fetlock and near hind fetlock white, others black, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

PEARSON, ROBERT, Dovenby Craggs Farm, Cockermouth.

ROSE OF DOVENBY CRAGGS (39,751); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 516.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
29th April, 1917, Pansie, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

PEARSON, WILLIAM C., Thornby End, Waverton, Wigton, Cumberland.

POLLY OF THORNBY END (30,289); sire, Royal Manar (10,439), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 167.) Additional produce—
22nd April, 1917, Nora, grey, ratch on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

PEAT, JAMES, Edenwood, Cupar-Fife.

JESS OF EDENWOOD (21,689); sire, Scotland's Motto (12,353), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 180.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
23rd April, 1917, chestnut, white face, legs white, colt, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

EDENWOOD LADY KATE (39,754); sire, Harviestoun Favourite (15,245), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 517.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, brown, white face, legs white, colt, by Knight of Trowan (17,335), V. 35.

PEEL, HENRY HOPE, Yew Tree, Thursby, Carlisle.

JEWEL (21,690); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 191.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

PEILE, WILLIAM, Whinfell Hall, Lorton, Cockermouth.

DAISY OF MANSHALL HALL (36,190); sire, Best Man (10,695), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 189.) Additional produce—
 5th May, 1917, Peggy of Whinfell Hall, bay, white stripe on face and little white under jaw, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

PENDREIGH, GEORGE, Dalhousie, Bonnyrigg.

ROSE GARLAND (16,304); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 189.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 19th May, 1917, light bay, white on face, fore fetlocks and hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Grenade (19,145), V. 39

COMELY OF MOUNT LOTHIAN (27,034); sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 191.) Additional produce—
 12th June, 1917, black, white on face, fore fetlocks and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Grenade (19,145), V. 39.

LILY EVERGREEN (39,757); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 192.) Additional produce—
 17th May, 1917, bay, white on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

LOVELOCKS (41,738); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 543.) Additional produce—
 18th June, 1917, bay, white on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Grenade (19,145), V. 39.

COMELY II. OF MOUNT LOTHIAN (41,739); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 544.) Additional produce—
 1st July, 1917, bay, white on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Grenade (19,145), V. 39.

PENDREIGH, THOMAS, The Moat, Roslin.

COUSTON JESS (27,014); sire, Sir Edward (11,193), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 192.) Additional produce—
 23rd May, 1917, bay, broken white stripe on face, black spot on near side, off fore leg white to pastern outside, other three legs white, colt, by Tanalyk (18,556), V. 37.

PENRICE, GEORGE, Piteruivie Farm, Largo.

BELL HAMILTON (33,556); sire, Polar Star (13,649), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 192.) Additional produce—
 21st April, 1917, May Hamilton, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

PENRICE, SAMUEL, Blairtummock, Campsie Glen.

MISS HAWKINS (30,292); sire, Good as Gold (11,733), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 189.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 11th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind fetlocks and near fore hoofhead white, colt, by Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31.

PERCIVAL, JOHN, Bog Farm, Wigton, Cumberland.

YOUNG JEWEL OF CROSBY (24,232); sire, Mount Carruchan (11,124), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 208.) Additional produce—
 27th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, three white legs, off fetlock white, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

PERCIVAL, JOHN, Dykesfield Farm, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle.

SALLY II. OF DYKESFIELD (39,761); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 518.) Additional produce—
 25th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, a little white on off fore pastern, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

PERRINS, C. W. DYSON, of Ardross Castle, Alness.

MABEL OF DALMORE (39,763); sire, Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 192.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, Miss May, black, white blaze on face, four white legs, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

PETRIE, DAVID, Gilston, Elgin.

QUEEN OF GILSTON (33,561); sire, Kippendavie Stamp (9774), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 192.) Additional produce—
27th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

KATE OF GILSTON (41,743); sire, Castleton King (13,405), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 544.) Additional produce—
17th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white on hind legs, filly, by Hugo's Footprint (18,774), V. 38.

PHILIP, ALEXANDER, Home Farm, Reswallie, Forfar.

PRIDE OF RESWALLIE (38,048); sire, Ruby Baron (13,719), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 458.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1915, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Hydraulic (17,947), V. 36.

31st May, 1916, Pride of the Mill, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly (owned by G. & D. Duchars, Mill of Garvock, Fordoun), by Kevans Chief (16,650), V. 34.

19th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Sir Findlay (18,548), V. 37.

PHILIP, Mrs. CHARLOTTE, Woodside, New Aberdour, by Fraserburgh.

LILY OF WOODSIDE (41,747); sire, Sir Hercules (10,457), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 545.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, Lily II. of Woodside, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly (owned by A. Watson, Whitehill, Gamrie), by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

PHILIP, JOHN, Dandaleith, Craigellachie.

QUEEN MARY (38,049); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 190.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

24th May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs to knees and hind legs up to front of thighs white, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

LADY LOFTIE (38,050); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 190.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

10th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs almost to knees and hocks, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

PHILLIPS, ARCHIBALD, Barnmuir, Closeburn, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

BETA (38,618); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 297.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

7th June, 1916, Sunlight, bay, broad white stripe on face, four white feet and legs, a white mark on off loin, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

PICKEN, JAMES, Torrs, Kirkcudbright.

FAME OF TORRS (18,161); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 182.) Additional produce—

1914, 1917, barren.

May, 1915, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Laddie (17,774), V. 36.

May, 1916, bay, stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind feet white, colt, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

THE GIBSON GIRL (39,727); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 187.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg white almost to knee, off fore pastern and hind legs white, colt (M.B., Hugh Parker, Boreland, Castle-Douglas; F.B. and owner, James Picken), by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

PIGG, WILLIAM, Parcelstown Farm, Longtown, Cumberland.

MISS FOSTER (27,044); sire, Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 163.) Additional produce—

April, 1913, Miss James (43,846), V. 40.

April, 1914, Miss Burgie (43,847), V. 40. 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

1917, bay, white ratch down face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

PIRIE, JAMES A. C., Little Daugh, Ruthven, Huntly.

LOVE OF LITTLE DAUGH (41,756); sire, Royal Aldie (14,334), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 547.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

PLENDERLEITH, WILLIAM, Middle Softlaw, Kelso.

JEAN ROBERTSON (39,778); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 193.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1917, Jean Graham, brown, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Loudoun Yet (17,991), V. 36.

ENDRICK BLOSSOM (39,779); sire, Gay Favourite (15,848), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 521.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

9th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, a little white behind off fore knee, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

PLUNKETT, D. G., Belgies, Lochmaben.

CLEUGHBRAE MAID (41,763); sire, Evergrand (13,468), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 548.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, Belgies Queen, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Borderer (12,493), V. 27.

POLLOCK, JOHN, Byers, Pollokshaws.

LADY SIBLEY (15,748); sire, Sir Everard (5353), V. 9. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 170.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

HARMONY (21,278); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 67.) Additional produce—

14th July, 1917, black, ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

LANGSIDE ROSE (39,782); sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 522.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, brown, ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

POLLOCK, WILLIAM B., Rossland, Bishopton.

DUNMORE BEAUTY (41,764); sire, Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 548.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg black, white spot on outside of coronet and on knee, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

PONSONBY, WILLIAM, Grange Farm, Dearham, Maryport.

QUEEN OF GRANGE (41,766); sire, Royal Sandy (11,506), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 549.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

BLOSSOM OF GRANGE (41,767); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 549.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

POOLE, JOHN, New Mill, Gosforth, Cumberland.

LADY CURWEN (41,768); sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 549.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, Molly Curwen, brown, star on forehead, near hind fetlock white, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

POOL, JOHN, Woodhead, Anna.

NETTIE OF WOODHEAD (38,055); sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 460.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, Peggy of Woodhead, bay, ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Morning Pride (17,396), V. 35.

POOLEY, JOSEPH, Wetheriggs, Brougham, Penrith.

FOREST JEAN (24,171); sire, Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 194.) Additional produce—
18th April, 1917, Forest Beauty, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

PORTER, J. D., Howberry, Blackford, Carlisle.

SMILER OF HOWBERRY (20,299); sire, Darnley Again (9182), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 184.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, bay, white dash down face, four white legs, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

POTTINGER, J. & W., Upper Arthrath, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

JESS OF ARTHRATH; roan, white face, hind legs white, grey mane and tail, foaled 2nd May, 1911; bred by and property of J. & W. Pottinger; sire, Prince of Marionburgh (10,852), V. 22; 1st dam, Bud, bred by J. & W. Pottinger, by Silver Gift (12,359), V. 26; 2nd dam, Rose, bought from a horsedealer, pedigree unknown. Produce—
9th May, 1916, Bess of Arthrath, black, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, grey mane and tail, filly, by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

POTTINGER, WILLIAM, Redhill, Rothie-Norman.

EVA CARRUCHAN (23,578); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 194.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, Lady Betty Maclyvie, black, white face, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg white on pastern and inside of hock, white spots on fore pasterns, filly, by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

PRATT, JAMES, Annamuick, Glenbervie, by Drumlithie.

ROSE (21,707); sire, Ascot (10,494), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 31, p. 546.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, Lovie, light chestnut, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Craigie Elect (16,528), V. 34.

PRATT, JOHN, The Green, Raemoir, Banchory.

MALLY OF THE GREEN (33,580); sire, Netherlea (12,260), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 194.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, off fore foot white mark on outside up to fetlocks, near hind foot and leg white almost to hocks, off hind foot white to fetlock, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

SALLY OF THE GREEN (38,057); sire, Baron Monkton (12,837), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 195.) Additional produce—

7th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, black points, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

MARY OF THE GREEN (39,788); sire, Blacon Sensation (12,487), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 195.) Additional produce—

28th April, 1917, Jip of the Green, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot white over fetlock, off fore foot white round hoofhead and up to fetlock on outside, hind feet and legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

PRENTICE, DAVID, Foulshiels, Blackburn, Bathgate.

MOSSIE OF FOULSHIELS (38,058); sire, Gilt Edge (12,588), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 193.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

15th May, 1917, brown, with grey hair through coat, white face, hind legs and off fore leg white, white stripe below near fore knee, colt, by Bonnie Glencraig (18,255), V. 37.

PRENTICE, JOHN, Craigrie, Clackmannan.

LADY ORLANDO (15,678); sire, Orlando (8092), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 193.) Additional produce—
29th June, 1917, brown, white spot on face, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

NORA OF CRAIGRIE (41,777); sire, Harviestoun Pride (16,627), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 551.) Additional produce—
18th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM, Fairnieside, Ayton.

MARY CARMICHAEL (30,676); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 195.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Barnaby (19,347), V. 40.

DAISY OF FAIRNIESIDE (38,060); sire, Viscount Seton (14,421), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 461.) Additional produce—
8th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Barnaby (19,347), V. 40.

MAY MISCHIEF (39,792); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 524.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Barnaby (19,347), V. 40.

PRESLEY, ALEXANDER, Hillhead, Daviot, Inverurie.

JIP OF HILLHEAD (26,060); sire, Royal Surprise (10,889), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 17.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, Bessie of Hillhead, brown, white down face, near fore leg white to shoulder, small patch of white on shoulder, off fore leg black, white on hind legs almost to hocks, filly (M.B. Reprs. of the late W. Beaton, Hillhead, Daviot, Inverurie; F.B. and owner, Alexander Presley), by Baron's Seal (17,097), V. 35.

PRINGLE, JAMES, Castlehill, Carluke.

BLACON ROSE (36,220); sire, Mark Twain (13,092), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 590.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, foals (dead).
1916, bay, colt (sold at Lanark), by Passion Flower (16,742), V. 34.
16th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

PRINGLE, WILLIAM, Branton, Glanton, Northumberland.

BRANTON BEAUTY (24,176); sire, Crusader (9178), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 194.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, a little white on off hind pastern, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

BRANTON BARONESS (36,221); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 194.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
24th April, 1917, bay, stripe down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, near fore leg white above pastern, white on outside of off fore leg, filly, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

BRANTON BONNIE (38,061); sire, Branton Surprise (15,096), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 195.) Additional produce—
6th July, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, three white legs, hind almost to flank, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

PURDIE, ROBERT, Craichmore, Stranraer.

BONNIE MARY (35,951); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 157.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, Dinah, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

PURVIS, Brigadier-General, Kinaldy, Stravithie, Fife.

MISSIE OF KINALDY (33,589); sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 194.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

17th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, under lip white, four white legs, colt, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

RITCHIE'S ROBINA (36,222); sire, Robin Hood (13,154), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 194.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, brown, narrow stripe half down face and white spot on brow, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Sarcoid (19,262), V. 39.

RAE, JOHN N., Mounthooly, Rosehearty.

ERICA EVERARD (38,065); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 462.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (castrated).

15th May, 1916, Elionia, black, grey hair through coat, white face, near hind leg and off fore leg white, stripe of white on off hind leg and a little on near fore leg, filly, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

27th May, 1917, Elinora, bay, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Scottish Signet (18,542), V. 37.

RAESIDE, ROBERT, Star Farm, Newton-Mearns.

NELLY OF LOCHWOOD (35,494); sire, Lively Johnny (14,230), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 98.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, brown, white spot on face, four white legs to between pasterns of knees and hocks, filly (M.B., Ivie W. Hair, Lochwood, Saltcoats; F.B., Robert Raeside), by Royal Hope (18,082), V. 36.

RALSTON, J. L., Milmain, Stoneykirk.

BARNHILLS SHEILA (37,719); sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 196.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

JEAN MONTGOMERY (39,803); sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 526.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, face and legs white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

RALSTON, ROBERT Y., Macharloch, Campbeltown.

LILY RIOCH (24,182); sire, Sir Ronald (10,464), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 195.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

12th May, 1917, Rioch Dandy, light brown, broad white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

BELL RIOCH (41,790); sire, Cariskey II. (15,768), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 553.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, Rioch Daisy, dark brown, narrow white stripe on face, fore legs dark, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg white to pastern, filly, by Dunure Winter (18,343), V. 37.

RALSTON, W. & M. C., East Drumlemble, Campbeltown.

PARKFERGUS BET (28,059); sire, Gallant Robert (10,347), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 197.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white star on forehead, four white legs, filly, by Golden Opinion (17,918), V. 36.

DAISY OF DRUMLEMBLE (36,225); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 197.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, Ruby, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

JEAN OF DRUMLEMBLE (36,226); sire, Sir Geoffrey (14,372), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 197.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, Rita, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

DRUMLEMBLE JEN (41,791); sire, Everard Hy (13,467), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 553.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Vedette (18,844), V. 38.

RANKIN, Mrs. S., Lusticle, Churchtown, Londonderry.

ROSEATE (36,233); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 592.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
17th June, 1914, Doreen, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by The Moderator (13,806), V. 29.
25th June, 1917, bay, white star on face, hind feet white, colt, by Royal Yeoman (18,905), V. 38.

RATTRAY, GEORGE, Laighmuir, Kennethmont.

SUMMER FLOWER (19,998); sire, Royal Alexander (9997), V. 17.
(Last entry, V. 36, p. 154.) Additional produce—
29th May, 1916, Garden Flower, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs brown, near hind foot white to pastern, inside of off hind foot white to pastern, filly, by Garden Fergus (14,685), V. 31.
28th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe in face, legs brown, colt, by Fintry Foreman (17,255), V. 35.

RATTRAY, JOHN, Rochallie Farm, Blairgowrie.

BALGEDIE QUEEN (38,073); sire, Dunure Link (12,131), V. 26.
(Last entry, V. 37, p. 463.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
10th May, 1917, Cully Blossom, brown, white stripe down face, legs below knees and hocks white, mixed with brown, filly, by Gowanhill Footprint (18,756), V. 38.

RAVEN, JOHN, High Side, Bassenthwaite, Keswick.

DAISY KESWICK (28,393); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 173.) Additional produce—
5th May, 1917, Peggy, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

RAVEN, LEONARD, Priest Croft, Mealsgate.

JEWEL OF PRIEST CROFT (38,456); sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 265.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
1917, bay, stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

REED, WILLIAM BYERS, Croft House, Great Orton, Carlisle.

NELLIE OF THE GRANGE (39,811); sire, Harvester (10,202), V. 19.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 528.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
8th May, 1917, Nellie Editor, brown, white ratch down face, off fore pastern and patch on off hind pastern white, other legs black, filly, by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

REID, ALEXANDER, Old Bishopton, Bishopton.

MODEL OF CARSKIEY (38,626); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 198.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, bay, three white legs from knee and hocks down, white markings on outside of off knee, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.
ROSE OF CARSKIEY (41,798); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 555.) Additional produce—
11th June, 1917, bay, white legs, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

REID, CHARLES, Mahaar, Castle-Kennedy.

JESS OF MAHAAR (20,236); sire, The Chieftain (10,935), V. 22.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 197.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
23rd May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

REID, DANIEL, Pencot Farm, Dalry, Ayrshire.

BESS OF KILLOCRAW (41,801); sire, Toredual (12,396), V. 26.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 555.) Additional produce—
 June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly,
 by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

REID, DAVID, Drumyeonbeg, Gigha, Argyllshire.

LILY OF DRUMYEONBEG (20,228); sire, Superb (9033), V. 13.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 198.) Additional produce—
 15th July, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg white, others dark, colt, by
 Gigha Buchlyvie (18,750), V. 38.
MARY OF DRUMYEONBEG (33,597); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29.
 (Last entry, V. 37, p. 173.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1916, barren.
 23rd May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg white, other three legs dark,
 filly, by Monticello (17,391), V. 35.

REID, JAMES, Bandygaun, Midmar, Aberdeenshire.

DUCHESS OF ROXBURGH (31,339); sire, Prince of Roxburgh
 (10,616), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 287.) Additional produce—
 21st May, 1916, Maggie of Bandygaun, brown, stripe on face, four white legs
 to knees and hocks, filly (bred by James Dickson, Linton Mains, Sauchen), by
 Drexel (16,548), V. 34.
 12th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near hind pastern white, others dark,
 colt, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

REID, JAMES, Nether Tulloch, Laurencekirk.

QUEEN'S CUP (36,200); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry,
 V. 39, p. 192.) Additional produce—
 30th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and
 hocks, colt, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.
PORTIA (38,048); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39,
 p. 199.) Additional produce—
 10th June, 1917, bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, some white
 up front of hocks and few small spots on off side, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie
 (14,032), V. 30.

REID, JAMES, Tommore, Ballindalloch.

LADY ISABEL (41,804); sire, Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31. (Last
 entry, V. 39, p. 556.) Additional produce—
 12th May, 1917, Lady Jean, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to
 knees and hocks, filly, by Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.

REID, JOHN, East Gogar, Blairlogie.

DAISY OF EAST GOGAR (20,234); sire, King Haco (9769), V. 16.
 (Last entry, V. 37, p. 174.) Additional produce—
 1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.
 1st May, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, colt, by
 Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

VIOLET OF EAST GOGAR (39,816); sire, Baron Solway (11,269),
 V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 199.) Additional produce—
 21st June, 1917, bay, grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly,
 by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

POLLY OF EAST GOGAR (39,817); sire, Baden Powell (10,963), V. 23.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 199.) Additional produce—
 18th May, 1917, black, grey hair through coat, white face, near fore leg and
 hind legs white, off fore leg dark, white below knee outside, filly, by Imperator
 (17,949), V. 36.

REID, JOHN, Knowes, Finzean.

MISS OF LAMPOOL (37,997); sire, Dan Leno (13,434), V. 29. (Last
 entry, V. 38, p. 179.) Additional produce—
 1914, 1916, barren.
 15th May, 1917, Bloom of the Knowes, bay, face and hind feet white, filly, by
 Cashier (18,652), V. 38.

REID, Mrs., Carscallan, Quarter, Hamilton.

LADY KATE (27,073); sire, Olympus (11,840), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 49.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1916, brown, white face, near hind leg white to hock, fore legs white to knees, off hind fetlock white, filly, by Stonewall Jackson (18,132), V. 36.
1917, barren.

REID, Messrs., Hillside of Row, Doune.

NELLIE ERSKINE (18,186); sire, Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 198.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, Hillside Erica, bay, ratch on face, hind legs and near fore leg white, filly, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

REID, P. M'M., Low Skeog, Whithorn.

FANNY OF LOW SKEOG (17,023); sire, Copestone (10,723), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 196.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg black, with white mark on knee, other three legs white, colt, by Excelsior (17,888), V. 36.

PINK III. (38,086); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 199.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg dark, with white mark on side of knee, other legs white, colt, by Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32.

REID, ROBERT, Bethelnie, Old Meldrum.

BESS OF BETHELNIE (33,606); sire, Prince of Craigwillie (11,462), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 186.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

REID, THOMAS, Birkthwaite, Wreay, Carlisle.

PEG OF THE MILL (33,488); sire, Crusader (9178), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 633.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, Jessie, brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly (bred by J. Nicholson, The Mill, Bardon Mill, Northumberland), by Madrid (16,700), V. 34.

REID, WILLIAM, Bairnsdale, Fyvie.

LADY REID (39,821); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 199.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Fyvie Signet (18,361), V. 37.

REID, WILLIAM J., Fordhouse, Montrose.

NATONA (33,609); sire, Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 196.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, white on face, fore legs white to above pasterns, hind legs white to above hocks, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

REID, WILLIAM, Poolside, Rothiemay.

MAY OF POOLSIDE (30,350); sire, Haddo (11,739), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 175.) Additional produce—

1915, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).

23rd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore leg white, filly, by Victor Dale (18,148), V. 36.

23rd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore leg white, near fore foot white, colt, by Victor Dale (18,148), V. 36.

Twin foals.

LILY OF POOLSIDE (39,824); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 530.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

23rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, extending above hocks in front, fore legs white, colt, by Victor Dale (18,148), V. 36.

REITH, WILLIAM, Kennerty Farm, Peterculter.

DUNURE DAMSEL (36,249); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 200.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, brown, star on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Foot-print (15,203), V. 32.

CHRISSIE REITH (39,829); sire, Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 200.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white spot on near side of belly, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

KENNERTY ROSEBUSH (41,816); sire, Confidence (15,776), V. 33.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 558.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Kennerty Betty, brown, stripe down face, hind legs white, white spot on near hoofhead, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

LADY INDEX (41,817); sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 558.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg dark, with white spot on hoofhead, other three legs white, colt, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

RENNIE, ALEXANDER, Freelands, Inchinnan.

MONTRAVE VENUS (39,831); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 531.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, fore legs white halfway to knees, colt, by Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34.

RENNIE, ALEXANDER B., Tifty, Fyvie.

BESSIE SLEIGH (36,252); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 197.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

27th April, 1917, light bay, white ratch on face, near fore pastern and off fore hoofhead white, hind legs white half up to hocks, white hairs in mane and tail, colt, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

LADY AUTOCRAT (39,832); sire, Autocrat (15,120), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 532.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

29th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg white over pastern, grey tail, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

RENNIE, J. & J., Bowesfield Farm, Stockton-on-Tees.

BOWESFIELD DAWTIE (30,356); sire, Blackband (11,623), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 200.) Additional produce—

22nd April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

BOWESFIELD LILY (39,836); sire, Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 532.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

26th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

BOWESFIELD RUBY (41,819); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 559.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

RENWICK, ROBERT, Buchley, Bishopbriggs.

BUCHLEY EMMIE (41,821); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 559.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

RENWICK, Trustees of the late WILLIAM, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.

ROSE AGAIN (33,620); sire, Hiawatha (10,067) V. 18. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 187.) Additional produce—

1914, 1916, foals (dead). 1915, barren.

1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

LADY MARY (38,093); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 201.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Bonnie Glencairg (18,255), V. 37.

BATHGATE BELLE (38,094); sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 201.) Additional produce—

1st April, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white spot inside near fore coronet, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

JESSIE PARK (41,824); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 560.) Additional produce—

20th March, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore foot white, white splash on near knee, filly, by Gold Print (17,917), V. 36.

REYNARD, JAMES NAPIER, M.R.C.V.S., Manuel House, Manuel, Linlithgow.

MANDOLINE (26,862); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 201.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, dark brown, blaze on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MAUD LOUDON (38,251); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 497.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, blaze on face, fore legs white to knees, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

RHEOLA (39,842); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 534.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

8th June, 1917, Rhoda, brown, ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

RIACH, WILLIAM, Gilrvie, Montrose.

MINA (36,253); sire, Baron's Treasure (11,615), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 33.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

3rd July, 1917, bay, four white legs, with black mark on off fore foot, colt, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Boreland, Caerlaverock, Dumfries.

ELLA (19,832); sire, Elator (10,340), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 201.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, black, white on both hind legs and white spot on off fore leg, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

ROSE OF HARTBUSH (33,624); sire, Baron Winsome (12,475), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 199.) Additional produce—

23th May, 1917, black, white face, white spots on both fore legs, white on both hind legs, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

RICHARDSON, JAMES, Courstein, Lockerbie.

FANNY OF COURSTEIN (41,826); sire, Blaithwaite Champion (12,490), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 560.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1917, Betty of Courstein, black, white face, off hind foot white, white spot on near hind foot and on off fore foot, filly, by Silver Leaf (18,922), V. 38.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH, Hayton Brow, Westnewton, Aspatia.

LADY MEMBER (14,778); side, Life Member (10,080), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 201.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, Blossom of Hayton Brow, bay, white stripe down face, three white legs, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

RICHARDSON, Mrs. M. E., Row End, Warcop, Penrith.

DUNURE POLLY (39,844); sire, Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 201.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, Queen Betsy, black, white mark down face, white nose and lip, four white feet and pasterns, filly, by Aldsworth (17,068), V. 35.

RICHARDSON, ROBERT, Dalton Hook, Lockerbie.

ORANGE BLOSSOM (38,993); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 370.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

15th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg dark, other legs white, colt, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS, Soulby Fell, Pooley Bridge, Penrith.

LADY BESS (38,096); sire, Sir Harry (9411), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 199.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, dark brown, white snip down face, outside half of near fore foot white, off fore leg and near hind leg white, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

RICHARDSON, WILLIAM, Wilson's Farm, Dearham, Maryport.

BELL RICHARDSON (41,828); sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 561.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, roan, face and legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

RICKERBY, JOHN, Monkhill Mill, Carlisle.

JEWEL OF MONKHILL (36,258); sire, Lord Sharp (11,413), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 200.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

11th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Hidalgo (18,388), V. 37.

PRINCESS OF BRACKENHOW (38,097); sire, Royal Orton (14,341), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 468.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

6th July, 1917, Peg of Monkhill, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

RIDDELL, EDWARD, Woodhouse, Coanwood, Carlisle.

JESS OF WOODHOUSE (41,830); sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 561.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, chestnut, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

RIDDELL, ROBERT, Blackhall, Paisley.

LADY CLAIRE (41,831); sire, St. Clair (14,347), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 561.) Additional produce—

12th April, 1917, brown, grey hair through coat, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by King Buchlyvie (18,407), V. 37.

LADY BURGIE (41,832); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 561.) Additional produce—

1st April, 1917, brown, white face and legs, colt, by King Buchlyvie (18,407), V. 37.

RIDLEY, Mrs. ELIZABETH, Gill House, Crosby-on-Eden.

MOLLY OF CALVO (17,376); sire, May Duke (10,089), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 199.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, Meg of Gill House, black, white star on forehead, near hind leg white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

RIDLEY, TOM, Town End Farm, Watermillock, Penrith.

RUBY (20,506); sire, Macmeekan (9600), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 200.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, Polly, bay, white stripe down face, white band round top of off fore hoof, other three legs white to above pasterns, filly, by Captain Black (12,887), V. 28.

RILEY, HAMLET, Ennim, Penrith.

VERA (24,203); sire, Macmeekan (9600), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 176.) Additional produce—

1915, barren. 1916, foal (died).

18th July, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, four white legs, colt, by Golden Comet (18,754), V. 38.

RISK, JOHN, Culmore, Kippen.

JESS II. OF CULMORE (20,260); sire, Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 189.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

25th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

FLORA BLACK (24,205); sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 200.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

3rd July, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

PRIDE OF CULMORE (36,264); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 200.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

15th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

JOY (39,857); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 536.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

9th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

RITCHIE, J. DEANS, Chapelgill, Broughton, Peeblesshire.

GLENHOLM HIGHNESS (21,734); sire, Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 202.) Additional produce—

7th June, 1917, Glenholm Darling, bay, narrow white blaze on face, near hind foot white, filly, by Kilbucho Favourite (17,320), V. 35.

RITCHIE, JAMES, South Hillhead, Auchterarder.

DARLING OF HILLHEAD (33,632); sire, Dunnydeer (12,557), V. 27.
(Last entry, V. 35, p. 660.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, Jess, bay, off hind leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

RITCHIE, JOHN, Cowgask, Auchterarder.

JEAN OF COWGASK (38,102); sire, Eastfield King (7683), V. 12.
(Last entry, V. 37, p. 469.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

1916, foal (dead).

June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

RITCHIE, JOHN, Ledrishbeg, Balloch.

LOMOND QUEEN (41,836); sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 562.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, white face, three white feet, other foot black and white, colt, by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.

RITCHIE, PETER, The Hotel, Whitecalrns, by Aberdeen.

DALLY OF CAIRNBALLOCH (41,837); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 563.) Additional produce—

22nd May, 1917, grey, white stripe on face, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26.

RITHEI, JOHN I., Broadlea, Ecclefechan.

KATE OF BROADLEA (33,635); sire, King's Manor (14,205), V. 30.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 201.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

GREY POLLY OF BROADLEA (36,271); sire, Prince Tom (11,149), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 203.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, light bay, white face, four white feet, colt, by Scotland's Major (18,536), V. 37.

POLLY OF BROADLEA (36,272); sire, Royal Gift (13,169), V. 28.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 203.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, colt, by Scotland's Major (18,536), V. 37.

RITSON, Executors of **ARCHIBALD**, Hawkrigg House, Wigton, Cumberland.

BESS OF MICKLETHWAITE (39,860); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 537.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

2nd July, 1917, Belle of Hawkrigg, bay, white star on forehead, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

RITSON, MYLES, East Lochlane, Crieff.

DARLING OF EAST LOCHLANE (21,736); sire, Royal Stewart (8968), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 201.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

14th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, near fore leg dark, white spot on knee, off fore pastern and stripe on front of leg white, colt, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

NANNY OF MONTREATHMONT (38,105); sire, Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 203.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off fore pastern and stripe up front of leg white, near hind leg dark, white spot on top of hoofhead, off hind leg white, colt, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

LILY AFTON (41,840); sire, Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 563.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, Nelly Norton, black, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, four white legs, white stripe on belly, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

ROBB, DAVID, Haywood Head, Haywood.

NANNY OF HAYWOOD (38,110); sire, Lord Albert (13,593), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 470.) Additional produce—

1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).

26th May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, face and part of under jaw white, white ratch on near shoulder, white splash on belly, legs white to knees and to above hocks, filly, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

ROBB, DAVID, South Palmerston, Ochiltree.

MAGGIE OF PALMERSTON (36,275); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 204.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, Palmerston Princess, dark bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

ROBB, WILLIAM, Hindsward, Old Cumnock.

JEAN OF HINDSWARD (27,094); sire, Prince Peter (11,863), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 204.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

ROBERTS, H. E., Monk Castle, Southwaite, Carlisle.

SILVER LADY (21,794); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 201.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, dark roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

CHAPELHILL PEGGY (23,773); sire, Chapelhill (11,654), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 204.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MISS LEASTON (27,096); sire, Urieside (11,569), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 202.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg white above pasterns, near hind leg white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

SELENE (33,640); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry V. 39, p. 204.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, black, white face, white stripe up to knee on near fore leg, near hind pastern and stripe up to hock white, far hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

DIAMOND OF WREAY SYKE (36,522); sire, Royal Champion (8956) V. 13. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 202.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

ROSA OF MONKCASTLE (39,863); sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 537.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, off fore leg white to above pastern, filly, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

ROBERTS, JOHN, Gowanhill Farm, Currie, Midlothian.

BESS OF NORTHSIDE (28,859); sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26.
(Last entry, V. 37, p. 69.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, brown, white spot on face, four white legs, colt (M.B., A. Falconer, Northside, Glack, Meikle Wartle; F.B., John Roberts), by Royal Exchange (18,896), V. 38.

BELL TEMPLETON (39,864); sire, Baron Templeton (11,270), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 204.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Gowanhill Footprint (18,756), V. 38.

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER, Logie Aulton, Rothie-Norman.

SUSIE DALZIEL (36,279); sire, Dalziel (13,432), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 601.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1914, Sally, light brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Darley Chief (17,849), V. 36.

1915, barren.

2nd June, 1916, brown, white spot on face, filly, by Tarves Chieftain (14,402), V. 30.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES, Sunhoney, Echt.

CARRUCHAN BLOSSOM (27,100); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 205.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, colt, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

PRINCESS OF MUIRTON (33,645); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 202.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

LOTTIE DIGHTON (38,114); sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 471.) Additional produce—

1915, twin foals (dead). 1916, barren.

15th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, three legs white, inside off hind foot white, colt, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

ROBERTSON, DONALD, Moiearbanich, Killin.

LQCHAY NELLIE (41,848); sire, Warlaby (12,779), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 565.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE M., Innernytie, Stanley, Perthshire.

KATE OF LEGERTLAW (39,865); sire, Sir Blundell (12,364), V. 26.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 205.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, Innernytie Kate, brown, white face and legs, white splash on near side, filly, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

ROBERTSON, J. & T., Clendrie, Stranraer.

CARINA II. (16,323); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 205.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, Carina VIII., brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

ROBERTSON, JAMES, East Biggs, Blackford, Perthshire.

JENNIE OF EAST BIGGS (41,852); sire, Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 566.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1917, brown, white face, white stripe on outside of fore legs to knees, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, Bank, Roseisle, Burghead, Elgin.

PEGGY OF THE BANK (41,857); sire, Prince Betimes (11,848), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 567.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white mark on off hind pastern, filly, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

ROBERTSON, JOHN, Walton of Auchtertool, Kirkcaldy.

WALTON LASS (33,654); sire, Baron of Boquhan (12,840), V. 28.
 (Last entry, V. 36, p. 191.) Additional produce—
 1914, colt (castrated). 1915, 1916, barren.
 12th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

WALTON FLOWER (39,867); sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 538.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 29th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

FLORA OF WALTON (39,868); sire, Dunure Scotchman (14,105), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 538.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.

5th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Aurelian (17,731), V. 36.

ROBERTSON, JAMES & ALEXANDER, Woodfold, Rothiemay.

VIOLET OF DYKEHEAD (41,854); sire, Clandale (14,628), V. 31.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 566.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, Woodfold Primrose, brown, white ratch on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Everlasting Footprint (18,731), V. 38.

ROBERTSON, PETER D., Castlecraig, Nigg, Ross-shire.

JUST KATIE (24,263); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 781.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, Kate of Castlecraig, brown, four white stockings, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

TIDY OF CASTLECRAIG (36,284); sire, Silver Plate (11,936), V. 25.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 206.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1917, Tidy IV. of Castlecraig, brown, white stripe on face, three white stockings, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT, Greenan Farm, Rothesay.

NELLY OF GREENAN (41,859); sire, Cairnie (15,763), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 567.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs white over hoofheads, hind socks white, colt, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT, Haughs, Clinterty, Kinaldie.

PRINCESS CECILIA (39,870); sire, Baron Monkton (12,837), V. 28.
 (Last entry, V. 39, p. 206.) Additional produce—

15th April, 1917, Princess Jean, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT, Inchcorsie, Rothiemay.

LADY ALLAN (41,860); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 567.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, May Flower, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

ROBERTSON, ROBERT, Mill of Drummond, Muthill.

ANNIE DRUMMOND (21,743); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 203.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white feet and legs almost to knees and hocks, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

ROBERTSON, WALTER, Auchinleck, Duntocher.

DAISY ROBERTSON (24,216); sire, Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22.
 (Last entry, V. 37, p. 180.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (dead). 1916, barren.

9th July, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27.

NELLY OF AUCHINLECK (41,862); sire, High Merit (14,677), V. 31.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 568.) Additional produce—
1st April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Onoto (18,475), V. 37.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM SCOTT, Crossrigg, Penrith.

ROSE OF ASHILL (24,221); sire, Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 207.) Additional produce—
20th April, 1917, black, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,545), V. 29.

MINA OF CROSSRIGG (41,866); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 569.) Additional produce—
7th May, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, with brown spot, near hind leg white, little white round off hind hoofhead, filly, by Dunure Texture (17,241), V. 35.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Mains of Cairnborrow, Glass, Huntly.

EVERLASTING MARY (41,863); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 35, p. 568.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, Nance of Cairnborrow, brown, white hair through coat, face and legs white, filly, by Footprint's Model (18,359), V. 37.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Park of Keir, Dunblane.

NELLIE OF MYRETON (26,744); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.
(Last entry, V. 37, p. 124.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, black, face and hind legs white, small white mark on near fore hoofhead, white round off fore hoofhead, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

WOODSIDE BET (41,864); sire, King's Cupbearer (15,039), V. 32.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 568.) Additional produce—
18th April, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, off fore foot white, filly, by Dunure Intent (18,334), V. 37.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Spoutwells, Scone.

BLOSSOM OF EARN (38,203); sire, Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 219.) Additional produce—
10th May, 1917, black, white ratch on face, off eye "ringled," off legs white above pasterns, little white on near legs, filly (M.B., John F. Smith, Eastfield, Bridge of Earn; F.B., William Robertson), by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

ROBERTSON-WALKER, J. F. A., Home Farm, Gilgarran, Distington, Penrith.

DOLLY OF GARRAN (36,283); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25.
(Last entry, V. 36, p. 602.) Additional produce—
1914, colt (castrated). 1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.
1st April, 1917, brown, white on face, four white legs, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

ROBINSON, CLEM MOSSOP, Drumburgh Farm, Carlisle.

BLOSSOM OF DRUMBURGH (39,877); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 207.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, Nancy, bay, white face, four white legs halfway to knees and hocks, filly, by Onslow (18,038), V. 36.

JESS OF DRUMBURGH (39,879); sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 540.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (dead).
23rd May, 1917, Bess of Drumburgh, black, white face, off hind foot white, filly, by Onslow (18,038), V. 36.

ROBINSON, JOHN NEWTON E., High Cross, Loweswater, Cockermouth.

DARLING AGAIN (39,880); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 541.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
2nd June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Threlkeld Hall, Penrith.

SALLY OF THRELKELD HALL (41,867); sire, Lord Spencer (15,929), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 569.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, bay, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

ROBINSON, MATTHEW, Clifton End, Penrith.

MEG OF CLIFTON (36,298); sire, Baron Nelson (13,342), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 204.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

DAISY OF CLIFTON (38,120); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 204.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg white to fetlock, near hind leg white to hock, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

JESS OF ULDALE (41,868); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 569.) Additional produce—
23rd April, 1917, Jess of Clifton, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

ROBLEY, MARY ANN, Cumwhitton Farm, Heads Nook, Carlisle.

BLOSSOM OF CUMWHITTON (36,301); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 204.) Additional produce—
1916, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

26th May, 1917, Cumwhitton Lady, bay, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white patch on each side of belly, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

ROBINA OF HAYRIGG (41,870); sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 569.) Additional produce—
19th May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg white, hind legs white to hocks and up inside to stifle, near fore leg partly dark, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

ROBSON, JOHN, Park House, Heads Nook, Carlisle.

BARONESS OF PARK HOUSE (41,871); sire, Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 570.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, Sally Movement, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, off fore leg to knee and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

ROBSON, JOSEPH, North Carse, Kirkbean, Dumfries.

VIVANDIERE (41,874); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 570.) Additional produce—
21st April, 1917, Vivandiere II., brown, white face, off legs black, near legs white up to between knee and hock, filly, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

ROBSON, SARAH ANNE, Earsdon West Farm, Longhorsley S.O.

HARRATON GIRL (33,671); sire, Barrowman (11,617), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 182.) Additional produce—
26th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white socks, colt, by Jubilant (16,649), V. 34.

ROBSON, WILLIAM, Kirkandrews-on-Eden, Carlisle.

JESS JACKSON (32,985); sire, Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 204.) Additional produce—
15th April, 1917, Sally, bay, white blaze on face, hind legs and off fore fetlock white, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

FANNY ROBSON (36,303); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 606.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, Robina, bay, white snip on nose, hind fetlocks white, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

RODDICK, FRANK, Trailtrow, Ecclefechan.

BESS OF TRAILTROW (30,398); sire, Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 204.) Additional produce—

1916, brown, filly, by Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234), V. 37.

29th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, two fetlocks and near hind leg white, filly, by Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234), V. 37.

ROGER, JOHN M., Balgove, St. Andrews.

POLLY (V. 33, p. 174); sire, Storm King (11,957), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 207.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and feet black, hind feet and pasterns white, colt, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

ROGER, P. & E. M., Kinbroon, Rothie-Norman.

MERRY MAVIS (21,812); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 208.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white hair through coat, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

KINBROON BELLE (33,672); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 205.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

5th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

RONALD, C. A., Monkwood Mills, Maybole.

ROSAMOND (18,232); sire, Rosedale (8194), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 175.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

26th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

ROSEBERRY, THE EARL OF, K.G., K.T., Dalmeny House, Edinburgh.

BELL OF GAVIESIDE (18,464); sire, Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 194.) Additional produce—

7th June, 1917, Lothian Stamp, dark bay, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, white spot on near pastern joint, colt, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

ROSIE OF DALMENY (24,229); sire, Reality (12,298), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 208.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, Lothian Rose, dark bay, white stripe on face, near legs white, off legs dark, filly, by Barnbogle (18,616), V. 38.

ROBINA OF DALMENY (36,311); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 205.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Barnbogle (18,616), V. 38.

ROSS, ANDREW, Busby Head, Kilmaurs.

KATE II. OF OUTERWOOD (36,480); sire, Springhill Baron (10,652), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 197.) Additional produce—

1915, barren.

June, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white halfway to knee and hocks, filly, by Marmarides (15,940), V. 33.

26th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

ROSS, A. G., Millcraig, Alness.

MILLCRAIG DUCHESS II. (20,290); sire, Mackinley (10,228), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 208.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, Millcraig Duchess III., bay, white face, near fore leg white to below knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

MEMENTO'S DALLY (41,883); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 572.) Additional produce—

15th April, 1917, brown, white face, extending over nostrils, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

ROSS, S., Torhousekie, Wigtown.

JEANIE OF TORHOUSEKIE (14,794)—*dead*; sire, Duke of Rothesay (9191), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 24, p. 202.) Additional produce—1906, Blossom of Barley (43,464), V. 40.

ROTHERY, SHADRACH, East Woodside, Thursby, Carlisle.

LOFTY (24,159); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 161.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1914, Lady of East Woodside, brown, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by W. Hope, Wigton, Cumberland), by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

27th June, 1915, Fanny of East Woodside, white face, four white legs, filly, by Pride of Bogs (18,049), V. 36.

1916, colt (castrated).

16th June, 1917, Jess of East Woodside, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

ROUGH, JOHN, Grassieslack, Daviot, Old Meldrum.

KATE OF GRASSIESLACK (21,760); sire, Fortune Still (9752), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 195.) Additional produce—

May, 1915, brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg black, white on other legs, filly (owned by Mr. Macdonald, Hill of Clyne, New Machar), by Prince of the Realm (16,003), V. 33.

ROUGH, WILLIAM, Longbank, Kirriemuir.

MAULY II. OF LONGBANK (39,900); sire, Lacellus (11,390), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 209.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

ROUTLEDGE, GEORGE, The Gill, Brayton S.O.

BLOSSOM OF THE HILL (38,411); sire, Evermore (11,701), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 527.) Additional produce—

3rd April, 1916, Nora of the Gill, bay, white face, near fore and off hind legs white, spot on outside of off fore coronet, filly, by Lothian Buchlyvie (17,364), V. 35.

23rd April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

ROUTLEDGE, JOHN, Broomhills, Longtown, Cumberland.

POLLY OF BROOMHILLS (30,407); sire, Chainbearer (10,326), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 206.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

13th May, 1917, bay, white face, white mark on near fore leg and knee, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Blue Bonnet (17,765), V. 36.

ROUTLEDGE, JOHN, Old Silloth Farm, Silloth.

NELLIE OF KELSICK HOUSE (20,339); sire, Jubilee Lord (10,776), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 30, p. 768.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1912, Sally of Old Silloth (43,988), V. 40.

1st June, 1913, Daisy of Old Silloth, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, one to fetlock, white mark on off fore fetlock, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

12th May, 1915, Maggie of Old Silloth, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off fore pastern white, near hind leg white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

1916, bay, colt (castrated).

6th May, 1917, Jess of Old Silloth, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

ROUTLEDGE, JOSEPH, North Barsalloch, Port-William, Wigtownshire.

PRINCESS SEPHANNIE (27,116); sire, Perpetual Motion (12,272), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 206.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

30th May, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, ending at nostrils, four black feet, filly, by Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32.

FIGURITA (30,409); sire, **Pride of Blacon** (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 184.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

30th June, 1917, black, white star on forehead, small white stripe inside off hind foot, colt, by **High Merit** (14,677), V. 31.

PRINCESS JOSE (41,886); sire, **Hiawatha's Pride** (14,702), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 573.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind feet and legs to hocks white, near fore foot and leg to knee white, off fore foot and leg almost to knee white, colt, by **Montreathmont** (15,324), V. 32.

ROY, JOHN, Little Kerse, Polmont.

KERSE LADY MARY (41,081); sire, **Mellinside** (13,627), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 414.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, **Kerse Princess Kate**, black, stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, off fore and near hind pasterns white, chip on front of near hock, little white below off knee, little white on belly, filly, by **Dunure Gayman** (15,807), V. 33.

ROY, WILLIAM, Balgrochan, Torrance.

MISSIE OF BALGROCHAN (20,303); sire, **Pride of Blacon** (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 207.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

7th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by **Stepps Buchlyvie** (17,524), V. 35.

LADY AGNES (38,136); sire, **Revelanta** (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 207.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by **Baronet of Buchlyvie** (18,232), V. 37.

RUMBLES, PETER, Faichyhill, Deskford, Cullen.

RIACH PRINCESS (23,948); sire, **Pearl Oyster** (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 207.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

23rd April, 1917, **Faichyhill Pride**, light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by **Lofty Pride** (18,423), V. 37.

RUSSELL, DONALD, Treetown, Ardersier, Inverness-shire.

DOLL OF CONNAGE (33,689); sire, **Rozelle** (10,638), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 184.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, brown, small white spot on forehead and spot on nose, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by **Lincluden** (18,421), V. 37.

RUSSELL, HENRY, Newton Holme, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

ROSETTA (41,895); sire, **Boyinto** (15,159), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 574.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs and off hind leg half-way to knees and up to hocks white, little white inside near hind leg, colt, by **Adoption** (17,716), V. 36.

RYLE, WILLIAM, Prestwick Whins, Kenton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

YOUNG DUCHESS (33,695); sire, **Branton Duke** (12,061), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 209.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, **Whins Lucy**, bay, white ratch on face, near fore pastern and near hind leg to hock white, others black, filly, by **Dunure Economy** (18,704), V. 38.

GAY LASSIE (38,144); sire, **Gay Boy** (11,722), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 208.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, **Marguerite**, brown, white spot on forehead, near hind leg black, other three fetlocks white, filly, by **Delny Dale** (17,851), V. 36.

SALKELD, JOHN, Branthwaite Edge, Cockermouth.

JEWEL OF BRANTHWAITE (39,907); sire, **Primate** (10,099), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 546.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

21st May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by **Silloth Lord** (15,401), V. 32.

SANDS, JAMES, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch.

GREENFOOT JESS (38,146); sire, Sweet Willow (11,556), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 210.) Additional produce—
18th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, fore legs black, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

SANDS, JAMES, Moss-side Farm, Thornhill, Perthshire.

DARLING OF MOSS-SIDE (27,132); sire, Pride of Fortune (10,397), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 209.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, dark brown, ratch on face, four white legs above pasterns, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

SAUNDERS, ARNOLD W., Dromore Farm, Kirkcudbright.

MATTIE (16,335); sire, Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 209.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe down face, hind feet and legs white below hocks, a little white on fore pasterns, filly, by Prince of Woodbank (16,758), V. 34.

DROMORE LADY MARY (39,913); sire, Baron Kelvin (13,991), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 547.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, light brown, white stripe down face, four white feet and legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Ballarat (19,343), V. 40.

SCARTH, ROBERT, Binscarth, Finstown, Orkney.

ORKNEY LASS (24,247); sire, British Grenadier (10,039), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 210.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, brown, white face and lips, off hind pastern and inside of leg almost to hock white, filly, by Binscarth Thor (18,244), V. 37.

SCOTT, E. J., Shankfoot, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.

RUBY BLOSSOM (41,911); sire, Moncreiffe Ruby (13,633), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 578.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Madrid (16,700), V. 34.

SCOTT, JAMES, Auchnotroch, Auchenheth.

NELLY YOUNG (24,248); sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 186.) Additional produce—
1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.
16th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, white spot on front of near hind leg, filly, by Field Master (18,355), V. 37.

JENNY BOWIE (39,919); sire, Earl o' Clay (13,458), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 211.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1917, dark brown, broad stripe down face, hind legs white, colt, by Field Master (18,355), V. 37.

SCOTT, JANET A., Aiket, Ruthwell.

OMINA (38,156); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 479.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

SCOTT, JOHN, Hollymount, Carndonagh, Co. Donegal.

ROSE OF BLACKHALL (18,251); sire, Cannongate (10,521), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 210.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

23rd May, 1917, brown, white half moon above near eye, near fore leg white, hind legs white to above pasterns, colt, by Kilmacolm Cadger (18,406), V. 37.

BELL OF HAYWOOD (21,783); sire, Acme (10,485), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 210.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

25th May, 1917, brown, white face, three legs white almost to knee and hocks, other fore leg black, colt, by Moss Ranger (16,722), V. 34.

SCOTT, JOSEPH G., Congalton, Drem.

KINPURNEY VIOLET (27,141); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 186.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white to hocks and up inside, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

KINPURNEY JESS (27,142); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 212.) Additional produce—

28th April, 1917, brown, white hair through coat, white from offside eye round to the jaw, brown spot below near eye, off fore leg to knee and near fore leg almost to knee white, hind legs white to below hocks and above in front, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

LADY BEATRICE (41,916); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 579.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, black, white stripe down face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, other three legs black, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

SCOTT, Messrs., Cowford, Stanley.

COWFORD LADY (24,254); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 210.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

26th June, 1917, brown, white face, near legs and off hind foot and pastern white, filly, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

COWFORD MAGGIE (V. 36, p. 200); sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 200.) Additional produce—

21st June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot and pastern white, hind legs white, colt, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

SCOTT, ROBERT, Summery Hill, Middleton-in-Teasdale, Durham.

DAPPER; bay, white snip down face, near fore leg and hind legs to above fetlocks white, foaled 7th April, 1909; bred by and property of Robert Scott, Summery Hill; sire, Pride of Eden (11,134), V. 23; 1st dam, Bella, bred by Ralph Brown, Foggarthwaite, Egglestone, Durham, by Crusader (9178), V. 14; 2nd dam, Damsel, bred by Ralph Brown, by Sir Rodger (?). Produce—

2nd May, 1914, bay, hind legs white, colt (owned by Mr. Sunter, Lancashire), by Beamish Champion (?)—a son of Rillington (13,153), V. 28.
1915, foal (dead).

1st April, 1916, brown, white face, hind legs white, colt, by River Bank (18,074), V. 36.

21st May, 1917, Bella, bay, white stripe down face, far fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Lainshaw Victor (18,801), V. 38.

SCOTT, THOMAS, Netherhall, Sandilands, Lanark.

MAGGIE OF NETHERHALL (38,158); sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 212.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white spot on near fore leg, off fore leg white, white spot inside of near hock, colt, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

SCOTT, THOMAS, Woodend, Bonnybridge.

JANETTE OF WOODEND (27,148)—*died* 27th May, 1917; sire, Dunure Link (12,131), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 212.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, brown, white blaze on face, hind feet and legs white to hocks, near fore foot white, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Cockridge, Carstairs.

MISSIE OF COCKRIDGE (41,919); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 579.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off pastern and front of leg white, other three legs white, colt, by Dighton Style (17,855), V. 36.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Priestfield, High Blantyre.

LADY AGNES (18,259); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 211.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

4th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Tasso (18,941), V. 38.

SCOTT, WILLIAM, Upper Lanrick, Doune.

ROSIE SCOTT (21,787); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 212.) Additional produce—
6th June, 1917, grey, white face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Afton (17,770), V. 36.

MISSIE OF LANRICK (36,359); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 212.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, roan, spot on forehead and stripe on nose, off fore foot black, other three feet white, colt, by Bonnie Afton (17,770), V. 36.

GERTRUDE OF LANRICK (41,920); sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 580.) Additional produce—

5th July, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Afton (17,770), V. 36.

SCOUGALL, DAVID, Ardunie, Madderty, Crieff.

BET OF EAST THIRD (36,360); sire, Baron M'Nee (12,462), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 211.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

9th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

FLY OF ARDUNIE (V. 38, p. 212); sire, Rosedale (8194), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 212.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (died).

5th June, 1917, roan, white star on forehead, fore feet and near hind foot white, colt, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

SCOUGALL, JAMES, Hilton of Cardross, Port of Menteith Station.

DARLING OF HILTON (38,160); sire, Darnley Again (9182), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 480.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

KATE OF HILTON (41,924); sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 580.) Additional produce—

19th June, 1917, chestnut, white stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

SEAFIELD, Trustees of the late CAROLINE COUNTESS DOWAGER OF, Cullen House, Cullen.

PRINCESS MACILROY (24,257); sire, Macilroy (9795), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 188.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

21st April, 1917, Lady Avril, brown, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Royal Mace (18,516), V. 37.

LADY OF THE TIMES (39,926); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 549.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

17th April, 1917, Lady Nina, black, white face, four white feet, filly, by Royal Warrant (18,087), V. 36.

PRINCESS MAY (41,925); sire, May King (13,098), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 581.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, brown, white face, fore feet black, hind legs white, colt, by Royal Mace (18,516), V. 37.

SEMPLE, JAMES, Pyetknowe, Biggar.

QUEEN OF QUALITY (36,691); sire, Lord Paget (14,248), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 213.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, white patch on offside, colt, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

LADY OF MAINS (33,712); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 212.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Best Policy (18,700), V. 38.

SEMPLE, JOHN, Robbiewhat, Ruthwell.

MAY QUEEN OF ROBBIEWHAT (39,928); sire, Glengolan (13,008), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 213.) Additional produce—

14th July, 1917, bay, white-stripe down face, hind legs white, off fore foot white over pastern joint, near pastern white, colt, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

SEMPLE, JOHN, Threestanes, Strathaven.

AVONDALE QUEEN (41,928); sire, President Roosevelt (13,651), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 581.) Additional produce—

22nd April, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, white spot on both fore hoofheads, off hind hoofhead white, near hind leg white almost to hock, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

SEMPLE, MATTHEW, Faulpapple, Newmilns.

MARY OF FAULPAPPLE (41,929); sire, High Talent (15,876), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 581.) Additional produce—

1917, black, with white hair through coat, white face, three white legs, near fore leg dark, with white mark, colt, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

HELEN GRAY (41,931); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 582.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, off fore leg dark, with white splash on hoofhead, other three legs white, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

SERVICE, ANDREW R., Shennanton, Kirkcowan.

BEAUTY OF SHENNANTON (30,428); sire, Prince Superior (10,261*), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 796.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1915, Peggy, bay, white face, white patch on fore pasterns and near knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26. 1916, barren.

23rd May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

SHAND, WILLIAM, Aulton, Inch, Aberdeenshire.

MERCEDES (38,163); sire, Royal Treasure (13,176), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 213.) Additional produce—

15th July, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore leg white, white spot on inside of near fore pastern, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

SHANKS, ROBERT, Aigle Gill, Allonby, Maryport.

SALLY OF AIGLE GILL (39,935); sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 551.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1916, dark roan, white stripe down face, near fore hoof and leg white to knee, hind hoofs and legs white, off fore leg roan, hoof black, with white stripe, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

6th June, 1917, black, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, with white hoofs, off hind leg and hoof black, with white patch inside above hock, silver tail, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

SHANKS, W. & J., Dalnottar Farm, Old Kilpatrick.

DAISY II. OF DALNOTTAR (30,432); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 188.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

21st June, 1917, Jean of Dalnottar, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white pasterns, filly, by Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34.

SHARP, ANDREW, Clathymore, Tibbermore, Perth.

MISS OF CLATHYMORE (24,269); sire, Baron Afton (11,255), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 214.) Additional produce—

26th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

LILY (24,270); sire, Sir Edward (11,193), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 214.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

SHARP, JAMES, Westerton, Blackford, Perthshire.

FANNY (24,271); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 203.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1914, Kirsty, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee hind legs white to hocks, filly (owned by Daniel Eadie, Pitillock, Glenfarg), by Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29.

SHARP, JOHN J., Ewingston, Humbie, Haddington.

MISS BARONSON (33,718); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 676.) Additional produce—

1913, 1914, 1915, barren. 1916, colt (dead).

16th May, 1917, bay or brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, other three feet black, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

SHARP, T. MERCER, Bardrill, Blackford, Perthshire.

JEAN OF DRUMFAD (18,282); sire, Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 214.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, colt, by Craigie Rajah (18,301), V. 37.

ROSE OF BARDRILL (24,274); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 215.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Rajah (18,301), V. 37.

BLOOM OF BARDRILL (41,941); sire, Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 584.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly, by Craigie Rajah (18,301), V. 37.

SHAW, JAMES M., Place Farm, Kilbirnie.

PLACE NANCY (41,942); sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 584.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, Place Jess, bay, face and hind legs white, off fore pastern and stripe on leg white, white mark on near fore leg, filly, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

SHAW, JOHN, Middleton, Muthill.

FASHODA (30,438); sire, Stalwart (12,380), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 215.) Additional produce—

30th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind legs and pasterns white, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

ISABELLA OF MIDDLETON (33,720); sire, Robin Hood (13,154), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 213.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

10th May, 1917, bay, white face, bay mark on forehead, four white feet and legs, a little dark below off fore knee, filly, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

ELLA OF MIDDLETON (36,376); sire, Stalwart (12,380), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 215.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, Betty Greier, brown, white stripe down face, off hind foot and pastern white, other three feet and legs black, filly, by Craigie Hall-mark (18,667), V. 38.

SHEARER, JOHN, Auchmeddan, Lesmahagow.

PEGGY (41,944); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 584.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Scotland's Dignity (19,265), V. 39.

SHENNAN, ROBERT, Balig, Kirkcudbright.

LADY SHAMROCK (16,353); sire, Shamrock (10,905), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 189.) Additional produce—

26th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, white on near side of fore feet to pastern joints, hind feet white, filly, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

SHEENA (33,726); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 214.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, dark bay, white face, hind feet white, white stripe to knee on outside of near fore foot, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

SHERRATT, PETER, West Muirton, Laurencekirk.

MAM (17,081); sire, Ideal (10,573), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 189.)

Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, with white hoof, other three feet and pasterns white, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

BUCHLYVIE'S MEG (38,171); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 216.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, brown, white face, half of near fore foot white, other three feet and pasterns black, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

SHERWEN, JAMES, Town End, Wilton, Egremont, Cumberland.

SALLY OF LOUGHRIGG (29,859); sire, Castleguard (9155), V. 14.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 214.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, white face, white patch on outside of off fore pastern, near fore and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.

SHIACH, GORDON REID, Rosebrae, Elgin.

NONA (36,101); sire, Kippendavie Stamp (9774), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 568.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind feet and coronets white, inside of near fetlock white, off fetlock white, with narrow stripe extending to front of hock, colt, by Sir Osmond (14,865), V. 31.

SHIELDS, G. BERTRAM, Dolphinton, Tranent.

JESSIE PARK (33,730); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 214.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

9th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, small white spot below off fore knee and splash of white below near knee, off hind leg white round fetlock and hock, near hind leg white to hock, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DOLPHINGSTONE RANA (38,174); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 216.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

DUNURE SUSIE (41,950); sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 585.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, black, white hair through coat, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

SHORT, JOSEPH, Brown's Leazes, Wark-on-Tyne.

LADY MILLFIELD (41,956); sire, Prince of Millfield (9650), V. 15.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 587.) Additional produce—

6th August, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, colt, by Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26.

SIM, FRANCIS, Senr., Crossrigg, Westnewton, Aspatria.

JESS OF CROSSRIGG (27,180); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 36, p. 204.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, Jewel, light bay, white mark on face, near hind leg white to hock, other three legs dark brown, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

SIM, ROBERT, Victoria, Muthill.

FLORA HOOD (36,382); sire, Robin Hood (13,154), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 216.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, near fore foot white, off fore foot black, colt, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

SIMPSON, EDWIN R., Pittensair, Lhanbryd, Elgin.

MOLLY OF PITTENSAIR (28,252); sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 214.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

14th May, 1917, Caroline of Pittensair, bay, broad white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, with small bay stripe down inside of off fore leg from knee to pastern, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

SIMPSON, JAMES A., Yonderton Farm, West Kilbride.

MISS STEWART (36,386); sire, Windsor Stuart (13,830), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 216.) Additional produce—

21st June, 1917, brown, white on face, near fore and off hind leg white to knee and hock, filly, by (The) General (19,133), V. 39.

SIMPSON, JOHN, Burnside Law, Aberdeenshire.

ROSE OF BURNSIDE (38,178); sire, Prince Thomas III. (14,322), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 483.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, Jean of Burnside, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Garden Fergus (14,685), V. 31.

SIMPSON, JOHN, Mid St. Colmac, Port-Bannatyne.

LADY BLYTHE (41,965); sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 589.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off fore pastern and hind socks white, near fore hoofhead white on inside, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

MADGE BIRNIE (41,966); sire, Dunure Pioneer (15,812), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 589.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, brown, white face, near pasterns white, off fore leg white halfway up, colt, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

SIMPSON, Reprs. of the late JOHN, Slioch, Huntly.

JUNE IMPERIAL (36,412); sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 625.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1916, Bess of Slioch, bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot black, other three feet white, filly (bred by the late John Simpson), by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

SIMPSON, WILLIAM, North Badiachell, Fyvie.

BESS OF SUNNYSIDE (38,376); sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 216.) Additional produce—

18th July, 1917, bay, white face, fore feet black, hind feet white, colt, by Squaredale (18,551), V. 37.

SINCLAIR, JOHN, The Mains, Lamington.

KATE OF THE MAINS (39,958); sire, Everard Hy (13,467), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 555.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, Nan, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

SINGER, ALEXANDER, Banking, by Old Meldrum.

BANKING QUEEN (41,969); sire, Farmer's Counsel (14,123), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 589.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, Banking Jean, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs partly white, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

SINGLETON, WILLIAM, Bolton Head, Gosforth, Cumberland.

DAISY OF BOLTON HEAD (36,393); sire, Baron Laughton (13,995), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 215.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated), by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

4th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

SKEA, JAMES G., Barns of Ayre, Deerness, Orkney.

BLOSSOM OF AYRE (41,972); sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 590.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Craigie Masterpiece (18,297), V. 37.

SKELTON, JOHN, Middle Farm, Tallantire, Cockermonth.

ROYAL DAMSEL (36,394); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 216.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

11th June, 1917, Darling, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

SKELTON, JOSEPH R., Brunstock, Carlisle.

SWEET OMELET (39,960); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 556.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

2nd May, 1917, Kittie of Brunstock, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

MABEL OF BRUNSTOCK (39,961); sire, Castle Royal (15,170), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 556.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1916, Charmer of Brunstock, brown, white stripe down face, white legs, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

28th April, 1917, Bonny of Brunstock, brown, white stripe down face, near hind leg white to pastern, other three legs white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

SKELTON, ROBINSON, Black House, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

JEAN OF WAMPOOL (39,962); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 556.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, legs white, filly, by Adoption (17,716), V. 36.

SKELTON, W. H., Low Baron Wood, Armathwaite, Carlisle.

KAIMFLAT PRIMROSE (37,456); sire, General Notice (15,231), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 347.) Additional produce—

6th July, 1915, Rose, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Magician (15,306), V. 32.

1916, 1917, barren.

SLATER, JOHN, Grange, Kirkcudbright.

MERRY WIDOW (41,974); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 590.) Additional produce—

16th April, 1917, Morna, bay, broken white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

SLATER, THOMAS, Hartburn, Kirkcudbright.

PEARL OF HARTBURN (21,821); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 191.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

ROSIE OF HARTBURN (21,822); sire, Majestic (11,421), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 217.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

SLEIGH, JOHN P., St. John's Wells, Fyvie.

LADY BUCHLYVIE (32,848); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 217.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, black, white face, off fore and hind legs white, a little white on near fore knee, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

MOIRA (33,747); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 191.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

14th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore and hind legs white, off fore pastern white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MARSINAH (36,405); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 217.) Additional produce—

16th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MAMEENA (37,842); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 217.) Additional produce—

9th June, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

BLACK SILK (41,976); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 591.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, black, star on face, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

NESSIE (41,977); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 591.) Additional produce—
14th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

AHNA (41,980); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 592.) Additional produce—
9th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore and hind legs white, white on off fore knee, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

SLOAN, JAMES, Dormiston, Stair, Ayrshire.

MISS SCOTT (41,981); sire, Scott Again (14,840), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 592.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, bay, face and near jaw white, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

SLOAN, JOHN, Creoch, New Cumnock.

JEAN OF CREOCH (39,973); sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 217.) Additional produce—
24th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

CREOCH NANNIE (41,983); sire, Miltiades (14,768), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 592.) Additional produce—
4th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

SLOAN, JOHN, Townhead, Auchinleck.

LADY TALBOT (36,411); sire, Sir Wamphray (11,203), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 217.) Additional produce—
16th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, half of near hind foot white, legs black, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

SLOAN, MUNGO, Douglas Hall, Ecclefechan.

SYBIL (41,984); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 592.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore and near hind legs white, filly, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

SLOAN, WILLIAM, Larg Farm, Creetown.

CREMONA (17,094); sire, Prince of Roxburgh (10,616), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 186.) Additional produce—
July, 1913, Lily of Nether Laggan, light bay, white ratch down face, four white legs to above pasterns, filly (owned by Hugh Young, Nether Laggan, Parton), by Lord Gleniffer (14,238), V. 30.

ROWENA (38,188); sire, Radium (13,674), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 485.) Additional produce—
1915, twin foals (dead). 1916, barren.
June, 1917, black, white face, three white legs, colt, by Top Hole (18,565), V. 37.

SMITH, ALEXANDER, Lippy, Avonbridge.

DAISY SMITH (31,836); sire, Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 344.) Additional produce—
June, 1916, Susie of Woodlands, bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly (owned by Robert McCaskie, Woodlands, Lesmahagow), by Gold Print (17,917), V. 36.

SMITH, ANDREW, Bleachfield, Campbeltown.

DAISY OF BLEACHFIELD (39,978); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 559.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, brown, white down face, near fore pastern and up front of leg almost to knee white, off fore leg dark, hind legs white, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

LADY RUBY (41,986); sire, High Talent (15,876), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 593.) Additional produce—
April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

SMITH, CHARLES, Westerton, Huntly.

NÁIDA II. (38,196); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 218.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

24th April, 1917, bay, white hairs on flanks, broad white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, fore legs dark, with little specks of white on both hoofheads, colt, by Footprint's Model (18,359), V. 37.

SMITH, GEORGE, Fortrie, Ellon.

FANNY BLACON (35,173); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 63.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, dark brown, face and off fore foot white, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

MEG OF LEWESK (39,047); sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 90.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, Nell of Fortrie, bay, face and lower lip white, fore feet and near hind foot white, filly (M.B., James Gordon, Newtown of Lewesk, Inch; F.B. and owner, George Smith), by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

SMITH, Mrs. GORDON, Cragganmore, Ballindalloch.

PRINCESS MARY (20,373); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 218.) Additional produce—

28th June, 1917, Princess Phyllis, brown, white on face and legs, filly, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

SMITH, HENRY, Hillfold, by Kemnay.

NELLIE OF BALVACK (29,922); sire, Prince's Pride (10,855), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 134.) Additional produce—

22nd May, 1917, Nellie of Hillfold, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

SMITH, JAMES M., Cults, Ladybank, Fife.

MONTRAVE BARBARA (41,989); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 593.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, black, white face, four white stockings, colt, by Aberbrothock (17,715), V. 36.

SMITH, JAMES, Merrymouth, Dunlop.

LILY M'NEIL (41,990); sire, Lord Gleniffer (14,238), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 594.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, black, face and three legs white, near fore leg black, colt, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

SMITH, JAMES, Twynholm Mains, Twynholm.

TWYNHOLM BLACK BESS (36,420); sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 219.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, Lila, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

SMITH, JOHN, Borrowmoss, Wigtown.

NANNIE OF BORROWMOSS (33,767); sire, Prince Superior (10,261*), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 219.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

SMITH, JOHN, Culbae, Whauphill.

DINAH OF CULBAE (36,426); sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 218.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, Darling of Culbae, brown, face and three legs white, off fore leg black, with a few white hairs, filly, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

BLOSSOM OF CULBAE (41,991); sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 594.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, Pansy of Culbae, brown, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

SMITH, JOHN, Draffan Marshall, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire.

ROSIE OF DRAFFAN (18,328); sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 219.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, light bay, white ratch down face, a little white above fore pasterns, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

SMITH, JOHN F., Eastfield, Bridge of Earn.

BARONESS OF EARN (36,429); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 220.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
9th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, white legs, colt, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

SMITH, JOHN, Fairladies, St. Bees.

LIZZIE OF SHAWHILL (20,375)—*died* 10th May, 1917; sire, Forest Hero (9529), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 220.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, Lizzie of Fairladies, bay, white ratch down face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Simplicity (17,237), V. 35.

DUNURE ROSIE OF POTEATH (23,631); sire, Springhill Baron (10,652), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 219.) Additional produce—
6th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore and hind legs and near fore pastern white, colt, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.

PEGGY OF SHAW HILL (38,202); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 488.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, Jewel of Fairladies, bay, white ratch down face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Simplicity (17,237), V. 35.

SMITH, JOHN, Melkie Knox, Castle-Douglas.

EARLA MORNA (16,441)—*died* 13th July, 1917; sire, Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 214.) Additional produce—
3rd July, 1917, Morna's Last, brown, white stripe on face, near legs white, filly, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

SMITH, JOHN, Nether Glinns, Fintry, Balfroon Station.

MAGGIE OF NETHER GLINNS (38,204); sire, Kyle M'Nab (11,389), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 488.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Kintyre (18,897), V. 38.

SMITH, Messrs., Sleightholme, Kirkbride.

MAGGIE OF SLEIGHTHOLME (39,994); sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 562.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, Fanny of Sleightholme, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

SMITH, ROBERT, Cockley Bank, Great Corby, Carlisle.

LADY ROBERTS (36,439); sire, Royal Robert (14,342), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 630.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
11th May, 1917, Rose of Cockley Bank, bay, white face, off fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

SMITH, ROBERT, Low Arkland, Castle-Douglas.

CHERRY BLOSSOM (21,962); sire, Golden Banner (11,353), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 220.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33.

MARY OF LOW ARKLAND (30,486); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 220.) Additional produce—
27th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, colt, by Scottish Pride (14,841), V. 31.

SMITH, R. A., Wester Lovat, Beauly.

BESSIE ALBION (39,995); sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 562.) Additional produce—
30th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

SMITH, ROBERT, West Field Farm, Winchburgh.

LEONORA (33,764); sire, Golden Chief (13,011), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 220.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

JEAN II. OF WEST FIELD (39,997); sire, Rubio (15,381), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 220.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Bonnie Glencraig (18,255), V. 37.

SMITH, ROBERT, Whitehill, Ochiltree.

BESSIE OF WHITEHILL (42,001); sire, Lord Evandale (14,744), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 596.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, white star on face, off hind leg white, colt, by Beauty's Pride (17,760), V. 36.

SMITH, THOMAS C., Gamblesby, Langwathby, Carlisle.

JESS OF GAMBLESBY (30,492); sire, Caledonia (8503), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 812.) Additional produce—
2nd June, 1915, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

13th June, 1916, Jewel, dark bay, white stripe down face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

12th June, 1917, Lofty, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

SMITH, THOMAS, Stonehousehill, Hatton Cruden, Aberdeenshire.

LOVE OF STONEHOUSEHILL (30,489); sire, Pleasant Prince (10,835), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 221.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

5th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, near fore foot and leg white to pastern joint, near hind foot and leg white to hock, off fore foot half black and half white, with white spot on top of hoof, off hind foot and leg black, filly, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

GAY LASS OF STONEHOUSEHILL (33,777); sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 221.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, fore feet black, black points, hind feet and legs to hocks white, grey hairs in tail, filly, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

NANNY II. OF STONEHOUSEHILL (42,005); sire, Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 596.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore feet and legs black, near hind foot and leg to hocks white, off hind foot and round fetlock white, grey hairs in tail, colt, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

SMITH, WILLIAM, East Farm, Birkby, Maryport.

LADY EDWARD (42,007); sire, Gay Edward (12,586), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 597.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, Birkby Lady, bay, white face, off fore leg white above knee, near fore knee and pastern white, bay between knee and pastern, with white hair through it, hind legs white to hocks and white stripe inside both hind legs above hocks, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

POLLY PRINCESS (42,008); sire, Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 597.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, Birkby Rose, light bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white stripe in front of both hind legs above hocks, small white patch on belly near side, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

SMITH, WILLIAM, Ellerslie House, Mannofield, Aberdeen.

MISS STORRAR (16,312); sire, Brooklyn (6547), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 188.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

SMITH, WILLIAM J., Largiebeg, Campbeltown.

PRIDE OF LARGIEBEG (30,494); sire, Haplands Pride (13,515), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 210.) Additional produce—
 1914, 1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).
 17th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

SMITH, WILLIAM G., Upper Kirkton, Old Meldrum.

TIB OF UPPER KIRKTON (38,214); sire, Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 221.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 4th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off hind pastern white, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

KIRKTON GYP (40,000); sire, Prince Fuchius (11,143), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 564.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, brown, white on face, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.
BETTY YOUNG (40,001); sire, Lord Young (15,302), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 564.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 29th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, near fore sock black, other three socks white, colt, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

SMYTHE, WILLIAM, West Ord, Berwick-on-Tweed.

THE GIFT (26,581); sire, Summit Prince (12,762), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 220.) Additional produce—
 22nd April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Scotland's General (19,266), V. 39.

PEROLA (42,009); sire, Glassford Squire (14,137), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 597.) Additional produce—
 28th May, 1917, Perilla, bay, face and near side of nose white, four white legs, filly, by County Baronet (17,187), V. 35.

SNATH, JOHN O., Scrainwood, Rothbury.

ANNIE WADDELL (38,336); sire, Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 221.) Additional produce—
 1916, foal (dead).
 23rd April, 1917, brown, white face, colt, by Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.

LADY GRAHAM (38,683); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 309.) Additional produce—
 22nd July, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.
 11th July, 1917, Coquet Lass, bay, white mark on face, three white feet, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

SNOWDON, S., Wellfield House, Wingate, Co. Durham.

IRISH MOLLY (21,843); sire, Goshawk (11,735), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 220.) Additional produce—
 1st June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Waverley of Meadowfield (17,557), V. 35.

DOLLY OF WELLFIELD (42,011); sire, Silversmith (12,360), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 598.) Additional produce—
 14th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off fore pastern white, hind legs white, filly, by Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.

SOMERVILLE, GEORGE, Broadhouselea, Carstairs.

MUIRSLAND BELL (36,446); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 221.) Additional produce—
 12th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on fore hoofheads, filly, by Union Jack (16,120), V. 35.

SOMERVILLE, JAMES, Covanhill, Carstairs.

TIB OF COVANHILL (20,395); sire, Dumbarton (11,325), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 194.) Additional produce—
 1912, Tib of East Crofthill (43,702), V. 40.

SOMERVILLE, JAMES PURDIE, Muirhouse, Carnwath.

LILY II. OF MUIRHOUSE (33,784); sire, Uncle John (12,400),
V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 210.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).

27th April, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs,
colt, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

SALLY OF MUIRHOUSE (40,002); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732),
V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 564.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1916, brown, white stripe down face, white spot on both fore feet,
hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Searchlight (18,540), V. 37.
1917, filly (dead).

SOMMERVILLE, ROBERT, Wester Cowden, Dalkeith.

SEAFIELD MINNIE (24,310); sire, Alexander Everard (11,242),
V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 194.) Additional produce—

21st April, 1917, Peggie, bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, filly, by
Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

SORDY, JOHN, Greensfield, Alnwick.

LADY VIOLET (40,003); sire, Lord Albert (13,593), V. 29. (Last
entry, V. 38, p. 564.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

30th April, 1917, Kathleen, black, white face, hind socks white, filly, by Baron
Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

SPARK, HENRY, Goody Hills, Maryport.

ROSE OF TORDUFF (29,142); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.
(Last entry, V. 36, p. 19.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

1917, light bay, colt, by Troqueer Footprint (18,569), V. 37.

JEANIE HILL (39,160); sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28. (Last
entry, V. 38, p. 402.) Additional produce—

1916, Maggie Hill, black, face and legs white, filly (M.B., David Hill, Wylies,
Annan; F.B. and owner, Henry Spark), by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

1917, Lucy Hill, dark bay or brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind
leg white to knee and hock, other pasterns white, filly, by Dunure Magnet
(17,233), V. 35.

SPEEDING, T. D., Salter Hall, Frizington, Cumberland.

SMILER II. OF SALTER HALL (27,226); sire, Lord Balgray (6953),
V. 11. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 194.) Additional produce—

1915, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).

1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32.

SPROAT, W. T., Borgue House, Kirkcudbright.

JESS OF MARGRIE (36,455); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 221.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901),
V. 36.

ROSIE OF MARGRIE (38,222); sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 37, p. 491.) Additional produce—

April, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901),
V. 36.

SPROTT, ISABELLA D., Mains of Dhuloch, Leswalt, Stranraer.

DHULOCH PRYDE (38,223); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29. (Last
entry, V. 39, p. 221.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

7th July, 1917, bay, white down face and on half of cheek, four white feet.
colt, by Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30

SPROAT, J. B., Lennox Plunton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright.

GARTLY FORECAST (16,251); sire, Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 221.) Additional produce—

24th April, 1917, black, stripe down face, off fore foot and leg white almost to
knee, hind feet and stripe on front of off hock white, filly, by Dunure Footprint
(15,203), V. 32.

STANLEY-DODGSON, S. D., Tarnbank, Cockermouth.

ROSE OF TARNBANK (35,205); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 223.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1917, bay roan, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white, patch on near side of belly, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

AUGUST LADY (35,679); sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 222.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, bay, white star and small stripe on face, little white on off fore and near hind legs, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

STAPLES, Miss K. A., Dunmore, Durrow, Queen's County.

LADY HERITOR (40,014); sire, Chief Heritor (13,410), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 222.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, Lady Dunmore III., bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white to knees and hock, filly, by Royal Aldie (14,334), V. 30.

STARK, JAMES, Coates of Fingask, Rhynd, Perth.

MAID AGAIN (40,016); sire, Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 567.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

9th June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

MISS OF BUSBY (40,351); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 269.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MEMA (42,024); sire, Memo (15,313), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 600.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

STAWART, THOMAS H., Howtle, Mindrum S.O., Northumberland.

KILHAM NANCY (17,112); sire, Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 222.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white feet and legs, colt, by Bank Book (17,738), V. 36.

STEEL, GAVIN, Southfield, Slamannan.

DAISY OF SOUTHFIELD (36,458); sire, Baron Robert (14,591), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 223.) Additional produce—

4th April, 1916, brown, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

2nd May, 1917, light brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

STEEL, JAMES, Auchenhavrie, Montgreenan, Kilmarnock.

NELLY II. OF AUCHENHARVIE (20,407); sire, Look Again (5972), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 212.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

STEEL, JAMES, Cample Green, Thornhill, Dumfries.

DAINTY OF TWIZELL (33,958); sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 213.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

8th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt (bred and owned by Turnbull Bros., Twizell Hall, Beamish), by Pride o' Day (15,988), V. 33.

STEEL, JOHN, M.R.C.V.S., Southley, Wigton, Cumberland.

BLACK BESS (22,907); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 249.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

1916, barren.

21st June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg white, off pasterns and inside near hind coronet white, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

MAGGIE OF LAWRENCE HOME (35,287); sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 79.) Additional produce—
 1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).
 30th April, 1917, bay, broad stripe on face, under lip white, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

STEEL, JOHN, Westerton of Cowie, Bannockburn.

COWIE BLOSSOM (40,020); sire, Johnston Hero (14,716), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 568.) Additional produce—
 1916, foal (dead).
 29th May, 1917, bay, white hairs through coat, face and legs white, colt, by Captain of the Guard (18,649), V. 38.

STEEL, Messrs., Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

DAMSEL (24,321); sire, Darnley Again (9182), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 223.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, spot on belly, colt, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

FANCY GIRL (30,514); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 224.) Additional produce—

10th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, spot on belly, colt, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27.

LADY LOTHIAN (36,460); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 223.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

QUEEN MARY (42,029); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 601.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, stripe down face, hind legs white, white band on outside of near fore leg, filly, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27.

STEEL, M. & R., Lochwood Farm, Gartcosh.

HEATHER SALLY (40,021); sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 568.) Additional produce—

1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

STEEL, R. & J., Muirhead Farm, Uplawmoor.

LADY ISA (33,795); sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 691.) Additional produce—

1912, 1916, foals (dead). 1913, barren.

May, 1914, Muirhead Yet (19,506), V. 40.

June, 1915, light brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

May, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

STEPHEN, GEORGE, Thallygreen Mains, Bervie.

JEAN OF NEWTON (36,248); sire, Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 595.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, Winchester Princess, roan, white face, white on both sides of head, filly, by Rothiemay Stamp (19,251), V. 39.

STEPHEN, JAMES G., Conglass, Inverurie.

BARRA JIP (33,799); sire, Sir Leopold (11,944), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 196.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

25th May, 1917, Barra Jewel, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

KATHLEEN (40,025); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 569.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

8th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

LADY KATE (42,033); sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 602.) Additional produce—
18th May, 1917, Barra Gipsy, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

STEPHEN, JOHN, Bridgend, Burghhead.

JESS OF BRIDGEND (38,227); sire, Killermont (10,783), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 492.) Additional produce—
4th June, 1916, Daisy, light brown, white face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, rim of white round top of near fore hoof, filly, by Dunure Realization (18,338), V. 37.

STEPHEN, JOHN, Overton Benwells, Maud.

ROSALIND OF HILLBRAE (30,223); sire, Sir Peter (11,541), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 218.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, Rosalind of Benwells, brown, white face, fore legs white, hind feet and pasterns white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

WOODHEAD NANCY (38,738); sire, Ambassador (13,957), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 320.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, Nancy of Benwells, bay, white face, extending over off eye, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Birmingham (18,245), V. 37.

STEPHENSON, ROBERT N., Edenhall Home Farm, Langwathby.

SALLY OF EDENHALL (36,465); sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 223.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, white splash on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

STEPHEN, W. D., Meikle Geddes, Cawdor, Nairn.

AMY OF PARK (40,028); sire, Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 569.) Additional produce—
10th April, 1916, steel grey, stripe on face, a little white half round near side of near fore hoofhead, off fore leg white up to pastern, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Dunure Mascot (16,571), V. 34.
20th April, 1917, bay, white satch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by High Grade (18,389), V. 37.

STEVEN, JOHN, Newbigging, Carnwath.

LOTHIAN BELL (42,037); sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 603.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, Maid of Honour, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Knight of Honour (19,174), V. 39.

STEVENSON, A. EWING, Blawarthill Farm, Scotstoun West.

JEAN OF MATHERNOCK (37,283); sire, The Summit (9442), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 315.) Additional produce—
4th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt (M.B., Peter Douglas, Matherdock, Kilmacolm; F.B., A. Ewing Stevenson), by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

STEVENSON, J. & J. L., Ardmaleish, Port-Bannatyne.

MAGGIE OF ARDMALEISH (36,475); sire, Lord Paget (14,248), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 225.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
July, 1917, light bay, white spot on forehead, hind legs white, colt, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

LILY III. OF ARDMALEISH (40,032); sire, Lord Paget (14,248), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 570.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, some white on near fore pastern and inside leg, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

STEVENSON, J. B., Douganhill, Dalbeattie.

MAY MISCHIEF (33,804); sire, King's Crest (11,385), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 692.) Additional produce—
24th April, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt (owned by A. & W. Montgomery), by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

STEVENSON, JAMES, Glenduisk, Pinwherry.

DOLLY OF DRUMBEG (21,225); sire, Dunure Kipling (11,694), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 36, p. 52.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, Dolly of Glenduisk, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on off fore pastern, filly, by Methlic (18,832), V. 38.

CARRICK BARONESS (33,802); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263),

V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 223.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, Lily M'Kie, brown, white face, white spots on near hind leg, fore legs and off hind leg white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

FLORA OF GLENDUIK (40,033); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 570.) Additional produce—

1916, filly (dead).

7th June, 1917, brown, face and hind pasterns white, near fore pastern and stripe up back of leg white, colt, by Methlic (18,832), V. 38.

STEVENSON, JAMES, Muirhill, Thornhill, Dumfries.

MAGGIE OF MUIRYHILL (42,041); sire, Asaki (15,117), V. 32.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 603.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, Nancy Taylor, black, white stripe down face, hind legs white, fore legs black, filly, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

STEVENSON, MATTHEW, Jun., Linburn Farm, Bishopton.

BELL OF LINBURN (40,036); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 224.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind leg brown and white mixed, white mark on belly, filly, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

STEVENSON, ROBERT, Boghead, Galston.

SALLY OF BOGHEAD (30,532); sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 225.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1917, Polly, dark brown, white down face, off hind leg white, a little white on near fore foot, filly, by The Pilot (18,561), V. 37.

STEVENSON, ROBERT, High Smithston, Kilwinning.

NELLIE OF SMITHSTON (30,533); sire, State Secretary (11,954),

V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 224.) Additional produce—

29th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34.

STEWART, ALEXANDER G., Ballaterach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire.

PRINCESS OF BALLATERACH (21,856); sire, Prince of Roxburgh

(10,616), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 31, p. 587.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, Princess III. of Ballaterach, brown, white on face and legs, filly, by Marseillaise (17,379), V. 35.

Princess of Ballaterach (21,856) cast one foal, had two colts (sastrated), and was six years barren.

STEWART, ALEXANDER, Glen Farm, Wartle, Aberdeen.

LADY POLLOCK (24,135); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 225.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

22nd May, 1917, Lady Signet, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

STEWART, ALEXANDER, Mill of Leslie, Inch, Aberdeenshire.

BEAUTY OF KNOCKESPOCK (32,454); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268),

V. 24. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 444.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, Maggie Jean of the Mill, dark brown, white stripe on forehead, near nostril white, hind pasterns white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

STEWART, D. Y., Drumloch, Blackford, Perthshire.

DAISY BARON (18,182); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 225.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

VERONIQUE (19,758); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 214.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
22nd April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, some white on off fore pastern, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

STEWART, D. A., Lochdhu, Nairn.

ROSEMARY (24,326); sire, Prince Albert of Rosehaugh (9357), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 226.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
27th April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

JESS OF CONON BRAE (40,040); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 572.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
3rd April, 1917, Jessica of Lochdhu, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

STEWART, JAMES, Cashley, Buchlyvie.

BELL (24,327); sire, Pride of Fortune (10,397), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 225.) Additional produce—
12th June, 1917, light brown, white splash on face, near fore leg white half way to knee, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Royal Kintyre (18,897), V. 38.

BET BUCHLYVIE (24,330); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 215.) Additional produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
16th July, 1917, brown, broad ratch on face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white half way to hocks, white splash at back of near fore arm, filly, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

BEAUTY OF BUCHLYVIE (40,041); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 225.) Additional produce—
3rd June, 1917, brown, broad ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, fore legs white about hoofheads, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

STEWART, JOHN, Culcharron, Ledaig, Argyll.

QUEEN'S ORPHIE (27,250); sire, Craigie Stamp (11,668), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 748.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, Culcharron Queen, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dumbreck Brigand (18,689), V. 38.

STEWART, JOHN, Nettleingflat, Heriot, Midlothian.

MAY FLOWER OF NETTLINGFLAT (42,049); sire, Royal Crown (13,690), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 605.) Additional produce—
11th June, 1917, black, with grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Arngibbon (17,726), V. 36.

STEWART, JOHN, Noranbank, Forfar.

ROSE OF NORANBANK (18,373); sire, Robert Darnley (10,115), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 194.) Additional produce—
24th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg white to pastern, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), V. 36.

NELL OF NORANBANK (38,241); sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 225.) Additional produce—
28th April, 1917, grey, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), V. 36.

STEWART, JOHN, Oldgateside, Culsalmond, Inch.

MOY OF GATESIDE (40,045); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 572.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
1st May, 1917, Peggie of Gateside, dark brown, white blaze on forehead, white stripe down face and nose, upper and lower lips white, near feet and legs black, inside of off fore foot white, outside black, off hind foot and pastern white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

STEWART, JOHN, Saughland, Tynehead.

SAUGHLAND MAGGIE (38,486); sire, Scottish Fancy (13,183), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 225.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, fore hoofs white, outside both pasterns black, inside white, white stripe up almost to knee, colt, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

STEWART, JOHN, Struthers, Cupar-Fife.

MOLLY OF STRUTHERS BARNES (30,545); sire, Royalist (6242),

V. 10. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 226.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white feet, filly, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

STEWART, ROBERT, Northgateside, Culsalmond, Inch.

LADY ROSE (40,048); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 573.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

17th June, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

STEWART, WILLIAM, Fardle, Meikleour.

QUEENIE (18,840); sire, Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 195.) Additional produce—

25th July, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Delvine (19,086), V. 39.

PRIDE OF FARDLE (36,495); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 227.) Additional produce—

2nd April, 1917, chestnut, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

STEWART, WILLIAM, Lathries, Rayne, by Inch, Aberdeenshire.

MEG OF LATHRIES (40,053); sire, Pride of Williamston (14,309),

V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 227.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, Daisy of Lathries, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

STIRLING, Colonel A., of Keir, Dunblane.

KEIR JEWEL (18,379); sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20. (Last

entry, V. 37, p. 199.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

4th July, 1917, Keir Jessica, bay, star on face, hind legs and fore pasterns white, filly, by Keir Souvenir (17,957), V. 36.

KEIR DAFFODIL (36,499); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 228.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

10th May, 1917, Keir Day Star, bay, stripe on face, white mark on near eye, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Keir Souvenir (17,957), V. 36.

KEIR DIADEM (38,246); sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 227.) Additional produce—

7th June, 1917, Keir Dandy, bay, ratch on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, white spot on near fore pastern, colt, by Keir Souvenir (17,957), V. 36.

KEIR PRINCESS (36,498); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 227.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, Keir Premier, bay, ratch on face, off hind leg and inside of near hind hoofhead white, colt, by Keir Souvenir (17,957), V. 36.

STIRLING, HUGH B., Darlingfield, Gordon.

QUEEN OF BEAUTY (14,850); sire, Macgregor (1487), V. 3. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 227.) Additional produce—

19th June, 1917, Queen's Beauty, brown, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,535), V. 31.

MEG MIRRLEES (15,823); sire, Prince Cedric (10,253*), V. 19. (Last

entry, V. 38, p. 228.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

8th May, 1917, Monica, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Olinthus (17,407), V. 35.

ROYAL DARLING (20,465); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 228.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Olinthus (17,407), V. 35.

ORMISTON FAVOURITE (21,670); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 162.) Additional produce—

22nd May, 1917, black, filly (dead), by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

MIRFA (40,056); sire, Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 228.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Olinthus (17,407), V. 35.

STIRLING, JAMES, Dykedale, Dunblane.

DYKEDALE MAGGIE (21,864)—*died* November, 1917; sire, Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 240.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1916, Lady Princess, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

STIRLING, JOHN, Parkhead, Alloa.

QUEEN OF PEACE (36,501); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 228.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, near fore foot and hoofhead and hind legs white, filly, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

MAGGIE OF STONEBYRES (37,449); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 346.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (died). 1916, barren.

1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg black, colt, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

STOBA, D., Lanarkland, Caerlaverock, by Dumfries.

BESS OF LANARKLAND (42,059); sire, Kinleith Pride (14,730), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 607.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, Meriel, black, white face, near hind leg white, patch of white on off fore foot and on off hind foot, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

STOBO, JAMES, Grovehill, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

MISS MAC (36,504); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 200.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

18th April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg white to above pastern, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

STOCKDALE, JOSEPH, New Cooper, Aspatria.

JEWEL OF WAVERBRIDGE (35,556); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 36, 469.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1915, Waver Jewel, bay, fore legs and near hind leg white to above pasterns, a little white inside of off hind coronet, filly (bred by William S. Hodgson, Waverbridge Farm, Wigton, Cumberland), by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

STOCKDALE, TOM, Little Broughton, Cockermouth.

RUBY OF BROUGHTON (42,063); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 608.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, Bonny of Broughton, roan or grey, white face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore foot white, a little white on off side of off fore leg, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

STODART, JOHN, Adniston, Macmerrey.

LADY BARBARA (24,344); sire, Sir Humphrey (11,942), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 228.) Additional produce—

6th July, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

LADY SOPHIA (33,828); sire, Golden Pride (13,013), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 228.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg and far hind leg white, near hind foot white, white spot on hock, filly, by Thread of Gold (17,535), V. 35.

MYSIE MITCHELL (38,217); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 490.) Additional produce—

25th April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

LADY HUMPHREY (40,062); sire, Sir Humphrey (11,942), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 229.) Additional produce—

3rd May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore foot and leg white, others black, filly, by Thread of Gold (17,535), V. 35.

LADY BARBARA II. (42,065); sire, Viscount Seton (14,421), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 608.) Additional produce—

4th July, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on near fore knee, colt, by Thread of Gold (17,535), V. 35.

STODDART, JOHN, & SONS, Red House, Ireby, Carlisle.

CHRESS OF RED HOUSE (38,256); sire, Peatland (V. 35, p. 101).

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 229.) Additional produce—

16th April, 1917, chestnut, stripe down face, off fore fetlock and three legs white, filly, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

STORDY, Mrs. WILLIAM, The Hollies, Thurstonfield, Carlisle.

DUCHESS OF THURSTONFIELD (36,508); sire, Last of Lothians

(14,229), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 230.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

3rd May, 1917, Jean of Burgie, bay, face and lower lip white, hind socks and fore coronets white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

STORRAR, JAMES W., Halhill, Collessie, Fife.

AMASIS (23,771); sire, Lancer (12,634), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 36,

p. 218.) Additional produce—

1914, colt (castrated). 1915, foal (dead).

1916, barren.

29th April, 1917, brown, broken white on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Knight of Trowan (17,335), V. 35.

STORRAR, RICHARD, Pyeston, Markinch.

FLORA OF PYESTON (21,873); sire, Lathrisk Baron (11,392), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 229.) Additional produce—

2nd May, 1917, dark brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Knight of Trowan (17,335), V. 35.

ROWELLA OF PYESTON (21,874); sire, Brooklyn (6547), V. 11.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 229.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, feet white, colt, by Newton Palestra (18,035), V. 36.

SPINK III. OF PYESTON (30,561); sire, Lathrisk Baron (11,392),

V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 229.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white feet and legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Newton Palestra (18,035), V. 36.

STRACHAN, ALEXANDER, Jun., Mains of Charleston, Nigg, nr. Aberdeen.

FLORA STRACHAN (36,510); sire, Cannymen (10,323), V. 20. (Last

entry, V. 36, p. 643.) Additional produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, Queen of the Borders, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white over pasterns, filly, by Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33.

STRACHAN, WILLIAM & GEORGE, Jackston, Gamrie, Banff.

JACKSTON BERTHA (21,875); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 230.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, off hind leg white halfway to hock, filly, by Royal Fern (18,078), V. 36.

NANNIE OF ANDREWSFORD (37,905); sire, Hiawatha (10,067),

V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 163.) Additional produce—

23rd March, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, fore legs white halfway to knees, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

STRACHAN, WILLIAM, Lettoch, Killiecrankie, Perth.

SALLY OF MILTON (20,459); sire, Mount Royal (8065), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 30, p. 805.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1916, Lass of Killiecrankie, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white to a little above hocks in front, filly, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

STRICHEN TRUSTEES, Estate Office, Strichen, Aberdeenshire.

MISSIE OF STRICHEN (24,348); sire, Rose Crown (11,156), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 231.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg white to pastern, off fore leg black, near hind leg white almost to pastern, off hind leg white to hock, colt, by Crossrigg (13,426), V. 29.

ROSE II. OF STRICHEN (27,278); sire, Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 230.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, light brown, white mark on face, white ratch round near fore hoof, white a little above near hind pastern, other two legs black, filly, by Strichen Evergood (18,934), V. 38.

MONA OF STRICHEN (36,520); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 230.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

STRONG, JOHN, Croft House, Dovenby, Cockermouth.

DARLING OF CROFT HOUSE (27,279); sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 230.) Additional produce—

9th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

DIAMOND OF CROFT HOUSE (42,080); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 611.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, chestnut, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

STRONG, JOSEPH, Millguards, Southwaite, Carlisle.

MINNIE OF MILLGUARDS (36,525); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 230.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, Jewel of Millguards, brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, a little white on near fore foot, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

STROYAN, WILLIAM, Culcaigrie, Twynholm.

LILY OF CULCAIGRIE (27,280); sire, Mackinley (10,228), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 231.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, Flora, bay, white face, near fore foot and off hind foot white, others dark, filly, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

STRUTHERS, ALEXANDER, Dornel, Cumnock.

LILY OF DORNEL (42,083); sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 612.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind legs and off fore pastern white, filly (owned by Robert Struthers, Ramageton, Hurlford), by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

STRUTHERS, ALLAN, Thornyhills, Sandilands Station, Lanark.

MISSIE OF MUIRHOUSE (24,309); sire, Scotland's Pride (11,521), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 232.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1916, bay, face and legs white, white spot on belly, filly by Scotland's Searchlight (18,540), V. 37.

15th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

STRUTHERS, FRANCIS, Broomfield, Netherburn.

BROOMFIELD SUSIE II. (30,567); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 231.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind legs and one fore hoof white, colt, by Newhouse Index (18,850), V. 38.

STRUTHERS, GAVIN, South Halls, Strathaven.

MYSIE WEIR (21,310); sire, Royal Blantyre (10,269), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 65.) Additional produce—
 1911, foal (dead). 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, barren.
 1916, filly, by *Hackney Sire*.
 16th May, 1917, black, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white to hocks, white splash on off side of belly, filly, by The Don (17,533), V. 35.

LADY NAN (40,078); sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 231.) Additional produce—
 27th May, 1917, brown, white face, fore pasterns and near hind leg to hock white, off hind leg dark, with white stripe up inside, colt, by The Don (17,533), V. 35.

STUART, ARCHIBALD, Westerton, Turriff.

BLOOM OF WHITESTON (38,237); sire, Prince of Craigwillie (11,462), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 494.) Additional produce—
 1915, 1917, barren.
 22nd May, 1916, Lily of Westerton, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white spots on body, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

STUART, JAMES, Hillend, Fordyce, Portsoy.

ALICE OF HILLEND (33,848); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 233.) Additional produce—
 1916, barren.
 4th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off legs white to knee and hock, near legs black, grey tail, colt, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

STUART, ROBERT, Braithwaite Farm, Keswick.

MABEL EVEREST (40,080); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 579.) Additional produce—
 25th May, 1917, Jewel, bay, white stripe down face, little white on near fore pastern, near hind leg white, a little white on off hind fetlock, filly, by Troqueur Ranger (18,571), V. 37.
LADY OF BRAITHWAITE (42,088); sire, Viscount Seton (14,421), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 613.) Additional produce—
 21st June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 35.

STUART, WILLIAM, Earlsfield, Kennethmont.

MATILDA OF EARLSFIELD (38,264); sire, Dunure Foreman (13,450), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 232.) Additional produce—
 3rd July, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Footprint's Model (18,359), V. 37.
MAUD OF EARLSFIELD (38,266); sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 232.) Additional produce—
 5th April, 1917, brown, white face, small white mark on near hind foot, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 35.
EARLSFIELD LILY (42,089); sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 613.) Additional produce—
 25th May, 1917, brown, white face, small white mark on all four feet, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

SUTHERLAND, GEORGE, Sunnybrae, Findochty.

ISABEL (27,186); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 221.) Additional produce—
 June, 1916, Craigie Ensign (19,396), V. 40.
 18th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, white markings on all four legs, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

SUTHERLAND, KENNETH, Thuster, Brims, Thurso.

DAISY OF THUSTER (42,092); sire, Gartly Recruit (11,046), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 614.) Additional produce—
 3rd May, 1917, Thuster Cherry, bay, white face, brown spot above right eye, near legs white, filly, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

SWAN, JAMES, & SONS, Overburns, Lamington.

FANNY OF OVERBURNS (33,858); sire, Scotland's Fancy (14,351), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 233.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

27th May, 1917, Nell, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Scotland (16,489), V. 34.

SWAN, WILLIAM C., Inverpeffer, by Carnoustie.

MOLLY OF INVERPEFFER (38,268); sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 232.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.
NELLIE GRAY (32,096); sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 615.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, dark brown, small stripe on nose and spot on forehead, near fore and hind legs white to pasterns, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

SWANSON, J. D. & J., Quoys of Reiss, Wick.

ROSE OF REISS (36,537); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 233.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

31st May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to above hocks, filly, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

PEG OF REISS (42,101); sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 615.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg white halfway to knee, filly, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

SWANSON, WILLIAM H., Philips Mains, Mey, Thurso.

AFTON'S QUEEN (33,258); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 149.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, Princess of Philips, brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dundurn Buchlyvie (18,695), V. 38.

TRIM OF PHILIPS (42,102); sire, The Real Mackay (11,968), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 616.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, Darling of Philips, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Golden Rule (16,565), V. 34.

SWANSON, WILLIAM, Rockhill, Wick.

NANCY OF MURKLE (36,133); sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 232.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, light bay, face and legs white, colt, by Rockhill Footprint (18,835), V. 38.

ROCKHILL FANNY (38,272); sire, Elderslie Patriot (15,213), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 232.) Additional produce—

25th July, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Drexel (16,548), V. 34.

SWANSTON, A. & G., Duns Mill, Duns.

JENNY OF DUNS (30,581); sire, Prince of Glack (13,142), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs white, colt, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

MANANNA (40,087); sire, Saladin (14,831), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 581.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

26th April, 1917, brown, white spot on forehead and nose, near hind leg white, off hind leg white over pastern, colt, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

SWINBURNE, J. & T., Dalton Priory, Castle-Eden.

MICK; brown, white star on face, dark brown legs, foaled 1902; bred by and property of J. & T. Swinburne; sire, Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 1st dam, Bonny, bred by J. & T. Swinburne, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 2nd dam, Dapper, bred by Thomas Swinburne, by a Castle-Eden prize horse. Produce—

1917, bay, white star on face, three white fetlocks, filly (owned by R. P. Lee, Cliffe Bank, Pierce Bridge), by Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.

SWINTON, A., Roseview, Leadburn.

JESSIE WILSON OF ROSEVIEW (42,105); sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 616.) Additional produce—
21st May, 1917, light bay, white face, off fore leg to knee and near hind leg to hock white, near fore hoofhead white, off hind pastern white and stripe up to hock white, filly, by Scotland's Champion (16,054), V. 33.

SYME, THOMAS, Shirlarton Farm, Kippen Station.

MIDDLEKERSE LILY (27,289); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off fore foot black, near fore foot white, hind feet and pasterns white, colt, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

LUCY OF MIDDLEKERSE (30,582); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, white on face, four white feet and legs, white mark on near side of belly, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

SYMINGTON, JAMES, Kerse Park, Hollybush, Ayrshire.

FANNY OF KERSE (27,290); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white to hocks, white stripe to knees on outside of fore legs, filly, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

TAIT, DAVID, Campstone, Quoyburray, Kirkwall.

LILY OF CAMPSTONE (33,864); sire, Buchan Loyalist (9887), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

15th April, 1917, Rose, bay, white stripe on face, four white feet and legs, filly, by Craigie Masterpiece (18,297), V. 37.

TAIT, JAMES, Gauze Farm, Bo'ness.

NANCY OF GAUZE (38,273); sire, MacEairic (10,590), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, colt, by Bannockburn (18,614), V. 38.

TAIT, JAMES, Greenvale, Dunnet, Thurso.

GREENVALE PRYDE (30,583); sire, Pearl King (13,646), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 833.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1914, Greenvale Irie (44,171), V. 40.

1915, 1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, Greenvale Beda, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore foot white to pastern, filly, by Sunset (18,937), V. 38.

TAIT, W. W., Bowtrees, Bothkennar, Falkirk.

MAGGIE DOUGLAS (38,275); sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 501.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

28th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, white lips, near fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

TANNOCK, ANDREW, Ovenstone, Pittenweem.

OVENSTONE JEAN (40,093); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

TARN, THOMAS, Field House, Howden-le-Wear, Co. Durham.

LADY TWIZELL (30,660); sire, Cup Finder (13,430), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 208.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, black, white face, two white legs, third leg black and white, filly, by Eurotus (19,121), V. 39.

TAYLOR, AGNES, Kirkton, Alvah, Banff.

FANNY OF PARK (24,962); sire, Pride of the Lothians (14,308), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 293.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, Rose of Alvah, dark bay, white stripe on face, four legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Alderman (13,274), V. 29.

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER, Inveravon, Polmont.

GIBSON'S GIRL (36,541); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 234.) Additional produce—

9th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white stripe below near fore knee, hind legs white, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

JESSIE BUCHLYVIE (42,108); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 617.) Additional produce—

19th March, 1917, light bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg grey, with white spot on knee, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

TAYLOR, ANDREW, Englishtown, Longtown.

MAGGIE LINDSAY (18,401); sire, Drumflower (10,537), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 234.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and off fore foot white, hind legs white, colt, by Strathmore Favourite (13,787), V. 29.

TAYLOR, A. P., North Darkland, Elgin.

DARKLAND BEAUTY (28,327); sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 234.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

TAYLOR, HUGH, Belisle, Hurlford.

BELISLE CHARM (33,871); sire, Baron's Charm (12,441), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, fore legs partly white, hind legs white, colt, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

BELISLE PRINCESS (33,872); sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 233.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white, the other partly white, colt, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

TAYLOR, ISAAC JACKSON, Hyton, Bootle, Cumberland.

TIBBY OF HYTON (40,101); sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 234.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, Lady of Hyton, bright bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

MABEL OF HYTON (42,112); sire, His Excellency (13,527), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 618.) Additional produce—

18th May, 1917, Peggy of Hyton, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

TAYLOR, JAMES, Bogside, Inverkip.

BARBARA LAIRD (20,481); sire, Prosperous (10,263), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 222.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Ronald (17,096), V. 35.

AGGIE LAIRD (42,113); sire, Bowfield Prince (15,759), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 618.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, white spot on off side of belly, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

TAYLOR, JAMES, Culreoch, Stranraer.

JESS OF CULREOCH (42,114); sire, Diadem (14,088), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 618.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Bogdavie, Fyvie.

GAMMON'S MARY (30,594); sire, Rathillet (11,870), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 234.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1917, Lady Stewart, light brown, ratch on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

PRINCESS ENA (32,737); sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 234.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, dark brown, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Christlach, Southend, Campbeltown.

DARLING'S LAST (24,359); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 235.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

5th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

NELLIE OF CHRISTLACH (36,547); sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 234.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

TAYLOR, JOHN B., Swallowhurst, Bootle, Cumberland.

BESS OF SWALLOWHURST (40,103); sire, His Excellency (13,527), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 583.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

29th April, 1917, Darling of Swallowhurst, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

TAYLOR, STEPHEN, Kirkhill, Alves.

DALL OF KIRKILL (36,551); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 235.) Additional produce—

2nd March, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern white, little white on off fore pastern, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27.

TAYLOR, TYSON, Abbey Flatts, Calderbridge.

BLOSSOM II. OF ABBEY FLATTS (33,885); sire, Castleguard (9155), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 236.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore foot white, off fore leg black, hind legs white halfway to between pastern and hocks, filly, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.

DAMSEL OF ABBEY FLATTS (36,554); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 235.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM A., Lachlanwells, Alves, Forres.

NELLY OF LACHLANWELLS (30,609); sire, Kippendavie Stamp (9774), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 206.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

2nd May, 1917, Rhondo, dark brown, white ratch on face, little white on fore pasterns, inside of near hind leg and off hind leg white, filly, by Earl Dale (18,727), V. 38.

NETTIE OF LACHLANWELLS (33,887); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 236.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.
31st March, 1917, Victoria, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white over pasterns, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Mulindry, Bridgend, Islay.

DAISY WHITEFACE (42,120); sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 620.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe down face, a little white on off fore pastern, filly, by Lord Islay (18,816), V. 38.

LILY AVON (42,121); sire, Royal Avon (12,318), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 620.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, black, white face, off hind leg white to below hock, a little white on near fore pastern, colt, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Park Fold, Carlisle.

LUCY OF PARKFOLD (30,604); sire, Chief Ruler (11,303), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 838.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1915, Gay Lass, bay, white star on face, hind feet white, extending a little up legs, filly, by Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, The Bank, Crosby Ravensworth, Shap.

POLLY OF THE BANK (42,124); sire, Baron Midseat (14,001), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 620.) Additional produce—

20th July, 1917, bay, white face, far fore foot and hind legs white, a little white on front of near fore foot, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

TEASDALE, EDWIN, Ireby Mill, Mealsgate, Carlisle.

JINNEY OF MOSSER MAINS (27,888); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642),

V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 41.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead).

1916, black, filly (bred by the late John Casson, Ireby, Mealsgate, Carlisle; owned by R. Nixon, Linstock), by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

8th July, 1917, Belle of Ireby Mill, black, stripe on face, near hind hoofhead white and stripe up outside of leg, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

TEASDALE, F. B., Town End, Hackthorpe, Penrith.

JEWEL OF HACKTHORPE (33,891); sire, Baron Solway (11,269),

V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 235.) Additional produce—

24th July, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

TEASDALE, ISAAC, Haltcliffe View, Hesket New Market, Wigton, Cumberland.

BLOSSOM OF HUDSCALES (42,126); sire, England's Glory (14,666),

V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 621.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, Princess of Haltcliffe, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, off fore hoof white, with black stripe, hoofhead black and white, filly, by Prince Haddo (17,426), V. 35.

TEASDALE, OBADIAH, Bridekirk Home Farm, Cockermouth.

BESS OF PLUMLAND (21,663); sire, Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13.

(Last entry, V. 34, p. 176.) Additional produce—

1912, 1914, barren.

1915, colt (castrated).

10th June, 1913, Lady of the Flatt, bay, white ratch down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly (bred by William Nixon, Townhead Farm, Grey-southern, Cockermouth; owned by Thomas Teasdale & Sons, Flatts Farm, Gilcrux, Maryport), by Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28.

3rd June, 1916, bay, white stripe down face, white mark down off fore pastern, hind legs white, filly (bred by William Nixon), by Lord Palmer (14,751), V. 31.

TEASDALE, T. & J. & G., Cumwhinton, Carlisle.

DARLING OF CUMWHINTON (36,561); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580),

V. 27. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 652.) Additional produce—

1914, barren.

1915, foal (dead).

28th June, 1916, Lucy, bay, white face, four white feet and legs, filly, by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

1st July, 1917, Violet, bay, white face, four white feet and legs, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

TEASDALE, THOMAS, Melkridge Farm, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.

MAYFLOWER (27,314); sire, Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 237.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Madrid (16,700), V. 34.

GRACE DARLING (40,113); sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 236.) Additional produce—

16th April, 1917, roan, face and legs white, colt, by Madrid (16,700), V. 34.

TELFER, JOHN, Branchal, Bridge of Weir.

LADY POWELL (25,541); sire, Baden Powell (10,963), V. 23. (Last

entry, V. 39, p. 236.) Additional produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 35.

BRANCHAL LADY PEGGY (38,285); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 236.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, black, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

TELFER, JOHN, Craignell, Colmonell.

JESS OF CRAIGNEIL (38,286); sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 236.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Methlic (18,832), V. 38.

TELFORD, JOHN, Breconside, Brampton Junction, Carlisle.

JESS OF BRECONSIDE (33,895); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25.
(Last entry, V. 36, p. 224.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, Jean of Breconside, brown, stripe down face, off hind leg black, other legs white, filly (owned by Mrs. Bell, Jerristown, Blackford, Carlisle), by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

TEMPLETON, ALEXANDER, Blackpark, Auldgrith.

CASILLA (30,613)—*died* 11th May, 1917; sire, King's Champion (14,184), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 236.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, black, ratch on face, near hind leg white to hock, white spot on off hind foot, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

CORA (42,129); sire, Diana's Chief (14,089), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 621.) Additional produce—
25th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

TEMPLETON, DANIEL, Moss-side, Carluke.

NANCY OF MOSS-SIDE (30,616); sire, Malvolio (13,088), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 236.) Additional produce—
16th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dighton Style (17,853), V. 36.

TEMPLETON, ROBERT, Linns, Lockerbie.

LILIAS (42,130); sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 621.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Silver Leaf (18,922), V. 38.

TEMPLETON, ROBERT, Willoxton, Mauchline.

NANCY RONALD (24,365); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 237.) Additional produce—
9th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, a little white on off hind foot, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

WILLOXTON LILY (38,287); sire, Count Erskine (15,183), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 237.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
14th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

TEMPLETON, THOMAS, Flower Bank, Minnigaff, Newton-Stewart.

MAGGIE OF CAIRNHOUSE (20,363)—*now dead*; sire, Petruchio (9967), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 30, p. 775.) Additional produce—
June, 1909, Boreland Nora (44,003), V. 40.

TEMPLETON, WILLIAM, Broadfield, Wigtown.

DALREAGLE FLORA (27,318); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 208.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1916, Dalreagle Gay Lass, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Baron's Seal (17,097), V. 35, or Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

DALREAGLE DINAH (36,569); sire, Opulence (12,264), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 654.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

TENNANT, JAMES T., Dyke Farm, Sandilands, Lanark.

ROSIE OF DYKE (36,570); sire, Scottish Pride (14,841), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 238.) Additional produce—
5th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

TEUNON, ROBERT, Retannoch, Rothiemay.

SUSIE OF PARKS (26,441); sire, Gay Montrose (9916), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 90.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, Bess, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26.

THOM, J. C., Quithelhead, Durris, Crathes.

CEDRIC COUNTESS (33,900); sire, Baron Cedric (12,818), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 238.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
26th June, 1917, bay, white on face, four white legs almost to knees and hocks, filly, by Cashier (18,652), V. 38.

THOMLINSON, THOMAS, & SONS, Low Houses Farm, Wigton, Cumberland.

MODEL OF LOW HOUSES (27,895); sire, Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 238.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 38.

THOMPSON, ALEXANDER, Barmeal, Port-William.

LADY KATE OF BARMEAL (24,368); sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 237.) Additional produce—
22nd April, 1917, brown, white on face, hind legs white, filly, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

MAGGIE OF BARMEAL (40,125); sire, Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 237.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, brown, white face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, a little white on other legs, filly, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

THOMPSON, A. M., Conon Brae, Conon Bridge.

NANCY LEE (35,369); sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 239.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
24th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

RUBY OF CONON BRAE (40,126); sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 238.) Additional produce—
18th June, 1917, light bay, white face, near fore leg white halfway to knee, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

ETHEL OF CONON BRAE (42,136); sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 622.) Additional produce—
30th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

THOMPSON, JAMES, Hall Hills, Hethersgill, Carlisle.

ROSE OF HENRY'S HILL (42,138); sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 623.) Additional produce—
16th June, 1917, Peggy of Hall Hills, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Broadness, Bassenthwaite, Keswick.

DINAH (42,139); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 623.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, light bay, white face, near fore leg white halfway to knee, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Westnewton, Aspatria.

LADY DOUGLAS (33,909); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 238.) Additional produce—
14th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white below hocks, colt, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

THOMS, W. L., Benvie, Invergowrie.

CLARA OF BENVIE (38,298); sire, St. Clair (14,347), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 240.) Additional produce—
15th June, 1917, dark brown, spot on face, fore legs dark, hind pasterns white, colt, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

THOMSON, CHARLES, Linksfield, Banff.

HEATHER MARY (40,130); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 589.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, white spot on belly, colt, by Royal Crest (18,892), V. 38.

THOMSON, DAVID W., Crofthead, Annan.

JESS OF CROFHEADS (28,270); sire, Sherrie Lothian (10,284), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 209.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

THOMSON, GEORGE, Shoulder, Ballindalloch.

FOREST BARONESS (21,589); sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 240.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
23rd April, 1917, Lady Osprey, light bay, white stripe on face, fore legs to knees and off hind leg to hock white, near hind leg white to stifle, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

THOMSON, JAMES, Glassgreen, Elgin.

MAGGIE HAROLD (16,315); sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 186.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white over hocks and under flank, fore legs white in front below knees, colt (M.B., James Reid, Mavorston, Urquhart, Elgin; F.B., James Thomson), by High Grade (18,389), V. 37.

JEAN OF GLASS GREEN (40,132); sire, Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 239.) Additional produce—
14th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white over pasterns, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

THOMSON, JAMES, Pitlair Farm, Springfield, Fife.

BESS OF BALLOCHARGIE (35,446); sire, Lord Mac (12,222), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 448.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1916, Clarinda, brown, white face, off hind leg white halfway to hock, filly (bred by W. Gow, Fairness, Crieff), by Sylverson (15,445), V. 32.

RANKEILOUR MARY (39,686); sire, Dunure Nugget (14,103), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 504.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1916, Millicent, black, white face, off fore foot white, filly, by Ormiston Duke (18,040), V. 36.
3rd May, 1917, Victory Cross, brown, white face, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

THOMSON, JAMES C. L., Wicker Inn, Banchory.

BLOOM OF WICKER INN (42,145); sire, Baron Scott (13,352), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 624.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, Kate of Wicker Inn, brown, white stripe on face, legs white halfway to knees and hocks, filly, by Cashier (18,652), V. 38.

THOMSON, JOHN, Calfward, Leochel-Cushnie, Alford.

JIP OF CALFWARD (38,301); sire, Winsome Lad (12,407), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 507.) Additional produce—
21st May, 1917, bay, white spot on face, off fore foot white over pastern, spot on near fore foot, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

THOMSON, Messrs., Hayknowes, Annan.

COWAR JEAN II. (20,504); sire, MacNae (9309), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 240.) Additional produce—
6th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs and all four feet white, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

LADY KERR (36,589); sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 657.) Additional produce—
25th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, all four feet and hind legs white, filly, by Borderer (12,493), V. 27.

THOMSON, Messrs., Woodheads, Greenlaws.

WOODHEADS BELLE (42,146); sire, Prince Odin (15,995), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 625.) Additional produce—
26th June, 1917, black, white face and over off nostril, three white legs, white round off fore pastern, colt, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

THOMSON, ROBERT, Broich Farm, Doune.

NANNIE OF BROICH (40,135); sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 239.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg dark, with little white on knee and down outside, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

THOMSON, THOMAS, Manorneuk Farm, Blairlogie, Stirling.

ELLA OF MANORNEUK (42,149); sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 625.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

THOMSON, WILLIAM, Home Farm, Melgum, Tarland.

POLLY OF MELGUM (33,931); sire, Winsome Lad (12,407), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 210.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

11th April, 1917, Kate of Melgum, bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot over pastern and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Berridale Baron (17,762), V. 36.

THOMSON, WILLIAM BALLANTYE, Mid Breich, West Calder.

FLORRIE (38,216); sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 490.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, Flossy, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly (owned by Robert Sommerville, Wester Cowden, Dalkeith), by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

THORBURN, THOMAS, Symington Mill, Symington S.O., Lanarkshire.

KATE OF BLACKHILLS (14,342); sire, Prince Robert (7135), V. 11. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 221.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

14th May, 1917, brown, white mark on forehead and spot on nose, white on both fore and off hind hoofheads, colt, by Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.

BALMEDIE PRINCESS (33,934); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 241.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

29th June, 1917, brown, white spot on forehead and nose, white under lip, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg white round pastern, colt, by Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.

TIFEN, THOMAS, The Elms, Whitriggles, Kirkbride, Carlisle.

JESS OF WIGGONBY (38,304); sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 241.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (died).

2nd April, 1917, Lady o' the Lees, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

TIMPERON, JOHN M., Blencogo, Wigton, Cumberland.

JEWEL (42,156); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 627.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

TIMPERON, WILLIAM, Causeway Head, Silloth.

BLOSSOM OF CAUSEWAY HEAD (30,637); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 241.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

10th May, 1917, Meg, brown, white star on face, hind legs and one fore leg white, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

TODD, GEORGE, Blackmoss, Strathaven.

LADY AGNES (40,141); sire, St. Clair (14,347), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 240.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

TOD, JAMES, Easter Cash, Strathmiglo.

FAVOURITE (21,916); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 199.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, fore legs white above knees, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

TODD, ROBERT, Silloth House, Silloth.

SOLWAY PRIDE (42,164); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 628.) Additional produce—
13th April, 1917, Silloth Beauty, brown, white down face and off side of nose, four white feet and legs, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

TODD, ROBERT, Wellbrae Farm, Glassford, Strathaven.

MADELINE (39,840); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 533.) Additional produce—
22nd May, 1917, black, white mark on face, near fore leg white over fetlock, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

TOD, WILLIAM, East Brackley, Kinross.

OCHIL MAID (27,339); sire, Baron M'Nee (12,462), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 242.) Additional produce—
12th May, 1917, light bay, white face, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

JEAN OF EAST BRACKLEY (40,144); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 240.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, black, white face, four white legs to knees and above hocks, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

TOWLER, ROBERT DUNCAN, South Corbshill, New Deer.

ROSE OF CRAIGMAUD (26,962); sire, Rose Crown (11,156), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 54.) Additional produce—
4th June, 1917, Queen of Corbshill, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

TOWNSON, JOHN, Hilton Moor, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham.

NELLIE OF MOUNT PLEASANT (32,704); sire, Royal Hunter (10,121), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 242.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), V. 34.

BESS OF HILTON (38,315); sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 242.) Additional produce—
19th April, 1917, black, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), V. 34.

TOWNSON, JOSEPH, Morton Tinmouth, Heighington, Darlington.

SILVER BARONESS (24,381); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 241.) Additional produce—
5th May, 1917, black, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

MORTON LADY ALICE (38,316); sire, Baron Thomas (13,356), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 241.) Additional produce—
10th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Bonnie Morton (17,775), V. 36.

MORTON PRINCESS (38,317); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 241.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind pasterns white, colt, by Bonnie Morton (17,775), V. 36.

TUDHOPE, JAMES, Nether Fala, Eddleston.

BORDER PRINCESS OF FALA (30,645); sire, Undaunted Prince (13,233), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 207.) Additional produce—
1913, 1914, 1916, barren.

1915, brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly, by Black Roderick (16,480), V. 34.

1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Champion (16,054), V. 33.

TUER, EDWARD, Grass Knop, Hutton-in-the-Forest.

JESSIE OF GRASSKNOP (42,173); sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 630.) Additional produce—

18th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, off hind leg white, colt, by Eden Vale (18,346), V. 37.

TULLOCH, JAMES, Mains of Moyness, Nairn.

ROSE OF MOYNESS (36,618); sire, Montrave Rajah (13,635), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 213.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

16th April, 1917, dark brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, a little white on off fore leg, filly, by Everest Dale (17,885), V. 36.

TULLOCH, JOHN B., Dales, Inverkeithing, Fife.

FLORA OF DALES (42,174); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 630.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, Daisy of Dales, dark roan, face and legs white, dark stripe on inside and outside of near fore leg, filly, by Carbrook Provost (18,277), V. 37.

TULLY, WILLIAM & J. P., Colfin, Stranraer.

FLORA M'RAITH (30,658); sire, M'Raith (10,229), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 241.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, a little black on off fore leg, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

TURNBULL, ALEXANDER, Broomieside, Crossgates.

LINKFIELD MAY (27,347); sire, Federation (11,034), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 244.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Grange (18,632), V. 38.

TURNBULL BROTHERS, Twizell Hall, Beamish.

MEMULIS (38,682); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 309.) Additional produce—

2nd April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

TURNBULL, ISABELLA, Mealo House, Maryport.

SOLWAY'S BEST (40,151); sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 593.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

TURNBULL, J. K. & J., East House, Coxhoe, Co. Durham.

AGNES (20,531); sire, First Lifeguard (10,061), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 243.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

30th April, 1917, bay, white star on face, white ratch between nostrils, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Lothian Swell (17,365), V. 35.

NEGRESS (27,345); sire, Bradley Chief (11,281), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 243.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

17th April, 1917, black, white star on face, near hind pastern and inside of off hind pastern white, filly, by Lothian Swell (17,365), V. 35.

ANNIE OF COXHOE (33,959); sire, British Crown (12,066), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 243.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

30th April, 1917, light brown, white face, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Lothian Swell (17,365), V. 35.

EAST HOUSE DARLING (38,323); sire, British Crown (12,066), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 241.) Additional produce—

21st May, 1917, bay, white star and small white ratch down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, colt, by Lothian Swell (17,365), V. 35.

HILDA (40,152); sire, Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 241.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1917, brown, white star and white ratch down face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, off hind pastern white, filly, by Lothian Swell (17,365), V. 35.

TURNBULL, JAMES, Linfield, Larbert.

HEATHER JEAN (33,960); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 244.) Additional produce—

15th May, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Prince Onyx (18,870), V. 38.

LINKFIELD BLOSSOM (33,961); sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 242.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, black, white blaze on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

TURNBULL, JOHN WANNOP, Wetheral, Carlisle.

JEAN O' WETHERAL (42,180); sire, Chester Prince (14,060), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 631.) Additional produce—

31st March, 1917, Bonnie of Wetheral, black, white face, near fore foot and pastern white, off hind leg white, filly, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

TURNBULL, JOSEPH, Mealsgate Farm, Mealsgate, Carlisle.

BLOSSOM OF MEALSGATE (33,965); sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 721.) Additional produce—

1913, 1916, barren.

5th May, 1914, bay, white face, four white legs, colt (owned by Mrs. Wilson, Blencogo), by Prince of Moorside (16,753), V. 34.

28th May, 1915, dark bay, white down face, four white legs, grey tail, filly (owned by Ben. Turnbull, Blinderake, Cockermouth), by Champion's Pride (17,819), V. 36.

6th June, 1917, dark bay, face and under jaw white, top of near fore foot and hind legs white, colt, by Champion's Pride (17,819), V. 36.

TURNER, ALEXANDER, Gallowhill, Alford, Aberdeenshire.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (21,931); sire, Bell Founder (9711), V. 16.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 214.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, face and feet white, filly, by Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32.

CHIEF BLOOM (40,154); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 594.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1917, brown, white spot on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, colt, by Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32.

TURNER, WILLIAM P., Cairnton, Portsoy.

QUEEN OF BOYNDIE (36,625); sire, Sir Christopher (10,286), V. 19.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 244.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

24th March, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway up to hocks, colt, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

TWATT, JOHN, Lingro Farm, Kirkwall.

NANNY OF LINGRO (38,327); sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 242.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, large white stripe on face, near fore foot and near hind foot and pasterns white, off fore foot and part of off hind hoof black, filly, by Craigie Masterpiece (18,297), V. 37.

TWEDDELL, E., Chapel House, Scotswood-on-Tyne.

BEAUTY OF CHAPEL HOUSE (33,969); sire, Caliph (12,074), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 722.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, Tibbie of Chapel House, bay, white down face, hind legs white, filly, by Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32.

TWEEDILY, JOHN, Monkwood Mills, Maybole.

ROSADOON (42,183); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 632.) Additional produce—
13th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

TWEDDLE, PHILIP, Houghton House, Carlisle.

DAMSEL (24,386); sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 215.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (castrated).
May, 1917, light bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

TWENTYMAN, HENRY N., Ashley House, Station Hill, Wigton, Cumberland.

BESS OF AIKHEAD (40,158); sire, Baron Delny (13,320), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 595.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
4th June, 1917, Rose of Ashley, black, white stripe down face, hind socks white, off fore leg black, near fore leg black, with white on hoothead, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

TWENTYMAN, THOMAS, Grayrigg House, Wigton, Cumberland.

MAGGIE OF GRAYRIGG (V. 39, p. 242); sire, Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 242.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, bay, white hairs through coat, face and legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

TYSON, EDWARD, Pow Motey, Langrigg, Wigton, Cumberland.

SALLY OF HILL HOUSE (38,330); sire, Queensberry Prince (9993), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 245.) Additional produce—
1916, filly (sold; owner unknown).
5th April, 1917, Tib of Pow Motey, grey, white star on face, hind legs white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

URQUHART, JOHN, Loans of Fearn, Fearn.

NELLIE GRAY (32,972); sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 215.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
15th June, 1917, grey, white face, white spot on inside of near hind pastern, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.
BLOOM OF FEARN (38,331); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 245.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
22nd May, 1917, bay, white spot on face, hind legs to hocks and round near fore pastern white, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

URQUHART, JOSEPH, Preston Hall, Annan.

BESS OF PRESTON HALL; black bay, white mark down face, hind pasterns white, foaled 1893; bred by Messrs. Oldman & Son, Hesketh New-Market, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Joseph Urquhart; sire, Prince of Princes *alias* Welbeck (9088), V. 13; dam, a Clydesdale mare, bred by Messrs. Oldman & Son, by Oceana *alias* MacBeth (6118), V. 10. Produce—
May, 1900, Rose of Preston Hall (21,108), V. 31.
15th April, 1917, Hall Princess, light bay, white stripe down face, fore legs mixed grey, off hind leg white almost to hock, near hind sock white, tail mixed grey, filly, by Canonbie Buchlyvie (17,812), V. 36.

URWIN, ROBSON, East Farm, Backworth, Northumberland.

SPRINGTIME (21,933); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 245.) Additional produce—
11th May, 1917, light brown, white ratch down face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Economy (18,704), V. 38.

LILY OF BACKWORTH (38,333); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 245.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

7th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Elwyn Favourite (17,880), V. 36.

MAGGIE OF BACKWORTH (40,160); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 595.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

25th April, 1917, light brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Elwyn Favourite (17,880), V. 36.

VALLANCE, ALEXANDER, Newlands, Ecclefechan.

DARLING OF NEWLANDS (36,634); sire, Prince Betimes (11,848),

V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 245.) Additional produce—

30th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, black legs, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

WADDELL, JAMES A., Bracco, Caldercruix.

BRACO MOLLY (33,975); sire, Baron's Chief (10,971), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 245.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, Maggie Waddell, brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, off hind leg white halfway to hock, filly, by Ragtime (18,063), V. 36.

BRACO BESS (38,335); sire, Lord Howard (14,240), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 245.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

23th May, 1917, Brown Bess, dark brown, white face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Field Master (18,355), V. 37.

WADDELL, JAMES, Towncroft, Bothkennar, Falkirk.

NELLIE OF CARBROOK (32,212); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

(Last entry, V. 35, p. 401.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

23rd April, 1917, brown, face and off hind leg white, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

LADY RENWICK (36,638); sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 246.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

25th April, 1917, brown, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Carbrook Chief (19,043), V. 39.

WAITING, ROBERT, Melkinthorpe, Penrith.

FANNY OF MELKINTHORPE (38,341); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580),

V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 243.) Additional produce—

26th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, off hind leg white to below hock, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

WAITING, THOMAS, Murricks Farm, Kirkby-Stephen, Westmorland.

BONEGUR (42,190); sire, Pride of the Lothians (14,308), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 634.) Additional produce—

11th July, 1917, Boneque, bay, face, upper lip and near side of lower lip white, fore feet and legs dark, near hind leg, off hind pastern and feet white, white scar on front of near hock, filly, by Advance (18,602), V. 38.

WALBY, C. W. B., West Rainton, Fence Houses.

BARROW LASS (30,672); sire, Barrowman (11,617), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 210.) Additional produce—

4th May, 1915, Bonnie Bloom, light bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

WALDIE, JAMES, Muircleugh, Lauder.

MUIRCLEUGH MISS (16,408); sire, Mercury (9614), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 217.) Additional produce—

3rd July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32.

ELWYN QUEEN (18,446); sire, Sylvander (10,933), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 243.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

LADY EDITH OF THREEBURNFORD (29,151); sire, Dunure Baron (12,561), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 243.) Additional produce—

8th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32.

JOSEPHINE (30,673); sire, Edwin Mac (12,565), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 243.) Additional produce—

11th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32.

BLACK BET (30,675); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 244.) Additional produce—

27th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, others black, filly, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

LADY MADELINE (34,060); sire, Togo (13,229), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 244.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, others black, filly, by Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32.

ELWYN PRINCESS (38,342); sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 514.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and near fore leg white, off fore pastern white, filly, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

LENORE OF ELWYN (40,166); sire, Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 244.) Additional produce—

18th July, 1917, brown, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

MYROBELLA (42,192); sire, Elwyn Sam (16,579), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 634.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

WALKER, DAVID, Belhamage, Barrhill.

NELLIE OF BELHAMAGE (40,167); sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 597.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

20th May, 1917, brown, stripe on forehead and nose, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by a 1913 colt *ex Jean of Park* (37,852), V. 37, p. 422.

WALKER, Captain G. L., Crawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfries.

CRAWFORDTON JEAN (36,644); sire, Lord Lonsdale (11,799), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 244.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

WALKER, HUGH, Threethorns, Kirkmichael.

THREETHORN CLEOPATRA (40,169); sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 597.) Additional produce—

22nd May, 1917, Threethorns Jean, bay, white stripe on face, white legs, filly, by The Largs (19,294), V. 39.

WALKER, J. D., Wetherriggs, Harrington, Cumberland.

JESS OF WETHERRIGGS (33,984); sire, Chainbearer (10,326), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 246.) Additional produce—

19th May, 1916, bay, white face and under jaws, three white legs, white mark on near foot and knee, filly, by Prince of Hoprig (18,062), V. 36.

CRAFTY JEAN (33,985); sire, Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 246.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

11th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white mark on near fore leg under knee, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

WALKER, Mrs., Neuk, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas.

NELLIE II. OF BARLAE (14,830); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 38.) Additional produce—
24th May, 1915, brown, white face, four white legs, filly (bred and owned by William Paterson, Irelandton, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright), by Majestic Again (18,826), V. 38.
1916, 1917, barren.

WALKER, ROBERT, Kirkmuir, Stewarton.

LADY GALAHAD (36,648); sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 247.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
2nd May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four legs white, colt, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

LADY MILLER (42,198); sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 635.) Additional produce—
15th July, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Baron Gollan (17,747), V. 36.

WALKER, THOMAS P., Park House, Roxby, Staithes, Yorks.

PALMETTO (40,171); sire, Royal Chattan (11,489), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 244.) Additional produce—
18th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Prince's Pride (17,440), V. 35.

WALKER, W. & R. G., Cattlecraigs, Inverurie.

JANET OF MEIKLEFOLLA (27,362); sire, Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 217.) Additional produce—
14th April, 1917, Darling of Cattlecraigs, bay, white on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

WALKER, WILLIAM L., North Moor Farm, Durham Road, Sunderland.
BELLE O' THE NORTH (33,993); sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 218.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.
1917, Mametz, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

WALL, GEORGE, Raygill, Lartington, Darlington.

SOLWAY (42,202); sire, Ardlethen's Best (13,281), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 636.) Additional produce—
19th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), V. 34.

WALLACE, JAMES, Dundraw, Wigton, Cumberland.

DUNDRAW JEWEL (36,653); sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 247.) Additional produce—
17th June, 1917, light bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

JEWEL OF BOLTON WOOD (36,654); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 247.) Additional produce—
19th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

MAGGIE OF DUNDRAW (38,352); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 247.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore foot white, near fore leg and hind legs white halfway to knee and hocks, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

LOFTY OF DUNDRAW (40,175); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 245.) Additional produce—

2nd June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore foot white and hind legs halfway to hocks, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

WALLACE, JAMES, Hillhead Farm, Kilmarnock.

NANNIE OF HILLHEAD (36,655); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 247.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).

6th June, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs white, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, filly, by Baron Gollan (17,747), V. 36.

WALLACE, JOHN & WILLIAM, Balbardie Mains, Bathgate.

JEAN (42,203); sire, Blackband (11,623), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 636.) Additional produce—

8th June, 1917, Rose III., dark brown, stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Freshfuel (17,867), V. 36.

WALLACE, JOHN, Hailes, Haddington.

ROSIE (23,574); sire, Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 62.) Additional produce—

19th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

LILY OF HAILES (36,656); sire, Aberlady (11,988), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 245.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

WALLACE, JOHN, Hay Close, Calthwaite, Carlisle.

BESSIE OF HAY CLOSE (27,367); sire, Macmeekan (9600), V. 15.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 245.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, white mark on outside of off fore foot, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

JEAN OF HAY CLOSE (40,178); sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 599.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

26th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

WALLACE, JOHN, Old Land, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire.

MARY TODD (42,206); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 637.) Additional produce—

23rd April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, with white spots, colt, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

WALLACE, J. H., The Brake, Stravithie R.S.O., Fife.

SUSIE OF THE BRAKE (34,000); sire, M'Murray (9602), V. 15.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 247.) Additional produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, star on forehead, near fore foot white, off fore foot dark, near hind foot white to over fetlock, off hind foot white to under fetlock joint, colt, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

SPIK OF THE BRAKE (34,001); sire, Lathrisk Topsman (11,784),

V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 247.) Additional produce—

15th February, 1917, Rose, brown, white ratch down face, under lip white, fore feet black, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

WALLACE, ROBERT, Hunterston, Ochiltree.

NORA LOTHIAN; brown, white spot on face, near hind foot white, other legs black, foaled 26th May, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Wallace; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; dam, Lady Nan, foaled 25th April, 1904, bred by Robert Wallace, by Prince of Car-ruchan (8151), V. 12. Produce—

28th April, 1917, Violet of Hunterston, brown, white stripe on face, white stripe on both fore legs from knee, off hind leg white from hock, near hind leg black, little white spot on front of hock, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

WALLACE, R. W., Linnhead, Sandilands, Lanark.

JESS OF LINNHEAD (34,003); sire, Baron Winsome (12,475), V. 27.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 219.) Additional produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

7th May, 1917, dark brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

ROSIE LYNN (38,355); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 517.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

28th April, 1917, light bay, white face, near hind leg and fore legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

WALLACE, WILLIAM, Monk House, Tynemouth.

BURGIE BARONESS (42,210); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 638.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, Monk House Betty, brown, face and legs white, filly, by British Ideal (18,638), V. 38.

MONK HOUSE PEGGY (42,211); sire, Pride of Williamston (14,309), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 638.) Additional produce—

30th May, 1917, Monk House Rosebud, bay, off fore leg dark, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Elwyn Favourite (17,880), V. 36.

WALLET, WILLIAM, Drumrash, Parton, Castle-Douglas.

BIDE-A-WEE (38,356); sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 246.) Additional produce—

2nd July, 1917, Ken Heather, dark brown, white stripe on face, little white on near fore fetlock, other three legs white, filly, by Cathcart Baron (18,281), V. 37.

WALLS, JAMES, Muirton, Stirling.

MAGGIE OF MUIRTON (36,661); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 246.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, a little white on near hoofhead, filly, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

WANNOP, JAMES, Waverton, Wigton, Cumberland.

RUBY OF WAVERTON (34,007); sire, King Thomas (12,625), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 248.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, bay, ratch down face, near fore foot and coronet and near hind leg white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

WANNOP, THOMAS H., Carlatton Middle, Heads Nook, Carlisle.

JESS OF CARLATTON (30,688); sire, Champagne (11,652), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 248.) Additional produce—

12th June, 1917, Nancy of Carlatton, bay, white mark on face, hind legs and fore socks white, filly, by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

WARDLAW, A. H. & W., Craighouse, Saline, Fifeshire.

CRAIGHOUSE JEAN (40,181); sire, Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 599.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

26th May, 1917, light brown, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Ardargie Prince (17,725), V. 36.

WARNOCK, ROBERT, Netherholm, Strathaven.

BLACK BESS (38,358); sire, Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 249.) Additional produce—

5th June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Field Master (18,355), V. 37.

WARWICK, ALFRED E., Hutton End, Penrith.

BONNY II. OF HUTTON END (42,215); sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 639.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, Fanny of Hutton End, bay, white on face, four white legs, filly, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

WARWICK, JOHN, Chapelhills, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire.

BLOSSOM (42,218); sire, Hailes King (15,244), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 639.) Additional produce—

4th July, 1917, Louvaine of Chapelhills, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Strathmore Favourite (13,787), V. 29.

WARWICK, R. & A., The Baggarah, Nether Denton, Carlisle.

SYBIL OF DENTON (30,691); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 235.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore pastern white, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

WARWICK, W. & M., Kelton Mill, Castle-Douglas.

JESS OF HORSECLOSE (17,628); sire, The Warlock (9058), V. 13.
(Last entry, V. 36, p. 78.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, Sally, light brown, white face, white spot on near side of body, four white legs almost to knees and hocks, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

JESS OF KELTON MILL (40,182); sire, Baron Whyte (13,358), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 600.) Additional produce—

25th May, 1916, Dandy, light brown, white ratch on face, near hind leg white to hock, white spot on off hind foot, fore feet and legs white almost to knees, filly, by Lord Bobs (17,975), V. 36.

24th June, 1917, Lily, brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot white, hind feet and legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Lord Derby (18,815), V. 38.

WATERSON, JOHN, Stewart Tower, Stanley, Perth.

JESS OF STEWART TOWER (22,889); sire, Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 452.) Additional produce—
1906, Tower Pride (44,301), V. 40.

WATSON, A., & SONS, Springfield, Kirkoswald, Cumberland.

GOLDEN JESS (32,971); sire, Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 118.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, Nelly of Springfield, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white to above pasterns, white round off hind foot, filly, by Loudon Comet (17,367), V. 35.

WATSON, DAVID, Stonehouse, Gretna.

MEG OF STONEHOUSE (36,666); sire, Brave Nelson (12,872), V. 28.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 249.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

10th May, 1917, Flame II., bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Captain, (17,830), V. 36.

WATSON, Mrs. ELEANOR, Bassenthwaite Hall, by Keswick.

DAISY OF SETMABANNING (38,361); sire, Chief Ruler (11,303), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 247.) Additional produce—

16th May, 1917, Bassenthwaite Blossom, brown, white hair through coat, face, chin and under jaw white, four white legs, white stripe up hips, little white on near ribs, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

BASSENTHWAITE STAR (42,220); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 640.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, Bassenthwaite Lily, brown, white on forehead, off fore foot white, half of near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Lord Skiddaw (18,431), V. 37.

WATSON, HARRY, Baggra Yeat Farm, Uldale, Carlisle.

NANCY MORE (40,187); sire, Evermore (13,470), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 601.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, Special Girl, bay, white star and part stripe down face, fore feet and near hind foot white, filly, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

WATSON, ISAAC T., Edderside, Maryport.

JEAN (27,375); sire, Sir Edward of the Tarns (8999), V. 13. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 777.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1916, Chorus Girl, bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

12th July, 1917, black, white face, off fore coronet and three legs white, colt, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

WATSON, JAMES, Chalkieside, Dalkeith.

MISSIE OF CHALKIESIDE (20,568); sire, Acme (10,485), V. 21.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 249.) Additional produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, face and three legs white, near hind leg dark, colt (owned by William Plenderleith, Rosewell Mains, Rosewell), by Loudoun Yet (17,991), V. 36.

WATSON, JAMES, & SONS, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas.

LADY BROWN (27,954); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 321.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1916, Lady Bell, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg almost to knee and near fore pastern on inside white, filly, by Prince of Woodbank (16,758), V. 34.

WATSON, J. & P., Whitebog, New Deer, Aberdeenshire.

RUBY (42,225); sire, Black Douglas (14,599), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 641.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, Princess Ruby, brown, broad white stripe on face, short white marking on near hind leg, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

WATSON, Mrs. MARGARET ANN, Stubbs Gill, Westnewton, Aspatia.

TREASURE (42,226); sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 641.) Additional produce—
23rd June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

WATSON, P. & W., Southam Farm, Bigrigg, Cumberland.

BONNY OF MORESBY (40,190); sire, Wigtown Hero (12,787), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 247.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg to below knee and hind legs to below hocks white, filly, by Troqueur James (18,570), V. 37.

WATSON, ROBERT, Auchencarroch, Alexandria.

MINNIE MAC (20,571); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 247.) Additional produce—
26th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off legs white, colt, by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.

WATSON, ROBERT, Glentoo, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas.

PRIDE OF DILDAWN (30,300); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 191.) Additional produce—
May, 1916, Glentoo Princess, bay, stripe on face, near hind foot white, filly (bred by C. A. Phillips, Dildawn, Castle-Douglas), by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

WATSON, THOMAS, Bessiewalla, Dunscore, by Auldgrith.

JESS OF COCKLICK (28,065); sire, Crown Agent (10,053), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 221.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
9th June, 1917, Betty, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

WATSON, THOMAS W., Cumrenton, Irthington, Carlisle.

ROSE OF WILLIMOTESWICK (36,674); sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 248.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white patch on belly, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

WATSON, THOMAS, Rye Close, Wetheral, Carlisle.

JENNY OF RYE CLOSE (38,369); sire, Evermore (11,701), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 248.) Additional produce—
1915, colt (castrated). 1st May, 1916, *see* V. 39, p. 248.
9th June, 1917, Jess of Rye Close, bay, white face, under lip and chokes, off fore foot white and a little white on knee, other three legs white, filly, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Boddin, Montrose.

LADY NEWTON V. (36,034); sire, Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 556.) Additional produce—
25th April, 1917, brown, little white on near hoofheads, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Downieken, Dundee.

PRIDE OF DOWNIEKEN (34,030); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 248.) Additional produce—
7th June, 1917, Yum Yum, bay, face and off cheek white, off fore leg black, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

WATSON, W. S., Millom Castle, Millom, Cumberland.

CASTLE BLOSSOM II. (16,416); sire, Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 250.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
14th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

CASTLE DARLING (20,574); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 250.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
9th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

WATT, ALEXANDER M'D., Auchindellan, Clatt, Aberdeenshire.

NELLIE DUNURE (36,678); sire, Dunure Foreman (13,450), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 248.) Additional produce—
20th April, 1917, Bess of Auchindellan, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and hocks white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

WATT, THOMAS, Todsbughts, Slamannan.

MARY STEEL (36,681); sire, Royal Armour (12,315), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 251.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
1st June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Bonnie Greenhill (19,019), V. 39.

BELL III. OF TODSBUGHTS (38,375); sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 251.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
1st July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg dark, off fore leg white patch at knee, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

WATT, WILLIAM, Sunnyside, Wartle, Aberdeen.

QUEEN OF LITTLEFOLLA (36,682); sire, Hyacinthus (13,531), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 251.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
13th June, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

LADY POLLY (40,201); sire, Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 248.) Additional produce—
8th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near legs white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

BLOOM OF SUNNYSIDE (40,202); sire, Sycamore (15,444), V. 32.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 604.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
28th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

ROSE OF SUNNYSIDE (42,233); sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 642.) Additional produce—
14th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

WAUGH, WILLIAM, Christielands, Annan.

BESS II. OF CHRISTIELANDS (40,204); sire, Roderick of Tangy (15,353), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 249.) Additional produce—
8th July, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, a little white on off fore pastern, near hind leg white, colt, by Craigie Captain (17,830), V. 36.

POLL OF CHRISTIELANDS (V. 34, p. 242); sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 251.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg white halfway to knee, filly, by Craigie Captain (17,830), V. 36.

WEARMOUTH, JOSEPH, Brough, Sowerby Lodge, Kirkby-Stephen,
Westmorland.

WESTMORLAND LASS (38,379); sire, Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.
(Last entry, V. 37, p. 521.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

1st May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Baron of Burgie
(13,345), V. 29.

WEBSTER, JAMES, Bridgefoot, New Machar, Aberdeenshire.

MAGGIE OF BRIDGEFOOT (38,381); sire, Prince Thomas II. (11,864),
V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 249.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, Betty of Bridgefoot, bay, white stripe on face, off hind leg
black, off fore leg white, spot of black on foot, near legs white, filly, by Bonnie
Balcairn (17,131), V. 35.

WEBSTER, J. C., Millmoss, Turriff.

LADY HILDA (34,042); sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22. (Last
entry, V. 39, p. 249.) Additional produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, black mane, grey tail, hind legs
white almost to hocks, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

NELLY III. OF MILLMOSS (38,380); sire, Prince of Marionburgh
(10,852), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 251.) Additional produce—

14th April, 1917, Nelly X. of Millmoss, brown, white stripe on face, grey tail,
hind pasterns white almost to hocks, filly, by Bogiedale (18,249), V. 37.

WEBSTER, JOHN, Waulkmill, Forglen, Turriff.

CRANNA PRINCESS (36,686); sire, Royal Protector (13,174), V. 28.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 249.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, Lady Bess, brown, white hair through coat, white stripe on
face, off fore pastern white and near hind leg almost to hock, filly, by Dunure
Wave (17,878), V. 36.

WEBSTER, THOMAS, Nisbetfield, Ladybank.

MARCHIONESS OF MILLFIELD (14,889)—*died* January, 1917; sire,
Prince of Millfield (9650), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 223.)
Additional produce—

25th April, 1916, dark bay, small star on forehead, fore legs black, hind
pasterns white, filly, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

CORNFLOWER (30,709); sire, Ryecon (10,639), V. 21. (Last entry,
V. 38, p. 252.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1916, bay, near pastern white, other three legs black, filly, by Baron
Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

WEBSTER, THOMAS, Westside, Forglen, Turriff.

MEG OF YONDERTON (40,206); sire, Argument (13,283), V. 29.
(Last entry, V. 38, p. 605.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, Fancy Fern, brown, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg
white to knee and hock, filly, by Royal Fern (18,078), V. 37.

WEBSTER, WILLIAM, Dubston, Finzean, Banchory.

JEWEL OF DUBSTON (36,687); sire, Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716),
V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 249.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and off hind leg
white up to knee and hock, other legs black, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099),
V. 35.

WEIGHTMAN, ALBERT, Middle Herrington Farm, near Sunderland.

LADY MADGE (32,925); sire, Marmion (11,429), V. 24. (Last entry,
V. 38, p. 252.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1917, black, face and three legs white, off fore leg dark, with ratch
on knee and hoofhead, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

ROSA OF HERRINGTON (34,045); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.
(Last entry, V. 39, p. 249.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, face and three legs white, off hind leg dark, filly, by
Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

WEIR, JAMES, Sandilands, Lanark.

PRIDE OF ROTHESAY (15,936); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 250.) Additional produce—
27th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

LADY MURIEL (17,724); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 250.) Additional produce—
28th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

OPAL (22,805); sire, MacRaith (10,229), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 250.) Additional produce—

28th April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore hoofhead and spot on knee white, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

BRENDA OF SANDILANDS (24,421); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 253.) Additional produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg white in front, filly, by Scotland's Searchlight (18,540), V. 37.

KINORA (34,793); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 13.) Additional produce—

12th May, 1917, black, spot on face and pasterns white, filly (M.B., J. D. S. Bailie, Ransfield, Ratho; F.B., James Weir), by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

LADY PRIMROSE OF SANDILANDS (42,253); sire, Scotland's Sentinel (14,838), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 646.) Additional produce—

15th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

WEIR, JOHN, Midtown, New Abbey Road, Dumfries.

MIDTOWN ROSIE (40,211); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 250.) Additional produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, white hair through coat, white spots on belly, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

WEIR, JOHN, Townhead, Lanark.

THOUGHTLESS BEAUTY (27,393); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 250.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Chorus (18,701), V. 38.

SNOWFLOWER (36,693); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 253.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

May, 1917, bay, white face, white on off hind fetlock, filly, by Dunure Foot-print (15,203), V. 32.

TOWNHEAD JEWEL (40,212); sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 606.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Chorus (18,701), V. 38.

TOWNHEAD AGNES (42,254); sire, Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 646.) Additional produce—

June, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, white spot on near knee, colt, by Dunure Chorus (18,701), V. 38.

WEIR, WILLIAM R., New Boghead, Rothie-Norman.

ROYAL FORTUNA (15,369); sire, Fortune Still (9752), V. 16. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 253.) Additional produce—

22nd March, 1917, Rose Fortuna. Light bay, white stripe on face, white points, filly, by Fascination (15,830), V. 33.

WELLS, THOMAS, Portmoak Farm, Scotlandwell, Leslie.

NANCIE OF PORTMOAK (34,052); sire, Prince of Scotlandwell (11,860), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 251.) Additional produce—

10th June, 1917, light bay, white face, four white feet and legs, filly, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

WESTWOOD, JAMES, Dalreoch, Dunning.

DALREOCH BEAUTY (20,598); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 254.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, other three white, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

YOUNG FLORA (20,600); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 254.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

21st May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

DALREOCH LASSIE (24,425); sire, Darnley Again (9182), V. 14. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 254.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white feet, colt, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

DALREOCH TIB (24,426); sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 239.) Additional produce—

1915, 1916, foals (dead).

26th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore foot black, others white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

YOUNG JEAN (24,428); sire, Eastfield King (7683), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 254.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot white, others black, colt, by Lucky Again (17,994), V. 36.

YOUNG SPINK (27,398); sire, Eastfield King (7683), V. 12. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 244.) Additional produce—

11th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore foot black, others white, colt, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

DALREOCH BARONESS (36,696); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 251.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore foot black, others white, colt, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

QUEENLINESS (42,263); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 648.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore foot black, other three legs white, colt, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

WESTWOOD, WILLIAM, Inch of Ferryton, Clackmannan.

RHONA OF FERRYTON (40,218); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 251.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, white on under lip, off hind leg white, a little white on off fore and near hind pasterns, white mark in front of near hock, colt, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

BETTY LANTA (42,265); sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 648.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, white on under lip, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly (owned by James Gray, Crawfordton, Kippen), by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

WHARTON, P., Cunswick Hall, Kendal.

DIAMOND OF CUNSWICK (34,056); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 224.) Additional produce—

15th June, 1917, Dolly, light bay, white ratch on face, three white legs, filly, by King's Ring (18,793), V. 38.

WHEATLEY, THOMAS, Ash Tree Farm, Chopwell, Co. Durham.

MEG OF CRQOKDYKE (29,711); sire, King Edward I. (11,765), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 251.) Additional produce—

22nd June, 1917, black, broad white face and under lip, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Bonnie Gibside (18,631), V. 38.

WHITE, ALEXANDER, Woodhill, Tarves.

MYRA (42,272); sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 649.) Additional produce—
23th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

WHITE, THOMAS, Eastertown, Douglas Water, Lanark.

LADY MARY (18,492); sire, Baron Robgill (10,689), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 252.) Additional produce—
14th July, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

LADY CREST (36,701); sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 252.) Additional produce—
4th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

WHITE, W. & J., Collydean, Markinch.

ROSIE III. OF COLLYDEAN (38,391); sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 524.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, light brown, white face, half of off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

WHITELAW, ALEXANDER, of Gartshore, Kirkintilloch.

GARTSHORE LADY FORRESTER II. (21,967); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 225.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

5th May, 1917, brown, white spot on forehead, nose white, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Ochil Prince (18,037), V. 36.

CRAIGIE QUEEN (27,404); sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 252.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

GARTSHORE BARONESS II. (42,271); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 649.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, brown, white spot on face, near hind leg white, colt, by Ochil Prince (18,037), V. 36.

WHYTE, JOHN, Nether Craigends, Johnstone.

MAGGIE (24,432); sire, Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 225.) Additional produce—

5th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 36.

THORA (42,280); sire, Scott Again (14,840), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 650.) Additional produce—

20th April, 1917, Lady Excelda, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

WIGAN, Lady, Roddam Hall, Wooperton, Northumberland.

TRYST (33,578); sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 650.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, Flossy, brown, star on face and spot on nose, four white feet and legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Baron Godolphin (11,602), V. 25.

WIGHAM, JACOB, Hetherside, Kirklington, Carlisle.

JESS TENNET (42,281); sire, Golden Hero (13,508), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 651.) Additional produce—

1917, Lucy, bay, white stripe down face, near fore foot white on heel, hind legs white over pasterns, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

WILKIE, JOHN M., West Mill, Strathmiglo.

JEAN OF BANK (40,229); sire, Baron Glenboig (15,135), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 252.) Additional produce—

27th April, 1917, Jean III., bay, white face, white on under lip, near hind leg white, off hind leg white to above hock inside, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

WILKIE, WILLIAM, Greenhowe, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen.

FLOSS OF BOGBAIN (17,434); sire, Glenzier (10,353), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 147.) Additional produce—
25th May, 1917, Bess of Greenhowe, dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Fitz-Allan (18,737), V. 38.

WILKINSON, THOMAS, Low Leathes, Aspatia.

KITTY OF BIRKS (40,230); sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 609.) Additional produce—
18th April, 1917, Darling of Low Leathes, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

WILL, ANDREW, Milltown of Philorth, Fraserburgh.

BLACKSLACK JUNO (31,479); sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 253.) Additional produce—
17th June, 1917, Philorth Bell, light brown, with white hair through coat, broad white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Scottish Signet (18,542), V. 37.

WILLIAMSON, DAVID H., Sypland, Kirkcudbright.

LADY VERA (34,075); sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 255.) Additional produce—
1916, foal (dead).
22nd May, 1917, Juanita, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

WILLIAMSON, ISAAC, Angerton Bank, Bolton Gate, Carlisle.

MAGGIE TAYLOR (36,719); sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 681.) Additional produce—
1st June, 1914, Sally, bay, white mark down face, four white legs, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.
1915, 1916, barren.
5th April, 1917, black, star on face, two white legs, filly (owned by Dr. R. Shirra Gibb, Boon, Lauder), by Troqueer Footprint (18,569), V. 37.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH J., West End, Allonby, Maryport.

FANNY'S DARLING (40,234); sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 253.) Additional produce—
1st May, 1917, bay roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

WILLIAMSON, WALKER, Dickinson Place, Allonby, Maryport.

DARLING OF ALLONBY (27,410); sire, Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 256.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
25th June, 1917, bay, white mark on face, hind legs white, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM H., Yew Tree, Waverton, Wigton, Cumberland.

MARION HARTLEY (36,723); sire, Scottish Farmer (13,184), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 253.) Additional produce—
24th June, 1917, black, white ratch on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

ORANGE BLOSSOM (36,724); sire, Scotland's King (12,730), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 256.) Additional produce—
8th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly (owned by William Plenderleith, Middle Softlaw, Kelso), by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

LADYSMAID (40,238); sire, Lothian of Newbie (12,661), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 611.) Additional produce—
23rd May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

BELLE WILLIAMSON (42,289); sire, Marcellus Pride (16,705), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 652.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1917, grey, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

WILSON, ANDREW, Anstruther Farm, Anstruther.

YARDBENT POLLY (32,951); sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.
 (Last entry, V. 37, p. 101.) Additional produce—
 11th May, 1917, Anstruther Nancy, black, white forehead, fore legs white half-way to knees, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

WILSON, ANDREW & JOHN, Esbie, Lochmaben.

FANNY OF ESBIE (36,729); sire, King of the Roses (9927), V. 17.
 (Last entry, V. 36, p. 682.) Additional produce—
 17th May, 1916, Blue Bell of Esbie, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Blue Bonnet (17,765), V. 36.

WILSON, EDWARD, Low Northsceugh, Armathwaite.

LADY HEDDERWICK (36,731); sire, Baron Hedderwick (11,604), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 257.) Additional produce—

19th July, 1917, Lady Mabel, bay, white face, near fore pastern and other three legs white, filly, by The Cabinet (19,293), V. 39.

LADY JAMES (42,293); sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 653.) Additional produce—

23rd June, 1917, Lady Jane, bay, small white stripe on face, off hind leg and near hind pastern white, filly, by The Cabinet (19,239), V. 39.

WILSON, ELIZABETH, High Hall, Little Strickland, Hackthrope, Penrith.

LADY SETON (27,425); sire, Sir Seton (11,950), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 257.) Additional produce—

1916, foal (dead).

3rd May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

WILSON, FRANCIS, Gameshill, Stewarton.

LADY RONALD (21,979); sire, Sir Ronald (10,464), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 31, p. 626.) Additional produce—

14th June, 1916, Jenny Victor, bay, white face, brown spot above near eye, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

WILSON, GAVIN H., North Hill of Dripps, Thorntonhall.

MARY OF NORTH HILL (38,401); sire, Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21.

(Last entry, V. 37, p. 526.) Additional produce—

1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.

22nd May, 1917, bay, white face, off legs white, near legs black, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

WILSON, GEORGE T., Limestones, Fordyce, Cornhill.

ROSE OF LIMESTONES (42,294); sire, Sir Leopold (11,944), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 653.) Additional produce—

17th June, 1917, dark brown, white spot on face, hind pasterns white, colt, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

WILSON, JAMES, Ashmark, New Cumnock.

MISSIE OF ASHMARK (40,244); sire, Lord Evandale (14,744), V. 31.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 254.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to above knees and hocks, white mark behind fore legs, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

BESS OF ASHMARK (42,295); sire, Ardimersay Prince (13,280), V. 29.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 653.) Additional produce—

May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

WILSON, JAMES, Boghall, Broomhouse.

DARLING OF BOGHALL (42,296); sire, Look Out (12,213), V. 26.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 654.) Additional produce—

6th June, 1917, chestnut, white face, hind legs white, small streak of white to stifles, near fore foot black and white, a little white on near fore pastern, silver mane and tail, filly, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

WILSON, JAMES, Manswrae, Bridge of Weir.

ANNIE ALLAN (16,632); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 69.) Additional produce—
26th April, 1917, Mary, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

WILSON, JAMES, Nether Tullochs, Cairnie, Huntly.

ROSE OF TULLOCHS (36,734); sire, Brave Scot (12,062), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 683.) Additional produce—
1913, 1916, barren. 1914, 1915, colts (castrated).
1917, black roan, white markings over body, legs white to above knees and hocks, filly, by Footprint's Model (18,359), V. 37.

WILSON, JOHN, Glencorse, Parkgate, Dumfries.

JEAN OF POLDER (38,406); sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 254.) Additional produce—
17th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

WILSON, JOHN, Laigh Cleughearne, East Kilbride

MEMENTO'S PRIDE (30,744); sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 869.) Additional produce—
June, 1912, Cleughearne Rosie (44,382), V. 40.
1913, brown, white face, near fore leg white to fetlock, inside off fore coronet white, hind legs white, filly (owned by (1) John Baird, M.R.C.V.S., Dumfries; (2) Thomas Sloan, Newmains, Prestonmill, Dumfries), by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.
1916, brown, white face, near fore coronet and hind legs white, filly (owned by (1) John Baird, M.R.C.V.S., Dumfries; (2) John Sherbourne, Woodhouse Farm, Sutton-on-Derwent, York), by Gold Cross (17,916), V. 36.

WILSON, JOHN, West Balscalloch, Kirkcolm, Stranraer.

MARY OF BALSALLOCH (36,748); sire, Knockneen Prince (16,174), V. 34. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 685.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
20th June, 1917, brown, white ratch down face, white spot on under lip, four white feet, near hind leg white above pastern, colt, by Royal Montrose (17,477), V. 35.

WILSON, JOHN, Yett, Libberton, Carnwath.

YETT KATE (18,505); sire, The Provost (11,560), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 258.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, Yett Dayno-Bel, black, grey hair through coat, face and three legs white, white patches on near hind leg, filly, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.
IMOGENE (30,748); sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 69.) Additional produce—
May, 1917, Yett Mono Bel, black, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Independence (18,706), V. 38.
LADY ANNE (42,304); sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 655.) Additional produce—
June, 1917, Yett Laiki Bel, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

WILSON, JOSEPH W., Hayton House, Bullgill, Carlisle.

SALLY OF HAYTON (36,749); sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 258.) Additional produce—
22nd April, 1917, light bay, white face and jaw, four white legs, white splash under breast and off side of belly, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

WILSON, Mrs., & SONS, Cappellie Farm, Neilston.

ROSEBUD (23,526); sire, General French (11,048), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 587.) Additional produce—
1911, foal (dead). 1911, 1912, barren. 1913, 1914, 1915, colts (castrated).
May, 1916, Miss Wilson, bay, white face, four white legs to below knees and hocks, filly, by Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34.

WILSON, The late Mrs., Greenways, Penrith.

BLOSS OF GREENWAYS (31,695)—*died* 24th December, 1915; sire, Thirdpart Sentinel (11,970), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 327.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1914, Jenny of Greenways, bay, white face, near fore foot white to knee, near hind leg white to hock, off hind foot white, filly, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

12th May, 1915, Polly of Greenways, bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot white, off hind leg white, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

WILSON, P. M'C., Muirside, Holywood, Dumfries.

AMASIS (24,450); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 255.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

JOY BLOSSOM (24,451); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 258.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

16th May, 1917, bay, white face, off hind leg and near hind pastern white, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

BET OF MUIRSIDE (38,412); sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 255.) Additional produce—

29th May, 1917, black, white face, near hind leg and off pasterns white, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

WILSON, ROBERT P., Langfaulds, Bearsden.

NANCY OF LANGFAULDS (36,753); sire, Lord Stormont (13,073), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 255.) Additional produce—

1st July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

WILSON, ROBERT, Mid Strathie, Auchterarder.

LAURISTINA I. OF FOD (18,362); sire, Balmedie Marksman (10,677), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 255.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, Teen I. of Strathie, brown, white stripe on face, three legs dark, off fore foot white, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

WILSON, ROBERT, Newton, Methlick.

KEIR JULIA (31,370); sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20. (Last entry, V. 35, p. 291.) Additional produce—

23rd May, 1917, Newton Kate, brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs to knee and hocks white, filly, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

WILSON, WILLIAM O., Abbey House, Abbeystown.

SMILER (27,443); sire, Neil Gow (10,244), V. 19. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 259.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

12th May, 1917, brown, short white stripe on forehead, near hind leg white above fetlock joint, colt, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

BLOSSOM OF ABBEY HOUSE (36,761); sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 255.) Additional produce—

25th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down forehead, hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Burgie (19,012), V. 39.

POLLY EVEREST (40,261); sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 255.) Additional produce—

20th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Bonnie Burgie (19,012), V. 39.

ESKRIGG LADY MARY (40,262); sire, Labori (10,791), V. 22. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 615.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

30th April, 1917, brown, white stripe down forehead, hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Burgie (19,012), V. 39.

WILSON, WILLIAM L., Dunnydeer, Inch, Aberdeen.

BYRES QUEEN (39,414); sire, Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 452.) Additional produce—
10th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

WINK, WILLIAM, Upper Manbeen, Elgin.

MEG OF UPPER MANBEEN (40,268); sire, Prince Orla (11,471), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 616.) Additional produce—
15th May, 1916, bay, stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Rosehaugh (16,779), V. 34.
2nd May, 1917, Peg, brown, white face, four white legs below knees and hocks, filly (owned by James L. Fraser, Rosehaugh, Spynie, Elgin), by Sir Osmond (14,865), V. 31.

WINTER, GEORGE, Wickerslack, Shap, Penrith.

BELL II. OF BARTON CHURCH (30,757); sire, Gold Mine (9540), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 256.) Additional produce—
6th June, 1917, dark bay, filly (dead), by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

SCOTT II. (42,316); sire, Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 658.) Additional produce—
2nd May, 1917, bay, colt (dead), by Baron of Buccleuch (18,617), V. 38.

BELL III. OF BARTON CHURCH (42,317); sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 658.) Additional produce—
3rd May, 1917, bay, filly (dead), by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

WISE, JOHN, Low Farms, Abbey Town, Carlisle.

MABEL OF ELLENBOROUGH (40,270); sire, Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 617.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.
15th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, filly, by Gale Victor (18,744), V. 38.

WITHER, THOMAS, Awhirk, Stranraer.

BESS OF AWHIRK (21,981)—*died* 5th August, 1917; sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23. (Last entry, V. 34, p. 249.) Additional produce—
18th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore pastern white, white on hind legs, colt, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

NELL OF AWHIRK (42,323); sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 659.) Additional produce—
25th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

SALLY II. OF AWHIRK (42,324); sire, Woodburn (13,238), V. 28. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 659.) Additional produce—
28th May, 1917, dark roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

WOOD, ARCHIBALD, Harthill Mains, Harthill.

DORA OF SPRINGFIELD (18,046); sire, Sir Everard (5353), V. 9. (Last entry, V. 36, p. 161.) Additional produce—
20th May, 1914, dark brown, stripe on face, legs black, filly (owned by Adam Bertram, Lochhouse, Slamannan), by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 27.

WOOD, EDMOND, Baldwinholme, Carlisle.

JEWEL AGAIN (40,272); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 617.) Additional produce—
1916, colt (castrated).
8th May, 1917, Jewel of Baldwinholme, bay, ratch on face, off fore pastern white, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Wreay Viceroy (18,158), V. 36.

WOOD, JOHN, Townhead, Braco.

MAGGIE OF TOWNHEAD (38,432); sire, Auchincruive (14,573), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 260.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

2nd May, 1917, Buchlyvie Belle, brown, white face, near fore and hind legs white, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

WOOD, NATHAN, Crofton Farm, Wigton, Cumberland.

GALLANT GIRL OF CROFTON (30,760); sire, Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 230.) Additional produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

22nd April, 1917, Crofton Bloss, brown, white stripe down face, white patch on near fore pastern, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

WOODS, THOMAS W., Tower Farm, Rickerby, Carlisle.

SMILER OF THE LONNING (34,775); sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 257.) Additional produce—

1st May, 1917, Tib, black, white star on face, near hind foot white, fore legs and off hind leg black, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

WOOD, WILLIAM, Farmton, Machany.

EVERLASTING FLOWER (37,363); sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 85.) Additional produce—
1916, barren.

1st July, 1917, Machany Rosebud, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Craigie Rajah (18,301), V. 37.

WOOF, CHRISTOPHER S., Mount Clifton, Penrith.

MOSKESSA (34,110); sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 257.) Additional produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

LADY CLIFTON (42,331); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 661.) Additional produce—

16th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs, filly, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

WRAY, JAMES HENRY, Ballyholey, Raphoe, Co. Donegal.

SALLY OF SILVERSPRINGS (42,332); sire, Miltiades (14,768), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 661.) Additional produce—

3rd August, 1917, Lady Peggy, bay, white face, a little white on under side of right jaw, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Shooting Star (17,873), V. 36.

WREN, ISAAC, Little Crosthwaite, Keswick, Cumberland.

DARLING OF CROSTHWAITE (38,437); sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 532.) Additional produce—

4th June, 1915, Blossom, bay, white stripe down face, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

24th June, 1916, Bonny of Crosthwaite, brown, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27.
1917, barren.

WRIGHT, T. B., Auchleach, Sandhead, Stranraer.

BLOSSOM OF AUCHLEACH (30,767); sire, Ardwell Chief (9875), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 261.) Additional produce—

10th May, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, white patches on quarters, colt, by Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.

WYLLIE, ROBERT A., Saughtrees, Wamphray, Beattock.

DINAH II. OF FREELAND (30,198); sire, Craigencaillie (12,539), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 230.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

13th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Golden Wonder (19,138), V. 39.

WYLIE, ROBERT, Wester Highgate, Belth.

MINNIE GIBSON (40,288); sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 258.) Additional produce—

22nd May, 1917, black, hind legs white, little white on outside of off fore pastern, filly, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

WYLLIE, SCOTT, Milton of Luncarty, Perth.

ROSE OF WELLFIELD (40,607); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 321.) Additional produce—

6th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, fore legs white above pasterns, hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

YATES, WILLIAM, Jun., Breaks Hall, Appleby.

BREAKS HALL BLOOM (24,464); sire, Conductor (11,308), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 258.) Additional produce—

18th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

DIAMOND OF THORNBARROW (36,781); sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 258.) Additional produce—

20th May, 1917, Radianee of Breaks Hall, dark bay, white face, four white feet, near hind leg white to stifle, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

ROSEBUD OF BREAKS HALL (40,289); sire, On Guard (14,293), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 258.) Additional produce—

8th April, 1917, Rosiny of Breaks Hall, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg dark, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

YOUNG, ALEXANDER, East Lochhead, Lochwinnoch.

JESS OF YARDFOOT (40,292); sire, Laird of Erskine (15,276), V. 32. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 621.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

9th May, 1917, light brown, face and hind legs white, fore legs grey, colt, by Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34.

YOUNG, ANDREW, Birkhill Farm, Lesmahagow.

KIRSTY OF BIRKHILL (30,789); sire, Evander (12,573), V. 27. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 258.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, light bay, white face, four white feet, filly (owned by James Barrie, Mossphlatt, Carstairs), by Royal Master (18,518), V. 37.

YOUNG, GEORGE, Greenhall, Inch, Aberdeenshire.

MARY OF GREENHALL (21,990); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 259.) Additional produce—

26th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg brown, with white between pastern and knee, off fore leg brown, hind legs white, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

REM (38,447); sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 262.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

28th May, 1917, black, large white stripe down face, three white legs, off fore leg dark, with small white stripe inside, tapering outside to knee, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

YOUNG, J. & W., Auchinrivoach, Banton, Kilsyth.

MISS MAC (27,472); sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17. (Last entry, V. 33, p. 799.) Additional produce—

1911, foal (dead). 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, barren.

4th July, 1913, Nancy Brigand, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white marks on off fore leg, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 35.

YOUNG, JOHN, Cobblebrae, Falkirk.

LADY (24,467); sire, Prince of Millfield (9650), V. 15. (Last entry, V. 32, p. 835.) Additional produce—

1910 to 1916, barren.

2nd May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

YOUNG, JOHN, West Doura, Kilwinning.

FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (36,790); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

(Last entry, V. 36, p. 693.) Additional produce—

24th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, white mark on knee, other three legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DOURA LADY BEATRICE (38,450); sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 263.) Additional produce—

13th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, other three legs black, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

YOUNG, ROBERT, Boghall, Dollar.

KATE OF BOGHALL (27,475); sire, Count Fauntleroy (11,666), V. 25.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 259.) Additional produce—

31st May, 1917, May of Boghall, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Imperator (17,948), V. 36.

IDA OF BOGHALL (40,302); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 623.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

25th May, 1917, Ina of Boghall, bay, white spot on nose and forehead, near fore leg and hind legs white halfway to knee and hocks, filly, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

YOUNG, ROBERT, Parkhall, Polmont.

FAVOURITA (34,127); sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21. (Last entry, V. 37, p. 232.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, Parkhall Jean, brown, white stripe on face, white legs, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

PARKHALL RHODA (36,794); sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 263.) Additional produce—

1916, colt (dead).

2nd July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs brown and white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Glencraig Farm, Campbeltown.

GLENCRAIG QUEEN (40,305); sire, Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

(Last entry, V. 38, p. 623.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

16th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg dark, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

GEM OF GLENCRAIG (42,348); sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 664.) Additional produce—

3rd June, 1917, black, white face, four white feet, colt, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

MAGGIE IV. OF GLENCRAIG (42,349); sire, High Degree (14,703),

V. 31. (Last entry, V. 39, p. 664.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs grey, colt, by Lord Dundurn (18,428), V. 37.

YOUNG, WILLIAM N., Netherfield, Georgetown.

LILY OF NETHERFIELD (34,126); sire, Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20.

(Last entry, V. 39, p. 260.) Additional produce—

13th May, 1917, dark brown, broken stripe on face, little white on off fore knee, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Threepwood, Galston.

LILAH (37,685); sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 133.) Additional produce—

12th April, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, narrow white stripe up off hind leg, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

YUILL, THOMAS, Gallowhill, Lenzie.

ELSIE PATON (40,307); sire, Miltiades (14,768), V. 31. (Last entry, V. 38, p. 624.) Additional produce—

1916, barren.

April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore knee and inside of hoofhead white, off hind leg white to stifle, near hind leg white to above hock, white spot on near side at girth, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

MARES WITH PRODUCE, AND FILLIES NUMBERED FOR EXPORTATION.

HUTTON, JOHN.

MAGGIE FASHION (42,353); brown, white face, foaled about 1900; bred by Robert Dickie, Killeonan, Campbeltown; property of John Hutton, Houston; sire, Prince of Fashion (V. 12, p. 361); 1st dam, Bell of Killeonan (35,194), V. 36, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 2nd dam, Molly, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—14th June, 1908, Peggy of Boderickfield (35,120), V. 36.

WILSON, THOMAS, Union Stockyards, Chicago, U.S.A.

MADAME BUTTERFLY (42,354); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 12th April, 1914; bred by A. & W. Montgomery, Netherhall and Banks, Kirkcudbright; property of Thomas Wilson; sire, Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34; dam, Cailliach (14,970), V. 37, p. 151.

MERLIN PRINCESS (42,355); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spot inside of off fore coronet, white spot on outside of off fore leg, foaled 21st April, 1916; bred by Reprs. of Andrew M'Gill, Barsalloch, Newton-Stewart; property of (1) A. & W. Montgomery, (2) Thomas Wilson; sire, Merlin (16,716), V. 34; dam, Lady Blanche of Barsalloch (16,856), V. 39, p. 143.

MARES WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABERDEEN BOARD OF CONTROL.

QUEEN MARY (42,356); brown, fore legs white over pasterns, hind feet white, foaled 27th June, 1905; bred by the late John Murray, Mains of Lessendrum, Huntly; property of Aberdeen Board of Control, Kingseat, New Machar; sire, Merryton (11,825), V. 25; 1st dam, Gipsy Maid (18,101), V. 29, by Prince of Fortune (9826), V. 16; 2nd dam, Mabel (12,141), V. 17, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 3rd dam, Topsy (509), V. 3, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of the Earn (114), V. 2, by *Tintock*; 5th dam, Maggie, by Blackleg (71), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Bowman's Colt (1078), V. 2; 7th dam, Sally, by Reformer (693), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white over pastern, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

ADAIR, JOHN MACKIE.

SPRINGBANK PRINCESS (42,357); bay, white face, brown spot between eyes, four white feet, dark hair on near fore leg, foaled 2nd May, 1913; bred by John Adair, Springbank, Stranraer; property of John Mackie Adair, Gallowhill, Stranraer; sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26; 1st dam, Gipsy Queen (10,343), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 2nd dam, Jess (1615), V. 5, by Vanquisher (890), V. 1; 3rd dam, Susie, by Victor (892), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 5th dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2. Produce—

5th May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Sam Black (14,348), V. 30.

ADAM, JAMES.

POLLY OF PARK (42,358); dark roan, white face, off feet white, foaled 23rd May, 1914; bred by and property of James Adam, Park, Nairn; sire, Everlasting's Heir (15,827), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary of Park (17,264), V. 29, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 2nd dam, Rose of Tillytarmont (19,266), V. 30, by The Regent (5408), V. 9; 3rd dam, Jip of Tillytarmont (11,254), V. 15, by Knockdon (441), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Tillytarmont (9488), V. 13, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6; 5th dam, Jane of Tillytarmont, by Walwin (900), V. 1. Produce—

18th June, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg white to knee, colt, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

ADAM, JOHN.

POLLY OF WESTBURN (42,359); light brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1906; bred by and property of John Adam, Westburn, New Machar; sire, The Warlock (9058), V. 13; 1st dam, Dolly, foaled 1888, bred by William Murray, Rainieshill, New Machar, by Good Enough (3664), V. 7; 2nd dam, Sally, brown, white stripe on face, black points, foaled 1875, bred by William Murray, by Chieftain (149), V. 1. Produce—

April, 1913, light brown, colt, by Airies Best (11,582), V. 25.

May, 1915, light brown, colt, by Windsor Chief (14,425), V. 30.

April, 1916, brown, colt, by Cap and Feather (18,294), V. 37.

ADAM, WILLIAM.

ELLEN OF BUSH (42,360); dark brown, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 2nd June, 1911; bred by and property of William Adam, Bush, Banchory; sire, Blacon Sensation (12,487), V. 27; 1st dam, Dall (15,352), V. 26, by Prince Stephen (9363), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bush Jip (14,909), V. 25, by Gallant M'Camon (6766), V. 11; 3rd dam, Bell of Tarty (6533), V. 10, by Liberty (2222), V. 5; 4th dam, Maggie of Logan (2637), V. 6, by Farmer (287), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—

17th April, 1917, Elision of Bush, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, with white spot on off fore pastern, white stripe in front of cannon bone on both fore legs, hind legs white, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

EVERMORE (42,361); bay, face and legs white, foaled 1st May, 1911; bred by and property of William Adam; sire, Blacon Sensation (12,487), V. 27; 1st dam, Jewel (17,261), V. 29, by Rosario (9996), V. 17; 2nd dam, Bush Jip (14,909), V. 25, by Gallant M'Camon (6766), V. 11; 3rd dam, Bell of Tarty (6533), V. 10, by Liberty (2222), V. 5; 4th dam, Maggie of Logan (2637), V. 6, by Farmer (287), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—

17th June, 1917, Ether of Bush, bay, white face, white ring round both eyes, legs white, white belly, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

ADAMS, W. A.

LADY CHRISTO (42,362); brown, stripe on face, white marking on hind legs, foaled 30th June, 1903; bred by Lewis Milne, Mains of Pindochty, Buckie; property of (1) John Adams, Sweethillock, Alves, (2) W. A. Adams, Humberston, Dingwall; sire, Sir Christopher (10,286), V. 19; 1st dam, Black Bess (15,693), V. 26, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Balmedie Forest Queen (14,325), V. 23, by Balmedie Prince (7454), V. 12; 3rd dam, Forest Maid (11,872), V. 16, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 4th dam, Fanny II. of Carlung (6937), V. 11, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2; 5th dam, Fanny of Carlung (4383), V. 8, by Boydston Boy (111), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy (1336), V. 5, by Young Lofty (987), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1907, Nell of Coxton (44,114), V. 40.

AITKEN, GEORGE, Jun.

QUEEN OF STRUMA (42,363); black, white face, white spot on off fore pastern, hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1912; bred by James Cooper, Muirhead, Carstairs; property of George Aitken, Jun., Traprain, Prestonkirk; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Darling of Muirhead (32,418), V. 35, by Dunure Mac (13,453), V. 29; 2nd dam, Ruth (16,575), V. 28, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Naomi (13,264), V. 20, by Orlando (8092), V. 12; 4th dam, Hilda (10,607), V. 14, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 5th dam, Governess (5414), V. 9, by Superior (838), V. 1; 6th dam, Rosie, by Swan's Horse (5386), V. 9; 7th dam, Sally, by Henry Meikle's Horse; 8th dam, Darling, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1. Produce—

19th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black and white, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

LADY AUCHINVOL (42,364); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 29th April, 1913; bred by and property of George Aitken, Jun.; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Lady Vesta (34,704), V. 36, by Braidie Chief (13,381), V. 29; 2nd dam, Bessie of Freeland (30,197), V. 34, by Gilt Edge (12,588), V. 27; 3rd dam, Maggie of Freeland (30,196), V. 34, by Harmsworth (10,566), V. 21; 4th dam, Dinah of Freeland (24,011), V. 32, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10; 5th dam, Lily of Castlehill (29,121),

V. 34, by Sancho (3996), V. 7; 6th dam, a mare, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

LADY HELEN (42,365); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 6th April, 1914; bred by and property of George Aitken, Jun.; sire, Scotland's Favourite (16,808), V. 34; 1st dam, Snip of Traprain (29,016), V. 34, by King's Messenger *alias* Yerburch (11,578), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jess of Cornhills (21,326), V. 31, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Mysie of Cornhills (35,376), V. 36, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Jess II. of Cornhills (28,808), V. 34, by Charlie (14,625), V. 31; 5th dam, a mare, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—

8th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Carancho (19,042), V. 39.

AIKENHEAD, ANDREW.

TIB FORBES (42,366); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, white spot on off side, foaled 7th May, 1909; bred by James Alexander, Trustee for Forebank, Montrose; property of Andrew Aikenhead, Burn of Balmakelly, Marykirk; sire, Clan Forbes (12,913), V. 28; dam, Jess Sturdy (42,378), p. 277. Produce—

30th June, 1917, Floe, bay, white stripe on face, small white spot above off eye, four white feet, filly, by Balcairn Sportsman (18,611), V. 38.

AITKENHEAD, CHARLES.

NANCY LEE (42,367); bay, white face, near hind pastern and off hind leg white, foaled 21st March, 1912; bred by the late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour; property of Charles Aitkenhead, Carr House Farm, New Seaham; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Nancy Hope (14,403), V. 23, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 2nd dam, Nellie Hope (13,140), V. 20, by Hope (6841), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nora (5552), V. 9, by King of the Clans (2201), V. 5; 4th dam, Nance (573), V. 3, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Lily, by Garibaldi (318), V. 1. Produce—

27th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, colt, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

AIKENHEAD, GEORGE.

MONTRAVE ROSEATE (42,368); bay, face and legs white, foaled 10th May, 1911; bred by Sir John Gilmour, Bart., Montrave, Leven, Fife; property of George Aikenhead, Lochinch, Govan; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Montrave Renown (23,724), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Montrave Rena (16,694), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Montrave Rebecca (13,441), V. 21, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 4th dam, Montrave Rosebud (11,348), V. 15, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 5th dam, Moss Rose (6203), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 6th dam, Rosebud (1814), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 7th dam, Rose of Bute (89), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 8th dam, Mettle, by Sir James (4019), V. 7. Produce—

1917, twin foals (dead).

LADY FOOTPRINT (42,369); bay, face and three legs white, off fore foot dark, foaled 19th April, 1913; bred by and property of George Aikenhead; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Montrave Roseleaf (34,700), V. 36, by Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 2nd dam, Montrave Rosery (21,347), V. 31, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Montrave Rosamond (13,817), V. 20, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 4th dam, Moss Rose (6203), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosebud (1814), V. 5, by Time o' Day

(875), V. 1; 6th dam, Rose of Bute (89), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 7th dam, Mettle, by Sir James (4019), V. 7. Produce—14th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

LOCHINCH BARONESS (42,370); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, foaled 5th May, 1914; bred by H. E. Roberts, Monkcastle, Southwaite, Carlisle; property of George Aikenhead; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Miss Leaston (27,096), V. 33, by Urieside (11,569), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lady Jess (19,527), V. 30, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lady Agnes (13,017), V. 20, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Lady Montgomery (3340), V. 7, by Lord Nelson (1202), V. 2; 5th dam, Nannie of Culmain (56), V. 2, by Lothian Tam (506), V. 1. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

AITKENHEAD, WALTER A.

MEADOWBANK LILY (42,371); dark bay, ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled May, 1912; bred by Trustees of the late John M'Dowall, East Auchtralure, Stranraer; property of Walter A. Aitkenhead, Meadowbank, Polmont; sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29; 1st dam, Shalott (33,178), V. 35, by Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27; 2nd dam, Mary Bruce (17,894), V. 29, by The Observer (8338), V. 12; 3rd dam, Gwendoline (9661), V. 15, by Gay Lad (4397), V. 8; 4th dam, Governess (5414), V. 9, by Superior (838), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosie, by Swan's Horse (5386), V. 9; 6th dam, Sally, by a horse owned by H. Meikle; 7th dam, Darling, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near hind and off fore legs white, outside of near fore pastern and inside of off hind pastern white, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

AIKENHEAD, WILLIAM.

JOAN OF BRIDGEFOOT (42,372); brown, white spot on forehead, off fore and near hind feet white, foaled 1st June, 1914; bred by James Webster, Bridgefoot, New Machar, Aberdeenshire; property of Wm. Aikounhead, Auchrennie, Carnoustie; sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26; 1st dam, Jip of Bridgefoot (31,853), V. 35, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Peggie of Bridgefoot (31,852), V. 35, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 3rd dam, Lovie, by Gallant M'Camon (6766), V. 11; 4th dam, Dally, by Strathalmond (6321), V. 10; 5th dam, Jip, by King James (4474), V. 8. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore foot black, others white, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

ALDER, T. BOGUE.

SHIELA (42,373); black, white face and under lip, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg and near hind leg white below knee and hock, white spot on inside off hind foot, foaled 1914; bred by and property of T. Bogue Alder, New Etal Grange, Cornhill-on-Tweed; sire, Blackstone (15,152), V. 32; 1st dam, Miss, dark brown, stripe on face, four white legs, bred by T. Bogue Alder, by Farmers' Counsel (14,123), V. 30; 2nd dam, Lucy, brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, off fore foot white, bred by the late William Trotter, South Acomb, Stocksfield, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13. Produce—

10th June, 1917, light brown, off fore foot white, filly, by Bank Book (17,733), V. 36.

ALDERSON, JOHN E.

JEWEL OF STARTFORTH (42,374); dark bay, white mark on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled June, 1899; bred by the late

John Fisher, Knells Farm, Carlisle; property of John E. Alderson, Smartgill, Startforth, Barnard Castle; sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; 1st dam, Nell of Knells Farm, bred by the late John Fisher, by Safeguard (9395), V. 14; 2nd dam, Kate of Knells Farm, bred by the late John Fisher, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—
1910, 1913, 1915, 1916, 1917, barren.

June, 1909, Pansy of Chester Moor (44,188), V. 40.

22nd May, 1911, bay, colt, by Lothian Scott (15,304), V. 32.

June, 1912, bay, colt, by Lothian Scott (15,304), V. 32.

May, 1914, brown, colt, by Baron Thomas (13,356), V. 29.

ALEXANDER, DONALD.

GIP OF SOUTH DUNN (42,375); brown, white face, hind feet white, foaled 7th May, 1914; bred by and property of Donald Alexander, South Dunn, Watten, Caithness; sire, Roderick of Tangy (15,353), V. 32; 1st dam, Nell of South Dunn—dam of Rose of South Dunn (40, 341), V. 39—by Eastfield Laird (6720), V. 11; 2nd dam, Gipsy Queen, by Baron Braco (9120), V. 14; 3rd dam, Lily, by Lord Clive (17,353), V. 35. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

ALEXANDER, EDWARD.

JESS YOUNG (42,376); bay, white hairs through coat, face and legs white, foaled 6th April, 1911; bred by Mrs. Mary Howie, Meikle Gourdas, Fyvie; property of Edward Alexander, Overhall, Fyvie; sire, Lord Young (15,302), V. 32; dam, Royal Queen (43,232), p. 448. Produce—

17th April, 1916, black, face and legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

1917, colt (dead).

ALEXANDER, F. G.

IMLICK BESS (42,377); bay, stripe on face, legs white, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by Peter L. Snodgrass, Hopefield, Bonnyrigg; property of (1) Walter A. Aitkenhead, Meadowbank, Polmont, (2) F. G. Alexander, Imlick, Carrigans, Londonderry; sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29; 1st dam, Bankside Nell (25,750), V. 33, by Mathias (11,430), V. 24; 2nd dam, Maggie Armour (22,893), V. 32, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jess (20,702), V. 31, by Venture Fair (14,437), V. 31; 4th dam, Jean of Killarrow (20,701), V. 31, by Thane of Glamis (855), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosie, by Prince Alfred (618), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Glancer (3635), V. 7. Produce—

26th April, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt (M.B., Walter A. Aitkenhead: F.B., F. G. Alexander), by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

ALEXANDER, JAMES.

JESS STURDY (42,378); bay, ratch on face, dark feet and legs, near hind foot and hoofhead white, foaled May, 1900; bred by Robert M'C. Broadfoot, Inch Farm, Sorbie; property of James Alexander, Trustee for Forebank, Montrose; sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 1st dam, The Belle (14,487), V. 24, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14; 2nd dam, Maggie of Droughtag (26,789), V. 33, by Here I Go (2865), V. 6; 3rd dam, Lily, by Young Warrior (2543), V. 5. Produce—

7th May, 1909, Tib Forbes (42,366), p. 275.

ALEXANDER, GEORGE.

GIPSY NELL (42,379); brown, ratch on face, white feet, foaled 27th April, 1901; bred by and property of George Alexander, Balnoon, Forgue; sire, A Small Scotch (10,023), V. 18; 1st dam, Gipsy of Balnoon (15,913), V. 27, by Eastfield Model (6721), V. 11; 2nd dam, Gip of South Balnoon (15,356), V. 26, by Bold Buccleuch late Royal

Charlie (3441), V. 7; 3rd dam, Lovely, by Sir Colin (773), V. 1; 4th dam, a brown mare, by Superior (840), V. 1. Produce—
 1912, 1915, foals (dead). 1913, 1914, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).
 4th May, 1917, Florence, brown, star on face, near fore and hind legs white, off fore pastern white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

KATHLEEN (42,380); brown, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, off fore pastern and inside of near hind pastern white, foaled 15th April, 1913; bred by and property of George Alexander; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Gipsy's Pride (25,974), V. 33, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Gipsy of Balnoon (15,913), V. 27, by Eastfield Model (6721), V. 11; 3rd dam, Gip of South Balnoon (15,356), V. 26, by Bold Buccleuch late Royal Charlie (3441), V. 7; 4th dam, Lovely, by Sir Colin (773), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Superior (840), V. 1. Produce—

14th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern and other three legs white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM ROBERT.

BELL OF ETTRIDGE (42,381); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg dark, white spot on off fore knee, foaled May, 1913; bred by William Alexander, Breconside, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfries; property of William Robert Alexander, Ettridge, Broxbourne, Herts; sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 1st dam, Bell of Breconside (19,009), V. 30, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Kate of Breconside (19,007), V. 30, by Sir Morell Mackenzie (9416), V. 14; 3rd dam, Rosalind (6907), V. 11, by Good Hope (1679), V. 4; 4th dam, Fanny of Bombie (3104), V. 6, by Sir Colin (3188), V. 6; 5th dam, Bet, by Thomson's Horse of Screele. Produce—

29th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, small stripe extending up to stifle, stripe of white on fore hoofheads, filly, by Unique (18,574), V. 37.

ALLAN, ALEXANDER, Denhead.

ALDIE PRIDE (42,382); bay, white stripe on face, near pastern and hind legs halfway to hocks white, foaled May, 1912; bred by John Macgillivray, Aldie, Tain; property of Alexander Allan, Denhead Farm, Keith; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Pride of Aldie (29,966), V. 34, by Carbine (12,079), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lady Mary Ramsay (29,965), V. 34, by Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 3rd dam, Lady Horatio (14,683), V. 24, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 4th dam, Lady Grace Rowan (12,337), V. 17, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 5th dam, Young Jess of Torbrex (5125), V. 8, by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1; 6th dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), V. 4. Produce—

3rd April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg white to knee and off hind leg to hock, colt, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

ALLAN, ALEXANDER, Greens of Bogside.

ROSE OF GREENS (42,383); brown, near fore and both hind pasterns white almost halfway to knee and hocks, foaled 14th June, 1910; bred by and property of Alexander Allan, Greens of Bogside, Elgin; sire, Craigenroan (12,540), V. 27; 1st dam, Bess of Greens (38,479), V. 38, by Marconi (11,817), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bess of Inchstelly (15,610), V. 26, by Ringleader (10,427), V. 20; 3rd dam, Kate II. of Inchstelly (9856), V. 13, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 4th dam, Kate of Inchstelly (2456), V. 6, by Garibaldi III. (316), V. 1. Produce—

27th April, 1916, Love of Greens, dark brown, white ratch on face, fore feet white, near hind leg white to hock, white mark on off hock, filly, by Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33.

ALLAN, JAMES F.

POLLY OF BURNSIDE (42,384); brown, ratch on face, three white feet, foaled 16th May, 1914; bred by and property of James F. Allan, Burnside, Keith; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam,

Rosebud of Burnside (36,946), V. 37, by Hiawatha's Favourite (14,701), V. 31; 2nd dam, Rose of Burnside (28,804), V. 34, by Royal Blantyre (10,269), V. 19; 3rd dam, Bess of Bush (16,467), V. 28, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Rose, by Derby (227), V. 1; 5th dam, Lovely, by Improver (391), V. 1; 6th dam, Rose, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, Blossom, bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

ALLAN, WILLIAM, Hilliclay Mains.

MISS TROLLY (42,385); brown, white stripe on face, small white stripe on near fore leg, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 1913; bred by John Fairie, Littlegill, Auchenheath, by Hamilton; property of William Allan, Hilliclay Mains, Thurso; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Lily of Auchenheath (40,874), V. 39, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 2nd dam, Rosie of Killearn (17,374), V. 29, by Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18; 3rd dam, Nellie (17,373), V. 29, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 4th dam, Jean (1949), V. 6, by Prince of Kepadwrie (657), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—

31st May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

ALLAN, WILLIAM, Hilton Farm.

RUBY OF HILTON (42,386); brown, face and legs white, foaled 12th June, 1912; bred by and property of William Allan, Hilton Farm, Dunfermline; sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 1st dam, Miss White (20,011), V. 30, by Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bell of Newraw (22,975), V. 32, by Breastplate (8489), V. 13; 3rd dam, Maggie of Southfield (8388), V. 12, by Remarkable (3949), V. 7. Produce—

24th June, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

1917, barren.

ALLISON, THOMAS.

ATTRACTIVE LADY (42,387); chestnut, white hair through coat, white face and under lip, four white feet and legs, foaled 22nd May, 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Allison, Millstone Moor, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Lady Edward (42,007), V. 39, by Gay Edward (12,586), V. 27; 2nd dam, Sally, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 3rd dam, Chessie, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 4th dam, a mare, by Lord Dura (2248), V. 5. Produce—

30th May, 1917, chestnut, white face, four white feet and legs, colt, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

ANDERSON, A. J. M.

LADY JANETTE (42,388); black, face and legs white, foaled 1st May, 1911; bred by and property of A. J. M. Anderson, Wester Coltfoot, Alves, Forres; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Dall of Newton (14,468), V. 24, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6; 2nd dam, Susie of Whitehills (25,893), V. 33, bred by Prince Albert Victor (617), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jip, by Darnley (222), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, colt, by Dunure Realization (18,338), V. 37.

COLTFIELD FLOWER (42,389); brown, face and hind legs white, little white on outside of off fore foot, foaled 19th May, 1912; bred by John Merson, Millhill, Gartly; property of A. J. M. Anderson; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Yolanda (26,899), V. 33, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Princess of Bendochy (23,621), V. 32, by Ornament (10,603), V. 21; 3rd dam, Barscobe Blossom (14,375), V. 23, by Flashwood's Best (9211), V. 14; 4th dam,

Bell of Kenmuir (10,994), V. 14, by Lyon of Purdomstoun (4549), V. 8; 5th dam, Tibbie of Hargreaves (8151), V. 12, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 6th dam, Blossom of Glenecardoch (2728), V. 6, by Prince Geordie (3093), V. 6. Produce—

8th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

ANDERSON, G. F.

EASTFIELD MOLLY (42,390); brown, bell on forehead, fore legs black, white round top of one fore foot, hind legs white, foaled 1909; bred by Robert Chalmers, Eastfield Farm, Airth; property of G. F. Anderson, Merriness, Tibbermore, Perth; sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 1st dam, Darling of Eastfield (17,455), V. 29, by The Gallant (11,961), V. 25; 2nd dam, Nancy I. of Eastfield (37,168), V. 37, by Wear Them A' (8385), V. 12; 3rd dam, Rosie (V. 11, p. 261), by *Duke of Cumberland* (V. 11, p. 261); 4th dam, Nancy of Eastfield (7076), V. 11, by Boy in Blue (112), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosie, by Clyde (158), V. 1. Produce—

4th June, 1915, Bess, brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by Strathearn Favourite (17,529), V. 35.

1916, foal (dead).

7th June, 1917, Stella, black, white face, one hind leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Lucky Again (17,994), V. 36.

ANDERSON, GEORGE, Newton Lewesk.

KATRIONA (42,391); bay, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, off hind leg and near feet white, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by J. R. Moir, Cummings Park, Woodside, Aberdeen; property of George Anderson, Newton Lewesk, Rayne, by Insch; sire, High Honor (15,872), V. 33; 1st dam, Kate of Collonach (21,238), V. 31, by Ascot (10,494), V. 21; 2nd dam, Kate Cushnie (26,296), V. 33, and (29,390), V. 34, by Rosario (9996), V. 17; 3rd dam, Kate, by Briton's Heir (6546), V. 11; 4th dam, Rose, by Prince Albert (614), V. 1. Produce—

1917, foal (dead).

ANDERSON, GEORGE, West Fingask.

FINGASK NANCY (42,392); brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled 18th June, 1912; bred by and property of George Anderson, West Fingask, Old Meldrum; sire, Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33; 1st dam, Bessie (23,387), V. 32, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Gloaming (15,359), V. 26, by Fitz-Gallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam, May (13,485), V. 21, by Botanist (4872), V. 9; 4th dam, Bet, by Lorne II. (1209), V. 2; 5th dam, Rosie, by Young Clyde (1359), V. 2. Produce—

1915, 1916, foals (dead).

2nd June, 1917, black, white face and legs, colt, by Stirrup Cup (18,553), V. 37.

ANDERSON, HUGH.

DRUMLASSIE BLOOM (42,393); brown, white face and under lip, near fore leg to knee and hind legs almost to hocks white, foaled 24th June, 1911; bred by William Davidson, Auldyock, Auchterless; property of Hugh Anderson, Drumlassie, Torphins; sire, Garden Fergus (14,685), V. 31; 1st dam, Meg of Bankhead (35,169), V. 36, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 2nd dam, Nance of Bankhead (35,168), V. 36, by Duke of Rothesay (251), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jean, by Old Times (578), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Loveabell, brown, white face and under lip, small white patch on near fore foot, hind legs white, filly, by Count Zeppelin (15,781), V. 33.

ANDERSON, JAMES, Clockmaden.

PRIDE OF CLOCKMADEN (42,394); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of James Anderson,

Clockmaden, Kinrossie, by Perth; sire, Warlabby (12,779), V. 27; 1st dam, Mary of Westhall (15,654), V. 26, by Montrave President (9808), V. 16; 2nd dam, Mary III. of Glenshinnoch (15,653), V. 26, by Royal Mail (7219), V. 11; 3rd dam, Young Mary (16,993), V. 28, by Lord Beresford (4178), V. 7; 4th dam, Mary of Glenshinnoch (8945), V. 12, by Lyon—Waterlee—(2266), V. 5; 5th dam, Flower, by Banker (24), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1917, Jean of Clockmaden, brown, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, off fore leg black, filly, by Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

ANDERSON, JAMES, Cotts of Innes.

BELL OF COTTS (42,395); brown, white face, fore pasterns white, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by William Logie, Greens of Coxton, near Elgin; property of James Anderson, Cotts of Innes, Elgin; sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24; 1st dam, Dall, bred by William Newlands, Tenrood, Drummair, Keith, by Ryecorn (10,639), V. 21; 2nd dam, bred by William Newlands, by Pingal (6743), V. 11; 3rd dam, bred by William Newlands, by Young Lord Lyon *alias* Leopold (3766), V. 7. Produce—
7th June, 1917, foal (dead).

ANDERSON, JOHN, Balquharn.

BALQUHARN FAY (42,396); bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 5th June, 1910; bred by and property of John Anderson, Balquharn, Bankfoot, Perth; sire, Young Darnley (15,465), V. 32; 1st dam, Maggie of Bankfoot (19,026), V. 30, by Hamilton Corbett (9544), V. 15; 2nd dam, Daisy, by Norval (8085), V. 12; 3rd dam, Mag, by Defiance (224), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, white down face, four white legs, filly (owned by Robert Brown, Broompark, Bankfoot, Perth), by Lucky Again (17,994), V. 36.

ANDERSON, JOHN P., Drummoral.

LADY BELMONT (42,397); black, face and legs white to knees and hocks, inside of thighs white, foaled June, 1911; bred by John Hodge, Lochmill, Milton of Campsie; property of John P. Anderson, Drummoral, Isle of Whithorn, Wigtownshire; sire, Baron Belmont (13,973), V. 30; 1st dam, Lochmill Zehrab (29,741), V. 34, by Mellinside (13,627), V. 29; 2nd dam, Jean Hodge (21,405), V. 31, by County Squire (10,725), V. 22; 3rd dam, Gartshore Blossom (17,760), V. 29, by Prince of Innerwell (9829), V. 16; 4th dam, Maggie of Ardneil (12,687), V. 18, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, Lily of Ardneil (5984), V. 10, by King of the Princes (2203), V. 5; 6th dam, Mary (3295), V. 7, by Dumbarton Tom (254), V. 1; 7th dam, Mary, by Glancer (3635), V. 7. Produce—

30th May, 1917, black, with grey hair through coat, face and legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

ANDERSON, JOHN, Lower Broughshane.

BONNIE MAGGIE (42,398); brown, hind legs white, small white scratch on face, foaled 6th May, 1913; bred by Andrew M'Farlane, Chalmerston, Stirling; property of John Anderson, Lower Broughshane, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, Ireland; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Maggie of Dripend (35,818), V. 36, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jean of Dripend (21,501), V. 31, by Buchlyvie (5598), V. 10; 3rd dam, Black Jean of Longbank, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1; 4th dam, Nancy of Sunnyslaw, by Samson (2391), V. 5. Produce—

11th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white, white fore foot, colt, by Blackhill Marquis (18,246), V. 37.

ANDERSON, JOHN, Newbigging.

NEWBIGGING PEGGY (42,399); black, ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 5th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Anderson, Newbigging, Ceres, Fife; sire, Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32; 1st dam, Milton Rose (21,910), V. 31, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jean Downie (29,441), V. 34, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14; 3rd dam, Darkie of Knock (29,440), V. 34, by Honest Bob (5877), V. 10; 4th dam, Darling of Knock o' Ronald (7177), V. 11, by Lord Clyde (475), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

NEWBIGGING JEAN (42,400); brown, ratch on face, legs white, foaled 14th May, 1914; bred by and property of John Anderson; sire, Montrave Barrister (17,392), V. 35; 1st dam, Jess II. of Newbigging (14,917), V. 25, by Rosario (9996), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jess of Newbigging (9353), V. 13, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 3rd dam, Darling of Eastertown (8498), V. 12, by Prince Arthur (624), V. 1. Produce—

21st May, 1917, brown, ratch on face, legs white, colt, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

ANDERSON, Trustees of the late T. A.

LILY WARDEN (42,401); brown, white stripe on face, white mark outside near fore foot, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled 8th April, 1913; bred by T. A. Anderson, Nonikiln, Alness; property of Trustees of the late T. A. Anderson; sire, Royal Warden (16,045), V. 33; 1st dam, Lilly Cowal (23,392), V. 32, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lettie (16,477), V. 28, by Admiral of Rosehaugh (10,149), V. 19; 3rd dam, Lily Dale (13,754), V. 22, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 4th dam, Lily of Earnock (11,651), V. 25, by Ghillie Callum (3629), V. 7; 5th dam, Nannie (3176), V. 7, by Prince of Kelvin (656), V. 1; 6th dam, Mall of Woodhall, by Lofty (457), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to inside hocks, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

ANDERSON, WALTER.

EFFIE (42,402); brown, white stripe down face, little white on hind legs, foaled June, 1913; bred by James Lang & Son, Linbank, Dollar; property of Walter Anderson, Newbigging, Pitscottie, by Cupar-Fife; sire, Sir Ewen (16,820), V. 34; 1st dam, Shela (26,674), V. 33, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Londonderry (16,803), V. 28, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 3rd dam, Maggie of Southfield (8388), V. 12, by Remarkable (3949), V. 7. Produce—

9th April, 1917, bay or roan, filly (dead), by Aberbrothock (17,715), V. 36.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Heathmount.

BLOOM OF ACHAREIDH (42,403); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled June, 1911; bred by William Anderson, Druid Temple, Inverness; property of William Anderson, Heathmount, Nairn; sire, Honour (14,165), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Mackenzie of Allanfean (29,383), V. 34, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 2nd dam, Kate of Deanston (8035), V. 12, by Logie the Laird (2237), V. 5; 3rd dam, Kate (1970), V. 6, by North Star *alias* Merry Boy (569), V. 1. Produce—

10th April, 1917, Blossom of Heathmount, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Heathmount Buchlyvie (18,762), V. 38.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM S., Invercharron Mains.

INVERCHARRON BESS (42,404); light bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 2nd May, 1911; bred by Executors of the late William

Clyne, Noss, Wick; property of (1) George Fairweather, Quoyree-Bower, (2) William S. Anderson, Invercharron Mains, Ardgay; sire, Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32; 1st dam, Fanny, bred by James Tait, Papdale, Orkney, and Lynegar, Caithness, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by James Tait, by Pride of Orkney (3908), V. 7. Produce—
1914, 1916, colts (castrated).

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Saphock.

SAPHOCK ENA (42,405); roan, white face, near fore foot black, with white spots, other three legs white, foaled 23rd June, 1911; bred by and property of William Anderson, Saphock, Old Meldrum; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Saphock Elma (29,054), V. 34, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, St. Margaret (9349), V. 13, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 3rd dam, a mare, by Pride Junior (1249), V. 2; 4th dam, a mare, by Guthrie's Horse (5065), V. 9. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).
29th April, 1917, bay or roan, white face, four white feet, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, Wester Manbeen.

BELLA OF COLTFIELD (42,406); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled May, 1906; bred by Mrs. Anderson, Coltfeld House, Alves; property of William Anderson, Wester Manbeen, Elgin; sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 1st dam, Ishbel (32,066), V. 35, by Prince Cedric (10,253*), V. 19; 2nd dam, Nellie of Maverston (10,971), V. 14, by Earl of Rothes (1128), V. 2; 3rd dam, May of Maverston, by Young Rantin' Robin (1020), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie, by Inker-mann (3697), V. 7. Produce—
1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1917, barren. 1914, colt (castrated).
11th April, 1916, Bairnsfather (19,341), V. 40.

DAISY THISTLEWOOD (42,407); bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white up to front of hocks, near fore foot and leg white to knee, foaled June, 1909; bred by W. A. M'Kittrick, Clanyard, Drummorie; property of William Anderson; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Nelly Thistlewood (24,085), V. 32, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 2nd dam, Jane Thistlewood (24,084), V. 32, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5; 3rd dam, Helen Thistlewood (2598), V. 6, by Young Sir Colin (1376), V. 2. Produce—
24th May, 1913, Rose Thistlewood, bay, white hairs through coat, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

ANDREW, HUGH.

LADY HERSEY (42,408); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 1910; bred by R. S. Andrew, Leim, Gigha, Argyllshire; property of Hugh Andrew, Lennoxlove Acredales, Haddington; sire, Conspirator (13,415), V. 29; 1st dam, Mary Andrew (25,999), V. 33, by Lephen-strath (11,089), V. 23; 2nd dam, Maggie of Leim (19,958), V. 30, by Clan Roy (9165), V. 14; 3rd dam, Maggie M'Millan (25,678), V. 33, by Sir John (2412), V. 5; 4th dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (2379), V. 5. Produce—
19th June, 1914, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, colt, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.
31st May, 1915, Evelyn Lennox, black, white hair through coat, white face and legs, filly, by Sam Black (14,348), V. 30.
29th June, 1916, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Volunteer (18,845), V. 38.
1917, barren.

LADY LENNOX (42,409); light brown, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 3rd June, 1910; bred by Andrew Thomson, Wemyss Farm, Wemyss Bay; property of Hugh Andrew; sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 1st dam, Rosie M'Kirdy (30,631), V. 34, by Cinquevalli (11,011), V. 23; 2nd dam, Nellie (19,947), V. 30, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Polly (22,232), V. 32, by Middleton Favourite (8048), V. 12; 4th dam, Netherton Maggie (13,942), V. 22, by Culvennan Chief (2710), V. 6; 5th dam, Mary of Tennox (3914), V. 7, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—
5th July, 1915, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

MONA LENNOX (42,410); brown, stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, foaled 11th June, 1912; bred by and property of Hugh Andrew; sire, Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33; 1st dam, Milton Favourite (23,969), V. 32, by Rothesay Bay (10,624), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nancy Weir (21,588), V. 31, by Bounding Alexander (10,702), V. 22; 3rd dam, Bell of Westmains (20,585), V. 30, by Sitting Bull (7271), V. 11; 4th dam, by Baron Renfrew (37), V. 1. Produce—
16th June, 1915, Sir Lennox (19,562), V. 40.
27th June, 1916, black, white face, off fore-foot and hind legs white, colt, by Montrave Volunteer (13,845), V. 38.
29th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

ANDREW, MATHEW.

DRIMVORE JENNY (42,411); brown, white mark on forehead, fore legs dark, near hind leg inside of fetlock and off hind leg halfway to hock white, foaled 1st June, 1913; bred by and property of Mathew Andrew, Drimvore, Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll; sire, Dunure Scotchman (14,105), V. 30; 1st dam, Drimvore Rosie (29,058), V. 34, by Gartsherrie Blend (10,351), V. 20; 2nd dam, Drimvore Maggie (29,057), V. 34, by Moneycorn (V. 13, p. 40); 3rd dam, Rosie of Keprigan (29,056), V. 34, by Darnley's Voucher (6665), V. 11; 4th dam, Bell, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie, by Young Clansman (941), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell, by Clyde *alias* Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1. Produce—
9th July, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

LADY BELL (42,412); bay, white mark on forehead, fore legs black, inside of near hind fetlock white, off hind leg partly white, foaled 15th June, 1913; bred by and property of Mathew Andrew; sire, Dunure Scotchman (14,105), V. 30; 1st dam, Bell of Drimvore (34,759), V. 36, by Malvolio (13,088), V. 28; 2nd dam, Drimvore Maggie (29,057), V. 34, by Moneycorn (V. 13, p. 40); 3rd dam, Rosie of Keprigan (29,056), V. 34, by Darnley's Voucher (6665), V. 11; 4th dam, Bell, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie, by Young Clansman (941), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell, by Clyde *alias* Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1. Produce—
9th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs white, filly, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

ANGUS, JONATHAN R.

LUCY GRAHAM (42,413); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled May, 1907; bred by and property of Jonathan R. Angus, Sheraton Hill, Castle Eden; sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 1st dam, Lily, bred by Jonathan R. Angus, by Corsewall's Grandson (8544), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lizzie, bred by Jonathan R. Angus, by Marquis (519), V. 1; 3rd dam, bred by the late George Angus, Broomley, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, by *Farmer's Glory*—Trotter's; 4th

dam, bred by the late George Angus, by Doddington Lad (?).
Produce—

1915, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white stripe below near fore knee, filly (owned by Charles Aitkenhead, Carr House, New Seaham), by Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.

ARBUCKLE, PETER.

ROYAL DARLING (42,414)—*died* 15th January, 1917; black, white face, four white legs, foaled 14th May, 1900; bred by the late John Arbuckle, Holehouseburn, Fauldhouse; property of Peter Arbuckle, Mains of Foffarty, Forfar; sire, Royal Blantyre (10,269), V. 19; 1st dam, Susie Arbuckle (25,679), V. 33, by Badallan Prince (9708), V. 16; 2nd dam, Darling of Anston (7874), V. 11, by Cedric (1087), V. 2; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Baronet (28), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1911, dark brown, filly (owned by Andrew Barr, Dunsyre Mains, Dunsyre), by Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30.

20th April, 1913, Royal Susie (42,415)—*below*.

18th May, 1915, black, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by Mr. Wisely, Aberdeen), by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

ROYAL SUSIE (42,415); brown, white face, three white legs, off fore leg brown, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by and property of Peter Arbuckle; sire, Royal Seal (15,378), V. 32; dam, Royal Darling (42,414)—*above*. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated). 1917, barren.

ARCHIBALD, ALEXANDER E.

ARLERY LOVE (42,416); grey, foaled June, 1913; bred by the late Alexander Heatherwick, Bogside, Glencraig; property of Alex. E. Archibald, Arlery, Milnathort; sire, Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27; 1st dam, Queen of Bogside (32,877), V. 35, by The Prince (11,559), V. 24; 2nd dam, Young Bell of Bogside (32,876), V. 35, by Juryman (5906), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bell (3579), V. 7, by Dainty Davie (212), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1. Produce—

29th June, 1917, black, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly (owned by John Taylor, Levenmouth, Leslie), by Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30.

ARGO, GEORGE.

DUNURE KNEELET (42,417); black, grey hair through coat, face and legs white, foaled February, 1913; bred by John Wilson, Yett, Liberton; property of George Argo, Petty, Fyvie; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Imogene (30,748), V. 34, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23; 2nd dam, Chester Princess (16,371), V. 27, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Orphan Princess (13,281), V. 20, by Prince of Fashion (V. 12, p. 361); 4th dam, Princess II. (10,556), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Princess of Girvan (4661), V. 8, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 6th dam, Louise (538), V. 3, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 7th dam, Fanny, by Samson (741), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white spot on off side of body, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

ARMITAGE, ARTHUR C.

CREE PEARL (42,418); bay, white blaze on face, four white legs, foaled 4th May, 1913; bred by James Sturgeon, High Kyleston, Ayr; property of Arthur C. Armitage, Kirroughtree, Newton-Stewart; sire, Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of High Kyleston (27,284), V. 33, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Darling of Broomberry (26,980), V. 33, by Macdermot (6037), V. 10; 3rd dam, Kilwhannell Kate, by Do Well (3571), V. 7; 4th dam, Kilmore Sall, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by a horse belonging to the late Mr. Craig, Drumshang, Maybole. Produce—

27th April, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, four white legs, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

ARMSTRONG, GEORGE.

NANCY OF SCALES (42,419); bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of George Armstrong, East Scales, Gretna; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Jess of East Scales (17,318), V. 29, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Bet D. (13,909), V. 22, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 3rd dam, Nelly D. (4562), V. 8, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 4th dam, Diamond (3404), V. 7, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

20th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Scotland's Echo (18,972), V. 39.

BLOSSOM OF SCALES (42,420); brown, star on face, hind pasterns white, white snip on near hoofhead, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by Thomas Simpson, Stone Pot Farm, near Dearham, Maryport; property of (1) J. M. Ridley, Rowfoot, Haltwhistle, (2) George Armstrong; sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 1st dam, Dinah, bred by Thomas Simpson, Stone Pot Farm, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Mabel, bred by late Joseph M'Glasson, of Dean, Cockermouth, by Rosevale (10,623), V. 21; 3rd dam, Fanny, bred by the late Joseph M'Glasson, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—

8th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, near hind pastern white, filly (M.B., J. M. Ridley; F.B., George Armstrong), by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

IDYLLE (42,421); black, face and hind legs white, foaled 16th May, 1914; bred by James D. Brown, Lawmuir, East Kilbride; property of George Armstrong; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Maritana (34,922), V. 36, by Hillhead Chief (10,744), V. 22; 2nd dam, Beauty of Arradoul (17,705), V. 29, by Crown of Scotland (9516), V. 15; 3rd dam, Lady of Tillydown (9699), V. 13, by Laird o' Urie (1722), V. 4; 4th dam, Love of Tillydown (7286), V. 11, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6; 5th dam, a mare, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES, Cross Farm.

BLOSSOM OF CROSS FARM (42,422); brown, star on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1907; bred by Edward Tyson, Pow Moety, Langrigg, Brayton S.O., Cumberland; property of James Armstrong, Cross Farm, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 1st dam, Sally of Hillhouse (38,330), V. 37, by Queensberry Prince (9993), V. 17; 2nd dam, Tib of Crookland (10,426), V. 14, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 3rd dam, Bet of Cardew (6688), V. 10, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 4th dam, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—

1913, 1914, colts (castrated).

1915, Bloss, dark brown, white star on face, filly, by Pride of Bogs (18,049), V. 36.

ARMSTRONG, JAMES, Glenwherry.

NICOLTON NELL (42,423); brown, star on forehead, foaled 1905; bred by Thomas M'Nee, Nicolson, Polmont; property of James Armstrong, Glenwherry, Ballymena (now in Australia); sire, Goshawk (11,735), V. 25; 1st dam, Lily of Nicolson (15,164), V. 25, by Rosario (9996), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jean of Bellsdyke (19,363), V. 30, and (25,502), V. 33, by Culloden (5684), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bell, by Star of the Forth (2435), V. 5; 4th dam, a mare, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1. Produce—

5th July, 1908, Ultimo Heather (42,937), V. 40.

ARMSTRONG, J. G. & J.

SONSIE MEG (42,424); dark brown, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 1913; bred by William Vivers & Sons, Dornocktown, Annan; property of J. G. & J. Armstrong, Greenhill, Roweltown, Carlisle; sire, Dunure Buchlyvie (16,187), V. 34; 1st dam, Black Bess (16,405), V. 27, by Acme (10,485), V. 21; 2nd dam, Darling Macgregor (14,787), V. 24, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Darling of Twynholm (2884), V. 6, by Robert Burns (702), V. 1; 4th dam, Darling (4788), V. 8, by Inkermann (1161), V. 2. Produce—
1917, bay, white face, four white legs, near fore leg white above knee, filly, by Dearham Buchlyvie (18,680), V. 38.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Home Farm.

MAGIC PRINCESS (42,425); black, white stripe down face, off hind leg and near fore foot white, foaled 14th June, 1911; bred by and property of John Armstrong, Home Farm, Glassonby, Kirkoswald; sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30; 1st dam, Damsel (26,004), V. 33, by Cottingham (10,181), V. 19; 2nd dam, Jenny, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 3rd dam, Lofty, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 4th dam, Bonny, by England's Glory—Robinson's. Produce—
26th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe down face, three white legs, near hind foot black, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN, Potholm.

JEWEL OF POTHOLM (42,426); bay, stripe on face, off hind leg white, others black, foaled 12th May, 1910; bred by Edward Asbridge, Crookdake, Brayton, Carlisle; property of John Armstrong, Potholm, Langholm; sire, Moncreiffe Ruby (13,633), V. 29; 1st dam, Jewel (26,013), V. 33, by Royal Artist (12,316), V. 26; 2nd dam, Scott, by Mark Sturdy (10,811), V. 22; 3rd dam, by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17; 4th dam, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 5th dam, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—
18th May, 1915, black, star on face, four white feet, filly, by Dunure Douglas (17,228), V. 35.
3rd July, 1916, brown, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, colt, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

ARMSTRONG, JOSEPH.

DUCHESS OF CRINGLES (42,427); brown, white star on forehead, white mark halfway down face, white patch on nose, off fore leg white to knee, a little white on near fore hoofhead, hind legs white, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by Messrs. Armstrong, Cringles; property of Joseph Armstrong, Cringles, Cumwhinton, Carlisle; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Maggie of Aikton (28,704), V. 34, by Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25; 2nd dam, Fanny of Waverton (28,703), V. 34, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 3rd dam, Blossom (28,702), V. 34, by Craigie Stamp (7613), V. 12; 4th dam, Smiler of Bleatarn (12,034), V. 16, by King o' the Ring (2910), V. 6; 5th dam, Fan (24,536), V. 33, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 6th dam, Dinah (1715), V. 5, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—
3rd May, 1917, Gladwyn of Cringles, brown, white stripe down face, near fore foot and pastern and stripe to knee white, hind legs white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

ARMSTRONG, T. J.

BLACK BEAUTY OF ALSTONBY GRANGE (42,428); black, white stripe down face, off fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 24th May, 1912; bred by Messrs. Bell, Thomas Close, Calthwaite, Cumberland; property of T. J. Armstrong, Alstonby Grange, Westlinton, Carlisle; sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29; 1st dam, Dinah Forster (37,039), V. 37, by Picador (10,833), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bessie (V. 30, p. 76),

by Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7; 3rd dam, Polly, by Glancer (341), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, May Queen, black, white mark on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Lord Braco (12,643), V. 27.

ARNOT, DAVID.

JEAN EDZELL (42,429); bay, white stripe on face, off hind pastern white, foaled 14th April, 1911; bred by and property of David Arnot, The Mains, Edzell; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Princess Pride (23,398), V. 32, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lizzie II. of Pittengardner (17,573), V. 29, by Master Jack (7049), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lizzie of Pittengardner (11,035), V. 14, by Pride of the Clans (4632), V. 8; 4th dam, Leslie Sophy (5042), V. 8, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Leslie Susie (809), V. 5, by Scottish Chief (763), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

26th May, 1916, bay, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), V. 36.

ASPINALL, R.

DINAH OF STAINGILLS (42,430); bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg white, off fore leg dark, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 27th May, 1910; bred by William Mallinson, Staingills, Culgaith, Carlisle; property of (1) the late Robert Hogarth, Brougham Rectory Farm, Penrith, (2) R. Aspinall, Heywood, near Manchester; sire, Baron Nelson (13,342), V. 29; 1st dam, Jewel of Staingills—dam of Bonnie of Townhead (32,305), V. 35—by Pride of Lendal (8893), V. 13; 2nd dam, a mare, by Mackintosh (515), V. 1. Produce—

24th May, 1915, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly (bred by the late Robert Hogarth, Penrith; owned by Joseph Bellas, Croft House, Kirkbythore, Penrith), by Burgie of Brougham (16,502), V. 34.

ATKINSON BROTHERS.

ACRUM BLOSSOM (42,431); black, face and legs white, foaled 16th June, 1913; bred by and property of Atkinson Bros., Acrum Farm, West Auckland; sire, Pride of the North (17,419), V. 35; 1st dam, Dutch, bred by Atkinson Bros., by Edward Macgregor (13,462), V. 29; 2nd dam, Pride—dam of Acrum Topsy (36,991), V. 37—by First Lifeguard (10,061), V. 18; 3rd dam, Dapper, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 4th dam, Bonny, by King Lawrence (4475), V. 8. Produce—

18th June, 1917, black, face and legs white, white mark down near shoulder, on near quarter and behind off side elbow, colt, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

LADY GAUNLESS (42,432); bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, off fore leg black, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by and property of Atkinson Bros.; sire, Pride of the North (17,419), V. 35; 1st dam, Beauty of Acrum (32,111), V. 35, by Arnot's Heir (12,004), V. 26; 2nd dam, Acrum Topsy (36,991), V. 37, by Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23; 3rd dam, Pride, by First Lifeguard (10,061), V. 18; 4th dam, Dapper, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 5th dam, Bonny, by King Lawrence (4475), V. 8. Produce—

3rd June, 1916, Lily of Acrum, bay, white star on face, fore legs and near hind leg black, with white patch on hoofhead, off hind leg white, filly, by Scotland's Favourite (16,806), V. 34.

1917, barren.

ATKINSON, JOHN B., Howrigg.

LADY TOGO (42,433); bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 13th May, 1913; bred by and property of John B. Atkinson, Howrigg, Westnewton, Aspatria; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; 1st dam, Howrigg Lady (38,537), V. 38, by Lothian Again (11,804),

V. 25; 2nd dam, Miss Balgray (14,474), V. 24, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lady Charmer (12,399), V. 18, by Charmer (2014), V. 5; 4th dam, Nancy D. (7904), V. 11, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 5th dam, Fanny D. (3405), V. 7, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 6th dam, Diamond (3404), V. 7, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, other black, colt, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

ATKINSON, JOHN, Woodside.

HEATHER BELLE (42,434); bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore pastern partly white, foaled 20th May, 1911; bred by Adam Gill, Keld Head Farm, Stainton, Penrith; property of John Atkinson, Woodside, Temple Sowerby, Penrith; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Daisy (26,454), V. 33, by Thirdpart Sentinel (11,970), V. 25; 2nd dam, Damsel IV. (19,528), V. 30, by May Duke (9951), V. 17; 3rd dam, Damsel III. (20,402), V. 30, by St. Gatien (3988), V. 7; 4th dam, Damsel II. (6263), V. 10, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Damsel (6262), V. 10, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1; 6th dam, Bonny of Tallentire (5456), V. 9, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

1914, foal (dead). 1915, 1916, barren.

8th June, 1917, bay, white star on brow and white snip on nose, four white legs, colt, by Loudon Comet (17,367), V. 35.

ATKINSON, Messrs.

DARLING OF SALKELD (42,435); bay, white ratch on face, off fore fetlock and hind legs white, foaled 29th June, 1900; bred by William Winter, Raughton, Dalston, Carlisle; property of Messrs. Atkinson, Little Salkeld, Langwathby R.S.O.; sire, Picador (10,833), V. 22; dam, Daisy Winter (44,400), V. 40. Produce—

8th June, 1915, Blossom, black, white ratch on face, fore fetlock and hind legs white, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

30th June, 1916, Fanny, bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

23rd June, 1917, bay, white star on face, hind legs white, colt, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

ATKINSON, W. & E.

CAIGTON NANNIE II. (42,436); brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 20th June, 1911; bred by James B. Crawford, Caigton, Castle-Douglas; property of W. & E. Atkinson, Aird Donald Park, Stranraer; sire, Baron Ashvale (14,579), V. 31; 1st dam, Caigton Nannie (29,365), V. 34, by Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 2nd dam, Lily of Torr (15,729), V. 26, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 3rd dam, Lily of Townhead (4618), V. 8, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3; 4th dam, Lily of Greenan (3675), V. 7, by Dandy Jim (221), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—

11th April, 1915, Maud, brown, white stripe down face, fore feet white, off hind leg white and little white on near hind foot, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

23rd April, 1916, Birkenshaw Master (19,349), V. 40.

16th May, 1917, brown, white face over eyes, four white legs and white splatch inside of hind legs, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

AUSTIN, ROBERT.

TRIM OF INGLESTON (42,437); dark bay, white stripe on face, white fore stockings and near hind leg, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Austin, Ingleston, Twynholm; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Mall II. (13,691), V. 22, by MacTopper (8831), V. 13; 2nd dam, Mall of Meikle Dalbeattie (9371), V. 13, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3; 3rd dam, Meikle Dalbeattie Bell (1906), V. 6, by Prince (609), V. 1. Produce—

7th July, 1917, dark bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

BADENOCH, JOHN A.

MOSSIE OF TIPPERTY (42,438); brown, white ratch on face, near hind leg white, foaled 23rd May, 1914; bred by John Duff, Tippetty, Banff; property of John A. Badenoch, Accountant, Banff; sire, Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34; 1st dam, Rose of Gight (35,226), V. 36, by Ransom (13,149), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jip (18,307), V. 29, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 3rd dam, Miss M'Leod (15,630), V. 26, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Maggie of Drumtrodden (10,817), V. 14, by Windsor (2509), V. 5; 5th dam, Lily of Drumtrodden (4824), V. 8, by Young Warrior (2543), V. 5; 6th dam, Jean (1538), V. 5, by Lochfergus (1730), V. 4; 7th dam, Trim, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white face and legs, filly, by Royal Fern (18,078), V. 36.

BAILLIE, DAVID.

HYNDSHAW RAY (42,439); brown, broad white stripe on face, near hind leg white, foaled 12th April, 1914; bred by James M'Intyre, Little Grenach, Rothesay; property of David Baillie, Hyndshaw, Carluke; sire, Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34; 1st dam, Orphan of Stonehill (29,319), V. 34, by Baron Airies (12,018), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lady Adeline (15,027), V. 25, by First Lifeguard (10,061), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lady Die (V. 17, p. 60), by *Golden Avon* (V. 17, p. 60); 4th dam, The Dowager (10,879), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Walter Scott (9084), V. 13. Produce—

10th June, 1917, black, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

BAILLIE, ROBERT.

MORNINGSIDE BELL (42,440); bay, with white hair, face and three legs white, near fore leg black, with white hair, foaled April, 1912; bred by Robert M'Culloch, Kepdarroch, Gargunnoch; property of Robert Baillie, Morningside Farm, Newmains; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Nancy of Kepdarroch (19,874), V. 30, by Fickle Fashion (10,546), V. 21; 2nd dam, Flashwood's Princess (19,873), V. 30, by Flashwood Prince (10,751), V. 22; 3rd dam, Kate of Ballinton (11,300), V. 15, by M'Dougall (2269), V. 5; 4th dam, Topsy of Torrance (10,539), V. 14, by Cedric (1087), V. 2; 5th dam, a mare, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, face and three legs white, off fore leg black, with white hair, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

BAIN, JAMES A.

CHERRY OF CAIRNEYWHIN (42,441); bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, foaled 4th June, 1913; bred by John Brown, Dorlaithers, Turriff; property of James A. Bain, Cairneywhin, Banchory; sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29; 1st dam, Bridal Queen (34,928), V. 36, by Royal Treasure (13,176), V. 28; 2nd dam, Bridal Blossom (34,927), V. 36, by Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 3rd dam, Bridal Bloom (24,194), V. 32, by Drummuir Stamp (7655), V. 12; 4th dam, Blushing Rose (8679), V. 12, by Derby (227), V. 1; 5th dam, Blyth of Hilton (2483), V. 6, by Remarkable (1277), V. 2; 6th dam, Jean of Hilton, by *Findlater*; 7th dam, Nannie of Rettie, by Samson (744), V. 1. Produce—

17th May, 1917, Queen of Cairneywhin, black, white stripe on face, white lips, near fore pastern mixed, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

BAIN, JOHN S.

NANCY OF BOGHALL (42,442); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 4th June, 1913; bred by Robert Young, Boghall Farm, Dollar; property of John S. Bain, Milltimber Farm, Milltimber, near Aberdeen; sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24; 1st dam, Bell of Boghall (36,791), V. 36, by British Chief (12,500), V. 27;

2nd dam, Bella of New Farm (35,010), V. 36, by Twist (9456), V. 14; 3rd dam, Nancy, by Pride of Nith (6162), V. 10; 4th dam, Bell, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1. Produce—
20th June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, colt, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

BAIN, ROBERT.

PRIDE O' MAY (42,443); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, fore legs mixed, white hairs in tail, foaled 8th May, 1913; bred by James D. Dawson, Monkshill, Udney, Aberdeenshire; property of Robert Bain, Bennachie, Halkirk, Caithness; sire, Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33; 1st dam, Nelly Pride (35,174), V. 36, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 2nd dam, Mary Forbes (16,619), V. 28, by Forbes (9749), V. 16; 3rd dam, Meg of Fernhill (22,757), V. 32, by Dusty Miller (259), V. 1; 4th dam, Jip (16,812), V. 28, by *Farmer's Glory*—M'Robbie's—(App., V. 1); 5th dam, Mallie, by Sovereign (2423), V. 5. Produce—

8th May, 1917, light bay or chestnut, white face, four white legs, colt, by Rockhill Footprint (18,885), V. 38.

BAIN, SAMUEL F.

LADY IRMA (42,444); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by and property of Samuel F. Bain, Inch of Leckie, Kippen Station; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Flora of Inch (37,000), V. 37, by Protector (10,113), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jenny of Cawtree (29,089), V. 34, by The Dunston Boy (7319), V. 11; 3rd dam, Rosie II., by Prince of Kilbirnie (658), V. 1; 4th dam, Rosie I., by Rob Roy (709), V. 1. Produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg black, near hind pastern and stripe inside leg white, other two legs white to knee and hock, filly (owned by James Gray, Birkenwood), by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

BAINBRIDGE, GEORGE.

JESS OF LONGCROFT (42,445); dark roan, white face, off fore leg dark, with white knee, near fore leg dark, with white stripe up off side, hind legs white to hocks and near inside above hock, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of George Bainbridge, Longcroft, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31; 1st dam, Jean of Longcroft (34,798), V. 36, by Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19; 2nd dam, Maggie of Muirside (19,171), V. 30, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 3rd dam, Mary of Nether Gribton (V. 27, p. 133), by Golden Guinea (3660), V. 7; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Conqueror (959), V. 1. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

19th May, 1917, bay, colt, by Onslow (18,038), V. 36.

SALLY OF LONGCROFT (42,446); brown, white face, off fore leg to pastern, near legs to knee and hock white, foaled 3rd June, 1913; bred by and property of George Bainbridge; sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31; 1st dam, Blossom of Longcroft (19,065), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Daisy of Longcroft (32,119), V. 35, by Merry Monarch (538), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess (2041), V. 6, by Surprise (3235), V. 6; 4th dam, Diamond, by *All Glory*. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

BAIRD, Sir DAVID, Bart.

KATE OF NEWBYTH (42,447); black, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1910; bred by the late Sir David Baird, Bart., of Newbyth, Prestonkirk; property of Sir David Baird, of Newbyth; sire, Rowanson (V. 37, p. 2); 1st dam, Dora (23,403), V. 32, by Gallant Stuart (5787), V. 10; 2nd dam, Jane of Newbyth (10,376), V. 14, by Auld Reekie (1920), V. 5; 3rd dam, Lawers Missie (448),

V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Bess, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1917, black, white face, four white legs above knees and hocks, filly, by Montrave Volunteer (18,845), V. 38.

BAIRD, GEORGE.

LOCHLANDS BLOSSOM (42,448); brown, face and under lip white, legs white to knees and hocks, near knee mostly and off knee partly white, foaled 19th June, 1913; bred by William D. M'Cubbin, Lochlands, Maybole; property of George Baird, Spring Garden, Maybole; sire, Langside Rover (16,674), V. 34; 1st dam, Miss M'Kinlay (15,657), V. 26, by Duke of Clarence (9519), V. 15; 2nd dam, Hettie Brown (12,563), V. 18, by Nonpareil (9334), V. 14; 3rd dam, Dall of Innesmill (8156), V. 12, by Royal Charlie (727), V. 1; 4th dam, Rose, by Gladiator (7755), V. 12; 5th dam, Meg, by Scotsman (?). Produce—28th May, 1917, colt (dead), by Methlick (18,832), V. 38.

BAIRD, JOHN J.

DOUGLAS BLOSSOM (42,449); bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 20th May, 1908; bred by James Gray, late of Highlaws, Abbeytown (now in Canada); property of John J. Baird, Balladoyle, Silloth; sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 1st dam, Darling of Highlaws, bred by James Gray (now in Canada), by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bet of Highlaws, bred by James Gray, by Master Lodge (15,944), V. 33; 3rd dam, Sally of Highlaws, bred by James Gray, by Young Clansman (942), V. 1. Produce—22nd March, 1912, Blossom II. of Balladoyle (43,781), V. 40.

12th May, 1913, Belle, bay, star on face, white spot on near fore foot, hind legs white, filly (owned by Robert Peacock, Pelutho Park, Silloth), by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

JEAN OF BALLADOYLE (42,450); dark brown, star on forehead, hind legs white, foaled 4th June, 1908; bred by and property of John J. Baird, Balladoyle, Silloth; sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 1st dam, Darling of Balladoyle (29,099), V. 34, by Gartly Recruit (11,046), V. 23; 2nd dam, Darling II. of Red Hall (19,759), V. 30, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Darling of Red Hall (12,523), V. 18, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Scott (9541), V. 13, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Smiler, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 6th dam, Jeannie, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 7th dam, Smiler, by Scotchman (?). Produce—

18th June, 1912, Darling II. (42,453), p. 293.

1914, foal (dead).

24th May, 1917, Lady Watha, dark brown, small spot on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

MAGGIE OF BALLADOYLE (42,451); brown, white mark on face, hind legs white, foaled 10th May, 1909; bred by and property of John J. Baird; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Daisy of Balladoyle (36,841), V. 37, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 2nd dam, Sally of Kelloside (36,840), V. 37, by Bounding Willow (5580), V. 10; 3rd dam, Dia, by Garibaldi III. (316), V. 1. Produce—

1913, 1914, colts (castrated).

1915, 1917, foals (dead).

1916, barren.

BONNY OF BALLADOYLE (42,452); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 17th June, 1912; bred by James Hutton, The Wath, Silloth; property of John J. Baird; sire, Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33; 1st dam, Bonny of the Wath (17,782), V. 29, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Jubilee, by Clarendon, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jessie of Field Head (18,277), V. 29, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally, by Young Wallace (2540), V. 5; 5th dam, Lofty, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1; 6th dam, Sally, by

Shiner (768), V. 1; 7th dam, Scott, by England's Glory—Robinson's. Produce—

1st June, 1916, black, white face, legs white; filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

10th June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

DARLING II. OF BALLADOYLE (42,453); dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, white spot on belly, foaled 18th June, 1912; bred by and property of John J. Baird; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; dam, Jean of Balladoyle (42,450), p. 292. Produce—

3rd May, 1916, Jessie, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Wreay Viceroy (18,158), V. 36.
1917, barren.

MINNIE CREST (42,454); bay, face and legs white, foaled 25th July, 1912; bred by Allan Stevenson, Cairn, New Cumnock; property of John J. Baird; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Maud of Cairn (36,842), V. 37, by Prince Utica (11,474), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bell of Cairn (17,119), V. 28, by Goldfinder (6807), V. 11; 3rd dam, Dark Belle (3127), V. 6, by Young Clansman (941), V. 1. Produce—
1915, colt (castrated). 1916, foal (dead).

1st June, 1917, Maud, bay, white ratch on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

DAISY LOTHIAN OF BALLADOYLE (42,455); roan, white stripe on face, four white legs, white splash on belly, two white spots on hip, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by and property of John J. Baird; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; dam, Daisy of Balladoyle (36,841), V. 37—dam of Maggie of Balladoyle (42,451), p. 292. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

BAIRD, ROBERT.

DAMSEL OF WHITEHILL (42,456)—*died* 1913; bay, star on forehead, hind feet white, foaled June, 1886; bred by the late Robert Baird, Whitehill, Castle Douglas; property of Robert Baird, Whitehill; sire, Lord Polkemmet (4184), V. 7; 1st dam, Bonnie of Torrs (7725), V. 11, by Lofty (2235), V. 5; 2nd dam, Jean, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—

1899, Lily of Glenyerrock (44,228), V. 40.

June, 1905, Rosie of Whitehill (42,457)—*below*.

ROSIE OF WHITEHILL (42,457); bay, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, foaled June, 1905; bred by and property of Robert Baird; sire, King's Crest (11,385), V. 24; dam, Damsel of Whitehill (42,456)—*above*. Produce—

3rd June, 1913, Rosebud, dark brown, spot of white on forehead, filly (owned by James Black, Boreland, Kelton), by Dunure Postman (15,206), V. 32.
1914, 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

3rd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Scottish Pride (14,841), V. 31.

BAIRD, WILLIAM.

PRIDE OF BURNSIDE (42,458); bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled May, 1911; bred by George Baird, Innerpeffray Mains, Crieff; property of William Baird, Burnside, Shieldhill, Falkirk; sire, Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31; 1st dam, Pride of the Glen (19,446), V. 30, by Gay City (10,194), V. 19; 2nd dam, Miss of the Glen (9581), V. 13, by Breadalbane (3461), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jess (9580), V. 13, by Prince of Gowrie (1794), V. 4. Produce—

16th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29.

BALLANTYNE, ANDREW, Bonnyhill.

BONNYHILL ROSE (42,459); black, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, white splash on belly, foaled July, 1913; bred by and property of Andrew Ballantyne, Bonnyhill, Bonnybridge;

sire, Birchwood (18,623), V. 38; 1st dam, Lily Victor (38,549), V. 38, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29; 2nd dam, Fanny Hawthorn (38,475), V. 38, by Hawthorn (12,598), V. 27; 3rd dam, Rosie of Oakerdykes (17,331), V. 29, by Bonnie Flashwood (10,035), V. 18; 4th dam, Rosie of Rawyards (40,277), V. 38, by Craigie (4310), V. 8; 5th dam, Jess of Bickerton (40,276), V. 38, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1; 6th dam, Forest Mallie (4740), V. 8, by Pretender (599), V. 1; 7th dam, Mall, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1. Produce—
30th June, 1917, Bonnyhill Mary, black, white hair through coat, face and legs white, white spot on near flank, filly, by Dunure Mungo (17,235), V. 35.

BALLANTYNE, ANDREW, Shotlin Farm.

LADY ISOBEL (42,460); brown, white face, near fore leg black, with white stripe down inside from knee, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 2nd June, 1912; bred by and property of Andrew Ballantyne, Shotlin Farm, Strathaven; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Nellie—dam of Dora Lee (32,122), V. 35, bred by Peter Scott, Castlehill, Linlithgow, by Darnley's Grandson (8570), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jess, foaled 1880, bred by Peter Scott, by Sovereign (1535), V. 3; 3rd dam, Nannie (breeder unknown), bred in Bute, bought by Mr. M'Lachlan, late of Drums Farm, Greenock, sold to Peter Scott in 1879. Produce—
1915, 1916, barren.

4th April, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, face, nose and under lip white, fore legs grey, with white stripe on front of near fore leg, hind legs white from hocks, colt, by Dunure Cliff (16,561), V. 34.

BANNERMAN, GEORGE.

BLAIR FOOTPRINT (42,461); bay, black points, small white mark on front of near fore leg, foaled 2nd April, 1913; bred by Robert Reid, Blair, Udy; property of George Bannerman, Ladyleys, Old Meldrum; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Blair Princess (33,607), V. 35, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Lady Blair (18,188), V. 29, by Triumvir (9070), V. 13; 3rd dam, Dall (17,304), V. 29, by Gay Masher (9224), V. 14; 4th dam, Martha Gray (18,187), V. 29, by King of Clydesdale (2199), V. 5; 5th dam, Jessie Gray (69), V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean Gray, by Enterprise (?); 7th dam, Dinah, by Hercules (378), V. 1. Produce—
1917, twins (dead).

BARBOUR, FRANCIS.

KIRKBEAN JENNY (42,462); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled May, 1912; bred by William M'Clure, Broadwigg, Whithorn; property of Francis Barbour, Tallowquhairn, Kirkbean, Dumfries; sire, Prince Betimes (11,848), V. 25; dam, Jenny of Broadwigg (43,439), V. 40. Produce—
15th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

BARBOUR, JOHN, Auchneight.

KENNETHINA (42,463); dark bay, white star on face, off hind leg white, others dark, with a little white at hoofheads, foaled 16th May, 1913; bred by J. & R. Barbour, Balgown, Ardwell; property of John Barbour, Auchneight, Drummorie, by Stranraer; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Fanny (23,409), V. 32, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 2nd dam, Daisy of Balgown (17,339), V. 29, by Vanguard (10,660), V. 21; 3rd dam, Bell of Balgown (17,338), V. 29, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 4th dam, Doll of Gilfoot (4397), V. 8, by Prince of Wales (674), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Emperor (App., V. 1.) Produce—

27th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, three white legs, near hind leg dark, with a little white at hoofhead, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

BARBOUR, JOHN, Waterland.

LUGTON LADY ROSE (42,464); brown, white face, near fore foot and near hind leg white, white patch inside off hind foot, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by Frank Allan, Barna Farm, Stanley; property of John Barbour, Waterland, Lugton; sire, Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of Barna (19,912), V. 30, by Prince of Johnstone (3326), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jean of Barna (19,911), V. 30, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 3rd dam, Jess Raketon, by St. Colme (736), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Tom the sire of Guay (371), V. 1. Produce—May, 1917, black, stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Baronet of Ballin-doloch (17,191), V. 35.

BARCLAY, ANDREW D.

POLLY OF CRAIGEND (42,465); brown, white on face, legs dark, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of Andrew D. Barclay, Craigend, Cardenden, Fife; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Miss of Craigend (37,015), V. 37, by Montrave Merman (11,437), V. 24; 2nd dam, Craigend Rose (37,013), V. 37, by Fickle Prince (10,344*), V. 20; 3rd dam, Tip of Craigend (37,018), V. 37, by Jonnyfield Prince (6324), V. 11; 4th dam, Nance of Craigend (8078), V. 12, by Glenlyon (V. 3, p. 205); 5th dam, Gentle (8077), V. 12, by Lothian Laddie (504), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy (28,502), V. 34, by Champion (131), V. 1; 7th dam, Jip of Craigend (993), V. 5, by Lord Clyde (477), V. 1; 8th dam, Jip, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs dark, white spot on near fore pastern, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Ardargie Prince (17,725), V. 36.

BARCLAY, PATRICK.

REVELENE (42,466); bay, ratch down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 5th May, 1913; bred by and property of Patrick Barclay, Manorleys, Glencraig, Fife; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Montrave Ringlet (17,345), V. 29, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 2nd dam, Robina (12,487), V. 18, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Whitelegs Tibby (2369), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

21st April, 1917, dark brown, stripe down face, near fore leg dark, with white spot on foot, off fore leg white to pastern outside, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

BARCLAY, ROBERT.

JENNY OF MID BROCKLOCH (42,467); brown, white stripe on face, three legs white, other black, white mark on offside, foaled 15th May, 1913; bred by Mrs. Agnes Hutchison, Craiksland, Troon; property of Robert Barclay, Mid Brockloch, Maybole; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33; dam, Daisy of Craiksland (43,250), V. 40. Produce—1917, colt (dead).

BARKER, Mrs. M.

KITTY BARKER (42,468); bay, stripe down face, black legs, foaled 1st May, 1911; bred by William Mashiter, Seales Demesne, Brayton, Carlisle; property of Mrs. M. Barker, The Laythos, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Lothian Aguin (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Mona (V. 29, p. 128), by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 2nd dam, Blossom, by Pride of Aberdeen (1241), V. 2. Produce—

30th April, 1916, Gay Bell, bay, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

20th May, 1916, Sentinel's Love, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 35.

BARNES, JOSEPH.

BET OF DOCKRAY HALL (42,469); dark brown, white stripe down face, extending to under lip, fore legs to pasterns and hind legs white, foaled 10th June, 1909; bred by Walton Jackson, Wampool,

late Dockray Hall, Wigton; property of Joseph Barnes, Barugh Syke, Wigton; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Topsy (17,801), V. 29, by Prince Baldwin (9359), V. 14; 2nd dam, Darling (20,022), V. 30, by Prince Lawrence Again (V. 13, p. 203); 3rd dam, Dinah, by Punch (11,479), V. 24; 4th dam, Bess, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

1913, 1915, colts (castrated). 1914, 1916, barren.

8th May, 1917, Bet of Barugh, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

BARNES, ROBERT T.

NELLY OF LOW ESKRIGG (42,470); bay, stripe down face, near hind leg and off hoofhead white, foaled June, 1913; bred by the late Mrs. Dixon, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Robert Thomson Barnes, Low Eskrigg, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; dam, Smiler of Gamelsby (42,862), p. 374. Produce—
7th June, 1917, roan, face and legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

BARNES, WILLIAM.

JESS OF CARDEW (42,471); bay, star on forehead, fore pasterns and hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled June, 1906; bred by James Mitchelson, Churchill, Wigton, Cumberland; property of William Barnes, Cardew, Dalston, Carlisle; sire, Lord Lowther (12,650), V. 27; 1st dam, Beauty, bred by Robinson Twentymen, Aikhead, Wigton, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 2nd dam, Beautiful, bred by Mrs. Hodgson, Laverickstone, Cumberland, by Nelson (1493), V. 3. Produce—

1910, 1912, colts (castrated).

1915, Sally of Cardew, bay, star on forehead, white snip on nose, near hind pastern white, filly, by Marcellus Pride (16,705), V. 34.

BARR, JAMES.

GODOLPHIN GIRL (42,472); brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 10th June, 1912; bred by and property of James Barr, Glasnick, Kirkcovan; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Godolphin (23,414), V. 32, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Princess Godolphin (16,493), V. 28, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 3rd dam, Princess Macgregor (13,892), V. 22, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Princess Goldenberry (12,267), V. 17, by Goldenberry (2828), V. 6; 5th dam, Princess of Blaiket (4074), V. 7, by Beaconsfield (1942), V. 5; 6th dam, Maggie of Laggan (912), V. 4, by Prince of Kilbride (660), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

LILY OF GLASNICK (42,473); bay, with grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, with dark hair on off fore and near hind, foaled 25th May, 1913; bred by Thomas Armstrong, Errington Redhouse, Wall-on-Tyne; property of James Barr; sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25; dam, Darling of Hawkhope (p. 13). Produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, white face, feet and legs white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

BARR, THOMAS.

PRIMROSE OF MOSSKNOWE (42,474); bay, white face, under lip white, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by Thomas Beattie, Drumfelding; property of (1) Lewis Beattie, Mossknowe, Canonbie, (2) Thomas Barr, Hill of Chryston, Chryston; sire, Hailes King (15,244), V. 32; 1st dam, Sally of Mossknowe (32,157), V. 35, by Champagne (11,652), V. 25; 2nd dam, Madame (21,209), V. 31, by Bonnie Dundee (10,317), V. 20; 3rd dam, Dollie

(23,107), V. 32, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 4th dam, Doll, by Border Champion (2626), V. 6. Produce—
1916, colt (dead).
21st June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

BARR, WILLIAM.

MARY BARR (42,475); black, white spot on face, hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1912; bred by and property of William Barr, Gainerhill, Strathaven; sire, Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32; 1st dam, Lily of Blackstone (22,742), V. 32, by Poplar (V. 30, p. 142); 2nd dam, Bess Stewart (22,741), V. 32, by Second Choice (8244), V. 12; 3rd dam, Molly Juno (11,069), V. 14, by Gold (3657), V. 7; 4th dam, Jenny of Balliachrach (9154), V. 12, by Cock o' the North (181), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Camperdown (1603), V. 4. Produce—
14th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, dark fore legs, hind legs white, filly, by Field Master (18,355), V. 37.

BARRIE, JAMES.

BALMEDIE FUCHSIA (42,476); bay, broad white stripe on face, grey spot on near side of belly, four white legs, foaled 10th June, 1913; bred by Executors of the late William Clyne, Noss, Wick; property of James Barrie, Home Farm, Balmedie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Dunure Golden Rule (16,565), V. 34; 1st dam, Stirkoke Beda (26,217), V. 33, by Fitz Gallant (9209), V. 14; 2nd dam, Watten Dandy (26,214), V. 33, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9; 3rd dam, Fancy of Coyle (29,398), V. 34, by The Provost (2411), V. 5; 4th dam, a mare, by Rob Roy (712), V. 1. Produce—

11th May, 1917, bay, white on face, extending to off jaw, near fore foot and hind feet white, colt, by Gilbert (17,271), V. 35.

BARWISE, JOSEPH.

BETTY OF HIGH LOW HALL (42,477); brown, white down face, near fore foot and a little up outside of leg halfway to knee white, hind legs to hocks white, foaled June, 1910; bred by Joseph Robinson, Bridge Petton, Gosforth, Cumberland; property of Joseph Barwise, High Low Hall, Hensingham, Whitehaven; sire, Chlorodyne (14,062), V. 30; 1st dam, Darling of Bridge Petton (21,750), V. 31, by Merry Lad (9616), V. 15; 2nd dam, Darling of Thornbank (20,418), V. 30, by Nonpareil (9335), V. 14; 3rd dam, Judy (20,858), V. 31, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12; 4th dam, Tibbie Steele (24,520), V. 33, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Dinah, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

1914, 1917, colts (dead).

July, 1915, brown, white stripe down face under lip white, near fore foot outside and halfway to knee white, hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26.

1916, bay, few white hairs through coat, face and hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.

BATCHELOR, ALLAN.

MILTON PRINCESS (42,478); black, white bell on face, off hind leg white, foaled 12th May, 1914; bred by and property of Allan Batchelor, Milton, Finavon, Forfar; sire, Strathearn Favourite (17,529), V. 35; 1st dam, Rosebud of Milton (37,027), V. 37, by Edward Darnley (13,461), V. 29; 2nd dam, Darling (16,495), V. 28, by Dae Ye See (9896), V. 17; 3rd dam, Peg of Wardmill (10,155), V. 13, by Welcome (904), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

13th June, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), V. 36.

BATEY, JOHN.

BLOSSOM OF OAKSHAW HILL (42,479); bay, ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by Colonel J. B. Irving, Bonshaw Tower, Kirtlebridge; property of John Batey, Oakshaw Hill, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31; 1st dam, Bonshaw Blossom (41,205), V. 39, by Jubilee Lord (10,776), V. 22; 2nd dam, Damsel, by Cawder (7568), V. 12; 3rd dam, by Sir William Wallace (2421), V. 5. Produce—

25th April, 1917, Kelso Lady, brown, white stripe on face, legs white, filly, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

BATHGATE, ARCHIBALD.

BESS OF GRAINSTON (42,480); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 11th June, 1912; bred by Andrew Gray, Kersie Mains, Stirling; property of Archibald Bathgate, Grainston, Dunblane; sire, Royal Review (16,036), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of Kersie (17,719), V. 29, by Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jess of Kersie (11,363), V. 15, by Gallant Lad (2781), V. 6; 3rd dam, Jean (762), V. 4, by Black Comet (66), V. 1. Produce—

29th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to below knee and hocks, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

BAUCHOPE, WILLIAM.

QUINLOCH JEAN (42,481); bay, white face and four white legs, white patch on belly, foaled 9th April, 1911; bred by James Stewart, Cashley, Buchlyvie; property of William Bauchope, Quinloch, Blanehead; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; 1st dam, Desart Blossom (30,539), V. 34, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Peggy (20,431), V. 30, by Baron Lawrence (10,030), V. 18; 3rd dam, Kepdownrie Lily (20,430), V. 30, and (11,613), V. 15, by Admiral (2550), V. 6; 4th dam, Kepdownrie Flower *formerly* Sally, by Dainty Davie (216), V. 1; 5th dam, Topsy, by Scotchman *alias* Scotsman (747), V. 1. Produce—

4th June, 1917, Quinloch Lily, bay, white on face and legs, filly, by Royal Kintyre (18,897), V. 38.

BAXTER, WILLIAM F.

BONNIE ROSALIND (42,482); bay, grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, three white legs, off fore leg black, with white mark on outside and on outside of hoofhead, foaled 28th May, 1914; bred by and property of William F. Baxter, Hainings, Bo'ness; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Montrave Rosalind (17,677), V. 29, by Baron Fortune (10,680), V. 22; 2nd dam, Montrave Rosamond (13,817), V. 22, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Moss Rose (6203), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 4th dam, Rosebud (1814), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 5th dam, Rose of Bute (89), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 6th dam, Mettle, by Sir James (4019), V. 7; 7th dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Crawford's Horse of Acholter, by Lochhead's Horse of Toward, by Glancer II. (337). V. 1. Produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by Dunure Mungo (17,235), V. 35.

BAYNE, PETER.

JULY DARLING (42,483); bay, ratch on face, one hind leg white, foaled 3rd July, 1911; bred by and property of Peter Bayne, Croft-head, Machany; sire, Dalreoch Prince (15,792), V. 33; 1st dam, May Darling (29,129), V. 34, by Balmedie Prince (7454), V. 12; 2nd dam, Eden Darling (12,520), V. 18, by Eden Vale (6727), V. 11; 3rd dam, Newhope Newstead Darling (9810), V. 13, by Newhope (3029), V. 6; 4th dam, Newstead Darling (5497), V. 9, by Newstead (559), V. 1;

5th dam, Keir Darling III. (202), V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 6th dam, Young Darling, by Prince Consort (642), V. 1; 7th dam, Darling, by Samson (741), V. 1. Produce—
8th June, 1917, June Darling, brown, ratch on face, filly, by Sylverston (15,445), V. 32.

BEAN, GEORGE.

CORONATION QUEEN (42,484); roan, white face, cheeks and legs, foaled 19th June, 1911; bred by and property of George Bean, West Balloch, Montrose; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Queen's Marchioness (17,354), V. 29, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Royal Queen (13,700), V. 22, by Mount Royal (8065), V. 12; 3rd dam, Golden Queen (12,071), V. 17, by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8; 4th dam, Queen o' Lyons (6967), V. 11, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling (5608), V. 9, by Doncaster (238), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

PRINCESS MAUD (42,485); brown, irregular white stripe down face and under lip, fore legs black, hind legs white over and a little above pasterns, with very small black spots on inside off hoofhead, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by and property of George Bean; sire, Baron Marcellus (14,588), V. 31; 1st dam, Princess Diana (23,424), V. 32, by Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22; 2nd dam, Diana's Pride (15,096), V. 25, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Lady Diana (13,468), V. 21, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 4th dam, Robina (12,182), V. 17, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 5th dam, Heroine (8522), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 6th dam, Rosa (543), V. 3, by Prince of Kilbride (660), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean of Titwood (367), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 8th dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1; 9th dam, Bess, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2. Produce—
30th June, 1917, bay, straight white stripe down face, under lip white, legs white up to knees and hocks, filly, by Hiawatha Footprint (18,766), V. 38.

BEAN, JAMES.

LOVE III. OF DUMBRECK (42,486); bay, white face, hind feet and legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 17th June, 1911; bred by and property of James Bean, Mains of Dumbreck, Udney; sire, Drumley (15,199), V. 32; 1st dam, Missie of Dumbreck (15,939), V. 27, by Pandora's Prince (10,391), V. 20; 2nd dam, Love II. of Dumbreck (15,379), V. 26, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 3rd dam, Blossom II. of Dumbreck (10,394), V. 14, by The Turk (6354), V. 10; 4th dam, Love of Dumbreck (4405), V. 8, by Young Comet (954), V. 1. Produce—
20th May, 1917, foal (dead).

ROSE II. OF DUMBRECK (42,487); brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Bean; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Rose of Dumbreck (29,131), V. 34, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Rose of Muirton (22,325), V. 32, by The Scottish Hero (7340), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nell of Balchemmie (19,479), V. 30, by Gloaming Star late Memus (7772), V. 12; 4th dam, Dall of Balchemmie, by Victor—Wilson—(V. 8, p. 103); 5th dam, a mare, by Earl of Mar (1434), V. 3; 6th dam, a mare, by Clydesdale Jock (1414), V. 3. Produce—
4th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and leg white halfway to knee, hind legs white halfway to hocks, colt, by Dumbreck Footmark (18,690), V. 38.

BEATON, GEORGE, East Knock.

MAY QUEEN (42,488); brown, face partly white, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 20th May, 1914; bred by and property of George Beaton, East Knock, Mintlaw Station; sire, Marseillaise (17,379), V. 35; 1st dam, Gold Drop (32,150), V. 35, by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 2nd dam, Belle Ideal (15,370), V. 26, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 3rd dam, Lady Keir (12,395), V. 18, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 4th dam, Attractive of Broadwater (9362), V. 13, by The Professor (4066), V. 7; 5th dam, Rose of Broadwater (1871), V. 6, by British Empire (1599), V. 4. Produce—

11th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, dark spot over near eye, fore legs white over pasterns, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

BEATON, GEORGE, Netherton Greens.

ROSE OF NETHERTON (42,489); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1913; bred by and property of George Beaton, Netherton Greens, New Deer, Aberdeen; sire, Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33; 1st dam, Queen of Netherton (V. 36, p. 18), bred by George Beaton, Netherton Greens, New Deer, by Gold Link (11,732), V. 25; 2nd dam, Rose, bred by A. Thomson, Cockmuir, Strichen, by Scottish Prince (3175), V. 6; 3rd dam, Janet, bred by A. Robertson, Mid Ardlaw, Fraserburgh. Produce—

23rd April, 1917, black, face and three legs white, near fore leg black, filly, by Bogiedale (18,249), V. 37.

BEATON, JAMES, Mains of Glack.

LADY FECHIL (42,490); bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 14th April, 1910; bred by John Fowlie, Mains of Bogfechil, Whiterashes; property of James Beaton, Mains of Glack, Pitcairnie; sire, Baron's Enigma (13,325), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Mary (32,696), V. 35, by Prince of Carlung (7146), V. 11; 2nd dam, Lady Beatrice, by Royal Mail (7219), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lady Jean, by Lorne II. (1209), V. 2. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Gertie, brown, white face, off fore foot and pastern white, hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

BEATON, JAMES, Meadowhead.

DALLIE OF MEADOWHEAD (42,491); dark brown, white face, one fore leg and one hind leg white, foaled 25th May, 1910; bred by James Petrie, Auchenbreedie, Inch, Aberdeenshire; property of James Beaton, Meadowhead, Ythan Wells, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Scot (13,352), V. 29; 1st dam, Rose of Auchenbreedie (41,744), V. 39, by Royal Charlie (11,488), V. 24; 2nd dam, Rose of Alford (41,646), V. 39, by Oliver Twist (10,827), V. 22; 3rd dam, Tibbie of Coullie (7095), V. 11, by Lorne II. (1209), V. 2; 4th dam, Dally (1123), V. 5, by Sir Robert (?); 5th dam, Dally, by Young Lord Haddo (993), V. 1. Produce—

19th April, 1916, Bell, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Garden Fergus (14,685), V. 31.

11th June, 1917, Rose, brown, white face, three legs white, filly, by Garden Fergus (14,685), V. 31.

BEATTIE, ADAM.

BONNY OF BRISCOHILL (42,492); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 28th June, 1912; bred by and property of Adam Beattie, Briscobhill, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Hailes King (15,244), V. 32; 1st dam, Blossom of Briscobhill (32,152), V. 35, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Maggie of Newby (21,435), V. 31, by Darnley (11,547), V. 14; 3rd dam, Fanny Johnston (23,071), V. 32, by Glancer (341), V. 1; 4th dam, Damsel, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 5th dam, Bonny, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

4th May, 1917, Blossom of Briscobhill, dark brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Canonbie Buchlyvie (17,812), V. 36.

BEATTIE, ALEXANDER & SAMUEL.

GLADYS (42,493); brown, stripe on face, white on off hind leg, foaled 29th May, 1912; bred by John Beattie, Hillocks, Wartle; property of Alexander & Samuel Beattie, Hillocks; sire, Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33; 1st dam, Golden Queen (32,155), V. 35, by Cairnbrogie Chieftain (11,291), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mina (19,377), V. 30, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 3rd dam, Queen of Parkside (26,021), V. 33, by Crown Royal (4315), V. 8; 4th dam, Dall, by Glenae (5808), V. 10; 5th dam, Nance, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—
21st April, 1917, Golden Primrose, brown, white stripe on face, near legs white, white scratch on off pasterns, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

BEATTIE, ALEXANDER.

ROSEMARY (42,494); black, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, others white, foaled 26th April, 1912; bred by George Beattie, Tocherford; property of Alexander Beattie, Tocherford, Rayne, Warthill; sire, Lord Leith (14,244), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Rose (32,154), V. 35, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Doll, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 3rd dam, Jean, by Victor Chief (1855), V. 4; 4th dam, by Black Jock (?). Produce—
1917, colt (dead).

BEATTIE, ANDREW.

KIRTLE BLOSSOM (42,495); bay, with white hair through coat, white stripe on face, near fore foot and off hind leg to hock white, foaled May, 1909; bred by and property of Andrew Beattie, Kirtlebank, Rigg, Gretna, Carlisle; sire, Royal Fashion (10,878), V. 22; 1st dam, Rose Blossom (19,104), V. 30, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 2nd dam, May Blossom (22,050), V. 32, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 3rd dam, Poll Lothian (22,049), V. 32, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Polly Plush, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, Blossom, by Druid (1120), V. 2; 6th dam, Bonnie, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1. Produce—
12th July, 1912, Biggarts Jean (42,640), p. 330.

3rd May, 1913, Burgie Blossom, bay, white hair through coat, white face, white spot on fore knees, hind legs white, filly (owned by J. T. Robson, Johnby, Greystoke, Penrith), by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

ROSE OF KIRTLEBANK (42,496); light brown, white face, a little white below neck and splash on near shoulder, four white legs, little white on front of off hind leg up to stifle, foaled 1st May, 1910; bred by John Gray, Waterston, Johnston; property of Andrew Beattie; sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 1st dam, Jean of Waterston (19,573), V. 30, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Favourita (16,112), V. 27, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 3rd dam, Jenny of Arnmore (10,418), V. 14, by Sir Houston (10,646), V. 21; 4th dam, Jenny of Ibert (8114), V. 12, by Strathendrick Jamie (1832), V. 4; 5th dam, Lily, by Dobbie's Horse (2728), V. 6. Produce—
28th April, 1914, Kirtle Guard (19,485), V. 40.

6th May, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs halfway to knee and hocks white, white spot on near fore hoofhead, filly, by Guardsman (17,286), V. 35.

28th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, colt, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

BEATTIE, CHARLES.

MARABELLA (42,497): brown, white splash on face, hind feet white, foaled 24th June, 1911; bred by William Stewart Paterson, Rowacks, Auchlunies, Banchory-Devenick; property of (1) George Collie, Hillbrae, Bourtrie, Inverurie, (2) Charles Beattie, Sunday's Well Farm, Torphins; sire, Blacon Sensation (12,487), V. 27; 1st dam, Jean of Hillbrae (18,146), V. 29, by Pandora's Prince (10,391), V. 20; 2nd dam, Durno Lass (24,599), V. 33, by Druid Chief (2061), V. 5; 3rd

dam, Annie of Logie Durno (6134), V. 10, by Glancer (342), V. 1; 4th dam, Bloom (1201), V. 5, by Lord Inverurie (487), V. 1. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white and marks on near pasterns, colt (M.B., George Collie; F.B., Charles Beattie), by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

BEATTIE, WILLIAM.

MEG OF SAUCHENLOAN (42,498); bay, white blaze on face, white on four legs, foaled 12th May, 1910; bred by and property of William Beattie, Sauchenloan, Inverurie; sire, Lord Leith (14,244), V. 30; 1st dam, Fanny of Sauchenloan, bred by William Beattie, by Cannymen (10,323), V. 20; 2nd dam, Rose of Fairley, bred by Mr. Watt, Fairley, Newhills, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7. Produce—

May, 1914, Lily of Sauchenloan, bay, ratch on face and white under lip, four white legs, filly, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

May, 1916, Rose of Sauchenloan, bay, ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

BECK, WILLIAM & JAMES.

NORA OF LAVEROCK (42,499); light bay, white face, one fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 13th June, 1912; bred by and property of William & James Beck, Laverock Hall, Lochmaben; sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30; 1st dam, Dinah II. (32,159), V. 35, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jenny, by Petruccio (9967), V. 17; 3rd dam, Dinah, by Royal Stewart (8968), V. 13; 4th dam, Molly, by Look Again (5972), V. 10. Produce—

12th June, 1917, Fanny, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

BEEBY, Mrs. SARAH.

LADY SARA (42,500); bay, four white legs, foaled 16th July, 1910; bred by Jacob Thomlinson, Rigg Head, Hethersgill; property of Mrs. Sarah Beeby, Hallfoot, Hethersgill, Carlisle; sire, Chester Prince (14,060), V. 30; dam, Blossom Yet (44,210), V. 40. Produce—

16th May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Auchterless (17,730), V. 36.

14th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Auchterless (17,730), V. 36.

BELL, ANDREW SMART.

LITTERTY BELL (42,501); bay, three white legs, white spot on off fore knee, a little white at foot, foaled 1st June, 1913; bred by Alexander Mather, Woodhead, Delgaty, Turriff; property of Andrew Smart Bell, Litterty, Turriff; sire, Lord Leith (14,244), V. 30; 1st dam, Woodhead Blossom (41,522), V. 39, by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bloom, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jip, by Laird o' Skene (2217), V. 5. Produce—

1917, brown, white stripe on face, white spot on off fore foot, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

BELL, DANIEL.

BESS OF BIRKBY (42,502); bay, stripe on face, little white on near fore foot, off hind leg white, foaled 4th May, 1913; bred by and property of Daniel Bell, Birkby Farm, Maryport; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Darling of Birkby (34,843), V. 36, by Lothian's Combination (11,805), V. 25; 2nd dam, Smiler of Crummock Bank (36,738), V. 36, by Blacon Kenneth (10,166), V. 19; 3rd dam, Polly, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 4th dam, a mare, by Punch (11,479), V. 24; 5th dam, a mare, by Clydesdale Hero (170), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

BELL, DAVID.

TANGO LADY (42,503); light brown, white face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 14th June, 1912; bred by and property of David Bell, Woodfield, Annan; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Marchfield Rose (37,037), V. 37, by Prince of London (11,859), V. 25; 2nd dam, Sally of Blackpark (16,823), V. 28, by Knight of Logan (10,075), V. 18; 3rd dam, Sally of Kirkstyle (26,473), V. 33, by Lord Blackburn (10,579), V. 21; 4th dam, Alice Ruby (7282), V. 11, by Pride of the Vale (1783), V. 4; 5th dam, Kate (4644), V. 8, by Lord Clyde (1193), V. 2. Produce—
20th May, 1916, Graitney Magnate (19,462), V. 40.
1st May, 1917, bay, white face, four legs white, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

BELL, GEORGE.

ROSSIE (42,504); bay, white ratch on face, a little white on three feet, foaled 29th June, 1888; bred by Sir John Watson, Bart., Earnock, Hamilton; property of George Bell, Downfield, Ladybank; sire, Stra'ven Callant (6326), V. 10; 1st dam, Lady Love (7945), V. 11, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 2nd dam, Fair Rosamond (4029), V. 7, by Young Prince of Kilbride (1013), V. 1; 3rd dam, Darling of Malletsheugh (2443), V. 6, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 4th dam, by Glancer (3635), V. 7; 5th dam, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—
15th May, 1893, Gentle I. of Downfield (44,166), V. 40.

This mare had two colts, which were made geldings, and one dead foal.

BELL, JOHN A.

LILY OF PLOUGHLANDS (42,505); brown, foaled April, 1893; bred by Thomas C. Lindsay, Aitkenbrae, Monkton; property of John A. Bell, Ploughlands, St. Boswells; sire, The Master Prince (9048), V. 13; 1st dam, Mary Wallace (8655), V. 12, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 2nd dam, Nancy of Townend (1436), V. 5, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1903, Jessy of Ploughlands (42,506)—*below*.

JESSY OF PLOUGHLANDS (42,506); brown, white ratch on face, foaled May, 1908; bred by and property of John A. Bell; sire, Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24; dam, Lily of Ploughlands (42,505)—*above*. Produce—

28th May, 1916, black, white stripe down face, colt, by Lochiel (15,919), V. 33.
1st June, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, filly, by Magician (15,306), V. 32.

BELL, JOHN.

HEATHER BLOOM OF TYRIE (42,507); dark brown, white bell on face, white spot on off hind pastern, foaled May, 1900; bred by and property of John Bell, Tyrie Mains, Fraserburgh; sire, Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 1st dam, Queen—dam of Prince of Tyrie (11,470), V. 24—by St. Gatien (3988), V. 7; 2nd dam, Kate, by Ronald M'Donald (716), V. 1; 3rd dam, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1913, Heather Bell of Tyrie (44,032), V. 40.

BELL, WILLIAM CHARLES.

KILTON NORAH (42,508); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 16th June, 1914; bred by William Marshall, Barbauchlaw, Armadale; property of William Charles Bell, Kilton Hall, Broton, Cleveland; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Fleda (33,294), V. 35, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Hepsy Pride (17,995), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Sweetbriar (10,881), V. 14, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Jewel of Bombie (3106), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1; 5th dam, Jewel, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

BELL, WILLIAM, Linskelldfield.

FLORA OF LINSKELDFIELD (42,509); bay, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by and property of William Bell, Linskelldfield, Isel, Cockermouth; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; 1st dam, Nelly of Linskelldfield (40,454), V. 30, by Balladoyle (13,967), V. 30; 2nd dam, Lucy II. of Oulton (35,953), V. 36, by Prince of Kirkside (11,467), V. 24; 3rd dam, Lucy of Longburgh (19,558), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Fanny of Oulton (7819), V. 11, by Young Crown Prince (962), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet of Irton (3029), V. 6, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1; 6th dam, Sib, by Glenelg (357), V. 1; 7th dam, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—
25th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

BELL, WILLIAM, Standing Stones.

SALLY OF THE BECK (42,510); bay, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, a little white on near hind coronet, foaled 1910; bred by the late William Bell, The Beck, Millom; property of William Bell, Standing Stones, Kirksanton, Silecroft, Cumberland; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, Kate, bred by the late William Bell, The Beck, Millom, by King Lawrence (4475), V. 8; 2nd dam, Star, bred by the late William Bell, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2. Produce—

25th April, 1916, bay, face and near legs white, filly, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.

17th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

JEWEL OF THE BECK (42,511); bay, white face, four white legs, white patch on near side of belly, foaled 23rd March, 1914; bred by Messrs. Bell, The Beck, Millom; property of William Bell; sire, His Excellency (13,527), V. 29; 1st dam, Bess of the Beck (37,041), V. 37, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Kate, by King Lawrence (4475), V. 8; 3rd dam, Star, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2. Produce—

26th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

BELLAS, JOSEPH.

STELLA OF CROFTHOUSE (42,512); black, white face, four white legs, foaled 8th May, 1913; bred by and property of Joseph Bellas, Croft House, Kirbythore, Penrith; sire, Southern Star (16,097), V. 33; 1st dam, Polly II. of Croft House (34,856), V. 36, by Golden Luck (12,167), V. 26; 2nd dam, Polly of Croft House (34,855), V. 36, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 3rd dam, Bess, by Mackintosh (515), V. 1; 4th dam, Fanny, by Ayrshire Jock (19), V. 1; 5th dam, Smiler, by Young Clyde (946), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1916, Dolly of Croft House, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Roger of Croft House (19,532), V. 40.

1917, barren.

BENNETT, WILLIAM SIMPSON.

ROSE BENNETT (42,513); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled May, 1909; bred by James Bennett, Park Hall, Glass; property of William Simpson Bennett, Park Hall; sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27; 1st dam, Nell, bred by James Bennett, by Gairloch (8632), V. 13; 2nd dam, Gip, bred by James Bennett, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8. Produce—

29th April, 1913, Lady Dale, dark brown, white stripe on face, legs black, filly (bred by James Bennett, Park Hall, Glass), by Clandale (14,628), V. 31.

1st May, 1914, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot white, filly (owned by Cumming Duff, Hilton, Glass), by Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33.

1916, colt (castrated).

MARY BENNETT (42,514); bay, white face, hind feet white, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by James Bennett; property of William Simpson Bennett; sire, Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27; dam, Nell—dam of Rose Bennett (42,513), p. 304. Produce—
14th May, 1916, Maggie Bennett, bay, white face, off hind foot partly white, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

BERWICK, ANDREW.

PITTACHOPE MAY BELLE (42,515); bay, white face, white on under lip and off fore coronet, near fore pastern and hind legs almost to hocks white, foaled 12th May, 1914; bred by and property of Andrew Berwick, Pittachope, Cupar; sire, Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32; 1st dam, Belle II. of Pittachope (37,054), V. 37, by Sir Oliver (13,209), V. 28; 2nd dam, Belle of Pittachope (23,438), V. 32, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 3rd dam, Dainty, by Prince of Endrick (2349), V. 5; 4th dam, Bet, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—
21st May, 1917, Edelweiss, bay, face and legs white, white on under lip, filly, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

BEVERIDGE, CHARLES H.

MAY OF CROMBIE (42,516); black, white bell on forehead, near fore pastern and hind socks white, foaled 10th May, 1914; bred by and property of Charles H. Beveridge, Elphinstone Tower, Tranent; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Forget-me-not (31,270), V. 35, by Star of Cowal (13,216), V. 28; 2nd dam, Lady Fair (13,137), V. 20, by Cairngorm (6567), V. 11; 3rd dam, Matt of Westthorn (11,330), V. 15, by Crown Royal (4315), V. 8; 4th dam, Balminnoch Bell (3577), V. 7, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—
24th June, 1917, dark brown, white bell on forehead, near fore and hind socks white, colt, by Bonnie Grange (13,632), V. 38.

BEWLEY, JOHN.

BINSAY LADY (42,517); dark brown, stripe down face, off fore leg white to pastern, other three legs white, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Bewley, Mid Farm, Whitrigg, Mealsgate; sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33; 1st dam, Bet of Thornthwaite (17,062), V. 28, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lofty (17,061), V. 28, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Fanny Pape (24,984), V. 33, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Fanny, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 5th dam, Fanny, by Young Glancer (1882), V. 4. Produce—
10th June, 1917, bay, face and off legs white, colt, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

BIGGAM, ANDREW.

LORNA (42,518); brown, white stripe on face, fore feet white, hind legs white to below hocks, foaled 9th July, 1914; bred by and property of Andrew Biggam, Mid Glenstockadale, Leswalt; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Kathleen (23,442), V. 32, by Frivolity (11,040), V. 23; 2nd dam, Neli Biggam (29,272), V. 34, by The Orphan (12,392), V. 26; 3rd dam, Flora, by Major (1220), V. 2; 4th dam, Nell, by Young Royalty (2535), V. 5. Produce—
16th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

BILSLAND, ROBERT.

NANNIE OF NAPIERSTON (42,519); brown, white star on face, off fore hoofhead and hind legs white, foaled 1912; bred by Archibald Kinloch, North Lodge Cottage, Balloch; property of Robert Bilsland, Mid Auchencarroch, Alexandria; sire, Blairdardie Prince (14,603), V. 31; 1st dam, Susie of Napierston (26,660), V. 33, by Royal Everard (11,165), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lily of Napierston (12,208), V. 17, by

Glinns (3655), V. 7; 3rd dam, Nancy, by The Tifter (871), V. 1; 4th dam, Nannie, by Scott's Horse. Produce—
15th June, 1917, Nellie, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

BIRD, CHRISTOPHER.

LILY OF YANWATH (42,520); brown, near fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by Thomas Carrick, Bolton, Penrith; property of Christopher Bird, Yanwath Hall, Penrith; sire, Pride of the Lothians (14,308), V. 30; 1st dam, Sally of Bolton (35,013), V. 36, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bonny of Croft House (34,854), V. 36, by Gay Knight (9543), V. 15; 3rd dam, Polly of Harbour Flatt (36,187), V. 36, by M'Cash (7997), V. 12; 4th dam, Daisy, by Holdfast (1453), V. 3; 5th dam, Bess, by Ayrshire Jock (19), V. 1; 6th dam, Bess, by Young Clyde (1358), V. 2. Produce—
May, 1917, brown, white mark on face, four white legs, filly, by Yanwatha (18,956), V. 38.

BIRKETT, RICHARD P.

MAGGIE OF TORPENHOW (42,521); bay, star on forehead, little white on near fore foot, foaled 16th June, 1911; bred by the late John Birkett, Torpenhow, Mealsgate; property of Richard P. Birkett, Torpenhow, Mealsgate; sire, Golden Hope (15,857), V. 33; 1st dam, Bess of Torpenhow (26,079), V. 33, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Nell of Torpenhow (19,129), V. 30, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 3rd dam, Nellie of Hall Bank (27,890), V. 34, by Doctor Wright (6684), V. 11; 4th dam, Jess, by Loudoun Jock (507), V. 1. Produce—

29th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on off fore foot, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

LOFTY OF TORPENHOW (42,522); bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 1st April, 1913; bred by the late John Birkett, Torpenhow; property of Richard P. Birkett; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Blossom of Torpenhow (19,128), V. 30, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 2nd dam, Bloss, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 3rd dam, Fanny, by Wanderer (7378), V. 11. Produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near hind pastern and off hind leg white, filly, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23.

BIRKETT, ROBERT.

LADY WALKER (42,523); black, white face, white patch on off fore coronet, hind legs white, foaled 15th April, 1910; bred by John Walker, Netherend, Hensingham; property of Robert Birkett, Monk-wray, Whitehaven; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, Darling of Netherend, bred by John Walker, Netherend, by Lord Laughton (11,100), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bonny of High Wreah, bred by John Boadle, High Wreah, Hensingham, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12. Produce—

1913, foal (dead). 1914, barren.

3rd May, 1915, Sally, black, white forehead, off hind leg white, filly, by Fore-runner (15,836), V. 33.

5th April, 1916, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34.

10th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

BIRNIE, ALEXANDER.

WELLHOUSE ROSE (42,524); roan, white stripe on face, one fore foot and hind feet white, foaled April, 1911; bred by and property of Alexander Birnie, Wellhouse, Beaully; sire, Dunure Burns (14,652), V. 31; 1st dam, Lily of Wellhouse (32,186), V. 35, by Urieside

(11,569), V. 24; 2nd dam, Fanny, by M'Cuaig (8802), V. 13; 3rd dam, Nanny, by Johnny (414), V. 1. Produce—
3rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white spot on near fore foot, filly, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

BIRRELL, THOMAS.

BELL OF BOWHOUSE (42,525); dark brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, near hind foot and off hind leg white, foaled 8th June, 1906; bred by and property of Thomas Birrell, Dunshalt, Auchtermuchty; sire, Baron Brendan (12,022), V. 26; 1st dam, Denty of Bowhouse (23,444), V. 32, by Montrave Nomad (9807), V. 16; 2nd dam, Belle, by Bass Rock (6473), V. 11; 3rd dam, Gentle, by Glancer (1440), V. 3. Produce—

May, 1914, brown, white ratch on face, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg black, hind legs white to hocks, filly (owned by Thomas Webster, Nisbetfield, Ladybank), by Sir Henry (13,200), V. 28.

BLACK, GEORGE.

FORD HILDA (42,526); bay, white face, three white legs, foaled June, 1913; bred by Andrew Hamilton, Harlaw Crook, East Kilbride; property of George Black, Ford Westfield, Ford, Northumberland; sire, High Talent (15,876), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Fashion (42,345), V. 39, by Fashion's Fancy (9525), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bessie Keir (14,172), V. 23, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 3rd dam, Victress (10,492), V. 14, by Macnab (3824), V. 7; 4th dam, Rosa of Blervie (4495), V. 8, by Surprise (4743), V. 8; 5th dam, Rosie, by Pope—Mackessack's. Produce—

6th June, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

FORD BARBARA (42,527); bay, white face, four white feet and legs, foaled 5th May, 1914; bred by P. M'C. Wilson, Muirside, Holywood, Dumfries; property of George Black; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Joy Blossom (24,451), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Beauty (16,435), V. 27, by Prince of Balmanno (9976), V. 17; 3rd dam, Daisy of Muirside (20,616), V. 30, by Goldfinder (6807), V. 11; 4th dam, Castle Beauty, by King William (435), V. 1. Produce—

26th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white feet and legs, colt, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

FORD BUNTY (42,528); black, white stripe on face, inside of near hind leg white, foaled 1st June, 1914; bred by Thomas Heron, Airyhassen, Whauphill, Wigtownshire; property of George Black; sire, Coronation (15,780), V. 33; 1st dam, Trim of Airyhassen (29,723), V. 34, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bess of Airyhassen (29,722), V. 34, by Prince Charming (8903), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jenny of Airyhassen (29,721), V. 34, by Premier Lyon (2328), V. 5; 4th dam, Bess, by Clyde—Neilson's—(2022), V. 5. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, black, white face, off hind leg and inside of near hind leg white, colt, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

BLACK, J. & J.

JEAN VI. OF AUCHENFOIL (42,529); bay, face and hind feet white, fore feet black, foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by and property of J. & J. Black, Auchenfoil, Kilmacolm; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Jean III. of Auchenfoil (26,082), V. 33, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10; 2nd dam, Jean II. of Auchenfoil (17,370), V. 29, by Prince Frederick (8905), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jean of Auchenfoil (8102), V. 12, by Keir (1167), V. 2; 4th dam, Maggie (1942), V. 6, by Prince Alfred (619), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Prince of Wales (666), V. 1. Produce—

25th June, 1917, bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

BLACK, JAMES.

GIBLISTON MAGGIE (42,530); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by James Crawford, Boderickfield, Houston; property of James Black, Gibliston, Kilmacolm; sire, Guardsman (17,286), V. 35; 1st dam, Peggie of Boderickfield (35,120), V. 36, by Hassard's Pride (13,868), V. 30; 2nd dam, Maggie Fashion (42,353), p. 272. Produce—

16th April, 1917, black, face and three legs white, filly, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

GIBLISTON NANNY (42,531); bay, face and three legs white, near hind leg dark, foaled May, 1914; bred by and property of James Black; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Gibliston Jean (29,171), V. 34, by Baron Miller (12,836), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jean II. of Ballygreggan (17,947), V. 29, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 3rd dam, Jean of Ballygreggan (22,330), V. 32, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 4th dam, Darling of Ballygreggan (5608), V. 9, by Doncaster (238), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, three white legs, colt, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

BLACK, JOHN, Ardormie.

ARDORMIE WHITE HEATHER (42,532); roan, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, outside of off hind leg brown, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by Andrew Dewar, Arnprior, Port of Men-teith; property of John Black, Ardormie, Alyth; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Bell of Wester Third (15,661), V. 26, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 2nd dam, Darling (24,042), V. 32, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 3rd dam, Nancy, by Lord Colin (5156), V. 9; 4th dam, Jess, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

BLACK, JOHN, Portyerrock.

BLOSSOM OF PORTYERROCK (42,533); brown, white ratch on face, white on near hind foot and pastern, off hind leg white, foaled 1st July, 1914; bred by and property of John Black, Portyerrock, Whit-horn, Wigtownshire; sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 1st dam, Magnolia (21,118), V. 31, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 2nd dam, Sally Porter of Portyerrock (14,939), V. 25, by Commissioner (4934), V. 9; 3rd dam, Sally Mackie (1650), V. 5, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Clyde *alias* Wee Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, four white feet and legs, colt, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

BLACK, ROBERT.

AVONDALE PRINCESS (42,534); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1911; bred by John Hamilton, Brackenridge, Strathaven; property of Robert Black, Easterhouse Farm, Easterhouse; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 1st dam, Avondale Queen (41,928), V. 39, by President Roosevelt (13,651), V. 29; 2nd dam, Braw Lass (15,485), V. 26, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Fairy Queen (23,487), V. 32, by Go Bang (3656), V. 7; 4th dam, Nanny of Mid Sanquhar (V. 14, p. 197), by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Champion (2010), V. 5. Produce—

12th June, 1917, brown, white bell on forehead, a little white on nose, near pasterns white, others black, filly, by The Don (17,533), V. 35.

BLACKLEY & WILSON.

LADY BELL (42,535); black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on near knee, foaled 20th May, 1909; bred by James Wallace, Little Hills, Kirkinner; property of Blackley

& Wilson, Nithside, Dumfries; sire, Evermore (13,470), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Jean (27,364), V. 33, by Pride of Morning (10,838), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lady Wallace (V. 23, p. 93), by Duke of Rothesay (9191), V. 14; 3rd dam, Lady Maggie, by Tom (877), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by *Hawkhead* (V. 9, p. 83). Produce—
26th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

BLAIR, DANIEL.

WYE (42,536); brown, white face, three small brown marks over near eye, white mark on off fore coronet, hind legs white, foaled 26th June, 1913; bred by Robert Paterson, Hill of Drip, Stirling; property of Daniel Blair, Woodlane, Blair-Drummond, Perthshire; sire, Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33; 1st dam, Wyoma (13,676), V. 21, by Gay Wyndham (6778), V. 11; 2nd dam, Zeynab (9250), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 3rd dam, Bonnie Jean (982), V. 5, by Disraeli (234), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean Brown (139), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Wellington (1348), V. 2; 6th dam, Jess, by Lofty (456), V. 1. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, dark brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

BLAIR, JOHN, Hillfield.

BEAUTY OF HILLFIELD (42,537); black, white face, four white legs, foaled 13th May, 1913; bred by George Walton, Woodnook Farm, Slaley, Riding Mill-on-Tyne; property of John Blair, Hillfield, Brampton, Cumberland; sire, Rillington (13,153), V. 28; 1st dam, Fanny of Burthinghurst (41,208), V. 39, by Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; 2nd dam, Darling, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 3rd dam, Polly, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

BLAIR, JOHN, Littleward.

MUSICWOOD (42,538); bay, grey hair through coat, white stripe down face, three white legs, foaled 1911; bred by and property of John Blair, Littleward, Kippen Station; sire, Nevay Baron (14,288), V. 30; 1st dam, Bell of Littleward (32,200), V. 35, by Pride of Fortune (10,397), V. 20; 2nd dam, Nanny of Littleward (32,199), V. 35, by Barnford (7463), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jess of Littleward, by Remarkable (3949), V. 7; 4th dam, Meg of Littleward, by Rob Roy (712), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy of Littleward, by Lord Clyde (?). Produce—

30th June, 1915, brown, white face, off hind leg white, other three black, filly, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24.
1916, barren.

15th May, 1917, light brown, white face, off fore pastern and other three legs white, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

BLAIR, JOHN, Seaville.

DARLING OF SEAVILLE (42,539); brown, stripe on face, three legs white, one fore leg black, foaled 3rd June, 1912; bred by Joseph Foster, Kingmoor Farm, Abbey Town, Carlisle; property of John Blair, Seaville, Silloth, Carlisle; sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 1st dam, Sally of Kingmoor (32,690), V. 35, by Blacon Kenneth (10,166), V. 19; 2nd dam, Topsy, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 3rd dam, Bess, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1; 4th dam, Lofty, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, white mark on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Dearham Buchlyvie (18,680), V. 38.

BLAYLOCK, WILLIAM.

JEAN OF FOULBRIDGE (42,540); bay, star on face, hind legs white, a little white inside near fore foot, foaled 22nd June, 1912; bred by and property of William Blaylock, Foulbridge, Wreay, Carlisle; sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33; 1st dam, Sally of Foulbridge

(32,205), V. 35, by Erskine II. of Drumlanrig (9743), V. 16; 2nd dam, Bonny of Wragmire (32,303), V. 35, by Dauntless (5698), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lofty of Howfield, by Topsman (886), V. 1. Produce—
14th May, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, colt, by Master Joe (16,709), V. 34.
24th June, 1917, black, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

BOND, WILLIAM.

FANNY HUTTON (42,541); brown, white star on face, near hind pastern white, foaled 1912; bred by Scott Turner, Brougham Castle, Penrith; property of William Bond, New Rent, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; sire, Anchor's Pride (15,112), V. 32; 1st dam, bred by Scott Turner, Brougham Castle, by Auld Ayr (12,428), V. 27; 2nd dam, bred by Scott Turner, by Ardlethen Goldsmith (11,588), V. 25; 3rd dam, bred by Henry Hutchinson, Brougham Castle, by Gay Knight (9534), V. 15. Produce—

7th June, 1917, black, colt (M.B., Scott Turner; F.B. and owner, William Bond), by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

BRILLIANT LADY OF BROUGHAM (42,542); bay, white hair through coat, white stripe down face, three white legs, tip of white on off fore leg, foaled 21st June, 1914; bred by the late W. H. Robinson, Moorhouses, Brougham, Penrith; property of (1) Lord Brougham and Vaux, Brougham, Penrith, (2) William Bond; sire, Brilliant of Drumlanrig (17,145), V. 35; 1st dam, Lady Burgie of Brougham (38,643), V. 38, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 2nd dam, Blossom of Moorhouses (20,280), V. 30, by Prince Robertus (9990), V. 17; 3rd dam, Dapper (31,232), V. 35, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 4th dam, Darling of Langtonfield (12,150), V. 17, by Gillrone (2805), V. 6; 5th dam, Lofty of Barton Church (12,201), V. 17, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 6th dam, Blossom of Crooklands (12,109), V. 17, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, near fore foot white to fetlock, hind legs white to below hocks, filly (bred by Lord Brougham and Vaux), by Royal Watha (18,904), V. 38.

BONE, Mrs. DOROTHY.

JESS OF MONKHILL HALL (42,543); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg below knee and other three legs white, foaled 21st April, 1914; bred by and property of Mrs. Dorothy Bone, Monkhill Hall, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; sire, Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35; 1st dam, Kate of Monkhill Hall (37,077), V. 37, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 2nd dam, Meg of Monkhill Hall (23,454), V. 32, by Picador (10,833), V. 22; 3rd dam, Scott of Monkhill Hall (15,390), V. 26, by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17; 4th dam, Young Blossom (13,711), V. 22, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 5th dam, Sally of Monkhill Hall (9406), V. 13, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 6th dam, Blossom of Monkhill Hall (9405), V. 13, by Glancer (341), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

BONE, J. & J.

PRIDE OF ARRAN (42,544); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 22nd June, 1912; bred by and property of J. & J. Bone, Glenkiln, Lamlash, Arran; sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30; 1st dam, Maggie of Robstone (32,216), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Margarita (12,713), V. 19, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10; 3rd dam, Keir Maggie III. (559), V. 3, by Newstead (559), V. 1; 4th dam, Keir Maggie (190), V. 2, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

22nd May, 1917, Flora, brown, white stripe on face, white mark on near fore pastern, hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Limelight (18,668), V. 38.

BONE, JAMES.

MADGE OF ROBSTONE (42,545); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 16th April, 1913; bred by and property of James Bone, Robstone, Girvan; sire, Robstone Chief (17,456), V. 35; 1st dam, Maggie of Borland, bred by John Connell, Laigh Borland, Craigie, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 2nd dam, Rosie of Macharquhat, bred by James Wilson, Macharquhat, Colmonell, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, Robstone May, bay, white face, a little white on near fore foot, hind feet white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

BONE, JOHN.

LADY MARJORY II. (42,546); brown, white down face, off hind leg and over near hind hoof inside white, foaled 21st May, 1910; bred by John Douglas, Balsalloch, Ballantrae, Ayrshire; property of John Bone, Merkland, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire; sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Marjorie (26,317), V. 33, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Madam Darnley, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 3rd dam, Bessie, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 4th dam, a mare, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

1913, foal (dead).

6th April, 1915, Border Lassie, brown, white face, off legs white, near fore pastern white, off black, filly (owned by David R. Bone, Border Farm, Saltcoats), by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

2nd July, 1916, dark brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

22nd June, 1917, black, white face, black points, off fore hoof white, colt, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 35.

HEATHER MODEL (42,547); light brown, white on face, four white legs, foaled 30th May, 1912; bred by Robert Chapman, Johnston, Gartcosh; property of John Bone; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Winsome Baroness (21,187), V. 31, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Winsome Charteris (13,519), V. 21, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 3rd dam, Elspeth Macgregor (7519), V. 11, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Clytie (3863), V. 7, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Lothian Jock (1752), V. 4; 6th dam, Maggie, by Prince Charlie (625), V. 1. Produce—

12th June, 1916, brown, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

13th June, 1917, Merkland Lady Betty, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BONELLA, ANDREW G.

BELLE OF BONHARD (42,548); brown, white spot on forehead, legs dark, foaled 1913; bred by Mr. Forrest, late Abercairney, Crieff; property of (1) Scott Wyllie, Milton of Luncarty, Perth, (2) Andrew G. Bonella, Wester Bonhard, Scone; sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32; 1st dam, Bell of Abercairney, bred by Alexander Forrest, Home Farm, Abercairney, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 2nd dam, Miss of Dowald, bred by Mr. M'Laren, late of Dowald, by Sir Donald (3190), V. 6. Produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, little white on off fore hoofhead, hind legs white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

BOOTH, JAMES.

DOWNIEHILLS BRIDE (42,549); brown, ratch on face, a little white on hind pasterns, foaled 10th April, 1911; bred by James Davidson, Newton Cairnie, Huntly; property of James Booth, Downiehills, Peterhead; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; 1st dam, Countess II. of Newton (29,400), V. 34, by Newton Lad (13,114), V. 28; 2nd dam, Countess (16,613), V. 28, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Lady Montgomery (14,534), V. 24, by Prince of Scotland

(8926), V. 13; 4th dam, Lady Macgregor (9217), V. 12, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 5th dam, Maggie of Laggan (912), V. 4, by Prince of Kilbride (660), V. 1. Produce—

12th July, 1917, brown, white spot on face, off hind stocking white, colt, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

MAUD OF DOWNIEHILLS (42,550); bay, white face, fore legs white to pasterns, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 14th May, 1912; bred by Robert Johnston, Blackloch, Gatehouse; property of (1) James Picken, Torrs, (2) John Wilson, Yett, (3) James Booth; sire, Edward Darnley (13,461), V. 29; 1st dam, Gipsy of Blackloch (33,012), V. 35, by Baron Galloway (13,328), V. 29; 2nd dam, Bell of Blackloch (13,991), V. 22, by Koh-i-noor (8742), V. 13; 3rd dam, Kate (3541), V. 7, by Victor (3362), V. 6; 4th dam, Trim (1286), V. 5, by Gladstone (333), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Brown Briton (1083), V. 2. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, bay, chestnut mane and tail, white face, four white socks, filly (M.B., James Picken, Torrs; F.B., James Booth), by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

BORLAND, MATTHEW.

LILY OF CAIRNHILL (42,551); chestnut, white stripe on face, three legs white almost to knees and hock, near hind leg white inside to hock and outside to pastern, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by and property of Matthew Borland, Cairnhill, Galston; sire, Baurch Surprise (15,743), V. 33; 1st dam, Bell of Mulindry (17,381), V. 29, by Stately City (10,466), V. 20; 2nd dam, Maggie, by Garnet (3622), V. 7; 3rd dam, Bell, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1. Produce—

3rd June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

BOUCH, GEORGE.

BLOSSOM OF KIRKBAMPTON (42,552)—*died* 12th May, 1913; bay, white star on face, black legs, foaled 20th May, 1907; bred by John Jenkinson, Tallentire, Cockermouth; property of George Bouch, Kirkbampton, Carlisle; sire, King Edward I. (11,765), V. 25; 1st dam, Loft of Clifton, bred by John Rothery, Great Clifton, Cumberland, by Mark Degree (9608), V. 15; 2nd dam, bred by John Rothery, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, bred by Gunson Rothery, Great Clifton, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—

6th June, 1912, Sally of Low House (42,952), V. 40.

BOWIE, JAMES C.

ELLA OF OVERLAND (42,553); brown, white spot on face, near legs white over pasterns, a little white on off hoofheads, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by and property of James C. Bowie, West Overland, Hurlford; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33; 1st dam, Noreen (32,220), V. 35, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Ouida (19,146), V. 30, by Nation's Pride (11,440), V. 24; 3rd dam, Vinesso (16,691), V. 28, by Look Again (5972), V. 10; 4th dam, Maggie of Poteath (4329), V. 7, by Young Garibaldi (972), V. 1. Produce—

16th April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

BOWIE, JAMES.

JESS OF WHITEFAULD (42,554); dark brown, face and legs white, foaled May, 1910; bred by and property of James Bowie, Whitefauld, Torrance; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Rosie of Whitefauld (19,148), V. 30, by None Such (10,826), V. 22; 2nd dam, Nannie of Whitefauld (19,147), V. 30, by Royal Degree (11,901), V. 25; 3rd dam, Jess of Hyndford (10,477), V. 14, by Gilderoy

(1438), V. 3; 4th dam, Dandy of Bruchag (4819), V. 8, by Loftly (461), V. 1. Produce—

1914, 1916, foals (dead). 1915, colt (castrated).

14th June, 1917, red brown, face and hind legs white, near fore leg black, little white on off fore leg, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

NANNIE II. OF WHITEFAULD (42,555); black, white face, little white on fore pasterns, hind legs white, foaled May, 1910; bred by and property of James Bowie; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Nannie of Whitefauld (19,147), V. 30, by Royal Degree (11,901), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jess of Hyndford (10,477), V. 14, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 3rd dam, Dandy of Bruchag (4819), V. 8, by Loftly (461), V. 1. Produce—

July, 1914, dark bay, with grey hair through coat, white face, near hind pastern white, others black, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

July, 1917, dark brown, face and legs white, filly, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

ROSIE II. OF WHITEFAULD (42,556); light brown, grey hair through coat, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, others grey, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of James Bowie; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; dam, Rosie of Whitefauld (19,148), V. 30—dam of Jess of Whitefauld (42,554), p. 312. Produce—

1917, foal (dead).

BOYD, JAMES B.

MARY OF BISHOPTON (42,557); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 19th June, 1912; bred by and property of James B. Boyd, Bishopston, Rayne, Insch, Aberdeenshire; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Lily of Whitestones (34,894), V. 36, by Broomdale (13,387), V. 29; 2nd dam, Rose of Whitestones (26,351), V. 33, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Lavinia (8038), V. 12, by Prince Albert Victor (617), V. 1; 4th dam, Dolly Varden (6919), V. 11, by St. Fumack (735), V. 1; 5th dam, Lovely, by Walwin (900), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, white star, hind legs white, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

BOYD, Mrs. JAMES.

MISS SIMONS OF CARSKIEY (42,558); brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 16th July, 1913; bred by the late James Boyd, of Carskiey; property of Mrs. James Boyd, of Carskiey, Southend, Kintyre; sire, Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Simons late Nell (17,385), V. 29, by Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jean, by Ettrick Shepherd (2763), V. 6; 3rd dam, Nell, by Newman (2305), V. 5; 4th dam, Maggie, by Young Clansman (941), V. 1. Produce—

17th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Carskiey's Legacy (17,164), V. 35.

BOYD, JOHN N.

ANN DEGREE (42,559); black, near fore and off hind fetlocks white, foaled 5th June, 1914; bred by (M.B.) A. M. Simpson, Whitecross, East Kilbride; property of (F.B.) John N. Boyd, Whitnair, Lamancha, Peeblesshire; sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31; 1st dam, Kate of Whitecross (37,083), V. 37, by Sir Crossley (15,686), V. 33; 2nd dam, Bell of Dippen (27,154), V. 33, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jess M'Murphy (26,821), V. 33, by Prince David (643), V. 1. Produce—

9th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, fore legs white to knees and hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

BOYD, ROBERT J.

LADY DIGHTON (42,560); bay, white face, three white legs, foaled 1913; bred by Mrs. Andrew, Moorston, Dailly, Ayrshire; property of Robert J. Boyd, Drumskea, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; sire, Sir

Dighton (13,760), V. 29; 1st dam, Moorston Lady (34,757), V. 36, by Royal Leonard (12,331), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lady Reid (22,316), V. 32, by Right at Last (8947), V. 13; 3rd dam, Nell of Rosehill (22,315), V. 32, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 4th dam, Jean of Drip (11,937), V. 16, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 5th dam, Nell of Rosehill (5198), V. 9, by Sir Walter (794), V. 1. Produce—
20th July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

BRACKENRIDGE, ALEXANDER.

GIPSY OF ONTHANK (42,561); black, white stripe on face, four white fetlocks, foaled 29th June, 1914; bred by John Gray, M.R.C.V.S., Tongue, Tarbolton; property of (1) Dugald M'Intyre, Poteath, West Kilbride, (2) Alexander Brackenridge, Onthank, Kilmarnock; sire, Craigie Provost (17,200), V. 35; 1st dam, Bessie of Tongue (16,113), V. 27, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16; 2nd dam, Black Bess (12,851), V. 19, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 3rd dam, Marion (8774), V. 12, by Bauldy (2592), V. 6; 4th dam, The Pet (5597), V. 9, by Lofty (462), V. 1; 5th dam, Ellen of Ardmore, by a horse got from Mr. M'Lean, Shields. Produce—
20th June, 1917, black, near fore fetlock white, colt (M.B., D. M'Intyre; F.B., Alexander Brackenridge), by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

BRADLEY, ISAAC.

DOLLY OF MYRE GROUND (42,562); bay, face and hind legs white, fore legs grizzled, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by and property of Isaac Bradley, Myre Ground, Corney, Bootle, Cumberland; sire, Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34; 1st dam, Damsel of Millom Castle (34,031), V. 35, by Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28; 2nd dam, Castle Darling (20,574), V. 30, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 3rd dam, Castle Blossom II. (16,416), V. 27, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 4th dam, Nell of Millom Castle (15,335), V. 25, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 5th dam, Daisy of Millom Castle (18,583), V. 30, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 6th dam, Blossom II. (18,611), V. 30, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 7th dam, Blossom I. (18,612), V. 30, by Grey Wallace (370), V. 1. Produce—
21st May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, one fore leg white and one grizzled, filly, by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

BRAGG, D.

AIKTON JESS (42,563); bay, stripe on face, near hind pastern white, foaled 1st June, 1912; bred by John Taylor, Christlach, Southend, Kintyre; property of D. Bragg, Aikton, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29; 1st dam, Jean (27,308), V. 33, by Hugo Macgregor (13,033), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jess of Christlach (13,629), V. 21, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, Darling of Christlach (13,628), V. 21, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 4th dam, Nell of Rosehill (5198), V. 9, by Sir Walter (794), V. 1. Produce—
15th April, 1917, bay, narrow stripe on face, feet and pasterns white, colt, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

BREMNER, WILLIAM & P.

LADY ALDERMAN (42,564); dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg and off hind foot white, foaled 10th April, 1912; bred by H. Young, late of North Sandlaw, Alvah, Banff; property of William & P. Bremner, Donniemaud, Cornhill, Banffshire; sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29; 1st dam, Jip of Auchinbadie (32,229), V. 35, by Sir Leopold (11,944), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jip of Muirton (32,548), V. 35, by Gala Water (5016), V. 9; 3rd dam, Kate of Muirton, by Marshal (526), V. 1; 4th dam, Dall of Muirton, by Napoleon (553), V. 1; 5th dam, Grey Dall of Muirton, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—
20th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, near fore leg white to above pastern, off fore leg dark, colt, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

BREWIS, ROBERT.

ARDLEY ROSE (42,565); brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg white halfway to knee, near hind leg almost to hock and off hind fetlock white, foaled 27th April, 1912; bred by J. T. Johnston, High Ardley, Hexham-on-Tyne; property of Robert Brewis, Plessy South Moor, Dudley, Northumberland; sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26; 1st dam, Blossom of Tulliesfield (33,003), V. 35, by Scotland's Stamp (11,522), V. 24; 2nd dam, Rose Blossom (20,454), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Darling, by A1 (1) V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

25th April, 1917, bay, white face, white below under jaw, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Baron Arthur (17,740), V. 36.

BRIGGS, JOHN.

MOLLY ROBERTS (42,566); bay, white mark on nose, hind legs white, foaled 13th July, 1911; bred by Wilson Briggs, High Laws, Abbey Town; property of John Briggs, Raughton, Carlisle; sire, Royal Robert (14,342), V. 30; dam, Fanny Sterling (42,568)—*below*—by Sterling (9425), V. 14. Produce—

7th May, 1915, Nora, dark brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Waver Chief (18,580), V. 37.

10th April, 1917, Jess, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

BRIGGS, J. & T.

PEGGY GRAHAM (42,567); bright bay, stripe on face, white round near fore leg, white on inside of off fore leg, hind legs white, foaled 12th April, 1913; bred by and property of J. & T. Briggs, Sykebeck, Bootle, Cumberland; sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 1st dam, Dinah of Sykebeck (34,903), V. 36, by Red Ticket (10,866), V. 22; 2nd dam, Daisy, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, Blossom, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2. Produce—

11th June, 1917, light bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

BRIGGS, WILSON.

FANNY STERLING (42,568)—*died* 17th July, 1911; bay, white stripe on face, black points, foaled 12th May, 1898; bred by James Tiffen, Kingside Hill, Abbey Town; property of Wilson Briggs, High Laws, Abbey Town; sire, Sterling (9425), V. 14; 1st dam, Lofty of Kingside Hill (25,566), V. 33, by Gilrone (2805), V. 6; 2nd dam, Peggie, by Disraeli (2057), V. 5; 3rd dam, Bonny, by Glancer (341), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—

13th July, 1911, Molly Roberts (42,566)—*above*.

BRIGHT, JOSEPH J.

NANCY VINTAGE (42,569); brown, white star on face, hind legs white, foaled 8th June, 1914; bred by Henry Hamilton, Springboig, Shettleston; property of Joseph J. Bright, Segbushwell, Blackford, Carlisle; sire, Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33; 1st dam, Lily of Haysmuir, brown, white star on face, hind legs white, foaled June, 1906, bred by the late John Muir, Haysmuir, Stewarton, by Look Out (12,213), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jess, brown, bred by the late John Muir, by Prince of Annick (10,256), V. 19; 3rd dam, Sally, said to be got by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12. Produce—

14th June, 1917, bay, white mark down face, filly (owned by Mr. Reed, Moss Hill, Brampton, Carlisle), by Loadstone (18,422), V. 37.

BROADFOOT, ROBERT M.

HER MAJESTY (42,570); bay, face and beneath jaws white, half-moon streak on near jaw and speck in off eye, legs white to knees and hocks, white patch below belly, foaled 26th June, 1913; bred by and

property of Robert M. Broadfoot, Whitekirk Mains, Prestonkirk; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Affleck (32,236), V. 35, by Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27; 2nd dam, Lady Agnes (21,145), V. 31, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 3rd dam, The Belle (14,487), V. 28, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14; 4th dam, Maggie of Droughtag (26,789), V. 33, by Here I Go (2865), V. 6; 5th dam, Lily, by Young Warrior (2543), V. 5. Produce—

18th April, 1917, bay, face and jaws white, off eye walled, white hair mixed through coat from shoulder top up neck, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BROATCH, D. & J.

MEG OF GRAHAMSHILL (42,571); black, white stripe on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, foaled 1st May, 1908; bred by Mr. Nickelson, The Mill, Bardon Mill; property of D. & J. Broatch, Grahamshill, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Lockerbie; sire, Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20; 1st dam, bred by Mr. Lee, Glendale, Haltwhistle, by M'Quhae (8827), V. 13; 2nd dam, bred by Mr. Nickelson, The Mill, by The Chief (857), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1915, Bess, black, white stripe on face, white points on hind pasterns, filly, by Borderer (12,493), V. 27.

28th June, 1916, Jenny, black, white stripe on face, off fore point and hind points white, filly, by Borderer (12,493), V. 27.

1st July, 1917, Kate, black, white stripe on face, white points on hind legs, filly, by Borderer (12,493), V. 27.

BROATCH, GEORGE.

JEAN OF JUSTINLEES (42,572); bay, white face, off fore and near hind legs grey, inside of hind pasterns white, foaled 29th June, 1912; bred by Robert Broatch, Thwaite, Ruthwell; property of George Broatch, Justinlees, Annan; sire, Flora's Favourite (13,479), V. 29; 1st dam, Nancy of Thwaite (34,906), V. 36, by Royal Fashion (10,878), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lady II. of Thwaite (19,159), V. 30, by King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19; 3rd dam, Fanny of Thwaite (16,516), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 4th dam, Lady of Thwaite (9419), V. 13, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3; 5th dam, Jess of Dessertland (4212), V. 7, by Prince (609), V. 1; 6th dam, Sally of Merkland, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, colt, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

BROATCH, Messrs.

JEAN OF HAITHWAITE (42,573); bay, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by and property of Messrs. Broatch, Haithwaite, Penton, Carlisle; sire, Hailes King (15,244), V. 32; 1st dam, Tibb of Haithwaite (26,101), V. 33, by Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23; 2nd dam, Snip of Whitrigg (25,503), V. 33, and (12,461), V. 18, by Charmer II. (7577), V. 12; 3rd dam, Darling (7219), V. 11, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, Jess of Whitrigg (3456), V. 7, by Young Lofty (991), V. 1; 5th dam, Moll, by Gleniffer (360), V. 1. Produce—

25th June, 1917, Darling of Haithwaite, bay, white star on forehead, hind pasterns white, filly, by Sapphire (18,910), V. 38.

BRODIE, ALEXANDER.

BEST BARONESS (42,574); brown, face and hind pasterns white, foaled 8th April, 1912; bred by and property of Alexander Brodie, Standingstones, Banchory; sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25; 1st dam, Dall IV. of Glascoego (32,240), V. 35, by Baron Scot (13,352), V. 29; 2nd dam, Dall II. of Glascoego (26,432), V. 33, by The Mackintosh (11,558), V. 24; 3rd dam, Dall II. of Blackburn (27,380),

V. 33, by Botanist (4872), V. 9; 4th dam, Dall of Blackburn (928), V. 12, by Bendaugh (1580), V. 4; 5th dam, Susie, by Old Times (578), V. 1. Produce—

30th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Fitz-Allan (18,737), V. 38.

ANITA (42,575); brown, white hair through coat, white face, hind legs to hocks white, foaled 1913; bred by Mr. Leslie, Bush, Balbeggie; property of Alexander Brodie, sire, Emulation (16,580), V. 34; 1st dam, Bell of Crawfordston (23,792), V. 32, by Cowie Baron (12,538), V. 27; 2nd dam, Maggie of Crawfordston (V. 29, p. 81), by Kintyrie (9561), V. 15; 3rd dam, Bell, by Remarkable (3949), V. 7. Produce—

26th June, 1917, brown, filly, by Fitz-Allan (18,737), V. 38.

BRODIE, WILLIAM.

QUEEN OF BALLENCRIEFF (42,576); bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 10th June, 1913; bred by and property of William Brodie, Ballencrieff Mains, Bathgate; sire, Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33; 1st dam, Queen of Riccarton (17,157), V. 28, by Elator (10,340), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jessie of Riccarton (14,893), V. 24, by Prince Stephen (9363), V. 14; 3rd dam, Maggie of Riccarton (17,223), V. 29, by Master of Blantyre (2283), V. 5; 4th dam, Susie of Riccarton (30,740), V. 34, by Trademark (3269), V. 6; 5th dam, Nannie of Riccarton (6869), V. 10, by Tom Bowling (878), V. 1; 6th dam, Nannie, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—

30th May, 1917, Kate of Ballencrieff, light bay, face and legs white, filly, by Poor Boy (17,415), V. 35.

BROOKS, ANDREW.

LADY MURIEL (42,577); bay, white marks on face, near hind leg and off hind foot white, foaled 14th April, 1914; bred by and property of Andrew Brooks, North Elphinstone, Tranent; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Milford (34,908), V. 36, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Pride of Bridge Mill (18,030), V. 29, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 3rd dam, Kate (V. 25, p. 56), by Master Jack (7049), V. 11; 4th dam, Dall, by Chieftain (149), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, bay, white mark on face, off hind foot and near hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BROOKSBANK, J. L.

FAIRY FASHION (42,578); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, a little white on off fore leg, foaled June, 1913; bred by J. W. Robinson, Crosby, Maryport, Cumberland; property of (1) J. D. Saul, Allonby, Maryport, (2) J. L. Brooksbank, Lamplugh, Cockermouth; sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 1st dam, Lady Foray, bred by J. W. Robinson, Crosby, by Border Foray (10,516), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bess, bred by the late Joseph Graves, Bothel, Aspatria, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—

5th August, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32.

BROUGH, Mrs. RACHEL.

TRIM OF BEECHHILL (42,579); dark bay, star on face, off fore and hind legs white, foaled 1905; bred by the late John Brough, Beechhill, Aspatria, Cumberland; property of Mrs. Rachel Brough, Beechhill; sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 1st dam, Trim of Langfauld, bred by the late Amos Hetherington, Langfauld, Langrigg, by Glentoo (2144), V. 5; 2nd dam, Snip, bred by the late Joseph Beattie, Low Row, Brayton, Cumberland, by Glancer (1145), V. 2; 3rd dam, a grey

mare, bred by the late Mr. Millar, Leesrigg, Mealsgate, Carlisle, by Brave Nelson (1404), V. 3. Produce—

1910, Polly of Beechhill (42,580)—*below*.

1911, 1912, 1914, colts (castrated). 1913, barren.

7th June, 1915, Bonny of Beechhill, dark bay, stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

20th June, 1916, Lofty of Beechhill, brown, star on face, three white legs, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

POLLY OF BEECHHILL (42,580); black, face and hind legs white, foaled 1910; bred by and property of Mrs. Rachel Brough; sire, Glenturk (14,692), V. 31; dam, Trim of Beechhill (42,579), p. 317. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

May, 1916, Jewel, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

20th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

BROWELL, WILLIAM.

POPSY OF MORESBY HALL (42,581); brown, large white spot above near eye, spot above off eye, near fore leg white to pastern joint, hind legs white above inside of hocks, foaled 3rd May, 1914; bred by and property of William Browell, Moresby Hall, Whitehaven; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Darling of Low Walton (32,659), V. 35, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lady of Limetree House (24,239), V. 32, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 3rd dam, Bonnie of Limetree House (20,304), V. 30, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 4th dam, Blossom (19,653), V. 30, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 5th dam, Jeanie, by Challenger (1088), V. 2. Produce—
June, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white above hocks, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

BROWN, ALEXANDER.

ALLANFAULD FANNY (42,582); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 17th February, 1913; bred by Stephen Mitchell, Boquhan, Kippen; property of Alexander Brown, Allanfauld, Kilsyth; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Margaret Love (36,041), V. 36, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Miss Hiawatha (24,007), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lady Agnes (16,964), V. 28, by Torrance King (8371), V. 12; 4th dam, Mary of Brackenridge (12,021), V. 16, by Prince George Frederick (644), V. 1; 5th dam, Bessie Lea (1314), V. 5, by Emperor (276), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Prince (603), V. 1. Produce—

29th April, 1917, dark brown, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

ALLANFAULD MEG (42,583); brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled March, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Brown; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Heather Queen (34,911), V. 36, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23; 2nd dam, Rosa Bonheur (16,214), V. 27, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Mary II. (14,535), V. 24, by Sirdar (4714), V. 8; 4th dam, Wee Mary (8410), V. 12, by Mc'Camon (3818), V. 7; 5th dam, Maid of Perth, by *Prince George of Wales* (V. 8, p. 36); 6th dam, Bell of Perth (749), V. 4, by Admiral (5), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

ALLANFAULD NELLIE (42,584); light brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 10th April, 1914; bred by and property of Alexander Brown; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; dam, Heather Queen (34,911), V. 36—dam of Allanfauld Meg (42,583)—*above*. Produce—

25th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Prince Onyx (18,870), V. 38.

BROWN, ANDREW & JAMES.

CULMAIN KATE (42,585); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs above pasterns, foaled 1st July, 1914; bred by and property of Andrew & James Brown, Little Culmain, Crocketford, by Dumfries; sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22; 1st dam, Culmain Jessie, bred by Messrs. Graham, Church Farm, Cubbington, by County Member (10,051), V. 18; 2nd dam, bred by Messrs. Graham, by Fred (4379), V. 8. Produce—
10th July, 1917, colt (dead).

BROWN, DANIEL.

NANCY OF LOCHFIELD (42,586); brown, white mark on forehead, hind legs white, foaled 1912; bred by Kenneth M'Donald, Clash, Callander; property of Daniel Brown, Lochfield, Doune, Perthshire; sire, Royal Victory (16,044), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean Cedric (38,081), V. 37, by Silver Crest (12,358), V. 26; 2nd dam, Blossom of Castlehill (26,100), V. 33, by Prince Cedric (10,253*), V. 19; 3rd dam, Molly (27,246), V. 33, by Scene Shifter (8978), V. 13; 4th dam, Nelly of Ardmaleish (5069), V. 8, by Prince Victor (652), V. 1; 5th dam, Kerry Mare, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—
15th June, 1917, black, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Kintyre (18,897), V. 38.

MARY AFTON (42,587); brown, face and legs white, foaled 16th May, 1914; bred by and property of Daniel Brown; sire, Royal Afton (17,460), V. 35; 1st dam, Lily of Lochfield (37,097), V. 37, by Far-away Blend (12,973), V. 28; 2nd dam, Darling (V. 26, p. 44), by Patriot Chief (6133), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bell, by Remarkable (3949), V. 7. Produce—

26th June, 1917, brown, white face, three white feet and legs, filly, by Royal Demand (16,024), V. 33.

BROWN, GEORGE R.

LAUCHENTILLY JENNY (42,588); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by and property of George R. Brown, Lauchentilly, Dunecht, Aberdeenshire; sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 1st dam, Jip of Binnerhard (34,915), V. 36, by Fortune-Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Bloom of Binnerhard (34,914), V. 36, by Crown and Feather (8559), V. 13; 3rd dam, a mare, by Majestic (7034), V. 11; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Prince Charlie (2530), V. 5; 5th dam, a mare, by Dainty Davie (213), V. 1. Produce—

24th April, 1917, bay, with white face, colt, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

BROWN, JAMES, Gartmillan.

GARTMILLAN DOLLY (42,589); black, stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 7th May, 1914; bred by and property of James Brown, Gartmillan, Airdrie; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Gartmillan Molly (38,656), V. 38, by Baden Powell (10,963), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bell of Gartmillan (19,166), V. 30, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14; 3rd dam, Barmaid (38,655), V. 38, by Barrister (10,312), V. 20; 4th dam, Alice (5609), V. 9, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2. Produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, stripe down face, hind legs white, colt, by Loadstone (18,422), V. 37.

BROWN, JAMES, Ley of Dummie.

NORA OF DUMMUIE (42,590); brown, white blaze on face, near fore leg white to below knee, off fore leg to pastern and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 2nd June, 1914; bred by and property of James Brown, Leys of Dummie, Drumblade, Huntly; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Sally of Dummie (40,509), V. 39, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Love (17,395), V. 29, by Baldavie

Chief (10,025), V. 18; 3rd dam, Rose (27,453), V. 33, by King James (4474), V. 8; 4th dam, Mary of Heatherwick (5265), V. 9, by Earl of Buchan (1126), V. 2; 5th dam, Sally (2069), V. 6, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1; 6th dam, Jane, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot white to knee and hind legs to hocks, filly, by Footprint's Model (18,359), V. 37.

BROWN, JAMES, Westraw.

BRENDA II. OF THREAVE (42,591); roan, white face, legs to knees and hocks white, foaled 9th May, 1912; bred by W. T. R. Houldsworth, Threave, Kirkmichael; property of James Brown, Westraw, Thankerton; sire, Dunedin (12,951), V. 28; 1st dam, Brenda VII. of Barcheskie (14,330), V. 23, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Brenda III. of Barcheskie (12,872), V. 19, by Patrician (8095), V. 12; 3rd dam, Brenda of Barcheskie (4901), V. 8, by Young Darnley (1874), V. 4; 4th dam, Bess (566), V. 3, by Robbie Burns (700), V. 1; 5th dam, Dall, by Rory o' More (718), V. 1. Produce—

23rd July, 1917, brown, grey hair through coat, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

ESMERALDA OF WESTRAW (42,592); black, stripe on face, near hoofhead and hind pasterns white, foaled 7th June, 1914; bred by and property of James Brown, Westraw, Thankerton; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Rosie of Westraw (40,513), V. 39, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Missie (17,798), V. 29, by Honest Chiel (7825), V. 12; 3rd dam, Missie, by Bothwell (110), V. 1; 4th dam, by Carrick Lad (1085), V. 2. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

BROWN, JOHN, Bridgehouse.

FYVIE BLOSSOM (42,593); brown, face and three legs white, near hind leg black, with white stripe inside pastern, foaled 2nd May, 1912; bred by and property of John Brown, Bridgehouse, Sorbie; sire, Fyvie Baron (14,681), V. 31; 1st dam, Young Blossom of Bridgehouse (22,207), V. 32, by Stairfield King (11,548), V. 24; 2nd dam, Blossom of Bridgehouse (22,206), V. 32, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Nannie of Balnab (16,520), V. 28, by Tom (877), V. 1; 4th dam, Lively of Mossspark (5589), V. 9, by Robin (703), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Balcarry, by Briton (3468), V. 7. Produce—

2nd May, 1916, Lady Merlin, brown, white face, hind legs white, fore legs black, with white spot on off knee and spot on near fore leg below knee, filly (owned by A. & W. Montgomery), by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

2nd May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg, near fore foot and near hind leg white, off hind leg dark, colt, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

BROWN, JOHN, Dorlaithers.

DORLAITHERS LOVE (42,594); brown, white hair through coat, three white legs, foaled May, 1909; bred by G. F. Davidson, Boghead, Dunlugas, Turriff; property of John Brown, Dorlaithers, Turriff; sire, Halcyon (13,512), V. 29; dam, Boghead Belle (42,823), p. 367. Produce—

1st May, 1915, Bell of Dorlaithers, roan, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

20th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

BROWN, JOHN, Grassmillees.

GRASSMILLEES ROSA (42,595); brown, white on face, near hind leg white, foaled 14th July, 1911; bred by William Donald, Fardalehill, Kilmarnock; property of John Brown, Grassmillees, Mauchline; sire, Asaki (15,117), V. 32; 1st dam, Nannie of Fardalehill (23,601), V. 32, by Look Again (5972), V. 10; 2nd dam, Bell II. of Fardalehill (15,469), V. 26, by Crown Them All (9517), V. 15; 3rd dam, Mysie of

Fardalehill (12,123), V. 17, by Macaulay (5187), V. 9; 4th dam, Caroline (7163), V. 11, by His Royal Highness (2165), V. 5; 5th dam, Nancy (7254), V. 11, by Boy in Blue (112), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell, by Lofty Benlomond (468), V. 1. Produce—
6th May, 1917, Jessie, brown, white on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

BROWN, JOHN, Hedges Farm.

LONDON AGGIE (42,596); dark bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 1897; bred by John Brown, Marden Farm, Hertford; property of John Brown, Hedges Farm, St. Albans, Hertford; sire, London Lad (10,081), V. 18; 1st dam, London Lassie (V. 20, p. 9), by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 2nd dam, Young Juno, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Juno, by *Ploughboy*—Shire. Produce—

17th May, 1910, Hedges Jessie (42,597)—*below*.

HEDGES JESSIE (42,597); bay, white stripe on face, off legs white, foaled 17th May, 1910; bred by and property of John Brown; sire, London Scotsman (14,232), V. 30; dam, London Aggie (42,596)—*above*—by London Lad (10,081), V. 18. Produce—

25th April, 1916, Hedges Maggie, dark bay, white face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Sycamore (15,444), V. 32.

6th May, 1917, Hedges Eunice, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Unique (18,574), V. 37.

BROWN, JOHN, Hillridge.

HILLRIDGE ROSIE (42,598); bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, near fore leg white to pastern, hind legs almost to hocks white, with small irregular stripe above near hock in front, foaled 1913; bred by Alexander Stirling, Stoneside, Thorntonhall; property of John Brown, Hillridge, Biggar; sire, High Talent (15,876), V. 33; 1st dam, Darling (24,334), V. 32, by Balmedie Prince Charming (10,027), V. 18; 2nd dam, Dallas Yorke (42,602), by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 3rd dam, Maggie Brown (8882), V. 12, by Ayrshire Laddie (1050), V. 2; 4th dam, Dandy Bell (8881), V. 12, by Dandy Jim (218), V. 1. Produce—

21st May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs almost to knees and hocks, colt, by Bonnie Favourite (18,253), V. 37.

BROWN, JOHN, Slatehole.

JESS OF SLATEHOLE (42,599); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, other three white, foaled 8th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Brown, Slatehole, Ochiltree, Ayrshire; sire, Revelation (14,801), V. 31; 1st dam, Trim of Galloway (25,075), V. 33, by New Hope (3029), V. 6; 2nd dam, Bessie Lee of Mull (10,653), V. 14, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5; 3rd dam, Kate (1534), V. 5, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally, by Farmer's Fancy (301), V. 1. Produce—

19th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, other three legs dark, colt, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

BROWN, JOHN W., Skellyton.

SKELLYTON IDEAL (42,600); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 22nd May, 1914; bred by and property of John W. Brown, Skellyton, Larkhall; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Lily of North Woodend (18,247), V. 29, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Vidette (13,557), V. 21, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 3rd dam, Vida, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Bloom (10,108), V. 13, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling of Moormains (2179), V. 6, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

BROWN, JOSEPH.

DIAMOND OF LORD'S CLOSE (42,601)—*died* October, 1914; chestnut, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white, foaled May, 1908; bred by and property of Joseph Brown, Lord's Close, Allonby, Maryport; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Jess of Lord's Close (23,477), V. 32, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 2nd dam, Chessy (25,431), V. 33, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 3rd dam, by Sovereign (1310), V. 2; 4th dam, by North Star (569), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1913, Jean of Lord's Close (44,222), V. 40.

15th May, 1914, Dinah, bay, stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM.

DALLAS YORKE (42,602); bay, narrow white stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, foaled 27th May, 1889; bred by and property of William Mitchell, Blackhill, Galston; sire, Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; dam, Maggie Brown (8882), V. 12, p. 536. Produce—July, 1900, Darling (24,334), V. 32, p. 800.

BROWN, R. F.

COVINGTON DAISY (42,603); bay, white face, white stripe down near fore leg, hind legs white, foaled 28th June, 1913; bred by and property of R. F. Brown, Covington Mill, Thankerton; sire, Ardimersay Prince (13,280), V. 29; 1st dam, Milly of Covington Mill (32,270), V. 35, by Scotland's Fortune (11,902), V. 25; 2nd dam, Darling of Covington Mill (32,269), V. 35, by Montrave Florist (10,240), V. 19; 3rd dam, Nannie Brown (26,108), V. 33, by Top Royal (6361), V. 10; 4th dam, Missie of Drum (21,956), V. 31, by Pride o' Calder (3894), V. 7; 5th dam, Bell (21,955), V. 31, by Red Prince (691), V. 1. Produce—

25th June, 1917, black, white face, white stripe on near fore leg, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

BROWN, ROBERT.

MARY OF WAUKMILTON (42,604); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 17th June, 1910; bred by and property of Robert Brown, Waukmilton, by Linlithgow; sire, King's Favourite (15,005), V. 32; 1st dam, Gallant Lass (22,098), V. 32, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10; 2nd dam, Bell of Castlehill (26,902), V. 33, by The Regent (5408), V. 9; 3rd dam, Jess, by Dreadnought (241), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Auchinsavel, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

BROWN, SAM.

CULRAVEN VIOLET (42,605); bay, white stripe down face, off fore foot black, near fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 21st May, 1910; bred by Andrew Lockhart, Kirminnoch, Kirkcolm, Stranraer; property of Sam Brown, Culraven, Kirkcudbright; sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29; 1st dam, Kirminnoch Violet (26,706), V. 33, by Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22; 2nd dam, Kirminnoch Princess (23,252), V. 32, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Peggy's Stamp (11,430), V. 15, by Guinea Stamp (7797), V. 12; 4th dam, Kirminnoch Peggy (8662), V. 12, by Young Garibaldi (972), V. 1; 5th dam, M'Gibbon's Peggy, by Scotchman (749), V. 1, *alias* Waterlee (903), V. 1. Produce—

25th June, 1917, chestnut, stripe on face, fore pasterns and up back of fore legs white, near hind leg dark, off hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

TRIM OF CULRAVEN (42,606); bay, stripe on face, near fore pastern and a little white on outside of off fore fetlock, near hind leg dark, off hind leg white, foaled 30th April, 1913; bred by William M'Coskry, Netherthird, Castle-Douglas; property of Sam Brown; sire, Clarion (17,172), V. 35; 1st dam, Trim of Netherthird (33,166), V. 35, by Royal Scot (11,179), V. 23; 2nd dam, Rosie of Barclay (33,327), V. 35, by County Member (10,051), V. 18; 3rd dam, Chief's Bell (34,038), V. 35, by Golden Chief (7775), V. 12; 4th dam, Dye (34,037), V. 35, by New Times—Teenan's—(562), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling of Newbridge (2422), V. 6, by Young Byron (928), V. 1; 6th dam, Bet of Stonehouse, by Matchem (527), V. 1. Produce—
15th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

BROWN, THOMAS ROBINSON.

MIDDLETHORPE HILDA (42,607); brown, white on forehead, dark feet and legs, foaled 1909; bred by and property of Thomas Robinson Brown, Middlethorpe, Hart, West Hartlepool; sire, Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26; 1st dam, Blossom of Middlethorpe (29,225), V. 34, by Cannymann (10,323), V. 20; 2nd dam, Lady Blossom (20,348), V. 30, by Bell Founder (9711), V. 16; 3rd dam, Bonny, by King Lawrence (4475), V. 8; 4th dam, a mare, by Bismarck (51), V. 1. Produce—

1914, 1916, colts (castrated).

18th May, 1915, Apple Blossom, bay, with white hair through coat, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly (owned by J. J. Furneis, Brandon House, Ferry Hill), by Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.

8th May, 1917, Cherry Blossom, bay, white hair through coat, white face, inside half of near fore foot white, off fore foot and leg to knee white, hind feet and legs to hocks white, filly, by Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Meadowfield.

MARY DIGHTON (42,608); brown, short white stripe on face, four white feet, foaled 3rd May, 1911; bred by Mrs. Priscilla Boyd, Boghall, Biggar; property of William Brown, Meadowfield, Biggar; sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; 1st dam, Mabel of Boghall (25,095), V. 33, by Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; 2nd dam, Nellie Brown (12,890), V. 19, by Master of Blantyre (2283), V. 5; 3rd dam, Nelly of Skirling Mill (8936), V. 12, by Pathfinder (584), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Blaze (1069), V. 2. Produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

25th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white nose, fore feet and pasterns white, hind feet and legs to hocks white, filly, by Callands Favourite (17,807), V. 36.

BROWN, WILLIAM, Templehall.

LADY MARY (42,609); black, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 15th July, 1913; bred by and property of Wm. Brown, Templehall, Ormiston; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Lady Jane (16,529), V. 28, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 2nd dam, May (14,495), V. 24, by Ormonde (7092), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lily of Gogar Bank (9437), V. 13, by Baron Renfrew (37), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie of Gogar Bank (9436), V. 13, by Blane (76), V. 1. Produce—

8th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

BRUCE, GEORGE A., Inchfield.

VELVETEEN (42,610); black, white stripe on face, white mark on top of off hind foot, foaled 8th June, 1912; bred by and property of George A. Bruce, Inchfield, Inch, Aberdeenshire; sire, Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33; 1st dam, Vickie (19,189), V. 30, by Airlie (11,240), V. 24; 2nd dam, Viola (15,404), V. 29, by The Scottish Hero (7340), V. 11; 3rd dam, Vine (28,454), V. 34, by Young Clyde

(1359), V. 2; 4th dam, Myreton Dall (37), V. 2, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Emulator (280), V. 1. Produce—24th May, 1917, Vicuna, black, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

BRUCE, GEORGE, Luncarty.

LUNCARTY LILY (42,611)—*died* August, 1916; light bay, white face, near fore foot dark, off fore foot white, hind feet white and white splash on belly, foaled 12th May, 1889; bred by William Bruce, South Knapperna, Slains; property of George Bruce, late Afforsk, now Luncarty, Turriff, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Erskine (5519), V. 10; 1st dam, Missie, bred by William Bruce, South Knapperna, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 2nd dam, Dally, bred by William Bruce, by Sir Colin (774), V. 1; 3rd dam, Violet, bred by William Bruce, by Sir William (800), V. 1. Produce—

2nd July, 1900, Rose, light bay, four white legs and white spot on belly, filly, by Sir Hercules (10,457), V. 20.

17th June, 1901, Jess, bay, fore feet dark, hind legs white, white spot on belly, filly, by Sir Hercules (10,457), V. 20.

30th May, 1902, roan, four white legs, colt, by Sir Hercules (10,457), V. 20.

BRUCE, GEORGE W., Myreton.

QUEEN BESS OF MYRETON (42,612); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 8th May, 1908; bred by P. & G. W. Bruce, Myreton, Inch, Aberdeenshire; property of George W. Bruce, Myreton; sire, Casabianca (10,523), V. 21; 1st dam, Queen of Myreton (16,541), V. 28, by Botanist (4872), V. 9; 2nd dam, Nellie of Myreton (V. 23, p. 9), by Captain Harrison (6579), V. 11; 3rd dam, Jip of Crombie, by Black Jock (1584), V. 4. Produce—

1913, colt (castrated).

1914, filly (dead).

4th June, 1917, Queen Ann, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

BRUCE, JOHN.

BESS OF DRUMBEG (42,613); brown, white face, four black legs, small white spot on near hind pastern, foaled 18th June, 1912; bred by Robert Crawford, Drumbeg, Turnberry; property of John Bruce, Inchbelle, Kirkintilloch; sire, Dunedin (12,951), V. 28; 1st dam, Mary of Dowhill (21,224), V. 31, by Crown Derby (10,726), V. 22; 2nd dam, Princess of Dowhill (13,039), V. 20, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 3rd dam, Princess of Drumbeg (10,520), V. 14, by Heather King (3687), V. 7; 4th dam, Queen (5322), V. 9, by Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3; 5th dam, Jean of Drumbeg (3372), V. 7, by Liberal Tom (446), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean, by Clyde (2022), V. 5. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, off fore leg dark, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Newhouse Index (18,850), V. 38.

NELLY OF INCHBELLE (42,614); black, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by Cramlington Coal Company, Cramlington; property of John Bruce; sire, Moorcock (18,029), V. 36; dam, Minnie of Bankend (42,776), p. 357. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, dark brown, white face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg white in front of knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Passion Flower (16,742), V. 34.

BRYAN, ROBERT.

DUNURE TANGETTE (42,615); dark brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 20th June, 1914; bred by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr; property of Robert Bryan, Orchardton, Cumnock; sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34; 1st dam, Selma (14,398), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 2nd dam, Beatrice (5798), V. 9, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess (1829), V. 5, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1; 4th dam, Old Jess, by Cumnock Jock (1112), V. 2. Produce—

10th June, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

BRYDIE, ALEXANDER.

NANCY MORTON (42,616); brown, white ratch on face, hind pasterns white, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Brydie, Lurg, Muthill; sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32; 1st dam, Flora (23,484), V. 32, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bell of Lurg (29,231), V. 34, by Glenalbryn (9228), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jess of Pitkellony (29,494), V. 34, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Jess of Dykedale (7509), V. 11, by King of Clydesdale (2199), V. 5; 5th dam, Bell II. (370), V. 2, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1. Produce—21st May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

BUBNA, Countess IRENE M.

KIRKTON PEARL (42,617); brown, white blaze on face, off fore foot white to above pastern, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 30th April, 1910; bred by James D. Cameron, Kirkton, Golspie; property of Countess Irene M. Bubna, Carbisdale Castle, Culrain, Ross-shire; sire, Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24; 1st dam, Sutherland Pearl (26,162), V. 33, by Nick o' Time (11,441), V. 24; 2nd dam, Maggie of Kirkton (26,161), V. 33, by Prince of Craigie (9367), V. 14; 3rd dam, Black Kate, by Spot Hock (6310), V. 10; 4th dam, Pearl, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 5th dam, Ruby, by King of Kintyre (661), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1916, Carbisdale Queen, dark brown, white face, hind feet and fetlocks white, filly, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

26th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dunure Architect (17,225), V. 35.

CARBISDALE LADY (42,618); bay, white face, hind feet and hocks white, foaled 4th June, 1914; bred by T. A. Anderson, Nonikiln, Alness, Ross-shire; property of Countess Irene M. Bubna; sire, Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Marcellus (34,752), V. 36, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lily Cowal (23,392), V. 32, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lettie (16,477), V. 28, by Admiral of Rosehaugh (10,149), V. 19; 4th dam, Lily Dale (13,754), V. 22, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 5th dam, Lily of Earnock (11,651), V. 15, by Ghillie Callum (3629), V. 7; 6th dam, Nannie (3176), V. 7, by Prince of Kelvin (656), V. 1; 7th dam, Mall of Woodhall, by Lofty (457), V. 1. Produce—

18th June, 1917, brown, white face, off eye slightly walled, off fore foot white to fetlock, hind feet and legs to hocks white, colt, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

BUCHAN, ADAM.

LADY CLARA (42,619); chestnut, white face, four white legs, foaled 5th May, 1912; bred by William Emslie, Crookmore, Tullynessle, Alford; property of Adam Buchan, Easter Hatton, Milldean, Belhelvie; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Lady Madge (32,602), V. 35, by Prince's Pride (10,855), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lady May (13,206), V. 20, by Oliver Cromwell (8090), V. 12; 3rd dam, Lady Macduff (3464), V. 7, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1; 4th dam, Doll, by Comet (192), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Inkermann (3697), V. 7. Produce—

2nd April, 1917, Lady Mary of Millden, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, white stripe on belly, filly, by Bonnie Balcairn (17,131), V. 35.

BUCHAN, ROBERT.

BELLE ELLMORE (42,620); black, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 1907; bred by Mr. Legge, Raich, Forgue, Huntly; property of (1) John Walker, Cuttlecraigs, Inverurie, (2) Robert Buchan, Bonnington Farm, Kirknewton, Midlothian; sire, Prince of Marionburgh (10,852), V. 22; 1st dam, Bloom (27,360), V. 33, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Mary Morri-

son (26,788), V. 33, by Prince of Gamrie (6188), V. 10; 3rd dam, Mary Black (26,957), V. 33, by Young Samson *alias* Iron Comet (394), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Champion (128), V. 1. Produce—
12th June, 1917, black, white blaze on face, four white legs, colt, by Brandon Eugenist of Corriegills (17,786), V. 36.

MARY DREADNOUGHT (42,621); dark brown, star on face, hind feet and pasterns white, foaled May, 1912; bred by George Findlater, Jerviswood Mains, Lanark; property of Robert Buchan; sire, Dreadnought (15,196), V. 32; 1st dam, Mary Lothian (21,309), V. 31, by Lothian's Best (10,374), V. 20; 2nd dam, Her Majesty (6310), V. 10, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess of Hinshellend (3050), V. 6, by Kinneil (438), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Barclose, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, three white feet and legs, colt, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

CLIFTON MINNIE (42,622); grey, face and three legs white, near fore leg black, with white spot on knee, foaled 26th May, 1913; bred by James Allison, Clifton Mains, Ratho; property of Robert Buchan; sire, Royal Rover (15,377), V. 32; 1st dam, Lily Grey (25,981), V. 33, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Kitty Grey (17,286), V. 29, by Baron Robgill (10,689), V. 22; 3rd dam, Young Kate of Claylands (14,913), V. 25, by St. Stephen (7231), V. 11; 4th dam, Kate of Claylands (3178), V. 7, by Buchan *alias* Jolly Boy (98), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Morton (546), V. 1; 6th Darling, by Sir Walter (796), V. 1; 7th dam, Old Kate, by Glancer (125), V. 1. Produce—

10th June, 1917, Bonnington Cliftona, blue grey, white blaze on face, four white legs, two white spots on ribs on each side, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BUCHAN, R. F.

HEADITON FLORENCE (42,623); brown, spot on forehead and nose, four dark legs, foaled 4th May, 1910; bred by and property of R. F. Buchan, Headiton, Inch, Aberdeenshire; sire, Garden Fergus (14,685), V. 31; 1st dam, Viola (15,404), V. 26, by The Scottish Hero (7340), V. 11; 2nd dam, Vine (28,454), V. 34, by Young Clyde (1359), V. 2; 3rd dam, Myreton Dall (37), V. 2, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1; 4th dam, Bet, by Emulator (280), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1914, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, colt, by Fintray Foreman (17,255), V. 35.

29th May, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

15th May, 1917, Rose of Headiton, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

BUCHANAN, JAMES R., Adambrae.

MISS MINTO (42,624); brown, white stripe on face, a little white on both hind feet, foaled 1911; bred by and property of James R. Buchanan, Adambrae, Mid Calder; sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30; 1st dam, Missie of Adambrae (32,300), V. 35, by Heart of Oak (16,629), V. 34; 2nd dam, Broompark Mare, by *Honest Sam*, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 3rd dam, Nancy (3750), V. 7, by Baron Keir (34), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated). 1917, colt (dead).

May, 1916, brown, stripe on face, a little white on near hind foot, filly, by Dunure Freshfuel (17,867), V. 36.

BUCHANAN, JAMES W., Blairquhamrie.

MOORLAND LASSIE (42,625); black, with grey hair through coat, face and legs white, foaled 1914; bred by and property of Jas. W. Buchanan, Blairquhamrie, Alexandria; sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25; 1st dam, Clarinda (37,118), V. 37, by Baron Leven (12,459), V. 27; 2nd

dam, Maggie of Blairquhamrie (26,136), V. 33, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 3rd dam, Jean of Kippendavie (18,334), V. 29, by Kippendavie Champion (10,364), V. 20; 4th dam, Bertha (11,078), V. 14, by MacDougall (2269), V. 5; 5th dam, Beatrice (5798), V. 9, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess (1829), V. 4, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1; 7th dam, Old Jess, by Cumnock Jock (1112), V. 2. Produce—

June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.

BUCHANAN, JAMES, Mackeanston.

LILY OF MACKEANSTON (42,626); bay, white hair through coat, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by and property of James Buchanan, Mackeanston, Doune, Perth; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie of Mackeanston (34,967), V. 36, by Argosy (11,247), V. 24; 2nd dam, Rosie of Mackeanston (29,244), V. 34, by Protector (10,113), V. 18; 3rd dam, Maggie of Munnieston (13,986), V. 22, by Botanist (7511), V. 12; 4th dam, Kate of Doune (8895), V. 12, by Clyde (2023), V. 5; 5th dam, Bell (3806), V. 7, by Young Garibaldi (1881), V. 4. Produce—1916, colt (castrated).

May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

BUCHANAN, JAMES, Mains of Balgownie.

MARGARET OF BAAD (42,627); brown, white face, hind legs white, foaled 3rd June, 1912; bred by William Carrick, The Baad, Stirling; property of James Buchanan, Mains of Balgownie, Dunfermline; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Royal Bell (32,345), V. 35, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling of Baad (19,235), V. 18, by Prince Superior (10,261*), V. 19; 3rd dam, Betsy of Baad (12,432), V. 18, by Callendar (4901), V. 9; 4th dam, Darling of Northfield (4830), V. 8, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie of Northfield (4829), V. 8, by Donald Dinnie (1116), V. 2. Produce—

10th July, 1917, dark brown, white face, near fore leg white, off hind leg and near hind pastern white, colt (M.B., William Carrick; F.B., James Buchanan), by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

BUCHANAN, ROBERT.

ROSIE OF THE MILL (42,628); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 10th May, 1911; bred by and property of Robert Buchanan, Livingston Mill, Mid Calder; sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30; 1st dam, Jenny of Robgill (19,203), V. 30, by Baron Robgill (10,689), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lily of the Mill (17,418), V. 29, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 3rd dam, Meg of the Mill (19,202), V. 30, by Largmore (2939), V. 6; 4th dam, Darling of the Mill (19,201), V. 30, by Tom Black (13,810), V. 29; 5th dam, Lily, by Bergamie (44), V. 1. Produce—

25th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Glenoraig (18,255), V. 37.

BUCHANAN, THOMAS.

POPULAR PRINCESS (42,629); bay, white stripe on face, a little white on all legs, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by R. & W. Shedden, Balgerran, Crossmichael, Kirkcudbrightshire; property of Thomas Buchanan, Johnfield, Amisfield, Dumfries; sire, Popularity (14,783), V. 31; 1st dam, Catherine of Balgerran (33,725), V. 35, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Kate of Balgerran (24,277), V. 32, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Kirkcarsewell Nanny (4169), V. 7, by Druid (1120), V. 2; 4th dam, Kirkcarsewell Trim (413), V. 2, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell, by Johnnie

Cope (417), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Farmer's Fancy (298), V. 1.
Produce—
1916, brown, star on face, four white legs, filly, by Prince of Woodbank (16,758), V. 34.
1917, brown, star and stripe on face, inside of off fore coronet white, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

BUIE, JAMES.

FANNY OF LONGMUIR (42,630); black, white face, four white legs, foaled 29th April, 1913; bred by and property of James Buie, Longmuir, Cornhill, Banffshire; sire, Clandale (14,628), V. 31; 1st dam, Love of Longmuir (34,969), V. 36, by Sir Randolph (12,372), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bell of Brodiesord (32,645), V. 35, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 3rd dam, May of Brodiesord (31,854), V. 35, by Ettrick Shepherd (2763), V. 6; 4th dam, May of Highfield, by Young Blyth *alias* Samson (923), V. 1; 5th dam, Mall of Auchip, by Comet—Grey—(192), V. 1. Produce—
12th June, 1917, Jip, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Cairnie King (16,504), V. 34.

BULMAN, JOHN GARDINER.

BLACK BESSIE (42,631); black, white star on face, foaled 26th May, 1910; bred by James Todd & Sons, Rougholme, Waberthwaite, Cumberland; property of John Gardiner Bulman, Studholme, Kirkbride; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, Bessie Todd (24,377), V. 32, by Lord Laughton (11,100), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bet of Highbrow (36,605), V. 36, by Royal Conqueror (9386), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jessie, by Young Clansman (942), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—
7th April, 1915, Black Lady, black, white stripe on face, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.
12th April, 1916, Black Violet, black, white star on face, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.
19th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off hind pastern and leg white, white spot inside near hind pastern, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

BUNTAIN, DAVID.

JEAN KINLOCH (42,632); brown, face and legs white, small white splotch on belly, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of David Buntain, Hole Farm, Lennoxtown; sire, Mellinside (13,627), V. 29; 1st dam, Bella of Benclloch (27,080), V. 33, *and* (27,517), V. 34, by MacEachran (9792), V. 16; 2nd dam, Ruby (27,516), V. 34, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3; 3rd dam, Minnie of Alloa (2242), V. 6, by Gleniffer (361), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, white stripe up near hip, filly, by Stepps Buchlyvie (17,524), V. 35.

BURNETT, JAMES.

DARLING OF CRANBERRY (42,633); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 4th May, 1909; bred by John Benn, Wellrash, Bolton, Wigton, Cumberland; property of James Burnett, Cranberry, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, by Lockerbie; sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 1st dam, Blossom of Wellrash (23,436), V. 32, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Blossom, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 3rd dam, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 4th dam, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6. Produce—
1914, colt (castrated).
17th May, 1915, Rose of Cranberry, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Newcome (17,400), V. 35.
11th May, 1916, Meg of Cranberry, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Borderer (12,493), V. 27.
25th May, 1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by Borderer (12,493), V. 27.

BURNS, DAVID.

NEWBIGGING DORA (42,634); black, face and under lip white, hoofs and three legs almost to knees and hock white, a little white on off hind hoofhead, foaled 5th June, 1912; bred by John Burns, Gibliston, Kilconquhar, Fife; property of David Burns, Newbigging, Stanley, Perthshire; sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24; 1st dam, Brisk (26,146), V. 33, by Prince of Cowal (10,849), V. 22; 2nd dam, Minnie (45,415), V. 26, by Border Baron (10,169), V. 19; 3rd dam, Maggie (6008), V. 10, by Baron—Leitch's—(26), V. 1; 4th dam, Miss, by Young Baronet (919), V. 1. Produce—
15th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

BURNS, JOHN.

AIRDRIE LASS (42,635); light brown, white hairs on body, white face, hind legs white, a little white on fore legs, foaled 19th June, 1913; bred by the late William Gentle, Airdrie, Anstruther; property of John Burns, Gibliston, Kilconquhar; sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 1st dam, Gentle Lady (35,399), V. 36, by Prince of Cowal (10,849), V. 22; 2nd dam, Gentle Nance (15,053), V. 25, by The Masher (6346), V. 10; 3rd dam, Blue Gown (28,503), V. 34, by Bonnet of Blue (2620), V. 6; 4th dam, Farmer's Queen (5242), V. 9, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Meadow Queen (4426), V. 8, by What's Wanted (913), V. 1; 6th dam, My Queen (1954), V. 6, by Brown Glancer (115), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean, by Wellington (911), V. 1. Produce—

21st June, 1917, Airdressa, light bay, grey hair through body, face and legs white, filly, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

BURROUGH, JOSEPH.

TOPSY OF IRTON (42,636); bay, face and legs white, foaled 17th May, 1914; bred by and property of Joseph Burrough, Gasketh, Irton, Holmrook, Cumberland; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Bell of Irton (21,159), V. 31, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lady of Irton (17,424), V. 29, by Castleguard (9155), V. 14; 3rd dam, Fanny of Irton (21,158), V. 31, by Bothalhaugh (6529), V. 11; 4th dam, Nelly of Rougholm, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Daisy, by Gladstone (333), V. 1. Produce—
18th May, 1917, Thelma, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

BUTE, THE MARQUIS OF.

WANDEL BELL (42,637); brown, white stripe on face, mostly to off side, fore legs white to knees, near hind leg to hock and off hind leg halfway to hock white, foaled 12th July, 1912; bred by Robert Clarkson, Wandel, Abington; property of the Marquis of Bute, Mountstuart, Rothesay; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Kate of Burnetland (25,043), V. 33, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 2nd dam, Kate of Cormiston (25,042), V. 33, by Prince John (8140), V. 12; 3rd dam, Minnie of Cormiston (11,258), V. 15, by Lord Clyde (1741), V. 4; 4th dam, Prett's Mill Darling (2052), V. 6, by Glancer (340), V. 1; 5th dam, Prett's Mill Susie (2051), V. 6, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1. Produce—

14th June, 1917, Beatrice of Bute, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs and off hind sock white, filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

BUTTER, D. & A.

COTTARTON QUEEN (42,638); light bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 7th May, 1911; bred by and property of D. & A. Butter, Cottarton, by Stanley; sire, Bit o' Fashion (13,362), V. 29; 1st dam, Pride of Cottarton (29,255), V. 34, by Margrave (12,240), V. 26; 2nd dam, Miss of Hatchbank (30,200), V. 34, by Corsewall's

Grandson (8544), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jenny of Annacroich (29,541), V. 34, by Robbie Burns (3958), V. 7; 4th dam, Fly II. of Annacroich (1242), V. 5, by Champion (131), V. 1; 5th dam, Fly I. of Annacroich, by Lord Clyde (477), V. 1. Produce—
19th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

BUTTERS, JAMES.

DAINTY IV. OF MASTERTON (42,639); dark brown, white over eyes and stripe down face, near fore pastern and three socks white, foaled 20th April, 1914; bred by and property of James Butters, Masterton, Dunfermline; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Topsy of Masterton (29,258), V. 34, by Generalissimo (11,725), V. 25; 2nd dam, Miss of Masterton (29,256), V. 34, by Cannyman (10,323), V. 20; 3rd dam, Rosy (19,208), V. 30, by Glenalbyn (9228), V. 14; 4th dam, Dainty III., by *Bold Briton*—Riddell's—(V. 9, p. 34); 5th dam, Young Dainty (3309), V. 7, by Scotsman (760), V. 1; 6th dam, Dainty, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—
27th May, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, black spots on near pasterns, filly, by Bonnie Grange (18,632), V. 38.

BYERS, WILLIAM.

BIGGARTS JEAN (42,640); brown, grey hair through coat, white face, hind feet white, foaled 12th July, 1912; bred by Andrew Beattie, Kirtlebank, Rigg, Gretna; property of William Byres, Biggarts, Beattock; sire, Lord Burn (15,287), V. 32; dam, Kirtle Blossom (42,495), p. 301. Produce—
24th May, 1917, grey, white face, four white legs, filly, by Silver Leaf (18,922), V. 38.

CALDER, ROBERT.

JEAN'S FANCY (42,641); bay, star on face, foaled 24th May, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Calder, Barnkin of Craigs, Dumfries; sire, Scottish Crest (13, 182), V. 28; 1st dam, Jean's Fashion (32,319), V. 35, by Leader of Fashion (13,058), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jean's Hope (17,866), V. 29, by Bay Garnet (3412), V. 7; 3rd dam, Nellie of Skelton (7933), V. 12, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, Darling (4268), V. 7, by *Topsman*; 5th dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 6th dam, Lofty, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—
24th May, 1917, bay, ratch on face, fore legs to pasterns and hind legs white, colt, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

CALDWELL, ALLAN.

BIG JEAN (42,642); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 24th May, 1914; bred by Thomas Lean, Wester Deans, Leadburn; property of Allan Caldwell, Auchentaggart Farm, Sanguhar, Dumfries; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Rossie (19,808), V. 30, by Alexander Everard (11,242), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bell of Wester Deans (14,652), V. 24, by Prince of Brunstone (9977), V. 17; 3rd dam, Darling of Wester Deans (14,651), V. 24, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 4th dam, Blossom of Wester Deans (14,649), V. 24, by Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440), V. 5; 5th dam, Bell (V. 11, p. 100), by Pride of Kyle (3904), V. 7; 6th dam, Darling, by Osman Pasha (1777), V. 4. Produce—
3rd July, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

CALDWELL, GEORGE.

BURNHOUSES SALLY (42,643); bay, face and legs white, small patch of white below stifle of near leg, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr; property of George Caldwell, Burnhouses, Kilmarnock; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Jessie Gartly (15,161), V. 25, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16;

2nd dam, Jessie Anne (12,448), V. 18, by Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bet of Glenhead (13,846), V. 22, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell (3584), V. 7, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Missie, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Burnhouses Jean, light brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, white patch on near fore hoofhead, filly, by Dunure Craftsman (18,330), V. 37.

CALDWELL, HUGH.

NANCY OF GARTOCHARN (42,644); dark brown, ratch on face, near legs white, off legs dark, foaled July, 1908; bred by Robert Caldwell, Tulloch Farm, Alexandria; property of Hugh Caldwell, Mid Gartocharn, by Alexandria; sire, Mark Time (14,267), V. 30; 1st dam, Maggie, bred by Robert Caldwell, by Royal Everard (11,165), V. 23; 2nd dam, a chestnut mare, bred by Robert Caldwell, by Prince William (10,419), V. 20. Produce—

May, 1911, colt (dead). 1912, 1916, barren.

May, 1913, light brown, ratch on face, three white legs, filly (sold at Lanark, 1915), by Silverwood (16,066), V. 33.

1914, dark brown, ratch on face, four white legs, colt (sold at Stirling in 1915), by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

June, 1915, light brown, ratch on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Special Brand (16,098) V. 33.

3rd July, 1917, light brown, ratch on face, legs white, filly, by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.

CALVERT, WILLIAM.

SYBIL (42,645); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 1913; bred by George Morton, Wreay Hall, Mealsgate, Cumberland; property of William Calvert, Sykeside, Kirklington, Cumberland; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Polly (18,067), V. 29, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 2nd dam, Fanny (24,009), V. 32, by Prince of Kilbride (1268), V. 2; 3rd dam, Lofty, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), V. 4; 4th dam, Fanny, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Blossom, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

CAMERON, A. V.

NEWTON MAGGIE (42,646); black, white face, near hind leg white from hoof to hock, brown round other three hoofheads, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by and property of A. V. Cameron, Newton of Stracathro, Brechin; sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30; 1st dam, Queen (15,974), V. 27, by Eastfield Model (6721), V. 11; 2nd dam, Keir Queen (12,429), V. 18, by Edenvale (6727), V. 11; 3rd dam, Newhope Maggie (9813), V. 13, by Newhope (3029), V. 6; 4th dam, Keir Maggie III. (559), V. 3, by Newstead (559), V. 1; 5th dam, Keir Maggie (190), V. 2, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, black, white face, off hind leg white to hock, near hind foot white round pastern on inside, near fore foot white round pastern, grey tail, colt, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.

CAMERON, GEORGE.

BOGBAIN DALL (42,647); light bay, white on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled 16th June, 1913; bred by and property of Geo. Cameron, Bogbain, Keith; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Nora II. of Bogbain (34,992), V. 36, by Royal Blantyre (10,269), V. 19; 2nd dam, Nora of Bogbain (11,715), V. 16, by Norman (4599), V. 8; 3rd dam, Strathisla Maid (8682), V. 12, by Garibaldi III. (316), V. 1; 4th dam, Lady Wallace (8681), V. 12, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Oatfield, by Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, Fanny, bay, white face, near fore foot white, hind legs to hocks white, extending up flank of near hind leg, filly, by Lofty Pride (18,423), V. 37.

LADY KEITH (42,648); dark bay, white on face, hind legs to hocks white, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by and property of Geo. Cameron; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Madge of Bogbain (34,995), V. 36, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jip of Bogbain (17,433), V. 29, by Gay Montrose (9916), V. 17; 3rd dam, Strathisla Maid (8682), V. 12—3rd dam of Bogbain Dall (42,647)—*above*. Produce—

4th June, 1917, Elsa, bay, white on face, hind legs to hocks white, extending up flank, off fore foot white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

MISSIE II. (42,649); dark bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 21st June, 1913; bred by and property of George Cameron; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Myra (34,994), V. 36, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 2nd dam, Missie (13,377), V. 21, by Lawrence's Chief (7910), V. 12; 3rd dam, Lady Bogbain, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8; 4th dam, Lady Keith, by Prince George of Wales (V. 8, p. 36); 5th dam, Lovie, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

2nd April, 1917, Maggie, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Lofty Pride (18,423), V. 37.

CAMERON, JAMES, Balnakyle.

MOLLY OF BALNAKYLE (42,650); dark brown, white ratch on face, hind legs and near fore foot white, foaled 10th April, 1912; bred by C. M. Cameron, Balnakyle, Munloch; property of James Cameron, Balnakyle; sire, Keepsake (15,889), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady of Balnakyle (29,276), V. 34, by Prince Albert of Rosehaugh (9357), V. 14; 2nd dam, Young Darling of Balnakyle (5275), V. 9, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), V. 1; 3rd dam, Darling (3844), V. 7, by Young Pope (593), V. 1; 4th dam, Dornock Jean (435), V. 2, by Benicia Boy (41), V. 1. Produce—

20th April, 1917, black, white face, near hind foot black, other three feet white, colt, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

CAMERON, JAMES D., Kirkton.

DANDY OF KIRKTON (42,651); bay, small spot on face, off hind leg white, small white spot inside near foot, foaled 18th May, 1906; bred by and property of James D. Cameron, Kirkton, Golspie; sire, Sir Edward (11,193), V. 23; 1st dam, Daisy of Kirkton (23,502), V. 32, by Prince of Craigie (9367), V. 14; 2nd dam, Pearl, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 3rd dam, Ruby, by King of Kintyre (661), V. 1; 4th dam, Marion, by Jock, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Clyde—Holms' Horse—(1103), V. 2. Produce—

1914, colt (castrated).

1915, twin filly (dead) and twin colt (castrated).

30th April, 1916, bay, white blaze on face, four white legs, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

1917, barren.

FANCY PRINCESS (42,652); black, white blaze on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 29th April, 1909; bred by and property of James D. Cameron; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Fancy of Kirkton (23,501), V. 32, by Queen's Counsel (7174), V. 11; 2nd dam, Pearl—2nd dam of Dandy of Kirkton (42,651)—*above*. Produce—

7th April, 1916, dark brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg white to pastern, other three legs white, filly, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

1917, barren.

MARCELLINA (42,653); bay, white ratch on face, near legs white, foaled 28th April, 1909; bred by and property of James D. Cameron; sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 1st dam, Petruccio's Pearl (23,505), V. 32, by Petruccio (9967), V. 17; 2nd dam, Black Maggie, by Queen's Counsel (7174), V. 11; 3rd dam, Black Kate, by Spot Hock

(6310), V. 10; 4th dam, Pearl—2nd dam of Dandy of Kirkton (42,651)—*above*. Produce—

1915, bay, ratch on face, hind legs white, filly, by Sam Gold (17,485), V. 35.

10th April, 1916, bay, white ratch, near fore leg and hind legs white, spot of white on off fore pastern, colt, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

24th April, 1917, brown, ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

JET OF KIRKTON (42,654); black, white ratch, fore pasterns white, near hind leg white to hock, foaled 3rd May, 1910; bred by Major Munro, of Allan, Fearn, Ross-shire; property of James D. Cameron; sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 1st dam, Polly, bred by Donald Ross, Teachaft, Evanton, Ross-shire, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 2nd dam, Jane, bred by Donald Ross, by Gang Forward (3619), V. 7. Produce—

19th April, 1916, black, ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

MOSELLE OF KIRKTON (42,655); black, white ratch on face, off fore foot to pastern and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 23rd May, 1910; bred by and property of James D. Cameron; sire, Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24; 1st dam, Millicent (26,163), V. 33, by Casabianca (10,523), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lady Magnet (23,503), V. 32, by Magnet (10,592), V. 21; 3rd dam, Lady Cairn *alias* May of Millburn (16,496), V. 28, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Isabella Croall (10,654), V. 14, by Balloch Jock (1925), V. 5; 5th dam, Susy of Mull (2315), by Cumnock Jock (1112), V. 2. Produce—

30th April, 1916, dark brown, white ratch, off fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

5th May, 1917, black, white ratch, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

GENA OF KIRKTON (42,656); dark bay, white ratch on face, off fore foot and hind legs white above pasterns, foaled 3rd May, 1912; bred by and property of James D. Cameron; sire, Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33; 1st dam, Gean of Kirkton (32,331), V. 35, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bell of Greenyards (16,949), V. 28, by Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jean of Glenhead (18,800), V. 30, by Lord Kelburne (2253), V. 5; 4th dam, Brisk of Glenhead (19,627), V. 30, by Tichborne (874), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—

26th April, 1916, brown, white blaze on face, off fore leg white below knee, hind legs white, colt, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

1917, barren.

KIRKTON NANCY (42,657); black, white ratch, fore legs white to pasterns, hind legs to hocks, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by and property of James D. Cameron; sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 1st dam, Kirkton Nell (38,705), V. 38, by Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess Macgregor (32,327), V. 35, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21; 3rd dam, Nell Macgregor of Craigley (13,914), V. 22, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Jess of Craigley (10,778), V. 14, by Prince of Airds (4641), V. 8; 5th dam, Lily of Townhead (4618), V. 8, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3; 6th dam, Lily of Grennan (3675), V. 7, by Dandy Jim (221), V. 1; 7th dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—

28th June, 1917, black, white blaze, four white legs, colt, by Ivo (17,311), V. 35.

LADY WARDEN (42,658); brown, ratch, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 28th May, 1913; bred by and property of James D. Cameron; sire, Royal Warden (16,045), V. 33; 1st dam, Cowal's Bloom (32,328), V. 35, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jess Macgregor (32,327), V. 35, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21; 3rd dam, Nell Macgregor of Craigley (13,914), V. 22, by Macgregor

(1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Jess of Craigley (10,778), V. 14, by Prince of Airds (4641), V. 8; 5th dam, Lily of Townhead (4618), V. 8, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3; 6th dam, Lilly of Grennan (3675), V. 7, by Dandy Jim (221), V. 1; 7th dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—

20th June, 1917, brown, white ratch, four white legs, filly, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

KATINKA OF KIRKTON (42,659); dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to pastern, off hind leg white to above pastern, other legs black, foaled 14th June, 1913; bred by Alexander Nicholson, East Murkle, Thurso; property of James D. Cameron; sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 1st dam, Marchioness of Murkle (30,242), V. 34, by Alexander Albion (10,150), V. 19; 2nd dam, Achavanich Lily (30,063), V. 34, by Colonel (185), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jip, by Duke of Edinburgh (247), V. 1. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).

KIRKTON LADY AVEN (42,660); black, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled June, 1913; bred by Thomas Dykes, Priestgill, Strathaven; property of James D. Cameron; sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Aven (35,268), V. 36, by Royal Gift (13,169), V. 28; 2nd dam, Lady Kyle (35,267), V. 36, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lady M'Lellan (36,383), V. 36, by Maclellan late Newtonairds (4564), V. 8; 4th dam, Jean of Barr (36,356), V. 36, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell of Barr (7811), V. 11, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Old Clyde (574), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1917, black, white blaze, four white legs, colt, by Ivo (17,311), V. 35.

CAMERON, JOHN.

KATE FASHION (42,661); light brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, fore pasterns white, foaled 4th June, 1908; bred by and property of John Cameron, Gourdiehill, Bankfoot, Perthshire; sire, Abbey Fashion (12,793), V. 28; 1st dam, Nancy Cameron (25,285), V. 33, by Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; 2nd dam, Jean (19,882), V. 30, by Laird o' Urie (1722), V. 4; 3rd dam, Polly, by St. Colme (736), V. 1; 4th dam, Grace, by Lonach (470), V. 1. Produce—

12th June, 1915, Queen, dark brown, ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

21st June, 1916, Tib, dark brown, white down face, three white legs, off fore leg black, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

CAMERON, WILLIAM.

JANE OF EAST THIRD (42,662); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by the late John M'Ewen, Wester Cambushinnie, Dunblane; property of William Cameron, East Third, Auchterarder; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Meg of Cambushinnie (16,850), V. 28, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 2nd dam, Jean II. of Cambushinnie (15,145), V. 25, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jean of Cambushinnie (10,801), V. 14, by M'Master (3823), V. 7; 4th dam, Liliass of Cambushinnie (2654), V. 6, by Tichborne (874), V. 1; 5th dam, Blossom (2652), V. 6, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—

15th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

CAMPBELL, A. D.

CARMENETTA (42,663); dark bay, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, foaled 22nd April, 1912; bred by and property of A. D. Campbell, Stanstill, Wick; sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25; 1st dam, Bess of Geiselittle (29,286), V. 34, by Prince Regnant

(10,418*), V. 20; 2nd dam, Rose Geiselittle (29,981), V. 34, by Kaiser (9549), V. 15; 3rd dam, Miss, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9; 4th dam, Daisy, by Duke of Edinburgh (247), V. 1. Produce—
3rd June, 1917, light bay, white face, legs white, colt, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

CAMPBELL, A.

LADY DIPLO (42,664); brown, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore hoofhead and stripe outside of leg white, foaled 14th June, 1912; bred by and property of A. Campbell, Viewhill, Gollanfield, Inverness; sire, Diploma (13,442), V. 29; 1st dam, Meenie Hugo (19,225), V. 30, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 2nd dam, Viewhill Susy (15,424), V. 26, by Thane of Cawdor (5388), V. 9; 3rd dam, Darling, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—
15th June, 1916, bay, face and hind legs white, near fore leg white stripe on outside and spots on fore hoofheads, filly, by Viewhill Ideal (18,577), V. 37.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES.

DINAH MORRIS (42,665); bay, blaze on face, blackish legs, foaled 8th April, 1911; bred by and property of Charles Campbell, Kilkea, Mageney, Co. Kildare; sire, Baron Gregor (10,683), V. 22; 1st dam, Flora (23,508), V. 32, by Prince of Roxburgh (10,616), V. 21; 2nd dam, Young Tartan (10,205), V. 13, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Tartan of Kenmuir (2987), V. 6, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean Douglas (646), V. 3, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—
15th April, 1917, bay, blaze on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, colt, by Standwell (17,516), V. 35.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM A.

BROADLEA OF BALLYCASTLE (42,666); light bay, stripe on face, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, foaled 29th June, 1914; bred by John I. Rithet, Broadlea, Ecclefechan; property of Wm. A. Campbell, Ballycastle, Bellarena, Ireland; sire, Top Fashion (13,812), V. 29; 1st dam, Kate of Broadlea (33,635), V. 35, by King's Manor (14,205), V. 30; 2nd dam, Jess of Broadlea (33,634), V. 35, by Scottish Crown (9851), V. 16; 3rd dam, Meg I. of Broadlea, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2; 4th dam, Darling, by Annandale (2560), V. 6. Produce—
30th May, 1917, Peg of Ballycastle, light bay, white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland's Major (18,536), V. 37.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM GEORGE.

KONINI OF HIGH BORGUE (42,667); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by and property of William George Campbell, High Borgue, Twynholm; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 1st dam, Violetta of Cults (16,253), V. 27, by Springhill Baron (10,652), V. 21; 2nd dam, Viola (13,498), V. 21, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 3rd dam, Gipsy Queen (10,343), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess (1615), V. 5, by Vanquisher (890), V. 1; 5th dam, Susie, by Victor (892), V. 1; 6th dam, Nell, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 7th dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2. Produce—
15th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

CARR, JOSEPH.

LADY MARY OF NEWHOUSE (42,668); dark bay, white star on face, off fore foot and near hind leg halfway to hock white, foaled 19th May, 1914; bred by Messrs. Carr, Newhouse, Silloth, Cumberland; property of Joseph Carr, Newhouse; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; 1st dam,

Lothian Lass of Newhouse (29,295), V. 34, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 2nd dam, Darnley Lass of Newhouse (21,174), V. 31, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 3rd dam, Darling of Newhouse (19,234), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Lofty, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Blossom, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), V. 2; 6th dam, Blossom, by Royal Farmer's Glory (5312), V. 9; 7th dam, Bonny, by Ploughboy (P). Produce—
1917, colt (dead).

CARRUTHERS, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF MORESBY (42,669); bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by John Greig, Housenrigg, Brayton; property of John Carruthers, Moresby Park, Whitehaven; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, bred by John Greig, Housenrigg, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, bred by John Rothery, Clifton Farm, Workington, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, bred by John Rothery, Clifton Farm, Workington, by St. George (18,092), V. 36; 4th dam, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

11th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, white spot on back, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

CARRUTHERS, JOHN J.

POLLY OF BIRKBY (42,670); bay, white face, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, foaled 2nd May, 1912; bred by John Pape, 36 Senhouse Street, Maryport; property of John J. Carruthers, Round Close, Moresby, Whitehaven, Cumberland; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; 1st dam, Jinnie of Seaville (18,125), V. 29, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 2nd dam, Fanny of Seaville (15,732), V. 26, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 3rd dam, Fanny of Flagstaff (11,275), V. 15, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Dinah (6360), V. 10, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by England's Glory. Produce—

20th June, 1917, bay, face, off fore and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

CARSON, D. & F.

LADY WINIFRED (42,671); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 10th June, 1910; bred by and property of D. & F. Carson, Moss-side, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 1st dam, Polly (19,244), V. 30, by Scottish Banner (9671), V. 15; 2nd dam, Lucy Glitters (19,243), V. 30, by The Bruce (1323), V. 2; 3rd dam, Blossom, by Young Trotting Jock (1381), V. 2; 4th dam, Bonny, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Lady Ada, brown, white stripe down face, off hind leg to hock and near hind leg white inside pastern, filly, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

CARSON, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF CONCHIETON (42,672); brown, white stripe down face, off fore foot black, three white feet, foaled 20th April, 1897; bred by Mrs. McNeillie, Meikle Kirkland, Crocketford; property of Robert Carson, Conchieton, Twynholm; sire, Koh-i-noor (8742), V. 13; 1st dam, Blue Bell (9980), V. 13, by Quality (4657), V. 8; 2nd dam, Darling of Drum (6405), V. 10, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 3rd dam, Lily of Lochrutton (2465), V. 6, by Victor (2491), V. 5. Produce—

1913, Bell of Conchieton (42,673), p. 337.

1914, Jean of Conchieton, light brown, white stripe down face, patch of brown between eyes, four white feet, filly, by Great Eastern (15,242), V. 32.

BELL OF CONCHIETON (42,673); light brown, white stripe down face, three white feet, foaled 23rd April, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Carson; sire, Great Eastern (15,242), V. 32; dam, Maggie of Conchieton (42,672), p. 336. Produce—
22nd April, 1917, Fanny, bay, white stripe down face, three white feet, filly, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

CASSIE, ALEXANDER.

ROSE OF BACKHILL (42,674); bay, white face, near fore and hind feet white, foaled 13th April, 1910; bred by James Anderson, Boghead, Haddo, Inverkeithney, Turriff; property of Alexander Cassie, Backhill, Drachlaw, Inverkeithney; sire, Lancer (12,205), V. 26; 1st dam, Bet II. of Howemill (36,873), V. 37, by Windthorst (9470), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bet of Howemill (36,872), V. 37, by Royal Mail (7219), V. 11; 3rd dam, Bet of Rothmaise (5761), V. 9, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 4th dam, Betty, by Pope (593), V. 1. Produce—
15th April, 1916, Betty, bay, white face, four white feet, filly, by Alderman (13,274), V. 29.

CAWDOR, EARL.

CAWDOR SHEILA (42,675); bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot black, off fore foot and pastern white, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 20th April, 1912; bred by William Duncan Stephen, Meikle Geddes, Cawdor, Nairnshire; property of Earl Cawdor, Cawdor Castle, Nairnshire; sire, Diploma (13,442), V. 29; 1st dam, Amy of Park (40,023), V. 38, by Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mary of Park (17,264), V. 29, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Rose of Tillytarmont (19,266), V. 30, by The Regent (5408), V. 9; 4th dam, Jip of Tillytarmont (11,254), V. 15, by Knockdon (441), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Tillytarmont (9488), V. 13, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6; 6th dam, Jane of Tillytarmont, by Walwin (900), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, with white spot on outside of knee, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

CHALMERS, ALEXANDER M.

COTTAGE LOVE (42,676); bay, ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 15th June, 1913; bred by George Beattie, Union Cottage, Macduff; property of Alexander M. Chalmers, Killyquhan, New Aberdour; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Dally of Sauchenloan (34,836), V. 36, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Lady of Cushieston (18,989), V. 30, by Free Lance (8631), V. 13; 3rd dam, Nelly of Boghead (20,237), V. 30, by Iron Tam (1693), V. 4; 4th dam, Peg, by Black Prince (52), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Tam o' Shanter (1319), V. 2. Produce—

5th July, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Ardlaw Pride (18,212), V. 37.

CHALMERS, DAVID.

KILBRIDE DALL (42,677); black, white face and legs, foaled 12th June, 1906; bred by Archibald Murchie, Kilbride, by Whiting Bay, Arran; property of David Chalmers, Greenheads, Muchalls, by Stonehaven; sire, Keir Victor (11,760), V. 25; 1st dam, Bell, bred by Archibald Murchie, by Fashion Again (12,974), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jess, bred by the late James Robertson, Auchenleck, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1. Produce—

18th June, 1913, Rose Viceroy (42,678), p. 338.

1914, colt (castrated).

1915, barren.

14th May, 1916, Nan, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white halfway to knee and hocks, filly, by Lothian Ruby (17,988), V. 36.

24th May, 1917, brown, colt, by Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33.

ROSE VICEROY (42,678); brown, white face, near fore leg and near hind leg white to knee and hock, white spot below off fore knee, white spots on inside of off hind leg below hock and on pastern, white spot on belly, foaled 18th June, 1913; bred by (M.B.) Archibald Murchie, Kilbride, by Whiting Bay, Arran; property of (F.B.) David Chalmers, Greenheads, Muchalls; sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30; dam, Kilbride Dall (42,677), p. 337. Produce—

21st June, 1917, black, white face, off legs white to knee and hock, near feet and up front of legs white, star in front of near hock, filly, by Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33.

CHALMERS, HUGH.

CAIRNTON ROSE (42,679); black, small spot on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, foaled May, 1910; bred by Alexander Durno, Cairnton, Forgue; property of Hugh Chalmers, Little Hilton, Turriff; sire, Argument (13,283), V. 29; dam, Cairnton Queen (42,918), p. 385. Produce—

May, 1916, Cairnton Nell, dark brown, small spot on face, near hind foot white, filly (owned by James Chalmers), by Carbrook Model (18,276), V. 37.

May, 1917, Hilton Bell, black, two white marks on forehead, hind feet white, filly (owned by Hugh Chalmers), by Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31.

CHALMERS, JAMES.

BET OF PITGLASSIE (42,680); brown, white spot on face, hind pastern white, foaled 22nd April, 1907; bred by William & James Chalmers, Pitglassie, Turriff; property of James Chalmers, Pitglassie; sire, Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 1st dam, Queen (23,520), V. 32, by Triumph (9864), V. 16; 2nd dam, Darling of Sandilands (13,320), V. 20, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 3rd dam, Maggie of Dubton (9346), V. 13, by Laird o' Logan (2928), V. 6; 4th dam, Maggie of Crossford (8628), V. 12, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), V. 1; 6th dam, Daisy, by Grey Briton (1149), V. 2. Produce—

1913, 1916, colts (castrated). 1914, barren. 1915, foal (dead).

16th May, 1917, light brown, white spot on face, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

CHALMERS, JOHN.

JEAN O' THE MUIRTON (42,681); brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot and pastern white, other legs black, foaled 12th May, 1911; bred by Peter Sherratt, West Muirton, Laurencekirk; property of (1) James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock, (2) John Chalmers, Hags Farm, Glassford, Strathaven; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Floramel (30,442), V. 34, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mam (17,081), V. 28, by Ideal (10,573), V. 21; 3rd dam, Nellie Jack (14,821), V. 24, by Master Jack (7049), V. 11; 4th dam, Corsebald Jess (2968), V. 6, by Pilot (588), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Cairnbrogie (116), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1917, Hags Flora, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg black, filly (M.B. Peter Sherratt; F.B. and owner, John Chalmers), by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

CHALMERS, JOHN L.

CARDNO ROSE (42,682); dark brown, star on face, ratch on nose, foaled 6th May, 1912; bred by James Chalmers, Mains of Cardno, Fraserburgh; property of John L. Chalmers, Mains of Cardno; sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 1st dam, Cardno Jane (29,307), V. 34, by Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bet of Wester Cardno (17,454), V. 29, by Crown Royal (4315), V. 8; 3rd dam, Kate, by Vivian (3282), V. 6; 4th dam, Meg, by Prince Royal (650), V. 1. 26th May, 1917, Madge of Mains of Cardno, chestnut, white stripe on face, legs white almost to knees and hocks, filly, by Scottish Signet (18,542), V. 37.

LIZZIE GRAY (42,683); grey, white face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, fore legs black, foaled 13th May, 1913; bred by W. & R. G. Walker, Meiklefolla, Rothie-Norman; property of John L. Chalmers; sire, Coronation (15,780), V. 33; 1st dam, Bluebell of Meiklefolla (21,935), V. 31, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 2nd dam, Rose of Meiklefolla, by Glengarry *alias* Mercury (9614), V. 15; 3rd dam, Belle of Burnside, by *Sultan*—Beattie's—(V. 12, p. 939); 4th dam, a mare, by The Duke (861), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Donald Blue (236), V. 1. Produce—

21st March, 1917, Lizzie, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

CARDNO JANE II. (42,684); light brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 15th May, 1914; bred by and property of John L. Chalmers; sire, Baron Derby (16,458), V. 34; dam, Cardno Jane (29,307), V. 34—dam of Cardno Rose (42,682), p. 338. Produce—

17th June, 1917, chestnut, white stripe on face, four white feet, colt, by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

CHAPMAN, Mrs. MARGARET.

KATE FORBES (42,685); chestnut, white stripe down face, near hind foot white, other three chestnut, foaled 5th June, 1911; bred by and property of Mrs. Margaret Chapman, Sunnyside, Maryculter; sire, Baron Forbes (13,327), V. 29; 1st dam, Kate Ascot (32,363), V. 35, by Ascot (10,494), V. 21; 2nd dam, Kate Ewen (26,429), V. 33, by Belmont *late* Rising Sun (10,503), V. 21; 3rd dam, Nance (7151), V. 11, by Laird of Aboyne (1175), V. 2; 4th dam, Jean (7149), V. 11, by Argyll (3333), V. 6. Produce—

14th May, 1916, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Gordon Dale (17,919), V. 36.

CHARLTON, CHRISTOPHER.

ROSE OF WODOW (42,686); bay, face and three legs white, half of off hind pastern white and white stripe up front of leg, foaled 10th May, 1914; bred by John Rothery, Wodow Bank, Egremont, Cumberland; property of Christopher Charlton, Dearham Hall, Maryport; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Young Jewel of Crosby (24,232), V. 32, by Mount Carruchan (11,124), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jewel of Crosby (26,926), V. 33, by Prince Frederick (8905), V. 13; 3rd dam, Maggie of Crosby (18,572), V. 30, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 4th dam, Snip of Crosby (7930), V. 11, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, Fanny (7929), V. 11, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1. Produce—

11th May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly (owned by Wm. Hall, Dearham Hall), by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

CHEAPE, JAMES.

JEAN KING (42,687); dark brown, white spot on face, four white legs, foaled 7th May, 1906; bred by and property of James Cheape, Strath-tyrum, St. Andrews; sire, Storm King (11,957), V. 25; 1st dam, Jean Marquis, bred by James Cheape, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jean, bred by James Cheape, by Bonnie Bloom (3445), V. 7. Produce—

25th May, 1911, Bet Favourite (42,689), p. 340.

29th April, 1914, Polly, bay, white face, off hind leg dark, others white, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

17th April, 1915, Fanny, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

18th April, 1917, Ruby, dark brown, white face, near fore leg dark, other legs white, filly, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

Jean King (42,687) had four colt foals besides these fillies.

MAUD BARONESS (42,688); roan, white spots on body, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg dark, foaled 3rd June, 1908; bred by and property of James Cheape; sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 1st dam, Maud Marquis, bred by James Cheape, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Maud, bred by James Cheape, by Carruchan Stamp (5627), V. 10. Produce—
23rd June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg dark, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

BET FAVOURITE (42,689); brown, white face, near fore leg dark brown, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 25th May, 1911; bred by and property of James Cheape; sire, Harviestoun Favourite (15,245), V. 32; dam, Jean King (42,687), p. 339. Produce—
22nd May, 1916, Nance, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.
10th May, 1917, Nell, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

CHEYNE, EDWARD.

ROSE II. OF CRAIGMAUD (42,690); dark brown, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 20th May, 1910; bred by John Mowat, Craigmaud, New Pitsligo; property of Edward Cheyne, Heads of Skelmuir, Old Deer; sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29; 1st dam, Rose of Craigmaud (26,962), V. 33, by Rose Crown (11,156), V. 23; 2nd dam, Mary, by Pride of Gala (5248), V. 9; 3rd dam, Nance of Brucehill, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1. Produce—
22nd May, 1916, dark brown, white on face, three white feet, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.
20th May, 1917, Bess, grey, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Birmingham (18,245), V. 37.

CHEYNE, GEORGE.

LILLAH (42,691); brown, face and legs white, foaled 28th April, 1913; bred by and property of George Cheyne, Monlettie, Methlick; sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24; 1st dam, Dunure Primrose (29,313), V. 34, by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jenny of Crawtree (29,089), V. 34, by The Dunston Boy (7319), V. 11; 3rd dam, Rosie II., by Prince of Kilbirnie (658), V. 1; 4th dam, Rosie I., by Rob Roy (709), V. 1. Produce—
17th May, 1917, Peggy, black, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

CHICHESTER, Major SPENCER F.

FLOWER OF EMBLEY (42,692); bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by and property of Major Spencer F. Chichester, Embley Park, Romsey, Hampshire; sire, Special Blend (15,435), V. 32; 1st dam, Rose of Embley (35,035), V. 36, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Richardson's Jess (15,759), V. 26, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, a mare, by Glancer (341), V. 1. Produce—
9th June, 1917, foal (dead).

CHIVAS, ROBERT J.

SAMUELINA (42,693); bay, white face, white hairs below chin, near fore leg white to pastern, white band from inside pastern to knee on outside, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 3rd June, 1912; bred by W. & R. G. Walker, Meiklefolla, Rothie-Norman; property of Robert J. Chivas, Inver, Moneymusk, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; 1st dam, Rozabelle of Meiklefolla (33,991), V. 35, by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 2nd dam, Blue Bell of Meiklefolla (21,935), V. 31, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 3rd dam, Rose of Meiklefolla (V. 31, p. 225), by Glengarry *alias* Mercury (9614), V. 15; 4th dam, Belle of Burnside, by Sultan (V. 12, p. 939); 5th dam, a

grey mare, by The Duke (861), V. 1; 6th dam, a grey mare, by Donald Blue (236), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, bay, broad white mark on face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg mixed, colt, by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

INVER BELINDA (42,694); black, white stripe down face, off hind leg white halfway up, others dark, foaled 1st June, 1914; bred by and property of Robert J. Chivas; sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32; 1st dam, Bell Blacon (35,037), V. 36, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 2nd dam, Blue Bell of Meiklefolla (21,935), V. 31, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 3rd dam, Rosie of Meiklefolla (V. 31, p. 225), by Glengarry *alias* Mercury (9614), V. 15; 4th dam, Belle of Burnside, by Sultan (V. 12, p. 939); 5th dam, a mare, by The Duke (861), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Donald Blue (236), V. 1. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, brown, small white mark on face, off fore pastern white, small white mark on off hind hoofhead, other legs dark, colt, by Baron's Seal (17,097), V. 35.

CHRISTIE, A. & J.

NANCY BUCHLYVIE (42,695); brown, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white to hocks and up inside of legs, foaled May, 1913; bred by A. & J. Christie, West Carse, Gargunnoch; property of A. & J. Christie, West Carse and Dalfoil, Balfron; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Minnie Edward (32,377), V. 35, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling of West Carse (21,188), V. 31, by Lockhart's Best (10,366), V. 20; 3rd dam, Rosie (23,692), V. 32, by Barnford (7463), V. 12; 4th dam, Rosie, by Crusader (3545), V. 7; 5th dam, Darling, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore pastern and stripe to knee white, white spot on knee, colt, by Dunure Crest (18,702), V. 38.

CHRISTOPHERSON, JOHN D.

DAISY OF SCALLOW (42,696); light bay, white ratch down face, legs white, foaled 28th March, 1912; bred by and property of John D. Christopherson, Scallow, Lamplugh, Cockermouth; sire, Knecknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Maggie of Scallow (21,189), V. 31, by Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 2nd dam, Dolly of Mereside (38,309), V. 37, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, Young Chessie (37,700), V. 37, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 4th dam, Old Chessie, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—

6th May, 1917, bay, colt, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.

CHURCH, Sir WILLIAM SELBY, Bart., K.C.B.

LADY JESS (42,697); black, white star on forehead, hind feet white, foaled 18th April, 1913; bred by and property of Sir William Selby Church, Bart., K.C.B., Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts; sire, Bold Shepherd (17,129), V. 35; 1st dam, Lady Ena (32,378), V. 35, by Auld Lang Syne (13,286), V. 29; 2nd dam, Black Bertie (17,465), V. 29, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 3rd dam, Bertie (14,320), V. 23, by Prince Robertus (9990), V. 17; 4th dam, Lofty Lass III. (12,239), V. 17, by Prince of Fashion (V. 12, p. 361); 5th dam, Lofty Lass (3849), V. 7, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2; 6th dam, Scott, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), V. 2. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Lady Mary, black, stripe on face, hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Unique (18,574), V. 37.

CLAPHAM, HENRY C.

VIOLET OF NEWLANDS (42,698); black, white face, off fore leg white, near fore leg black, white patch on knee, near hind leg white stripe inside, foaled 3rd April, 1909; bred by Thomas Wilkinson, Green House Farm, Stockton-on-Tees; property of Henry C. Clapham, Newlands, Appleton, Wiske, Northallerton; sire, Edward Mac-

gregor (13,462), V. 29; 1st dam, Smiler, bred by Joseph Kitching, Field House Farm, Potto, by Northallerton, by Lord Wolseley (9577), V. 15; 2nd dam, Brisk, bred by Joseph Kitching, by Young Tam o' Shanter (4211), V. 7. Produce—

11th June, 1915, Flower of Newlands, black, white face, near fore leg black, other legs white, filly, by Silver Nugget (?).

30th March, 1917, Gem of Newlands, bay, white face, fore legs striped, hind legs white, filly, by Sensible Simon (16,812), V. 34.

QUEEN OF NEWLANDS (42,699); bay, white face, foaled 10th April, 1913; bred by W. L. Walker, North Moor Farm, Durham Road, near Sunderland; property of Henry C. Clapham; sire, Grenoble (15,861), V. 33; 1st dam, Rosalea (18,455), V. 29, by Amiability (10,491), V. 21; 2nd dam, Roseland (14,082), V. 22, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Rose Lawrence (13,522), V. 21, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 4th dam, Bute Rose (9940), V. 13, by Springhill Darnley (2429), V. 5; 5th dam, Rosie of Dunallan (4812), V. 8, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 6th dam, a mare, by Scotsman (747), V. 1. Produce—

10th May, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Sensible Simon (16,812), V. 34.

1917, barren.

STAR OF NEWLANDS (42,700); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 15th May, 1913; bred by John Burns, Gibleston, Colinsburgh; property of Henry C. Clapham; sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 1st dam, Brisk Wylie (16,548), V. 28, by Border Baron (10,169), V. 19; 2nd dam, Norah (9450), V. 13, by Willie Wylie (5446), V. 9; 3rd dam, Maggie (6008), V. 10, by Baron (26), V. 1; 4th dam, Miss, by Young Baronet (919), V. 1. Produce—

13th May, 1917, Bonnie of Newlands, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Sensible Simon (16,812), V. 34.

CLARK, ALEXANDER.

ELLA OF NEWTON (42,701); bay, stripe on face, near fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 6th April, 1914; bred by Richard Storrar, Pyeston, Markinch; property of Alexander Clark, Newton, Markinch; sire, Cairnie King (16,504), V. 34; 1st dam, May of Pyeston (38,258), V. 37, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 2nd dam, Rory of Pyeston (14,853), V. 24, by Johnnie's Style (6867), V. 11; 3rd dam, Queen of Pyeston (9170), V. 12, by Ivanhoe (397), V. 1; 4th dam, Queen, by Sir William (800), V. 1. Produce—

19th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

CLARK, ALLAN.

NEVAY MARGUERITE (42,702); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 12th April, 1911; bred by William Allan, Hilton of Rosyth, Dunfermline; property of Allan Clark, East Nevay, Newtyle; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Castlandhill Jess (29,033), V. 34, by Sir Gallant (10,643), V. 21; 2nd dam, Mary of Margaret's Mill (14,281), V. 23, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10; 3rd dam, Miss Lawrence (7488), V. 11, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 4th dam, Darling (2487), V. 6, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

25th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

CLARK, DAVID C.

BROWNBERRY (42,703); bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, foaled 1912; bred by (M.B.) Lord Polwarth, Mertoun, St. Boswells, (F.B.) D. Bell, Primside, Yetholm; property of David C.

Clark, Stonehill, Thankerton; sire, Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33; 1st dam, Hollyberry (13,241), V. 20, by Goldenberry (2828), V. 6; 2nd dam, Jess of Blackbyres (7728), V. 11, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1; 3rd dam, Lily, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

CLARK, JAMES.

CLACHAN MAY (42,704); brown, star on forehead, four white legs, foaled 3rd May, 1914; bred by John M'Camon, Barnhills, Kirkcolum, Stranraer; property of James Clark, Clachan, Kirkcolum; sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30; 1st dam, Barnhills Blossom (35,790), V. 36, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 2nd dam, Meg Murray (27,832), V. 34, by Silver Age (9855), V. 16; 3rd dam, Nell of Gass (26,987), V. 33, by Good Hope (1679), V. 4; 4th dam, Polly (10,156), V. 13, by Clyde (2021), V. 5; 5th dam, a mare, by Grey Jock (2152), V. 5. Produce—

3rd June, 1917, dark brown, ratch on face, near fore foot dark, other legs white, colt, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

CLARK, J. & D.

HIGHCRAIGS PEGGY (42,705); chestnut, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1913; bred by John Gibson, Douganhill, Dalbeattie; property of J. & D. Clark, Highcraigs, Eaglesham; sire, Dignity (13,441), V. 29; dam, Chessy of Douganhill (43,041), p. 409. Produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33.

CLARK, JOHN, Longburn.

LADY OF LONGBURN (42,706); brown, narrow white stripe down face, off fore leg white to knee, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by and property of John Clark, Longburn, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Balfour (12,809), V. 28; 1st dam, Damsel of Longburn (40,618), V. 39, by Queensberry Prince (9993), V. 17; 2nd dam, Smiler, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Blossom—2nd dam of May Baroness (32,623), V. 35—by Macgregor Royal (6039), V. 10. Produce—

20th June, 1917, brown, off fore coronet and hind legs over fetlock joints white, filly, by Letham Chief (17,343), V. 35.

CLARK, JOHN, Pardovan.

PRINCESS PRIDE (42,707); bay, face and legs white, foaled 20th April, 1911; bred by and property of John Clark, Pardovan, Linlithgow; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Princess Pearl (19,068), V. 30, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 2nd dam, Princess Harold (16,485), V. 28, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 3rd dam, Maggie of Moss-side (10,385), V. 14, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5; 4th dam, Nell of Drumreoch (4799), V. 8, by Marquis (519), V. 1. Produce—

30th March, 1917, Bess of Pardovan, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg partly white, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

CLARK, RICHARD.

SALLY OF PALACE HOW (42,708); bay, ratch on face, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by and property of Richard Clark, Palace How, Cockermouth; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Polly of Palace How (35,047), V. 36, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Laura of Palace How (35,046), V. 36, by Gold Reef (9541), V. 15; 3rd dam, a mare, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 4th dam, a mare, by Lord of the Isles (7974), V. 12. Produce—

24th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by King Carrick (17,962), V. 36.

CLARK, ROBERT.

NANNY OF LOANHEAD (42,709); brown, star on face, off hind leg white, foaled 7th June, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Clark, Mains of Loanhead, Insch; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Lady Kate of Bogdavie (32,388), V. 35, by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 2nd dam, Kate of Bogdavie (13,744), V. 22, by Beggar Man (7477), V. 12; 3rd dam, Lady Bessie (19,272), V. 30, by Earl of Buchan (1126), V. 2; 4th dam, Sally, by Superior (836), V. 1. Produce—

9th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

CLARK, THOMAS.

LORRAINE (42,710); brown, white face, hind legs white and a little on fore hoofhead, foaled 3rd June, 1914; bred by William Baxter, Tophead, Stanley; property of Thomas Clark, Pitlandie, Stanley; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Rita (37,028), V. 37, by Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 2nd dam, Catrine (21,102), V. 31, by Woodend Gartty (10,663), V. 21; 3rd dam, Florrie (19,102), V. 30, by Prince of Johnstone (9986), V. 17; 4th dam, Rose of Tophead (20,271), V. 30, by Prince of Birchhill (3921), V. 7; 5th dam, Jean of Southanan, by Warrior (902), V. 1. Produce—

2nd July, 1917, Lady, chestnut, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, spot on near knee and near fore pastern, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

CLARK, WILLIAM.

WOODHEAD RUBY (42,711); bay, stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 9th June, 1913; bred by Robert Anderson, Viewfield, Elgin; property of William Clark, Woodhead Farm, Uddingston; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Royal Ruby II. (21,073), V. 31, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 2nd dam, Royal Ruby (15,921), V. 28, by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17; 3rd dam, Jewel of Viewfield (13,350), V. 21, by Royalist (6242), V. 10; 4th dam, Ronda of Viewfield (10,359), V. 14, by Derby (227), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosas of Viewfield (4372), V. 8, by Earl of Rothes (1128), V. 2; 6th dam, Rose of Montcoffer (4371), V. 8, by Noble (563), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean of Montcoffer, by Improver (391), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34.

CLARKSON, JOSEPH.

DAISY BELMONT (42,712); bay, face and legs white, foaled 3rd July, 1910; bred by William Crawford, Barracks Farm, Linlithgow; property of Joseph Clarkson, Whitelees, Carstairs; sire, Baron Belmont (13,973), V. 30; 1st dam, Barracks Meg (26,268), V. 33, by Breadalbane (11,637), V. 25; 2nd dam, Young Meg (26,264), V. 33, by Royal Norman (10,885), V. 22; 3rd dam, Old Meg (35,121), V. 36, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Doll (2090), V. 6, by Pride of Galloway (601), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Galahad's Heir (18,363), V. 37.

CLEASBY, JAMES.

HAWTHWAITE GRACE (42,713); bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg black, with white foot, other three legs white, foaled 20th April, 1911; bred by W. S. Watson, Millom Castle, Millom, Cumberland; property of James Cleasby, Hawthwaite Farm, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire; sire, His Excellency (13,527), V. 29; 1st dam, Daisy of Millom Castle (36,676), V. 36, by Gartly Cashier (11,719), V. 25; 2nd dam, Nell of Millom Castle (15,335), V. 25, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, Daisy of Millom Castle (18,583), V. 30, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 4th dam, Blossom II. (18,611), V. 30,

by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Blossom I. (18,612), V. 30, by Grey Wallace (370), V. 1. Produce—
6th July, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, grey tail, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by July Fashion (15,888), V. 33.

CLEASBY, WILLIAM.

GAYTHORNE BELL (42,714); bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled 3rd July, 1906; bred by H. I. Rumney, Keld, Bolton, Penrith; property of William Cleasby, Gaythorne Hall, Crosby, Ravensworth, Shap; sire, Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 1st dam, Polly of Keld, bred by the late Isaac Bell, Bridge End, Kirkbythorpe, by Magician (10,230), V. 19; 2nd dam, Meg, bred by William Fawcett, Ellerbecke, Pooley Bridge, Penrith, by Prince of Kells (8158), V. 12. Produce—

28th May, 1917, Polly, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Southern Star (16,097), V. 33.

GAYTHORNE PEG (42,715); bay, white on face, four white feet and legs, foaled 20th May, 1912; bred by and property of William Cleasby; sire, Pride of the Lothians (14,308), V. 30; 1st dam, Polly, bred by William Cleasby, by Golden Gleam (11,730), V. 25; 2nd dam, Nellie, bred by the late Thomas Kilvington, Brough, Westmorland, by Pride of Lendal (8893), V. 13; 3rd dam, a bay mare, bred by the late Thomas Kilvington, by Prince of Flatt (9825), V. 16. Produce—

24th April, 1916, Damsel, bay, white face and legs, filly, by Southern Star (16,097), V. 33.

20th May, 1917, Bloss, bay, filly, by Southern Star (16,097), V. 33.

CLUBBS, ARCHIBALD.

MIDTOWN SALLY (42,716); brown, face and fore feet white, foaled 1st May, 1911; bred by the late Richard Hodgson, Midtown, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; property of Archibald Clubbs, Casson Dyke, Burgh-by-Sands; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Fan of Midtown (15,554), V. 26, by The Scott (10,015), V. 17; 2nd dam, Sally of Midtown (15,553), V. 26, by Royal Bank (5309), V. 9; 3rd dam, Sally of Wiggonby (12,598), V. 18, by Glancer (341), V. 1; 4th dam, Blossom of Little Bampton (6862), V. 10, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 5th dam, Jess, by John Anderson My Jo—Robinson's; 6th dam, a celebrated prize mare in Cumberland, by Lofty (1735), V. 4. Produce—

16th June, 1917, Jess of Casson Dyke, dark brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Hidalgo (18,388), V. 37.

CLUBBS, JAMES.

LADY SCOTT (42,717); bay, white mark down face, legs white, white patch on belly, foaled 30th April, 1913; bred by Messrs. Pattinson, North End, Burgh-by-Sands; property of James Clubbs, High Knells, Houghton, Carlisle; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; 1st dam, North End Jean (27,032), V. 33, by King Thomas (12,625), V. 27; 2nd dam, Darling of Bromfield (26,089), V. 33, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 3rd dam, Smiler of Bromfield (18,380), V. 29, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Cheesy (28,695), V. 34, by Glancer (1145), V. 2; 5th dam, Darling, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Merry Farmer (531), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, bay, white down face and under jaw, hind legs white, a little white on fore legs, white patch on near side of belly, colt, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

CLUBBS, WILLIAM.

GRACE DARLING (42,718); bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, foaled May, 1909; bred by and property of William Clubbs, Old Wall, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle; sire, Picador

(10,833), V. 22; 1st dam, Nellie (21,195), V. 31, by Jubilee Lord (10,776), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rose Blush (12,696), V. 18, by Browning (5594), V. 10; 3rd dam, Trim (9644), V. 13, by Manfred (1758), V. 4; 4th dam, Maggie, by Merry Tom (7061), V. 11. Produce—
 10th June, 1915, Black Bess, black, white face, off fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Lord Braco (12,643), V. 27.
 14th June, 1917, Bright Jewel, bay, white star on face, hind feet white, filly, by Lord Braco (12,643), V. 27.

CLYNE, GEORGE.

NOSS GEM (42,719); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 22nd April, 1911; bred by James Gibb, Balquhomrie, Leslie; property of George Clyne, Noss, Wick; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 1st dam, Floss of Balquhomrie (21,337), V. 31, by Mayfield Chief (10,234), V. 19; 2nd dam, Broomfield Maggie (21,766), V. 31, by Carruchan Stamp (5627), V. 10; 3rd dam, Spink of Newmains (21,151), V. 31, by Pride of All Nations (3895), V. 7; 4th dam, Bet of Hoarlaw Hill (6148), V. 10, by Gold Dust (1677), V. 4; 5th dam, Topsy of Hoarlawhill (6149), V. 10, by Prince of Gowrie (1794), V. 4. Produce—
 26th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25.

WATER LILY (42,720); bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs foaled 1911; bred by Donald Innes, Geise, Thurso; property of George Clyne; sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25; 1st dam, Flora of Geise (32,967), V. 35, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 2nd dam, Miss of Geise (32,966), V. 35, by Richmond (8946), V. 13; 3rd dam, Fancy (33,218), V. 35, by The Provost (2411), V. 5; 4th dam, a grey mare, by Colonel (185), V. 1. Produce—

21st June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, fore pasterns white and small stripe to near knee, filly, by Sunset (18,937), V. 38.

FORTUNE'S PRINCESS (42,721); black, face and legs white, foaled 18th May, 1912; bred by and property of George Clyne; sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 1st dam, Noss Lady Fortune (29,329), V. 34, by Wheel of Fortune (12,784), V. 27; 2nd dam, Thuster Nelly (19,280), V. 30, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam, a mare, by Bonnie Lad (8481), V. 13; 4th dam, a black mare, by The Provost (1847), V. 4, *alias* Sir George (2411), V. 5. Produce—
 1916, foal (dead).

15th July, 1917, black, white stripe down face, near hind leg white, filly, by Noss Seaforth (19,214), V. 39.

NOSS IRIS (42,722); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 1912; bred by Messrs. Gunn, East Kirk, Bower, Caithness; property of George Clyne; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; dam, Miss Borgue (43,108), p. 423. Produce—

15th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, white mark on belly, colt, by Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25.

NOSS BERRY (42,723); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 23rd April, 1913; bred by Mrs. C. M. Innes, Oust, Thurso; property of George Clyne; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Berry (35,605), V. 36, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Beauty, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9; 3rd dam, Gyp, by Duke of Edinburgh (249), V. 1; 4th dam, Beauty, by Palmerston (583), V. 1. Produce—

25th January, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Noss Golden Hope (18,853), V. 38.

NOSS BLOOM (42,724); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 20th March, 1913; bred by and property of George Clyne; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Bloom (23,533), V. 32, by Ability (10,484), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bloom of Kintore (29,610), V. 34, by Botanist (4872), V. 9; 3rd dam, Dusty Maid (30,184), V. 34, by

Dusty Miller (258), V. 1; 4th dam, a dark brown mare, by Colonel (184), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25.

NOSS DAISY (42,725); bay, small white stripe on face, off fore and near hind pasterns white, foaled 1913; bred by the Executor of the late William Clyne, Noss; property of George Clyne; sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26; 1st dam, Bilbster Beda (35,061), V. 36, by Courier (12,109), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bonny Mary (26,211), V. 33, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam, Devona (26,905), V. 33, by The Provost (2411), V. 5; 4th dam, Merry, by Colonel (185), V. 1. Produce—

2nd April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25.

NOSS MATILDA (42,726); brown, small white stripe on face, off hind pastern white, foaled 22nd May, 1913; bred by and property of George Clyne; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Matilda (19,373), V. 30, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Maggie of Ballinton (14,542), V. 24, by Jordanshaw (3343), V. 6; 3rd dam, Lady Ailsa (16,086), V. 27, by Lord Ailsa (5974), V. 10; 4th dam, Nancy of Endrick (523), V. 3, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of the Earn (114), V. 2, by *Tintock*—Galbraith's—(V. 1, App.); 6th dam, Maggie, by Blackleg (71), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess, by Bowman's Colt (1078), V. 2; 8th dam, Sally, by Reformer (693), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, bay, small white stripe down face, hind legs and fore pasterns white, filly, by Drexel (16,548), V. 34.

CLYNE, JAMES.

BARONESS OF KNAPPACH II. (42,727); roan, white face, four white feet and legs, white extending almost to hind stifles, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by and property of James Clyne, Knappach, Banchory; sire, Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), V. 34; 1st dam, Baroness of Knappach (37,187), V. 37, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 2nd dam, Princess Pomona (30,643), V. 34, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 3rd dam, Pomona (16,328), V. 27, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 4th dam, Borgue Honey (12,698), V. 19, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 5th dam, Ossa (8458), V. 12, by Crown Jewel (2708), V. 6; 6th dam, Jean of Muncraig (535), V. 3, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), V. 1; 7th dam, Whittlebury Jean (228), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 8th dam, Nancy (56), V. 2, by Lothian Tam (506), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, extending almost to stifles in front, colt, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

CLYNELISH DISTILLERY CO., Ltd.

ROSIE OF CLYNE (42,728); light bay, white blaze on face, off fore leg to knee white and hind legs to hocks, foaled 3rd May, 1911; bred by and property of Clynelish Distillery Co., Ltd., Clynelish, Brora; sire, Ruby Baron (13,719), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie of Loth, bred by D. Rutherford, Kilmote, Loth, by Nick o' Time (11,441), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mary of Loth, bred by D. Rutherford, by Queen's Counsel (7174), V. 11. Produce—

4th March, 1916, bay, white ratch, four white legs, filly, by Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35.

COATS, JOHN, Greenhill.

MAYFLOWER II. OF GREENHILL (42,729); brown, white hair through coat, white face, near fore foot and off hind foot white, foaled 23rd May, 1912; bred by and property of John Coats, Greenhill, Lamington, Lanarkshire; sire, Scotland's Senator (16,055),

V. 33; 1st dam, Mayflower of Sornfallow (17,490), V. 29, by Black Rod (10,509), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lady Kilpatrick (21,191), V. 31, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 3rd dam, Heather Bell (11,410), V. 15, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 4th dam, Evelyn (9828), V. 13, by Ruthven (3159), V. 6; 5th dam, Bess of Whitehill (4725), V. 8, by Druid (1120), V. 2; 6th dam, Jean (4574), V. 8, by Surprise (845), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess (738), V. 4, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 8th dam, Dandy, by Lofty—Crawford's. Produce—
30th April, 1917, Mayflower III. of Greenhill, brown, white face, near eye ringled, four white feet and legs partly white, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

COATES, JOHN, Kirksyke.

LIBERTY (42,730); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Coates, late Keisley, Duffton, Appleby, now Kirksyke, Bell Busk, *via* Leeds; sire, Southern Star (16,097), V. 33; 1st dam, Polly of Keisby (35,063), V. 36, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Polly of Harbour Flatt (36,187), V. 36—3rd dam of Lily of Yanwath (42,520), p. 306. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, Jess, bay, white snip on face, off fore foot white over hoof, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Taskmaster (18,557), V. 37.

COCHRANE, ALEXANDER.

ANESSA (42,731); black, with grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 17th April, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Cochrane, Parkhead, Alyth; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Agnata (17,475), V. 29, by Sir Christopher (10,286), V. 19; 2nd dam, Nancy, by Williamwood (8391), V. 13; 3rd dam, Victoria, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9. Produce—

6th May, 1917, brown, white face and four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

COCHRAN, ANDREW.

BONNIE MAY (42,732); bay, white stripe on face, near hind pastern and off hind leg almost to hock white, white spot on off side of belly, foaled 28th June, 1914; bred by and property of Andrew Cochran, High Ardwell, Kirkcolum; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Carnation (26,221), V. 333, by Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27; 2nd dam, Lady Bay (10,501), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Violet of Portencallie (9503), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Primrose (9502), V. 13, by Tom (877), V. 1; 5th dam, Mall (8593), V. 10, by Hercules (378), V. 1; 6th dam, Mall, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Farmer—Agnew's—(292), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, May Dew, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Monaghan (18,840), V. 38.

COCK, WILLIAM.

NELLIE OF CULBEUCHLY (42,733); light bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 4th June, 1904; bred by the late Sir George Macpherson Grant, Ballindalloch; property of William Cock, Easter Culbeuchly, Banff; sire, Sorbie Boy (11,546), V. 24; 1st dam, Mall (13,448), V. 21, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6; 2nd dam, Mallie (13,447), V. 21, by Conqueror (197), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1916, Rose of Culbeuchly, black, white face, fore legs to knees and hind legs to above hocks white, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

COCKER, J. & R.

SHEILA (42,734); brown, face and legs white, foaled 10th June, 1911; bred by J. & P. Donald, Lethen, Fyvie, Old Meldrum; property of J. & R. Cocker, Hill of Petty, Fyvie; sire, Fyvie Baron (14,681),

V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Violet (23,599), V. 32, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rose Mary (14,983), V. 25, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Lady Grace (13,390), V. 21, by Hatton Chief (9760), V. 16; 4th dam, Laurel (12,438), V. 18, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 5th dam, Lily of the Dale (8223), V. 12, by Robin Hood (3133), V. 6; 6th dam, Alice Gray (4995), V. 8, by Dainty Davie (214), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near fore and off hind legs white, near hind pastern white, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

EVA (42,735); bay, white face and legs, white spots on belly, foaled 14th May, 1914; bred by and property of J. & R. Cocker; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Betty (17,479), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Brisk (13,854), V. 22, by Flashwood's Best (9211), V. 14; 3rd dam, Bella of Balgreddan (11,814), V. 16, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 4th dam, Miss Riddell (7187), V. 11, by Blane (76), V. 1; 5th dam, Highfield Jean (7156), V. 11, by The Tifter (871), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, white hairs through coat, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

COLL TRUSTEES.

NANNY STEWART OF COLL (42,736); brown, white hair through coat, face and off hind leg white, foaled 28th May, 1913; bred by and property of *pro* Coll Trustees, Robert Ralston, Estate Office, Coll; sire, Arnagour (16,439), V. 34; 1st dam, Young Polly of Coll (29,337), V. 34, by Menteith Favourite (12,248), V. 26; 2nd dam, Polly of Ballinton (16,030), V. 27, by Clinker (7590), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jessie of Tippetraig (9014), V. 12, by Merry Monarch (538), V. 1; 4th dam, Blossom, by Vanquisher (889), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Come Again (1109), V. 2. Produce—

7th June, 1917, black or dark brown, white face, off fore pastern and near hind leg white, colt, by Wyken Pippin (17,566), V. 35.

COLLIE, WILLIAM.

FLASH OF BUALDOW (42,737); bay, white face, white legs, foaled 20th May, 1912; bred by and property of William Collie, Bualdow, Ballindalloch; sire, Armadale (13,958), V. 30; 1st dam, Nellie (19,291), V. 30, by M'Ilroy (9795), V. 16; 2nd dam, Mall (19,290), V. 30, by Black Samson (62), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess (2061), V. 6, by Pilot (588), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1915, bay, white face, white legs, colt (owned by Mr. Grant, Glenfarclas, Blackboat), by Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

17th May, 1917, Flash Rose of Bualdow, bay, white face, white legs, filly, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

COLQUHOUN, JOHN.

ROMOLA (42,738); dark brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg white to pastern and hind legs almost to hocks, foaled 12th August, 1913; bred by and property of John Colquhoun, Corkerhill, Cardonald; sire, High Merit (14,677), V. 31; 1st dam, Love (26,892), V. 33, by MacEachran (9792), V. 16; 2nd dam, Spink (18,028), V. 29, by Casabianca (10,523), V. 21; 3rd dam, Young Tartan (10,205), V. 13, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Tartan of Kenmuir (2987), V. 6, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean Douglas (646), V. 3, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—

14th August, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

COLQUHOUN, WILLIAM.

ROSIE WINSTON (42,739); brown, white face, white stripe on near fore leg, other legs white, foaled 2nd May, 1911; bred by Robert Munn, Milndovan, Cardross; property of William Colquhoun, Kilmahew, Cardross; sire, Sir Winston (14,867), V. 31; 1st dam, Susie of

Milndovan (36,099), V. 36, by Sir Edmund (11,192), V. 23; 2nd dam, Haughhead Susie (11,143), V. 14, by Earl Grange (4350), V. 8; 3rd dam, Lady of Lorne (5667), V. 9, by Young Surprise (1034), V. 1; 4th dam, Haughhead Bell (288), V. 2, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373), V. 1; 6th dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess, by Briton (93), V. 1. Produce—
 1915, dark brown, off fore foot white, filly (owned by Messrs. Rennie, Kirkton, Cardross), by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.
 1916, dark brown, white ratch on face, legs white, filly (owned by R. Watson, Auchincarroch, Alexandria), by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.
 1917, dark brown, white face, off fore foot and hind legs white, colt, by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.

COLVILL, Executors of the late ROBERT.

NANCY OF MUASDALE (42,740); bay, white on face, four white legs, foaled 20th May, 1911; bred by Matthew Colvill, Bellgrove, Campbelltown; property of Executors of the late Robert Colvill, Muasdale, Kintyre; sire, Everard Hy (13,467), V. 29; 1st dam, Trusty of Muasdale (31,446), V. 35, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 2nd dam, Kate of Low Tirfergus (16,192), V. 27, by Paragon (7096), V. 11; 3rd dam, Polly, by Hercules (1156), V. 2. Produce—
 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
 30th April, 1917, Trusty II. of Muasdale, bay, white on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Carskies' Legacy (17,164), V. 35.

CONNON, WILLIAM.

CLARA OF NETHER COULLIE (42,741); brown, broad white stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 21st March, 1913; bred by and property of William Connon, Nether Coullie, Kemnay; sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Mag of Nether Coullie (29,340), V. 34, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Kate of Nether Coullie (17,481), V. 29, by Mount Royal (8065), V. 12; 3rd dam, Maid Marion (11,212), V. 15, by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8; 4th dam, Dandy of Barlae (2756), V. 6, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 5th dam, Barlae Doll (344), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

26th May, 1917, Rachel of Coullie, brown, small white stripe on face, fore legs white, hind legs white halfway to hocks behind, filly, by Auchensflower (12,007), V. 26.

COMRIE, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF BRAINECROFT (42,742); brown, white face, four white legs foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Comrie, Brainercroft, Comrie; sire, Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33; 1st dam, Maggie of Glassick (35,077), V. 36, by Baron M'Nee (12,462), V. 27; 2nd dam, Bet of Cult, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 3rd dam, Kate of Auchingaroch, by Baron Keir (34), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, black, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, near hind pastern white, filly, by Sylverston (15,445), V. 32.

CONNON, WILLIAM.

LILY OF THE VALLEY (42,743); bay, white stripe down face, fore feet white, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 31st May, 1911; bred by William Connon, Shaggart, Cluny; property of William Connon, Blair, Fintray, Kinaldie; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Nannie of Shaggart (29,342), V. 34, by Prince of Carlung (7146), V. 11; 2nd dam, Nannie of Coullie (13,392), V. 21, by Gallant M'Camon (6766), V. 11; 3rd dam, Tibbie of Coullie (7095), V. 11, by Lorne II. (1209), V. 2; 4th dam, Dally (1123), V. 5, by Sir Robert (?); 5th dam, Dally, by Young Lord Haddo (993), V. 1. Produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, white down face, near fore pastern and hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

COOK, WILSON.

FANNY OF ARMASIDE (42,744); black, white face, hind legs white, off fore leg white to knee, near fore leg and outside of fetlock and pastern white, splash on knee, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of Wilson Cook, Armaside, Cockermouth; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess of Armaside, bred by Wilson Cook, Armaside, by Prince Amarant (12,696), V. 27; 2nd dam, Daisy, bred by the late N. Stephenson, Ponsonby, Calderbridge, by Royal Conqueror (9386), V. 14. Produce—

16th May, 1917, Maggie of Armaside, black, white face, off fore leg white to fetlock and splash on off side of knee, hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

COOPER, JAMES.

VERITY (42,745); brown, white stripe down face, off fore foot white over pastern, hind feet and legs halfway to hocks white, foaled 28th April, 1913; bred by the late John Cooper, Ley, Banchory, Kincardineshire; property of James Cooper, Ley; sire, Makwira (15,938), V. 33; 1st dam, Heather Pride of Ley (29,346), V. 34, by Baron Galloway (13,328), V. 29; 2nd dam, Tibbie of Margrie (18,348), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Mag of Borness (18,344), V. 29, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 4th dam, Nannie of Rattrra (1075), V. 5, by Superior (837), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

16th April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore foot white over fetlock, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Cashier (18,652), V. 38.

COOPER, JOHN.

MUCHALLS QUEEN (42,746); brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 1913; bred by J. W. Johnston, Nether Darley, Auchterless; property of John Cooper, Quoscies, Muchalls; sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29; 1st dam, Fortune's Rose (43,309), p. 462. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Queen of Quoscies, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, near fore leg white to knee, filly, by Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33.

COPLAND, GEORGE.

BEST GIRL (42,747); dark brown, with white hair, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 19th April, 1914; bred by David Moncur, Pitcullicies, Peterculter; property of George Copland, Altdargue, Corse, Lumphannan; sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 1st dam, Lizzie Moncur (39,611), V. 38, by Dalziel (13,432), V. 29; 2nd dam, Blossom, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 3rd dam, Rose, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 4th dam, Lovie, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3. Produce—

28th April, 1917, Nan, chestnut, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Kennerty's Buchlyvie (18,791), V. 38.

CORBETT, W. S.

MARY OF BROOMHILL (42,748); black, white face, near fore and off hind legs white, near hind pastern white, foaled 16th June, 1908; bred by George Argo, Petty, Fyvie; property of W. S. Corbett, Broomhill, Bonnykelly, New Deer; sire, Cockade (12,529), V. 27; 1st dam, Lady Carruchan (21,080), V. 31, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Jip of Petty (17,310), V. 29, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Dall of Petty (17,307), V. 29, by Prince of Carlung (7146), V. 11; 4th dam, Bloom of Crichtielead (12,703), V. 19, by Earl of Buchan (1126), V. 2; 5th dam, Black Bess (3202), V. 7, by Lord Seafeld (495), V. 1; 6th dam, a black mare, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

7th May, 1917, black, white hair through coat, white face, fore legs white to knees, near hind leg white, off hind leg black and white, filly, by Birmingham (18,245), V. 37.

CORMACK, ALEXANDER.

SHANDWICK DANDY (42,749); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 10th May, 1910; bred by and property of Alexander Cormack, Shandwick Mains, Nigg; sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 1st dam, May Blossom of Shandwick Mains (29,349), V. 34, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20; 2nd dam, Gentle II., by Merry Lad (9616), V. 15; 3rd dam, Gentle I., by MacEachran (9792), V. 16.
Produce—

1916, brown, white face, off fore leg white to knee, white tip on near hind leg, filly (owned by John McFarlane, Baptiston, Killearn), by Chattan Again (14,626), V. 31.

CORMACK, JAMES.

LADY JANE (42,750); black, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 10th June, 1910; bred by and property of James Cormack, Mains of Crannock, Grange, by Keith; sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24; 1st dam, Flo of Innesmill (13,367), V. 21, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 2nd dam, Dall of Innesmill (8156), V. 12, by Royal Charlie (727), V. 1; 3rd dam, Rose, by Gladiator (7755), V. 12; 4th dam, Meg, by Scotsman (?). Produce—

6th May, 1915, Flo of Crannock, bay, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, near hind leg black, with two white spots, filly, by Gordon King (17,920), V. 36.

6th May, 1915, twin of the above foal (dead).

CORRIE, ADAM.

POLLY OF AUCHENGOOL (42,751); bay, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled May, 1913; bred by Thomas Slater, Hartburn, Kirkcudbright; property of Adam Corrie, Auchengool, Kirkcudbright; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Rosie of Hartburn (21,822), V. 31, by Majestic (11,421), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jasper of Hartburn (16,358), V. 27, by Acme (10,485), V. 21; 3rd dam, Jenny of Hartburn (15,792), V. 26, by Master Robin (8040), V. 12; 4th dam, Druidess (4651), V. 8, by Druid (1120), V. 2; 5th dam, Jenny of Muncraig (533), V. 3, by Hercules (378), V. 1; 6th dam, Jenny (122), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess (12), V. 2, by Lofty (456), V. 1; 8th dam, Jenny, by Young Samson (1372), V. 2. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, bay, broad white marking down face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), V. 37.

CORRIE, GEORGE.

PARK DAINTY (42,752); dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind pastern white, dark legs, foaled May, 1908; bred by James Welsh, Screel, Castle-Douglas; property of George Corrie, Park of Tongland, by Kirkcudbright; sire, Baron Whyte (13,358), V. 29; dam, Jenny King (44,349), V. 40. Produce—
1917, colt (dead).

CORRIE, THOMAS.

LILY OF SOUTH PARK (42,753); bay, face mostly white, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 28th May, 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Corrie, South Park, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Merry Marquis (15,314), V. 32; 1st dam, Flora II. of Southpark (26,243), V. 33; by Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24; 2nd dam, Flora of Southpark (14,523), V. 24, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 3rd dam, Southpark Jess (14,522), V. 24, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Jess of Southpark (3355), V. 8, by Strathclyde (1538), V. 3; 5th dam, Jean of Southpark (2071), V. 6, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Lofty (457), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1917, bay, face mostly white, lower lip white and a little on jaws, off fore pastern white, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), V. 37.

CORRIGALL, WILLIAM.

SWEET PEGGY (42,754); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 28th May, 1912; bred by and property of William Corrigan, North Bigging, Harray, Orkney; sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 1st dam, Bonnie Nannie (35,094), V. 36, by Darna's Chief (12,547), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jane, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 3rd dam, a mare, by Lord Fyvie (5986), V. 10. Produce—
28th April, 1917, black, white face, stripe of white to knee in front of near fore leg, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Milton (17,386), V. 35.

COULTHARD, The late GEORGE.

BLOSSOM OF BRISCO HALL (42,755)—*died* 1915; brown, face and legs white, foaled 1903; bred by William Mattinson, Whitecroft, Ireby, Cumberland; property of the late George Coulthard, Brisco Hall, Carlisle; sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 1st dam, Fanny of Whitecroft, bred by Thomas Strong, Reservoir Cottage, Uldale, by Prince of Princes (9088), V. 13; 2nd dam, Peg, bred by Thomas Strong, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by Thomas Strong, by Prince Charlie (633), V. 1. Produce—
1909, Bonnie of Brisco Hall (43,281), p. 457. 1910, 1911, colts (castrated).
1912, Bess of Brisco Hall, brown, star on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.
June, 1913, Belle of Brisco Hall (42,758)—*below*.
1914, bay, white face, filly (sold in Hetherington's Auction Sale, Carlisle, 1916, to Mr. Wilmot), by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.
1915, foal (dead).

COULTHARD, JOSEPH.

JEAN OF CHALKSIDE (42,756) bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on near fore hoofhead, foaled 1912; bred by and property of Joseph Coulthard, Chalkside, Rosley, Thursby, Carlisle; sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33; 1st dam, Dinah of Chalkside (35,100), V. 36, by Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 2nd dam, Molly of Chalkside (35,098), V. 36, by Cawder (7568), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bonny of Chalkside (35,097), V. 36, by Lord Semple (9939), V. 17; 4th dam, Jean, by Star of the West (828), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Young Clyde (951), V. 1. Produce—
9th June, 1917, Polly, bay, stripe down face, white under lip, near fore and off hind legs white, near hind pastern white, filly, by Prince Haddo (17,426), V. 35.

COULTHARD, RICHARD.

HALLBURN SALLY (42,757); brown, white star on face, white on off hind leg, foaled 20th April, 1911; bred by Rowland Calvert, Burnside, Kirkclinton, Carlisle; property of Richard Coulthard, Hallburn, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Captain Black (12,887), V. 28; 1st dam, Darling of Burnside—dam of Burnside Phyllis (37,131), V. 37—bred by Rowland Calvert, Burnside, by Strawberry Bob (15,442), V. 32; 2nd dam, Bella of Burnside, by Queenhill *alias* Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7. Produce—
1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
24th May, 1917, Jewel of Hallburn, bay, white stripe on face, white on hind legs, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

COULTHARD, ROBERT.

BELLE OF BRISCO HALL (42,758); brown, face and near fore leg white, little white on hind hoofheads, spot on front of off hock and on belly, foaled June, 1913; bred by the late George Coulthard, Brisco Hall, Carlisle; property of Robert Coulthard, Blackhall Park, Wreay, Carlisle; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; dam, Blossom of Brisco Hall (42,755)—*above*. Produce—
15th June, 1917, bay, star on forehead, near fore hoofhead and hind legs white, grey hairs in mane and tail, filly, by Prince Haddo (17,426), V. 35.

COWAN, ROBERT.

SALPORT LADY (42,759); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by Thomas Hogg, West Kyle, Beal, Northumberland; property of Robert Cowan, Pallyards, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Kewanee (14,719), V. 31; 1st dam, Thistle II. (41,146), V. 39, by Sir Ronald (10,289), V. 19; 2nd dam, Thistle (19,217), V. 30, by The Regent (5408), V. 9; 3rd dam, Trigger (7476), V. 11, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 4th dam, Keir Black Peggy (1402), V. 5, by Briton (94), V. 1; 5th dam, Keir Young Peggy (196), V. 3, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1; 6th dam, Keir Peggy (187), V. 2, by Samson (741), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298), V. 1. Produce—

26th June, 1917, bay, face and off hind leg white, colt, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

COWBROUGH, JOHN.

JEAN HOWARD (42,760); bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black above pasterns, hind legs white above pasterns, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by James Fleming, Friockmains, Friockheim; property of John Cowbrough, Lower Canglour, St. Ninians; sire, Lord Howard (14,240), V. 30; 1st dam, Miss Nora (26,398), V. 33, by Royal Times (12,342), V. 26; 2nd dam, Rose of Noranbank (18,373), V. 29, by Robert Darnley (10,115), V. 18; 3rd dam, Jip (20,438), V. 29, by Stanleymuir (1536), V. 3; 4th dam, Nell I. (28,611), V. 34, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

17th May, 1917, Bonnie Jean Howard, bay, white face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg white above pastern, near hind pastern white and white patch inside hock, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Bonnie Blackford (18,629), V. 38.

COWIE, GEORGE.

LADY GREENDYKES (42,761); brown, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white over pasterns, foaled 5th April, 1913; bred by and property of George Cowie, Greendykes, Cornhill, Banffshire; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess of Greendykes (26,251), V. 33, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Rose Cowie (26,250), V. 33, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 6; 3rd dam, Queen (27,307), V. 33, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 4th dam, Fyvie Flower (7764), V. 11, by Congress (1110), V. 2; 5th dam, Kate, by Justice (1165), V. 2. Produce—

26th June, 1917, Gip of Greendykes, brown, white face, hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

COWIE, JOHN.

AUCHNINNA MISSIE (42,762); bay, white hairs on face, four white pasterns, foaled 28th May, 1908; bred by and property of John Cowie, North Auchninna, Turriff; sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 1st dam, Bess II., bred by John Cowie, by Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 2nd dam, Queen, bred by John Cowie, by Armada (7434), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bess I., bred by Mr. Beattie, Wantonwells, Inch, Aberdeenshire, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1. Produce—

1912, 1913, colts (castrated). 1914, 1916, barren.

10th May, 1915, bay, white face, three white pasterns, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

14th May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs white to knees, off hind foot white, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

AUCHNINNA TIBBIE (42,763); bay, white face, two white pasterns, foaled 26th May, 1910; bred by and property of John Cowie; sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26; dam, Bess II.—dam of Auchninna Missie (42,762)—above. Produce—

21st May, 1917, Peggie, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white pasterns, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

AUCHNINNA BLOOM (42,764); black, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 19th May, 1911; bred by John F. Stewart, Noranbank, Forfar; property of John Cowie; sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 1st dam, Flora of Noranbank (30,548), V. 34, by Acme (10,485), V. 21; 2nd dam, Rose of Noranbank (18,373), V. 29, by Robert Darnley (10,115), V. 18; 3rd dam, Grey Jip (20,438), V. 30, by Stanleymuir (1536), V. 3; 4th dam, Nell I. (28,611), V. 34, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

22nd June, 1916, black, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Royal Warrant (18,087), V. 36.

10th June, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg nearly to knee and hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

COWIE, PETER.

BLOSSOM OF BRANKANENTUM (42,765); light bay, grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 8th May, 1912; bred by Andrew Morren, Loanhead, Rayne, Wartle; property of Peter Cowie, Brankanentum, Inch; sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 1st dam, Kate III. of Turriff (30,640), V. 34, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 2nd dam, Kate II. of Chapel (30,685), V. 34, by Old Times (578), V. 1; 3rd dam, Kate I., by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—

8th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

JESS OF BRANKANENTUM (42,766); light bay, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, near hind leg partly white, foaled 2nd May, 1913; bred by and property of Peter Cowie, Brankanentum, Inch, Aberdeen; sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 1st dam, May of Brankanentum (V. 36, p. 50), by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 2nd dam, Polly of Skene, bred by George Taylor, by Bridgend Quality (6541), V. 11; 3rd dam, a black mare. Produce—

17th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

CRABBIE, Miss.

MOONLIGHT (42,767); dark brown, with grey hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 24th April, 1913; bred by John Wallace, West Drumlemble Farm, Campbeltown; property of Miss Crabbie, Blairhoyle, Ruskie, Perthshire; sire, Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34; 1st dam, Maggie of Drumlemble (22,219), V. 32, by Sir Ronald (10,464), V. 20; 2nd dam, Bet II. of Drumlemble (22,218), V. 32, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bess of Drumlemble (9256), V. 12, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 4th dam, Bett (7937), V. 11, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

15th May, 1917, Moonflower of Caizie, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by The Faraway Buchlyvie (18,944), V. 38.

CRAIG, HUGH.

ARDORAN BELL (42,768); bright bay, white spot on forehead and nose, hind legs white, foaled 9th April, 1906; bred by R. T. N. Speir, Culdees, Muthill, Perthshire; property of Hugh Craig, Ardoran, Oban, Argyllshire; sire, Refiner (12,301), V. 26; 1st dam, Cuthlie Bess (18,341), V. 29, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Bell of Pitcur (14,593), V. 24, by Lifeguard (9570), V. 15; 3rd dam, Ann of Pitcur (7285), V. 11, by Dainty Davie (214), V. 1; 4th dam, Keir Annie (1289), V. 1, by Prince Victor (652), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1913, Tibby (42,769), p. 356.

1914, colt (dead). 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

June, 1917, light bay, two white legs, colt, by Dumbreck Brigand (18,689), V. 38.

ARDORAN TIBBY (42,769); brown, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of Hugh Craig, Ardoran, Oban; sire, Sir Winston (14,867), V. 31; dam, Ardoran Bell (42,768), p. 355. Produce—
June, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by Dumbreck Brigand (18,689), V. 38.

ARDORAN POLLY (42,770); dark brown, white face, near fore leg dark, and a little white on foot, other three legs white, grey tail, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of Hugh Craig; sire, Sir Winston (14,867), V. 31; 1st dam, Amy of Neriby (19,834), V. 30, by Royal Peer (11,175), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bess Stewart (22,741), V. 32, by Second Choice (8244), V. 12; 3rd dam, Molly Juno (11,069), V. 14, by Gold (3657), V. 8; 4th dam, Jenny of Balliachrach (9154), V. 12, by Cock o' the North (181), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Camperdown (1603), V. 4. Produce—
1917, brown, off fore foot white, spot on near fore foot, hind legs white, filly, by Dumbreck Brigand (18,689), V. 38.

CRAIG, JOHN CURRIE.

NELL OF BISHOPTON (42,771); bay, white face, fore pasterns and back of forelegs white to knees, hind legs white to hocks, foaled May, 1909; bred by the late John Currie, Bishopton, Kirkcudbright; property of John Currie Craig, Bishopton; sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie Currie (18,597), V. 30, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Kate Currie (18,598), V. 30, by Chastlar (4291), V. 8; 3rd dam, Sally of Bishopton, by Farmer (288), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1914, light bay, white hair through coat, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly (bred by the late John Currie, Bishopton, Kirkcudbright), by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

May, 1915, bay, white face, hind legs white below hocks, near fore foot and pastern white, filly (bred by the late John Currie), by Velvetten (17,546), V. 35. 1916, barren.

6th May, 1917, bay, white face, white patch over heart, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

CRAIG, JOHN, Greyhill.

GREYHILL TRIM (42,772); black, white face and legs, foaled May, 1912; bred by Andrew Hannah, Garry, Stoneykirk; property of John Craig, Greyhill, Stoneykirk; sire, General Notice (15,231), V. 32; 1st dam, Jenny of Garheugh (31,341), V. 35, by Earl of Smithfield (10,737), V. 22; 2nd dam, Polly (31,340), V. 35, by Lord Dungallass (2961), V. 6; 3rd dam, Barhasken Maggie (6170), V. 10, by Young Premier (6418), V. 10; 4th dam, Maggie, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—

12th June, 1916, dark brown, white stripe on face, white hind leg, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

22nd June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, white mark on body, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

CRAIG, JOHN, Westside.

DARLING OF WESTOWN (42,773); brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot dark, others white, foaled 2nd June, 1913; bred by and property of John Craig, Westside, Nempflar, Lanark; sire, Scotland's Serjeant (17,489), V. 35; 1st dam, Sarah Mackinnon (26,258), V. 33, by Scene Shifter (8978), V. 13; 2nd dam, Rose of Drumfork (1719), V. 5, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 3rd dam, a mare, by Diamond (3563), V. 7. Produce—

29th June, 1917, brown, broad white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

CRAIG, Mrs.

LETTERICK MAGGIE (42,774); black, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by and property of Mrs. Craig, Letterick, Cambuslang; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary of Letterick (19,312), V. 30, by Copestone (10,723), V. 22; 2nd dam, Mary MacNeil (35,115), V. 36, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 3rd dam, Stevenston Maggie (5961), V. 10, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3; 4th dam, Young Maggie (26), V. 1, by Conqueror (196), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Surprise (846), V. 1. Produce—
30th May, 1917, dark brown, face and legs white, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

LETTERICK JEAN (42,775); brown, white ratch on face, a little white on fore pasterns, hind legs white, foaled 28th June, 1914; bred by and property of Mrs. Craig; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; dam, Mary of Letterick (19,312), V. 30—dam of Letterick Maggie (42,774)—*above*. Produce—
9th June, 1917, light brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

CRAMLINGTON COAL CO.

MINNIE OF BANKEND (42,776); brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg white halfway to knee, off hind leg white, small white spot on near hind hoofhead, foaled 11th July, 1909; bred by William Park, Bankend Farm, Denny; property of Cramlington Coal Co., Cramlington; sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 1st dam, Rosie of Bankend (21,673), V. 31, by Lord Northesk (11,102), V. 23; 2nd dam, Maggie (19,722), V. 30, by Go Ahead (5052), V. 9; 3rd dam, Jess of Cardike (19,200), V. 30, by Lenzie Lad (1727), V. 4; 4th dam, Kate, by Britain (87), V. 1. Produce—
7th May, 1913, Nelly of Inchbelle (42,614), p. 324.

CRAN, D. R.

ARDMORE BERTHA (42,777); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white, off hind foot white on outside, foaled 17th May, 1914; bred by T. A. Anderson, Nonikiln, Alness; property of D. R. Cran, Ardmore, Edderton; sire, Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33; 1st dam, Bloom of Ballachraggan (29,051), V. 34, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 2nd dam, Blanche (15,354), V. 26, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 3rd dam, Lambton Grace (V. 26, p. 31), by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Scott, by Field Marshal (305), V. 1. Produce—
22nd April, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, off legs white, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

PENUEL (42,778); grey, hind feet white, foaled 20th May, 1914; bred by and property of D. R. Cran; sire, Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Pearl (17,505), V. 29, by Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 2nd dam, Queen, by Queen's Herald (9379), V. 14; 3rd dam, Bess, by Duke of Rothesay (251), V. 1. Produce—
5th June, 1917, grey, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

CRAN, JOHN.

BLOOM OF LESMOIR (42,779); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 4th June, 1913; bred by William Donald, Hilton, Dunlugas, Turriff; property of John Cran, Mains of Lesmoir, by Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27; 1st dam, Hilton Bloom (37,276), V. 37, by Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 2nd dam, Hilton Jip (37,275), V. 37, by Cannongate (10,521), V. 21; 3rd dam, Love of Brackens (24,770), V. 33, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 4th dam, Maid of Honour (12,765), V. 19, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 5th dam, Merry Maid (10,393), V. 14, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 6th dam, Dandy of Barlae (2756), V. 6, by General Neil (1143),

V. 2; 7th dam, Barlae Doll (344), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

31st May, 1917, Lesmoir Blossom, black, white stripe on face and round near eye, four white legs halfway up, filly, by Golden Williamston (18,381), V. 37.

CRAWFORD, ARCHIBALD.

MALL OF BROUGHTON MAINS (42,780); dark brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 22nd May, 1911; bred by William Sproat, Balfarn, Kirkinner; property of Archibald Crawford, Broughton Mains, Sorbie; sire, Royal Seal (15,378), V. 32; 1st dam, Blossom of Balfarn (36,454), V. 36, by Prince of Roxburgh (10,616), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bess of Crouse (14,675), V. 24, by Tom (877), V. 1; 3rd dam, Maggie of Crouse (7516), V. 11, by Viceroy (1337), V. 2; 4th dam, a mare, by Robert Burns (701), V. 1. Produce—

24th May, 1916, Seal's Blend (19,559), V. 40.

21st May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Footprint's Footsteps (17,899), V. 36.

CRAWFORD, JAMES, Dickeystown.

JEAN OF DICKEYSTOWN (42,781); black, white ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 1914; bred by J. & D. Nairn, Clonbeith, Kilwinning; property of James Crawford, Dickeystown, Co. Antrim; sire, Hiawatha's Model (17,296), V. 35; 1st dam, Jess, black, white stripe on face, off fore and hind legs white, foaled 1910, bred by James Nairn, Clonbeith, by Ganymede (14,130), V. 30; 2nd dam, Kate, bred by Robert Orr, Park of Barnsaigh, Kilbarchan, by King's Cross (10,070), V. 18. Produce—

13th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Apukwa's Blend (18,992), V. 39.

CRAWFORD, JAMES, Green Kerse.

MILLY OF GREEN KERSE (42,782); brown, white face, fore legs black, off hind leg to pastern and inside near hind pastern white, foaled 8th May, 1913; bred by and property of James Crawford, Green Kerse, Cambus; sire, Stephenotis (17,523), V. 35; 1st dam, Daisy of Green Kerse (38,799), V. 38, by The Abbot (13796), V. 29; 2nd dam, Miss of Burnbrae (33,772), V. 35, by Last of the Princes (9568), V. 15; 3rd dam, Nannie of Hilton (32,693), V. 35, by Lord Glasgow (4180), V. 7; 4th dam, Miss of Bannety (6296), V. 10, by Champion (131), V. 1. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, dark brown, white star on forehead, fore legs and off hind leg black, near hind leg white sock, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

CRAWFORD, PETER W.

SALLY OF DRYFE (42,783); roan, white on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1911; bred by the late James Crawford, Floshead, Greta; property of Peter W. Crawford, Dryfeholm, Lockerbie; sire, Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32; 1st dam, Countess of Greta (16,591), V. 28, by Prince of Kelton (11,148), V. 23, or Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 2nd dam, Maid of Greta (14,182), V. 23, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jean (18,725), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Smiler II. (18,726), V. 30, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, Smiler (7329), V. 11, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 6th dam, by England's Glory—Robinson's; 7th dam, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. Produce—

26th April, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg dark, others white, colt, by Farmer's Favourite (17,889), V. 36.

BET OF DRYFE (42,784); brown, stripe on face, fore fetlocks and hind legs white, foaled 1912; bred by Mrs. M'Nair, Westerton, Bearsden; property of Peter W. Crawford; sire, High Merit (14,677), V. 31; 1st dam, Maisie M'Nair (21,548), V. 31, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lilian (12,857), V. 19, by Young

Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 3rd dam, Louisa (5841), V. 9, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Haughhead Bell (288), V. 2, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Hawkhead (373), V. 1; 6th dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess, by Briton (93), V. 1. Produce—
18th June, 1917, bay, white face and legs, filly, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

CRAWFORD, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF EAST KILBRIDE (42,785); light bay, face and legs white, foaled 21st June, 1912; bred by Messrs. Keith, Coultorsay, Islay; property of Robert Crawford, East Kilbride Farm, Kilmacolm; sire, Freeman's Fortune (15,838), V. 33; 1st dam, Darling of Coultorsay (39,270), V. 38, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 2nd dam, Young Gipsy, by Garnet (3622), V. 7; 3rd dam, Kate, by Pathfinder (584), V. 1; 4th dam, Gipsy, by Young Prince Charlie (7407), V. 11. Produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Barracks Farm.

MEG PERFECTION (42,786); brown, face and three stockings white, near fore leg brown, foaled 2nd June, 1913; bred by and property of William Crawford, Barracks Farm, Livingston, Mid Calder; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; dam, Barracks Meg (26,268), V. 33—dam of Daisy Belmont (42,712), p. 344. Produce—
12th June, 1917, black, white hair through coat, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dunure Freshfuel (17,867), V. 36.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM, Broadchapel.

POLLY OF BROADCHAPEL (42,787); brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, foaled 1912; bred by and property of William Crawford, Broadchapel, Lochmaben; sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26; 1st dam, Nancy of Broadchapel (35,126), V. 36, by Broughton Chief (12,069), V. 26; 2nd dam, Muncy (35,118), V. 36, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Bell, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 4th dam, Kate, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 5th dam, Nell, by Prince David (643), V. 1; 6th dam, Nell, by Ivanhoe II. (399), V. 1. Produce—
1916, colt (castrated).
June, 1917, black, hind feet white, filly, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

CRICHTON ROYAL INSTITUTION.

LADY CREST (42,788); bay, with white hairs over body, white face, hind legs white, off hind leg white to thigh, near fore leg white up to and over knee, white spots on off side of belly, foaled 27th April, 1909; bred by and property of Directors of the Crichton Royal Institution, Crichton Farm, Dumfries; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Crichton Bessie (16,596), V. 28, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Scottish Girl (24,583), V. 33, by Prince Frederick (8905), V. 13; 3rd dam, Scottish Lady (11,017), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Jenny Bell (2595), V. 6, by Tom (877), V. 1; 5th dam, Susie (297), V. 2, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell, by Muircock (550), V. 1; 7th dam, Fanny, by Farmer (1652), V. 4. Produce—
14th May, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

CROMBIE, THOMAS.

JEAN II. OF MILDEN (42,789); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and pasterns white, foaled May, 1911; bred by and property of Thomas Crombie, Millden, Balmedie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26; 1st dam, Jean of Millden (17,516), V. 29,

by Ringwood II. (8190), V. 12; 2nd dam, Jessica (V. 5, p. 123), by *Prince George of Wales* (V. 8, p. 36); 3rd dam, Jean (1158), V. 5, by Lord Raglan (1203), V. 2. Produce—
16th May, 1915, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and pasterns white, filly, by Baron Forbes (13,327), V. 29

CROSBIE, J. & H.

LADY FAVOURITE (42,790); bay, stripe on face, off fore leg black, foaled 30th April, 1911; bred by David Watson, Stone House, Gretna; property of J. & H. Crosbie, Hill, Balmacellan; sire, Strathmore Favourite (13,787), V. 29; 1st dam, Nanny of Newfield (32,224), V. 35, by Royal Citizen (11,896), V. 25; 2nd dam, Rosa of Stonehouse (34,010), V. 35, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14; 3rd dam, Trim of Dourie (32,585), V. 35, by Westfield Chief (6390), V. 10; 4th dam, Dorinda (4063), V. 7, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 5th dam, Nell of Dourie (368), V. 2, by Conqueror (196), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling (1798), V. 5, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 7th dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1; 8th dam, Bess, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2. Produce—

12th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Evertrue (17,887), V. 36.

CROSBY, JOHN.

BESS CRAWFORD (42,791); black, white snip on face, snip on off fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled June, 1903; bred by John Henry Dent, Elm House, Bolton, Penrith; property of John Crosby, Kirkbythore, Penrith; sire, King Crawford (11,077), V. 23; dam, Fanny of Mount Pleasant (42,838), p. 370. Produce—

6th June, 1912, Bet of Elm House (42,839), V. 40.

24th April, 1916, Jewel of Mount Pleasant, brown, white mark on off side of face, near fore fetlock and near hind leg white, filly, by Balmedie Norseman (17,085), V. 35.

31st May, 1917, Mary of Mount Pleasant, black, snip on face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Texture (17,241), V. 35.

CROSS, ALEXANDER.

KNOCKDON SALLY (42,792); bay, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, foaled 9th April, 1912; bred by and property of Alexander Cross, Knockdon, Maybole; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Sunflower (23,563), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Sunbeam (12,745), V. 19, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 3rd dam, Signora (10,752), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie (947), V. 5, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Samson (740), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean, by Clyde (155), V. 1. Produce—

19th March, 1917, black, white ratch on face, hind legs and near fore leg white, colt, by Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), V. 38.

CROWE, WILLIAM.

MILTON PEARL (42,793); bay, face and legs white, foaled 4th May, 1911; bred by John Brown, Blacklaw, Stewarton; property of William Crowe, Milton of Ruthven, Meigle; sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie of Blacklaw (23,473), V. 32, by Acme (10,485), V. 21; 2nd dam, Kate (24,407), V. 32, by Macvicar (5204), V. 9; 3rd dam, Maggie of Comedie (12,441), V. 18, by Auld Man (8438), V. 13; 4th dam, Belle (4339), V. 7, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1. Produce—

10th May, 1917, Milton Bell, brown, white face, near fore leg white, with dark stripe inside, other three legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

CROZIER, J. W.

DULCIE OF MEALRIGG (42,794); bay, white mark down face, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, foaled 24th May, 1911; bred by John Armstrong, Mealrigg Hall, Aspatia; property of J. W. Crozier,

Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 1st dam, Dolly of Mealrigg (34,674), V. 36, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 2nd dam, Bell of Allonby (14,106), V. 22, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jewel of Allonby (12,692), V. 18, by The Claimant (7318), V. 11; 4th dam, Cherry Blossom (9300), V. 12, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, Dolly Varden (4264), V. 7, by Earl Granville (261), V. 1; 6th dam, Nellie (775), V. 4, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 7th dam, Belle (774), V. 4, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), V. 4; 8th dam, a brown mare, by Bold Hero (1591), V. 4. Produce—
 July, 1915, Molly, bay, short narrow white stripe on face, a little white on off fore leg and hind legs, filly (bred by John Armstrong; owned by George Marrs, Kelsick, Wigton), by Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30.
 1916, barren.
 10th June, 1917, Nancy of Kirkbride, bay, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, grey tail, filly, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

CRUICKSHANK, Representatives of J.

KATE OF AUCHREDDIE (42,795); bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot white outside, with narrow stripe to knee, other legs white, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by and property of Representatives of J. Cruickshank, Auchreddie, Ellon; sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27; 1st dam, Bess of Auchreddie (26,283), V. 33, by Carbineer (10,522), V. 21; 2nd dam, Mysie (17,522), V. 29, by Gairloch (8632), V. 13; 3rd dam, Nellie of Auchreddie (14,185), V. 23, by Young Macaroni (7405), V. 11; 4th dam, Daisy of Auchreddie (11,740), V. 16, by Mackerlie (6041), V. 10; 5th dam, Madge of Auchreddie (7136), V. 11, by Grand Turk (1148), V. 2; 6th dam, Gip of Auchreddie (2103), V. 6, by Resolution (697), V. 1. Produce—
 1917, foal (dead).

CRUICKSHANK, JOHN.

DALL OF BERRYBRAE (42,796); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 15th May, 1913; bred by Alexander Smith, Berrybrae, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire; property of John Cruickshank, Berrybrae Farm, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26; 1st dam, Nell of Berrybrae, bred by Alexander Smith, Berrybrae, by Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 2nd dam, Rose of Berrybrae, bred by Alexander Smith, by Ringwood II. (8190), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jip of Berrybrae, bred by Alexander Smith, by Mackerlie (6041), V. 10; 4th dam, by British Empire (1599), V. 4. Produce—
 16th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, colt, by Craigie Pointsman (17,199), V. 35.

CRUICKSHANK, JOHN, & SON.

KEMPLETON JESS (42,797); dark brown, legs white, foaled 5th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Cruickshank & Sons, Kempleton, Twynholm; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Kempleton Bell (35,131), V. 36, by Edward Darnley (13,461), V. 29; 2nd dam, Jessie Bell (18,938), V. 30, by Peerless (10,832), V. 22; 3rd dam, Nettie III. (14,733), V. 24, by Balgreddan Prince (7450), V. 12; 4th dam, Nettie II. (6550), V. 10, by Boy in Blue (112), V. 1; 5th dam, Lily of Dolphinton (49), V. 2, by Workman (1351), V. 2. Produce—
 14th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

CRUICKSHANK, JOHN.

FYVIE DUCHESS (42,798)—*died* September, 1915; bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white; foaled 21st April, 1910; bred by William Hall, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman, late Waulkmill; property of John Cruickshank, Logie Newton, Rothie-Norman; sire, Lord Leith (14,244), V. 30; 1st dam, May Flower (13,091), V. 20, by

Royal Mail (7219), V. 11; 2nd dam, Flower (10,644), V. 14, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1915, Duchess of Drumore, bay, white stripe on face, fore feet and pasterns white, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly (owned by Thomas Robertson, Drumore, Pitcaple), by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

CRUICKSHANK, J. & W. S.

BESS OF NETHERGLEN (42,799); brown, white face, near hind foot and fore feet white, foaled 13th June, 1913; bred by and property of J. & W. S. Cruickshank, Netherglen, Longmorn, Elgin; sire, Solano (16,095), V. 33; 1st dam, Dall of Netherglen (23,565), V. 32, by Prince Royal (9641), V. 15; 2nd dam, Dall of Strathspey (23,564), V. 32, by Laird o' Urie (1722), V. 4; 3rd dam, Nell of Carron Mains (6448), V. 10, by Robbie Burns (700), V. 1. Produce—

6th April, 1916, brown, white face, four white feet, white spots on neck and breast, colt, by Prince Ophir (18,055), V. 36.

CRUICKSHANKS, J. & J.

ALICE FOOTPRINT (42,800); brown, white face, brown spot in centre, near hind sock white, other legs white to knees and hock, foaled 7th April, 1914; bred by and property of J. & J. Cruickshanks, Redbog, Strichen, Aberdeenshire; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Revelanta Queen (37,233), V. 37, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 2nd dam, Lady Ronald (27,131), V. 33, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 3rd dam, Darling of Inverardoch (17,980), V. 29, by Crown and Feather (8559), V. 13; 4th dam, Jean of Inverardoch, by *Bonnie Prince* (V. 12, p. 407); 5th dam, Forest Blossom (20,386), V. 30, by Springhill Darnley (2429), V. 5; 6th dam, Forest Mallie (4740), V. 8, by Pretender (599), V. 1; 7th dam, Mall, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

CUMBERLAND COUNTY COUNCIL.

NEWTON JEWEL (42,801); bay, white stripe down face, fore legs dark, hind fetlocks white, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by and property of Cumberland County Council, Newton Rigg, Penrith; sire, Premier (15,338), V. 32; 1st dam, Ruby (20,506), V. 30, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 2nd dam, Kate of Lay Pool (15,843), V. 26, by Midseat Prince (8049), V. 12; 3rd dam, Blossom (19,833), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Jessie, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—

15th May, 1917, Ruby of Newton Rigg, bay, white face, fore legs dark, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Edenvale (18,346), V. 37.

CUMMING, ALEXANDER.

STONEHOUSE NANCY (42,802); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 7th June, 1909; bred by and property of Alexander Cumming, Stonehouse, Sorbie; sire, Evermore (13,470), V. 29; 1st dam, Sorbie Tibby (35,792), V. 36, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 2nd dam, Maggie M'Caig (19,849), V. 30, by Orlando (8092), V. 12; 3rd dam, Maggie of Penkiln (29,680), V. 34, by Guy Mannering (4431), V. 8; 4th dam, Kate of Penkiln (8479), V. 12, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Fanny, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1913, bay, face and legs white, filly (owned by A. & W. Montgomery), by Lord Gleniffer (14,238), V. 30.

CUMMING, ANGUS.

KATE OF FROGMORE (42,803); dark brown, white stripe on face, legs white, foaled May, 1907; bred by James Taylor, Aquhorthies, Banchory-Devenick; property of Angus Cumming, Frogmore, Foveran; sire, Prince of Roxburgh (10,616), V. 21; 1st dam, Rose May (18,402), V. 29, by Forbes (9749), V. 16; 2nd dam, Rose Janetta

(14,066), V. 22, by Glentilt (6800), V. 11; 3rd dam, Jane of Aquhorthies (10,246), V. 13, by Stanley Muir (1536), V. 3; 4th dam, Rose of Wardmill (2906); V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1912, Dalieto, dark brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Gamecock (12,583), V. 27.

8th May, 1914, Miss of Frogmore, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Lord Leith (14,244), V. 30.

21st May, 1915, Lady Falconer, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

29th May, 1916, Lady Paterson, dark brown, white face and legs, filly (owned by James Paterson, Kinharrochie, Ellon), by Gilbert (17,271), V. 35.

CUMMING, J. F.

FIONA (42,804); light brown, white ratch down face, fore feet grey, hind feet and legs white to hocks, foaled 5th May, 1913; bred by and property of J. F. Cumming, Cardow Farm, Knockando, Morayshire; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Scottish Grace (16,017), V. 27, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Graceful (13,977), V. 22, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Golden Lady (11,355), V. 15, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 4th dam, Rosie (2300), V. 6, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell (2299), V. 6, by Young Samson (1374), V. 2; 6th dam, a mare, by Scotsman (747), V. 1; 7th dam, Nancy, by Old Wattie (580), V. 1; 8th dam, Jess, by a Broomfield horse. Produce—

4th June, 1917, Hetty, bay, white face, near fore leg grey, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.

CUMMING, WILLIAM ALEXANDER.

SHEILA II. OF ALLANFEARN (42,805); roan, white face, four white legs, foaled 21st May, 1911; bred by and property of William Alexander Cumming, Allanfeearn, Inverness; sire, Warlabay (12,779), V. 27; 1st dam, Roma of Allanfeearn (17,525), V. 29, by Maceo (11,108), V. 23; 2nd dam, Princess Orlando (16,018), V. 27, by Orlando (8092), V. 12; 3rd dam, Marie Stuart (10,690), V. 14, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 4th dam, Susie (2008), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean (678), V. 3, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1; 6th dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082), V. 2. Produce—

11th May, 1917, Lady Allanfeearn, brown, white face, hind legs white, near fore pastern and inside of leg up to and over knee white, off fore pastern white and splash on outside of knee, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

CUNINGHAME, DAVID.

KIORA (42,806); dark bay, white face, brown mark over off eye, white mark behind shoulder on both sides and on both sides of belly, four white legs, foaled 6th May, 1914; bred by John Wallace, West Drumlemble, Campbeltown; property of David Cuninghame, Chesters, Haddington; sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30; 1st dam, Lily II. of Drumlemble (38,353), V. 37, by Cariskey (13,401), V. 29; 2nd dam, Jean of Drumlemble (22,906), V. 32, by Carthusian (9722), V. 16; 3rd dam, Mary of Drumlemble (22,905), V. 32, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Lily of Drumlemble (22,904), V. 32, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, Bess of Drumlemble (9256), V. 12, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 6th dam, Bet (7937), V. 11, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

26th May, 1917, black, white face, white hairs through coat on both shoulders, four white legs, filly, by Carancho (19,042), V. 39.

CUNNINGHAM, ROBERT.

TAYLORTON JENNY (42,807); brown, spot on face, hind legs white, foaled 15th June, 1909; bred by James Stewart, Cashley, Buchlyvie; property of Robert Cunningham, Taylorton, Stirling; sire, Scotland's

Laird (14,354), V. 30; 1st dam, Nancy (24,329), V. 32, by Balwill Gartly (13,290), V. 29; 2nd dam, Jess, by Gowstone Prince (8675), V. 13; 3rd dam, by Athelstane (1048), V. 2. Produce—
15th May, 1914, Missie, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland's Serjeant (17,489), V. 35.

CURR, D. & J.

EDITH OF WREAY HALL (42,808); bay, face and hind legs white, spot above near fore fetlock, foaled 1st April, 1913; bred by and property of D. & J. Curr, Wreay Hall, Carlisle; sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Hilda (29,386), V. 34, by Royal Chattan (11,489), V. 24; 2nd dam, Castlehill Queen (26,305), V. 33, by Carthusian (9722), V. 16; 3rd dam, Sylvia (11,449), V. 15, by Skelmorlie (4027), V. 7; 4th dam, Lily, by *Queensberry* (V. 5, p. 173); 5th dam, Kate (1147), V. 5, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Campsie (119), V. 1. Produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Wreay Magnet (18,954), V. 38.

JEAN OF WREAY HALL (42,809); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 1st April, 1914; bred by and property of D. & J. Curr; sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30; dam, Lady Hilda (29,386), V. 34—dam of Edith of Wreay Hall (42,808)—*above*. Produce—

21st May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Wreay Magnet (18,954), V. 38.

CURRAH, GEORGE.

DAISY OF DUFTON (42,810); dark bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 25th May, 1913; bred by and property of George Currah, Dufton, Appleby, Westmorland; sire, Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33; 1st dam, Lofty of Dufton (35,143), V. 36, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lofty of Highrigg (35,831), V. 36, by Signalman III. (11,527), V. 24; 3rd dam, Damsel of Highrigg (16,745), V. 28, by Crown Rights (10,182), V. 19; 4th dam, Blossom of Blencogo (19,653), V. 30, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 5th dam, Jeanie, by Challenger (1088), V. 2. Produce—

20th May, 1917, brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

CURRIE, WILLIAM.

ROSIE OF MUIRHOUSE (42,811); black, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg white above knee, near fore leg grey, hind legs white to hocks, a little white underneath belly, foaled 6th June, 1911; bred by Alexander Philip, Reswallie Home Farm, Forfar; property of William Currie, Muirhouse, Cleland, Shotts; sire, Celtic Guard (12,897), V. 28; 1st dam, Kilnhill Rose (20,197), V. 30, by Ideal (10,573), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lizzie of Kilnhill (15,048), V. 25, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 3rd dam, Pride II. of Kilnhill (13,434), V. 21, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9; 4th dam, Nell of Kilnhill (6183), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosie of Blackiemuir (6060), V. 10, by Young Lord Haddo (992), V. 1. Produce—

21st June, 1917, Yvonne, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Scotland's Searchlight (18,540), V. 37.

CUTHILL, ALEXANDER & JOHN.

SILVER SEAL (42,812); light bay, off fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 17th June, 1912; bred by James & Alexander Cuthill, Little Carcary, Farnell, Brechin; property of Alexander & John Cuthill, Whanland, Kinnell, Brechin; sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30; 1st dam, Blossom of Lurg (23,485), V. 32, by General Hunter (12,161), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bell of Shielhill (17,411), V. 29, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 3rd dam, Her Majesty (6310), V. 10, by

Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Hinshellend (3050), V. 6, by Kinneil (438), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Barclose, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

16th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, three white legs, black patch on hip, filly, by Hiawatha Footprint (18,766), V. 38.

DALGARNO, ALEXANDER.

MISSIE OF LITTLE TACK (42,813); brown, white face, hind legs white, spot on belly, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by George Shepherd, Shethin, Tarves; property of Alexander Dalgarno, Little Tack, New Deer; sire, Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33; 1st dam, Queen Victoria (33,727), V. 35, by Silver Gift (12,359), V. 26; 2nd dam, Nora of Drumwhindle Mains (10,717), V. 14, by Scots Wha Hae (4006), V. 7; 3rd dam, Nellie (1513), V. 5, by Farmer (288), V. 1; 4th dam, Kate (1511), V. 5, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, light brown, white face, three white feet, white flank, colt, by Fyvie Signet (18,361), V. 37.

DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER.

MILTON MADGE (42,814); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, off fore foot black, near fore foot grey, foaled May, 1911; bred by William Fenwick, Baldwinholme, Carlisle, Cumberland; property of (1) James J. Keswick, (2) W. Johnston, Horse Dealer, Dumfries, (3) Alexander Dalrymple, Milton of Larg, New Luce; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Smiler of Dean (32,624), V. 35, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mina of Beckside (21,445), V. 31, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 3rd dam, Nancy of Beckside (21,444), V. 31, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 4th dam, Sally, by Glancer (341), V. 1; 5th dam, Bess, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 6th dam, Kate, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4. Produce—

8th June, 1915, Larg Rosie, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly (owned by John Forster, Mains of Larg, New Luce), by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

LADY DIADEM OF MILTON (42,815); bay, white stripe down face, off fore foot dark, other three feet white, white hairs in mane and tail, foaled 28th April, 1913; bred by Walter M. Nelson, Outertown, Annan; property of Alexander Dalrymple; sire, True Movement (16,118), V. 33; 1st dam, Royal Jean (34,233), V. 36, by Royal Fashion (10,878), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jean of Johnstonelea (32,169), V. 35, by Prince of Rosa (6195), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess of Townhead (4526), V. 8, by Defiance (226), V. 1; 4th dam, Lily, by Jack's the Lad (401), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

LADY STAIR OF MILTON (42,816); light bay, face and hind legs white, white markings on fore legs, foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Dalrymple; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 1st dam, Betty of Barlure (35,154), V. 36, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jess of Barnshangan (35,903), V. 36, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 3rd dam, Young Mary (15,645), V. 26, by Callendar (4901), V. 9; 4th dam, Mary of Clendrie (9647), V. 13, by What Care I (912), V. 1; 5th dam, Lizette (3733), V. 7, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—

28th March, 1917, Lady Daybreak of Milton, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg white, near hind leg to pastern and off hind leg to hock white, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

DALZIEL, JOHN H.

DRUIDHALL BUD (42,817); dark brown, white face, three white legs, foaled May, 1914; bred by and property of John H. Dalziel, Druidhall, Thornhill; sire, Crichton Chancellor (16,536), V. 34; 1st dam, Blossom of Druidhall (37,240), V. 37, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Darling of Druidhall (37,239), V. 37, by Laird of Craigie (11,084), V. 23; 3rd dam, Maxwellton Rosie (29,876), V. 34, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 4th dam, Maggie, by Duke of Portland (8593), V. 13; 5th dam, Nellie, by Ardnacraig (4812), V. 9; 6th dam, Jess, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, Rose, brown, white stripe on face, one fore foot white, filly, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

DALZIEL, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF RUE (42,818); black, white face, three white legs, one fore fetlock white, foaled 23rd May, 1912; bred by Messrs. Thomlinson, Rigghead, Kirkclinton; property of Robert Dalziel, Rue, Auld-girth; sire, King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31; 1st dam, Sally of Rigghead (30,623), V. 34, by Picador (10,833), V. 22; 2nd dam, Steamer (17,149), V. 28, by Safeguard (9395), V. 14; 3rd dam, Steamer (11,041), V. 14, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 4th dam, Polly (11,040), V. 14, by Lord Clyde (477), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Steamer, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

1st July, 1917, Peggy of Rue, brown, white face, three white legs, one fore leg mixed, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

DARGUE, JOHN.

THORNTHWAITE BLOSSOM (42,819); bay, white stripe down face, four white feet, foaled 26th April, 1911; bred by and property of John Dargue, Thornthwaite Hall, Askham, Penrith; sire, Ardlathan (11,246), V. 24; 1st dam, Dolly (V. 32, p. 58), by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Daisy, by Queenhill *alias* Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7. Produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore feet black, hind feet and pasterns white, filly, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

DAVIDSON, ALEXANDER.

WHITTON MEG (42,820); light brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg white to near knee, four white feet, foaled 8th June, 1912; bred by Peter Sherratt, West Muirton, Laurencekirk; property of Alexander Davidson, Whitton, Morebattle, Kelso; sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Mam (17,081), V. 28, by Ideal (10,573), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nellie Jack (14,821), V. 24, by Master Jack (7049), V. 11; 3rd dam, Corsebald Jess (2968), V. 6, by Pilot (588), V. 1; 4th dam, Bet, by Cairnbrogie (116), V. 1. Produce—

7th June, 1917, light brown, white stripe down face, four white feet and legs, colt, by Magician (15,306), V. 32.

DAVIDSON, A. B.

RUBY OF KINCRAIG (42,821); bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot and pastern white, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 1st July, 1911; bred by and property of A. B. Davidson, Kincraig, Invergordon; sire, Warlabby (12,779), V. 27; 1st dam, Ruby Dauntless (19,353), V. 30, by Montrave Dauntless (11,119), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bessie Chattan (16,025), V. 27, by Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21; 3rd dam, Bell of Dalnottar (V. 26, p. 98), by Crusader (9178), V. 14; 4th dam, by Go Bang (3656), V. 7; 5th dam, Bet, by Lochryan (?); 6th dam, by Ben Lomond (?). Produce—

3rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg white to knee and hind legs almost to hocks, colt, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

DAVIDSON, GEORGE F.

BOGHEAD KATE (42,822)—*died* 1909; dark brown, hind legs white, foaled May, 1897; bred by and property of George F. Davidson, Boghead, Dunlugas, Turriff; sire, Triumvir (9070), V. 13; 1st dam, Rosetta (V. 14, p. 60), by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8; 2nd dam, Rose, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1. Produce—April, 1901, Boghead Belle (42,823)—*below*.

BOGHEAD BELLE (42,823); dark brown, white face, three white legs, foaled April, 1901; bred by and property of George F. Davidson; sire, Lothian's Style (11,810), V. 25; dam, Boghead Kate (42,822)—*above*—by Triumvir (9070), V. 13. Produce—May, 1909, Dorlathers Love (42,594), p. 320.
May, 1910, Blairmaud Rose (43,853), V. 40.
April, 1912, dark brown, colt, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

DAVIDSON, HARRY.

ROSE OF KNOWES (42,824); brown, white stripe on face, near legs white, tip of white on off hind pastern, foaled 18th May, 1909; bred by George Dawson, Knowes of Elrick, Marnoch; property of Harry Davidson, Bogton, Forglan, Turriff; sire, Advance Agent (13,269), V. 29; 1st dam, Nellie II. of Elrick (32,480), V. 35, by Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 2nd dam, Nellie of Elrick, by Ardnacraig (4812), V. 9; 3rd dam, Nell of Pitmedden, by Rantin Johnnie (414), V. 1; 4th dam, Rose of Pitmedden, by Comet (192), V. 1. Produce—18th June, 1917, filly (dead).

DAVIDSON, ISABELLA.

FANNY OF KIRKANDREWS (42,825); bay, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and near hind pastern white, foaled 1st July, 1905; bred by David Elliot, Ladyhousesteads, Canonbie; property of Isabella Davidson, Kirkandrews-on-Eden, Carlisle; sire, Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23; 1st dam, Jess of Whitlawside, bred by the late James Scone, Whitlawside, Canonbie, by Captain Alexander (10,175), V. 19; 2nd dam, Peg of Whitlawside, bred by the late James Scone, by Bonnie Dundee (10,317), V. 20; 3rd dam, a mare, by Royal Warrant (9664), V. 15; 4th dam, a mare, by Scotsman (1293), V. 2. Produce—1911, 1913, 1914, colts (castrated).

20th April, 1912, Darling of Kirkandrews (42,826)—*below*.

5th April, 1915, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

10th May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, four legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Circulation (15,174), V. 32.

1917, barren.

DARLING OF KIRKANDREWS (42,826); roan, white face, four legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 20th April, 1912; bred by and property of Isabella Davidson; sire, Last of Lothians (14,229), V. 30; dam, Fanny of Kirkandrews (42,825)—*above*—by Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23. Produce—

25th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white to knees and hock, colt, by Hidalgo (18,388), V. 37.

DAVIDSON, JEANIE M.

CAIRNBROGIE BESS (42,827); dark brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled 13th May, 1908; bred by and property of Jeanie M. Davidson, Mains of Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum; sire, Tillyhilt (13,228), V. 28; 1st dam, Bloom of Cairnbrogie (32,472), V. 35, by Ability (10,484), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bell, by Lord Rosslyn (9788), V. 16; 3rd dam, by Druid Chief (2061), V. 5. Produce—

1913, colt (castrated).

1914, 1916, barren.

7th June, 1917, Bernice, bay, white spot on face, hind legs white, filly, by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

DAVIDSON, Misses I. & A. M.

COULLIE BUD (42,828); dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 3rd May, 1910; bred by and property of Misses I. & A. M. Davidson, North Coullie, Udney; sire, Baron's Enigma (13,325), V. 29; 1st dam, Jip of North Coullie (29,402), V. 34, by Prince of Coullie (16,751), V. 34; 2nd dam, Rose, by Valentine (9459), V. 14; 3rd dam, Battie, by Lord Keir (1200), V. 2. Produce—

25th April, 1915, dark brown, white stripe in face, white hind and off fore feet, filly, by Dunure Monarch (15,811), V. 33.

23rd April, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind socks white, filly, by Craigie Pointsmen (17,199), V. 35.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, Adderston Shiels.

DOLLY WILLIAMSON (42,829); bay, white face, near hind foot white, foaled 4th May, 1884; bred by John Williamson, Dickinson Place, Allonby, Maryport; property of John Davidson, Adderston Shiels, Hawick; sire, Corsair (1419), V. 3; 1st dam, Dolly Varden (4264), V. 7, by Earl Granville (261), V. 1; 2nd dam, Nellie (775), V. 4, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), V. 4; 3rd dam, a brown mare, by Bold Hero (1591), V. 4. Produce—

2nd June, 1896, Dolly Durden (15,530), V. 26, p. 178—granddam of Queen Mary (V. 40)—Rigg.

POLLY BALFOUR (42,830); dark brown, ratch on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 14th April, 1911; bred by William Watson, Standhill, Lilliesleaf; property of John Davidson; sire, Balfour (12,809), V. 28; 1st dam, Polly of Roan (16,674), V. 28, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 2nd dam, Bell of Upper Haywood (16,320), V. 27, by St. Stephen (7231), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nancy of Newyearfield (12,710), V. 19, by Roving Boy (13,157), V. 28; 4th dam, Maggie of Newyearfield (12,709), V. 19, by Earl of Monteith (2753), V. 6; 5th dam, Bell, by Dainty Davie (216), V. 1. Produce—
18th May, 1916, bay, filly, by Rocket (18,075), V. 36.
1917, barren.

ROSE BALFOUR (42,831); brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 21st May, 1911; bred by and property of John Davidson; sire, Balfour (12,809), V. 28; 1st dam, Wild Rose of Adderston Shiels (29,401), V. 34, by Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24; 2nd dam, Red Rose (21,242), V. 31, by Lothian Tom (11,811), V. 25; 3rd dam, Rosalee (12,279), V. 17, by Rosewood (7207), V. 11; 4th dam, Maggie of Newhouse (8909), V. 12, by Liberal Tom (446), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Knockglass (9134), V. 12, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2. Produce—

10th May, 1915, brown, stripe on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, white spot behind off shoulder, filly, by Magician (15,306), V. 32.
1916, foal (dead).

9th May, 1917, black, stripe on face, ringled eyes, near fore foot black, off fore foot and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

DAVIDSON, ROBERT.

MAJESTIC FLORA (42,832); brown, white ratch down face and under lower jaw, white patch on near fore pastern and on near hind pastern and on front of hock, off fore leg black, off hind leg white to hock, foaled 24th April, 1910; bred by and property of Robert Davidson, Randalinton Farm, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29; 1st dam, Lochbrow Lily (31,860), V. 35, by Baron Robgill (10,689), V. 22; 2nd dam, Flora of Lambden (15,720), V. 26, by Mains o' Keir (8834), V. 13; 3rd dam, Beauty of Lambden (10,072), V. 13, by Wha Daur Meddle Wi' Me (4111), V. 7; 4th dam,

Mettle of Lamden (6572), V. 10, by Young Blyth (3305), V. 6.
Produce—

1914, colt (dead). 1915, 1916, barren.

23rd May, 1917, bay, white legs, colt, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

DAVIDSON, The late THOMAS.

DARLING OF BRECKON HILL (42,833)—*dead*; brown, white face, three white legs, foaled 27th May, 1898; bred by and property of the late Thomas Davidson, Breckon Hill, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Hamish M'Cunn (10,355), V. 20; 1st dam, Smiler, bred by the late Thomas Davidson, by Coldside Darnley (9171), V. 14; 2nd dam, Lucy, bred by the late Thomas Davidson, by Dandy Jim (221), V. 1.
Produce—

17th May, 1906, Blossom of Breckonhill (43,506), V. 40.

DAVIE, ALEXANDER.

LADY MARY (42,834); brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, off fore leg black, foaled 6th June, 1911; bred by Andrew R. Rettie, Berryhill, Fyvie; property of (1) Alexander M'Gregor, Lethenty, Fyvie, (2) Alexander Davie, Meikle Blackhills, Monquhitter; sire, British Chieftain (18,263), V. 37; 1st dam, Mally II., bred by William Copeland, Macterry, Fyvie, by Olympus (11,840), V. 25; 2nd dam, Mally I., bred by Henry Malcolm, Bodiechell, Fyvie, by Supremacy (10,137), V. 18; 3rd dam, Mary of Bodiechell, bred by Henry Malcolm, by Young Darnley (1874), V. 4. Produce—

28th May, 1914, Queen, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, other three feet white, filly (bred by Alexander M'Gregor; owned by John Copeland, Elrick, Marnoch, Banffshire), by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

2nd June, 1917, Myra, brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

DAVIES, J. G. MORRIS.

BELLA STEWART (42,835); brown, foaled 2nd June, 1899; bred by the late John Castlehow Toppin, Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith; property of J. G. Morris Davies, Hafod, Devil's Bridge, Cardigan-shire; sire, Royal Stewart (8968), V. 13; 1st dam, Belle (4203), V. 7, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 2nd dam, by Hercules (378), V. 1.
Produce—

20th July, 1904, Musgrave Belle (44,239), V. 40.

DAWSON, A. T. & C. B.

MABEL OF WOODEND (42,836); bay, white mark down face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled May, 1910; bred by Messrs. Holliday, Blackdyke, Silloth, Cumberland; property of A. T. & C. B. Dawson, Woodend, Bigrigg, Cumberland; sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 1st dam, Scottish Maid (32,593), V. 35, by Scottish Banner (9671), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bet, by Young Clansman (942), V. 1; 3rd dam, Nanny, by Glancer (341), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, dark bay or brown, face and hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Kirkton's Pride (15,907), V. 33.

DEANS, GEORGE.

FORNET KATE (42,837)—*died* June, 1917; bay, white stripe on face, a little white on hind legs, foaled May, 1904; bred by George Shand, Brotherfield, Countesswells; property of George Deans, South Fornet, Dunecht, Aberdeen; sire, Lord Melbourne (11,410), V. 24; 1st dam, Broom (22,081), V. 32, by Gallant M'Camon (6766), V. 11; 2nd dam, Jip II. (18,515), V. 29, by Statesman (2436), V. 5; 3rd dam, Jip (5871), V. 9, by Boydston Boy (111), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie (746), V. 4, by Lord Inverurie (487), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—

1913, Kate, black, white stripe on face, three white feet, white ring round near hind foot, filly (owned by (1) Patrick Forbes, Tillybin, Kintore, Aberdeen, (2) Walter Nicol, Acresrype, Auchterless, Aberdeen), by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

DENT, JOHN HENRY.

FANNY OF MOUNT PLEASANT (42,838)—*died* November, 1915; bay, white face and hind legs white, foaled May, 1892; bred by Executors of Jabez Crosby, Kirkbythore, Penrith; property of John Henry Dent, Elm House, Bolton, Penrith; sire, British Scotchman (7524), V. 12; 1st dam, Polly (13,690), V. 22, by King of the Campbells (2200), V. 5; 2nd dam, Polly, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1903, Bess Crawford (42,791), p. 360.

BET OF ELM HOUSE (42,839); brown, white face, near fore foot and three white legs, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by and property of John Henry Dent; sire, Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24; dam, Bess Crawford (42,791), p. 360. Produce—

20th April, 1916, dark brown, white face, white star on chest, near hind leg white, filly, by Recorder (18,066), V. 36.

25th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

DEWAR, ANDREW.

BONNY FAVOURITE (42,840); bay, white stripe on face, white patches on off fore leg, other three legs white, foaled 7th June, 1914; bred by William M'Ewen, Mains of Boquhapple, Thornhill, Perthshire; property of Andrew Dewar, Arnprior, Port of Menteith Station; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Bonnie Bird (19,895), V. 30, by Heather Sprig (13,521), V. 29; 2nd dam, Bonnie Doon (12,072), V. 17, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Blossom of Spittal (11,795), V. 16, by Coming Again (3532), V. 7; 4th dam, Fanny, by Lochryan *alias* Galloway Tam (310), V. 1; 5th dam, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

31st May, 1917, light bay, white face and legs, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

DEWAR, JOHN R. U.

FINELLA (42,841); black, white face and lips, near eye ringled, hind legs white, foaled 8th April, 1913; bred by and property of John R. U. Dewar, Balbegno, Fettercairn; sire, Craigie Dorando (15,186), V. 32; 1st dam, Nora of Balbegno (32,489), V. 35, by Baron Cedric (12,818), V. 28; 2nd dam, Rosie of Muirton (17,180), V. 28, by Rothesay Bay (10,624), V. 21; 3rd dam, Tibbie of Yonderhaugh (V. 28, p. 38), by Speed the Plough (8283), V. 12; 4th dam, Jess, by Zetland (1044), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1917, brown, white face and lower lip, three white legs, near fore black, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

DIACK, JAMES.

BESS OF CONGLETON (42,842); bay, face and feet white, foaled 22nd May, 1910; bred by and property of James Diack, late Congleton, Rayne, Wartle, now Irelandbrae, Rayne; sire, Copshaw Blend (15,182), V. 32; 1st dam, Queen of Congleton (29,412), V. 34, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 2nd dam, Dall, by Beauty Boy (6474), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jip, by Derby—Tait's—(227), V. 1. Produce—

28th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

KATE OF CONGLETON (42,843); brown, stripe on face, off fore foot dark, hind feet and legs white almost to hocks, foaled 14th April, 1913; bred by and property of James Diack; sire, Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31; dam, Queen of Congleton (29,412), V. 34—dam of Bess of Congleton (42,842)—*above*. Produce—

5th April, 1917, Topsy of Ireland Brae, black, white stripe on face; legs black, filly, by Jericho Blend (17,312), V. 35.

DICK, JAMES, Ballinton.

BELL OF BALLINTON (42,844); bay, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and near hind leg white, foaled 16th April, 1913; bred by and property of James Dick, Ballinton, Thornhill, Perthshire; sire, Royal Victory (16,044), V. 33; 1st dam, Topsy of Ballinton (35,186), V. 36, by Baron Leven (12,459), V. 27; 2nd dam, Betty of Colton (23,469), V. 32, by Arnot's Heir (12,004), V. 26; 3rd dam, Bess of Colton Mains (17,393), V. 29, by Royal Norman (10,885), V. 22; 4th dam, Ringlet (33,639), V. 35, by Ringmer (10,428), V. 20; 5th dam, Molinda (13,183), V. 20, by Caledonia (8503), V. 13; 6th dam, Mary of Castlecary (10,028), V. 13, by Lucknow (3810), V. 7; 7th dam, Flora of Walton (4483), V. 8, by General Williams (327), V. 1; 8th dam, Sally (2037), V. 6, by Billy (46), V. 1, etc., etc. Produce—1917, foal (dead).

GENTLE ANN (42,845); dapple brown, white stripe on forehead, off hind pastern white, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by William Gentle, Airdrie, Anstruther; property of James Dick; sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 1st dam, Gentle Queen (16,091), V. 27, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Gentle Nance (15,053), V. 25, by The Masher (6346), V. 10; 3rd dam, Blue Gown (28,503), V. 34, by Bonnet of Blue (2620), V. 6; 4th dam, Farmer's Queen (5242), V. 9, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Meadow Queen (4426), V. 8, by What's Wanted (913), V. 1; 6th dam, My Queen (1954), V. 6, by Brown Glancer (115), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean, by Wellington (911), V. 1, *alias* Young Champion (930), V. 1. Produce—June, 1917, foal (dead).

NETTIE OF BALLINTON (42,846); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by and property of James Dick; sire, Royal Afton (17,460), V. 35; 1st dam, Topsy of Ballinton (35,186), V. 36, by Baron Leven (12,459), V. 27; 2nd dam, Betty of Colton (23,469), V. 32, by Arnot's Heir (12,004), V. 26; 3rd dam, Bess of Colton Mains (17,393), V. 29, by Royal Norman (10,885), V. 22; 4th dam, Ringlet (33,039), V. 35, by Ringmer (10,428), V. 20; 5th dam, Molinda (13,183), V. 20, by Caledonia (8503), V. 13; 6th dam, Mary of Castlecary (10,028), V. 13, by Lucknow (3810), V. 7; 7th dam, Flora of Walton (4483), V. 8, by General Williams (327), V. 1; 8th dam, Sally (2037), V. 6, by Billy (46), V. 1; 9th dam, Missie, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1; 10th dam, Lily, by Glancer (2810), V. 6. Produce—1917, foal (dead).

DICK, JAMES, Mid Auchengray.

QUEEN ELIZABETH (42,847); brown, white hair through coat, white face, off fore foot white over pastern, white hairs in tail, foaled 1912; bred by R. & W. Meikle, Corramore, Lanark; property of James Dick, Mid Auchengray, Carnwath; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Anemone II. (14,319), V. 23, by Gay Wyndham (6778), V. 11; 2nd dam, Anemone (7928), V. 11, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 3rd dam, Lily of the Valley (2788), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

12th June, 1917, brown, grey hair through coat, near legs and off fetlocks white, white stripe up inside off hind leg to hock, filly, by Carson (17,165). V. 35.

DICK, JAMES, Muirhouses.

MUIRHOUSES JESS (42,848); brown, white stripe on face, off legs white, near legs dark, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of James Dick, Muirhouses, Hamilton; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean of Muirhouses (29,413), V. 34, by Protector

(10,113), V. 18; 2nd dam, Darling of Muirhouses (21,248), V. 31, by Prince of Campsie (9824), V. 16; 3rd dam, Jessie of Tippetraig (9014), V. 12, by Merry Monarch (538), V. 1; 4th dam, Blossom, by Vanquisher (889), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Come Again (1109), V. 2. Produce—

June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Fieldmaster (18,355), V. 37.

DICK, JOHN.

LILY OF CARNBROE (42,849); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 26th June, 1914; bred by and property of John Dick, Carnbroe Mains, Bellshill; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Carphin Violet (16,031), V. 27, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Miss Flashwood (13,029), V. 20, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 3rd dam, Myrtle (9655), V. 13, by David (1634), V. 4; 4th dam, Darling of Forcett (9711), V. 13, by Conqueror (1626), V. 4. Produce—

31st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, off fore leg dark, colt, by Admiral Jellicoe (18,207), V. 37.

DICK, ROBERT.

NANCY OF TURNIEMOON (42,850); brown, white stripe on face, off fore and hind feet white, other foot black, small white marks below belly, foaled 20th June, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Dick, Turniemoon, West Calder; sire, Belmont's Pride (17,116), V. 35; 1st dam, Lily Dick (21,249), V. 31, by Labori (10,791), V. 22; 2nd dam, Darling of Turniemoon (19,375), V. 30, by The Lawyer (7327), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nannie of House o' Muir (19,547), V. 30, by Young Surprise (1034), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white feet, colt, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

DICK, STEWART.

QUEEN OF PEATHILL (42,851); dark brown, white stripe on face, foaled 1914; bred by James Petrie, Peathill, Careston, Brechin; property of Stewart Dick, Broomknowe, Brechin; sire, Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33; 1st dam, Kate of Kinpurnie (18,645), V. 30, by Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jean II. of Gartrenich (10,883), V. 14, by Adelphi (4214), V. 8; 3rd dam, Kate of Gartrenich (2546), V. 6, by Thumper or Prince of Kepdowrie (657), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean, by Young Scotsman (9481), V. 14. Produce—

7th June, 1917, brown, broad white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Sir Findlay (18,548), V. 37.

DICKIE, ALFRED.

BELL OF DEVON (42,852); bay, face and three legs white, near fore leg black, foaled 22nd May, 1913; bred by and property of Alfred Dickie, Devon, Kennoway; sire, Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34; 1st dam, Darling, bred by the late George Fleming, Urquhart, Gateside, by Alick's Pride (10,669), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess, bred by the late George Fleming, by Trademark (3269), V. 6. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

23rd May, 1917, bay, face and three legs white, off fore leg dark, filly, by Ayrdale (17,732), V. 36.

DEVON MAUD (42,853); brown, white star on forehead, legs black, foaled 25th April, 1911; bred by and property of Alfred Dickie; sire, Sir Humphrey (11,942), V. 25; 1st dam, Miss of Devon (29,418), V. 34, by Storm King (11,957), V. 25; 2nd dam, Miss, by Mayfield Chief (10,234), V. 9; 3rd dam, Mag, by The Monk (9689), V. 15. Produce—

21st June, 1917, dark bay, face and three legs white, near hind leg dark, filly, by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

DICKIE, DAVID A.

TOWER BARONESS (42,854); brown, with grey hair through body, white face and three white legs, off fore leg little white to pastern, foaled 8th June, 1912; bred by and property of David A. Dickie, Tower, Sanquhar; sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30; 1st dam, Mayflower of Tower (30,868), V. 35, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Barassie Maud (15,010), V. 25, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Nell Cocker (13,775), V. 22, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 4th dam, Lily of Bannerbank (11,264), V. 15, by Lord Beresford (4178), V. 7; 5th dam, Jean of Bannerbank (3952), V. 7, by Campsie (119), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

26th May, 1917, brown, white face and legs, filly, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

DICKINSON, ISAAC.

MAGGIE OF STAINBURN (42,855); brown, white face, four black legs, foaled 1911; bred by Mirehouse G. Key, Woodside, Dean, Cumberland; property of Isaac Dickinson, Stainburn Hall, Workington; sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28; 1st dam, Mina of Beckside (21,445), V. 31, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 2nd dam, Nancy of Beckside (21,444), V. 31, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 3rd dam, Sally, by Glancer (341), V. 1; 4th dam, Bess, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4. Produce—

1913, colt (dead). 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

1917, bay, white face, off legs white, colt, by Crosby Pride (18,677), V. 38.

LADY PRIMROSE (42,856); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 1912; bred by Joseph Gate, Parkhead, Coalbeck, Cumberland; property of Isaac Dickinson; sire, General Primrose (15,232), V. 32; 1st dam, Kitty of Parkhead (32,717), V. 35, by Lord Semple (9939), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jessie of Parkhead, by Golden Noble (2829), V. 6; 3rd dam, Princess Beatrice, by Alleyford (1908), V. 5; 4th dam, Lady Gladys, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 5th dam, Lady Lonsdale, by Shiner (768), V. 1; 6th dam, Edenside Jessie, by Sir William Wallace (P). Produce—

1916, black, white face, hind feet white, filly, by Crosby Pride (18,677), V. 38. 1917, barren.

DICKINSON, JOHN NORMAN.

MAGGIE OF HAMES (42,857); black, white hair through coat, white splash and snip on nose, three legs and near fore fetlock white, foaled 1908; bred by Henry Watson, Arnaby, The Green, Millom, Cumberland; property of John Norman Dickinson, Hames Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Scottish Farmer (13,184), V. 28; 1st dam, Daisy of Arnaby (36,668), V. 36, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Chance of Millom Castle (20,566), V. 30, by King Lawrence (4475), V. 8; 3rd dam, Daisy of Millom Castle (18,583), V. 30, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 4th dam, Blossom II. (18,611), V. 30, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Blossom I. (18,612), V. 30, by Grey Wallace (370), V. 1. Produce—

1916, colt (dead).

5th May, 1917, bay, white face and four white legs, colt, by Bridekirk Pride (17,791), V. 36.

DICKSON, DAVID.

EVANGELINE (42,858); dark brown, blaze on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 19th March, 1913; bred by and property of David Dickson, Corstane, Broughton, Peeblesshire; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, May Blossom (32,501), V. 35, by Royal Cathcart (10,627), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jean of Turniemoon (29,416),

V. 34, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lily, by Do Well (3571), V. 7; 4th dam, Jess, by Viceroy (891), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1916, dark brown, white face, ringled eyes, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.
1917, foal (dead).

MONA (42,859); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg white to knee, off hind fetlock white and near hind leg to hock, foaled May, 1914; bred by and property of David Dickson; sire, Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35; dam, May Blossom (32,501), V. 35—dam of Evangeline (42,858), p. 373. Produce—

May, 1917, light brown, broad blaze on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

DICKSON, The late WILLIAM.

AIRIES MARY (42,860); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg black, foaled 12th May, 1905; bred by and property of the late William Dickson, Airies, Whauphill; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Jean of Garrarie (13,407), V. 21, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 2nd dam, Bess of Craigdhu (4128), V. 7, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jean (645), V. 3, by Robin (703), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie, by Emperor (273), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Wee Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—
2nd May, 1909, Airies Violet (42,861)—below.

AIRIES VIOLET (42,861); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 2nd May, 1909; bred by and property of the late William Dickson; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; dam, Airies Mary (42,860)—above. Produce—

3rd June, 1916, Templar (19,571), V. 40.

DIXON, GEORGE.

SMILER OF GAMELSBY (42,862); bay, stripe on face, off hind foot white, foaled 20th April, 1909; bred by the late Mrs. Dixon, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; property of George Dixon, Gamelsby, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Fanny of Lesson Hall (29,426), V. 34, by Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 20; 2nd dam, Darling II. of Thackthwaite (17,790), V. 19, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 3rd dam, Darling of Thackthwaite (6294), V. 10, by Viceroy (891), V. 1; 4th dam, Fanny (6293), V. 10, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4; 5th dam, Old Fanny, by Black Glenelg (4850), V. 9; 6th dam, Damsel, by Ploughboy (?). Produce—
June, 1913, Nelly of Low Eskrigg (42,470), p. 296.
23rd May, 1915, Everest Victor (19,438), V. 40.
1916, colt (castrated). 1917, barren.

DIXON, JOSEPH.

BIRKBY DAISY (42,863); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 10th May, 1904; bred by John Studholme, Eskrigg, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Joseph Dixon, Birkby, Maryport; sire, Scottish Banner (9671), V. 15; 1st dam, a mare, bred by John Studholme, Eskrigg, Wigton, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by John Studholme, by Young Nelson (4132), V. 7. Produce—
15th June, 1912, Bloss of Byresteads (44,193), V. 40.

DIXON, JOHN, & SONS.

WILMOT FLASH (42,864); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, off fore leg white at back to knee, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Dixon, Hyde Park, Penrith; sire, Anchor's Pride (15,112), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Flash (23,662), V. 32, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Border Flash (14,206), V. 23, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, by Field Marshal (305), V. 1. Produce—
26th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

DIXON, J. T.

LADY EVA (42,865); bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, off fore foot and hind feet white, foaled April, 1909; bred by George Duff, Brawlands; property of J. T. Dixon, The Grove, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Danube (12,932), V. 28; 1st dam, My Eva (29,452), V. 34, by Lord Settrington (4539), V. 8; 2nd dam, Jess of St. Mary's (6711), V. 10, by Johnny (414), V. 1; 3rd dam, Maggie (6710), V. 10, by Champion of Moray (138), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

April, 1913, 1915, colts (castrated). 1914, 1917, barren.

May, 1916, Blossom, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly (owned by T. B. Lightfoot, Watch Close, Crosby-on-Eden), by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

DIXON, JOHN WALKER.

PRINCESS MABEL (42,866); black, face white, hind legs white, foaled 6th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Walker Dixon, Town End Hall, Whitbeck, Bootle, Cumberland; sire, Chlorodyne (14,062), V. 30; 1st dam, Jessie, bred by George Braithwaite, Coniston Hall, Lancs., by Achilles (8419), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jessie, bred by Isaac Addison, The Fitz, Troutbeck, Westmorland, by Prince Arthur (621), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, black, face white, hind legs and near fore pastern white, colt, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

DIXON, THOMAS.

VIOLET OF JOHNBY (42,867); bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 28th April, 1914; bred by and property of Thomas Dixon, Johnby Hall Farm, Greystoke, Penrith; sire, Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32; 1st dam, Darling of High Gate (23,592), V. 32, by The Royal Crest (11,215), V. 23; 2nd dam, Fanny of High Gate (28,722), V. 34, by Erskine II. of Drumlanrig (9743), V. 16; 3rd dam, Polly, by Signalman (2403), V. 5; 4th dam, Violet, by North Star *alias* Merry Boy (569), V. 1; 5th dam, by Gilmorkie (2806), V. 6; 6th dam, by Blythe (?). Produce—

2nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Golden Comet (18,754), V. 38.

DOBINSON, HENRY, & SON.

JESS OF HELSINGTON (42,868); dark bay, white star on face, hind legs white, foaled 14th June, 1913; bred by and property of Henry Dobinson & Son, Helsington Laithes, Kendal; sire, Quicksilver (14,799), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady of Helsington (26,310), V. 33, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling of Sleightholme (20,142), V. 30, by Craigie Stamp (7613), V. 12; 3rd dam, Young Blossom of Dobcross (21,328), V. 31, by Gilroney (2805), V. 6; 4th dam, Blossom of Bleatarn (6845), V. 10, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by King's Ring (18,793), V. 38.

DODD, JOHN.

LANGLEY MEG (42,869); black, white stripe on face, one fore leg and hind legs white halfway to knee and hocks, foaled May, 1909; bred by the late Thomas White, Wheelbirks Farm, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, Northumberland; property of John Dodd, Langley Castle Farm, Langley-on-Tyne, Northumberland; sire, Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Henry Davison, Low Fotherley, Riding Mill-on-Tyne, Northumberland, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Henry Davison, by Peep o' Day (6136), V. 10. Produce—

27th April, 1917, Langley Beauty, brown, white stripe on face, legs white halfway to knees and hocks, filly, by Woodside Prince (18,156), V. 36.

DODD, J. T. & J. J.

LADY BUCHLYVIE (42,870); roan, white face and legs, splashes on belly and on near ribs to shoulder, foaled 31st May, 1912; bred by and property of J. T. & J. J. Dodd, Riccarton, Newcastleton; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Breadalbane (32,513), V. 35, by Breadalbane (11,637), V. 25; 2nd dam, Lady Clare (15,238), V. 25, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Janette (11,290), V. 15, by Lord Beresford (4178), V. 7; 4th dam, Jean (3038), V. 6, by Ivanhoe (396), V. 1; 5th dam, Lilly (871), V. 4, by Crown Prince (207), V. 1; 6th dam, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—

31st May, 1915, Lady Liddle, roan, white face, filly, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

5th May, 1917, bay, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

DOIG, JAMES.

BELL OF LOUR (42,871); brown, white spot on face, hind feet white, foaled 3rd June, 1910; bred by George Downie, Cairn, Kirriemuir; property of James Doig, Bankhead, Lour, Forfar; sire, Acorn (18,948), V. 30; 1st dam, Jess, bred by George Downie, Cairn, by Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bell, bred by George Downie, by Durward Loly (9900), V. 17; 3rd dam, Queen, bred by the late George Downie, Hilton, Lintrathen, Kirriemuir, by John Neil (7853), V. 12. Produce—

25th May, 1915, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind feet white, colt, by Blyth Thomas (12,868), V. 28.

1916, barren.

15th June, 1917, Nell of Lour, brown, narrow white stripe halfway down face, off fore foot white and off hind leg halfway to hock, a little white on near hind foot, filly, by Sir Findlay (18,548), V. 37.

DONACHIE, JOSEPH.

STANMORE PRIDE (42,872); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on off fore pastern, foaled 22nd March, 1913; bred by Matthew Park, Hoprig, Macmerrie, East Lothian; property of Joseph Donachie, Stanmore, Lanark; sire, Scotland's Splendour (16,809), V. 34; 1st dam, Daisy (21,671), V. 31, by Alick's Pride (10,669), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rose, by Keh-i-neor (5123), V. 9; 3rd dam, a mare, by Prince's Heir (8168), V. 12; 4th dam, a mare, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Tide Time (18,563), V. 37.

DONALD, ALEXANDER.

ISOBEL (42,873); bay, white stripe from nose to middle of forehead, three feet and pasterns white, foaled 23rd May, 1906; bred by the late Ann Durno, Old Town, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire; property of Alexander Donald, East Blackhill, Fyvie; sire, The Warlock (9058), V. 13; 1st dam, Bess of Old Town (17,586), V. 29, by Prince of Craigwood (10,408), V. 20; 2nd dam, Bloom, by McCamon (3818), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jip, by Laird of Skene (2217), V. 5. Produce—

13th May, 1916, May, light brown, white stripe on face, white ring round ball of right eye, four white legs, filly, by Fyvie Bonus (15,342), V. 35.

4th May, 1917, bay, white on face, three white legs, colt (owned by Mr. Gall Longside), by Royal Exchange (28,896), V. 38.

DONALD, Mrs. MARY.

MYSIE OF BROWSHOT (42,874); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 25th May, 1914; bred by Hugh Wilson, Standingstone, by Twynholm, Kirkeudbright; property of Mrs. Mary Donald, Browshot, Carnwath, Lanarkshire; sire, Prosperity (16,763), V. 34; 1st dam, Kate of Standingstone (27,587), V. 34, by Prince Sturdy (10,112), V. 18; 2nd dam, Trim of Torhouskie (19,782), V. 30, by Pioneer

Douglas, Arboll, Fearn; sire, Dunure Mascot (16,571), V. 34; 1st dam, Rose of Easterton (26,530), V. 33, by Kippendavie Stamp (9774), V. 16; 2nd dam, Lil (28,247), V. 34, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 3rd dam, Nance, by MacNab (3824), V. 7; 4th dam, a bay mare, by Johnny (414), V. 1. Produce—
6th June, 1917, Rose of Arboll, black, white face and two white legs, filly, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

DOUGLAS, JOHN, Barstibly.

BARSTIBLY NANCY (42,880); bay, white face, four white legs almost to knees and hocks, foaled 2nd June, 1912; bred by and property of John Douglas, Barstibly, Castle-Douglas; sire, Scotland's Sensation (15,389), V. 32; 1st dam, Meg of Milton Park (33,177), V. 35, by Money Kebbock (12,254), V. 26; 2nd dam, Tibby II. of Linkins (V. 31, p. 127), by Macmeekan (9600), V. 15; 3rd dam, Tibby I. of Linkins, by Lochlyoch (3773), V. 7. Produce—
25th April, 1917, bay, white face, fore and hind legs white, colt, by Footprint's Footsteps (17,899), V. 36.

BARSTIBLY KATE (42,881); bay, white face, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Douglas; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; dam, Meg of Milton Park (33,177)—dam of Barstibly Nancy (42,880)—*above*. Produce—
26th April, 1917, Jean, bay, white face, off fore and near hind legs white, filly, by Sydney (18,555), V. 37.

DOUGLAS, JOHN, Braes of Yett.

MAGGIE CHATTAN (42,882); bay, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 1911; bred by Gavin Shanks, Gartcloss, Coatbridge; property of (1) James Dunsmore, Gaidykehead, Airdrie, (2) John Douglas, Braes of Yetts, Kirkintilloch; sire, Chattan Again (14,626), V. 31; 1st dam, Maggie, foaled 1894, bred by James Dunsmore, by Royal King (8962), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jean, foaled 1878, bred by James Dunsmore, by Gentleman (328), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1916, brown, stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly (M.B., James Dunsmore; F.B., John Douglas; owned by Alexander Laird, Waterside, Kirkintilloch), by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly (bred by John Douglas; owned by James Macpherson, Shillingworth, Bridge of Weir), by City Improvement (17,171), V. 35.

DOW, DAVID.

JEAN XVIII. OF BALMANNO (42,883); bay, ratch down face, little white on near hind foot, other feet black, foaled 28th June, 1911; bred by and property of David Dow, Rossie, Auchtermuchty; sire, Brigadier General (14,609), V. 31; 1st dam, Jean XV. of Balmanno (21,263), V. 31, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jean XII. of Balmanno (21,262), V. 31, by Elator (10,340), V. 20; 3rd dam, Jean VIII. of Balmanno (11,748), V. 16, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 4th dam, Jean V. of Balmanno (8307), V. 12, by Baron Pollock (1183), V. 2; 5th dam, Jean III. of Balmanno (503), V. 3, by Knockdon (441), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean II., by Clydesdale Tam (174), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, ratch down face, three white feet, near fore foot dark, little white on hoof, black line on off hind foot, colt, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

JEAN XXI. OF BALMANNO (42,884); bay, white down face, near nostril black, other white, half of near fore foot dark, others white, foaled 2nd June, 1914; bred by and property of David Dow; sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; dam, Jean XV. of Balmanno (21,263), V. 31—dam of Jean XVIII. of Balmanno (42,883)—*above*. Produce—
22nd May, 1917, Jean III. of Rossie, bay, white down face, little white on both eyelashes, white feet and legs, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

DOW, JAMES.

ROSE OF CORNCATTRACH (42,885); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white up to knees and hock, black spot on near fore pastern, foaled May, 1911; bred by A. Melvin, Mosstowie, Elgin; property of James Dow, Corncatrach, Gartly; sire, Royal Aldie (14,334), V. 30; 1st dam, Rose, bred by A. Melvin, Mosstowie, by Mark Over (11,111), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lily, bred by A. Melvin, by Lord Settrington (4539), V. 8. Produce—

18th May, 1915, May, brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns white, near hind leg to knee white, filly, by Gilbert (17,271), V. 35.

3rd May, 1916, Kate, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs brown, off pastern white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Beaumont (16,475), V. 34.

12th May, 1917, Queen, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg brown, off fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs brown, white pasterns, filly, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

DRENNAN, ROBERT D.

CROFTHHEAD SUSIE (42,886); light brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg greyish, other legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 20th May, 1912; bred by Robert Maltman, Fellend, Ringford; property of Robert D. Drennan, Crofthead, Tarbolton; sire, Radium (13,674), V. 29; 1st dam, Kate Crest (39,516), V. 38, by Silver Crest (12,358), V. 26; 2nd dam, Mary Alexander (19,351), V. 30, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 3rd dam, Kate Rarity (11,293), V. 15, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 4th dam, Kate of Muirhousedykes (2115), V. 6, by Campsie (119), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

July, 1917, Crofthead Queen, light brown, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white to knees and hock, off hind foot black, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

DRUMMOND, DOUGLAS.

ROSA II. OF LOCHLYOCK (42,887); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1913; bred by John Lohar, Lochlyock, Thankerton, Lanarkshire; property of Douglas Drummond, Farden, Hollybush, by Ayr; sire, Royal Courtier (16,021), V. 33; 1st dam, Rosa of Lochlyock (23,905), V. 32, by Royal Erskine (7216), V. 11; 2nd dam, Nell Stark (24,476), V. 33, by Buchan (98), V. 1; 3rd dam, Missie of Addiewell (5886), V. 9, by Rantin' Robin (685), V. 1. Produce—

24th May, 1917, Keystone, brown, white face, four white legs, two white marks on hip, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

DRYDEN, WILLIAM D.

SILVER BLOSSOM (42,888); bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, a little white on off hind coronet, foaled 5th April, 1908; bred by Seaham Harbour Stud Co.; property of William D. Dryden, Seaham Hall Farm, Seaham Harbour; sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 1st dam, Orange Blossom (21,793), V. 31, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Orange Lily (15,256), V. 25, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20; 3rd dam, Osprey (5545), V. 9, by Darley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Omega (1455), V. 5, by What Care I (912), V. 1; 5th dam, Wardel, by *Prodigy*; 6th dam, a mare, by Bay Wallace (38), V. 1. Produce—

16th March, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

DRYNAN, JOHN.

LADY MOLLY (42,889); black, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, foaled 10th May, 1914; bred by Samuel M'Colm, Grennan, Port Logan, Stranraer; property of John Drynan, Knockiebay, New Luce; sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34; 1st dam, Jenny (23,732), V. 32, by Roving Boy (12,313), V. 26; 2nd dam, Nell, by Jubilee Model (5902), V. 10; 3rd dam, Mary, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell, by Cleeber (152), V. 1. Produce—

20th June, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg and inside of near hind leg white, filly, by Brussilov (19,031), V. 39.

DRYSDALE, WILLIAM.

ROSE OF KING O' MUIRS (42,890); brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off hind leg mixed, foaled 25th April, 1914; bred by and property of William Drysdale, King o' Muirs, Alloa; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Maggie of King o' Muirs (38,893), V. 38, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jean—dam of Ophir (12,263), V. 26—by Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 3rd dam, by Model Prince (1225), V. 2. Produce—
22nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, filly, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

DUDGEON, C. RANDOLPH.

CARGEN HOLM DARLING (42,891); bay, white hair through coat, white stripe down face, white legs, foaled 7th May, 1914; bred by and property of C. Randolph Dudgeon, Cargen Holm, Dumfries; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Parkend Darling (21,636), V. 31, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling of Haplands (15,197), V. 25, by Gallant Kilbride (9221), V. 14; 3rd dam, Sally of Haplands (20,953), V. 31, by Laird of Logan (2928), V. 6; 4th dam, a mare, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 5th dam, a grey mare, by Jack's the Lad (400), V. 1. Produce—
6th July, 1917, Cargen Holm Darling II., bay, white face and legs, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

CARGEN HOLM GLORY II. (42,892); dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 15th May, 1914; bred by and property of C. Randolph Dudgeon; sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 1st dam, Cargen Holm Glory (38,895), V. 38, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 2nd dam, Kate of Cairnhill (18,532), V. 29, by Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 3rd dam, Lily of Cairnhill (15,905), V. 26, by Blair Athol late Contractor Gall (7602), V. 12; 4th dam, Maggie of Cairnhill, by Goldfinder (6807), V. 11; 5th dam, Jess, by Lord Bobbigree (4512), V. 8. Produce—

27th April, 1917, Cargen Holm Glory III., brown, stripe on face, legs white, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 37.

DUGUID, JOHN.

FONDLAND KATE (42,893); chestnut, white face, fore legs white almost to knees, a little white above hind feet, foaled 6th May, 1904; bred by and property of John Duguid, St. Sairs, Inch, Aberdeen; sire, Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 1st dam, Rose (V. 30, p. 61), by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 2nd dam, Jess, by Prince Royal (650), V. 1. Produce—

29th June, 1916, Lady Boquhan, brown, white face, near fore and off hind legs white to knee and hock, a little white on off fore leg and near hind pastern, filly, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

14th June, 1917, Lady Kate, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Garden Fergus (14,685), V. 31.

NELL MERRILEES (42,894); brown, white star on face, off hind pastern white, foaled 20th May, 1906; bred by John Robertson, Craigie Ford, Inch; property of John Duguid; sire, Prince of Craigwillie (11,462), V. 24; 1st dam, Meg Merrilees (20,269), V. 30, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 2nd dam, Meg of Jimpack (13,804), V. 22, by M'Camon's Heir (8792), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jip of Whitehaugh (29,571), V. 34, by Young Clyde (1359), V. 2; 4th dam, Sally of Whitehaugh (2237), V. 6, by Donald Dinnie (237), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1914, black, white spot on face, filly (bred by John Robertson; owned by Peter Milne, Towleys, Premnay), by Chattan's Treasure (14,627) V. 31.

DUGUID, WALTER.

LOVE OF YONDERTON (42,895); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 28th April, 1908; bred by William Cowie, Yonderton, Knock, Grange, Banffshire; property of Walter Duguid, Auchincleith, Inverurie; sire, Lancer (12,205), V. 26; 1st dam, Jane of Yonderton (26,253), V. 33, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 2nd dam, Rose of Yonderton (26,252), V. 33, by Glenartney (7760), V. 12; 3rd dam, Blink (10,049), V. 13, by Young Topsman (1036), V. 1; 4th dam, Dall (10,047), V. 13, by Black General or Young Marshall (1954), V. 5; 5th dam, Flora, by Young Champion (128), V. 1. Produce—
27th May, 1917, bay, ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, black stripe down front of near fore leg, colt, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

MARY OF AUCHINCLEITH (42,896); brown, ratch on face, three legs white, near fore leg black, foaled 4th March, 1913; bred by and property of Walter Duguid; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Jip of Auchincleith (25,469), V. 33, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 2nd dam, Dandy Jip (25,468), V. 33, by Macaffer (6028), V. 10; 3rd dam, Kate, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1; 4th dam, Peggie, by Scotsman (760), V. 1; 5th dam, Nance, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1. Produce—

20th April, 1917, dark brown, ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off hoofhead white, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

DUNBAR, WILLIAM.

HILLBRAE BUD (42,897); bay, white face, three white legs, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by George Proctor, Hillbrae, Udney; property of William Dunbar, Westport, Stonehaven; sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26; 1st dam, May of Hillbrae (17,016), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 2nd dam, Hillbrae Kate (41,783), V. 39, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jip (3995), V. 7, by Young Empire (2520), V. 5; 4th dam, Love, by Superior (836), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Lofty (P). Produce—

8th May, 1917, Westport Bet, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

DUNCAN, JAMES.

LADY BESS (42,898); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 27th May, 1913; bred by George Duncan, Faddenhill, Fyvie; property of James Duncan, Gellybrae, New Deer, Aberdeen; sire, Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33; 1st dam, Woodend Beauty III. (29,456), V. 34, by Carbineer (10,522), V. 21; 2nd dam, Woodend Beauty (17,515), V. 29, by Prince of Craigwood (10,408), V. 20; 3rd dam, Woodend Sunflower (29,376), V. 34, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7; 4th dam, Missie (2100), V. 6, by Lord Inverurie (487), V. 1; 5th dam, Nelly, by Comet (192), V. 1. Produce—

24th June, 1917, brown, white face, fore and off hind legs white, colt, by Royal Exchange (18,896), V. 38.

DUNCAN, JOHN, Balmalloch.

LADY BUCHLYVIE (42,899); brown, face and legs white, foaled 1913; bred by George Jackson, Hayston Farm, Kirkintilloch; property of John Duncan, Balmalloch Farm, Kilsyth; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Lady Hiawatha (39,229), V. 38, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lady Nan Stewart (21,426), V. 31, by Captain Stewart (12,076), V. 26; 3rd dam, Bessie of Hayston (15,580), V. 26, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6; 4th dam, Jean (1105), V. 6, by Donald Dinnie (1116), V. 2. Produce—

15th April, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, off fore leg dark, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

DUNCAN, JOHN, Fernystrife.

JEAN OF FERNYSTRIFE (42,900); dark brown, white hair through coat, white face, front of off fore leg and other three legs white, foaled 20th April, 1914; bred by and property of John Duncan,

Fernystripe, Turriff; sire, Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34; 1st dam, Gloeverard (V. 25, p. 45), by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 2nd dam, Gloriana, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Lucy—a Merryton mare. Produce—

10th June, 1917, Peggie of Fernystripe, brown, white hair through coat, filly, by High Grade (18,389), V. 37.

DUNCAN, JOHN, Fortrie.

QUEEN OF FORTRIE (42,901); brown, white face, grey legs and grey hairs in tail, foaled 20th March, 1912; bred by Sir George William Abercromby, Bart., Forglen House, Turriff; property of John Duncan, Fortrie, King Edward, Aberdeen; sire, The Right Honourable (14,879), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Dunure (36,236), V. 36, by Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Clay (29,009), V. 34, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20; 3rd dam, Jess of Bogbain (29,008), V. 34, by Rantin' Johnny (414), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Kate of Fortrie, brown, stripe down face, near fore pastern and hind pasterns white, filly, by Royal Warrant (18,087), V. 36.

DUNCAN, ROBERT A.

BLUEBELL OF CAIRNBALLOCH (42,902); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 14th April, 1913; bred by John Farquharson, Cairnballoch, Alford; property of Robert A. Duncan, Newton Glenmarkie, Glass, Huntly; sire, Makwira (15,938), V. 33; 1st dam, Rose of Cairnballoch (35,300), V. 36, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Fanny, by Gairloch (8632), V. 13; 3rd dam, Missie, by Gallant M'Camon (6766), V. 11. Produce—

9th May, 1917, Beauty of Glenmarkie, brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

DUNDEE, CHARLES.

COMELY JEAN (42,903); bay, stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 7th March, 1914; bred by and property of Charles Dundee, Redhall, Ballycarry, Co. Antrim, Ireland; sire, Confidence (15,776), V. 33; 1st dam, Shapely Jean (35,247), V. 36, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Young Jean of Penkiln (19,597), V. 30, by Sir John Maxwell (9415), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jean of Penkiln (19,596), V. 30, by Major (14,262), V. 30; 4th dam, Lily Wilson (22,635), V. 32, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 5th dam, Enrick Bess, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1; 6th dam, Enrick Jess, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Comely Model, bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Mondello (18,464), V. 37.

DUNLOP, CHARLES.

WHITMUIR TOPSY (42,904); dark brown, with white hairs, stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 22nd May, 1913; bred by John Miller, Nether Whitlaw, Selkirk; property of Chas. W. Dunlop, Whitmuir Hall, Selkirk; sire, Aitkenbrae (13,955), V. 30; 1st dam, Whitlaw Gipsy (36,004), V. 36, by Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26; 2nd dam, Polly II. (18,208), V. 29, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 3rd dam, Polly, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, a mare, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

10th June, 1916, dark brown, with white hairs, stripe on face, off eye ringled, four white legs to above knees and hocks, colt, by Arngibbon (17,726), V. 36. 1917, barren.

DUNLOP, JAMES.

MACKAILSTON NELL (42,905); bay, face and three legs white, off hind sock white, foaled 14th April, 1913; bred by James Sturgeon, High Kyleston, by Ayr; property of James Dunlop, Mackailston, Crosshill; sire, Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33; 1st dam, Nell of High Kyleston (30,575), V. 34, by Dunure Baron (12,561), V. 27;

2nd dam, Jess of High Kyleston (27,284), V. 33, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Darling of Broomberry (26,980), V. 33, by Macdermot (6037), V. 10; 4th dam, Kilwhannell Kate, by Do Well (3571), V. 7; 5th dam, Kilmore Sal, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 6th dam, Kilmore Maggie, by a horse belonging to Mr. Craig, Drumshang, Maybole. Produce—
1916, foal (dead). 1917, barren.

ELLEN'S LAST (42,906); brown, white face and legs, white patch on off hip and white patch on belly, foaled 18th April, 1914; bred by Peter Dewar, Arnprior, Port of Menteith; property of James Dunlop; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Ellen Terry (12,583), V. 18, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 2nd dam, Maritana (8406), V. 12, by Premier Lyon (2328), V. 5; 3rd dam, Maggie of Barnean (3882), V. 7, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), V. 1; 4th dam, Low Ardwell Bell, by Scotland (1814), V. 4. Produce—
7th June, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, black spot on off shoulder, filly, by Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), V. 38.

DUNLOP, Mrs.

BARASSIE LOTTIE (42,907); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 3rd June, 1914; bred by and property of Mrs. Dunlop, Barassie Farm, Troon; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Barassie Belle (21,277), V. 31, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Barassie Maud (15,010), V. 25, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Nell Cocker (13,775), V. 22, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 4th dam, Lily of Bannerbank (11,264), V. 15, by Lord Beresford (4178), V. 7; 5th dam, Jean of Bannerbank (3952), V. 7, by Campsie (119), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

DUNLOP, Q. & W.

LYONSTON JESSIE (42,908)—*died* March, 1915; light brown, three white legs, near fore leg dark, foaled 7th May, 1902; bred by A. T. Dunlop, Lyonston, Maybole, Ayrshire; property of Q. & W. Dunlop, Morriston, Maybole, Ayrshire; sire, Prince Alick (10,100), V. 18; 1st dam, Jean of Morriston (32,560), V. 35, by Sir Marengo (10,462), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jeanie III. (13,671), V. 21, by Prince of Erskine (9647), V. 15; 3rd dam, Jeanie II. (11,664), V. 15, by Sir Hildebrand (4024), V. 7; 4th dam, Jeanie Wilson (5153), V. 8, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie of Crookstone (2219), V. 6, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—

1910, black, white mark on face, legs white, filly (owned by (1) W. Dunlop, Dunure Mains, (2) Lees & M'Pherson, Cairnhill, Girvan), by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1912, Dunure Calibre (40,285), V. 38, p. 619.

1913, Lyonston Jean, light brown, white face, hind legs white to hooks, near fore leg dark, off fore leg white, filly (owned by A. T. Dunlop), by Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29.

DUNLOP, WILLIAM.

DUNURE IDEA (42,909); bay, face and legs white, foaled 1st June, 1912; bred by John Cowan, late of Largs Farm, Straiton; property of William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Royal Darling (14,201), V. 23, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Darling of Red Hall (12,523), V. 18, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Scott (9541), V. 13, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, Smiler, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 5th dam, Jeannie, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 6th dam, Smiler, by Scotchman (?). Produce—

30th May, 1917, Dunure Glad Echo, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Independence (18,706), V. 38.

DUNN, ANDREW, Jun.

BUD OF COTTERTON (42,910); bay, white face, near fore foot and mark on leg white, other three legs white, foaled 17th March, 1909; bred by and property of Andrew Dunn, Jun., Cotterton, Almondbank; sire, Baron Barsalloch (13,302), V. 29; 1st dam, Empress of Cotterton (26,340), V. 33, by Battle Axe (10,984), V. 23; 2nd dam, Queen of Logiealmond (27,386), V. 33, by Prince of Blelock (9823), V. 16; 3rd dam, Nance, by Baron (26), V. 1; 4th dam, a black mare, by Prince of Gowrie (1794), V. 4. Produce—

April, 1913, Rose of Cotterton (42,911)—*below*.

1914, foal (dead), 1915, 1916, barren.

20th June, 1917, Diamond of Cotterton, dark brown, four white feet and white on hind legs, filly, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

ROSE OF COTTERTON (42,911); dark brown, white mark on near fore foot, hind legs white, foaled 21st April, 1913; bred by and property of Andrew Dunn, Jun.; sire, Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33; dam, Bud of Cotterton (42,910)—*above*. Produce—

10th July, 1917, brown, white face, three white feet and legs, off fore foot and leg black, colt, by Milton Monarch (18,459), V. 37.

DUNN, DAVID.

ROSIE OF STARTON (42,912); light brown, white face, small brown spot between eyes, hind legs white, near fore leg white, off fore leg black, with white mark, foaled 18th June, 1911; bred by and property of David Dunn, Starton Farm, Clackmannan; sire, Marmion's Heir (13,622), V. 29; 1st dam, Jess of Lambhill (29,466), V. 34, by Picnic (13,124), V. 28; 2nd dam, Nanny of Portend (20,895), V. 31, by Lord Beresford (4178), V. 7; 3rd dam, Rosie of Aucheneck (6865), V. 10, by Strang's Horse (3222), V. 6; 4th dam, Lily of Greenfield (6851), V. 10, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1. Produce—

1916, barren.

27th June, 1917, brown, white face, near hind leg white, off hind leg white, with black, colt, by Blackstone (15,152), V. 32.

MAY DUNN (42,913); light brown, white face, hind legs white, near fore leg black, with white, off fore foot white with black, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by and property of David Dunn; sire, Harviestoun Pride (16,627), V. 34; dam, Jess of Lambhill (29,466)—*dam of Rosie of Starton* (42,912)—*above*. Produce—

11th July, 1917, roan, white face, near hind leg white, off hind leg white, with black, near fore leg white, with black, off fore leg white, colt, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

DUNNING, JAMES.

DUNURE SARAH (42,914); brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 6th May, 1912; bred by Mrs. James Dunlop, Barassie; property of James Dunning, Park Farm, Beith; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Barassie Bessie (32,559), V. 35, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Barassie Maud (15,010), V. 25, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Nell Cocker (13,775), V. 22, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 4th dam, Lily of Bannerbank (11,264), V. 15, by Lord Beresford (4178), V. 7; 5th dam, Jean of Bannerbank (3952), V. 7, by Campsie (119), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

15th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near legs white to pasterns, colt, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

DUNSMORE, ROBERT.

JEAN OF GAINDYKEHEAD (42,915); dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, foaled 1911; bred by James Dunsmore, Gaindykehead, Airdrie; property of Robert Dunsmore, Gaindykehead; sire, Chattan Again (14,626), V. 31; 1st dam, Maggie, bred by James

Dunsmore, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9; 2nd dam, Jean, foaled 1878, bred by James Dunsmore, by Gentleman (328), V. 1. Produce—
5th May, 1916, brown, grey hair through coat, white face, near legs white, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.
15th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near legs white, white spot on inside of off hind hoofhead, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

DURHAM, EARL OF, K.G.

NANNIE KING (42,916); bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 15th May, 1909; bred by M. W. Jack, Broadstone, Beith; property of Earl of Durham, K.G.; Bowes House Farm, Fence Houses, Durham; sire, King's Champion (14,184), V. 30; 1st dam, Nannie of Broadstone (21,424), V. 31, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nancy (21,154), V. 31, by Barrister (10,312), V. 20; 3rd dam, Blossom (V. 13, p. 204), by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 4th dam, Bloom of Linkwood (9037), V. 12, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 5th dam, Bloom of Auchtralure (2646), V. 6, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie (2644), V. 6, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1; 7th dam, Daisy, by Grey Briton (1149), V. 2. Produce—

1915, foal (dead).

7th July, 1916, Lambton Kate, bay, white star on face, nose white, hind legs and near fore leg white, off hind coronet white on one side up to pastern, filly, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24.

28th June, 1917, Lambton Coral, bay, white face, legs white, white patches on belly, filly, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24.

LAMBTON NANCY (42,917); dark brown, stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 16th May, 1911; bred by and property of Earl of Durham; sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 1st dam, Nannie of Moss-side (23,638), V. 32, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Polly (19,244), V. 30, by Scottish Banner (9671), V. 15; 3rd dam, Lucy Glitters (19,243), V. 30, by The Bruce (1323), V. 2; 4th dam, Blossom, by Young Trotting Jock (1381), V. 2; 5th dam, Bonny, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

1st May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg black, colt, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24.

DURNO, The late ALEXANDER.

CAIRNTON QUEEN (42,918); brown, white spot on face, hind feet white, foaled 9th June, 1904; bred by and property of the late Alexander Durno, Cairnton, Forgue, Huntly; sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 1st dam, Jip (23,640), V. 32, by Scottish Archer (10,128), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jess, by Gairloch (8632), V. 13; 3rd dam, Nellie, by Donald Dinnie (237), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1910, Cairnton Rose (42,679), p. 338.

May, 1913, brown, filly (owned by Alexander Reid, Bakie, by Marnoch), by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

DURNO, JAMES, North Balnoon.

HELEN (42,919); light brown, ratch on face, near fore leg black, three white legs, foaled 10th May, 1909; bred by and property of James Durno, North Balnoon, Forgue, Huntly; sire, Lethenty Prince (8752), V. 13; 1st dam, Nelly of Auchterless (12,194), V. 17, by The Don (859), V. 1; 2nd dam, Jean (1368), V. 5, by Sovereign (2423), V. 5. Produce—

28th May, 1914, May Surprise, light brown, ratch on face, little white on near fore pastern, hind pasterns white, filly, by Hailes Surprise (17,287), V. 35.

1915, 1916, barren.

30th June, 1917, May Queen, brown, ratch on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20.

BALNOON BLOOM (42,920); bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled April, 1913; bred by G. & J. Durno, Balnoon, Forgue, Huntly; property of James Durno; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Mary of Balnoon (40,843), V. 39, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Nellie of Balnoon (16,056), V. 27, by Prince of Bathgate (8913), V. 13; 3rd dam, Rose of Balnoon (35,261), V. 36, by Botanist (4872), V. 9; 4th dam, Jip of Rayne (32,026), V. 35, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Resolution (697), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

DURNO, JAMES, Rothiebrisanne.

PERFECT LADY (42,921); dark brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 13th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Durno, Rothiebrisanne, Fyvie; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Hilda Everlasting (29,471), V. 34, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lady Madge (14,553), V. 24, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 3rd dam, Lady Darnley (7272), V. 11, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Buteshire Darling (378), V. 2, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 5th dam, Buteshire Kate (81), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 6th dam, Lily, by Round Robin (721), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (dead). 1916, barren.

18th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

DURNO, JAMES, Uppermill.

UPPERMILL MARTHA (42,922); bay, white ratch on face, near fore pastern and part of off pastern white, hind legs white, foaled 23rd April, 1912; bred by James Durno, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman; property of James Durno, Uppermill, Tarves; sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31; 1st dam, May Bloom of Jackstown (29,470), V. 34, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, May Blossom (16,058), V. 27, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Spring Blossom (9598), V. 13, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Young Blossom (1210), V. 5, by Earl Granville (261), V. 1; 5th dam, Jackstown Maggie (91), V. 2, by Lofty (455), V. 1; 6th dam, Susan, by Old Wattie (580), V. 1; 7th dam, Blossom I., by a Broomfield horse. Produce—

18th May, 1917, Keepsake, brown, white face and white mark under chin, white spot on near under line, four white legs, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

DURWARD, GEORGE.

MAID OF EDINDURNO (42,923); bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, white spot on belly, foaled 19th June, 1912; bred by and property of George Durward, Upper Edindurno, Tough, Whitehouse, Aberdeen; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Carrie (23,645), V. 32, by Carbineer (10,522), V. 21; 2nd dam, Dally (18,985), V. 30, by Triumvir (9070), V. 13; 3rd dam, Mally (18,984), V. 30, by Prince Stephen (9363), V. 14; 4th dam, Rose, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 5th dam, Jess, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—

9th May, 1916, Edindurno Ella, black, white stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white to knees and hock, filly, by Elwyn Sam (16,579), V. 34.

29th May, 1917, Edindurno Fairy, bay, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

DUTHIE & REID.

ROSE BLOSSOM (42,924); brown, white spot on forehead and snip on nose, fore legs black, with white spots round fetlocks, hind socks white, three black spots on each hoofhead, foaled 23rd April, 1912; bred by and property of Duthie & Reid, Mill of Hole, Midmar, by Echt; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Bloom of Mill of

Hole (26,475), V. 34, by Baron Scot (13,852), V. 29; 2nd dam, Beauty (26,346), V. 32, by Gamloch (3632), V. 13; 3rd dam, Blossom (26,345), V. 32, by Br. Legend Quality (6531), V. 11; 4th dam, Bella, by Assuan Chief (7437), V. 12; 5th dam, Bell, by Duke of Edinburgh (244), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Mare, brown, white stripe on face, legs black, filly, by Garry Kameron (17,264), V. 35.

DYKES, ANDREW.

MAGGIE OF CROSSFORD (42,925); dark roan, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white stripe down front of near fore leg, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by and property of Andrew Dykes, Crossford, Glencairn, Dumfries; sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 1st dam, Rose of Bernade (20,966), V. 31, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 2nd dam, Rose II. of Turnhigh (9667), V. 12, by Prince of Carstairs (15,765), V. 3; 3rd dam, Rose of Turnhigh, by Lord Haddo (446), V. 1. Produce—

12th June, 1917, black, face and hind legs white, colt, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 35.

DYKES, JAMES.

LADY VICTORIA (42,926); dark roan, white face, white spot on near knee and on hockhead, outside of off fore leg and hind socks white, foaled 1913; bred by Robert A. M. Whiter, Lintairn, Straiton, Maybole; property of James Dykes, Hillhouse Farm, Troon; sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29; dam, Kate Buchlyvie (43,556), p. 511. Produce—

25th June, 1917, light brown, face and throat white, four white legs, white spot on near shoulder and on side and white spot off side, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,632), V. 30.

EADIE, DANIEL.

PITILLOCK JEAN (42,927); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, some white on near fore foot, foaled 4th June, 1912; bred by and property of Daniel Eadie, Pitillock, Glenfarg; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Hope (32,580), V. 35, by Dunure Link (12,131), V. 26; 2nd dam, Darling of Hilton (21,291), V. 31, by Grampian (6813), V. 11; 3rd dam, Fanny of Over Kinfauns (33,371), V. 35, by Windsor (2509), V. 5; 4th dam, Fanny of Kinfauns (1479), V. 5, by Champion *alias* Strathendrick Champion (131), V. 1. Produce—

9th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, some white on near fore foot, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,261), V. 35.

EARLE, T. B.

GREENCROFT RHODA (42,928); bay, white stripe down face, one fore foot and one hind foot white, foaled 20th June, 1900; bred by Richard Earle, Ellerton Manor, Scorton, Darlington; property of T. B. Earle, Greencroft South, Darlington; sire, Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 1st dam, Renee of Ellerton (14,203), V. 23, by Lawrence's Chief (7919), V. 12; 2nd dam, Ruth of Ellerton (13,058), V. 20, by Milton (8853), V. 13; 3rd dam, Rose of Ellerton (7195), V. 11, by Tam o' Shanter (851), V. 1; 4th dam, Maiden (512), V. 2, by Wellington (997), V. 1; 5th dam, Violet, by *England's Glory*. Produce—

1909, Rose of Aldbro (44,398), V. 40.

EASTON, JOHN.

ROSE OF CUMLEYS (42,929); bay, white mark on face, white markings on near fore leg and off hind leg, foaled 1906; bred by and property of John Easton, Cumleys, Amisfield, Dumfries; sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 1st dam, Rose of Brownfield (15,489), V. 26, by Knight of Logan (10,075), V. 18; 2nd dam, Kate of Williamwood (8831), V. 12, by Prince Albert (615), V. 1; 3rd dam, Fanny

(4873), V. 8, by Springkell (819), V. 1; 4th dam, Meg, by Dusty Miller (4164), V. 7; 5th dam, Kate, by Lord Byron (473), V. 1.
Produce—

1910, Jess of Cumleys (42,930)—*below*. 1912, Darling of Cumleys (42,932)—*below*.
1913, bay, white stripe on face, white markings, filly (owned by Mr. Weir, Courance, Lockerbie), by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

1914, Blossom of Cumleys (42,933)—*below*.

1915, bay, with white markings, filly, by Craigie Provost (17,200), V. 35.

1916, bay, with white markings, filly, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

1917, barren.

JESS OF CUMLEYS (42,930); bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled 1910; bred by and property of John Easton; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; dam, Rose of Cumleys (42,929), p. 387.

Produce—

1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, colts (castrated).

NANNIE OF CUMLEYS (42,931); black, white stripe on face, legs white, foaled 1910; bred by Humphrey Davis, Woodhall, Annan; property of John Easton; sire, High Water (15,253), V. 32; 1st dam, Bess of Woodhall, bred by Humphrey Davis, by Baron Glasserton (10,682), V. 22; 2nd dam, Meg, bred by the late Mr. Ellwood, Kingmoor, Carlisle, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2. Produce—

1913, colt (castrated). 1914, barren 1916, foal (dead).

1915, dark brown, grey hairs through coat, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

1917, brown, with white markings, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

DARLING OF CUMLEYS (42,932); bay, white stripe on face, white markings on near legs, foaled 1912; bred by and property of John Easton; sire, Yokama (15,464), V. 32; dam, Rose of Cumleys (42,929), p. 387. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated). 1917, barren.

BLOSSOM OF CUMLEYS (42,933); bay, white marking on face and legs, foaled 1914; bred by and property of John Easton; sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28; dam, Rose of Cumleys (42,929), p. 387. Produce—

1917, Bonnie Cumleys, bay, with white markings, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

EDGAR, JOSEPH.

DAISY OF WOODEND (42,934); light bay, white down face, four white legs, with dark feather behind off fore leg, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by Edward Dixon, Silcroft, Cumberland; property of Joseph Edgar, Woodend Farm, Lamplugh, Cockermouth; sire, Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34; 1st dam, Sal Dixon (26,307), V. 33, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 2nd dam, a mare, by Lord Dura (2248), V. 5; 3rd dam, a mare, by Clydesdale Hero (170), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1917, bay, a little white on face, four white legs, colt, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

EGGLESTONE, THOMAS.

NORAH OF THE WOOD (42,935); bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled 28th May, 1909; bred by the late John M. Raven, The Wood, Cockermouth; property of Thomas Egglestone, The Wood; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, Jess of the Wood (14,770), V. 24, by Prince of Earnock (8154), V. 12; 2nd dam, Smiler of Dovenby (23,304), V. 32, by Golden Noble (2829), V. 6; 3rd dam, Darling of Lonsay (8965), V. 12, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, Darling of Dykesfield (4955), V. 8, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1915, Nancy Fashion, bay, hind legs white to locks, some white on near fore pastern and splatch on leg, filly (bred by John M. Raven; owned by Joseph Briggs, Dovenby, Cockermouth), by Fashion's Chief (18,354), V. 37.

1916, foal (dead).

19th May, 1917, Snip of the Wood, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Fashion's Chief (18,354), V. 37.

EILBECK, JOSEPH.

MAG OF SEADYKE END (42,936); bay, white stripe down face, four white legs halfway up to knees and hocks, foaled 15th May, 1909; bred by William Sim Greenup, Nook Farm, Silloth, Cumberland; property of Joseph Eilbeck, Seadyke End Farm, Silloth; sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 1st dam, Maggie of Blitterlees (20,352), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Lady of Blitterlees (8659), V. 14, by Alleyford (1908), V. 5; 3rd dam, Blitterlees Darling (7465), V. 11, by Christopher Columbus (4292), V. 8. Produce—

12th June, 1913, Lady Scott, bay, white star on face, off hind leg white half up to hock, filly, by Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30.

28th July, 1914, Polly, bay, white face, four white legs, white patch on off side of belly, filly (owned by Mr. Beaty, Dumfries), by Lothian Buchlyvie (17,364), V. 35.

13th July, 1915, Darling, bay, four white legs halfway to knees and hocks, filly (owned by Mr. Henderson, Pelutho, Abbey Town, Silloth), by Lothian Buchlyvie (17,364), V. 35.

9th July, 1916, Lady Gale, brown, white star on face, white legs, filly, by Gale Victor (18,744), V. 38.

EKIN, WILLIAM & J.

ULTIMO HEATHER (42,937); brown, white face, four white points, foaled 5th July, 1908; bred by James Armstrong, Glenwhirry, Ballymena—now in Australia; property of William J. Ekin, Ultimo House, Coagh, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; sire, Sir Cuthbert (13,198), V. 28; dam, Nicolton Nell (42,423), p. 286, by Goshawk (11,735), V. 25. Produce—

10th May, 1913, Jess, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Challenge Cup (14,114), V. 30.

21st May, 1914, Nellie, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Worcester (17,564), V. 35.

1915, colt (castrated). 1916, 1917, barren.

ELDER, Miss HELEN.

NANCY OF BENTS (42,938); black, white face, near fore knee and hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by and property of Miss Helen Elder, Bents Farm, West Calder; sire, Prince of Muirhouses (17,685), V. 36; 1st dam, Bell of Bents (37,324), V. 37, by Baron Belmont (13,973), V. 30; 2nd dam, Darling of Bents (26,353), V. 33, by Silver Crest (12,358), V. 26; 3rd dam, Jess of Bents (17,602), V. 29, by Achilles (8419), V. 13; 4th dam, Rosa (13,560), V. 21, by Black Douglas (3429), V. 7; 5th dam, a mare, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—

29th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg, and hind legs white, colt, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

ELDERS, J. T.

GIPSY ROSE (42,939); light bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 20th May, 1911; bred by George W. Finlayson, Kirkton, Culross; property of (1) J. Elders, High Farm, Bradbury, Ferryhill, (2) J. T. Elders, Swan Carr, Rushyford, Ferryhill; sire, Kirkton's Pride (15,907), V. 33; 1st dam, Tibby of Kirkton (16,071), V. 27, by Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 2nd dam, Bell of Kirkton (12,469), V. 18, by Gallant Stuart (5787), V. 10; 3rd dam, Maggie of Kirkton (5390), V. 9, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean of Kirkton (5389), V. 9, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—

15th April, 1915, King's General (19,480), V. 40.

ELDER, THOMAS.

LADY FLORA (42,940); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled 9th June, 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Elder, Stevenson Mains, Haddington; sire, Viscount Seton (14,421), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Rona (32,596), V. 35, by Aberlady (11,988), V. 26; 2nd dam, Metal (26,354), V. 33, by Gay Everard

(10,758), V. 22; 3rd dam, Dora (23,403), V. 32, by Gallant Stuart (5787), V. 10; 4th dam, Jane of Newbyth (10,376), V. 14, by Auld Reekie (1920), V. 5; 5th dam, Lawers Missie (448), V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 6th dam, Bess, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

24th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Thread of Gold (17,535), V. 35.

ELLIOT, D. P.

LADY VICTOR (42,941); brown, white mark on face, white on off fore pastern and both hind legs, foaled 20th May, 1911; bred by Allan Frame, Brow Farm, Newmains; property of D. P. Elliot, Nisbet Hill, Duns; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Lily of Brow (29,569), V. 34, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 2nd dam, Maggie, by Border Knight (9716), V. 16; 3rd dam, a mare, by Robin Hood (706), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs and off fore leg white, near fore pastern white, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

ELLIOT, JOHN GEORGE.

MAY BLOSSOM (42,942); bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by Edmond Wood, Baldwinholme, Carlisle; property of John George Elliot, Denton Fell, Low Row, Carlisle; sire, Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Muriel (34,105), V. 35, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Blossom of Blinderake (10,425), V. 14, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 3rd dam, Lofty (3277), V. 7, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1. Produce—

21st April, 1917, Dandy Princess, bay, stripe on face, near hind leg white, white patch on off hind foot, brown spot on near side of belly, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

ELLISON, WILLIAM & L.

DAMSEL OF EDEN HALL (42,943); bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, near hind leg black, foaled 15th May, 1905; bred by Robert Snowdon, Southfield Farm, Castle Eden, Co. Durham; property of William & L. Ellison, Eden Hall, Horden, Co. Durham; sire, Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 1st dam, Topper, bred by the late John Williamson, Golden Flatts Farm, Seaton-Carew, West Hartlepool, by Prince of Millfield (9650), V. 15; 2nd dam, Darling, bred by the late John Williamson, by Corsewall's Grandson (8544), V. 13; 3rd dam, Dutch, bred by the late John Williamson, by The Swell (870), V. 1. Produce—

1913, 1916, colts (castrated). 1914, colt (dead). 1915, barren.

21st April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, white patch on belly, colt, by Prickwillow (18,489), V. 37.

DINAH OF EDEN HALL (42,944); brown, white star on face, hind feet white, foaled 26th May, 1910; bred by and property of William & L. Ellison, Eden Hall, Horden, Co. Durham; sire, Wellfield Squire (14,423), V. 30; 1st dam, Dapper (26,358), V. 33, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 2nd dam, Beauty, by Marquis (1215), V. 2; 3rd dam, Jess, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 4th dam, Bonny, by Nuneaton. Produce—

1914, barren.

15th April, 1915, black, filly, by Bed Rock (17,114), V. 35.

20th April, 1916, brown, filly, by Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.

6th June 1917, brown, colt, by Waverley of Meadowfield (17,557), V. 35.

ELLWOOD, ROBERT.

LADY RONALD (42,945); bay, white mark down face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 22nd June, 1914; bred by John Russel, Bents, Fauldhouse; property of Robert Ellwood, Hill House, Crosscanonby, Maryport; sire, Baron Ronald (17,096), V. 35; 1st dam, Nell Mitchell (27,123), V. 33, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Black

Nell (36,323), V. 36, by Vanora's Prince (9461), V. 14; 3rd dam, Nelly I. (21,938), V. 31, by Edinburgen (5743), V. 10; 4th dam, Jess of Dykehead (13,457), V. 21, by Billy *alias* King William (46), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie of Dykehead (2303), V. 6, by Lofty (461), V. 1. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

ERRINGTON, WILLIAM B.

DORIS OF SOCKBRIDGE (42,946); bay, white ratch on face, legs brown, foaled 26th May, 1914; bred by William S. Robertson, Crossrigg, Penrith; property of William B. Errington, Sockbridge Hall, Penrith; sire, Southern Star (16,097), V. 33; 1st dam, Crossrigg Pansy (16,240), V. 27, by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17; 2nd dam, Daisy of Crossrigg (V. 21, p. 50), by *Bonnie Prince*—Riddell's—(V. 12, p. 407); 3rd dam, Lady Archibald (24,580), V. 33, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8; 4th dam, Jeanie Gray (5144), V. 8, by Lord Salisbury (1205), V. 2; 5th dam, Maggie of Netherwood, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, Molly of Sockbridge, black, white mark on face, near fore leg black, others white, filly, by Captain Black (12,887), V. 28.

ERSKINE, JOHN.

PANSY OF MYREND (42,947); black, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 6th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Erskine, Myrend, Cairneyhill, Dunfermline; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Maggie of Myrend (35,290), V. 36, by Mucius (12,682), V. 27; 2nd dam, Hackie (35,289), V. 36, by Corsewall's Grandson (8544), V. 13; 3rd dam, Peggie of Greenhead (12,911), V. 19, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Jess of the Moss (14,577), V. 24, by Sunbeam (1834), V. 4; 5th dam, Jess of Knockglass (9134), V. 12, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2. Produce—

2nd July, 1917, Queen of Myrend, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Grange (18,632), V. 38.

EWBANK, THOMAS.

LOFTY OF WEST HOUSE (42,948); bay, star on forehead, hind pasterns white, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by the late James Duffield, West House Farm, Dearham, Maryport; property of Thomas Ewbank, West House Farm; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; 1st dam, Darling of West House (26,329), V. 33, *and* (24,605), V. 33, by Caractacus (5623), V. 10; 2nd dam, Maggie of Mealrigg (18,783), V. 30, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Tib of Mealrigg, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2; 4th dam, Lofty, by Honest Tom (7827), V. 12; 5th dam, Kitty, by Young Conqueror (956), V. 1. Produce—

27th June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

EWART, JOHN T.

JEANETTE OF SNOTS (42,949); light brown, white face, fore feet white in front, hind feet and legs white below hocks, foaled 4th May, 1913; bred by and property of John T. Ewart, Snouts, Road Head, Carlisle; sire, Ettrick Prince (12,970), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess of Snouts (35,292), V. 36, by Chainbearer (10,326), V. 20; 2nd dam, Nanny of Bewcastle (36,563), V. 36, by Coldside Darnley (9171), V. 14; 3rd dam, Polly, by Young Broughton (1865), V. 4; 4th dam, a mare, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—
1917, filly (dead).

EWART, R. & H.

LILY OF NETHERBAR (42,950); dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, a little white on off hind pastern, foaled 30th May, 1913; bred by Gavin H. Ewart, Netherbar,

Corsock, by Dalbeattie; property of R. & H. Ewart, Merkland, Corsock; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Fanny of Nether Corsock (29,683), V. 34, by Petruccio (9967), V. 17; 2nd dam, Fanny of Arkland (29,828), V. 34, by Prince of Scotland (8926), V. 13; 3rd dam, Kate of Arkland (8585), V. 12, by Victor (2491), V. 5; 4th dam, Jeanie, by Drumwall Farmer (2064), V. 5. Produce—9th May, 1917, Kate of Merkland, brown, four white legs up to knees and hocks, filly, by British Stamp (17,143), V. 35.

EWIN, THOMAS.

ROSE OF BANK END (42,951); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 28th May, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Ewin, Bank End, Appleby, Westmorland; sire, Southern Star (16,097), V. 33; 1st dam, Bet of Bank End (38,951), V. 38, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Sally, by Chief Cashier (9891), V. 17; 3rd dam, Bloss, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1; 4th dam, Bonnie of Burton Hall, by North Star (569), V. 1. Produce—28th July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Texture (17,241), V. 35.

FAWKES, ISAAC.

SALLY OF LOW HOUSE (42,952); bay, white face, near hind leg white, a little white on other three hoofheads, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by George Bouch, Kirkbampton, Carlisle; property of Isaac Fawkes, Low House, Scaleby, Carlisle; sire, Mamaluke (15,939), V. 33; dam, Blossom of Kirkbampton (42,552), p. 312. Produce—22nd May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

FELL, JOSEPH.

JINNIE OF TORPENHOW (42,953); brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 24th May, 1914; bred by and property of Joseph Fell, Mid Town Farm, Torpenhow, Mealsgate, Cumberland; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Lady Miranda (35,306), V. 36, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 2nd dam, Solway Lass (36,799), V. 36, by Caractacus (5623), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bella of Wedholme (12,790), V. 19, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Bella of Woolsty Stangs (6822), V. 10, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—23rd May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

FELL, WILSON.

MIRANDA II. (42,954); bay, face and legs white, foaled 22nd May, 1912; bred by Joseph Harrison, Sanden House, Abbeytown, Cumberland; property of Wilson Fell, Torpenhow Hall, Mealsgate, Carlisle; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; dam, Lady Miranda (35,306), V. 36—dam of Jinnie of Torpenhow (42,953)—above. Produce—8th May, 1916, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25. 20th April, 1917, bay, star on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

MABEL OF TORPENHOW (42,955); bay, face and near hind leg white, foaled 18th April, 1912; bred by and property of Wilson Fell; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Belle (19,449), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Lofty of Moorhouse (23,277), V. 32, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 3rd dam, Bet, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Clyde (943), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

1916, foal (dead).

4th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

FENWICK, JOSEPH.

DAISY BELLE (42,956); light bay, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, white on off fore and near hind pasterns, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by Robert Fenwick, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Joseph Fenwick, Stud Farm, Camerton,

Workington; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Daisy Darnley (19,454), V. 30, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Blossom of Lesson Hall (17,620), V. 29, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Kate, by Oceana *alias* MacBeth (6118), V. 10; 4th dam, Sally of Camerton, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 5th dam, a mare, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—
24th July, 1917, Darling, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Crosby Pride (18,677), V. 38.

FERGUSON, JAMES S.

AUCHINBAY LILY (42,957); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1913; bred by J. & W. Ramsay, Low Drummure, Drummure; property of James S. Ferguson, Auchinbay, Ochiltree; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Nancy (17,227), V. 29, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Tibbie (17,228), V. 29, by New Hope (3029), V. 6; 3rd dam, Mary of Auchneight (8065), V. 12, by Balloch Jock (1925), V. 5; 4th dam, Auchneight Dainty (29,100), V. 34, by Tom (877), V. 1; 5th dam, Dainty of Ardwell (4152), V. 7, by Young Samson (2536), V. 5; 6th dam, Doll, by Farmer (1652), V. 4. Produce—

May, 1917, Miss Choice, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

FERGUSON, JOHN.

WESTERTON NANNY (42,958); brown, ratch on face, three legs and near fore pastern white, foaled 14th April, 1912; bred by and property of John Ferguson, Monaghty, Alves; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Hester (32,629), V. 35, by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 2nd dam, Love of Westertown (17,616), V. 29, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Rose of Westertown (14,207), V. 23, by Botanist (4872), V. 9; 4th dam, Dall of Keithfield (4674), V. 8, by Lord Inverurie (487), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Alves Pansy, brown, white ratch on face, near fore pastern dark, other three pasterns white, filly, by Carbrook Model (18,276), V. 37.

FERGUSON, RICHARD.

SALLY OF OVERGATE (42,959); black, star on forehead, four white pasterns, foaled 6th May, 1909; bred by Messrs. Bouch, Aspatria; property of Richard Ferguson, Overgate, Bothel, Aspatria; sire, Champion Style (14,623), V. 31; dam, Bonny of Plumbland (43,002), p. 402. Produce—

12th July, 1917, bay, stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

Sally of Overgate (42,959) previous to 1917 had three colts, one dead, two castrated.

FERGUSON, W. L.

CATLINNS DARLING (42,960); bay, white stripe on face, white below chokes, four white legs, white spot on belly and near loin, foaled 18th May, 1910; bred by J. S. F. Routledge, Old Mill, Port-William; property of W. L. Ferguson, Catlinns, Lockerbie; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Fanny II. of Old Mill (20,297), V. 30, by Alan Bright (11,584), V. 25; 2nd dam, Fanny of Old Mill (6697), V. 10, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 3rd dam, Bella Allison (23,377), V. 32, by Lochburnie Crown Prince (207), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell, by Young Lofty (987), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

CATLINNS TIBBIE (42,961); brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 25th April, 1913; bred by John More, Fordhead, Kippen; Stirling; property of W. L. Ferguson; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Bell of Woodyett (36,068), V. 36, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 2nd dam, Bell of Fordhead (15,707),

V. 26, by Abbotsleigh (9703), V. 16; 3rd dam, Darling of Fordhead (11,536), V. 15, by Admiral (2550), V. 6; 4th dam, Jean of Fordhead (2559), V. 6, by M'Kellar's Horse; 5th dam, a mare, by Surprise (846), V. 1. Produce—

3rd June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, legs white, white spot on loin, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

CATLINNS DAISY BELL (42,962); dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, foaled 22nd April, 1914; bred by and property of W. L. Ferguson; sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26; 1st dam, Catlinns Daisy (32,637), V. 35, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jess of Raith (16,668), V. 28, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 3rd dam, Lily II. of Raith (13,067), V. 20, by Plantagenet (6142), V. 10; 4th dam, Lily of Raith (4310), V. 7, by Merry Monarch (538), V. 1; 5th dam, Lily, by Young Garibaldi (971), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Renfrewshire Jock (696), V. 1; 7th dam, by Sir Colin Campbell (778), V. 1. Produce—

5th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, colt, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

FERNIE, DAVID.

LADY VIOLET (42,963); roan, white face, four white legs, foaled 21st June, 1913; bred by and property of David Fernie, Lochside, Cupar-Angus; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Lochside Queen (35,319), V. 36, by General Hunter (12,161), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lochside Polly (23,669), V. 32, by Handsome Boy (9922), V. 17; 3rd dam, Mysie of Lochside (18,834), V. 30, by Breadalbane (1978), V. 5; 4th dam, Mysie of Kilwinning (5168), V. 8, by Marquis (1215), V. 2; 5th dam, Jean, by Sir James (781), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, roan, face and hind legs white, filly, by Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

FERRIE, DAVID.

GENTLE OF PARBROATH (42,964); black, white ratch on face, off fore and hind pasterns white, foaled 15th April, 1902; bred by and property of David Ferrie, Parbroath, Cupar-Fife; sire, Ryecorn (10,639), V. 21; 1st dam, Kate of Denmuir (16,928), V. 28, by Prince of Scotia (7161), V. 11; 2nd dam, Jessica (6995), V. 11, by Lothian Laddie (504), V. 1; 3rd dam, Dunmore Jess (3269), V. 7, by Victor (892), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

10th June, 1913, Rose of Parbroath (42,965)—*below*.

ROSE OF PARBROATH (42,965); black, white face, grey hair through coat, near fore and hind pasterns white, foaled 10th June, 1913; bred by and property of David Ferrie; sire, Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34; dam, Gentle of Parbroath (42,964)—*above*. Produce—

4th June, 1917, bay, grey hairs through coat, white face, near fore and hind pasterns white, colt, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

FERRIER, D. W.

SAUCY TRIM (42,966); bay, white stripe on face, white on near hind leg, foaled 18th April, 1911; bred by W. P. Gilmour, Balmangan, Borge; property of D. W. Ferrier, Cotton of Lownie, by Forfar; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Kate of Trostrie (16,100), V. 27, by The Raider (11,561), V. 24; 2nd dam, Ellie Macgregor (15,933), V. 27, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Hilda (8080), V. 12, by Charmer (2014), V. 5; 4th dam, Darling (1918), V. 6, by Lofty (460), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Inkerman (1161), V. 2. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Bunty, bay, white on face, four white legs, filly, by Sir Findlay (18,548), V. 37.

FILSHIE, WILLIAM.

POLLY OF NETHERINCH (42,967); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 31st July, 1912; bred by Andrew M'Gown, Blairdardie, Drumchapel; property of William Filshie, Netherinch, Milton

of Campsie; sire, Blairdardie Prince (14,603), V. 31; 1st dam, Nancy M'Gown (21,511), V. 31, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jean M'Gown (21,510), V. 31, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Bella late Ida Cowan (17,247), V. 29, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Flora Cowan (2102), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, Flora (59), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1; 6th dam, Match, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 7th dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2; 8th dam, Old Susie, by Candidate (1406), V. 3. Produce—

13th July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

FINDLATER, ALEXANDER.

LADY PEG OF BRODIESORD (42,968); black, white "heart" on face, fore pasterns white, foaled 5th May, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Findlater, Brodiesord, Cornhill, Banffshire; sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27; 1st dam, Bess of Brodiesord (35,321), V. 36, by Sir Peter (11,541), V. 24; 2nd dam, May of Brodiesord (31,854), V. 35, by Ettrick Shepherd (2763), V. 6; 3rd dam, May of Highfield, by Young Blythe *alias* Samson (923), V. 1; 4th dam, Mall of Auchip, by Comet—Grey—(192), V. 1. Produce—

25th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off legs white below knee and hock, colt, by Royal Warrant (18,087), V. 36.

FINDLATER, GEORGE.

LADY JEAN (42,969); black, white face down near cheek, off fore fetlock and hind fetlocks white, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of George Findlater, Jerviswood Mains, Lanark; sire, Baron Bute (15,129), V. 32; 1st dam, Jerviswood Jean (21,308), V. 31, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Maggie of Jerviswood (15,033), V. 25, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 3rd dam, Queen of Rothesay (13,791), V. 22, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Madge of Robgill (8955), V. 12, by Lord Clyde (1741), V. 4; 5th dam, Kate of Scrogton (7950), V. 11, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1. Produce—

1917, colt (dead).

QUEEN'S COURTIER (42,970); bay, white face, off fore foot and hind legs white, white stripe on off fore leg, foaled June, 1913; bred by and property of George Findlater; sire, Royal Courtier (16,021), V. 33; 1st dam, Sentinel's Queen (14,562), V. 21, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lily Macgregor (13,664), V. 21, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Lady Margaret (24,141), V. 32, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Jean (4545), V. 8, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1; 5th dam, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

1917, filly (dead).

SYLVIA OF DRUMLANRIG (42,971); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 6th July, 1913; bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, of Drumlarnrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfries; property of George Findlater; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Madge of Drumlarnrig (32,297), V. 35, by Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24; 2nd dam, Maggie III. of Drumlarnrig (14,501), V. 24, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Maggie of Drumlarnrig (12,729), V. 19, by Eastfield Laddie (6719), V. 11; 4th dam, Darling of Northfield (4830), V. 8, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie of Northfield (4829), V. 8, by Donald Dinnie (1116), V. 2. Produce—

June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Royal Master (18,518), V. 37.

FINDLAY, JOHN R.

KILLINCHY ROSINA (42,972); bay, face and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 12th June, 1914; bred by and property of John R. Findlay, Rose Cottage, Killinchy, Co. Down, Ireland; sire,

Stephenotis (17,523), V. 35; 1st dam, Rose of Brackley (36,607), V. 36, by Marcellus Stewart (13,621), V. 29; 2nd dam, Bell (24,376), V. 32, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 3rd dam, Rose of Balhepburn (17,111), V. 28, by Mount Royal (8065), V. 12; 4th dam, Blossom, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14; 5th dam, Nancy, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Muirhouse's Index (18,848), V. 38.

FINLAY, JOHN.

SUNBEAM (42,973); bay, narrow white stripe on face, fore feet white, near hind leg white halfway to hock, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by and property of John Finlay, Ross, Kirkcudbright; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Matchmaker (14,725*), V. 24, by Prince Charming (10,254*), V. 19; 2nd dam, Match of Whitefield (22,033), V. 32, by Henry Irving (4440), V. 8; 3rd dam, Bell of Whitefield (2620), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 4th dam, Whitefield Maggie (308), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1; 5th dam, Nell, by Freedom (1658), V. 4. Produce—

20th June, 1917, Excelle, bay, narrow irregular white stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

FINDLAY, ROBERT.

DUNMORE MINNIE (42,974); bay, white stripe on face and white under lip, four white legs to knees and hocks, white spot on off stifle, foaled 21st April, 1912; bred by Thomas Millar, Ballygreggan, Campbelltown; property of (1) William T. Malcolm, Dunmore, Larbert, Stirlingshire, (2) Robert Findlay, Ellis Dumbreck, Udny, Aberdeen-shire; sire, Cariskey (13,401), V. 29; 1st dam, Nell II. (31,801), V. 35, by Luffness (11,418), V. 24; 2nd dam, Maggie Millar (31,800), V. 35, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 3rd dam, Old Nell (31,799), V. 35, by Lord Clyde (2958), V. 6; 4th dam, by Doncaster (238), V. 1. Produce—

30th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white under lip, fore pasterns and hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Dumbreck Footmark (18,690), V. 38.

WINONA (42,975); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, off fore pastern white, foaled 19th June, 1912; bred by James W. Storrar, Halhill, Collessie; property of Robert Findlay; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Halhill Betsy (18,385), V. 29, by Gold Medal (11,057), V. 23; 2nd dam, Norma (12,191), V. 17, by Hazelwood (7811), V. 12; 3rd dam, Ruby (12,190), V. 17, by Earl of Stair (1129), V. 2; 4th dam, Jean of Culgroat (2363), V. 6, by Young Sir Colin (1376), V. 2. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Dumbreck Footmark (18,690), V. 38.

FINDLAY, W. & J.

DARLING OF MOSSWATER (42,976); brown, white face, white stripe on off fore leg, white spot on near hind leg, off hind leg white, foaled 10th May, 1914; bred by and property of W. & J. Findlay, Mosswater Farm, Croy; sire, Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33; 1st dam, Lily of Mosswater (35,327), V. 35, by Crown of Scotland (9516), V. 15; 2nd dam, Nancy (26,388), V. 33, by Rothesay Bay (10,624), V. 21; 3rd dam, Kate, by Wear Them A' (8385), V. 12; 4th dam, a mare, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11. Produce—

12th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white over pasterns, colt, by Sam's Best (18,909), V. 38.

FINLAYSON, FRED T.

KATE MARMION (42,977); light brown, grey hair through coat, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white almost to hocks, grey tail, foaled 12th June, 1904; bred by Robert Thomson, Broich Farm, Doune,

Perthshire; property of Fred T. Finlayson, Rait Farm, Errol, Perthshire; sire, Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 1st dam, Rosie of Broich (20,507), V. 30, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 2nd dam, Darling, by Sir Donald (3190), V. 6. Produce—

12th June, 1913, black, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Blyth Thomas (12,868), V. 28.

17th May, 1914, brown, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Blyth Thomas (12,868), V. 28.

26th May, 1915, brown, one hind leg white to hock, colt, by Pride of Copshaw (18,050), V. 36.

18th May, 1916, Gowrie's Lass, black, white face, four white legs, grey tail, filly, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

2nd July, 1917, brown, four white legs, colt, by Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21.

FISHER, JOHN, Barnsallie.

JEAN OF BARNSALLIE (42,978); light brown, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Fisher, Barnsallie, Glenluce, Wigtownshire; sire, Rycroft (13,722), V. 29; 1st dam, Nell of Barnsallie (32,653), V. 35, by Raeburn (11,867), V. 25; 2nd dam, Mary Isabella (32,652), V. 35, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 3rd dam, Mary Edith (1473), V. 5, by Druid (1120), V. 2; 4th dam, Nell of Gillespie, by Viceroy (1337), V. 2; 5th dam, Dun Maggie of Gillespie, by Sir Colin (1299), V. 2. Produce—

25th May, 1917, brown, white face, white legs, filly, by Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30.

FISHER, JOHN, Newton Arlosh.

JEAN OF WHINCLOSE (42,979); bay, stripe down face, fore pasterns and fetlock joints white, hind legs white, foaled 2nd July, 1913; bred by John Mattinson, Jun., Whinclose, Sillioth, Cumberland; property of John Fisher, Newton Arlosh, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Whin Close Damsel (33,321), V. 35, by Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess (24,289), V. 32, by Farmer's Profit (9207), V. 14; 3rd dam, Dinah, by Alleyford (1908), V. 5; 4th dam, Darling, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white down face, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, filly, by Motte (18,847), V. 38.

FISHER, ROBERT.

CROFT JESS (42,980); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white to above pastern, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Fisher, Croft House, Papcastle, late Low Walton, St. Bees; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; dam, Darling of Low Walton (32,659), V. 35—dam of Popsy of Moresby Hall (42,581), p. 318. Produce—

31st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs white to slightly above pastern joints, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER, Boarhills.

BOARHILLS JEAN (42,981); brown, white face, four white feet, foaled 1904; bred by James Risk, Gowstone, Buchlyvie; property of (1) George B. Laird, Carnmour, Stravithie, (2) Alexander Fleming, Boarhills Farm, Boarhills, Fife; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Maggie of Gowston (24,204), V. 32, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 2nd dam, Maggie I. of Hardieston (V. 25, p. 52), by Cedric the Saxon (5631), V. 10; 3rd dam, by Ivanhoe (396), V. 1. Produce—

1916, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Edward Again (15,822), V. 33.

1917, barren.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER, Charleton Mains.

CELTIC QUEEN (42,982); bay, white face, four white legs over pasterns, foaled 17th June, 1910; bred by property of Alexander Fleming, Charleton Mains, Montrose; sire, Celtic Guard (12,897), V. 28; 1st dam, Hawthorn (21,314), V. 31, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Charleton Queen (15,499), V. 26, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Mayflower (28,435), V. 34, by Knight of Ellerslie (3737), V. 7; 4th dam, Nettie (5381), V. 9, by Young Victor (1040), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate (5380), V. 9, by What Care I (912), V. 1; 6th dam, Molly, by Garibaldi III. (316), V. 1; 7th dam, Jane, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—
2nd May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Commandant (18,292), V. 37.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER, Gracefield.

MEG II. OF AIKERS (42,983); bay, ratch on face, four black legs, foaled 26th June, 1910; bred by James Spence, Aikers, Tankerness, Kirkwall; property of Alexander Fleming, Gracefield, Balbeggie, Perthshire; sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23; 1st dam, Meg, bred by Archibald Spence, Aikers, by Crown Royal (4315), V. 8; 2nd dam, Chip, bred by Thomas Swanney, late West Laird, Shapinsay, Orkney, by Nothing More (8086), V. 12. Produce—
15th May, 1917, black, ratch halfway down face, hind legs white, filly (owned by William Berwick, East Balgarvie, Cupar-Fife), by Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER, Wolfolyde.

CLYDE DARLING (42,984); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 19th May, 1913; bred by Robert Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; property of Alexander Fleming, Wolfolyde, Biggar; sire, King Maxim (15,900), V. 33; 1st dam, Rose Queen (39,849), V. 38, by King's Champion (14,184), V. 30; 2nd dam, Wavelet (39,848), V. 38, by Sir Wamphray (11,203), V. 23; 3rd dam, Blossom of Ardwell (36,488), V. 36, by Ardwell Chief (9875), V. 17; 4th dam, Lady Betty (11,066), V. 14, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 5th dam, Christina of Macher Stewart (2824), V. 6, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean (1647), V. 5, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1. Produce—
5th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white, colt, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

CLYDE MARGARET (42,985); brown, white hair through coat, face and hind legs white, fore legs dark, a little white on near foot, foaled 4th May, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Fleming; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Minnie Favourite (23,681), V. 32, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nora (13,185), V. 20, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Mona (11,519), V. 15, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 4th dam, Mary of Baraskomel (4884), V. 8, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 5th dam, Young Moll (588), V. 3, by Lorne, 499, V. 1; 6th dam, Moll, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—
14th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

FLEMING, FRANCES MARY.

GREAVES DARLING (42,986); bay, white face, hind legs white half-way to hocks, foaled May, 1912; bred by Richard Douthwaite, Thornship, Shap; property of Frances Mary Fleming, Greaves, Old Hutton; sire, Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24; 1st dam, Fanny, bred by Richard Douthwaite, by Pride of Lendal (8893), V. 13; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by the late John Hillock, Askham, Penrith, by Crimea (5674), V. 10. Produce—
7th May, 1917, Star, bay, white star on face, off hind pastern white, filly, by Helsington Champion (17,293), V. 35.

FLEMING, JAMES, Boreland.

NANCY OF BORELAND (42,987); roan, white face and legs, foaled 26th April, 1912; bred by Robert Paterson, Hill of Drip, Stirling; property of James Fleming, Boreland, Lesmahagow; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Scottish Dandy (14,389), V. 23, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16; 2nd dam, Jean of Rouchan (13,157), V. 20, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 3rd dam, Fanny of Rouchan (7524), V. 11, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie (1556), V. 5, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1. Produce—
19th April, 1917, light brown or bay, face and legs white, filly, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

FLEMING, JAMES, Sykes Farm.

SYKES RUBY (42,988); bay, white stripe down face, off hind pastern white, a little white on near hind foot, foaled 4th May, 1913; bred by William Alexander, Street Gate, Lamplugh, Cockermouth; property of James Fleming, Sykes Farm, Keswick; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Bess of Street Gate (32,038), V. 35, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bonnie of Mechie (30,947), V. 35, by Gartly Gold (10,755), V. 22; 3rd dam, Maggie of Brownrigg (19,457), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Molly II. (1902), V. 6, by Sovereign (1310), V. 2; 5th dam, Molly I., by Young Champion (1556), V. 3. Produce—
30th June, 1917, Pearl, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

FLEMING, WILLIAM.

LUCRETIA (42,989); black, white face, fore and hind feet white, foaled 12th May, 1909; bred by and property of William Fleming, Hallrule, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick; sire, Scotland's Special (13,737), V. 29; 1st dam, Lucinda (23,685), V. 32, by Royal Norman (10,885), V. 22; 2nd dam, Perla (10,581), V. 14, by Harold (2854), V. 6; 3rd dam, Duchess (617), V. 3, by Prince of Kilbride (660), V. 1; 4th dam, Mall of Westerton (377), V. 2, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—
6th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Olinthus (17,407), V. 35.

FLETT, JOHN G. S.

WINSOME QUEEN (42,990); bay, face and hind legs white, off fore leg white on outside, white on near fore pastern and side of leg, foaled 5th May, 1913; bred by John R. Sinclair, Midhouse, Harray, Orkney; property of John G. S. Flett, Nistaben, Harray, Orkney; sire, Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23; 1st dam, Winsome Girl (39,956), V. 38, by Airies Laddie (12,415), V. 27; 2nd dam, Winsome Lady (39,639), V. 38, by British Grenadier (10,039), V. 18; 3rd dam, Ladybird, by Pride of Orkney (3908), V. 7; 4th dam, Lady, by Bishop (48), V. 1. Produce—
6th April, 1917, Maisie, bay, with white hair, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Aviator (17,827), V. 36.

FLORENCE, ALEXANDER.

RUBY OF KNOWLEY (42,991); bay, stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 5th June, 1910; bred by and property of Alexander Florence, Knowley, Warthill; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Kate of Knowley (17,637), V. 29, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Flower of Endrick (8404), V. 12, by Oliver Twist (3043), V. 6; 3rd dam, Nancy of Endrick (523), V. 3, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess (114), V. 2, by *Tintock* (App., V. 1); 5th dam, Maggie, by Blackleg (71), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Bowman's Colt (1078), V. 2; 7th dam, Sally, by Reformer (693), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

FORBES, CHARLES.

DALLACHY MAY (42,992); black, white stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of Charles Forbes, Upper Dallachy, Banff; sire, Baron Dornock (13,983), V. 30; 1st dam, Love of Dallachy (32,668), V. 35, by Chief Everard (12,910), V. 28; 2nd dam, May of Cowhythe (29,552), V. 34, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 3rd dam, Missie of Cowhythe (25,381), V. 33, by Windthorst (9470), V. 14; 4th dam, Louise of Cowhythe (25,380), V. 33, by Leopold (3766), V. 7; 5th dam, Ina (V. 11, p. 67), by *Cromwell*, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie of Raith (5391), V. 9, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 7th dam, by Comet (5661), V. 10; 8th dam, by Muircock (550), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1916, Dallachy Isobel, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

May, 1917, Dallachy Nancy, bay, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, dark hair through off fore leg, filly, by Lofly Pride (18,423), V. 37.

FORREST, ALEXANDER, Brownrigg.

NELL OF BROWNRIGG (42,993); black, stripe on face, foaled 1910; bred by Robert Hutton, Whitefields, Slains, Ellon, Aberdeenshire; property of Alexander Forrest, Brownrigg, Carstairs; sire, Diploma (13,442), V. 29; dam, Betty of Orchardton (43,252), p. 451. Produce—
20th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

FORREST, ALEXANDER, Jun., Parkhead.

PARKHEAD FLORA (42,994); dark brown, stripe on face, near hind pastern white, foaled 30th May, 1912; bred by Alexander Forrest, Milton of Abercairney, Crieff; property of Alexander Forrest, Jun., Parkhead, Machany; sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32; 1st dam, Bell, foaled 1904, bred by Alexander Forrest, Milton of Abercairney, Crieff, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 2nd dam, Missie, bred by the late Mr. McLaren, Dowald Farm, Crieff, by Sir Donald (3190), V. 6. Produce—

17th April, 1917, Golden Queen, chestnut, white face, near fore leg white to above fetlock, hind legs white to hocks, filly (owned by P. & W. Manson, Sillyflatt, Bervie), by Ardargie Footprint (17,724), V. 36.

FORREST, ALLAN.

WHITFIELD BLUEBELL (42,995); bay, white stripe on face, four legs partly white, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of Allan Forrest, Whitfield, West Linton; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; 1st dam, Rosie of Whitfield (32,675), V. 35, by County Squire (10,725), V. 22; 2nd dam, Maggie of Thirds (33,313), V. 35, by Prince of Craigend (10,104), V. 18; 3rd dam, Missie of Craigendmuir (14,260), V. 23, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 4th dam, Maggie, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by a Glasgow prize horse; 7th dam, Lily, by General Williams (326), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1915, Whitfield Lily, light brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Headsmuir Pride (17,291), V. 35.

20th April, 1916, Flora, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Uriah (17,877), V. 36.

3rd April, 1917, Young Rosie, dark brown, white face, near legs white, off legs dark, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

FORREST, JOHN.

SALL OF ST. MARTIN'S MILL (42,996); brown, lower part of face white, white on near fore coronet, near hind leg white halfway to hock, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by John Brownlee, Strageath, Muthill; property of John Forrest, St. Martin's Mill, Perth; sire, Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31; 1st dam, Sally (19,184), V. 30, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Ina (13,001), V. 20, by

Balmedie Prince (7454), V. 12; 3rd dam, Leslie Kate (V. 7, p. 75), by *Bantaskine*—Riddell's—(V. 11, p. 32); 4th dam, Camelon Maggie (1668), V. 5, by Young Scotsman (1028), V. 1. Produce—
4th June, 1917, black, face and near fore pastern white, filly, by Milton Monarch (18,459), V. 37.

FORRESTER, Messrs.

SALLY OF HIGH DOVECOTE (42,997); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 26th June, 1912; bred by Messrs. Porter, Gill, Blackford, Carlisle; property of Messrs. Forrester, High Dovecote, Walton, Cumberland; sire, King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31; 1st dam, Bonny, bred by Mr. Scott, Moorpark, Dalston, Carlisle, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Blossom, bred by Mr. Nelson, The Rash, Mealsgate, Wigton, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Fanny, bred by Mr. Nelson, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—
26th May, 1917, Fanny of High Dovecote, bay, white face, four white legs, silver tail, filly, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

FORRESTER, THOMAS.

LADY OF BALLASHAMROCK (42,998); bay, broad stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Forrester, Ballashamrock, Port Soderick, Isle of Man; sire, Cub Hunter (13,429), V. 29; 1st dam, Jewel of Grange (35,360), V. 36, by Peatland (V. 35, p. 101); 2nd dam, Nora of Grange (19,674), V. 30, by Royal Mason (10,883), V. 22; 3rd dam, Polly, by Master of Kyle (8039), V. 12; 4th dam, Sally, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, Maggie, by Comet (192), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near fore pastern and hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

FORSYTH, Major IAN A.

BLOOM OF BALINTRAID (42,999); dark brown, white blaze on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white halfway to knee and hock, foaled 3rd June, 1911; bred by and property of Major Ian A. Forsyth, Balintraid, Delny, Ross-shire; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Meg of Balintraid (V. 34, p. 80), by Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22; 2nd dam, Norah of Balintraid, by Royal Everard (11,165), V. 23; 3rd dam, a mare, believed to be by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Beauty of Balintraid, light brown, white patch on face, white patch above off fore hoof, near hind leg white to hock, grey tail, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

FORSYTH, JOSEPH D.

MOLLY HARDING I. (43,000); bay, ratch on face, four black legs, foaled 11th May, 1913; bred by and property of Joseph D. Forsyth, Togston, East Farm, Arklington; sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22; 1st dam, Molly Harding (35,367), V. 36, by Earl Harding (14,661), V. 31; 2nd dam, Peppermint (27,277), V. 33, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 3rd dam, Betterment (15,300), V. 29, by Brunstane Boy (10,708), V. 22; 4th dam, Review (14,060), V. 22, by Look Again (5972), V. 10; 5th dam, Bet (V. 15, p. 130), by Robbie Burns (699), V. 1; 6th dam, Bet, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2. Produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

FOSTER, ARTHUR.

MAGGIE SKELTON (43,001); bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 24th July, 1904; bred by the late John Castlehow Toppin, Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith; property of Arthur Foster, Horse Dealer, Carlisle; sire, Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; dam, Queechy (43,992), V. 40. Produce—

2nd June, 1909, Musgrave Stella (44,240), V. 40.

FOSTER, JOSEPH.

BONNY OF PLUMBLAND (43,002); bay, white stripe down face, off hind fetlock white, foaled 1st June, 1905; bred by Messrs. Bouch, Aspatria; property of Joseph Foster, Plumbland, Aspatria; sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 1st dam, Fanny of Aspatria, bred by Messrs. Bouch, Aspatria, by St. Gatien (3988), V. 7; 2nd dam, Tamar of Little Bampton, bred by the late William Dixon, Little Bampton, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 3rd dam, a brown mare, bought from Mr. O'Neil, Horse Dealer, Wigton. Produce—

6th May, 1909, Sally of Overgate (42,959), p. 393. 1915, colt (castrated).

26th April, 1915, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Lord Palmer (14,751), V. 31.

2nd May, 1917, black, small stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

FOSTER, Messrs.

BELL OF WESTNEWTON (43,003); bay, face and near hind leg white, foaled 4th June, 1911; bred by and property of Messrs. Foster, Westnewton Hall, Aspatria, Cumberland; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Fanny of Westnewton (17,649), V. 29, by Bold Gartsherrie (5564), V. 10; 2nd dam, Bess of Stubsgill (22,079), V. 32, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Blossom, by Honest Tom (7827), V. 12. Produce—

6th June, 1916, Jinnie, bay, white face, one hind leg white, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

13th June, 1917, Mary, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

FOTHERINGHAM, The late ALEXANDER, Whiterigg.

JEAN MACVINNIE (43,004); brown, white face, near fore foot black, other three feet white, foaled 15th May, 1896; bred by J. B. Stephenson, Broombarns, Forgandenny; property of the late Alexander Fotheringham, Whiterigg, Fordoun; sire, MacVinnie (9318), V. 14; 1st dam, Twilight (14,052), V. 22, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 2nd dam, Moonlight (10,143), V. 13, by Sir Gordon (4018), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jess of Tentfield (9046), V. 12, by Prince David (643), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1. 12th May, 1907, Mabel of Knowehead (43,551), p. 510.

FOTHERINGHAM, ALEXANDER, Woodlane.

WOODLANE NANCY (43,005); light brown, grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled April, 1914; bred by and property of Alexander Fotheringham, Woodlane, Blair-Drummond, Stirling; sire, Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35; 1st dam, Woodlane Rosie (37,379), V. 37, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Daisy, by Baron St. Clair (11,609), V. 25; 3rd dam, Jean, by Plantagenet (6142), V. 10. Produce—

May, 1917, light brown, with grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

FOWLIE, ALEXANDER.

MID CULSH TIBBIE (43,006); bay, white stripe on face, white legs, foaled 28th May, 1910; bred by Edward Dalgarno, Upper Cairnbanno, New Deer, Aberdeenshire; property of Alexander Fowlie, Mid Culsh, New Deer; sire, Earnhill Champion (14,110), V. 30; 1st dam, Jean of Hawkhilllock (40,726), V. 39, by Vaird (7370), V. 11; 2nd dam, Bet I., by Herd Laddie (379), V. 1; 3rd dam, Bet II., by *Farmer's Glory*—M'Robbie's—(App., V. 1); 4th dam, Bet III., by Dusty Miller (258), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1914, black, white face, two white feet, colt, by Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26.

20th May, 1915, black, white face, three white legs, colt (owned by Mr. Cruickshank, Woodhead, Fyvie), by Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26. 1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, Tib II., brown, white face, four white feet, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

FOWLIE, Mrs. MARGARET.

BUD OF GILKHORN (43,007); brown, white stripe on face, one fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 19th May, 1912; bred by David M. Irvine, Gilkhorn, Maud, Aberdeenshire; property of Mrs. Margaret Fowlie, Parkhouse, Maud, Aberdeenshire; sire, Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33; 1st dam, Rose of Gilkhorn (41,203), V. 39, by Buchan Prince (12,503), V. 27; 2nd dam, Pride of Gilkhorn (41,202), V. 39, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam, Mary of Upper Boyndlie (11,776), V. 16, by Pride of Avon (4617), V. 8; 4th dam, Meg of Upper Boyndlie (9639), V. 13, by Campsie (2653), V. 6; 5th dam, Dall of Hilton (9638), V. 13, by Improver (391), V. 1. Produce—
25th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Fyvie Signet (18,361), V. 37.

FRAME, ALLAN.

BLOSSOM OF BROW (43,008); bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind pasterns white, foaled 27th April, 1914; bred by and property of Allan Frame, Brow Farm, Newmains; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; dam, Lily of Brow (29,569), V. 34—dam of Lady Victor (42,941), p. 390. Produce—
3rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, colt, by Dunure Freshfuel (17,867), V. 36.

FRAME, ROBERT, Carlinside.

JEAN OF CARLINSIDE (43,009); brown, stripe on face, off fore foot black, other three feet white, foaled May, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Frame, Carlinside, Nemphlar, Lanark; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Rosie of Carlinside (23,695), V. 32, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 2nd dam, Katie of Symington Mains (13,048), V. 20, by Lord Cecil (7946), V. 12; 3rd dam, Kate of Symington (8297), V. 12, by The Turk (872), V. 1; 4th dam, Missie of Symington (8296), V. 12, by Pope (593), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Highlaw, by Stitcher (?). Produce—
June, 1917, brown, white face and legs, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

FRAME, ROBERT, Cornhills.

BELLA OF CORNHILLS (43,010); brown, star on face, fore legs and one hind foot black, other hind foot white, foaled 2nd June, 1911; bred by and property of Robert Frame, Cornhills, Quarter, by Hamilton; sire, Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29; 1st dam, Rosie of Cornhills (31,109), V. 35, by Copestone (10,723), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rosie of Scoup (28,809), V. 34, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jess II. of Cornhills (28,808), V. 34, by Charlie (14,625), V. 31; 4th dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1916, brown, stripe on face, one fore pastern and hind legs white, filly (owned by Alexander Tweedie, Castlehill, Lochmaben), by Ivo (17,311), V. 35.
1917, barren.

FRAME, ROBERT, Muirhouse.

DAISY OF MUIRHOUSE (43,011); brown, stripe on face, hind feet and near leg white, foaled 17th July, 1911; bred by and property of Robert Frame, Muirhouse, Carstairs; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Jean Royal (19,496), V. 30, by Royal Ensign (10,629), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jeanie Hodge (22,700), V. 32, by MacCuaig (8802), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jean of Muirhouse (13,283), V. 20, by Master of Blantyre (2283), V. 5; 4th dam, Rosa of Muirhouse (5049), V. 8, by Blane (76), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean (391), V. 2, by King William (433), V. 1; 6th dam, Rosa, by Clydesdale Tom (1106), V. 2; 7th dam, Spittal Jean, by Briton (91), V. 1. Produce—
8th June, 1917, bay, white face, white feet and legs, colt, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

FRAME, THOMAS.

WEST MILL BELLE (43,012); light bay, broad white stripe on face, three feet white, other foot grey, foaled 1913; bred by M'Quaid

Bros., Drumjargon, Whauphill; property of Thomas Frame, West Mill, Dolphinton; sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30; 1st dam, Catyans Nell (21,462), V. 31, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 2nd dam, Catyans Kate (16,175), V. 27, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 3rd dam, Jenny (29,881), V. 34, by M'Dowall (514), V. 1; 4th dam, Trim, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, two white feet, colt, by Callands Favourite (17,807), V. 36.

FRASER, ROBERT.

ALBION ROSE (43,013); brown, white stripe on face, off fore and hind pasterns white, foaled 18th May, 1909; bred by James Leith, Glengerrack Mains, Keith; property of Robert Fraser, New Alves, Alves, Forres; sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27; 1st dam, Rose, bred by Simon M'Callum, Auchinhove, Grange, Keith, by Royal Charter (9998), V. 17; 2nd dam, Nellie, bred by Simon M'Callum, by Macnab (3824), V. 7; 3rd dam, Rosie, bred by Simon M'Callum, by Derby (227), V. 1. Produce—

17th April, 1916, Peggie, dark brown, white stripe on face, a little white on inside of one hind pastern, filly, by Dunure Mascot (16,571), V. 34.

31st May, 1917, Nansie, light brown, white stripe on face, near fore and off hind pasterns white, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

FRENCH, WILLIAM EDWARD.

MARY OF NETHERTON (43,014); black, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1909; bred by and property of William Edward French, Netherton, Crawfordjohn; sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29; 1st dam, Henrietta (23,698), V. 32, by King's Crest (11,385), V. 24; 2nd dam, Williamina (23,962), V. 32, by Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 3rd dam, Fanny (V. 16, p. 104), by Edinburgen (5743), V. 10; 4th dam, a mare, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3. Produce—

1st July, 1917, black, grey hairs through coat, white face, off hind leg white, other three legs black and white mixed, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

FULTON, ARCHIBALD.

ROSIE OF TINWALD HOUSE (43,015); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 1903; bred by and property of Archibald Fulton, Tinwald House, Dumfries; sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 1st dam, Lady Mary Erskine (13,582), V. 21, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 2nd dam, Constance (3469), V. 7, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 3rd dam, Maggie of Springhill (515), V. 3, by Prince Alfred (618), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1912, Bell, bay, white face, off fore coronet and hind legs white, filly, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

July, 1916, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

July, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg white to above pastern, off hind leg white to pastern, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

NANCY OF TINWALD HOUSE (43,016); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled May, 1906; bred by and property of Archibald Fulton; sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; dam, Lady Mary Erskine (13,582), V. 21—dam of Rosie of Tinwald House (43,015)—above. Produce—

May, 1911, Lily, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29.

June, 1912, Tinwald Sally (43,017), p. 405.

May, 1913, Blossom, brown, white spot on forehead, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

May, 1914, Blossom II., bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

April, 1917, bay, white face, front of near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

SALLY OF TINWALD HOUSE (43,017); bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of Archibald Fulton; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; dam, Nancy of Tinwald House (43,016), p. 404. Produce—

June, 1916, bay, white face, near fore and off hind legs white, off fore and near hind pasterns white, filly, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

June, 1917, brown, white face, three white feet, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

FULTON, JAMES.

POLLY OF MIDFIELD (43,018); dark brown, white bell on face, foaled 25th May, 1914; bred by Charles H. Beveridge, Crombie, Dunfermline; property of James Fulton, Midfield, by Dunfermline; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Bell of Crombie (32,185), V. 35, by The Dean (10,937), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess Downie (29,442), V. 34, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jean Downie (29,441), V. 34, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14; 4th dam, Darkie of Knock (29,440), V. 34, by Honest Bob (5877), V. 10; 5th dam, Darling of Knock o' Ronald (7177), V. 11, by Lord Clyde (475), V. 1. Produce—
8th June, 1917, Nancy of Midfield, brown, white face, near legs white, filly, by Carbrook Provost (18,277), V. 37.

FURNEIS, JOHN J.

LADY BRANDON (43,019); bay, white stripe down face, white legs, foaled 3rd May, 1910; bred by and property of John J. Furneis, Brandon House, Ferryhill; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Marianna (24,264), V. 32, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lothian Princess (16,282), V. 27, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Lady Lothian (13,319), V. 20, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Nancy of Wormanby, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 5th dam, by Scotsman (1293), V. 2. Produce—
16th May, 1917, bay, white face, inside of near fore hoofhead and off fore fetlock white, hind legs white, filly, by Prickwillow (18,489), V. 37.

GALLAUGHER, The late THOMAS.

MATILDA (43,020); bay, white star on face, near hind pastern white, foaled 1913; bred by the late Marshall Tillie, Legnathaw, St. Johnston, Co. Donegal; property of the late Thomas Gallagher, Tyroddy, Churchtown, Londonderry; sire, The Moderator (13,806), V. 29; dam, Newtown Alice (44,232), V. 40. Produce—
18th April, 1917, Bess, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Golden Time (17,281), V. 35.

GARDEN, JOHN.

RUTHERFORD MILLIE (43,021); brown, ratch on face, near fore pastern and hind pasterns white, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by and property of John Garden, Rutherford Mains, West Linton; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; 1st dam, Camilla (15,592), V. 26, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 2nd dam, Victoria (V. 17, p. 49), by *Prince of Albyn* (V. 10, p. 51); 3rd dam, Bella, by Crown Prince (207), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell, by Young Lofty (987), V. 1. Produce—
23rd May, 1917, Arethusa, brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot white, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

GARDHOUSE, JOSEPH.

ROSY MACGREGOR (43,022)—*died* April, 1915; bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 1899; bred by the late William M'Kie, Red House, Carlisle, Cumberland; property of Joseph Gardhouse, Park House, Dalston, Cumberland; sire, Montrave Moss-trooper (9806), V. 16; 1st dam, Jean MacGregor (17,529), V. 29, by MacGregor (1487), V. 3; 2nd dam, Nellie Scott (43,510), by Baron Scott (1936), V. 5; 3rd dam, Nellie of Skelton (7933), V. 11, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, Darling (4268), V. 7, by *Topsman*;

5th dam, a mare, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—
20th August, 1912, Lady Dreyfus (43,979), V. 40.

LADY BARONESS (43,023); bay, white stripe down face, three white legs, off hind leg black, foaled 30th April, 1914; bred by and property of Joseph Gardhouse; sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30; 1st dam, Smiler of Park House (37,393), V. 37, by Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 2nd dam, Smiler, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Ina of Blackwell Park, by Young Clansman (942), V. 1. Produce—
18th May, 1917, Lady Footprint, bay, white stripe down face, white spot on off fore leg, other three legs white, filly, by Troqueer Footprint (18,569), V. 37.

GARDNER, WALTER.

SPITTAL NANCY (43,024); bay, white stripe and spot on face, off hind leg white, a little white at side of near hind coronet, foaled 15th May, 1911; bred by Mrs. J. M. Shearer, Gallowhill, Lenzie; property of Walter Gardner, Spittal Farm, Alexandria; sire, Baron Belmont (13,973), V. 30; 1st dam, Maggie (V. 35, p. 183), by Waverley (13,824), V. 29; 2nd dam, Nell, by Sir William (2419), V. 5. Produce—

June, 1916, brown, star on forehead, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.
1917, barren.

GASKELL, ISAAC C.

GLORA OF ESKETT (43,025); bay, white stripe down face, near hind foot white, foaled June, 1905; bred by Messrs. Irving, Ellenborough, Maryport, Cumberland; property of Isaac C. Gaskell, Eskett Farm, Frizington, Cumberland; sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 1st dam, Blossom, bred by the late Mrs. Edgar, Flatt, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, by MacBeth (6118), V. 10; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by the late Mrs. Edgar, by Briton Wonder (13,386), V. 29; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by the late Mrs. Edgar, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—
25th April, 1917, Blossom, bay, white down face, four white legs almost to knees and hocks, filly, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.

GATE, MARY ANN.

BLOSSOM OF GAMBLESBY (43,026); brown, face and legs white, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by the late Richard Hodgson, Midtown, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; property of Mary Ann Gate, Gamblesby, Wigton; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; dam, Fan of Midtown (15,554), V. 26—dam of Midtown Sally (42,716), p. 345. Produce—
10th May, 1917, Evertrue, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

GATE, WAITE F.

BONNY OF SHAW HILL (43,027); bay, white face, off hind leg white, off fore pastern white, foaled 5th June, 1909; bred by and property of Waite F. Gate, Shaw Hill, Kirkbride, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 1st dam, Sally of Shaw Hill, bred by Waite F. Gate, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 2nd dam, Bonnie o' Shaw Hill, bred by Waite F. Gate, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—

12th May, 1913, Sally II. of Shaw Hill, brown, face white, hind legs and fore pasterns white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

10th June, 1916, Jennie of Shaw Hill, black, white face, four white legs, white patch on belly, filly, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

GAULD, ALEXANDER.

LOVE OF AULTBEG (43,028); bay, white face, near fore leg to knee and hind legs to up inside of hocks white, foaled 10th April, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Gauld, Aultbeg, Glenrinnies; sire, High Honor (15,872), V. 33; 1st dam, Rose of Wellheads

(32,767), V. 35, by Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 2nd dam, Dolly (V. 30, p. 85), by Independence (6851), V. 11; 3rd dam, Dolly, by Day Star (3557), V. 7. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

GEMMELL, ALEXANDER.

LILY IDEAL (43,029); dark brown, white face, brown mark across forehead, fore legs dark, with white spot on near knee, hind legs white, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by William Baxter, Tophead, Stanley, Perthshire; property of Alexander Gemmell, Bourrock, Dunlop; sire, Royal Escort (16,025), V. 33; 1st dam, Sheila (34,829), V. 36, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 2nd dam, Catrine (21,102), V. 31, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21; 3rd dam, Florrie (19,102), V. 30, by Prince of Johnstone (9986), V. 17; 4th dam, Rose of Tophead (20,271), V. 30, by Prince of Birchhill (3921), V. 7; 5th dam, Jean of Southanan, by Warrior (902), V. 1. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).

30th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, fore legs dark, with white stripe on off knee and hoofhead, filly, by Park Freestep (18,858), V. 38.

GEMMELL, ROBERT.

ROSIE OF CALDWELL (43,030); brown, face and hind legs white, fore legs dark, foaled 5th May, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Gemmell, Old Barn, Uplawmoor; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33; 1st dam, Lily of Caldwell (37,413), V. 37, by British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 2nd dam, Nora of Kirkton (26,389), V. 33, by Baron of Boquhan (12,840), V. 28; 3rd dam, Tibby of Kirkton (16,071), V. 27, by Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 4th dam, Bell of Kirkton (12,469), V. 18, by Gallant Stuart (5787), V. 10; 5th dam, Maggie of Kirkton (5390), V. 9, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean of Kirkton (5389), V. 9, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 7th dam, Bet, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—

14th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, one fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

GEMMELL, WILLIAM.

BESS II. OF CORNABUS (43,031); brown, white face, four white legs, white markings on body, foaled June, 1908; bred by and property of William Gemmell, Cornabus, Port Ellen, Islay; sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 1st dam, Bess I. of Cornabus, bred by William Gemmell, by Cornabus (8542), V. 13; 2nd dam, Nell of Cornabus, bred by William Gemmell, by Lord Colin (5156), V. 9; 3rd dam, Fanny, bred by William Gemmell, by Captain (3485), V. 7. Produce—

1912, bay, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by George Boyd, Eskinish, Islay), by Exchequer II. of Cornabus (?).
1913, 1916, colts (castrated). 1914, barren.

May, 1915, bay, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by W. F. Houston, M.R.C.V.S., Paisley), by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

GEORGE, WILLIAM.

QUEEN OF PARKS (43,032); brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, foaled 21st May, 1913; bred by and property of William George, Parks, Rothiemay; sire, Royal Aldie (14,334), V. 30; 1st dam, Bess of Parks (28,351), V. 34, by Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 2nd dam, Rose of Parks (26,440), V. 33, by Norman (4599), V. 8; 3rd dam, Kate of Parks (26,439), V. 33, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 4th dam, Susan of Hillside, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Madge of Parks, brown, white face, fore feet and hind legs white, filly, by Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26.

GERRIE, JOHN S.

CORINA (43,033); black, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 27th May, 1913; bred by James Beaton, Mains of Glack, Pitcaple; property of John S. Gerrie, Little Swanford, New Deer; sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24; 1st dam, Kate Chattan (21,104), V. 31, by Gallant Chattan (12,153), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bloom (14,576), V. 24, by Keir Darnley (8716), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jane, by Scottish Times (766), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Honour Bright (1689), V. 4; 5th dam, a mare, by Improver (391), V. 1. Produce—
11th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt (bred by James Beaton; owned by John S. Gerrie), by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

GIBB, ROBERT SHIRRA.

BERTHA ELWYN (43,034); bay, white blaze on face, off fore foot and pasterns and hind feet and pasterns white, foaled 7th May, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Shirra Gibb, Boon, Lauder, Berwickshire; sire, Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32; 1st dam, Bertha Freeman (29,583), V. 34, by Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bertha Rosedale (21,338), V. 31, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bertha Lothian (14,217), V. 23, by Knight of Lothian (4489), V. 8; 4th dam, Bertha Blantyre (10,614), V. 14, by Master of Blantyre (2283), V. 5; 5th dam, Bertha (4417), V. 11, by The Laird (865), V. 1; 6th dam, Bud (1909), V. 5, by Robert Burns (702), V. 1; 7th dam, Bonnie Lassie, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1; 8th dam, a mare, by Stirlingshire Champion (830), V. 1. Produce—
21st May, 1917, foal (dead).

GIBSON, ANDREW.

WOODSIDE MABEL (43,035); bay, white ratch on face, three white legs, near fetlock and front of shin bone white, foaled 28th May, 1911; bred by the late David Ferguson, Clint Head, Heads Nook, Carlisle; property of Andrew Gibson, Woodside, Carlisle; sire, England's Glory (14,666), V. 31; 1st dam, Mabel Again (35,311), V. 36, by Look Again (5972), V. 10; 2nd dam, Fanny Hewetson (35,548), V. 36, by Prince Darnley (8133), V. 12; 3rd dam, Sally (5650), V. 9, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1. Produce—
9th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

WOODSIDE MAY (43,036); black, white face, near fore foot white, with stripe up front to knee, hind legs to hocks white, foaled 27th April, 1912; bred by William Grice, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland; property of Andrew Gibson; sire, Silver Streak (14,854), V. 31; 1st dam, Minnie Erskine (23,772), V. 32, by Chapelhill (11,654), V. 25; 2nd dam, Sally of Seaton Hall (14,604), V. 24, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, Young Moody (23,278), V. 32, by Moneycorn—Riddell's—(V. 13, p. 40); 4th dam, Moody (8839), V. 12, by Gladstone (333), V. 1; 5th dam, Seaton Sally (365), V. 2, by Prince (609), V. 1; 6th dam, Seaton Trim (364), V. 2, by Shiner (768), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Comet (195), V. 1. Produce—
9th June, 1917, Woodside Lady, brown, white face, near fore foot and hind legs to hocks white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

GIBSON, HUGH.

MEG MANSFIELD (43,037); bay, white stripe on face, near hind foot white and white spot on outside of off hind foot, foaled 29th April, 1911; bred by William Mc'Connell, Glasnick, Kirkcowan; property of Hugh Gibson, Uppat Farm, Brora; sire, Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30; 1st dam, Meg Merrilees (15,641), V. 26, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Flora Macgregor (13,922), V. 22, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Elspeth Macgregor (7519), V. 11, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Clytie (3863), V. 7, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Lothian Jock

(1752), V. 4; 6th dam, Maggie, by Prince Charlie (625), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1916, Edith Cavell, brown, white spot on forehead and white stripe on nose, off fore foot and near hind leg white, filly (bred by Mr. Fowler, Mansfield, Tain), by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

GIBSON, JOHN, Cairnleith.

LADY LEITH (43,038); bay, stripe on face, one fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1909; bred by and property of John Gibson, Cairnleith, Kirriemuir; sire, Dunure Chapman (12,128), V. 26; 1st dam, Rosea (19,522), V. 30, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Marion (12,466), V. 18, by Prince Lawrence, V. 7, p. 261; 3rd dam, Nelly (6161), V. 10, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 4th dam, Broadearn Darling (3482), V. 7, by Sir James (782), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—

1st June, 1913, Dall, brown, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Matador Again (18,013), V. 36.

15th May, 1914, Jean, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Matador Again (18,013), V. 36.

1915, 1916, barren.

10th May, 1917, Rosie, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), V. 36.

LOVEINA (43,039); bay, grey hairs through coat, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 7th April, 1912; bred by G. & J. Gibson, Ballownie, Brechin; property of John Gibson; sire, Dunure Chapman (12,128), V. 26; 1st dam, Young Bloom (31,794), V. 35, by Master Tom (11,113), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bloom (19,520), V. 30, by Ringleader (10,427), V. 20; 3rd dam, Dall, by Laird o' Cockpen (2213), V. 5; 4th dam, Queen, by Boydston Boy (111), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Belle, brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns white, hind legs white, filly, by Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), V. 36.

DIANA'S FOOTPRINT (43,040); black, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 29th April, 1913; bred by John S. Bain, Scoutbog, Old Meldrum; property of John Gibson; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Diana's Princess (34,795), V. 36, by Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29; 2nd dam, Daisy (26,176), V. 33, by Cairnbrogie Chieftain (11,291), V. 24; 3rd dam, Dandy of Moss-side (17,443), V. 29, by Darnley Erskine (8568), V. 13; 4th dam, Lily of Balcaimey (26,316), V. 33, by Lawrence's Heir (6931), V. 11; 5th dam, Denty (15,471), V. 26, by Prince of Thornhill (8165), V. 12; 6th dam, Nell of Balcaimey (10,550), V. 14, by Young Farmer (1880), V. 4; 7th dam, Fancy (711), V. 4, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 8th dam, Maggie (710), V. 4, by Camperdown (1603), V. 4; 9th dam, Blyth, by Cleeber (152), V. 1; 10th dam, Molly, by Rambling Bob (1283), V. 2. Produce—

16th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

GIBSON, JOHN, Douganhill.

CHESSY OF DOUGANHILL (43,041); chestnut, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1909; bred by Mrs. Elizabeth Rudd, Limetree House, Dovenby, Cockermonth; property of (1) John Fleming, Roan, Newcastleton, (2) John Gibson, Douganhill, Dalbeattie; sire, Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 1st dam, Lady of Limetree House (24,239), V. 32, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bonnie of Limetree House (20,304), V. 30, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Blossom (19,653), V. 30, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 4th dam, Jeanie, by Challenger (1088), V. 2. Produce—

May, 1913, Higheraig Peggy (42,705), V. 40.

1914, colt (castrated).

1915, filly (dead).

1916, 1917, barren.

GIBSON, J. D., Hallhill.

WINSOME JEAN (43,042); black, with white hairs through coat, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 30th March, 1908; bred by and property of J. D. Gibson, Hallhill, Irongray, Dumfries; sire, Baron Winsome (12,475), V. 27; 1st dam, Lady Jane (16,095), V. 27, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20; 2nd dam, Nancy Nicholson (16,094), V. 27, by The Prince (8339), V. 12; 3rd dam, Nell, by Glencairn (5812), V. 10; 4th dam, Black Nell, by Osman Pasha (1777), V. 4. Produce—
1915, Hallhill Nell, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

GIBSON, JOHN E., Salmonfield.

PRETTY MAID (43,043); brown, white on face, off hind foot white and a little on off fore foot, foaled 13th April, 1912; bred by the late Edward Gibson, Grindon Hill, Haydon Bridge; property of John E. Gibson, Salmonfield, Riding Mill; sire, England's Glory (14,666), V. 31; 1st dam, Bonnie May (32,729), V. 35, by Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22; 2nd dam, May Morn (15,055), V. 25, by Captain Pinch (7556), V. 12; 3rd dam, Gip of Grindon Hill (10,616), V. 14, by Merry Monarch (538), V. 1; 4th dam, Brisk (11,025), V. 14, by Young Jock (9476), V. 14; 5th dam, Jolly, by Young Lofty (?). Produce—
1916, foal (dead).
May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind feet white, filly, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

GIBSON, WILLIAM.

KELLOE JEAN (43,044); light bay, white stripe on face, off hind fetlock and other legs white, foaled 19th May, 1913; bred by William Park, Hedley West House, Swalwell; property of William Gibson, Kelloe Hall, Coxhoe, Co. Durham; sire, Redgauntlet (15,349), V. 32; 1st dam, Hedley Jean (33,520), V. 35, by Flora's Favourite (13,479), V. 29; 2nd dam, Black Jean (24,134), V. 32, by Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20; 3rd dam, Jean of Flagstaff (24,086), V. 32, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Countess of Kingsidehill (11,276), V. 15, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, Jean of Kingsidehill (7107), V. 11, by Young Baldi (1353), V. 2; 6th dam, Smiler of Corby (4297), V. 7, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—
10th May, 1917, bay, white face and hind legs, filly, by Lord Brandon (18,427), V. 37.

GILL, ADAM.

STANTON DAMSEL (43,045); bay, face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 9th May, 1912; bred by and property of Adam Gill, Keld Head Farm, Stainton, Penrith; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Dapper (19,529), V. 30, by King Crawford (11,077), V. 23; 2nd dam, Damsel IV. (19,528), V. 30, by May Duke (9951), V. 17; 3rd dam, Damsel III. (20,402), V. 30, by St. Gation (3988), V. 7; 4th dam, Damsel II. (6263), V. 10, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Damsel (6262), V. 10, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1; 6th dam, Bonny of Tallentire (5456), V. 9, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

STANTON ROSALIND (43,046); black, a few white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled April, 1914; bred by and property of Adam Gill; sire, Union Jack (16,120), V. 33; 1st dam, Rose of Stainton (37,422), V. 37, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 2nd dam, Dapper (19,529), V. 30, by King Crawford (11,077), V. 23; 3rd dam, Damsel IV. (19,528), V. 30, by May Duke (9951), V. 17;

4th dam, Damsel III. (20,402), V. 30, by St. Gatien (3988), V. 7; 5th dam, Damsel II. 6263), V. 10, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 6th dam, Damsel (6262), V. 10, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1; 7th dam, Bonny of Tallentire (5456), V. 9, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

10th May, 1917, black, grey hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, white mark on offside of belly, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

GILL, TYSON.

JESS OF LAMPLUGH (43,047); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 10th April, 1913; bred by and property of Tyson Gill, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth; sire, Finty King (15,832), V. 33; 1st dam, Jenny of Lamplugh (35,423), V. 36, by Primate (10,099), V. 18; 2nd dam, Janet (17,672), V. 29, by Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jean of Musgrave Hall (13,638), V. 21, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Bessie Bell (V. 12, p. 116), by *Prince of Carron* (V. 15, p. 241); 5th dam, Katie Tyroll (4707), V. 8, by Chancellor of Blackhall (1094), V. 2; 6th dam, Annie Laurie (4706), V. 8, by Victor II. (1338), V. 2; 7th dam, Nannie, by Billy's the Boy (47), V. 1; 8th dam, Jean of Auchenfranco, by Lord Byron (473), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, Jessie of Lamplugh, bay, star on face, white spot on nose, hind legs white and a little on off fore pastern, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

GILLESPIE, ARCHIBALD.

BONNY OF NEWTOWN (43,048); brown, white star on face, near hind pastern and off hind leg to hock white, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by Messrs. Fawkes, Nobles Farm, Hayton; property of Archibald Gillespie, Newtown, Irthington, Carlisle; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Jess of Freeland (32,619), V. 35, by Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28; 2nd dam, Blossom of Freeland (21,299), V. 31, by Chainbearer (10,326), V. 20; 3rd dam, Bet of Mawbray (32,618), V. 35, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 4th dam, Mabel of Parkhead (9380), V. 13, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, Nell of Parkhead (5164), V. 8, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 6th dam, Smiler (461), V. 2, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 7th dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Damsel of Newtown, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

GILLESPIE, DONALD.

CRAIGENS ROSIE (43,049); brown, ratch on face, four white legs, foaled June, 1910; bred by the late John Gillespie, Craighens; property of Donald Gillespie, Craighens, Bridgend, Islay; sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28; 1st dam, Lily, bred by the late John Gillespie, Craighens, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 2nd dam, Susy, bred by the late Archibald Gillespie, Craighens, by Lofty (462), V. 1; 3rd dam, Lily, bred by the late Archibald Gillespie, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

CRAIGENS PRINCESS (43,050); brown, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 30th May, 1913; bred by and property of Donald Gillespie; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Lagavulin Queen (35,425), V. 36, by St. Mark (12,346), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lagavulin Flora (29,598), V. 34, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jess Gillespie (31,155), V. 35, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Lofty (462), V. 1. Produce—

1916, colt (died).

14th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

LAGAVULIN FLORA II. (43,051); brown, stripe down face, fore legs to knees and near hind leg to above pastern white, off hind leg white, small white ratch on near side of belly, foaled 1913; bred by and property of Donald Gillespie; sire, Baron Rosedale (15,144), V. 32; dam, Lagavulin Flora (29,598), V. 34, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12—2nd dam of Craigens Princess (43,050), p. 411. Produce—
July, 1917, brown, ratch on face, white patch round near fore knee, hind legs white, with ratch up front, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

LAGAVULIN JESS II. (43,052); brown, stripe down face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, inside of off hind leg white, foaled 26th June, 1913; bred by and property of Donald Gillespie; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Lagavulin Jess (29,599), V. 34, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jess Gillespie (31,155), V. 35—3rd dam of Craigens Princess (43,050), p. 411. Produce—

1916, brown, white hair through coat, ratch on face, fore legs white to knees, off hind leg white, with ratch up front of hock, filly, by Gigha Baronet (17,911), V. 36.
1917, barren.

GILLESPIE, THOMAS.

DARLING OF NEWTOWN (43,053); brown, star on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Gillespie, Newtown, Carlisle; sire, Circulation (15,174), V. 32; 1st dam, Jess of Newtown (37,426), V. 37, by Lothian Lord (12,662), V. 27; 2nd dam, Lady Queensberry, by Queensberry Prince (9993), V. 17; 3rd dam, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Balgracie (18,612), V. 38.

GILMOUR, ALEXANDER.

LADY MARGARET OF BURNBRAE (43,054); bay, white stripe on face, fore foot and half of pastern white, off fore foot and leg halfway to knee white, hind legs white to hocks, foaled May, 1914; bred by Thomas Kirk, Williamsfield, Auldgirth, Dumfries; property of Alexander Gilmour, Burnbrae Farm, Strathaven; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Margaret (35,687), V. 36, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling of Williamsfield (17,830), V. 29, by Royal Ensign (10,629), V. 21; 3rd dam, Diadem (16,302), V. 27, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 4th dam, Crown Imperial (12,614), V. 18, by Crown Royal (4315), V. 8; 5th dam, Kate of Memus (6118), V. 10, by Scotland Yet (6278), V. 10; 6th dam, Darling, by Young Baronet (919), V. 1. Produce—

7th July, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and leg white to knee, off fore leg dark, hind legs white to hocks on outside and a little above on front, colt (M.B., Thomas Kirk; F.B., Alexander Gilmour), by Doura Baronet (18,684), V. 38.

GILMOUR, HUGH.

LADY SPENCER (43,055); brown, stripe on face, near hind pastern white and a little on inside of off hind pastern, foaled May, 1911; bred by James Gilmour, Ardmore Farm, Cardross; property of Hugh Gilmour, Windhill, Eaglesham; sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28; 1st dam, Ardmore Polly (29,605), V. 34, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 2nd dam, Nelly, by Killellan (9552), V. 15; 3rd dam, Jean, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21. Produce—

1915, twin foals (dead). 1917, barren.

25th May, 1916, brown, stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Lofty Pride (18,423), V. 37.

GILMOUR, JAMES, Ardmore.

ARDMORE MYSIE (43,056); black, white face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1910; bred by and property of James Gilmour, Ardmore, Car-

dross; sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; dam, Ardmore Polly (29,605), V. 34—dam of Lady Spencer (43,055), p. 412. Produce—1916, colt (dead).

May, 1917, dark brown, with grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and near hind fetlock white, filly, by Levenbank (18,420), V. 37.

ARDMORE NORA (43,057); black, white stripe on face, fore feet and fetlocks white, near hind foot and leg to hock white, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by and property of James Gilmour; sire, High Merit (14,677), V. 31; dam, Ardmore Polly (29,605), V. 34—dam of Lady Spencer (43,055), p. 412. Produce—

15th June, 1916, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg to hock white, filly, by Levenbank (18,420), V. 37.

1917, barren.

GILMOUR, JAMES A., Southcairn.

SOUTHCAIRN MAGGIE (43,058); very dark brown, white stripe on face, feet white, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by (M.B.) James Taylor, Culreoch, Stranraer; property of (F.B.) James A. Gilmour, Southcairn, Stranraer; sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30; 1st dam, Blossom of Southcairn (35,434), V. 36, by Woodburn (13,238), V. 28; 2nd dam, Kirkmabreck Susie, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 3rd dam, a mare, by Duke King (5723), V. 10. Produce—

13th May, 1917, Southcairn Polly, dark brown, white mark down face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

GILMOUR, W. P., Balmangan.

JESS OF BALMANGAN (43,059); bay, white face, hind legs white, fore legs dark brown, with a little white on off fore hoofhead, foaled 6th May, 1911; bred by and property of W. P. Gilmour, Balmangan, Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Rosie of Balmangan (26,462), V. 33, by Majestic (11,421), V. 24; 2nd dam, Kate of Trostrie (16,100), V. 27, by The Raider (11,561), V. 24; 3rd dam, Ellie Macgregor (15,933), V. 27, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Hilda (8080), V. 12, by Charmer (2014), V. 5; 5th dam, Darling (1918), V. 7, by Lofty (460), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Inkerman (1161), V. 2. Produce—

19th April, 1917, bay, white face, near hind leg white, other legs dark, a little white on inside of off hind pastern, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

NANCY OF BALMANGAN (43,060); bay, white face, outside of off fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 8th May, 1914; bred by and property of W. P. Gilmour; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Missie of Balmangan (14,226), V. 23, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 2nd dam, Minnie of Kirkhouse (9971), V. 13, by Lord Blantyre (2242), V. 5; 3rd dam, Missie of Midtown (4919), V. 8, by Lothian Chief (503), V. 1; 4th dam, Fanny of Maxwellfield (5407), V. 9, by Glenlee (364), V. 1. Produce—

11th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot and leg white, white inside of near hind pastern, front of both hocks white, filly, by Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), V. 37.

GILMOUR, W. P., Chapelton of Borgue.

SALLY OF CHAPELTON (43,061); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs white a little above fetlock joints, foaled 1st June, 1912; bred by and property of W. P. Gilmour, Chapelton of Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Duchess (21,576), V. 31, by Sir Everard's Last (11,534), V. 24; 2nd dam, Challoch Duchess (14,310), V. 23, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Daisy of Challoch (13,172), V. 20, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Blossom of Challoch (8810), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Flora (843), V. 4, by Druid (1120), V. 2; 6th dam,

Nell of Challoch (335), V. 2, by Hercules (378), V. 1; 7th dam, Lily, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).
28th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore foot and hind feet white over pasterns, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

GLAHOME, W. J.

SUNRISE (43,062); bay, white face, two dark spots over off eye, hind legs white, foaled 19th May, 1911; bred by and property of W. J. Glahome, Little Houghton, Lesbury; sire, Earl o' Clay (13,458), V. 29; 1st dam, Sunshine (13,138), V. 20, by Laughton (8750), V. 13; 2nd dam, Susie (8669), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 3rd dam, Nannie of Balwherrie (4362), V. 8, by Glenlee (363), V. 1. Produce—
22nd June, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.

GLENDINNING, GEORGE E.

NANCY OF GLASTULLICH (43,063); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 19th March, 1914; bred by and property of George E. Glendinning, Glastullich, Nigg Station, Ross-shire; sire, Wyvis Pride (17,567), V. 35; 1st dam, Queen late Middleton's Mare (23,967), V. 32, by Blackband (11,623), V. 25; 2nd dam, British Queen (17,030), V. 28, by Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20; 3rd dam, Daisy of Meadowfield (15,237), V. 25, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 4th dam, Princess Lawrence (13,249), V. 20, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 5th dam, Bell of Meadowfield (9015), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 6th dam, Lily of Meadowfield (6658), V. 10, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 7th dam, Molly (1726), V. 5, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—
26th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, colt, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

GORDON, ALEXANDER.

ENDOVIE NELL (43,064); brown, small white spot on face, off hind foot white, others dark, foaled 9th May, 1912; bred by A. & J. G. Gordon, Meikle Endovie, Alford, Aberdeenshire; property of Alexander Gordon, Meikle Endovie; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Kate of Endovie (32,762), V. 35, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Nell, by Palmerston (583), V. 1; 3rd dam, Missie, by Dainty Davie (213), V. 1. Produce—
16th May, 1917, Violet of Endovie, brown, white face, near fore foot dark, others white, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

GORDON, GEORGE.

PRINCESS BONUS (43,065); brown, ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by William Catto, Strath of Tulloch, Old Meldrum; property of George Gordon, Touxhill, Auchnagett; sire, Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary of Strathtulloch (17,451), V. 29, by Lord Rosslyn (9788), V. 16; 2nd dam, Kate, by Independence (6851), V. 11; 3rd dam, Sally, by Lord Fitzlyon (1747), V. 4. Produce—
30th April, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, colt, by Fyvie Signet (18,361), V. 37.

GORDON, HARRY.

SWEET BRIAR OF AUCHMALIDDIE (43,066); light bay, white face, four white feet, foaled 1st April, 1912; bred by and property of Harry Gordon, West Auchmaliddie, New Deer; sire, Lord Young (15,302), V. 32; 1st dam, Macterry Rosie (32,765), V. 35, by Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 2nd dam, Kate of Fattyhead (32,079), V. 35, by Drummuir Stamp (7655), V. 12; 3rd dam, a mare, by Gala Water (5016), V. 9; 4th dam, a mare, by Old Times (578), V. 1. Produce—
17th June, 1917, Marjory Gordon, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Fyvie Signet (18,361), V. 37.

GORDON, JOHN.

BELL POTTS (43,067); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled June, 1911; bred by Andrew Potts, Kildarroch, Whauphill; property of John Gordon, Kirkland, Whauphill; sire, Baron Laughton (13,995), V. 30; 1st dam, Trim, bred by the late Andrew Russell, Balsier, Sorbie, by Top Knot II. (10,472), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jean of Balsier, bred by the late Andrew Russell, by Sir John Maxwell (9415), V. 14; 3rd dam, a mare, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 4th dam, a mare, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—
12th June, 1917, black, white ratch on face, white hind legs, filly, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

MAY McLEAN (43,068); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by and property of John Gordon; sire, Fyvie Baron (14,681), V. 31; 1st dam, Sarah H. (23,734), V. 32, by Durbar (11,695), V. 25; 2nd dam, Minnie (17,686), V. 29, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 3rd dam, Viper (8131), V. 12, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 4th dam, Jess (1026), V. 5, by Clyde (1621), V. 4. Produce—
28th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, filly, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

GORDON, Representatives of the late W. B.

CREICH NANNIE (43,069); grey, white on face and under lip, near fore foot and hind legs almost to hocks white, black spot on off hind pastern, foaled 2nd April, 1910; bred by the late William B. Gordon, Creich, Cupar; property of Representatives of the late William B. Gordon, Creich; sire, King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19; 1st dam, Mollie (23,735), V. 32, by Michaboe (11,434), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jess of Balgarvie (13,123), V. 20, by Prince of Scotia (7161), V. 11; 3rd dam, Queen of Balgarvie (13,122), V. 20, by Gleniffer (361), V. 1. Produce—

24th May, 1917, grey, white stripe on face, white on underlip, off fore pastern and hind pasterns white, colt, by Knight of Trowan (17,335), V. 35.

GORDON, WILLIAM.

KATE OF DRUMNAGORRACK (43,070); brown, with grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, white spot on near knee, foaled 16th May, 1913; bred by John Gordon, Shiel, Grange; property of William Gordon, Drumnagorack, Grange; sire, Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20; 1st dam, Kate of Shiel, bred by John McWilliam, Floors, Grange, by Keir Victor (11,760), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bess, bred by John McWilliam, by Crown of Scotland (9516), V. 15; 3rd dam, Jess, bred by Mr. Munro, late of Balnoon, Forgue, by Lorne (1208), V. 2. Produce—

12th June, 1917, Rose of Drumnagorack, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white and mark on off fore leg below knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

GRACIE, CHARLES A.

GLENHOLM BLACK PRINCESS (43,071); black, blaze on face, hind feet white, foaled May, 1907; bred by T. Deans Ritchie, Chapelgill, Broughton, Peeblesshire; property of Charles A. Gracie, Easter Haprew, Peebles; sire, Evander (12,573), V. 27; 1st dam, Glenholm Highness (21,734), V. 31, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 2nd dam, Glenholm Princess (12,310), V. 17, by Heir at Law (5867), V. 10; 3rd dam, Susan III. (8985), V. 12, by Lord Clyde (1741), V. 4; 4th dam, Susan II. (3992), V. 7, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Susan (216), V. 2, by Blaze III. (74), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling, by Prince (603), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1911, Lorna (44,247), V. 40.

GRAHAM, ALEXANDER.

TONREOCH DAISY (43,072); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 1913; bred by John Smith, Putachan, Campbeltown; property of Alexander Graham, Tonreoch, Campbeltown; sire, Lord Evandale (14,744), V. 31; 1st dam, Nell III. (24,304), V. 32, by Kilmory Chief (5913), V. 10; 2nd dam, Young Nell (7832), V. 10, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 3rd dam, Blossom (7831), V. 11, by Prince David (643), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell (3154), V. 7, by Argyle (3333), V. 6; 5th dam, Jess, by Prince Charlie (640), V. 1. Produce—
24th May, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Montrave Vedette (18,844), V. 38.

GRAHAM, DUGALD.

BELL OSSIAN (43,073); light bay, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 24th April, 1913; bred by John Cochrane, Waterstone, Uphall, West Lothian; property of Dugald Graham, West Backs, Campbeltown; sire, Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33; 1st dam, Bell Benedict (35,067), V. 36, by Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 2nd dam, Rose of Edzell (12,986), V. 20, by Lawrence's Heir (6931), V. 11; 3rd dam, Pride (8054), V. 12, by Dusty Miller (259), V. 1; 4th dam, Mag of Bogton, by Nonsuch (567), V. 1. Produce—
5th May, 1917, light bay, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Vedette (18,844), V. 38.

GRAHAM, GEORGE.

FARAWAY BLOSSOM (43,074); dark brown, face and near legs white, off legs dark, white spot on off hind pastern, foaled 29th May, 1914; bred by and property of George Graham, Faraway Farm, Kippen Station; sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25; 1st dam, Miss Mary (21,353), V. 31, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lady Marjory (15,061), V. 25, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lady Grace Rowan (12,337), V. 17, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Young Jess of Torbrex (5125), V. 8, by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), V. 4. Produce—
21st June, 1917, Faraway Isobel, dark, with grey hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

GRAHAM, GEORGE A.

BET OF ROSSBURN (43,075)—*died* 20th February, 1918; bay, white face, four white legs, foaled June, 1912; bred by John Taylor, Levenmouth, Leslie; property of George A. Graham, Rossburn Lane, by Stirling; sire, Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27; 1st dam, Lily II. of Levenmouth (33,880), V. 35, by Laurentian (11,087), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lily of Kirkness (11,942), V. 16, by Young King David (6415), V. 10; 3rd dam, Kate of Coldon (11,592), V. 15, by Monkcastle Prince (542), V. 1. Produce—
13th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg white on outside and dark inside, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

GRAHAM, JOHN.

DRYFE QUEEN (43,076); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs halfway to knees and hocks, foaled May, 1908; bred by and property of John Graham, Newbigging, Lockerbie; sire, MacEachran (9792), V. 16; 1st dam, Bell of Dryfe (13,086), V. 20, by Cockie Bendie (9512), V. 15; 2nd dam, Nettie I. (5166), V. 8, by Farmer (288), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, light bay, white face, stripe under jaw to throat, four white legs to knees and hocks, stripe extending on front of hind legs to stifles, colt, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

GRAHAM, ROBERT.

KAIMFLAT KITTY (43,077); bay, white blaze down face, hind legs white, foaled 8th May, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Graham, Kaimflat, Kelso; sire, Milldale (15,319), V. 32; 1st dam, Kitty Everard (15,260), V. 25, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 2nd dam, Kite

(13,506), V. 21, by Castleguard (9155), V. 14; 3rd dam, Kestrel V. 17, p. 60), by Duddingston (7658), V. 12; 4th dam, Kittywake, by *Pearl of Avondale* (V. 12, p. 469); 5th dam, Kitty, by Knight of Keir (1174), V. 2. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Border Kitty, brown, white stripe down face, off hind leg white to hock, near hind fetlock white, white on outside of off fore coronet, filly, by Magician (15,306), V. 32.

KAIMFLAT TRIxie (43,078); brown, white stripe down face, near fore pastern white, foaled 7th June, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Graham; sire, Lord Bowmont (17,351), V. 35; 1st dam, Madge of Kaimflat (29,628), V. 34, by Crown Derby (10,726), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bride (15,327), V. 25, by Bridegroom (9886), V. 17; 3rd dam, Lady (13,315), V. 20, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 4th dam, Bess of Skelton (7934), V. 11, by Baron Scott (1936), V. 5; 5th dam, Bell of Skelton (3078), V. 6, by Samson (741), V. 1; 6th dam, Nance, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

4th June, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Magician (15,306), V. 32.

WOODHEADS DAISY (43,079); bay, white stripe down face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 28th April, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Graham; sire, Magician (15,306), V. 32; 1st dam, Jessamine (23,745), V. 32, by Bancor (11,253), V. 24; 2nd dam, Meg of Lambden (15,450), V. 26, by Montrave Forager (9954), V. 17; 3rd dam, Kate of Lambden (12,288), V. 17, by Briglands (4269), V. 8; 4th dam, Jess of Lambden (8933), V. 12, by Bowmont (1596), V. 4; 5th dam, Mettle of Lambden (6572), V. 10, by Young Blyth (3305), V. 6. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face and over near nostril, near fore leg and off fore pastern white, hind legs white, colt, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

KAIMFLAT JEAN (43,080); dark brown, white stripe down face, near legs white, foaled 22nd April, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Graham; sire, Magician (15,306), V. 32; 1st dam, Kaimflat Kate (37,454), V. 37, by Saladin (14,831), V. 31; 2nd dam, Jessamine (23,745), V. 32, by Bancor (11,253), V. 24; 3rd dam, Meg of Lambden (15,450), V. 26, by Montrave Forager (9954), V. 17; 4th dam, Kate of Lambden (12,288), V. 17, by Briglands (4269), V. 8; 5th dam, Jess of Lambden (8933), V. 12, by Bowmont (1596), V. 4; 6th dam, Mettle of Lambden (6572), V. 10, by Young Blyth (3305), V. 6. Produce—

21st June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

GRAHAM, WILLIAM, Eden Grove.

ROSE BLOOM (43,081); bay, white ratch on face, a little white on near fore pastern, white on off fore leg and hind legs, foaled 31st March, 1912; bred by and property of William Graham, Eden Grove, Bolton, Penrith; sire, Royal Rover (15,377), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Rose late Gay Baroness (15,532), V. 26, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Crosby Lily (11,532), V. 15, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Jess of Parkhead (8139), V. 12, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Bet of Parkhead (4287), V. 7, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Smiler (461), V. 2, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 6th dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951), V. 1. Produce—

30th May, 1916, Rose Branch, bay, white on face, near fore leg and mark under off knee white, white on hind legs and few hairs about flanks, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

12th June, 1917, bay or roan, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

ROSELEAF (43,082); black, white hairs through coat, white ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 29th April, 1913; bred by and property of William Graham; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; dam, Lady Rose late Gay Baroness (15,532), V. 26—dam of Rose Bloom (43,081)—above. Produce—

2nd July, 1917, black brown, white ratch on face, white on hind legs, colt, by Golden Comet (18,754), V. 38.

• **GRAHAM, WILLIAM, Fallhills Farm.**

FALLHILLS BEAUTY (43,083); brown, white stripe on face, three black legs, near hind foot white, foaled 24th April, 1913; bred by W. & J. Beck, Laverock Hall, Lochmaben; property of William Graham, Fallhills Farm, Penicuik, Midlothian; sire, Silver Inch (14,364), V. 30; dam, Dinah II. (32,159), V. 35—dam of Nora of Laverock (42,499), p. 302. Produce—
18th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, filly, by Dunure Moral (18,707), V. 38.

GRANT, JESSIE.

LADY BETTY OF WESTER LOGIE (43,084); brown, broad white stripe on face, fore legs white to knees, off hind leg white, spot on foot and hock of near hind leg, foaled 9th May, 1912; bred by and property of Jessie Grant, Wester Logie, Kirriemuir; sire, Montrave Matador (13,634), V. 29; 1st dam, Kate, bred by Duncan Campbell, Muirpark, Bannockburn, by Darnley's Grandson (8570), V. 13; 2nd dam, Bet, bred by Alexander Simpson, West Mains, Falkirk, by Darnley (222), V. 1. Produce—
30th April, 1917, brown, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

ROSE OF LOGIE (43,085); dark brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 2nd May, 1913; bred by and property of Jessie Grant; sire, Montrave Matador (13,634), V. 29; 1st dam, Phyllis of Wester Logie (35,460), V. 36, by Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20; 2nd dam, Kate, by Darnley's Grandson (8570), V. 13; 3rd dam, Bet, by Darnley (222), V. 1. Produce—
10th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

GRANT, JOHN.

FLOWER OF CRAIGHEAD (43,086); brown, star on face, foaled 14th June, 1903; bred by John Brownlee, Mains, Strageath, Machany; property of John Grant, Craighead, Redgorton; sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 1st dam, Jean of Strageath (15,400), V. 26, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 2nd dam, Flower of Strageath (13,000), V. 20, by Ardnacraig (4812), V. 9; 3rd dam, Lily, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—

15th May, 1915, brown, star on face, colt, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.
1916, barren.

13th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot half white, filly, by Baron Derby (16,453), V. 34.

GRANT, PETER.

FAVOURITE BLOSSOM (43,087); bay, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 30th April, 1912; bred by James Robertson, South Cookney, Muchalls, by Stonehaven; property of Peter Grant, Swellhead, Blairs, Aberdeen; sire, Glassford Favourite (13,006), V. 28; 1st dam, Blossom of Cookney (33,652), V. 35, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jewel II. of Viewfield (20,268), V. 30, by MacIlroy (9795), V. 16; 3rd dam, Jewel of Viewfield (13,350), V. 21, by Royalist (6242), V. 10; 4th dam, Ronda of Viewfield (10,359), V. 14, by Derby (227), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosas of Viewfield (4372), V. 8, by Earl of Rothes (1128), V. 2; 6th dam, Rose of Montcoffer (4371), V. 8, by Noble (563), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean of Montcoffer, by Improver (391), V. 1. Produce—

25th April, 1917, Swellhead Beauty, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, off fore foot and hind socks white, filly, by Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33.

GRANT, WALTER SCOTT.

ROSE OF FLOWEBURN (43,088); bay, face and hind legs white, white stripe on fore legs, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by and property of Walter Scott Grant, Flowerburn Mains, Fortrose; sire,

Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Fair Rose (35,463), V. 36, by Silver Plate (11,936), V. 25; 2nd dam, Dark Rose (15,272), V. 25, by Patrician (8095), V. 12; 3rd dam, Royal Rose (12,494), V. 18, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Black Sally (7652), V. 11, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 5th dam, Mary of Fencefoot (4272), V. 7, by Farmer (285), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Everlasting Rose, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

GRAY, ADAM.

BEGONIA (43,089); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, white splatch round the heart, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by and property of Adam Gray, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Rosette (35,465), V. 36, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Dorris III. of Ingleston (16,706), V. 28, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 3rd dam, Dorris II. of Ingleston (13,452), V. 21, by Archduke (8431), V. 13; 4th dam, St. Mary (9701), V. 13, by Macfarlane (2988), V. 6; 5th dam, Dora (1292), V. 5, by Young Ross (1370), V. 2; 6th dam, Culraven Nannie (127), V. 2, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean, by Lofty (456), V. 1; 8th dam, Nell, by Spittal Horse (1311), V. 2. Produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, little white on near hind pastern, other three legs white, colt, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

GRAY, ANDREW.

NANCY OF KERSIE (43,090); light brown, face and three legs white, near fore leg dark, foaled 21st May, 1914; bred by and property of Andrew Gray, Kersie Mains, Stirling; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Betty Hugo (37,471), V. 37, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 2nd dam, Susie of Kersie (23,764), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Rosie of Kersie (16,172), V. 28, by Alexander's Heir (10,151), V. 19; 4th dam, Bell of Starton (25,723), V. 33, by Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10; 5th dam, Maggie of Mid-Feddal (28,444), V. 34, by Lord Kelburne (2253), V. 5. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

GRAY, JAMES.

SHEANA (43,091); bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by and property of James Gray, Birkenwood, Gargunnoch, Stirling; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Jane (19,569), V. 30, by Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jean of Wester Frew (15,218), V. 25, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16; 3rd dam, Jean, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 4th dam, Darling, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

GRAY, JAMES W., Little Pitinan.

JESSIE GRAY (43,092); dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white to hock, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by and property of James W. Gray, Little Pitinan, Old Meldrum, Aberdeen; sire, Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean of Pitinan (17,712), V. 29, by Triumvir (9070), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lily of Pitinan (12,497), V. 18, by Dusty Miller (259), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jip of Pitinan (2294), V. 6, by Garibaldi (1661), V. 4; 4th dam, Jess, by Glenelg (358), V. 1. Produce—

17th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore pastern and hind legs halfway to hocks white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

GRAY, JOHN, Ardlaw Mains.

BELLE OF ARDLAW (43,093); brown, white stripe on face, white spot inside off fore leg, other three white to knee and hocks, foaled 23rd May, 1914; bred by and property of John Gray, Ardlaw Mains, Fraserburgh; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Dukina

(29,648), V. 34, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dukina (12,486), V. 18, by Prince of Fashion (V. 12, p. 361); 3rd dam, Princess II. (10,556), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Princess of Girvan (4661), V. 8, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, Louise (538), V. 3, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 6th dam, Fanny, by Samson (741), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1917, colt (dead).

GRAY, JOHN, Mains.

HILDA (43,094); brown, face and legs white, foaled 16th May, 1912; bred by Robert Stirling, Midforest, Cumbernauld Station; property of John Gray, Mains, Stravithie; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Forest Rose (27,263), V. 33, by Baron Bogton (13,304), V. 29; 2nd dam, Lily of Mid Forest (27,262), V. 33, by Lord Forester (10,583), V. 21; 3rd dam, Jean of Mid Forest (27,261), V. 33, by Master Robin (8040), V. 12; 4th dam, Maggie of Mid Forest (27,260), V. 33, by Young Ivanhoe (980), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Come Again (3531), V. 7. Produce—
2nd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

MAINS KATE (43,095); dark brown, face and legs white, foaled 16th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Gray, Mains, Stravithie; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Rosetta (35,472), V. 36, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 2nd dam, Rosa of Drum (21,361), V. 31, by Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23; 3rd dam, Maud (15,534), V. 26, by Fortune-Still (9752), V. 16; 4th dam, Young Rosie of Drum Farm (17,255), V. 29, by Achilles (8419), V. 13; 5th dam, Rosa (13,560), V. 21, by Black Douglas (3429), V. 7; 6th dam, a mare, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—
6th June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, white spot on belly, filly, by Sarcoid (19,262), V. 39.

GRAY, JOHN, Tongue.

ANNIE OF TONGUE (43,096); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 14th June, 1912; bred by and property of John Gray, Tongue, Tarbolton; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Dunure Freegirl (28,107), V. 34, by Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25; 2nd dam, Dunure Anna (16,645), V. 28, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Mary Kirkmichael (15,152), V. 25, by Douglas Jerrold (6690), V. 11; 4th dam, Maggie of Carcluie (9282), V. 12, by Knockdon (1715), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie of Whitleys (22,418), V. 32, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—

28th July, 1915, dark brown, stripe on face, four white feet, colt, by Aitkenbrae Buchlyvie (18,208), V. 37.

29th June, 1916, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly (owned by Robert D. Drennan, Crofthead, Tarbolton), by Aitkenbrae Buchlyvie (18,208), V. 37.

1917, barren.

GRAY, Mrs. ROBERT.

BONNIE JEAN (43,097); brown, face and hind legs white, white patch below near knee, foaled 1913; bred by Mrs. William Gray, West Baldorran, Milton of Campsie; property of Mrs. Robert Gray, East Baldorran, Milton of Campsie; sire, Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36; 1st dam, Bessie Gray (39,092), V. 38, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jean (V. 32, p. 262), by Fickle Fashion (10,546), V. 21; 3rd dam, Bell, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14. Produce—
6th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

GRAY, WILLIAM JOHN.

ELSIE GIBB (43,098); dark brown, face and four legs white, foaled 25th April, 1912; bred by John Risk, Culmore, Kippen; property of William John Gray, Bigbridge House, Moneymore, Co. Londonderry;

sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Flora Black (24,205), V. 32, by Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20; 2nd dam, Betty of Culmore (19,441), V. 30, by Palmerston (10,389), V. 20; 3rd dam, Ivy of Culmore (9022), V. 12, by Remarkable (3949), V. 7; 4th dam, Betty (5728), V. 9, by Admiral (2550), V. 6; 5th dam, Maggie, by Colin Campbell (1624), V. 4. Produce—
21st June, 1917, Flora, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Statesman (17,239), V. 35.

GREENOP, GEORGE.

DARLING OF PARTON (43,099); brown, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 1912; bred by and property of George Greenop, Parton Farm, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28; 1st dam, Fanny of Parton (35,478), V. 36, by Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28; 2nd dam, Daisy (V. 30, p. 93), by Gold Reef (9541), V. 15; 3rd dam, Tibby, by Punch (11,479), V. 24; 4th dam, Tibby, by Wanderer—Robinson's. Produce—
1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
18th May, 1917, Blossom of Parton, black, broad stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

NELL OF NEWTON ARLOSH (43,100); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 18th April, 1913; bred by William Glendinning, Newton Arlosh, Kirkbride, Carlisle; property of George Greenop, Parton Farm, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 1st dam, Darling of Bromfield (26,089), V. 33, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Smiler of Bromfield (18,380), V. 29, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Chessie (28,695), V. 34, by Glancer (1145), V. 2; 4th dam, Darling, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Merry Farmer (531), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1916, Nell of Parton, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Wreay Magnate (18,954), V. 38.

11th May, 1917, Jewel of Parton, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

GREIG, GEORGE C.

ROYAL PRINCESS (43,101); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 10th June, 1910; bred by Alexander Greig, Muirton, King Edward, Banffshire; property of George C. Greig, Muirton; sire, Royal Protector (13,174), V. 28; 1st dam, Lady Ida (35,069), V. 36, by Ardnacraig (4812), V. 9; 2nd dam, Jess of Muirton (35,479), V. 36, by The Duke (861), V. 1; 3rd dam, Bet of Muirton, by Marshal (526), V. 1; 4th dam, Dolly Grey, by Comet (192), V. 1; 5th dam, Lady Grey, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—
3rd May, 1917, Gallant Princess, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

GRIERSON, JAMES.

STOCKERTON ISABEL (43,102); light brown, white mark on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 29th May, 1914; bred by and property of James Grierson, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Stockerton Jenny (23,774), V. 32, by Majestic (11,421), V. 24; 2nd dam, Black Cosy (21,365), V. 31, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Border Cosy (13,832), V. 22, by Prince of Millfield (9650), V. 15; 4th dam, Comfort (10,957), V. 14, by Westfield Chief (6390), V. 10, or Lord Dunglass (2961), V. 6; 5th dam, Maggie II. of Milton (2636), V. 6, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie (1920), V. 6, by Premier (595), V. 1; 7th dam, Darling (602), V. 3, by Chieftain (148), V. 1; 8th dam, Moll, by Clyde (1100), V. 2. Produce—

3rd July, 1917, Yvonne, dark brown, small ratch down face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Diamond (18,311), V. 37.

GRINDAL, Messrs.

ROSE OF SKELTON (43,103); roan, white face, four white legs, foaled 16th July, 1913; bred by and property of Messrs. Grindal, Green Hills Farm, Skelton, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Sally MacMeekan (23,776), V. 32, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 2nd dam, Sally Wood (15,107), V. 25, by Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jess of Barton Church (12,202), V. 17, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Blossom of Spittal (11,795), V. 16, by Coming Again (3532), V. 7; 5th dam, Fanny, by Lochryan *alias* Galloway Tam (310), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Loftly III. (469), V. 1. Produce—
1st July, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs white, hind legs white above hocks, colt, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

GRINDLEY, JAMES.

JESS OF OUGHTERBY (43,104); light bay, white mark down face over upper lip, fore legs bay, hind legs white halfway to hocks, light mane and tail, foaled 14th May, 1911; bred by and property of James Grindley, Oughterby, Carlisle; sire, Moncreiffe Ruby (13,633), V. 29; 1st dam, Blossom of Oughterby (32,822), V. 35, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jess, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 3rd dam, Polly, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6. Produce—
15th May, 1916, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs bay, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.
1917, barren.

GRINDLAY, Mrs.

BEAUTY OF WAVERBANK (43,105); black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by and property of Mrs. Grindlay, Waverbank, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Polly of Waverbank (17,727), V. 29, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Damsel (18,009), V. 29, by Gartscherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Damsel, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 4th dam, Darling, by Rob Roy (707), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosie, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. Produce—
May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, little white on fore fetlocks, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

GUBBINS, FRANCIS J. B.

LADY BLACK (43,106); black, face and hind legs white, foaled 2nd July, 1904; bred by the late Robert Weir, Watchknowe, Sandilands; property of Francis J. B. Gubbins, Kilfrush House, Knocklong, Co. Limerick; sire, Baron Templeton (11,270), V. 24; 1st dam, Blackey of Watchknowe (18,486), V. 29, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 2nd dam, Maggie of Badallan (12,035), V. 16, by Earl of Livingstone (3587), V. 7; 3rd dam, Darling (5132), V. 8, by Prince of Carstairs (1505), V. 3; 4th dam, a mare, by Campsie III. (1997), V. 5. Produce—
16th June, 1917, Lady May, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind feet white, filly, by Lord O'Neil (18,818), V. 38.

GUNN, J. & G. W.

JESS OF BURN BRAES (43,107); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 22nd April, 1913; bred by David Millar, Upper Ackergill, Wick; property of (1) George Clyne, Noss, Wick, (2) J. & G. W. Gunn, Burnbraes, Roadside, Halkirk, Caithness; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Rose of Upper Ackergill (35,997), V. 36, by Brieryside (12,873), V. 28; 2nd dam, Chip of Upper Ackergill (30,126), V. 34, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20; 3rd dam, Bess, by Earl of Fife (4353), V. 8; 4th dam, Maggie, by Palmerston (583), V. 1. Produce—
12th April, 1917, black, white on face, three white legs, colt, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

GUNN, JOHN, Kirkbower.

MISS BORGUE (43,108); bay, foaled June, 1904; bred by John Macadie, Brawlbin, Thurso; property of John Gunn, Kirkbower, Wick; sire, Baron Borgue (10,969), V. 23; 1st dam, Fan of Brawlbin (29,930), V. 34, by Balbirnie Stamp (6455), V. 11; 2nd dam, Nancy, by The Provost *alias* Sir George (2411), V. 5; 3rd dam, a mare, by Colonel (185), V. 1. Produce—
1912, Noss Iris (42,722), p. 346.

GUNN, JOHN, North Killimster.

DAISY ANGUS (43,109); brown, grey hairs through coat, white face, off legs and near hind pastern white, foaled 20th May, 1911; bred by and property of John Gunn, North Killimster, Wick; sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26; 1st dam, Lily, bred by John Gunn, North Killimster, by Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26; 2nd dam, Chip, bred by John Gunn, by Lord Harry (11,097), V. 23. Produce—
20th June, 1914, Darling, bay, white stripe on face, off legs white, filly (owned by Andrew Bremner, of Keiss), by Dunure Lowther (16,570), V. 34.
1915, 1916, barren.

May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, near hind leg white to above pastern, filly, by Drexel (16,548), V. 34.

GUNN, WILLIAM.

CHERRY OF GERSA (43,110); bay, face and off hind leg white, a little white on near hind leg, foaled 30th May, 1912; bred by J. D. & J. Swanson, Quoys of Reiss, Wick; property of William Gunn, West Gersa, Watten, Caithness; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Ruby of Reiss (36,538), V. 36, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Eileen (15,600), V. 26, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bet of Hungryhill (11,836), V. 16, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Meg of Hungryhill (2439), V. 6, by Conqueror (199), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—
28th May, 1917, Daisy of Gersa, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Sunset (18,937), V. 38.

GUNTER, GEORGE.

SILVER LACE (43,111); bay, white face, a little white on off hind fetlock, foaled 25th April, 1909; bred by Seaham Harbour Stud, Seaham Harbour; property of George Gunter, Heuthwaite Lodge, Wetherby, Yorkshire; sire, Star of Cowal (13,216), V. 28; 1st dam, Silver Lady (21,794), V. 31, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Newton (15,777), V. 26, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Anita (7359), V. 11, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Jeanie (791), V. 4, by Garibaldi (317), V. 1; 5th dam, Woodlands Maggie (236), V. 2, by Grey Briton (1149), V. 2. Produce—

19th April, 1916, bay, four white legs, filly, by Prickwillow (18,489), V. 37.

7th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Malabar (18,001), V. 36.

HEUTHWAITE QUEEN (43,112); bay, white legs, foaled 1st March, 1911; bred by and property of George Gunter; sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30; 1st dam, Lochnav Princess (25,645), V. 33, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20; 2nd dam, Lothian Princess (16,282), V. 27, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Lady Lothian (13,319), V. 20, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Nancy of Wormanby, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 5th dam, a mare, by Scotsman (1293), V. 2. Produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

8th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, filly, by Malabar (18,001), V. 36.

MOOREND (43,113); black, white star on forehead, near fore leg dark, three white socks, foaled 16th April, 1912; bred by and property of George Gunter; sire, Wetherby King (15,459), V. 32; 1st dam, Lothian Lady (21,370), V. 31, by Crusader (9178), V. 14; 2nd

dam, Lothian Lassie (13,644), V. 21, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess of Laythes (30,860), V. 35, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Diamond, by Samson (?); 5th dam, Smiler, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—

16th April, 1916, black, white star on face, off legs white, near fore leg white, near hind coronet and inside of leg white, filly, by Seaham Blend (18,544), V. 37. 1917, foal (dead).

WETHERBY PRINCESS (43,114); bay, white face, fore coronets and hind socks white, foaled 8th May, 1912; bred by and property of George Gunter; sire, Wetherby King (15,459), V. 32; 1st dam, Princess Godolphin (29,665), V. 34, by Baron Godolphin (11,602), V. 25; 2nd dam, Princess Robertina (19,584), V. 30, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Clydesdale Type (14,437), V. 23, by Scottish Standard (9674), V. 15; 4th dam, Belle (17,833), V. 29, by Barney (4829), V. 9; 5th dam, Marjory (9845), V. 13, by Lord Blantyre (2242), V. 5; 6th dam, Bud (1909), V. 6, by Robert Burns (702), V. 1; 7th dam, Bonnie Lassie, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1; 8th dam, a mare, by Stirlingshire Champion (830), V. 1. Produce—

17th June, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind leg dark, colt, by Malabar (18,001), V. 36.

GUNTHER, C. E.

MAGGIE KERR (43,115); bay, white face, off fore and hind legs white, near fore hoofhead white, foaled 1911; bred by James Kerr, Duich, Bowmore, Islay; property of C. E. Gunther, Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent; sire, Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21; 1st dam, Bess (V. 29, p. 98), by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 2nd dam, Mary, by Ryehope (7224), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nanny, by *Pride of Islay* (V. 9, p. 349). Produce—

1916, Tongswood Maggie, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by High Power (18,391), V. 37.

1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Prickwillow (18,489), V. 37.

HADDON, ANDREW.

IVY DENE (43,116); bay, white face, fore legs black and white, hind legs white, hoofs black, with a little white, little white on throat and brisket, foaled 15th June, 1913; bred by John Shaw, Middleton, Muthill; property of Andrew Haddon, Honeyburn, Hawick; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Isabella of Middleton (33,720), V. 35, by Robin Hood (13,154), V. 28; 2nd dam, Lily Lothian (16,351), V. 27, by Lothian's Best (10,374), V. 20; 3rd dam, Lawrence Meg (11,980), V. 16, by Sir Lawrence (V. 11, p. 168); 4th dam, Nell of Mye (5030), V. 8, by Young Scotsman (1030), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Gartverrie Horse (321), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Honeyburn May, brown, white face, off fore foot black, other three feet and legs white, filly, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

HONEYBURN PEERESS (43,117); brown, white star on face, off hind pastern and inside of near hind pastern white, fore hoofs blue, hind hoofs white, foaled 2nd May, 1914; bred by and property of Andrew Haddon; sire, Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35; 1st dam, Polly (23,839), V. 32, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bell of Sandilands (11,656), V. 15, by Lord Wolseley (2244), V. 5; 3rd dam, Jess of Aros (29,576), V. 34, by Old King Cole (1235), V. 2; 4th dam, Maggie of Ardnacross (3497), V. 7, by Farmer's Glory (?); 5th dam, Bell, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

8th May, 1917, Honeyburn Bess, white stripe on face, feet and hind legs white, filly, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

HAIR, IVIE W.

LOCHWOOD JENNY (43,118); brown, face and hind legs white, fore legs grey and white, foaled May, 1914; bred by and property of Ivie W. Hair, Lochwood, Saltcoats; sire, Johnstone Victor (13,540),

V. 29; 1st dam, Early Nancy (35,492), V. 36, by Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bess of Cockridge (V. 30, p. 201), by Black Rod (10,509), V. 21; 3rd dam, Jean, by Medallist (10,235), V. 19. Produce—

May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Kintyre (17,133), V. 35.

HALL, CHARLES.

POLLY OF PARKGATE (43,119); black, narrow white stripe down face, white round band on off fore foot, foaled 3rd June, 1911; bred by Joseph Beaty, Hayton, Maryport; property of Charles Hall, Parkgate, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Baron Delny (13,320), V. 29; 1st dam, Jess, bred by Mrs. Jefferson, late The Mains, now Wigton, by Royal George (8205), V. 12; 2nd dam, Darling, bred by Mrs. Smith, Gilerux, Bulgill, Maryport, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Polly, bred by Mr. Fearon, Rosewain, Wigton, by Samson (?). Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

1916, black, white stripe down face, little white on hind legs and above off fore foot, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs a little white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

HALL, GEORGE.

PANSY OF HEGDALE (43,120); bay, with white hairs through coat, white ratch on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 20th May, 1914; bred by and property of George Hall, Hegdale, Shap, Westmorland; sire, Pride of Crossrigg (18,865), V. 38; 1st dam, Darling of Crossrigg (41,061), V. 39, by Southern Star (16,097), V. 33; 2nd dam, Crossrigg Pansy (16,240), V. 27, by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17; 3rd dam, Daisy of Crossrigg (V. 21, p. 50), by *Bonnie Prince—Riddell's*—(V. 12, p. 407); 4th dam, Lady Archibald (24,580), V. 33, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8; 5th dam, Jeanie Gray (5144), V. 8, by Lord Salisbury (1205), V. 2; 6th dam, Maggie of Netherwood, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1917, Rose of Hegdale, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Texture (17,241), V. 35.

HALL, JOHN F.

SILVER BARONESS (43,121); bay, white face, black spot on forehead, hind legs white, patch on front of off fore leg, foaled May, 1912; bred by Alexander Main Hodge, Hall Farm, Great Lumley, Fence Houses, Durham; property of John F. Hall, Barnet Rigg, Thursby, Carlisle; sire, Silver Inch (14,364), V. 30; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Alexander Main Hodge, Hall Farm, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Alexander Main Hodge, by Amiability (10,491), V. 21; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by Alexander Main Hodge, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 4th dam, by *St. Vincent—Riddell's*—(V. 12, p. 185). Produce—

1st May, 1916, Barnet's Queen, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

23rd April, 1917, Barnet's Fairy, black, white face, spot inside near coronet, hind legs white, filly (owned by Ernest Wills, Longthwaite House, Wigton), by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

HALL, T. HINDSON.

BLOSSOM OF BRACKENBANK (43,122); bay, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white patch on near side of belly, grey tail, foaled 12th May, 1913; bred by and property of T. Hindson Hall, Brackenbank, Lazonby S.O., Carlisle; sire, Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33; 1st dam, Darling of Brackenbank (V. 38, p. 104), by Greenburn Gold Crest (10,065), V. 18; 2nd dam, Fanny, by Crimea (5674), V. 10; 3rd dam, Star, by *Hollybush—Shire*; 4th dam, Damsel, by Never Mind Him (8870), V. 13. Produce—

16th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, grey hairs in tail, colt, by Loudon Comet (17,367), V. 35.

HALL, WILLIAM.

DUNURE REBECCA (43,123); bay, white face, fore legs grey, hind legs white, foaled 25th May, 1911; bred by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr; property of William Hall, Dearham Hall, Maryport; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Montrave Rebecca (13,441), V. 21, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 2nd dam, Montrave Rosebud (11,348), V. 15, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 3rd dam, Moss Rose (6203), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 4th dam, Rosebud (1814), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 5th dam, Rose of Bute (89), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 6th dam, Mettle, by Sir James (4019), V. 7; 7th dam, by a horse, by Glancer II. (337), V. 1. Produce—

1914, 1915, foals (dead). 1916, colt (castrated).

15th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

LADY OF DEARHAM HALL (43,124); brown, white stripe on face, near hind and off fore pastern and off hind leg white, foaled 2nd July, 1912; bred by and property of William Hall, Dearham Hall, Maryport; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Lady Lucy (29,075), V. 34, by Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 2nd dam, Kate of Kilmeny (27,206), V. 33, by Young Gallant (10,949), V. 22; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Leslie Rufus (2947), V. 6; 4th dam, Kate, by Hercules (1156), V. 2. Produce—

5th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Simplicity (17,237), V. 35.

HALLIDAY, DAVID.

BESSIE OF CASTLEHILL (43,125); bay, stripe on face, three white feet, off fore leg black, foaled 12th June, 1911; bred by Thomas Lambie, Castlehill, Peebles; property of David Halliday, Hartwood, Lockerbie; sire, Scotland's Surprise (15,394), V. 32; 1st dam, Fanny of Castlehill (35,702), V. 36, by Uncle John (12,400), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lady Lofly (36,671), V. 36, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jean of Westfield (30,480), V. 34, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 4th dam, Jean of Crofthead (30,479), V. 34, by Trade Mark (3269), V. 6; 5th dam, Lily of Crofthead (30,478), V. 34, by Prince Charlie (639), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell of Knowe Farm (9457), V. 13, by Prince (8898), V. 13; 7th dam, Lily, by Baasay (21), V. 1. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, Jean, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Borderer (12,493), V. 27.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN.

TRIM OF AIKHEAD (43,126); bay, white stripe down face, little bay above near eye and little white above off eye, four white legs, extending up front of hocks to body, belly partly white, foaled 17th July, 1913; bred by Joseph R. Twentymen, Aikhead House, Wigton, Cumberland; property of John Holliday, Phoenix Hall, Skelton, Penrith; sire, Major Jamieson (17,374), V. 35; 1st dam, Jess of Aikhead (20,537), V. 30, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Darling of Hawkrigg (12,681), V. 18, by Queensferry (7175), V. 11; 3rd dam, Fanny of Hawkrigg (7911), V. 11, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, Damsel of Hawkrigg (7910), V. 11, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2; 5th dam, Bess, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1; 6th dam, by Glancer (1145), V. 2. Produce—

24th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

HALLIDAY, T. & R. B.

JESS OF UPPER BRYDEKIRK (43,127); black, white on face, four white feet, foaled 21st May, 1914; bred by and property of T. & R. B. Halliday, Upper Brydekirk, Annan; sire, Hillhead Pride (17,298), V. 35; 1st dam, Fanny of Upper Brydekirk (19,589), V. 30,

by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bet Armstrong (27,560), V. 34, by Young Clansman (942), V. 1; 3rd dam, Bet, by Glancer (1145), V. 2. Produce—

15th May, 1917, Rose of Upper Brydekirk, brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by Highlaw Favourite (18,769), V. 38.

HALLIGAN, NICHOLAS.

HEATHER BELLE (43,128); roan, face and legs white, foaled May, 1912; bred by Edward J. O'Malley, Woodlands, Santry, Co. Dublin; property of Nicholas Halligan, Banktown, Drogheda, Ireland; sire, King Tom (11,773), V. 25; 1st dam, Silver Belle (22,594), V. 32, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bride (15,778), V. 26, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 3rd dam, British Queen (12,828), V. 19, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 4th dam, Bell of Newmains (12,734), V. 19, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Barbeth Bell, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 6th dam, Barbeth Tibbie (5784), V. 9, by Scottish Champion (5339), V. 9; 7th dam, Darling, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1. Produce—

17th April, 1916, bay, face and legs white, white belly, colt, by Magneto (18,438), V. 37.

26th May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs white, with dark hoofheads, filly, by Magneto (18,438), V. 37.

HAMILTON, CLAUD.

SUNDRUM SALLY (43,129—*died about 1912*; dark brown, black legs, foaled *about 1895*; bred by Andrew Wilson, Killorn Cottage, Cairnryan; property of Claud Hamilton, Sundrum, Ayr; sire, Glen Campbell (3640), V. 7; dam, Meg of Galdenoch (7972), V. 11, by Doncaster (238), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1899, Hope (25,660), V. 33, p. 402.

HAMILTON, His Grace the DUKE OF.

CARSCALLAN JEAN (43,130); brown, white face, three white legs, off fore leg black, foaled 1913; bred by Robert Jackson, Mains of Boquhan, Kippen; property of (1) Mrs. Reid, Carscallan, Quarter, Hamilton, (2) Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, Estates Office, Hamilton; sire, Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33; 1st dam, Flora Jackson (21,427), V. 31, by Protector (10,113), V. 18; 2nd dam, Maggie of Hardieston (V. 25, p. 52), by Cedric the Saxon (5631), V. 10; 3rd dam, a mare, by Ivanhoe (396), V. 1. Produce—

6th July, 1916, brown, white face, near fore foot and three legs white, filly (bred by Mrs. Reid, Carscallan), by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.
1917, barren.

HAMILTON, Her Grace MARY, DUCHESS OF

HEROINE (43,131); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 25th April, 1907; bred by Adam Gray, Ingleston, Borgue; property of Her Grace Mary Duchess of Hamilton, Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk; sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 1st dam, Jane Bell II. (19,563), V. 30, by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jane Bell (14,234), V. 23, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Kate Ross (6228), V. 10, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 5th dam, a grey mare, by Lord Lorne (2969), V. 6; 6th dam, a mare, by Grey Jock (2152), V. 5. Produce—
28th May, 1915, Easton Hero (19,433), V. 40.

EASTON BLOSSOM (43,132); bay, white spot on forehead, hind legs white, foaled 15th June, 1910; bred by Thomas Beattie, late of Torduff, Annan; property of Her Grace, Mary Duchess of Hamilton; sire, Top Fashion (13,812), V. 29; 1st dam, Rose of Torduff (29,142), V. 34, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Jean Percival (30,294), V. 34, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Scottish Rose, by Doncaster (238), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1914, Rose of Easton, light bay, white stripe on face, off fetlocks white, small white spot on near fetlock, filly, by Shapely Monarch (17,494), V. 35.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Dunduff.

DUNDUFF DAISY (43,133); bay, stripe down face, legs white, foaled 20th June, 1914; bred by and property of James Hamilton, Dunduff, Ayr; sire, Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36; 1st dam, Bell Everard (19,598), V. 30, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 2nd dam, Daisy Loudoun (29,037), V. 34, by Prince of Loudoun (8923), V. 13; 3rd dam, Heather Bell (11,192), V. 15, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Fancy of Kildonan (7534), V. 11, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Bess of Kildonan (4811), V. 8, by Strathclyde (1538), V. 3; 6th dam, Kate, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1. Produce—
20th April, 1917, bay, face white, near fore leg dark, with white pastern and white mark at knee, other three legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

DUNDUFF FANNY (43,134); bay, face and legs white, foaled 13th July, 1914; bred by and property of James Hamilton; sire, Auchenvflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Dunduff Lady (32,847), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Dunduff Lily (19,600), V. 30, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Lady Cook (20,554), V. 30, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13; 4th dam, Maggie Harvey (23,250), V. 32, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 10; 5th dam, Mary M'Kay (24,810), V. 33, by Marquis (519), V. 1; 6th dam, Harvey's Mare, by Young Samson (1374), V. 2. Produce—
14th May, 1917, Dunduff Diana, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Independence (18,706), V. 33.

HAMILTON, JAMES, Poniel.

PEG OF PONIEL (43,135); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1914; bred by John Duncan, Balmulloch, Kilsyth; property of James Hamilton, Poniel, Douglas; sire, Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33; dam, Nancy (24,329), V. 32—dam of Taylorton Jenny (42,807), p. 363. Produce—
16th June, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), V. 37.

HAMILTON, JOHN.

BLOSSOM OF DEADWATERS (43,136); light bay, with grey hairs, face and legs white, foaled April, 1913; bred by and property of John Hamilton, Deadwaters, Kirkmuirhill; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Maggie (19,602), V. 30, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 2nd dam, Flanders Belle (12,406), V. 18, by Height o' Splendour (6836), V. 11; 3rd dam, Jess of Ettrick (4702), V. 8, by Buteshire Lad (99), V. 1; 4th dam, a grey mare, by Bob (4255), V. 8. Produce—
30th April, 1917, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

HAMILTON, JOSEPH.

BESS OF LONGRIGG (43,137); light bay, foaled 1900; bred by Matthew Cameron, late Carleton Mains, Borgue, now 248 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow; property of Joseph Hamilton, Longrigg, Torthorwald, Dumfries; sire, Welbeck (7384), V. 11; 1st dam, Nell of Plunton Mains (16,433), V. 27, by Prince of Roumania (9652), V. 15; 2nd dam, Sally Walker (11,815), V. 16, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 3rd dam, Dizzy of Rascarrel (4862), V. 8, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 4th dam, Susy (4863), V. 8, by Inkermann (1161), V. 2. Produce—
12th May, 1910, Cowdens Sally (44,093), V. 40.

HAMILTON, ROBERT.

BET OF BRANDON (43,138); brown, bell on face, hind legs white, off fore pastern white, extending up back of leg to knee, foaled 12th July, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Hamilton, Low Motherwell, Motherwell; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam,

County Belle (16,726), V. 28, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jenny of High Motherwell (8483), V. 12, by Baron Teck (2589), V. 6; 3rd dam, Missie of the Mains (4288), V. 7, by Bonnie Breastknot (108), V. 1; 4th dam, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1; 5th dam, by Prince of Wales (666), V. 1. Produce—1917, colt (dead).

JEAN OF BRANDON (43,139); light-bay, face and hind legs white, some white on knees, foaled 26th April, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Hamilton; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Rosie of Brandon (23,799), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, County Belle (16,726), V. 28, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 18; 3rd dam, Jenny of High Motherwell (8483), V. 12, by Baron Teck (2589), V. 6; 4th dam, Missie of the Mains (4288), V. 7, by Bonnie Breastknot (108), V. 1; 5th dam, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1; 6th dam, by Prince of Wales (666), V. 1. Produce—1st May, 1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by Dunure Chorus (18,701), V. 38.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM B.

MINNIE VICTORY (43,140); brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 12th May, 1913; bred by Alexander Moir, Nethercarse, Gargunnoch; property of William B. Hamilton, Backsweethope, Bothwell; sire, Royal Victory (16,044), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean of Nethercarse (18,054), V. 29, by Prince of Kintyre (8922), V. 13; 2nd dam, Maggie of Kilmore (22,945), V. 32, by Leslie Rufus (2947), V. 6; 3rd dam, Bess, by Colonel (4928), V. 9. Produce—April, 1917, brown, ratch on face, white mark under chokes, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Fieldmaster (18,355), V. 37.

HANNAH, J. M.

MISS ROSIE (43,141); bay, with white hairs through coat, white face, off fore and hind legs white, foaled 9th May, 1912; bred by and property of J. M. Hannah, Girvan Mains, Girvan; sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30; 1st dam, Miss Craig (26,529), V. 33, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 2nd dam, Miss Erskine Neil (11,366), V. 15, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4, or Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 3rd dam, Miss Neil (8485), V. 12, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 4th dam, Viccarton Jess (4660), V. 8, by Young Crown Prince (963), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by General Williams (327), V. 1. Produce—1917, foal (dead).

HARCOMB, JAMES.

ROYAL ALICE (43,142); bay, white mark on forehead, near fore leg white to knee, other three legs white above pasterns, foaled 1911; bred by J. M. Rankin, Aird Farm, Stranraer; property of (1) Alexander M'Kenzie, High Mark, Leswalt, (2) John M'Camon, Barnhills, Stranraer, (3) James Harcomb, High Ardwell, Stoneykirk; sire, Queen's Royal (16,009), V. 33; 1st dam, Tibbie of Barlure (38,071), V. 37, by Frivolity (11,040), V. 23; 2nd dam, Nanny of Barnshangan (25,453), V. 33, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lily of Barlure (11,840), V. 16, by Prospect late Emperor (3930), V. 7; 4th dam, Maggie of Barlure (732), V. 4, by Abbey Prince (2), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Maggie (2141), V. 6, by Cleeber (152), V. 1. Produce—1917, foal (dead).

HARDING, WILLIAM E.

DUCHESS OF THURSBY (43,143); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 15th June, 1912; bred by Robert Little, The Wood, Thurstby, Carlisle; property of William E. Harding, Broom Hill, Hethersgill, Carlisle; sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29; 1st dam, Jess II. of Petteril Hill (33,102), V. 35, by Montrave Kenneth (9622),

V. 15; 2nd dam, Jess of Petteril Hill (16,970), V. 28, by The Scott (10,015), V. 17; 3rd dam, Bright Duchess II. *alias* Bet (7617) V. 11, by Young Wallace (2540), V. 5; 4th dam, Bright Duchess (7616), V. 11, by Glancer (1145), V. 2; 5th dam, Jean, by Farmer's Glory—Philips'. Produce—

9th April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe down face, off hind leg white, inside of near hind pastern white, colt, by Dunn Hugo (17,862), V. 36.

HARKNESS, JAMES.

MEG OF WOODHEAD (43,144); bay, white down face and nose, three legs white to knee and hocks, off fore pastern white, foaled 28th May, 1912; bred by John M'Nab, Craigabus, Islay; property of James Harkness, Woodhead, Penpont, Dumfriesshire; sire, Freeman's Fortune (15,838), V. 33; 1st dam, Rosie of Craigabus (35,889), V. 36, by Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 2nd dam, Fanny, by Leslie Rufus (2947), V. 6; 3rd dam, Jess, by Young Crown Prince (963), V. 1. Produce—

16th April, 1917, Sally, bay, white stripe down face, off fore and both hind legs white below knee and hocks, filly (owned by Matthew Cochrane, Cairnmill), by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

HARLEY, JAMES.

CROSSHILL PEARL (43,145); light brown, white ratch on face, foaled June, 1899; bred by Mr. Gibson, Middleton, Rottearns; property of James Harley, Wester Crosshill, Slamannan; sire, Winifred's Prince (10,298), V. 19; 1st dam, Nancy of Strageath (5998), V. 10, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5; 2nd dam, Missie of the Mains (4288), V. 7, by Bonnie Breastknot (108), V. 1; 3rd dam, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1; 4th dam, by Prince of Wales (666), V. 1. Produce—

1914, 1916, colts (castrated).

29th April, 1915, Peggie, brown, white blaze on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Carbrook Favourite (18,274), V. 37.

27th June, 1917, Rosy, brown, little white on face, white legs, filly, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

HARPER, ALEXANDER, Old Inn, Culsalmond.

VIOLET BARONESS (43,146); dark brown, white stripe on face and round nose, hind legs white to hocks, foaled June, 1913; bred by James Lamb, Newtonhill, Belhelvie; property of Alexander Harper, Old Inn, Culsalmond, Inch; sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26; dam, Violet Princess (43,372), p. 474. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, dark brown, broad white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.

HARPER, ALEXANDER, Skene Park.

LOVE OF SKENE PARK (43,147); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs almost to hocks white, foaled 24th May, 1909; bred by and property of Alexander Harper, Skene Park, Nairn; sire, Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24; 1st dam, Lady, bred by Mr. Davidson, Smithston, Portknockie, by Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 2nd dam, mare, bred by the late Alexander Simpson, Wardend, Banff, by Macnab (3824), V. 7. Produce—

16th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, white legs, colt, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

HARPER, JAMES.

RENEE OF LITTLE SUMMERTOWN (43,148); bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 26th August, 1912; bred by Thomas Rutherford, Little Summertown, Fordyce, by Portsoy; property of James Harper, West Mains, Auchenhove, Lumphanan; sire, Danube (12,932), V. 28; 1st dam, Bess of Westerton (38,143), V. 37, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Nora (13,117), V. 20, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Nancy of Glensaddell (V. 16, p. 25),

by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 4th dam, Nancy, by Lorne (499), V. 1.
Produce—

21st May, 1917, Blythe Queen, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

HARPER, RICHARD.

HANNAH OF BARBON (43,149); brown, white star on face, white patch on inside of off coronet, near hind pastern white, foaled June, 1911; bred by Richard Robson, Flitholme, Warcop, Westmorland; property of Richard Harper, Box Tree, Barbon, Kirkby-Lonsdale; sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30; 1st dam, Damsel of Unthank (30,397), V. 34, by Darnley Craig (12,548), V. 27; 2nd dam, Bloss (V. 30, p. 229), by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Blossom, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—

April, 1917, Barbon Blossom, bay, white mark down face, off legs white to fetlock joints, near hind leg white halfway to hock, filly, by King's Ring (18,793), V. 38.

HARRISON, GEORGE.

THELMA (43,150); brown, white stripe on face, little white on one fore leg and one hind leg white, foaled 1914; bred by W. & A. P. Barrie, Mosshat, Auchengray; property of George Harrison, Newlands Farm, Uddingston; sire, Headsmuir Pride (17,291), V. 35; 1st dam, Lady Mitchell (37,023), V. 37, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Sall of Cornbank (28,866), V. 34, by Prince Grandeur (9638), V. 15; 3rd dam, Rosa of Cornbank (21,848), V. 31, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 4th dam, Eden Rosa (11,153), V. 14, by Lord Dalrymple (2243), V. 5; 5th dam, Blossom, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, light brown, white face, two white legs, colt, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

HARRISON, JOHN H.

NELL OF OUSTLEY (43,151); dark brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled July, 1896; bred by and property of John H. Harrison, High Oustley, Allendale; sire, Empire (9740), V. 16; 1st dam, Jess of Mollersteads, bred by the late Mrs. Bell, Mollersteads, Hexham, by Thumper (873), V. 1; 2nd dam, Daisy of Mollersteads, bred by the late Mrs. Bell, by Blooming Heather (1071), V. 2. Produce—

9th May, 1909, Maria, brown, star on face, near fore foot black, three white legs, filly (owned by William Nichol, Hill House, Allendale, Northumberland), by Royal Treasure (13,176), V. 28.

16th June, 1912, Maggie of Oustley (43,837), V. 40.

6th May, 1914, Nancy, bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot black, three white feet, filly, by Anchor's Pride (15,112), V. 32.

25th May, 1916, Molly, bay, white ratch on face, legs white, filly, by Baron's Majesty (16,463), V. 34.

HARRISON, JOSEPH.

ROBERTA QUEEN (43,152); bay, ratch on face, hind legs white below hocks, foaled 24th May, 1905; bred by James Calder, of Ardargie, Forgandenny; property of Joseph Harrison, Burton Agnes, Driffeld, Yorks; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Princess Roberta (16,551), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 2nd dam, Darling of Garthland (39,527), V. 38, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Old Darling (7365), V. 11, by Tom (877), V. 1; 4th dam, Puppet (2617), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Clyde (1102), V. 2; 6th dam, a mare, by Drumore Old Farmer (576), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1912, Brown Hero (19,366), V. 40.

HARRISON, ROBERT, & SONS.

JESS OF TORPENHOW (43,153); black, stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by Joseph Fell, Torpenhow, Mealsgate S.O., Carlisle; property of Robert Harrison & Sons, Lane Head, Boltongate, Mealsgate, Carlisle; sire, Baron Wigton (13,359),

V. 29; 1st dam, Jinnie (32,622), V. 35, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jess of Thurstonfield (19,448), V. 30, by Prince of Edengrove (10,106), V. 18; 3rd dam, Darling of Thurstonfield (7645), V. 11, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 4th dam, Jess, by Lord Clyde (1193), V. 2; 5th dam, Fanny, by Annandale Jock (1914), V. 5; 6th dam, Jess, by Caledonia, by Old Bay Wallace (572), V. 1. Produce—1916, foal (dead).
 14th May, 1917, Bett of Lane Head, black, spot on forehead and front of nose, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.
BESS OF LANEHEAD (43,154); bay, face and near hind leg white, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by Isaac W. Messenger, Mill Hill Mill, Hensingham, Cumberland; property of Robert Harrison & Sons; sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 1st dam, Peggy of Mill Hill (35,985), V. 36, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bess of Mill Hill (30,119), V. 34, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 3rd dam, Bess of Low Wreay (30,679), V. 34, by Pride of Aberdeen (1241), V. 2; 4th dam, Darling of Low Wreay (30,394), V. 34, by Garibaldi—Gillbank's; 5th dam, Nannie of Low Wreay, by Brave Nelson (1404), V. 3. Produce—
 5th May, 1917, dark brown stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

HART, WILLIAM.

ROSEHAUGH FAVOURITE (43,155); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by James Douglas Fletcher, of Rosehaugh, Avoch, Ross-shire; property of William Hart, Nether Garvock, Dunning; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Baroness Macgregor (16,675), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Marie Macgregor (13,802), V. 22, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Montrave Marietta (12,474), V. 18, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 4th dam, St. Mary (4631), V. 8, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 5th dam, Kate of Dumbreckshill (2792), V. 6, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2; 6th dam, Nannie (1695), V. 5, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—
 12th June, 1916, dark, white stripe on face, filly, by King o' Hearts (18,415), V. 37.

HARVEY, JOHN, Bogside.

TIBBIE OF BOGSIDE (43,156); light bay, white face, four white pasterns, legs dark bay, foaled 7th July, 1911; bred by the late James Harvey, Bogside, Stranraer; property of John Harvey, Bogside, Stranraer; sire, Hymettus (14,709), V. 31; 1st dam, Fanny of Bogside (37,515), V. 37, by Broomberry (12,068), V. 26; 2nd dam, Maggie of Park (25,602), V. 33, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 3rd dam, Bet, by *Prince of Avondale* (V. 10, p. 300); 4th dam, Jean Russell (25,601), V. 33, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 5th dam, Bet Russell (34,561), V. 36, by Prince Consort (642), V. 1. Produce—
 3rd June, 1916, dark bay, white face, four light roan legs, filly, by Hugo's Memento (17,945), V. 36.
 8th June, 1917, light brown, with grey hairs through coat, white face, four roan legs, filly, by Sam Black (14,348), V. 30.

HARVEY, JOHN, Queenzieburn.

LILY OF QUEENZIEBURN (43,157); black, with grey hair through coat, face and legs white, foaled 26th May, 1912; bred by and property of John Harvey, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth; sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 1st dam, Pansy of Queenzieburn (17,753), V. 29, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 2nd dam, Maggie Harvey (23,250), V. 32, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 3rd dam, Mary M'Kay (24,810), V. 33, by Marquis (519), V. 1; 4th dam, Harvey's Mare, by Young Samson (1374), V. 2. Produce—
 20th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

HARVIE, JAMES.

BONNIE JEAN (43,158); brown, white stripe on face, fore feet and near hind leg white, spot of white on off hind foot, foaled 20th June, 1909; bred by Brown Bros., Gaisland Farm, Balfron Station; property of James Harvie, Bonaughton, Bearsden; sire, Favouriteson (12,575), V. 27; 1st dam, Gaisland Rosie (32,251), V. 35, by County Squire (10,725), V. 22; 2nd dam, Mary Edmund (33,291), V. 35, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14; 3rd dam, Maggie (17,224), V. 29, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 5th dam, Jenny of Fishieton (11,767), V. 16, by Lord Lennox (2967), V. 6; 5th dam, Maggie of Ladylands (11,801), V. 16, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

1915, foal (dead).

May, 1914, grizzled, white face, four white legs, extending to thighs on hind legs, filly (owned by John M'Laren, Wester Third, Gartmore), by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

June, 1916, brown, white face, near fore leg to pastern and off fore leg to knee white, hind legs white to hocks, filly (owned by Robert K. Holmes, Netherton, Doune), by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

3rd May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs and near fore foot white, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

HARVIE, WILLIAM.

RUDA (43,159); dark brown, with grey hairs, white spot on face, off fore leg white, other legs grey, with white stripe on off hind leg, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by James Stirling, Dykedale, Dunblane; property of William Harvie, Higheross, Stewarton; sire, Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33; 1st dam, Memen (33,819), V. 35, by Memento (13,100), V. 28; 2nd dam, Nell of Dykedale (21,865), V. 31, by Prince of Balmanno (9976), V. 17; 3rd dam, Jean of Greenfield (28,994), V. 34, by Belted Prince (8459), V. 13; 4th dam, Jess, by Logie the Laird (2237), V. 5; 5th dam, by Bonnie Breastknot (108), V. 1. Produce—

3rd April, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg dark, other legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

HAWKRIGG, JOHN.

SALLY OF SANDHILLS (43,160); bay, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, little white on near hind foot, foaled 16th April, 1913; bred by and property of the late John Hawkrigg, Sandhills, Bassenthwaite, Keswick; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Nelly of Bridgend (22,888), V. 32, by Dreyfus (10,730), V. 22; 2nd dam, Sally of Salter Hall (22,887), V. 32, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12; 3rd dam, Polly of Salter Hall, by Sir Roger (790), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally of Stainburn Hall, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, Jewel of Sandhills, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, inside of fore feet black, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

HAY, CHARLES.

DALL OF ROTHEN (43,161); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled May, 1911; bred by and property of Charles Hay, Rothen, Cornhill; sire, Baron Albert (13,970), V. 30; 1st dam, May of Rothen (35,526), V. 36, by Fyvie Hero (9216), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dall of Floors (35,525), V. 36, by Lord Inverurie (487), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jane, by Marshal (526), V. 1. Produce—

1917, colt (dead).

HAY, DAVID.

HAYFIELD LILY (43,162); brown, with grey hair through body, white face, hind legs white, foaled 2nd July, 1911; bred by John M. Gillespie, Bonnyfield Farm, Bonnybridge; property of David Hay, Hayfield Farm, by Denny; sire, Marathon (15,309), V. 32; 1st dam, Lily, bred by John M. Gillespie, Bonnyfield, Bonnybridge, by British

Leader (12,067), V. 26; 2nd dam, Missy, bred by John M. Gillespie, by County Squire (10,725), V. 22. Produce—
8th June, 1917, light bay, with white hair through coat, face white, four white legs, colt, by Carbrook Chief (19,043), V. 39.

HAY, JOHN.

GENTLE II. OF DOWNFIELD (43,163); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 25th May, 1899; bred by William Syme, Downfield, Ladybank; property of John Hay, Milldeans, Markinch; sire, Mayfield Chief (10,234), V. 19; dam, Gentle I. of Downfield (44,166), V. 40, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11. Produce—
15th May, 1914, Bell of Milldeans, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Mucius (12,682), V. 27.

HEDLEY, M. A.

JEAN OF THE GILL (43,164); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by the late Eleanor Little, Wormanby, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; property of M. A. Hedley, The Gill, Dalston, Cumberland; sire, Last of Lothians (14,229), V. 30; 1st dam, Jean of Wormanby (14,658), V. 24, by Vanguard (4768), V. 8; 2nd dam, Nancy of Wormanby, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 3rd dam, by Scotsman (1293), V. 2. Produce—
1917, bay, colt (dead), by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

HEDLEY, RALPH.

RUBY OF BIRCH CRAIG (43,165); dark brown, white stripe on face, legs white almost to knees and hocks, foaled 28th May, 1912; bred by Joseph Lowthian, Close House, Linstock; property of Ralph Hedley, Birch Craig, Low Row, Carlisle; sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26; 1st dam, Dockray Darling (27,337), V. 33, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Dinah of Crosby (38,145), V. 37, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 3rd dam, Damsel of Crosby (13,258), V. 20, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Snip of Crosby (7930), V. 11, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, Fanny of Crosby (7929), V. 11, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1. Produce—
21st May, 1917, black, white face, legs white almost to knees and hocks, colt, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

HEGAN, THOMAS.

STRANRAER JEAN (43,166); bay, blaze on face, four white legs, foaled 1913; bred by Alexander Shaw, Low Ardwell, Ardwell, by Stranraer; property of Thomas Hegan, Desertcreat, Tullyhogue, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Ardwell Jean (20,343), V. 30, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jean of Low Ardwell (6723), V. 10, by Tom—Auchleach—(877), V. 1; 3rd dam, Polly now Maggie of Barnean (3882), V. 7, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), V. 1; 4th dam, Low Ardwell Bell, by Scotland (1814), V. 4. Produce—
1916, Desertcreat Jean, roan, blaze on face, four white legs, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

HENDERSON, ALEXANDER.

HAIMER NELL (43,167); dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, foaled 2nd May, 1909; bred by and property of Alexander Henderson, Haimer, Thurso; sire, Gartly Recruit (11,046), V. 23; 1st dam, Miss, bred by Alexander Henderson, Haimer, by The Provost *alias* Sir George (2411), V. 5; 2nd dam, Jenny, bred by Alexander Henderson, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—
10th May, 1914, Bell, brown, white stripe on face, near legs white, filly (owned by William Walls, Gutterpool, St. Mary's Holm, Orkney), by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.

HENDERSON, J. W.

FLOWER OF CLARKTON (43,168); dark brown, white face, patch of white inside each hind pastern, foaled 2nd June, 1913; bred by and property of J. W. Henderson, Clarkton, Doune; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Queen of Clarkton (35,536), V. 36, by Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jenny of Clarkton (21,395), V. 31, by Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 3rd dam, Jess Again (15,549), V. 26, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 4th dam, Young Jess of Clarkton (9739), V. 13, by Prince Victor (652), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (1881), V. 4; 6th dam, Jess, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, brown, white face, hind leg to hocks white, filly, by Kéir Souvenir (17,957), V. 36.

MARY MARGARET (43,169); brown, white stripe on face, little white round near fore hoofhead, hind socks white, foaled April, 1914; bred by and property of J. W. Henderson; sire, Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35; 1st dam, The Countess (32,880), V. 35, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jenny of Clarkton (21,395), V. 31, by Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 3rd dam, Jess Again (15,549), V. 26, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 4th dam, Young Jess of Clarkton (9739), V. 13, by Prince Victor (652), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (1881), V. 4; 6th dam, Jess, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—

15th April, 1917, bay, face and near side of lower jaw white, off fore foot white, fore legs mottled up over knees, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

HENDERSON, JOHN.

DARLING OF LEE MEADOW (43,170); bay, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by Robert Henderson, Lee Meadow Farm, Carluke; property of John Henderson, Lee Meadow Farm; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Maggie of Lee Meadow (35,539), V. 36, by King's Gate (13,561), V. 29; 2nd dam, Jessie of Tayvallich (35,433), V. 36, by Gartsherrie Blend (10,351), V. 20; 3rd dam, Jessie, by Lord Clyde (482), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell, by Breadalbane (1978), V. 5; 5th dam, Nell, by Clan Campbell (1099), V. 2. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

8th June, 1916, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Hugo Brooks (17,302), V. 35.

HENDERSON, MESSRS.

LILY OF FOSTERMEADOW (43,171); brown, white stripe on face, four legs white, foaled 16th June, 1912; bred by John Brown, Courthill, Crocketford; property of Messrs. Henderson, Fostermeadow, Ruthwell; sire, Earl o' Clay (13,458), V. 29; 1st dam, Princess May of Courthill (29,213), V. 34, by Treasurer Godolphin (13,814), V. 29; 2nd dam, Mag of Fell (14,706), V. 24, by Koh-i-noor (8742), V. 13; 3rd dam, Bess of Hargrave (8153), V. 12, by Lord Kirkhill (5165), V. 9; 4th dam, Black Lady (8152), V. 12, by Brilliant (1598), V. 4; 5th dam, Lady Love (2753), V. 6, by Gentleman (328), V. 1; 6th dam, Lily, by Byron (101), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, black, white face, colt, by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

ROSE OF FOSTERMEADOW (43,172); bay, face and legs white, foaled 30th May, 1912; bred by Joseph Mattinson, Croft House, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Messrs. Henderson; sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33; 1st dam, Lucy II. of Oulton (35,953), V. 36, by Prince of Kirkside (11,467), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lucy of Longburgh (19,558), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Fanny of Oulton (7819), V. 11, by Young Crown Prince (962), V. 1; 4th dam, Bet of Irton (3029), V. 6, by Mosstrooper (548),

V. 1; 5th dam, Sib, by Glenelg (357), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—
6th May, 1917, bay, white face, colt, by Pierralotti (18,045), V. 36.

HENDERSON, WALTER.

LADY FERGUS (43,173); bay, stripe on face, fore legs white almost to knees, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 23rd June, 1913; bred by James D. Dawson, Monkshill, Udny; property of Walter Henderson, New Leslie, Inch; sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26; 1st dam, Trilby (14,188), V. 23, by Young Macaroni (7405), V. 11; 2nd dam, Flora Allan (12,384), V. 18, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 3rd dam, Aurora Floyd (9345), V. 13, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Kate (1058), V. 5, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1. Produce—

8th June, 1917, Sweet Lady, brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly (bred by James D. Dawson), by Airies Print (18,986), V. 39.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Grinsdale.

BET OF GRINSDALE (43,174); bay, white blaze on face, hind legs white to hocks, white spot on off fore knee and near fore leg, foaled 10th May, 1910; bred by Frank Henderson, Ratlingate—late Grinsdale—Carlisle; property of William Henderson, Grinsdale, Carlisle; sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31; 1st dam, Jess of Grinsdale (23,811), V. 32, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 2nd dam, Chess of Broomhills (24,226), V. 32, by Sir Garnet (3192), V. 6; 3rd dam, Meg of Broomhills, by Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 6; 4th dam, Bonnie of Scaleby, by Young Baldi (1353), V. 2. Produce—

12th May, 1915, Primrose of Grinsdale, black, blaze on face, near hind leg black, other three legs white, filly, by General Primrose (15,232), V. 32.

21st May, 1916, Madge of Grinsdale, bay, white hair through body, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

12th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Lawton.

ANNA BLACON (43,175); grey, little white on nose, hind pasterns white, little white at near fore hoofhead, foaled 21st April, 1912; bred by D. R. Cran, Ardmere, Edderton; property of William Henderson, Lawton, Coupar-Angus; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; dam, Lady Pearl (17,505), V. 29—dam of Pennel (42,778), p. 357. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, Nellie, dark grey, white face, little white on near fore hoofhead, hind legs white over pasterns, filly, by Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21.

BLANCHE OF MIDDLEKERSE (43,176)—*died* in February, 1918; bay, white spot on forehead, hind pasterns white, fore legs dark to knees, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by Thomas Syme, Strathview, Middlekerse and Shrigarton Farms, Kippen; property of William Henderson, Lawton; sire, Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33; 1st dam, Middlekerse Lily (27,289), V. 33, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Nancy of Kippen (18,395), V. 29, by New Moon—Jackson's—(V. 12, p. 435); 3rd dam, Lily Stirling (34,544), V. 36, by Prince of Lenzie *alias* Black Douglas (3429), V. 7; 4th dam, Nancy II. of East Forest (10,223), V. 13, by General Williams (327), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy I. (10,222), V. 13, by Clyde (158), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Rose, dark bay, white patch on forehead and nose, hind legs and near fore leg white to over pasterns, filly, by Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM, The Flatt.

ROYAL JEAN II. (43,177); bay, stripe down face, hind feet white, foaled 29th June, 1913; bred by John Henderson, Jerriestown, Blackford, Carlisle; property of William Henderson, The Flatt, Kirkhampton, Carlisle; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Royal Jean (14,247), V. 23, by Royal Style (8969), V. 13; 2nd dam,

Bet of Jerriestown (11,371), V. 15, by Young Scotchman (4139), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jean II. of Sykehead (4672), V. 8, by Young Conqueror (956), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean, by Stirling (829), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1917, black, white face, one hind leg white, colt, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

HENRY, JAMES.

NELLY OF KINALDIE (43,178); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 10th June, 1907; bred by and property of James Henry, Kinaldie, Dinnet; sire, King's College (13,042), V. 28; 1st dam, Bloom of Kinaldie, bred by James Henry, Kinaldie, by Prince of Haulkerton (10,107), V. 18; 2nd dam, Love of Ardgeith, bred by James Henry, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16. Produce—
20th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Berriedale Baron (17,762), V. 36.

SHEILA (43,179); bay, stripe on face, off hind leg white, foaled 9th June, 1911; bred by and property of James Henry; sire, Scotland's Superior (15,393), V. 32; 1st dam, Princess Ena of Kinaldie (29,716), V. 34, by Netherlea (12,260), V. 26; 2nd dam, Golden Rose (17,755), V. 29, by Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20; 3rd dam, Golden Ray (18,150), V. 29, by Fergusson (9526), V. 15; 4th dam, Golden Gem (18,163), V. 29, by Goldenberry (2828), V. 6; 5th dam, Gem of Mertoun (10,100), V. 13, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 6th dam, Gem III. (1509), V. 5, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 7th dam, Gem II. (275), V. 2, by Samson (741), V. 1; 8th dam, Gem, by Prince of Wales (666), V. 1; 9th dam, by George Buchanan (330), V. 1. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, filly, by Berriedale Baron (17,762), V. 36.

HEPBURN, JOHN.

LADY DORA (43,180); brown, white face, hind legs white, fore legs black, foaled 15th June, 1909; bred by George Hepburn, Wellheads, Portsoy; property of John Hepburn; sire, Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26; 1st dam, Lady Dawson (32,891), V. 35, by M'Iloy (9795), V. 16; 2nd dam, Rosie of Parrock (9553), V. 13, by Prince Royal (650), V. 1; 3rd dam, Sally II. (10,535), V. 14, by Lonach (470), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally I., by Matchem, by Glenelg (357), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Royal William, by Champion (?). Produce—
22nd June, 1915, Lady Hepburn, bay, white face, white legs, filly, by Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26.

HEPBURN, ROBERT.

NETTA (43,181); brown, white stripe on face, legs white, foaled 16th May, 1911; bred by James D. Innes, Blingery, Wick; property of Robert Hepburn, Northhill, Shapansay, Orkney; sire, Hillhead (15,254), V. 32; 1st dam, Netta Mackay (35,603), V. 36, by The Real Mackay (11,968), V. 25; 2nd dam, Nance of Calder (35,601), V. 36, by Ashdale (9488), V. 15; 3rd dam, Nansie, by Portland (8111), V. 12; 4th dam, Bell, by Colonel (185), V. 1. Produce—
14th May, 1916, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Softlaw Champion (17,512), V. 35.

HETHERINGTON, THOMAS.

JESS OF MATTHEW RIDDING (43,182); bay, white stripe on face, white mark on each fore hoof and hind legs white, foaled 18th June, 1905; bred by George Hind, Nether Row, Heskett-Newmarket, Wigton; property of Thomas Hetherington, Matthew Ridding, Heskett-Newmarket, and Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 1st dam, Darby of Whelpo—dam of Darling of Watch Hill (40,666), V. 39—by Doctor Wright (6684), V. 11; 2nd dam, Darby I.

of Whelpo, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6—see pedigree of (43,197), p. 441. Produce—

8th June, 1916, bay, filly, by Sir Melville (16,083), V. 33.

2nd June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Ronald of Silversprings (17,458), V. 35.

HEWETSON, CHRISTOPHER.

LILY BAY (43,188); bay, with grey hair through coat, face and under jaw white, four white legs, foaled July, 1910; bred by John Jenkinson, Demesne Farm, Whitehaven, Cumberland; property of Christopher Hewetson, Thornby Villa, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Brilliant Bay (14,041), V. 30; 1st dam, Topsy (26,629), V. 33, by Onyx (10,095), V. 18; 2nd dam, Smiler of Beckside (28,693), V. 34, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Nancy of Beckside (21,444), V. 31, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 4th dam, Sally, by Glancer (341), V. 1; 5th dam, Bess, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 6th dam, Kate, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4. Produce—

20th March, 1916, Royal Regent (19,548), V. 40.

20th May, 1917, bay, face white and under jaws, hind legs, off fore leg and near knee white, colt, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

HEWETSON, WILLIAM S.

JEWEL OF WEST VIEW (43,184); brown, white stripe down face, near fore leg black, off fore sock and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 15th June, 1908; bred by George Lowis, late Thackwood, Southwaite, Carlisle, now Batt House, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle; property of William S. Hewetson, Winskill, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland; sire, Cradlehall (13,424), V. 29; 1st dam, Sally Robson (27,109), V. 33, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Polly of Thackwood, by Royal Style (8969), V. 13; 3rd dam, a mare, by Challenger (1088), V. 2. Produce—

1914, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.

20th April, 1915, Jewel II. of West View, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Scotland's Chancellor (16,806), V. 34.

16th May, 1917, Lady of West View, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Southern Star (16,097), V. 33.

HEWITT, CLARK.

BESSIE OF CLIFTON DYKES (43,185); bay, face and feet white, little white on off fore hoofhead, other three legs white, foaled 21st April, 1913; bred by and property of Clark Hewitt, Clifton Dykes, Penrith; sire, Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24; 1st dam, Fanny of Dryevers (30,395), V. 34, by Prince Ailsa (11,139), V. 23; 2nd dam, a mare, by Erskine II. of Drumlanrig (9743), V. 16; 3rd dam, a mare, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 4th dam, a mare, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—

30th May, 1917, Sally, light bay, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, white stripe up front of near hind leg, white patch on inside off fetlock, filly, by Baron of Buccleuch (18,617), V. 38.

HICKS, RALPH.

WOODHOUSE BET (43,186); brown, white face, four white fetlocks, foaled June, 1912; bred by Ralph Hicks, Wood House Close Farm, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham; property of C. W. B. Walby, West Rainton, Fence Houses, Co. Durham; sire, Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30; 1st dam, Lucy of Wood House (37,533), V. 37, by First Lifeguard (10,061), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jean, by Lawrence Yet (7911), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jess, by Blackcock (68), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind fetlocks white, colt, by Baron's Court (17,089), V. 35.

WOODHOUSE JESS (43,187); brown, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind pasterns white, foaled March, 1913; bred by and property of Ralph Hicks; sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29; 1st dam, Jess, bred by Ralph Hicks, Wood House Close, by Bridegroom (9886), V. 17; 2nd dam, Dutch, bred by Ralph Hicks, by Glen Campbell (3640), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jess, bred by Joseph Hicks, Newton, Bewley-Greathorn, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1. Produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white face, four white fetlocks, filly, by Baron's Court (17,089), V. 35.

HIGHMOOR, Mrs. SARAH.

JENNY OF KIRKLAND GUARDS (43,188); bay, white face, off fore pastern white, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1909; bred by and property of Mrs Sarah Highmoor, Kirkland Guards, Aspatria; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Smiler, bred by Messrs. Lightfoot, St. Helens Farm, Maryport, by Blacon Kenneth (10,166), V. 19; 2nd dam, Rhoda, bred by John Lee, Southwaite, Cockermouth, by Macbeth (6118), V. 10. Produce—
1916, barren.

1915, bay, white face, off fore pastern white, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

HILL, JOSEPH.

BLOSSOM OF WHITRIGG LEES (43,189); bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 29th April, 1910; bred by Francis Sim, Crossrigg, Westnewton, Aspatria, Cumberland; property of Joseph Hill, Whitrigg Lees, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Jess of Crossrigg (27,180), V. 33, by Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess Holliday (24,517), V. 33, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 3rd dam, Blossom of Ireby (19,667), V. 30, by Royal Bank (5309), V. 9; 4th dam, Darling of Ireby (24,992), V. 33, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 5th dam, Bonny of Ireby, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2; 6th dam, Scott of Ireby III., by Young Wanderer—Robinson's; 7th dam, Scott of Ireby II., by Glancer—Stafler's. Produce—

30th May, 1917, Bonny of Whitrigg Lees, bay, white stripe down face, off hind leg white, white ring round off fore pastern and halfway round near fore pastern, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

HILL, R. WYLIE.

BLACK BESS (43,190); black, white ratch on face, inside near fore foot white, outside black, others white to below knee and hocks, foaled 23rd April, 1912; bred by and property of R. Wylie Hill, Balthayock, Perth; sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Beauty of Balthayock (32,900), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling of Naughton (23,820), V. 32, by Ryecorn (10,639), V. 21; 3rd dam, Darling of Balmerino (32,549), V. 35, by Laird of Ladyton (5131), V. 9; 4th dam, Old Darling, by Prince of Endrick (2349), V. 5; 5th dam, Darling, by Brown Glancer (115), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

HILL, WILLIAM, Clea Hall.

JESS OF CLEA HALL (43,191); black, white mark down face, four white feet and legs, foaled 18th March, 1913; bred by and property of William Hill, Clea Hall, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33; 1st dam, Fanny of Clea Hall (39,164), V. 38, by Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jess, by Royal Lad (10,435), V. 20; 3rd dam, Bess, by Gladstone (333), V. 1. Produce—

24th April, 1917, dark bay or brown, white stripe down face, four white feet and legs, colt, by Prince Haddo (17,426), V. 35.

HILL, W. & SON.

BELL II. OF EAST BALDRIDGE (43,192); brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, foaled 7th May, 1912; bred by and property of W. Hill & Son, East Baldridge, Dunfermline; sire, Dunure Scotchman (14,105), V. 30; 1st dam, Bell of East Baldridge (32,902), V. 35, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 2nd dam, Kate of East Baldridge (32,901), V. 35, by Balmedie Prince (7454), V. 12; 3rd dam, Elsie (12,498), V. 18, by Lord Ailsa (5974), V. 10; 4th dam, Lily of Kersie Mains (7293), V. 11, by Lord Kelburne (2253), V. 5; 5th dam, Jean (762), V. 4, by Black Comet (66), V. 1. Produce—16th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs and near fore foot white, filly, by Defiance (15,193), V. 32.

HILL, WILLIAM, North Woodhill.

DAISY OF MILLBANK (43,193); bay, broad white stripe on face, reaching over one eye, off fore leg white halfway to knee, other three white to knee and hocks, foaled 22nd May, 1913; bred by James Watt, Millbank, Udney Station, Aberdeen; property of William Hill, North Woodhill, Tarves; sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27; 1st dam, Rose of Millbank (36,679), V. 36, by Silver Gift (12,359), V. 26; 2nd dam, Mysie, by Royal Mail (7219), V. 11; 3rd dam, Kate, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7. Produce—14th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg black, other legs white, filly (bred by James Watt), by Dumbreck Footmark (18,690), V. 38.

HINDE, ISAAC.

BETTY OF STRAWBERRY HOWE (43,194); grey, hind legs white, foaled 25th May, 1910; bred by the late James Mounsey, Strawberry Howe, Cockermouth; property of (1) W. J. Taylor, Byresteads, Cockermouth, (2) Isaac Hinde, Lowfield, Cockermouth; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Sally of Strawberry Howe (18,073), V. 29, by Rosevale (10,623), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nelly (5744), V. 9, by Young Crown Prince (962), V. 1; 3rd dam, Damsel, by Garibaldi (3621), V. 7; 4th dam, Fanny, by Conquering Hero (2035), V. 5; 5th dam, Sally, by Grey Emperor (5063), V. 9; 6th dam, Damsel, by Stitcher (831), V. 1; 7th dam, Bet, by Ploughboy (?). Produce—

19th May, 1914, Jewel of Byresteads, grey, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly (bred and owned by W. J. Taylor, Byresteads, Cockermouth), by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23.

5th July, 1915, Polly of Byresteads, grey, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly (bred and owned by W. J. Taylor), by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

14th July, 1917, Darling of Lowfield, grey, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

HIND, JOHN.

SEAVILLE JUDY (43,195)—*died* March, 1917; bay, face and hind legs white, foaled May, 1912; bred by Robert Hayton, Boustead Hill, Burgh-by-Sands; property of John Hind, Seaville Cote, Silloth; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Lady Rosalind (21,391), V. 31, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Rosalind (V. 28, p. 54), by Prince of Rosa (6195), V. 10; 3rd dam, Sally, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Sally, by Samson—Robinson's. Produce—

May, 1915, bay, white star on forehead, hind pasterns white, filly (owned by Robert Fisher, Crofthouse, Papcastle), by Letham Chief (17,343), V. 35.

June, 1916, bay, star on brow, hind pasterns white, colt (owned by Mr. Irving, Ellenborough, Maryport), by Dunure Douglas (17,228), V. 35.

HIRD, EDWIN.

BLOSS OF BROUGHTON LODGE (43,196); brown, white stripe down face, little white on off fore pastern, hind legs white, foaled 1912;

bred by William Thompson, The Slack, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Edwin Hird, Broughton Lodge, Maryport; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Darling of Slack, bred by William Thompson, The Slack, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jess, bred by John Graham, Barharrow, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright, by Master Robin (8040), V. 12. Produce—

July, 1916, brown, white face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Crosby Pride (18,677), V. 38.
1917, barren.

JEWEL OF BROUGHTON LODGE (43,197); brown, with white hairs through coat, little white on face, near fore pastern and off fore leg white, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 1913; bred by John Cornthwaite, Watch Hill, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Edwin Hird; sire, Viscount Seton (14,421), V. 30; 1st dam, Darling of Watch Hill (40,666), V. 39, by Crown Rights (10,182), V. 19; 2nd dam, Darby of Whelpo, by Doctor Wright (6684), V. 11; 3rd dam, Darby I. of Whelpo, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6—see pedigree of (43,182), p. 437. Produce—

1917, roan, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

HODGE, GEORGE.

VENETIA (43,198); light brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled April, 1913; bred by and property of George Hodge, Woodend Farm, Armadale; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Rosie of Woodend (32,905), V. 35, by Royal Charlie (11,488), V. 24; 2nd dam, Rosamond (13,800), V. 22, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 3rd dam, Fanny of Scorrholm (8615), V. 12, by Lord Clyde (1741), V. 4; 4th dam, a mare, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1. Produce—

27th April, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

HODGE, JOHN.

LOCHMILL KATE (43,199); dark brown, white face, four white legs, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of John Hodge, Lochmill, Milton of Campsie; sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30; dam, Lochmill Zehnab (29,741), V. 34—dam of Lady Belmont (42,397), p. 281. Produce—

June, 1913, bay, with grey hair through coat, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Stonewall Jackson (18,132), V. 36.

1916, barren.

26th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, near fore leg black, with white on front of leg, other three legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

HODGSON, JOHN.

DINAH OF MILESTONE (43,200); brown, white mark down face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, foaled 1909; bred by and property of John Hodgson, Milestone House, Penrith; sire, Starlight (13,215), V. 28; 1st dam, Young Nanny, bred by John Carrick, Westnewton, Aspatria, late Wheyrigg, Wigton, by Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nanny of Wheyrigg, bred by John Carrick, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, by Al—Hetherington's; 4th dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 5th dam, by England's Glory—Robinson's; 6th dam, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1915, Jess of Milestone, brown, white mark down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

July, 1916, Maggie of Milestone, bay, with white hair in coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

HODGSON, Messrs.

COOPER TIBBY (43,201); bay, stripe down face, near hind foot and pastern white, foaled 4th July, 1910; bred by Messrs. Hodgson, Newby Cross, Carlisle; property of Messrs. Hodgson, New Cooper, Aspatria; sire, Lord Braco (12,643), V. 27; 1st dam, bred by Messrs. Hodgson, Laverockstone, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, by Charmer (2014),

V. 5; 2nd dam, bred by Messrs. Hodgson, Laverockstone, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 3rd dam, said to be by Kinneil (438), V. 1. Produce—

1914, barren. 1915, foal (dead).

1916, black, stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, spot on hocks, filly (bred by Messrs. Hodgson, Newby Cross; owned by George Dunning, Newby Cross), by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

1917, bay, stripe down face, four feet and legs white almost to knees and hocks, filly, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

HODGSON, THOMAS.

PLOUGHLANDS BLOSSOM (43,202); brown, broad white stripe down face, off fore pastern white, near hind leg halfway to hock white, foaled 29th April, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Hodgson, Ploughlands, Kirkhampton, Carlisle; sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 1st dam, Jess, bred by the late Thomas Bramwell, Gill House, Alston, by Royal Artist (12,316), V. 26; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by the late Thomas Bramwell, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14. Produce—6th May, 1917, light brown, filly (dead), by Onslow (18,038), V. 36.

HODGSON, W. & J.

MAGGIE OF SPITTALS (43,203); brown, white blaze on face, hind feet white, foaled June, 1912; bred by Executors of the late John B. Grisdale, Spittals Farm, Kirkbythore; property of W. & J. Hodgson, Town Head Farm, Lazonby, Cumberland; sire, Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Jess (37,489), V. 37, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 2nd dam, Belle (19,449), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lofty of Moorhouse (23,277), V. 32, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, Bet, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2; 5th dam, a mare, by Young Clyde (943), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Darling of Town Head Farm, dark brown, white star on face, three white legs, filly, by Knight of Brougham (18,799), V. 38.

HODGSON, WILLIAM SEWELL, Waverbridge Farm.

MAGGIE OF WAVERIDGE (43,204); bay, white stripe down face, fore legs black, hind legs to hocks white, foaled 1st July, 1914; bred by and property of William Sewell Hodgson, Waverbridge Farm, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33; 1st dam, Belle of Waverbridge (37,543), V. 37, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 2nd dam, Blossom (19,440), V. 30, by Cawder (7568), V. 12; 3rd dam, Peg of Low House (24,983), V. 33, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, Nancy, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2; 5th dam, Lily, by Laird of Glenlee (1176), V. 2. Produce—11th June, 1917, Daisy, bay, stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

HODGSON, WILLIAM, Wormanby.

FANNY OF ARLOSH (43,205); bay, little white on face, fore feet and hind legs white, foaled 10th May, 1906; bred by and property of William Hodgson, Wormanby, late of Newton Arlosh, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; sire, Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 1st dam, Blossom of Arlosh (23,825), V. 32, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 2nd dam, Darling, by Scotsman (1293), V. 2; 3rd dam, Nell, by Honest Tom (7827), V. 12. Produce—

1910, 1914, 1916, foals (dead). 1911, 1912, colts (castrated). 1913, barren.

1st May, 1915, May Queen, brown, with white hairs through coat, white face, near fore leg black, with white stripe, other three legs white, filly, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

HOGARTH, GEORGE K.

WHITE ROSE (43,206); bay, with white hairs through coat, white face, white ratch on off fore leg, other three legs white, foaled 1914; bred by James Milne, Wyndings, Stonehaven; property of George K. Hogarth, Plane Tree House, Beamish, Durham; sire, Dunedin (12,951), V. 28; 1st dam, Lady Joyce (20,256), V. 30, by Flowing

Tide (11,338), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean (15,760), V. 26, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jeannie, by Chancellor of Blackhall (1094), V. 2. Produce—
17th July, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

HOGARTH, WESTMORLAND.

NELLIE OF ROAD HEAD (43,207); bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled 1913; bred by H. J. Doloughan, Cleator Moor, Cumberland; property of Westmorland Hogarth, Road Head, Winskill, Langwathby S.O., Carlisle; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Blossom of Cleator Moor (38,876), V. 38, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 2nd dam, Jess of Crossthwaite (36,772), V. 36, by Gold Reef (9541), V. 15; 3rd dam, Lofty II. of Mossergate (29,601), V. 34, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 4th dam, Maggie, by Ploughboy (4614), V. 8; 5th dam, Lofty, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

11th June, 1916, Bess of Road Head, bay, stripe on face, three white feet, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

1917, barren.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN R.

HIGHRIGG LADY (43,208); black, white face, off fore leg black, with white patch on knee, other three legs white, white patch under belly on near side, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of John R. Holliday, Highrigg, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Jenny of Highrigg (32,920), V. 35, by Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 2nd dam, Daisy of Long Newton (29,894), V. 34, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Princess May (16,819), V. 28, by Charmer II. (7577), V. 12; 4th dam, Princess Alice (11,374), V. 15, by St. Gatien (3938), V. 7; 5th dam, Nelson's Polly (7322), V. 11, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 6th dam, Princess Lofty (5440), V. 9, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 7th dam, Sally, by Royal Farmer's Glory (5312), V. 9. Produce—
July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Highrigg Monarch (18,770), V. 38.

HOLLIDAY, JOHN

MARGARET MILLER (43,209); brown, near hind fetlock white, white mark inside off hind coronet, foaled 4th June, 1911; bred by T. Irving, Carleton Hill, Carlisle; property of John Holliday, Taraby, Carlisle; sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30; 1st dam, Blossom of Carleton Hill (29,799), V. 34, by Baron Glasserton (10,882), V. 22; 2nd dam, Nell of Cardewlees (25,571), V. 33, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Smiler II. (18,726), V. 30, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Smiler (7329), V. 11, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by England's Glory; 6th dam, a mare, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, Cedric's Beauty, bay, white face, near hind pastern and off hind leg to hock white, filly, by Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31.

HOLLIDAY, JONATHAN.

ISOBEL (43,210); dark bay, with white hair through body, face and legs white, foaled 5th July, 1914; bred by and property of Jonathan Holliday, Fold House, Kirkbampton, Carlisle; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Irene (37,549), V. 37, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 2nd dam, Doreen (23,826), V. 32, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 3rd dam, Lambton Sophia (21,805), V. 31, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 4th dam, Lambton Lady Sherrie (15,018), V. 25, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, Sall of Parkhead (14,404), V. 23, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 6th dam, Peg, by Field Marshal (305), V. 1. Produce—

12th July, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, colt (owned by John W. Holliday, North View, Kirkbampton), by Balgracie (18,612), V. 38.

HOLLIDAY, T. W.

FANNY OF STAINGILLS (43,211); light bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 12th June, 1912; bred by W. Mallinson, Evening Hill, Thursby, Carlisle; property of T. W. Holliday, Langwathby, Carlisle; sire, Anchor's Pride (15,112), V. 32; 1st dam, Smiler of Staingills (30,061), V. 34, by Dunure Kipling (11,694), V. 25; 2nd dam, Sally of Gaitsgill Hall (30,628), V. 34, by Royal Conqueror (9386), V. 14; 3rd dam, Meg of Gaitsgill Hall (14,769), V. 24, by Safeguard (9395), V. 14; 4th dam, July of Scalesceugh (29,084), V. 34, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 5th dam, Nell of Scalesceugh (5916), V. 10, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—
2nd May, 1917, light bay, white face, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

HOLME, HENRY.

SALLY OF THRIMBY (43,212); brown, narrow white stripe down face, near fore and off pasterns white, foaled 3rd June, 1912; bred by and property of Henry Holme, Thrimby, Hackthorpe, Penrith; sire, Cyllene (15,188), V. 32; 1st dam, Bet of Thrimby (35,560), V. 36, by Auld Ayr (12,428), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jean of Red Hills (36,254), V. 36, by Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bonnie Garnet (22,697), V. 32, by Bay Garnet (3412), V. 7; 4th dam, Lofty of Red Hills (22,696), V. 32, by King of the Campbells (2200), V. 5; 5th dam, Jewel of Kirkbythore (3044), V. 6, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1; 6th dam, Smiler (3043), V. 6, by North Star *alias* Merry Boy (569), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—
1916, 1917, colts (dead).

BESS OF THRIMBY (43,213); bay, white star on forehead, hind fetlocks white, foaled 4th June, 1913; bred by and property of Henry Holme, Thrimby, Hackthorpe, Penrith; sire, Cyllene (15,188), V. 32; dam, Bet of Thrimby (35,560), V. 36—dam of Sally of Thrimby (43,212)—*above*. Produce—

16th June, 1917, Cissy of Thrimby, bay, white stripe down face, off hind leg white, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

HOLMES, JAMES.

LOCHEND BELL (43,214); brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, foaled June, 1912; bred by William Waddell, Auchensale, Kilbarchan; property of James Holmes, Lochend Farm, Bridge of Weir; sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 1st dam, Jean of Auchensale (16,406), V. 27, by Macneil (4566), V. 8; 2nd dam, Rosie of Killellan (7437), V. 11, by London Prince (472), V. 1; 3rd dam, a Bute mare, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Round Robin (721), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Farmer (290), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1916, light brown, with grey hair through coat, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.
1917, barren.

HOLMES, JOHN.

COALFARM BLUEBELL (43,215); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 10th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Holmes, late Glenshinnoch, Bishopton, now Coal-farm, St. Monance, Fife; sire, Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33; 1st dam, Glenshinnoch Princess (35,563), V. 36, by Woodstock (15,462), V. 32; 2nd dam, Banks Trophy (15,213), V. 25, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Banks Topsy (10,134), V. 13, by Prince of Airs (4641), V. 8; 4th dam, Dainty (2862), V. 6, by Halket Jock (372), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, spot on near knee, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

HONE, Captain THOMAS.

ROSE OF KILMEADE (43,216); brown, white ratch on face, fore legs to above pasterns and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by Stephen Mitchell, Boquhan, Kippen Station; property of Captain Thomas Hone, Kilmeade, Athy, Co. Kildare; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Gem of Boquhan (26,937), V. 33, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Minnie of Claycrop (17,175), V. 28, by Earl of Smithfield (10,737), V. 22; 3rd dam, Sall of Barvennan (15,634), V. 26, by Sir John Maxwell (9415), V. 14; 4th dam, Daisy of Barvennan (15,632), V. 26, by Bellringer (4843), V. 9; 5th dam, Trim of Barvennan (7511), V. 11, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 6th dam, Moll of Barvennan (6392), V. 10, by Garibaldi (318), V. 1. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, dark brown, white face, fore legs to knees white, hind legs white, colt, by Standwell (17,516), V. 35.

HOOD, JAMES.

NELL OF GIGHTY (43,217); black, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 11th June, 1910; bred by and property of James Hood, Gighty Burn, Lunan, Montrose; sire, Remus (15,351), V. 32; 1st dam, Lovelace (V. 31, p. 228), by Vanora's Prince (9461), V. 14; 2nd dam, Lovedale, by Knight o' Lothian (4489), V. 8. Produce—

15th May, 1915, Gighty Elect (19,457), V. 40.

HOOD, WILLIAM.

BALMAE BARONESS (43,218); bay, white stripe down face, near fore pastern and a little up front of leg white, off fore leg black, hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1913; bred by and property of William Hood, Balmae, Kirkcudbright; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Miranda of Chapelton (13,857), V. 22, by Flashwood's Best (9211), V. 14; 2nd dam, Jenny Wilson (6270), V. 10, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 3rd dam, Maggie of Balgreddan (781), V. 4, by Drumflower Farmer (286), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Balgreddan (2350), V. 6, by Sir Colin (1299), V. 2. Produce—

24th May, 1917, Balmae Marchioness, dark bay, white stripe down face, little white on under lip, little white on near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

BALMAE PRINCESS (43,219); bay, white ratch halfway down face, off fore leg white halfway to knee, other three legs white, foaled 28th June, 1913; bred by and property of William Hood, Balmae, Kirkcudbright; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Doris (21,410), V. 31, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Madeline of Chapelton (15,090), V. 25, by Flashwood's Best (9211), V. 14; 3rd dam, Ellice (13,102), V. 20, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 4th dam, Jenny Wilson (6270), V. 10, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 5th dam, Maggie of Balgreddan (781), V. 4, by Drumflower Farmer (286), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess of Balgreddan (2350), V. 6, by Sir Colin (1299), V. 2. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, bay, with grey hairs through coat, face and under lip white, near fore pastern and stripe up to knee white, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

HOPE, JOHN HENRY.

BET OF SALTCOATS (43,220); bay, white star on forehead, hind legs white halfway up to hocks, foaled 10th May, 1911; bred by and property of John Henry Hope, Saltcoats, Kirkbride, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, Moncreiffe Ruby (13,633), V. 29; 1st dam, Jess of Saltcoats (23,129), V. 32, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 2nd dam, Tib of Broadness (23,128), V. 32, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6;

3rd dam, Lofty, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 4th dam, Bess, by Champion—Robinson's. Produce—

5th April, 1915, Polly of Saltcoats, bay, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Lothian Buchlyvie (17,364), V. 35.

HOPE, THOMAS, Crosby.

TRIM OF STUBB (43,221); bay, white face, off hind leg and near pasterns white, foaled 1st June, 1911; bred by J. Sewell, Stubb, Longtown, Carlisle; property of Thomas Hope, Crosby, Maryport; sire, Last of Lothians (14,229), V. 30; 1st dam, Jennie of Stubb (27,155), V. 33, by Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling II. of Drumlanrig (14,500), V. 24, by Drumlanrig (5716), V. 10; 3rd dam, Darling of Northfield (4830), V. 8, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie of Northfield (4829), V. 8, by Donald Dinnie (1116), V. 2. Produce—

21st May, 1917, Bet, bay, white face, with dark mark across from near eye, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Sir George (17,238), V. 35.

CROSBY BELL (43,222); bay, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Hope, Crosby, Maryport; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; 1st dam, Fanny of Crosby (35,569), V. 36, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Moll (26,564), V. 33, by Lord Jim (11,407), V. 24; 3rd dam, Tib (19,646), V. 30, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 4th dam, Jess of Broadness (31,760), V. 35, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 5th dam, Lofty, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 6th dam, Bess, by Young Champion (1355), V. 2. Produce—

4th June, 1917, Meg, bay, white stripe down face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Crosby Pride (18,677), V. 38.

HOPE, THOMAS, Rigg Cottage.

BLOSSOM OF RIGG COTTAGE (43,223); brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, others black, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Hope, Rigg Cottage, Rigg S.O., Carlisle; sire, Top Fashion (13,812), V. 29; 1st dam, Bell of Rigg (35,571), V. 36, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30; 2nd dam, Jean of Rigg (35,570), V. 36, by Ayrshire (9707), V. 16; 3rd dam, Fanny, by Gold the Second (5826), V. 10; 4th dam, Bell II., by Young Darnley (1874), V. 4; 5th dam, Bell, by Stirlingshire Jock (3217), V. 6. Produce—

13th May, 1917, Mary, black, broad white stripe on face, near fore leg white, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Kirtle Guard (19,485), V. 40.

HORN, ROBERT.

HUTTON JEWEL (43,224); brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1907; bred by William Horn, late Merricks Farm, Kirkby-Stephen; property of Robert Horn, Hutton Hall Home Farm, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; sire, Golden Gleam (11,730), V. 25; 1st dam, a mare, bred by the late William Horn, late of Merricks Farm, by Mazawattee (10,817), V. 22; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Jonathan Tatters, Abbot Lodge, Clifton, Penrith, by Pride of Hoddam (4625), V. 8; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by Mr. Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Newbigging R.S.O., Carlisle. Produce—
1913, Hutton Darling (43,225)—below. 1914, 1915, colts (castrated).

HUTTON DARLING (43,225); dark brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 1913; bred by and property of Robert Horn; sire, Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32; dam, Hutton Jewel (43,224)—above. Produce—

14th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind foot white, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

HOUSTON, JAMES.

SCOTTISH LASS (43,226); bay, white ratch on face, black points, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by James McNaught, Airds, Cross-michael; property of James Houston, Kirkhouse, Kirkgunzeon; sire,

Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Tibbie III. of Linkins (37,816), V. 37, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21; 2nd dam, Tibbie II. of Linkins (V. 31, p. 127), by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 3rd dam, Tibbie I. of Linkins, by Lochlyoch (3773), V. 7. Produce—
16th June, 1917, brown, white ratch down face, off hind foot white, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

HOWARD, The Lady MABEL.

NORA FLASH (43,227); light roan, white face, four white legs below knees and hocks, near shoulder mixed with white, patch of white on off shoulder and on top of each hind quarter, foaled 26th April, 1911; bred by John Dixon, Hyde Park, Penrith; property of The Lady Mabel Howard, Greystoke Castle, Penrith; sire, Prince Lawrence Marcellus (13,138), V. 28; dam, Lady Flash (23,662), V. 32—dam of Wilmot Flash (42,864), V. 40. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, light bay, face and under lip white, four white feet and legs to pasterns, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

HOWAT, Miss AGNES.

BELL OF BERRYLAND (43,228); brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 30th April, 1913; bred by and property of Miss Agnes Howat, Berryland, Auldgrith, Dumfries; sire, Royal Kirkton (16,030), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary (23,831), V. 32, by Crusader (9178), V. 14; 2nd dam, Jess of Parkmill (29,652), V. 34, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 3rd dam, Rosie of Springhill (29,271), V. 34, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Mr. Snodgrass' grey horse. Produce—
6th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

HOWAT, JAMES.

HARRYSMUIR MISSIE (43,229); dark brown, white ratch on face and white ring on near eye, near fore leg white at hoofhead, off fore leg black, hind legs white, foaled 27th June, 1900; bred by William Muir, Newhouse, Kirknewton; property of James Howat, Harrysmuir, Mid Calder; sire, Fickle Fashion (10,546), V. 21; 1st dam, Rosalea (12,279), V. 17, by Rosewood (7207), V. 11; 2nd dam, Maggie of Newhouse (8909), V. 12, by Liberal Tom (446), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess of Knockglass (9134), V. 12, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2. Produce—

1904, 1906, colts (castrated).

21st May, 1905, Bell, brown, white spot on face, near fore leg black, other legs white, filly (owned by James Gray, Harperrig, Kirknewton), by Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26.

1907, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1914, barren. 1908, 1913, 1915, foals (dead).

2nd June, 1911, Harrysmuir Nannie (43,230)—below.

15th June, 1916, Darling, black, white ring near eye, white legs, filly, by Talisman (17,530), V. 35.

13th June, 1917, Peggie, brown, white face, near hind leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Bonnie Glencairg (18,255), V. 37.

HARRYSMUIR NANNIE (43,230); roan, white face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg and near hind leg white, little white above off hind pastern joint, foaled 2nd June, 1911; bred by and property of James Howat; sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28; dam, Harrysmuir Missie (43,229), —above—by Fickle Fashion (10,546), V. 21. Produce—

10th May, 1917, Lily, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

HOWIE, A. T. & H.

BLACON LILY (43,231); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by the late Mrs. Howie, Finnock Bog, Inverkip; property of A. T. & H. Howie, Finnock Bog; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Bessy (19,675), V. 30, by Ascot (10,494), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lady Kyle (19,674), V. 30, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11;

3rd dam, Betsy of Finnock Bog (9756), V. 13, by Springhill Darnley (2429), V. 5; 4th dam, Jean White (5461), V. 9, by Young Topsman (1036), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean of Gallochan (5022), V. 8, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

HOWIE, Mrs. MARY.

ROYAL QUEEN (43,232); bay, with white hair through body, face and legs white, foaled 25th May, 1904; bred by James Hatt, Kirkton, Fyvie; property of Mrs. Mary Howie, Meikle Gourdas, Fyvie; sire, Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 1st dam, Jip, bred by G. & J. Cocker, Hill of Petty, Fyvie, by Prince of Erskine (9647), V. 15; 2nd dam, Jean, bred by G. & J. Cocker, by Walter Bentley (4102), V. 7. Produce—
1st April, 1910, Rose, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Ransom (13,149), V. 28.

6th April, 1911, Jess Young (42,376), p. 277.

25th March, 1913, Jip, dark brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Alderman (13,274), V. 29.

GOURDAS MARIGOLD (43,233); brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, other three legs black, foaled 24th June, 1914; bred by Matthew Mitchell, Milton Farm Kilmarnock; property of Mrs. Mary Howie; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33; 1st dam, Maggie IV. (17,027), V. 28, by The Colour (11,211), V. 23; 2nd dam, Maggie III. of Craigarnhall (18,590), V. 30, by His Royal Highness (2165), V. 5; 3rd dam, Young Maggie (4989), V. 8, by Lanarkshire Lad (4495), V. 8. Produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, colt, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

HOWIE, THOMAS, Avisyard.

LADY ELIZABETH (43,234)—*died* 1909; chestnut, white face, off eye ringled, legs white half up to knees and hocks, foaled 17th June, 1892; bred by James Howie, Creoch, Ochiltree; property of Thomas Howie, Avisyard, Old Cumnock; sire, Knight of Ellerslie (3737), V. 7; 1st dam, Jessie Blaise (11,381), V. 15, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 2nd dam, Jess of Aitkenbrae (4517), V. 8, by Black Prince (1397), V. 3; 3rd dam, Jess, by Garibaldi (318), V. 1. Produce—
1909, Avisyard Darling (43,235)—*below*.

This is the only filly Lady Elizabeth had. She had three colts (castrated).

AVISYARD DARLING (43,235); brown, white stripe on face, off fore hoofhead and off hind pastern white, foaled 1909; bred by and property of Thomas Howie; sire, Glengolan (13,008), V. 28; dam, Lady Elizabeth (43,234)—*above*. Produce—

May, 1913, Avisyard Jess (43,236)—*below*. 1914, barren. 1916, colt (castrated). May, 1915, Avisyard Nancy, dark brown, white stripe on face, little white on inside of off hind leg, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

22nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, colt, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

AVISYARD JESS (43,236); light brown, white stripe on face, four legs white to knees and hocks, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Howie; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; dam, Avisyard Darling (43,235)—*above*. Produce—

29th May, 1917, brown, white face, three white feet, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

HOWIE, THOMAS, Beechwood.

BEECHWOOD SHEILA (43,237); bay, face and under lip white, near fore leg white to knee, white mark on off fore leg below knee, hind legs white to hocks, white mark on off side of belly, foaled March, 1911; bred by and property of Thomas Howie, Beechwood, Arbroath; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Lily (14,627), V. 24, by Prince of Erskine (9647), V. 15; 2nd dam, Ardoch Lily (25,746), V. 33, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lily M'Neil (25,745),

V. 33, by Deacon Convener (2725), V. 6; 4th dam, Lily, by Champion *alias* Strathendrick Champion (131), V. 1; 5th dam, Mary, by Sovereign (812), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, face and under lip white, with a few grey hairs between lower jaws, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

NANNIE OF BEECHWOOD (43,238); brown, face and lower lip white, outside of near fore foot white, other legs white, foaled 7th May, 1914; bred by James Fleming, Easter Coul, Auchterarder; property of Thomas Howie; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Alice Allen (37,364), V. 37, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 2nd dam, Carrie of Woodside (33,735), V. 35, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 3rd dam, Evera Wyndham (21,813), V. 31, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Jane, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8; 5th dam, Lady Keith, by *Prince George of Wales* (V. 8, p. 36); 6th dam, Lovie, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

8th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face to nostrils, a few marks of white on lower lip, hind legs white to above fetlocks, fore legs dark, colt, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

HUDSON, Mrs. SARAH.

LOFTY OF WHELPO (43,239); dark chestnut, white hairs on forehead, hind pasterns white, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of Mrs. Sarah Hudson, Whelpo Head, Caldbeck, Cumberland; sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33; 1st dam, Lofty of Calbeck (35,583), V. 36, by Duke of Britain (10,186), V. 19; 2nd dam, Lofty, by Prince of Skelton Pasture (9832), V. 16; 3rd dam, Smiler, by Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 20. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Troqueer Footprint (18,569), V. 37.

HUGILL, JOHN W.

WEARDALE LASS (43,240); black, white stripe on face, off fore hoof-head, near fore and hind pasterns white, foaled 20th May, 1910; bred by Andrew Collingwood, Stanhope Hall, Stanhope, Durham; property of John William Hugill, Redgate House Farm, Wolsingham, Durham; sire, Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20; 1st dam, Stanhope Beauty (40,646), V. 39, by Coodham (10,531), V. 21; 2nd dam, Stanhope Favourite, by Howard (7832), V. 12; 3rd dam, Stanhope Maid, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 4th dam, Stanhope School Girl, by *Border Ranger*; 5th dam, by Starling (?). Produce—

1915, foal (dead).

1916, barren.

HUNTER, JAMES GARDYNE.

HORN CISSY (43,241); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1913; bred by William M'Latchie, Bellfield, Campbelltown; property of James Gardyne Hunter, Horn, Errol; sire, Lord Evandale (14,744), V. 31; 1st dam, Maggie of Ardnacross (17,948), V. 29, by Ben Cruachan (10,504), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jean of Ballygreggan (22,330), V. 32, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, Darling (5608), V. 9, by Doncaster (238), V. 1; 4th dam, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

17th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore pastern and three legs white, colt, by Carskies's Legacy (17,164), V. 35.

HORN NANNIE (43,242); black, white spot on face, off hind leg white, other three grey at fetlocks, foaled 17th March, 1913; bred by Neil Littleson, Killigree, Glenbarr, Kintyre; property of James Gardyne Hunter; sire, Harviestoun Baron (14,159), V. 30; 1st dam, Jean of Langholm (17,316), V. 29, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 2nd dam, Maggie Armour (20,791), V. 31, by Prince of Wales (674), V. 1; 3rd dam, Mary, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4. Produce—

5th May, 1917, brown, star on forehead, white nose, hind legs white, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

HUNTER, JOHN.

DILSTON QUEEN (43,243); bay, white blaze on face, band round near fore coronet, three white stockings, foaled 11th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Hunter, Dilston Haugh, Corbridge-on-Tyne; sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25; 1st dam, Dilston Gipsy (37,566), V. 37, by Caliph (12,074), V. 26; 2nd dam, Constance (37,128), V. 37, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20; 3rd dam, Camilla (11,435), V. 15, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Nannie of Blackhall (10,987), V. 14, by Bonnie Breastknot (108), V. 1; 5th dam, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—
18th April, 1917, Dilston Flower, bay, white blaze on face, four white stockings, filly, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

HUNTER, ROBERT, Jun.

ZOEY (43,244); bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by and property of Robert Hunter, Jun., Knocklandside, Kilmaurs; sire, Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34; 1st dam, Lady Carrick (35,589), V. 36, by Look Out (12,213), V. 26; 2nd dam, Juno II., by Loyalist (6022), V. 10; 3rd dam, Young Juno, by General Browne (1142), V. 2. Produce—
1916, colt (castrated). 1917, colt (dead).

HUNTER, WILLIAM.

JENNY OF GARTHLAND (43,245); chestnut; white face, legs white, foaled 15th May, 1913; bred by and property of William Hunter, Garthland Mains, Stranraer; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Baroness of Garthland (26,587), V. 33, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Baron's Eva (17,905), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Evelina (14,278), V. 23, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 4th dam, Pandora (V. 20, p. 42), by Darnley (222), V. 1. Produce—
24th June, 1917, chestnut, white on face, legs white, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

MOLLY OF GARTHLAND (43,246); brown, white face, off leg black, other legs white, foaled 30th May, 1913; bred by and property of William Hunter; sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26; 1st dam, Darling's Last (16,759), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 2nd dam, Old Darling (7365), V. 11, by Tom (877), V. 1; 3rd dam, Puppet (2617), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 4th dam, by Clyde (1102), V. 2; 5th dam, by Old Farmer (576), V. 1. Produce—
4th May, 1917, black, white on face and legs, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

HURST, J. R.

FLORA OF SWINSTY (43,247); dark brown, black points, foaled 6th June, 1894; bred by William Briggs, Carlton Farm, Egremont, Cumberland; property of J. R. Hurst, Swinsty Farm, Abbey Town, Cumberland; sire, Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 1st dam, Dora of Langley Park (10,427), V. 14, by Newman (2305), V. 5; 2nd dam, Damsel II. (5963), V. 10, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 3rd dam, Damsel of Langley Park (5962), V. 10, by Gladstone (333), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1907, Ruddings Jess (44,231), V. 40.

HUSBAND, THOMAS.

ACRES LODGE TOPSY (43,248); bay, white stripe on face, four legs white, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Husband, Old Acres Lodge, Sedgfield, Ferryhill, Durham; sire, Sycamore (15,444), V. 32; 1st dam, Blossom, bred by James Swinbank, Brocks Farm, Sedgfield, by Generalissimo (11,725), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bonnie, bred by the late James Swinback, Brecken Hill Farm, Sedgfield, by

Bank of England (4824), V. 9; 3rd dam, Smiler, bred by the late James Swinback, by Robbie Burns (?). Produce—
4th July, 1917, Clyde, bay, white face, hind legs and near fore foot white, filly, by Royal Ediot (18,511), V. 37.

HUTCHESON, JOHN.

ROSE OF UPPER BOGSIDE (43,249); light brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 1903; bred by the late Gilbert Brown, Midcoul, near Inverness; property of John Hutcheson, Upper Bogside, Elgin; sire, Urieside (11,569), V. 24; 1st dam, Rose, bred by the late James Urquhart, North Kessock, Inverness, by Prince Albert of Rosehaugh (9357), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dandy, bred by the late James Urquhart, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 3rd dam, Betty, bred by Murdo Bethune, Tomich, Beauly, by Conqueror (197), V. 1. Produce—

1908, colt (castrated). 1909, 1911, 1912, 1913, barren.
1910, Kirkhill Belle (43,467), V. 40. 1914, foal (dead).

HUTCHISON, Mrs. AGNES.

DAISY OF CRAIKSLAND (43,250); dark brown, white stripe on face, one fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled 1st April, 1902; bred by and property of Mrs. Agnes Hutchison, Craiksland Farm, Troon; sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 1st dam, Rosie of Craiksland Loan (16,143), V. 27, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 2nd dam, Lady Bay (10,501), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Violet of Portencallie (9503), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Primrose (9502), V. 13, by Tom (877), V. 1; 5th dam, Mall (5893), V. 10, by Hercules (378), V. 1; 6th dam, Mall, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Farmer (292), V. 1. Produce—

1909, brown, colt, by Sir Humphrey (11,942), V. 25.
1912, brown, colt, by St. Clair (14,347), V. 30.
1913, Jenny of Mid Brockloch (42,467), p. 295.
1914, colt (castrated). 1917, colt (dead).
1915, Cissy, brown, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

HUTTON, JAMES.

LADY PEGGY (43,251); dark brown, broad white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, with white spot on knee, other legs white, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by the late James Hutton, The Wath, Silloth, Cumberland; property of James Hutton, Prospect House, Pelutho, Abbey Town, Cumberland; sire, Boyinto (15,159), V. 32; 1st dam, Blossom of the Wath (19,688), V. 30, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Maggie, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 3rd dam, Bonny, by Sovereign (1310), V. 2. Produce—

1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

HUTTON, ROBERT.

BETTY OF ORCHARDTON (43,252); brown, white mark on face, hind feet white, foaled 1902; bred by James Wilson, Orchardton Mains, Palnackie, Dalbeattie; property of (1) John Smith, Meikle Knox, Castle-Douglas, (2) Robert Hutton, Whitefields, Slains, Ellon, Aberdeenshire; sire, Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21; 1st dam, Mermaid of Orchardton (14,895), V. 24, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2; 2nd dam, Darling of Old Orchardton (8958), V. 13, by Champion (1612), V. 4. Produce—

1910, Nell of Brownrigg (42,993), p. 400.

HYSLOP, GILBERT.

TIBBIE II. OF CRAIGHLAW (43,253); brown, white ratch on face, dark legs, foaled 16th May, 1913; bred by and property of Gilbert Hyslop, Craighlaw Mains, Kirkcowan; sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29; 1st dam, Tibbie of Craighlaw (32,962), V. 35, by Ajax (12,416), V. 27;

2nd dam, Tibbie II. of Kilfillan (16,975), V. 28, by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17; 3rd dam, Miss M'Leod (15,630), V. 26, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Maggie (10,817), V. 22, by Windsor (2509), V. 5; 5th dam, Lily (4824), V. 9, by Young Warrior (2543), V. 5; 6th dam, Jean (1583), V. 4, by Lochfergus (1730), V. 4. Produce—
 2nd July, 1916, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg dark, colt, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.
 29th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg dark, other legs white, colt, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

INGLIS, WILLIAM JOHN.

NANCY OF COLINHURST (43,254); black, white stripe down face, hind fetlocks white, fore legs black, foaled June, 1910; bred by J. J. & T. Irving, Mossband, Carlisle; property of William John Inglis, Nether Colinhurst, Ecclefechan; sire, Hailes King (15,244), V. 32; 1st dam, Mossband Blossom (16,147), V. 27, by Grand Prince (6815), V. 11; 2nd dam, Lady Jane (11,389), V. 15, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 3rd dam, Fanny of Longhill (6682), V. 10, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell (2890), V. 6, by Robin (703), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1917, Flash Nancy, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs dark, white coronets, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Morning Pride (17,396), V. 35.

INGRAM, ALEXANDER C.

JEAN OF CHAPEL (43,255); bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, foaled 10th June, 1910; bred by George S. Alexander, Ardfork, Old Meldrum; property of Alexander C. Ingram, Bridgend, Auchterless; sire, Kewanee (14,719), V. 31; 1st dam, Kate (23,367), V. 32, by Cairnbrogie Chieftain (11,291), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mary, by Cairnbrogie Prince (9719), V. 16; 3rd dam, Gip, by Glenae (5808), V. 10. Produce—

24th May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, fore and near hind feet white, filly, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

1st June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

BRIDGEND JEAN (43,256); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by W. L. Sutherland, Mains of Findochty, Findochty; property of Alexander C. Ingram; sire, Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27; 1st dam, Findochty Nellie (30,577), V. 34, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 2nd dam, Winifred of Woodside (21,814), V. 31, by Sir Morell Mackenzie (9416), V. 14; 3rd dam, Blink of Woodside (14,036), V. 22, by Derby (227), V. 1; 4th dam, Rose, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

23th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and legs white to hocks, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

INGRAM, GEORGE.

MILLEGIN LADY MARY (43,257); chestnut, large blaze of white on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, white tail and mane, foaled 3rd May, 1912; bred by and property of George Ingram, Millegin, Grange; sire, Baronet (15,134), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Craig (19,695), V. 30, by Ardnacraig (4812), V. 9; 2nd dam, Lady Maggie (19,633), V. 30, by Sir George II. (7263), V. 11; 3rd dam, Highland Mary (19,694), V. 30, by Highland Chief (1157), V. 2; 4th dam, Love (5478), V. 9, by Comet (192), V. 1; 5th dam, Susy, by Dusty Miller (1125), V. 2. Produce—
 1917, colt (dead).

LADY MOTION (43,258); bay, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 22nd May, 1913; bred by and property of George Ingram; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; dam, Lady

Craig (19,695), V. 30—dam of Millegin Lady Mary (43,257), p. 452.
Produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, half of near fore pastern white, off fore leg dark, white stripe up near hind leg to hock, off hind leg to hock white, colt, by Footprint's Model (18,359), V. 37.

INGRAM, JAMES.

KILDRUMMY CHOSEN (43,259); bay, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 25th April, 1914; bred by Robert Lindsay, Laigh Hook, Strathaven; property of James Ingram, Mains of Kildrummy, Mossat, Aberdeenshire; sire, Dunure Cliff (16,561), V. 34; 1st dam, Lily of Unthank (33,942), V. 35, by Rothesay Bay (10,624), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bell of Whitecastle (21,732), V. 31, by MacCuaig (8802), V. 13; 3rd dam, Maggie of Whitecastle (14,374), V. 23, by Osman Pasha (1777), V. 4; 4th dam, Bell late Maggie (1677), V. 5, by Scotland Yet (757), V. 1; 5th dam, Jenny, by Royal Charlie (?); 6th dam, Jean, by Glancer (?); 7th dam, Jenny, by Grey-tail, supposed to be Scotsman (754), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Kildrummy Lady Jane, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs marled, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

INGRAM, WILLIAM.

MILBURN MAGGIE (43,260)—dead; brown, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind legs white, far hind leg dark, foaled 10th June, 1910; bred by John Kerr, Mid Knockglass, Stranraer; property of William Ingram, Milburn, Craigie, by Kilmarnock; sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29; dam, Maggie of Knockglass (43,339), p. 468.
Produce—

12th June, 1915, brown, stripe on face, dark legs, little white on hind feet, filly, by Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30.

18th June, 1916, brown, small stripe down face, legs brown, with black, white hair on fore feet and on off hind foot, near hind foot white, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

INNES, JAMES C.

BLOOM OF ARDTANNIES (43,261); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 13th June, 1912; bred by John Pirie, Moss-side, Cairnie; property of James C. Innes, Ardtannies, Inverurie; sire, Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26; 1st dam, Kate of Auchanachy (30,312), V. 34, by Lord Fyvie (5986), V. 10; 2nd dam, Nellie of Auchanachy, by Derby (227), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1916, brown, stripe on face, fore legs white almost to knee, near hind leg white to hock, off hind foot white, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

22nd June, 1917, black, white stripe down face, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Macdyvie (18,823), V. 38.

INNES, Mrs. MARGARET I.

BLINGERY BARONESS (43,262); bay, white stripe on face from forehead to nose, near hind leg white to pastern, off legs white to below knee and hock, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by J. D. Innes, Blingery, Wick; property of Mrs. Margaret I. Innes, Blingery; sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 1st dam, Darling of Calder (35,604), V. 36, by Warlabby (12,779), V. 27; 2nd dam, Bess of Calder (35,602), V. 36, by Baron Kent (12,031), V. 26; 3rd dam, Nancy of Calder (35,601), V. 36—2nd dam of Netta (43,181), p. 437. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, bay, white face, feet and legs to knees and hocks white, filly, by Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25.

INNES, WILLIAM.

NELL MONARCH (43,263); black, narrow white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other legs white halfway to knee and hocks, foaled 1st June, 1913; bred by Arthur Grant, York Street, Dufftown; property of William Innes, Redstack, Fordyce, Portsoy; sire, Dunure

Monarch (15,811), V. 33; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Arthur Grant, by Sorbie Boy (11,546), V. 24; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Arthur Grant, by Black Duke (8473), V. 13; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by Arthur Grant, by Young Rantin' Johnny (?). Produce—

17th May, 1917, Queen, brown, narrow white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white halfway to hocks, off fore leg black, filly, by Cairnie King (16,504), V. 34.

IRVING, CHRISTOPHER.

LONGFORDS PEGGY (43,264); dark brown, white face, three white legs and three white feet, foaled 4th May, 1912; bred by Christopher Watson, Fulwood, Houston; property of Christopher Irving, Longfords, Annan, Dumfriesshire; sire, Blackstone (15,152), V. 32; 1st dam, Fulwood Princess (22,353), V. 32, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 2nd dam, Maggie Watson (18,467), V. 29, by Prince of Flashwood (8918), V. 13; 3rd dam, Flower of the Forest late Baroness (18,765), V. 30, by Barney (4829), V. 9; 4th dam, Nemo (9224), V. 12, by Lord Nithsdale (2256), V. 5; 5th dam, Kate, by Farmer (288), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Prince of Longford, bay, white face, three white feet and legs, colt, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

IRVING, GEORGE, Glenzierhead.

GLENZIERHEAD ELLA (43,265); grey, foaled 11th May, 1906; bred by and property of George Irving, Glenzierhead, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire; sire, Hailes King (15,244), V. 32; 1st dam, Tib, bred by Samuel Brown, Glenzierhead, by Young Lion (9700), V. 15; 2nd dam, Doll, bred by Mr. Stoudart, Barnghieshead, Canonbie, by Young Prince of Wales (1018), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

22nd April, 1912, Kate, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Evermore (13,470), V. 29.

20th May, 1916, Doll, grey, filly, by Canonbie Buchlyvie (17,812), V. 36.

19th May, 1917, grey, filly, by Canonbie Buchlyvie (17,812), V. 36.

IRVING, GEORGE, Tulliesfield.

TULLIESFIELD BLOSSOM (43,266); bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 9th May, 1912; bred by R. W. Clemitson, Plenmellor, Haltwhistle; property of George Irving, Tulliesfield, Annan; sire, England's Glory (14,666), V. 31; 1st dam, Lofty of Plenmellor (32,393), V. 35, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Diamond of Armaside (35,859), V. 36, by Rosevale (10,623), V. 21; 3rd dam, by Rizzio (4668), V. 8; 4th dam, by Young Champion (1355), V. 2. Produce—

12th June, 1917, Diamond of Tulliesfield, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

IRVING, JOHN.

BETTY OF HEATHLANDS (43,267); black, stripe and star on face, white spot on both lips, near fore foot and leg white to behind knee, off hind foot and leg white almost to hock, white spot above near hind foot, foaled 19th June, 1908; bred by the late Thomas Forster, Heathlands, Rockcliffe, Carlisle; property of John Irving, Heathlands, Rockcliffe; sire, Lord Braco (12,643), V. 27; 1st dam, a mare, bred by the late Thomas Forster, by Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by the late Thomas Forster, by Glancer (341), V. 1. Produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face to near side of nose, white spot on under lip, off fore leg and foot to behind knee white, near fore leg dark, hind feet and legs white to below hocks, grey mane and tail, colt, by Marquis of Allenwood (18,008), V. 36.

IRVING, T. J.

JESSIE MILLER (43,268); bay, white stripe on face, hind feet and pasterns white, foaled 31st May, 1912; bred by and property of T. J. Irving, Carleton Hill, Carlisle; sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30; dam, Blossom of Carleton Hill (29,799), V. 34—dam of Margaret Miller (43,209), p. 443. Produce—
13th May, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, filly (owned by Mr. Common, Meikle Whitriggs, Lockerbie), by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

IRVING, WILLIAM, Toppin Castle.

LADY LYVIE (43,269); bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 1st June, 1911; bred by Frank Henderson, Grinsdale, Carlisle; property of William Irving, Toppin Castle, Heads Nook, Carlisle; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; dam, Jess of Grinsdale (23,811), V. 32—dam of Bet of Grinsdale (43,174), p. 436. Produce—

9th July, 1917, bay roan, face and legs white, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

IRVING, WILLIAM, Wolsty Hall.

LUCY OF DEARHAM HALL (43,270); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white near hind leg grey, foaled 2nd July, 1914; bred by William Hall, Dearham Hall, Maryport; property of William Irving, Wolsty Hall, Silloth; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; dam, Lady Lucy (29,075), V. 34—dam of Lady of Dearham Hall (43,124), p. 426. Produce—

4th May, 1917, Daisy of Wolsty Hall, bay, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

ISMAY, JOHN.

LOW WOOD SMILER (43,271); bay, stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, foaled 4th June, 1912; bred by S. Edmunds & Sons, Threaplands Leys, Aspatria; property of John Ismay, Low Wood Nook, Aspatria; sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29; 1st dam, Bess of Threaplands (35,275), V. 36, by Rosevale (10,623), V. 21; 2nd dam, Trim, by Caractacus (5623), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Nellie, by Glenlee (363), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Jess, bay, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

ISMAY, WILLIAM.

JESS OF WAVERCROFT (43,272); bay, with grey hair, white face, four white legs, white mark on body, little white below chin and on shoulder blade, foaled 28th June, 1913; bred by and property of William Ismay, Wavercroft, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Boyinto (15,159), V. 32; 1st dam, Bonny of Wavercroft (15,576), V. 26, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Daisy of Wavercroft (14,632), V. 24, by Charmer II. (7577), V. 12; 3rd dam, Meg of Angerton (14,742), V. 24, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 4th dam, Jess, by Coming Again (3532), V. 7; 5th dam, Darling, by Paisley Jock (582), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, little white under chin, four white legs, filly, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

JACKSON, ADAM.

JEWEL OF SHAP (43,273); bay, white face, foaled 20th June, 1912; bred by and property of Adam Jackson, Green Farn, Shap; sire, Cyllene (15,188), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Jess of Shap (32,982), V. 35, by Scotch Lad (13,730), V. 29; 2nd dam, Lady Jess (19,173), V. 30, by Gay Knight (9534), V. 15; 3rd dam, Bonnie, by Crimea (5674), V. 10; 4th dam, a mare, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—

8th May, 1917, Lady Blossom, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

JACKSON, GEORGE.

NELLIE II. OF HAYSTON (43,274); brown, white face, hind socks white, spot of white on near fore foot, foaled 18th April, 1908; bred by and property of George Jackson, Hayston, Kirkintilloch; sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25; 1st dam, Nelly of Hayston (15,581), V. 26, by Top Royal (6361), V. 10; 2nd dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1. Produce—1914, 1916, colts (castrated). 1917, barren.
1915, Lady Margaret of Hayston, dark brown, white stripe on face, white spot on near fore foot, hind socks white, filly, by Stonewall Jackson (18,132), V. 36.

JACKSON, JAMES.

BETTY MACGREGOR (43,275); bay, with black points, white stripe halfway up face, foaled 17th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Jackson, Cushethill, Ecclefechan; sire, Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34; 1st dam, Mary Macgregor (29,808), V. 34, by Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716), V. 25; 2nd dam, Martha Macgregor (17,799), V. 29, by Blacon Macgregor (10,167), V. 19; 3rd dam, Lady Meg (7676), V. 11, by Robin the Laird (25), V. 1; 4th dam, Damsel, by Gilmorkie (2806), V. 6. Produce—7th May, 1917, black, white ratch on face, near fore fetlock white, off fore leg black, hind legs white half up, small grey spot on off hip, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

JACKSON, JOHN, Hallsenna.

NANCY OF HALLSENNA (43,276); brown, white down face, hind legs and near fore leg white, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Jackson, Hallsenna, Holmrook; sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 1st dam, Tibby of Hallsenna (23,855), V. 32, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Fanny (V. 30, p. 112), by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, by Prince Charlie (638), V. 1. Produce—9th June, 1917, bay, white down face, hind and off fore legs white, filly, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 33.

JACKSON, JOHN, Hungerhill.

BLOSSOM OF HUNGER HILL (43,277); brown, white down face, a little white on near fore foot, off hind foot white, foaled June, 1903; bred by J. H. Mossop, Box 194, Fleming, Sask., Canada, late Woodend, Lamplugh; property of John Jackson, Hunger Hill, Frizington, Cumberland; sire, Red Ticket (10,866), V. 22; dam, Lofty of Lamplugh (43,698), V. 40. Produce—1914, colt (castrated).
18th May, 1915, brown, white down face, little white on hind leg and off fore foot, filly (owned by Tyson Gill, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth), by Prince's Pride (17,440), V. 35.

4th June, 1916, bay, white face, legs to knees and hocks white, filly, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.

29th May, 1917, black, white down face, off fore leg to pastern and near hind leg halfway to hock white, off hind foot white, filly, by Kirkton's Pride (15,907), V. 33.

JACKSON, JOHN, Thwaite Hall.

FANNY OF THWAITE HALL (43,278); brown, white stripe down face, both hind fetlocks white, off fore fetlock white, foaled 20th June, 1912; bred by and property of John Jackson, Thwaite Hall, Grey-stoke, Cumberland; sire, Lord Spencer (15,929), V. 33; 1st dam, Sally of Thwaite Hall (29,809), V. 34, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 2nd dam, Smiler of Bank End, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 3rd dam, Blossom of Bank End, by Lord Napier (6974), V. 11; 4th dam, Doll II., by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Wanderer (1346), V. 2. Produce—

15th June, 1916, Blossom of Thwaite Hall, brown, stripe down face, three white fetlocks, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

5th June, 1917, bay, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

JACKSON, JOSEPH.

BARONESS MOCKERKIN (43,279); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to fetlock, white on near hind leg to fetlock, little white on inside of off hind leg, foaled May, 1912; bred by J. J. W. Martindale, Highmoor, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Joseph Jackson, Bridge End, Lorton, Cockermouth; sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26; 1st dam, Darling of Park Head (16,925), V. 28, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 2nd dam, Fanny of Grey-southern (16,409), V. 27, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Snip of Crosby (7930), V. 11, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Fanny of Crosby (7929), V. 11, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1. Produce—1916, light bay, white-face, little white on fore legs, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.
1917, dark bay, little white on hind legs, colt, by Cumberland Steel (18,309), V. 37.

JACKSON, Messrs.

CROSBY DAMSEL (43,280); bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 3rd April, 1912; bred by Joseph J. Williamson, West End, Allonby, Maryport; property of Messrs. Jackson, Crosby House Farm, Crosby, Maryport; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Topsy of Allonby (40,233), V. 38, by Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 2nd dam, Fanny of Allonby (34,077), V. 35, by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17; 3rd dam, Primrose of Aglionby (33,328), V. 35, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 4th dam, Nina (7601), V. 11, by Prince Charlie (636), V. 1. Produce—8th May, 1917, Kate of Crosby House, bay, white down face and across forehead, four white legs, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 35.

JACKSON, ROBERT, Royalty Hall.

BONNY OF BRISCO HALL (43,281); brown, face and near hind leg white, off hoofheads white, white mark on belly, grey hairs on tail, foaled 1909; bred by the late George Coulthard, Brisco Hall, Carlisle; property of Robert Jackson, Royalty Hall Farm, Norham-on-Tweed; sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29; dam, Blossom of Brisco Hall (42,755), p. 353. Produce—

1914, Beauty of Brisco Hall, brown, face and three legs white, off hind leg black, filly (bred by the late George Coulthard; owned by Messrs. Coulthard), by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

1915, Bet of Brisco Hall, brown, face and legs white, filly (bred by the late George Coulthard; owned by Messrs. Coulthard), by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

1916, colt (castrated).

JACKSON, ROBERT, West Bank.

CELIA (43,282); black, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, little white on belly, foaled 19th March, 1914; bred by William Marshall, M.R.C.V.S., 81 Crown Street, Aberdeen; property of Robert Jackson, West Bank, Macmerry; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Boquhan Lady Brenda (37,853), V. 37, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 2nd dam, Boquhan Lady Mary (23,987), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lady Mary Everard (18,197), V. 29, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Lady Gartly (13,834), V. 22, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16; 5th dam, Gwendoline (9661), V. 13, by Gay Lad (4397), V. 8; 6th dam, Governess (5414), V. 9, by Superior (838), V. 1; 7th dam, Rosie, by Swan's Horse (5386), V. 9; 8th dam, Sally, by Meikle's Horse; 9th dam, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1. Produce—

18th April, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, near fore pastern and up front of leg to knee white, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

JACKSON, WALTON.

KIRKBRIDE ROSE (43,283); roan, face, nostrils and underlip white, four white legs, foaled 1912; bred by H. H. Shepherd, Wheelbarrow Hall, Carlisle; property of Walton Jackson, Wampool Farm, Kirk-

bride, Carlisle; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Darling (V. 29, p. 175), by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Darling, by Challenger (1088), V. 2. Produce—
12th April, 1917, Blossom of Wampool, bay, with white hair, white face and lower lip, four white legs, filly (owned by W. Dodd, Combyheugh, Wark-on-Tyne), by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

BESS OF WAMPOOL (43,284); black, white stripe down face, extending to lower lip, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1914; bred by and property of Walton Jackson; sire, Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35; dam, Topsy (17,801), V. 29—dam of Bet of Dockray Hall (42,469), p. 295. Produce—

28th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Cumberland Speciality (13,308), V. 37.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, The High.

STUBSGILL SALLY (43,285); bay, white stripe down face, near hind foot white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by the late Thomas Smith, Stubbsgill, Distington, Cumberland; property of William Jackson, The High, Moresby, Whitehaven; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; 1st dam, Blossom, bred by the late Thomas Smith, by Dreyfus (10,730), V. 22; 2nd dam, Kate, bred by the late Thomas Smith, by Newman (2305), V. 5; 3rd dam, Fanny, bred by the late J. Smith, Threapland, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

28th April, 1917, Molly Streak, bay, white star on forehead, off hind leg white halfway to hock, a little white inside of near hind foot, filly, by Silver Streak (14,854), V. 31.

JACKSON, WILLIAM, Ullock Mains.

ULLOCK DARLING (43,286); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by Messrs. Lock, Warthole Guards, Aspatria; property of William Jackson, Ullock Mains, Cockermouth; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Darling of Warthole Guards (15,615), V. 26, by Prince Frederick (8905), V. 13; 2nd dam, Daisy II. (15,127), V. 25, by Midseat Prince (8049), V. 12; 3rd dam, Daisy, by Blooming Heather (4855), V. 9; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—

18th April, 1917, Mabel of Ullock Mains, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Silver Streak (14,854), V. 31.

DAISY DREYFUS (43,287); bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 10th June, 1914; bred by Messrs. Lock; property of William Jackson; sire, Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30; dam, Darling of Warthole Guards (15,615), V. 26—dam of Ullock Darling (43,286)—above. Produce—

12th June, 1917, Madge of Ullock Mains, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

JAFFREY, THOMAS.

CRIEFFVECHTER MARY (43,288); brown, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled May, 1910; bred by and property of Thomas Jaffrey, East Crieffvechter, Crieff, Perthshire; sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28; 1st dam, Nell of Pottishaw (25,447), V. 33, by His Royal Highness (2165), V. 5; 2nd dam, Sally of Pottishaw, by Miller Jock (541), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1913, brown with white hair through coat, colt, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

1914, barren. 1915, 1916, foals (dead).

May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, other three legs dark, colt, by Craigie Rajah (18,301), V. 37.

CRIEFFVECHTER NELLY (43,289); black, white hair through coat, white face, white legs, foaled May, 1911; bred by and property of Thomas Jaffrey; sire, Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31; 1st dam,

Nell of Pottishaw (25,447), V. 33—dam of Crieffvechter Mary (43,288), p. 458. Produce—

18th May, 1915, Tibby, black, white stripe on face, near hind leg black, others white, filly, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

1916, barren.

20th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

JAFFRAY, WILLIAM.

ROSE OF COUCHERCAIRN (43,290); dark bay, stripe on face, fore pasterns white, hind legs black, foaled 16th May, 1912; bred by Andrew C. Findlay, Binghill Home Farm, Murtle, Aberdeenshire; property of William Jaffray, Couchercairn, by Old Meldrum; sire, Glassford Favourite (13,006), V. 28; 1st dam, Lady Jane of Binghill (38,980), V. 38, by Ascot (10,494), V. 21; 2nd dam, Orphan Girl (28,496), V. 34, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7; 3rd dam, Queen Mary, by Young Lord Keir (3320), V. 6. Produce—

10th May, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, three white pasterns, off fore leg black, filly, by Solidity (18,928), V. 38.

15th May, 1917, brown, white face, three white pasterns, off fore leg black, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

JAMES, JOHN.

DINAH OF MANOR HOUSE (43,291); bay, hind legs white, foaled 1894; bred by and property of John James, Manor House, Oughterside, Bullgill, Cumberland; sire, Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 1st dam, Topsy, bred by John James, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 2nd dam, Bess—dam of Whist (1349), V. 5—bred by John James, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1; 3rd dam, Lofty, bred by John James, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

July, 1908, Jess of Manor House (43,292)—*below*.

JESS OF MANOR HOUSE (43,292); bay, face and legs white, foaled July, 1908; bred by and property of John James; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; dam, Dinah of Manor House (43,291)—*above*. Produce—

June, 1912, Mabel of Manor House (43,293)—*below*.

1913, 1914, 1915, colts (castrated). 1916, barren.

17th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg to arm white, hind legs white, spot on belly, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

MABEL OF MANOR HOUSE (43,293); bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, spot on belly, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of John James; sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29; dam, Jess of Manor House (43,292)—*above*. Produce—

June, 1916, bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Lord Palmer (14,751), V. 31.

JAMES, JOSEPH.

HOLLY BUSH BLOSSOM (43,294); grey, white stripe on near fore leg, hind legs white, foaled 22nd May, 1912; bred by and property of Joseph James, Holly Bush, Oughterby, Kirkbampton, Carlisle; sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31; 1st dam, Fanny (23,858), V. 32, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, a mare, by Lord Semple (9939), V. 17; 3rd dam, a mare, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, Maud, grey, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Hidalgo (18,388), V. 37.

JAMES, WILLIAM.

ARKLEBY LADY (43,295); brown, face and muzzle white, three white legs, foaled 3rd July, 1912; bred by John Littleton, Arkleby Hall, Arkleby, Aspatria; property of William James, Mockerkinn, Cocker-mouth; sire, England's Glory (14,666), V. 31; 1st dam, Jewel of Fairladies (29,913), V. 34, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 2nd dam, Sarah Lindsay (16,146), V. 27, by Blacon Kenneth (10,166), V. 19; 3rd dam, Leezie Lindsay (12,605), V. 18, by Rob Roy Macgregor (9659), V. 15; 4th dam, Leonora of Torrs (11,566), V. 15, by

Lyon of Purdomstown (4549), V. 8; 5th dam, Jean of Seafeld (6662), V. 10, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 6th dam, Jean (1363), V. 5, by Garibaldi (2115), V. 5. Produce—
1917, filly (dead).

JAMIESON, JOHN.

MAY OF CORBIEWELL (43,296); brown or bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 8th May, 1912; bred by Alexander Jamieson, Corbiewell, Garmouth; property of John Jamieson, Tipper-tait, Garmouth; sire, Armadale (13,958), V. 30; 1st dam, Pearl of Corbiewell (32,991), V. 35, by Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rosie of Corbiewell (32,225), V. 35, by Royal Exchange (10,000), V. 17; 3rd dam, Fanny of Corbiewell (32,990), V. 35, by Eastfield Prince (6722), V. 11; 4th dam, Rose, by Ben (3416), V. 7; 5th dam, a mare, by Champion of Moray (138), V. 1. Produce—
7th June, 1917, Pride of Tait, brown, white face, near fore pastern white, spot on off fore pastern, off hind pastern and up inside leg to above hock white, near hind leg to hock white, grey tail, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH S.

JESS OF HOME FARM (43,297); bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, little white below near fore knee, foaled 6th May, 1911; bred by and property of Joseph S. Jefferson, Home Farm, Brayton, Carlisle; sire, Bounty's Champion (14,607), V. 31; 1st dam, Smiler of Home Farm (27,897), V. 34, by Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jess of Southerfield (27,896), V. 34, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Jess of Southerfield, by Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7; 4th dam, Jewel, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—
16th May, 1915, Nora of Home Farm, bay, white mark down face, four white legs and feet, white mark on belly, filly, by Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30.
1916, colt (castrated).
7th May, 1917, dark bay or brown, white mark down face, near hind foot white, other legs and feet black, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

MEG OF HOME FARM (43,298); brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot white, three black legs, foaled 24th May, 1912; bred by and property of Joseph S. Jefferson; sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26; dam, Smiler of Home Farm (27,897), V. 34—dam of Jess of Home Farm (43,297)—above. Produce—

1st June, 1916, bay, white mark, fore feet black, hind feet and fetlocks white, filly, by Pride of Bogs (18,049), V. 36.
29th May, 1917, black, white mark down face, near hind leg white, other three legs black, filly, by Troqueer Footprint (18,569), V. 37.

JEFFERSON, JOSEPH, Low Fault.

SALLY OF LANGRIGG (43,299); brown, white face, white on off hind foot, other three legs white, foaled 13th April, 1911; bred by and property of Joseph Jefferson, Low Fault, Langrigg, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Royal Times (12,342), V. 26; 1st dam, Maid of Lothian (19,725), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Scott (9541), V. 13, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 3rd dam, Smiler, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 4th dam, Jeannie, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 5th dam, Smiler, by Scotchman (?). Produce—

8th June, 1915, Bess of Langrigg, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by Letham Chief (17,343), V. 35.
1916, 1917, barren.

JENKINSON, JOHN.

RIGGWOOD LASS (43,300); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 27th May, 1908; bred by Joseph Allison, Riggwood, Bewaldeth, Cockermouth; property of John Jenkinson, Demesne Farm, near Whitehaven; sire, Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 1st dam, Park Blossom (23,380), V. 32, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12; 2nd dam, Metal (24,312), V. 32, by Cairngorm (6567), V. 11; 3rd dam,

Belle of Langley Park (5251), V. 9, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 4th dam, Smiler (3278), V. 7, by Clydesdale Hero (2685), V. 6; 5th dam, Darling, by Grey Wallace (370), V. 1. Produce—
12th May, 1912, Bett of Demesne (43,301)—*below*.

BETT OF DEMESNE (43,301); bay, white down face, near hind leg white to hock, white hair in mane and tail, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by and property of John Jenkinson; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; dam, Riggwood Lass (43,300), p. 460. Produce—
1916, filly (dead).

May, 1917, Elsie Ideal, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

JESSIMAN, ALEXANDER.

LADY KELMAN (43,302); brown, stripe on face, off fore foot black, foaled 29th June, 1910; bred by James Kelman, East Sauchenloan, Culsalmond, Inch, Aberdeenshire; property of Alexander Jessiman, South Canterbury, Cornhill, Banffshire; sire, Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 1st dam, Ida (26,641), V. 33, by Royal Surprise (10,889), V. 22; 2nd dam, Nina (15,276), V. 25, by Prince of Fortune (9826), V. 16; 3rd dam, Grace Erskine (12,736), V. 19, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Fortuna (7071), V. 11, by Strathleven (1539), V. 3; 5th dam, Missie (2028), V. 6, by Noble Grand (3035), V. 6. Produce—

10th June, 1917, Lady Ida, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, white stripe on near fore leg, off hind leg white to knee, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

JOHNSTONE, DAVID.

MAGGIE OF CARLISLE (43,303); bay, white stripe on face, off hind leg white point, three legs dark, foaled 26th June, 1913; bred by James Robinson & Son, Shaddongate, Carlisle; property of David Johnstone, Whamtown, Blackford, Carlisle; sire, Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34; 1st dam, Meg of St. Bees (36,293), V. 36, by Queen's Stamp (10,862), V. 22; 2nd dam, Moonstone (19,383), V. 30, by Cairngorm (6567), V. 11; 3rd dam, Trim of Old Hyton (19,581), V. 30, by Sir Roger (790), V. 1; 4th dam, Trim, by Gladstone (333), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, Maggie of Whamtown, bay, white face, near fore leg dark, others white, filly, by Balgracie (18,612), V. 38.

JOHNSTONE, EDWARD.

BLOSSOM OF CROWN POINT (43,304); dark bay, white stripe on face, white stripe on off hind leg, foaled 20th June, 1911; bred by and property of Edward Johnstone, Crown Point, Skelton, Penrith; sire, Craigisla (12,925), V. 28; 1st dam, Johnstone's Mare (V. 29, p. 94), by Bay Garnet (3412), V. 7; 2nd dam, a black mare, by Lochbrow (2225), V. 5. Produce—

2nd May, 1915, Jewel, bay, white face, white stripe on off fore leg, hind legs white, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

20th May, 1916, Fanny, bay roan, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

4th June, 1917, dark bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, Bankdale.

LADY OF BANKDALE (43,305); bay, white spot on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg white spot, foaled 25th May, 1912; bred by William Brown, Thomas Close, Calthwaite; property of James Johnston, Bankdale, Wreay, Carlisle; sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30; 1st dam, Lofty of Close (34,940), V. 36, by Guinea Gold (13,020), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jess (19,490), V. 30, by Tynedale Prince (10,473), V. 20; 3rd dam, Blossom of Dalston (25,211), V. 33,

by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 4th dam, Fanny, by Pointsman (1500), V. 3; 5th dam, a mare, by Garibaldi (3621), V. 7. Produce—
20th April, 1917, roan, white face, legs white, colt, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

LUCY OF BANKDALE (43,306); bay, white mark on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1912; bred by James Taylor, Irton House, Isel, Cookermouth; property of James Johnstone; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Fanny of Irton House (27,306), V. 33, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 2nd dam, Fanny of Bewaldeth (24,199), V. 32, by Gold Reef (9541), V. 15; 3rd dam, Maggie of Pickett Howe (31,704), V. 35, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 4th dam, Blossom of Lorton, by Gladstone (333), V. 1. Produce—
July, 1917, bay, four white legs, colt, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, Belmont.

PEGGY OF BELMONT (43,307)—*died* 27th November, 1913; bay, stripe on face, off hind leg white, foaled 29th June, 1908; bred by and property of James Johnstone, Belmont, Southwaite, Carlisle; sire, Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 1st dam, Scott (26,796), V. 33, by Mark Sturdy (10,811), V. 22; 2nd dam, Blossom of Cumrew (30,952), V. 35, by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17; 3rd dam, Jess, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Snip II., by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 5th dam, Snip I., by Derwent Lad (1635), V. 4; 6th dam, a mare, by George the Second (?). Produce—
2nd May, 1912, Blossom of Belmont (43,308)—*below*.

JOHNSTONE, J. S. & G.

BLOSSOM OF BELMONT (43,308); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 2nd May, 1912; bred by James Johnstone, Belmont, Southwaite, Carlisle; property of J. S. & G. Johnstone, Belmont; sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30; dam, Peggy of Belmont (43,307)—*above*. Produce—
20th June, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

JOHNSTONE, JAMES, Nether Darley.

FORTUNE'S ROSE (43,309); light brown, white face, foaled May, 1902; bred by and property of James Johnstone, Nether Darley, Auchterless; sire, Royal Fortune (10,432), V. 20; 1st dam, Queen of Nether Darley (25,250), V. 33, by The Scottish Hero (7340), V. 11; 2nd dam, Love II. of Nether Darley (25,249), V. 33, by Glenae (5808), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bet of Nether Darley (25,248), V. 33, by Young Darnley (1874), V. 4; 4th dam, Love of Nether Darley (3657), V. 7, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—
1913, Muchalls Queen (42,746), p. 351.

JOHNSTON, JOHN.

BRAEHEAD BELLE (43,310); black, face and legs white, foaled 1913; bred by Mrs. Annie Paton, Barrachan, Kirkcowan; property of John Johnston, Braehead, Lugar, Ayrshire; sire, King Emperor (15,895), V. 33; 1st dam, Blossom of Barrachan (V. 38, p. 187), by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 2nd dam, Blossom, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 3rd dam, Darling, believed to be by Prince of the Machars (1798), V. 4. Produce—

1st June, 1917, Nell, dark brown, white face, fore legs white, with dark markings, hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

JOHNSTON, RICHARD LEECH.

MINNIE OF SANDWITH (43,311); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled May, 1909; bred by and property of Richard Leech Johnston, Sandwith, Whitehaven; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, Lady of Sandwith (33,010), V. 35, by Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 2nd dam, Sally of Sandwith, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam,

Snip, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12; 4th dam, Bess, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2. Produce—
 1913, Chessy of Longthwaite (44,048), V. 40.
 10th May, 1915, Daisy of Sandwith, black, hind legs white, filly, by Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34.
 1917, foal (dead).

JOHNSTONE, RICHARD.

MAY OF STONEYLEA (43,312); bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, inside of near hind pastern white, off hind leg white to above fetlock, foaled 26th May, 1913; bred by and property of Richard Johnstone, Stoneylea, Canonbie; sire, Pride of Williamston (14,309), V. 30; 1st dam, Jean of Stoneylea (35,659), V. 36, by Scottish Crown (9851), V. 16; 2nd dam, Bonnie of Fauldingcleugh (35,763), V. 36, by Admiral Nelson (7418), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bonny, by Lord Clyde (1741), V. 4; 4th dam, Betty, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—
 27th April, 1917, Bess of Stoneylea, bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, the others white, filly, by Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234), V. 37.

JOHNSTONE, ROBERT.

HARDRIGG LOFTY (43,313); dark bay, white face, four black legs, foaled June, 1911; bred by and property of Robert Johnstone, Hardrigg Hall, Skelton, Penrith; sire, Craigisla (12,925), V. 28; 1st dam, Bloss of Hardrigg Hall (35,662), V. 36, by Signalman III. (11,527), V. 24; 2nd dam, Viola of Hardrigg Hall (35,661), V. 36, by Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 3rd dam, Violet (14,020), V. 22, by Patrician (8095), V. 12; 4th dam, Verity (11,962), V. 16, by Ensign (5749), V. 10; 5th dam, Verbena (9299), V. 12, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 6th dam, Tibby of Sypland (3103), V. 6, by Farmer (288), V. 1; 7th dam, Lily of Sypland (443), V. 2, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1; 8th dam, Damsel (442), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 9th dam, Maggie, by Loftly (465), V. 1. Produce—
 22nd June, 1915, dark brown, white stripe on face, four black legs, filly, by Argentica (13,282), V. 29.

5th June, 1916, light bay, white mark above near eye, four white legs, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

LADY HOLMES (43,314); dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs almost to knees and hocks, foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by Joseph Holmes, Orthwaite, Uldale, Mealsgate, Carlisle; property of Robert Johnstone, Hardrigg Hall, Skelton, Penrith; sire, Viscount Seton (14,421), V. 30; 1st dam, June Blossom (19,664), V. 30, by Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19; 2nd dam, Fanny of Banks (13,368), V. 21, by Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7; 3rd dam, Bonny, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—
 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

JOHNSTONE, WILLIAM, Burnside of Gight.

MARY OF BURNSIDE (43,315); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 17th May, 1912; bred by Executors of the late William Clyne, Noss House, Wick; property of William Johnstone, Burnside of Gight, Fyvie; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Stirkoke Nelly (29,327), V. 34, by Montrave Ruler (10,598), V. 21; 2nd dam, Dandy (26,214), V. 33, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9; 3rd dam, Fancy of Coyle (29,398), V. 34, by The Provost (2411), V. 5; 4th dam, a mare, by Rob Roy (712), V. 1. Produce—
 May, 1917, Bess of Burnside, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Fyvie Signet (18,361), V. 37.

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, Strathavon.

STRATHAVON NAN (43,316); brown, broad stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg black, other foot and leg white, foaled 1913; bred by A. & R. Paton, Seafar Farm, Cumbernauld; property of William Johnston, Strathavon Farm, Falkirk; sire, Prince Ossian (16,004),

V. 33; 1st dam, Lily of Seafar (33,544), V. 35, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Maggie of Seafar (33,543), V. 35, by Cedric the Saxon (5631), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess of Seafar (33,542), V. 35, by King William *alias* Billy (46), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie (3972), V. 7, by Rob Roy *alias* Lord Clyde (1280), V. 2. Produce—
1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

JOICEY, JAMES.

PRIORY SALVIA (43,317); brown, white blaze, hind feet white, foaled 1912; bred by James Steele, Cornbank, Penicuik; property of James Joicey, Poulton Priory, Fairford, Gloucester; sire, Dunduff Triumph (15,801), V. 33; 1st dam, Sall of Cornbank (28,866), V. 34, by Prince Grandeur (9638), V. 15; 2nd dam, Rosa of Cornbank (21,848), V. 31, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 3rd dam, Eden Rosa (11,153), V. 14, by Lord Dalrymple (2243), V. 5; 4th dam, Blossom, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, two hind feet white, colt, by Heir of Taymouth (19,153), V. 39.

KAY, JOHN.

SAUCHRIE BLYTHE (43,318); bay, white face and legs, foaled 28th May, 1912; bred by and property of John Kay, Sauchrie Farm, Maybole; sire, Revelation (14,801), V. 31; 1st dam, Darling of Sauchrie (37,619), V. 37, by Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 2nd dam, Nell of Sauchrie (22,474), V. 32, by Harold (2854), V. 6; 3rd dam, Blyth, by Earl of Stair (1129), V. 2. Produce—

9th May, 1916, Jean of Sauchrie, brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by Beauty's Pride (17,760), V. 36.

KELLY, WILLIAM ROBERT.

DUCK (43,319); bay, white ratch on face, four dark legs, foaled May, 1894; bred by Robert Young, High Barness, Bladnoch, Wigtownshire; property of William Robert Kelly, Macher Stewart, Sorbie; sire, Duke of Rothesay (9191), V. 14; 1st dam, Jenny Young (18,547), V. 29, by Westfield Chief (6390), V. 10; 2nd dam, Maggie of Craigdhu (1736), V. 5, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1899, Beauty of Shennanton (30,428), V. 34, p. 796.

Duck (43,319) appears to be a duplicate of *Jean of Macher Stewart* (37,621), V. 37, p. 379.

KELSO, Dr. ALEXANDER.

LADY ALLANDALE (43,320); brown, white stripe on face, white splash on near fore foot, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 28th May, 1914; bred by James Argo, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman, Aberdeenshire; property of Dr. Alexander Kelso, Broxburn, West Lothian; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Admiration (34,764), V. 36, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Queen Alexandra (16,479), V. 28, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Fortune's Favourite (14,136), V. 23, by Prince of Fortune (9826), V. 16; 4th dam, Lady Keir (12,395), V. 18, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 5th dam, Attraction of Broadwater (9362), V. 13, by The Professor (4066), V. 7; 6th dam, Rose of Broadwater (1871), V. 6, by British Empire (1599), V. 4. Produce—

12th July, 1917, brown or bay, white face, three white legs, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

KEMP, CHARLES.

LADY BETTY (43,321); bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 4th April, 1912; bred by and property of Charles Kemp, Auchencrieve, Rothiemay; sire, Ardmeallie (14,569), V. 31; 1st dam, Everlasting Beauty (33,026), V. 35, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Ardlethen Beauty (16,156), V. 27, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 3rd dam, Ardlethen Lilac (13,395), V. 21, by

Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 4th dam, Crimson (11,272), V. 15, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 5th dam, Tartan of Kenmuir (2987), V. 6, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean Douglas (646), V. 2, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—
15th May, 1917, Lady Parona, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Parona (18,481), V. 37.

KEMP, JAMES, South Ley Lodge.

BLOOM OF SOUTH LEY LODGE (43,322); brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 2nd June, 1909; bred by George Low, Burnside, Skene, Aberdeenshire; property of James Kemp, South Ley Lodge, Kintore, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24; 1st dam, Jip of Burnside (23,928), V. 32, by The Warlock (9058), V. 13; 2nd dam, Merron (18,449), V. 29, by The Scottish Hero (7340), V. 11; 3rd dam, Barby (5123), V. 8, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 4th dam, Beauty (436), V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, legs white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

KEMP, JAMES, Wester Beltie.

LADY SCOTT (43,323); light bay, white stripe down face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs dark, with white mark between off pastern and hoof, foaled 1913; bred by John W. Nicol, Bankhead, Wigton; property of James Kemp, Wester Beltie, Torphins; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; 1st dam, Sally of Bankhead (21,658), V. 31, by Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jean (27,375), V. 33, by Sir Edward of the Tarns (8999), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jet, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2; 4th dam, Darling, by Miracle (4585), V. 8. Produce—
27th May, 1917, Lady Muriel, light bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, off fore leg white halfway to knee, near fore leg dark, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

KENNEDY, ALEXANDER.

BARNAIGH ROSE (43,324); brown, ratch on face, three legs and off fore pastern white, foaled 12th May, 1914; bred by and property of Alexander Kennedy, East Barnaigh, Kilbarchan; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Barnaigh Ideal (37,622), V. 37, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 2nd dam, Yett Kate (18,505), V. 29, by The Provost (11,560), V. 24; 3rd dam, Yett Mary (14,455), V. 23, by Master Robin (8040), V. 12; 4th dam, Liberty (12,694), V. 18, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10; 5th dam, Keir Jean Darnley (5499), V. 9, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 6th dam, Keir Jean (1400), V. 5, by Earl of Buchan (264), V. 1. Produce—

6th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Barnaigh Buchlyvie (19,348), V. 40.

KENNEDY, WILLIAM.

BELL OF GLENGYRE (43,325); bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1913; bred by and property of William Kennedy, Glengyre, Stranraer; sire, Magician (15,306), V. 32; 1st dam, Nannie of Glengyre (33,029), V. 35, by Handsome Prince (10,356), V. 20; 2nd dam, Mary of Glengyre (5502), V. 9, by Viceroy (1337), V. 2; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Farmer (284), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), V. 2. Produce—
1916, colt (dead).

10th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, off fore foot partly white, white spot on near side of belly, filly, by Ceorl (19,382), V. 40.

BLOSSOM OF GLENGYRE (43,326); bay, face and three legs white, off fore leg black, foaled May, 1914; bred by and property of William Kennedy; sire, Masaniello (17,380), V. 35; 1st dam, Matty of Glengyre (33,030), V. 35, by Eureka (11,031), V. 23; 2nd dam, Nanny of Glengyre (33,029), V. 35, by Handsome Prince (10,356),

V. 20; 3rd dam, Mary of Glengyre (5502), *V. 9—2nd dam of Bell of Glengyre (43,325), p. 465. Produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Ceorl (19,382), V. 40.

KERR, EDWARD.

PRIDE OF Æ (43,327); brown, white stripe on face, white near hind foot, foaled May, 1907; bred by and property of Edward Kerr, Burnside, by Parkgate, Dumfries; sire, MacEachran (9792), V. 16; 1st dam, Lothian Lass (26,646), V. 33, by Lothian King (6985), V. 11; 2nd dam, Jess of Burnside (10,729), V. 14, by The Shah (867), V. 1; 3rd dam, Doll, by Young Victor (1382), V. 2. Produce—
1913, foal (dead). 1914, 1915, barren.

4th June, 1916, Polly, brown, white stripe on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

2nd July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white feet, colt, by Silver Leaf (18,922), V. 38.

LADY MENDEL (43,328); bay, white on face, near hind foot black, other feet white, foaled 2nd June, 1913; bred by John Bell, North Cowshaw, Lochmaben; property of Edward Kerr; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Nithsdale (23,588), V. 32, by Scotland's Stamp (11,522), V. 24; 2nd dam, Rose Blush (12,696), V. 18, by Browning (5594), V. 10; 3rd dam, Trim (9644), V. 13, by Manfred (1758), V. 4; 4th dam, Maggie, by Merry Tom (7061), V. 11. Produce—

18th May, 1917, brown, white on face, four white feet, colt, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

KERR, JAMES, Easter Culmore.

LILY OF EASTER CULMORE (43,329); brown, white face, fore legs dark and a little white on near fore pastern, hind legs white, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by Robert Jackson, Mains of Boquhan, Kippen Station; property of James Kerr, Easter Culmore, Kippen Station; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Bessie of Strathview (20,474), V. 30, by Protector (10,113), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lady Rosie (20,473), V. 30, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 3rd dam, Darling of Earn (8476), V. 12, by Greenlaw (2150), V. 5; 4th dam, Lily (1306), V. 5, by Sir Colin (774), V. 1. Produce—

23th May, 1917, Kate of Easter Culmore, dark brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, with white mark on near fore hoofhead, hind legs white, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

KERR, JAMES, East Halket.

MARY DOUGLAS (43,330); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, others white, foaled 14th June, 1909; bred by William Hodgson, Dundraw, Wigton; property of James Kerr, East Halket, Lugton, Ayrshire; sire, Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 1st dam, Darling of Dundraw (32,912), V. 35, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bonny Crabb (23,262), V. 32, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Queen of the Moors (8239), V. 12, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, Bet of the Moors (1714), V. 5, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 5th dam, Easton Lofty, by Blooming Heather (78), V. 1. Produce—

20th July, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

6th July, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie General (17,193), V. 35.

KERR, J. ERNEST.

HARVIESTOUN VANDA (43,331); dark brown, face and legs white, foaled 17th April, 1912; bred by J. G. Scott, late Kinpurney, Newtyle, now Congalton, Drem; property of J. Ernest Kerr, of Harviestoun, Dollar; sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Kinpurney Violet (27,141), V. 33, by Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25; 2nd dam, Lady Moray (16,715), V. 28, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 3rd dam, Madge (14,540), V. 24, by Mountain King (7074), V. 11; 4th dam, Jess of

Wester Frew (12,892), V. 19, by MacMaster (3823), V. 7; 5th dam, Peggy, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1. Produce—

24th April, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21, or Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

HARVIESTOUN NADA (43,332); brown, white face, near fore and off hind legs white, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by and property of J. Ernest Kerr; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Nellie of Harviestoun (16,782), V. 28, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jane of Hawkhill (15,066), V. 25, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 3rd dam, Vicarine, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9; 4th dam, Jean, by Crown Prince (206), V. 1. Produce—

10th April, 1917, brown, off fore pastern and stripe to knee white, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

AMARYLLIS (43,333); brown, face and legs white, foaled 13th April, 1913; bred by and property of J. Ernest Kerr; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Ambrosine (17,817), V. 29, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21; 2nd dam, Kate of Edingham (17,141), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Queen Bess (7966), V. 11, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8; 4th dam, Princess Mabel (935), V. 4, by Royal Prince (732), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling (1840), V. 5, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

27th March, 1917, brown, white face, near fore and off hind legs white, near hind pastern and stripe to hock white, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

FIONA (43,334); bay, face and legs white, foaled 25th May, 1913; bred by and property of J. Ernest Kerr; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Pyrene (19,757), V. 30, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Missie of Balmangan (14,226), V. 23, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 3rd dam, Minnie of Kirkhouse (9971), V. 13, by Lord Blantyre (2242), V. 5; 4th dam, Missie of Midtown (4919), V. 8, by Lothian Chief (503), V. 1; 5th dam, Fanny of Maxwellfield (5407), V. 10, by Glenlee (364), V. 1. Produce—

23rd April, 1917, Fifiella, black, white face, legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

KERR, JOHN, Merryhill.

POLLY KERR (43,335); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, off fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 1st July, 1913; bred by W. & M. Ralston, East Drumlemble, Campbeltown; property of John Kerr, Merryhill Farm, Stewarton; sire, Cariskey II. (15,768), V. 33; 1st dam, Bell of Drumlemble (36,223), V. 36, by Sir Ronald (10,289), V. 19; 2nd dam, Mary of Kilmichael (22,167), V. 32, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 3rd dam, Lily of Whitehill (22,166), V. 32, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Sarah of Kilmichael (6462), V. 10, by Doncaster (238), V. 1; 5th dam, Katie, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

29th March, 1917, Daisy, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, white spot on off fore hoofhead, off hind leg to pastern joint and near hind leg to hock white, filly, by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

MERRYHILL RUBY (43,336); black, stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 29th April, 1914; bred by Alexander Graham, Tonreoch, Campbeltown; property of John Kerr; sire, Links o' Forth (17,345), V. 35; 1st dam, Jean of West Backs (V. 29, p. 74), by King Lawrence (4475), V. 8; 2nd dam, Minnie, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Minette, by *Ploughboy*. Produce— 25th May, 1917, black, colt (dead), by Lainshaw Vintage (19,176), V. 39.

KERR, JOHN, Mid Knockglass.

BLOSSOM OF GLENGYRE (43,337)—*dead*; brown, small white stripe down face, dark legs, foaled 1st June, 1890; bred by Charles Kennedy, Glengyre, Kirkcolm; property of John Kerr, Mid Knockglass, Stranraer; sire, Henry Irving of Drumflower (4440), V. 8; 1st dam, Mary of

Glengyre (5502), V. 9, by Viceroy (1337), V. 2; 2nd dam, Maggie, by Farmer (284), V. 1; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), V. 2. Produce—

10th May, 1895, Nora of Knockglass (43,338)—*below*.

NORA OF KNOCKGLASS (43,338)—*dead*; light brown, white stripe on face, dark legs, foaled 10th May, 1895; bred by and property of John Kerr; sire, Scott Erskine (10,127), V. 18; dam, Blossom of Glengyre (43,337), p. 467. Produce—

24th June, 1903, Maggie of Knockglass (43,339)—*below*.

MAGGIE OF KNOCKGLASS (43,339)—*dead*; brown, white face, white near fore leg, foaled 24th June, 1903; bred by and property of John Kerr; sire, Kilhilt (9257), V. 14; dam, Nora of Knockglass (43,338)—*above*. Produce—

10th June, 1910, Milburn Maggie (43,260), p. 453.

4th June, 1911, Nannie, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.

KERR, JOHN, Neriby.

LADY HUGO (43,340); brown, white face, four white legs, white splash on belly, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of John Kerr, Neriby, Bridgend, Islay; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 1st dam, Lottery (18,407), V. 29, by Royal Chattan (11,489), V. 24; 2nd dam, Legacy (15,305), V. 25, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Maggie Taylor (24,747), V. 33, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 4th dam, a mare, by Stanley (3354), V. 6. Produce—

May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30.

KERR, JOHN, Red Hall.

LADY BUCHLYVIE OF RED HALL (43,341); dark bay, face and hind legs white, belt of white below near fore knee, foaled 15th April, 1912; bred by and property of John Kerr, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Special Lady (33,038), V. 35, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Daisy of Plasketlands (33,549), V. 35, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 3rd dam, Blossom of Plasketlands (33,548), V. 35, by Sherrie Lothian (10,284), V. 19; 4th dam, Polly of Plasketlands (33,667), V. 35, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, Nell, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1; 6th dam, Meg of Newhouse, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, colt, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

LADY CARLISLE IV. (43,342); dark brown, star on face, narrow stripe on nose, off hind leg white to above pastern, foaled 17th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Kerr; sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28; 1st dam, Lady Carlisle II. (35,677), V. 36, by Blacon Baron (10,510), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lady Carlisle (14,267), V. 23, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lady Corsewall (8921), V. 12, by "Corsewall (1420), V. 3; 4th dam, Knockdon Jess (6481), V. 10, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, Lady Apukwa, bay, face white, legs white, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

KEY, JOSEPH.

DARLING OF BIRKS (43,343); brown, white face, near fore leg black to knee, other legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 7th March, 1913; bred by the late John Litt, Birks Farm, Cleator Moor, Cumberland; property of Joseph Key, Arlecdon Parks, Frizington, Cumberland; sire, Desmond Pride (15,796), V. 33; 1st dam, Dolly of Birks (29,906), V. 34, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess, by Gold Reef (9541), V. 15; 3rd dam, Fanny, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Diamond, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Bridekirk Pride (17,791), V. 36.

KIDSTON, Miss.

EASTGATE RACHAEL (43,344); brown, scratch on face, off hind fetlock white, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by William Young, Threepwood, Galston; property of Miss Kidston, Easter Highgate, Lugton, Ayrshire; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33; 1st dam, Bute Lily (27,479), V. 33, by Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lily Pride (21,237), V. 31, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 3rd dam, Nellie, by St. Stephen (7231), V. 11; 4th dam, Bell, by Major (1220), V. 2. Produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, broad white mark on face, legs white, colt (M.B., William Young; F.B. and owner, Miss Kidston), by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

KILLOH, WILLIAM.

JIP OF MUIRYFOLD (43,345); bay, white stripe down face, off fore foot white to pastern joint, hind socks white, foaled 20th April, 1910; bred by William Sellar, Sandlaw, Alvah; property of William Killoh, Muirfold, Turriff; sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24; dam, Jip of Auchinbadie (32,229), V. 35—dam of Lady Alderman (42,564), p. 314. Produce—

21st June, 1915, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Alderman (13,274), V. 29.

1916, colt (castrated). 1917, barren.

KILPATRICK, JAMES.

CRAIGIE CORDELIA (43,346); bay, with white hairs through coat, white ratch on face, legs white, foaled 13th April, 1914; bred by Stephen Mitchell, of Boquhan, Kippen Station; property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Fickle Fortune Princess II. (12,879*), V. 19, by Cedric (1087), V. 2; 2nd dam, Fickle Fortune (19,661), V. 30, by Knight o' Lothian (4489), V. 8; 3rd dam, Barlae Doll (344), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white hairs through coat, white stripe on face, off fore fetlock and outside off fore leg white, other three legs white, colt (bred by (M.B.) Stephen Mitchell), by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

KING, JOHN, & SON.

MISSIE OF LAWMUIR (43,347); brown, ratch on face, near hind leg white, foaled 1908; bred by the late David Kennedy, Castlehill, Dumfries; property of John King & Son, Lawmuir, Bellshill, Lanarkshire; sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 1st dam, Fanny of Eastertown (V. 32, p. 270), by Ornament (10,603), V. 21; 2nd dam, Meg—grand dam of Kuroki (12,629), V. 27—by Macgregor (1487), V. 3. Produce—

May, 1916, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Splendour (16,809), V. 34.

May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Scotland's Searchlight (18,540), V. 37.

KINLOCH, JAMES.

ISA (43,348); dark brown, white face, three white legs, foaled 1904; bred by Andrew Dewar, Arnprior, Port of Menteith; property of James Kinloch, Tullichevan, Alexandria; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Alexander Crawford, West Parkfergus, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 2nd dam, Maggie, bred by Alexander Crawford, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 3rd dam, Jean, said to be by Lorne (499), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1912, Lily of Tullichevan (43,349), p. 470.

1913, barren. 1914, colt (castrated).

June, 1915, dark brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

June, 1916, light brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Onoto (18,475), V. 37.

LILY OF TULLICHEWAN (43,349); dark brown, white face, four white legs, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of James Kinloch, Tullicewan, Alexandria; sire, High Merit (14,677), V. 31; dam, Isa (43,348), p. 469. Produce—
 1915, foal (dead). 1917, barren.
 1916, dark brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.

KINLOCH, Mrs.

ARDOCH BARONESS (43,350); dark brown, white face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1913; bred by James Kinloch, Ardoch, Cardross; property of Mrs. Kinloch, Ardoch; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Jean of Ardoch (33,046), V. 35, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jean Whyte II. (21,450), V. 31, by Prince of Erskine (9647), V. 15; 3rd dam, Ardoch Jean (21,449), V. 31, by Prince Hubert (9362), V. 14; 4th dam, Jean Whyte (5461), V. 9, by Young Topsman (1036), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean of Gallochan (5022), V. 8, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—
 May, 1917, dark brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

KIRK, Messrs.

NANNY OF STONEHILL (43,351); roan, broad white stripe down face, hind legs white, fore legs blue and white, foaled 20th May, 1910; bred by William Braes, V.S., Fleetwood, Linlithgow; property of Messrs. Kirk, Stonehill Farm, Dunblane; sire, Earl o' Clay (13,458), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Bell of Kinglass (34,898), V. 36, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 2nd dam, Jess of Lochfaulds (6031), V. 10, by Royal Stamp (3153), V. 6; 3rd dam, a Clydesdale mare, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, a black mare, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—
 16th June, 1917, Bellona, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

LILY OF STONEHILL (43,352); light bay, stripe down face, hind legs and one fore leg white, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by and property of Messrs Kirk; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Bess (19,775), V. 30, by The Granite (8328), V. 12; 2nd dam, Nellie, by Lord Wolseley (9577), V. 15; 3rd dam, a mare, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1. Produce—

20th June, 1917, Lindy Lorn, dark bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

KIRK, THOMAS.

ABBEY MAINS CLARINDA (43,353); bay, white blaze on face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 14th May, 1913; bred by Archibald Jackson, Craigendmuir, Stepps Road; property of Thomas Kirk, Abbey Mains, Haddington, East Lothian; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Derby (29,806), V. 34, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 2nd dam, Missie II. (14,262), V. 23, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 3rd dam, Missie of Craigendmuir (14,260), V. 23, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 4th dam, Maggie, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by a Glasgow prize horse—about 1857; 7th dam, Lily, by General Williams (326), V. 1. Produce—

17th April, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

KIRKALDY, ALEXANDER.

BAXTER KNOWE ROSE (43,354); brown, white face, three legs and off fore pastern white, white mark on belly, foaled 8th May, 1912; bred by and property of Alexander Kirkaldy, Baxter Knowe, Forgan-denny, Perth; sire, Memo (15,313), V. 32; 1st dam, Jean of Kyle (39,293), V. 38, by King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19; 2nd dam, Brisk of Parkhill (39,105), V. 38, by Rye-corn (10,639), V. 21; 3rd dam, Brisk

of Muirmealings (39,709), V. 38, by Darnley's Grandson (8570), V. 13; 4th dam, Nancy of Muirmealings (11,537), V. 15, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Brisk (901), V. 4, by Champion (131), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—
24th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

KIRKBY, M.

BESSIE OF DEARHAM (43,355); brown, white face, one fore and two hind legs white, foaled May, 1913; bred by Joseph Clark Thompson, Blencogo Farm, Wigton; property of M. Kirkby, Home Farm, Dearham; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Bess of Kingate (38,294), V. 37, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jess of Kingate (30,284), V. 34, by Prince of Princes *alias* Welbeck (9088), V. 13; 3rd dam, Darling of Kingate (29,500), V. 34, by Midseat Prince (8049), V. 12; 4th dam, Jewel of Kingate, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 5th dam, Mabel of Kingate, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

May, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs, colt (owned by Lord Brougham, Penrith), by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

NANNIE OF DEARHAM (43,356); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of M. Kirkby; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Crosby Princess (26,102), V. 33, by Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 2nd dam, Darling of Carse (14,765), V. 24, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jenny of Culdoch (10,951), V. 14, by Witsnapper (4787), V. 8; 4th dam, Bell (1749), V. 5, by Young Victor (1382), V. 2. Produce—

June, 1916, light bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

May, 1917, roan, four white legs, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

KIRKLAND, ANDREW.

HALLBURN DAISY (43,357); bay, with white hair through coat, face and legs white, foaled, 1912; bred by James Hamilton, Old Liston, Ratho; property of Andrew Kirkland, Hall Burn Farm, Strathaven; sire, Pacific (13,119), V. 28; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Gavin Mitchell, Hillwood Farm, Ratho, by Breadalbane (11,637), V. 25; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Gavin Mitchell, by Ecclefechan Prince (8604), V. 13. Produce—

12th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Ragtime (18,063), V. 36.

KIRKLAND, ANGUS.

MAYFIELD NANCY (43,358); bay, white hairs through coat, face and hind legs white, white splash below near fore knee, foaled 8th July, 1909; bred by A. & M. McTaggart, Octomore, Port Charlotte, Islay; property of Angus Kirkland, Mayfield, Lesmahagow; sire, St. Mark (12,346), V. 26; 1st dam, Bell of Octomore (19,976), V. 30, by King Haco (9769), V. 16; 2nd dam, Darling, by Fortune's Favourite (9751), V. 16; 3rd dam, Tibbie, by Sir John (2412), V. 5. Produce—
24th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Alpha (18,604), V. 38.

KIRKLAND, DAVID.

HOPE'S BLOSSOM (43,359); bay, stripe on face, white legs, foaled 2nd June, 1910; bred by William Kirkland, Lochend, Coylton, Ayr; property of David Kirkland, Mulloch, Newton-Stewart; sire, Revelation (14,801), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Hope (19,777), V. 30, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Hope (25,660), V. 33, by Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18; 3rd dam, Sundrum Sally (43,129), V. 40, by Glen Campbell (3640), V. 7; 4th dam, Meg of Galdenoch (7972), V. 12, by Doncaster (238), V. 1. Produce—

8th July, 1916, Grace, dark brown, with white marking on side, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES A., Longbridgemuir.

HELEN OF LONGBRIDGEMUIR (43,360); brown, white face, near fore leg and near hind pastern white, off fore pastern and off hind leg white, white spot below off fore knee, foaled 15th July, 1911; bred by Henry Keswick, M.P., Cowhill Tower, Dumfries; property of James A. Kirkpatrick, Longbridgemuir, Ruthwell; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Jean of Cowhill (29,851), V. 34, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Maggie (19,602), V. 30, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 3rd dam, Flanders Belle (12,406), V. 18, by Height o' Splendour (6836), V. 11; 4th dam, Jess of Ettrick (4702), V. 8, by Buteshire Lad (99), V. 1; 5th dam, a grey mare, by Bob (4255), V. 8. Produce—1916, colt (dead).

KIRKPATRICK, JAMES, Tweeniehills.

GOLDEN PETAL (43,361); black, white face, foaled April, 1913; bred by William J. Kerr, Mid Walkinshaw, Renfrew; property of James Kirkpatrick, Tweeniehills, Johnstone; sire, Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33; 1st dam, Duchess of Walkinshaw (23,877), V. 32, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23; 2nd dam, Cairnpat Jean (27,722), V. 34, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Maggie of Cairnpat (27,721), V. 34, by Darnley's Voucher (6665), V. 11; 4th dam, Tibbie of Cairnpat (8791), V. 12, by Farmer *alias* Lord Fitzlyon (1747), V. 4; 5th dam, Susie, by Clyde (1102), V. 2; 6th dam, Nell, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, black, with grey hair through coat, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white on off fore pastern and knee, colt, by Montrave Vanguard (18,466), V. 37.

KIRKWOOD, ANDREW.

BESSIE OF BROADSTONE HALL (43,362); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, foot black, other three legs white, foaled 5th August, 1909; bred by and property of Andrew Kirkwood, Broadstone Hall, Beith; sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 1st dam, Mary of Broadstone (21,454), V. 31, by Prince Alick (10,100), V. 18; 2nd dam, Rosie of Gladenholm (16,181), V. 27, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bride of Lammernmoor (2506), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 4th dam, Bridesmaid (985), V. 5, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 5th dam, Keir Rosie (191), V. 2. Produce—1915, foal (dead).

21st April, 1916, Jenny, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Silverwood (16,066), V. 33.

26th April, 1917, Nancy, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Bardrill Prince (17,086), V. 35.

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT, Jun.

FAIRY FOOTSTEPS (43,363); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 28th May, 1911; bred by and property of Robert Kirkwood, Jun., Craighouse, Ecclefechan; sire, Glenturk (14,692), V. 31; 1st dam, Meg (25,722), V. 33, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 2nd dam, Tibby (25,721), V. 33, by Prince of Eastfield (6183), V. 10; 3rd dam, Rosie (2300), V. 6, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell (2299), V. 6, by Young Samson (1374), V. 2; 5th dam, a mare, by Scotsman (747), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy, by Old Watty (580), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess, by a Broomfield horse. Produce—

3rd June, 1915, Craighouse Princess, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Cumberland's King (17,206), V. 35.

14th June, 1917, brown, near fore leg black, hind legs to hocks and off fore leg white, filly, by British Ensign (19,028), V. 39.

KIRTLE QUEEN (43,364); brown, white stripe on face, near fore and off hind legs white, off fore and near hind legs dark, foaled 4th June, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Kirkwood, Jun.; sire, Pride

of Williamston (14,309), V. 30; dam, Meg (25,722), V. 33—dam of Fairy Footsteps (43,363), p. 472. Produce—

23rd June, 1915, Kirtle Princess, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Cumberland's King (17,206), V. 35.

KNOX, GEORGE.

MARJORY SMITH (43,365); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, others white, foaled 22nd May, 1912; bred by J. B. Stevenson, Chapelcroft, Dalbeattie; property of (1) James Smith, Twynholm Mains, Twynholm; (2) George Knox, Westerhill, Bishopbriggs; sire, Kinleith Pride (14,730), V. 31; 1st dam, May Mischief (33,804), V. 35, by King's Crest (11,385), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean of Chapelcroft (21,855), V. 31, by Moncreiffe Duke (10,092), V. 18; 3rd dam, Doll of Byrecroft (21,120), V. 31, by Stockwell (4038), V. 7; 4th dam, Jess of Byrecroft (4507), V. 8, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by a horse belonging to Mr. Graham, Bankhead, Tinwald; 7th dam, Bell, by Matchem (527), V. 1. Produce—

17th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

EARNOCK QUEEN (43,366); brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, other three black, foaled 1913; bred by William Berry, Brackenhill, Hamilton; property of George Knox, Westerhill, Bishopbriggs; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Lily of Brackenhill (31,210), V. 35, by Protector (10,113), V. 18; 2nd dam, Rosie of Cornhills (31,109), V. 35, by Copestone (10,723), V. 22; 3rd dam, Rosie of Scoup (28,809), V. 34, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 4th dam, Jess II. of Cornhills (23,808), V. 34, by Charlie (14,625), V. 31; 5th dam, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly (bred by William Berry; owned by George Knox), by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

LAING, H. M.

IRONSIDE PEARL (43,367); light brown, face and hind legs white, one fore foot black, other white, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by William Shirras, Upper Ironside, New Deer; property of H. M. Laing, Ardinn, Turriff; sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 1st dam, Kate II. of Upper Ironside (18,288), V. 29, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 2nd dam, Kate I. of Upper Ironside (44,030), V. 40. Produce—

1917, bay, stripe on face, one fore leg black, other three legs white, colt (owned by Charles Penny, Skillymarno, Strichen, Aberdeenshire), by Bogie Dale (18,249), V. 37.

LAING, JOSEPH & JOHN.

LONGNEWTON BLOSSOM (43,368); bay, white face, off fore leg partly white, other three legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by P. M'C. Wilson, Muirside, Holywood, Dumfries; property of Joseph & John Laing, Longnewton Mill, Lilliesleaf; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Joy Blossom (24,451), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Beauty (16,435), V. 27, by Prince of Balmano (9976), V. 17; 3rd dam, Daisy of Muirside (20,616), V. 30, by Goldfinder (6807), V. 11; 4th dam, Castle Beauty, by King William (435), V. 1. Produce—

4th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

LAIRD, DONALD.

JESSIE BURNS (43,369); brown, stripe on face, hind pasterns white, foaled 1st July, 1911; bred by William Burns, Bowfield, Howwood; property of Donald Laird, Moniabrock, Kilbarchan; sire, Laird of Erskine (15,276), V. 32; 1st dam, Golden Queen (23,494), V. 32, by Golden Victor (11,056), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Birnie (14,040), V. 22,

by Scottish Prince (9673), V. 15; 3rd dam, Rose of St. Colmac (12,653), V. 18, by Blyth Prince (8478), V. 13, or Orlando (8092), V. 12; 4th dam, Buteshire Darling (378), V. 2, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate (81), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 6th dam, Lily, by Round Robin (721), V. 1. Produce—
 1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
 5th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, filly, by Park Free-step (18,858), V. 38.

LAIRD, JOHN.

BONNIE BUCHANY (43,370); bay, stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 17th May, 1912; bred by J. W. Henderson, Clarkton, Doune; property of John Laird, Faulds, Kilmacolm; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; dam, The Countess (32,880), V. 35—dam of Mary Margaret (43,169), p. 435. Produce—
 31st May, 1917, bay, white stripe across face above eyes, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

LAMB, ISAAC.

DAISY OF TOWNFOOT (43,371); black, white face, near hind leg white, foaled 3rd June, 1911; bred by and property of Isaac Lamb, Townfoot Farm, Brampton, Cumberland; sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28; 1st dam, Darling of Sleightholme (20,142), V. 30, by Craigie Stamp (7613), V. 12; 2nd dam, Young Blossom of Dobercross (21,328), V. 31, by Gillrone (2805), V. 6; 3rd dam, Blossom of Bleatarn (6845), V. 10, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—
 10th June, 1916, black, white face, near fore foot and front of leg to knee white, off fore foot and stripe on outside of leg below knee white, hind legs white, filly, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.
 1st July, 1917, roan, face and under lip white, four white legs, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

LAMB, JAMES.

VIOLET PRINCESS (43,372); bay, white hair through coat, face and off hind leg white, foaled 28th April, 1907; bred by William Milne, Lauchentilly, Dunecht, Aberdeen; property of James Lamb, Newton-hill, Belhelvie; sire, Prince Thomas II. (11,864), V. 25; 1st dam, Love II. (20,037), V. 30, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7; 2nd dam, Miss (26,918), V. 33, by The Scottish Hero—M'Robbie's—(7340), V. 11; 3rd dam, Love (26,917), V. 33, by *Scottish Champion*—Lawson's; 4th dam, Sally, by Garibaldi (314), V. 1; 5th dam, Bess, by Cairn-brogie (116), V. 1. Produce—
 June, 1913, Violet Baroness (43,146), p. 430.

LAMBART, Sir FRANCIS, Bart., C.V.O.

BEAU WINIFRED (43,373); bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 29th May, 1912; bred by and property of Sir Francis Lambart, Bart., C.V.O., Beau Parc, Co. Meath; sire, Craigie Marksman (15,785), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Dundonald (19,783), V. 30, by Lord Dundonald (11,094), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jean of Byres (15,907), V. 26, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10; 3rd dam, Drina (13,050), V. 20, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 4th dam, Jess of Pocknave (5348), V. 9, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—
 17th May, 1917, bay, star on face, off feet white, filly, by Lord Talbot (17,362), V. 35.

LADY GRIZEL (43,374); bay, white face, off hind leg white, foaled 28th April, 1914; bred by and property of Sir Francis Lambart, Bart., C.V.O.; sire, Craigie Marksman (15,785), V. 33; dam, Lady Dundonald (19,783), V. 30—dam of Beau Winifred (43,373)—*above*. Produce—
 7th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Lord Talbot (17,362), V. 35.

LAMBIE, JAMES.

BONNYTON JENNY (43,375); brown, white ratch on face, near hind pastern white, foaled 8th June, 1904; bred by James Murdoch, Haughhead Farm, Uddingston; property of James Lambie, Bonnyton Moor Farm, Eaglesham; sire, Frivolity (11,040), V. 23; 1st dam, Lady Hilda (15,712), V. 26, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 2nd dam, Lady Jane (14,754), V. 24, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 3rd dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1. Produce—

28th June, 1917, brown, white face, white mark on near fore leg, hind feet white, filly, by Leaston Model (17,973), V. 36.

BONNYTON NELL (43,376); brown, face and legs white, foaled 26th April, 1913; bred by and property of James Lambie; sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30; 1st dam, Dandy of Barnauld (V. 29, p. 112), by Prince Rosemount (9992), V. 17; 2nd dam, a mare, by Chastlar (4291), V. 8. Produce—

10th June, 1916, brown, white face, hind feet white, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

LAMBTON, Captain.

WESTNEWTON JESS (43,377); brown, white stripe on face, four black legs, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by Robert Sommerville, Wester Cowden, Dalkeith; property of Captain Lambton, Westnewton, Kirknewton, Alnwick; sire, Dunduff Triumph (15,801), V. 33; 1st dam, Seafeld Minnie (24,310), V. 32, by Alexander Everard (11,242), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling of Seafeld (11,605), V. 15, by Ghillie Callum (3629), V. 7; 3rd dam, Young Nancy (28,652), V. 34, by Miller Jock (541), V. 1; 4th dam, Nancy of Redhouse (6044), V. 10, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—

1916, Westnewton Amy, brown, filly, by Blackstone (15,152), V. 32.

1917, Westnewton Alice, bay, filly, by Bank Book (17,738), V. 36.

WESTNEWTON STELLA (43,378); dark brown, white stripe on face, fore feet and near hind foot white, foaled 1912; bred by William Sloan, Larg, Creetown; property of Captain Lambton; sire, Radium (13,674), V. 29; 1st dam, Hypatia (27,199), V. 33, by Baron's King (12,455), V. 27; 2nd dam, Cremona (17,094), V. 28, by Prince of Roxburgh (10,616), V. 21; 3rd dam, Pink of Low Skeog (18,922), V. 30, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 5th dam, Bess, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

1916, brown, colt, by Blackstone (15,152), V. 32.

LAMMIE, THOMAS.

BRAE LADY PEGGY (43,379); light bay, white ratch on face, three legs white below knee and hocks, foaled 9th April, 1914; bred by and property of Thomas Lammie, Brae, Johnstone, Lockerbie; sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; 1st dam, Bessie Bee (37,654), V. 37, by Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 2nd dam, Nancy of Auchinbee (28,577), V. 34, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Daisy of Balloch (18,001), V. 29, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14; 4th dam, Jess MacVicar (28,576), V. 34, by MacVicar (5204), V. 9; 5th dam, Jess of Balloch (2507), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Clyde (158), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, white marks on legs, colt, by Ballarat (19,343), V. 40.

LANDY, MICHAEL.

CLERMOUNT SHELA (43,380); bay, white face, four legs white, foaled 26th May, 1911; bred by James M'Allister, Tilery Farm, Milltown Grange, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth; property of Michael Landy, Clermount Park, Hynestown, Dundalk, Co. Louth; sire, Scottish Farmer (13,184), V. 28; 1st dam, Stella, bred by James M'Alister, by Dun-

gooley Conqueror (12,126), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jessie, bred by James M'Alister, by All Gold (9485), V. 15; 3rd dam, Lettie, bred by James M'Alister, by Stirling Tom (9025), V. 13. Produce—
16th April, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Norman (18,709), V. 38.

LANG, JAMES.

POLLY OF PLANETREEYETTS (43,381); dark roan, white face, four white legs, foaled 13th June, 1911; bred by and property of James Lang, Planetreeyetts, Kilmacolm; sire, Ardimersay Prince (13,280), V. 29; 1st dam, Polly II. of Knockdon (19,791), V. 30, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Polly of Knockdon (13,041), V. 20, by Handsome Prince (10,356), V. 20; 3rd dam, Princess (6365), V. 10, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—
6th July, 1917, Jean, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

LANG, JOHN.

CULBEG ELLA (43,382); brown, white mark on face, three legs and near fore foot white, foaled 7th May, 1914; bred by and property of John Lang, Culbeg, Gargunnoch; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Nancy Young (37,661), V. 37, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jess of East Grange (18,552), V. 29, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 3rd dam, a mare, by Prince of Campsie (9824), V. 16; 4th dam, a mare, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9. Produce—
10th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

LANGSTAFF, PHILIP.

LADY BUCHLYVIE (43,383); bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 27th April, 1913; bred by and property of Philip Langstaff, Jun., Streatlam West, Darlington; sire, Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), V. 34; 1st dam, Streatlam Lassie (29,874), V. 34, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lady Bettina (15,614), V. 26, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 3rd dam, Meg of Westnewton (13,299), V. 20, by Eastfield Prince (6722), V. 11; 4th dam, Darling of Boreland (9937), V. 13, by Crown Jewel (2708), V. 6; 5th dam, Miss Lily (1841), V. 5, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—
21st May, 1917, bay, white mark down face, one fore leg dark, other three legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Royal Favour (17,468), V. 35.

LAW, JAMES.

MAGGIE V. OF BORELAND (43,384); brown, near fore foot black, other three feet white, foaled 1st June, 1905; bred by and property of James Law, Spencerfield, Inverkeithing; sire, Generalissimo (11,725), V. 25; 1st dam, Maggie of Boreland (19,797), V. 30, by Prince of Craigend (10,104), V. 18; 2nd dam, Missie of Boreland (14,647), V. 24, by Prince of the Glen (5273), V. 9; 3rd dam, Young Maggie (5528), V. 9, by Laird of Aboyne (1175), V. 2; 4th dam, Maggie of Boreland (1418), V. 5, by The Earl (862), V. 1. Produce—
1st June, 1914, Stella, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.
12th May, 1915, Bell, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.
1916, colt (castrated).
14th May, 1917, brown, face and jaws white, four white legs, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

LAW, JOHN.

SHY LOUISA (43,385); brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, inside near fore foot white, off fore foot and leg white half up to knee, foaled 1st May, 1909; bred by G. A. Anderson, Comisty, Huntly; property of John Law, Lochend of Barra, Inverurie; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Proud Louisa (25,985), V. 33, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 2nd dam, Louisa II. (15,360), V. 26, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Louisa, by Young Tops-

man (1036), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by a horse from Aberdeen; 5th dam, a mare, by Comet (192), V. 1. Produce—
 29th May, 1914, brown, colt, by Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33.
 1915, 1916, barren.
 18th May, 1917, Lochend Laura, black, with white hairs, white face and off side along cheek bone below eye, off fore leg white, near fore leg black, mixed with white hairs and white spot on knee, hind legs white to inside thighs, white spot on near hip, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

LAWRIE, ANDREW.

EVALINA (43,386); brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, foaled 28th May, 1913; bred by Trustees of the late John Moir, Woodside Farm, Woodside, Aberdeen; property of Andrew Lawrie, Slampton, Auchnagatt; sire, Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33; 1st dam, Eva Carruchan (23,578), V. 32, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Jean Airies (16,620), V. 28, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 3rd dam, Mary Forbes (16,619), V. 28, by Forbes (9749), V. 16; 4th dam, Meg of Fernhill (V. 28, p. 273), by Dusty Miller (259), V. 1; 5th dam, Jip (16,812), V. 28, by *Farmer's Glory*—M'Robbie's—(App. V. 1.); 6th dam, Mallie, by Sovereign (2423), V. 5. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Eva Stewart, brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

LAWRIE, JOHN.

FANNY PRIDE OF CATLINNS (43,387); dark brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, foaled 21st April, 1914; bred by William L. Ferguson, Catlinns, Lockerbie; property of John Lawrie, Backshiels, Biggar; sire, Kello Pride (17,958), V. 36; 1st dam, Catlinns Nancy Ronald (32,636), V. 35, by Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 2nd dam, Drymen Bess (17,118), V. 28, by Wansbeck (10,018), V. 17; 3rd dam, Drymen Nannie (14,336), V. 23, by Prince William (10,419), V. 20; 4th dam, Nannie Buchanan (13,203), V. 20, by Lord Ailsa (5974), V. 10; 5th dam, Buchley Nannie, by *Farmer's Boy* (2097), V. 5. Produce—

26th June, 1917, Peggy of Backshiels, brown, white stripe on face, near hind pastern white, filly, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

LAWRIE, ROBERT.

JESS OF KNOCKBURNIE (43,388); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled April, 1913; bred by John Hamilton, Goatmilk Farm, Leslie; property of Robert Lawrie, Knockburnie, New Cumnock, Ayrshire; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 1st dam, Lady Dougall (39,119), V. 38, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Royal Rose—Furness—(29,097), V. 34, by Prince Frederick (8905), V. 13; 3rd dam, Smiler II., by Lord of the Isles (7974), V. 12; 4th dam, Smiler I., by Prince of Kilbride (1268), V. 2. Produce—

1916, barren.

12th May, 1917, Jean of Knockburnie, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

LAWSON, THOMAS JAMES.

LADY BELLA (43,389); grey, foaled 15th June, 1909; bred by James Bowman, New House, Carlisle; property of Thomas James Lawson, Ravenswood, Annan; sire, Royal Times (12,342), V. 26; 1st dam, Lady Kitty (23,456), V. 32, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 2nd dam, Blossom (20,181), V. 30, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Samson (2391), V. 5; 4th dam, Bonny, by Conquering Hero (2035), V. 5; 5th dam, Maggie, by Grey Emperor (369), V. 1. Produce—

1st July, 1914, Lady Jean, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white half way to knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Prince of Westhills (18,876), V. 38.

LEAN, WILLIAM.

WESTERDEANS BELL (43,390); bay, white spot on neck and body, face white and white spot above off eye, legs white, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by Thomas Lean, Wester Deans, Leadburn; property of William Lean, Wester Deans; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Loudon (23,907), V. 32, by Baron Loudon (12,034), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bell of Wester Deans (14,652), V. 24, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 3rd dam, Darling of Wester Deans (14,651), V. 24, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 4th dam, Blossom of Wester Deans (14,649), V. 24, by Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440), V. 5; 5th dam, Bell (V. 11, p. 100), by Pride of Kyle (3904), V. 7; 6th dam, Darling, by Osman Pasha (1777), V. 4. Produce—

21st May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot white, off fore and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Black Roderick (16,480), V. 34.

LEIPER, A. & W.

DARLING OF LOUDSIDE (43,391); brown, grey hairs through coat, white face, hind legs white, white spot on near fore leg and white mark on off coronet, foaled 22nd May, 1912; bred by John Thomson, Wheatrigg, Longniddry; property of A. & W. Leiper, Loudside, Dalton, Newcastle-on-Tyne; sire, Dunduff Triumph (15,801), V. 33; 1st dam, Wheatrigg Blossom (24,375), V. 32, by Sir Humphrey (11,942), V. 25; 2nd dam, Darling of Seafeld (11,605), V. 15—2nd dam of West Newton Jess (43,377), p. 475. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Lady Arthur, bay, grey hair through coat, white face, three white legs, filly, by Baron Arthur (17,740), V. 36.

LEITCH, ANDREW B.

WYN OF INCHSTELLY (43,392); brown, face and hind legs white, fore legs dark, foaled 11th May, 1913; bred by and property of Andrew B. Leitch, Inchstelly, Alves, Forres, Morayshire; sire, Armadale (13,958), V. 30; 1st dam, Polly of Earnside (15,157), V. 25, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 2nd dam, Quinine (12,560), V. 18, by Moray (7069), V. 11; 3rd dam, Quality (9952), V. 13, by Macnab (3824), V. 7; 4th dam, Queen of Earnside (3906), V. 7, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1; 5th dam, Marion, by Ploughboy (590), V. 1. Produce—

29th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off hind foot white, other three legs black, colt, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

LENNOX, Mrs. J. R.

BLOSSOM OF BARBUSH (43,393); dark brown, white spot on face, near hind leg white, foaled 1907; bred by and property of Mrs. J. R. Lennox, Barbush Farm, Dunblane; sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 1st dam, Maggie of Barbush (14,673), V. 24, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Kate of Eastbrae (11,217), V. 15, by Tichborne (874), V. 1. Produce—

26th April, 1917, Minnie, brown, white face, fore pasterns and near fore leg white between pastern and knee, hind legs white, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

LESLIE, JAMES.

FANNY OF HOWMILL (43,394)—*dead*; brown, spot on face, near fore foot white, foaled 1894; bred by and property of James Leslie, Howmill, Turriff; sire, Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 1st dam, Bet of Rothmaise (5761), V. 9, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 2nd dam, Betty, by Pope (593), V. 1. Produce—

10th June, 1901, Jean of Howmill (43,395), p. 479.

JEAN OF HOWMILL (43,395); brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind feet white, foaled 10th June, 1901; bred by and property of James Leslie; sire, Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; dam, Fanny of Howmill (43,394), p. 478. Produce—

1st April, 1914, Sally of Darley, bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, filly (owned by William Ingram, Darley, Fyvie), by Darley Chief (17,849), V. 36.

13th May, 1915, Rose of Howmill, brown; white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Darley Chief (17,849), V. 36.

LETHAM, WILLIAM H.

WOODEND NESSIE (43,396); bay, face and legs white, foaled June, 1914; bred by and property of William H. Letham, Woodend, Buchlyvie; sire, Hamlet (17,928), V. 36; 1st dam, Effie of Woodend (37,684), V. 37, by Kyloe (14,223), V. 30; 2nd dam, Lady Margaret of Killean (26,515), V. 33, by Baron's Hope (11,606), V. 25; 3rd dam, Jean of Killean (26,512), V. 33, by King's Own (11,080), V. 23; 4th dam, Ruby (17,733), V. 29, by Corneygrain (13,417), V. 29; 5th dam, Buxom Lass (22,087) and (22,216), V. 32, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 6th dam, Maggie, by *Bold Briton* (V. 9, p. 34); 7th dam, Bell, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 8th dam, Jess, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

5th June, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

LEWTHWAITE, JAMES.

NANNY DEAN (43,397); black, face and legs white, foaled 23rd May, 1912; bred by Thomas Wood, Beech House, Blencogo, Wigton; property of James Lewthwaite, Dean, Cockermonth; sire, Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33; 1st dam, Darling of Blencogo (14,457), V. 23, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Nanny II. (12,976), V. 19, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nanny of Blencogo (12,372), V. 17, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 4th dam, Nanny of Broomfield (6963), V. 11, by Honest Tom (7827), V. 12; 5th dam, Bonny, by Merry Tom (?); 6th dam, Scott, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. Produce—

26th April, 1917, black, white face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

LEY, Sir H. GORDON.

DORA OF UNTHANK HALL (43,398); bay, white mark down face, near fore and hind pasterns white, foaled June, 1909; bred by James Rowlandson, Unthank Hall, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; property of Sir H. Gordon Ley, Bart., Baron Wood Farm, Armathwaite, Carlisle; sire, Picador (10,833), V. 22; 1st dam, Kate of Unthank Hall (30,410), V. 34, by M'Andrew (9940), V. 17; 2nd dam, Dolly of Plumpton (29,744), V. 34, by Royal George (8205), V. 12; 3rd dam, Darling of Plumpton (29,743), V. 34, by Glancer (341), V. 1; 4th dam, Bloss, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—

23rd May, 1915, Eden of Baron Wood, bay, white stripe down face, off fore foot black to pastern joint, filly (bred by Sir Francis Ley, Bart.), by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

1916, 1917, barren.

LIDDEL, JAMES.

NANCY OF MILTON (43,399); dark brown, white face, with brown spots, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled 15th June, 1902; bred by the late James Liddel, Milton, Doune, Perthshire; property of James Liddel, Milton; sire, Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 1st dam, Fanny of Milton (V. 25, p. 46), bred by James Liddel, Milton, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 2nd dam, Young Mettle, bred

by the late Lawrence Drew, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1908, colt (dead).

7th June, 1909, Tibbie of Milton (43,400)—*below*.

25th June, 1913, Polly of Milton (43,401)—*below*.

15th July, 1916, light roan, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

24th June, 1917, black, white face, near hind leg dark, other legs white, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

TIBBIE OF MILTON (43,400); dark brown, white face, with brown spot, off fore leg black, other legs white, foaled 7th June, 1909; bred by and property of James Liddel; sire, Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26; dam, Nancy of Milton (43,399), p. 479. Produce—

1914, colt (castrated).

20th June, 1916, brown, white face, dark legs, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

8th July, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg white round pastern, other legs white, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

POLLY OF MILTON (43,401); light brown, white stripe on face, four legs white, foaled 25th June, 1913; bred by and property of James Liddel; sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25; dam, Nancy of Milton (43,399), p. 479. Produce—

15th June, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by The Faraway Buchlyvie (18,944), V. 38.

LINDSAY, JOHN.

NANCY VICTOR (43,402); brown, ratch on face, little white on near hind pastern, foaled 13th May, 1912; bred by and property of John Lindsay, Broadland, Stewarton; sire, Johnston Victor (13,540), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie of Braidland (15,612), V. 26, by Right at Last (8947), V. 13; 2nd dam, Bell of Braidland (16,820), V. 28, by Monkbarns (1492), V. 3; 3rd dam, Darling of Torbhlaren (6519), V. 10, by Buteshire Lad (99), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally, by Sovereign (812), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Sally, by Ivanhoe II. (399), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind pastern and near hind leg white, filly, by Baron Gollan (17,747), V. 36.

LINDSAY, THOMAS C.

AITKENBRAE LADY HUGO (43,403); dark brown, white face, four white feet, foaled 25th April, 1911; bred by and property of Thos. C. Lindsay, Aitkenbrae, Monkton; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 1st dam, Aitkenbrae Lily (29,902), V. 34, by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 2nd dam, May Queen of Aitkenbrae (15,613), V. 26, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Bella of Balgreddan (11,814), V. 16, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 4th dam, Miss Riddell (7187), V. 11, by Blane (76), V. 1; 5th dam, Highfield Jean (7156), V. 11, by The Tifter (871), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Aitkenbrae Buchlyvie (18,208), V. 37.

AITKENBRAE BUNTIE (43,404); brown, face and feet white, foaled 3rd April, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas C. Lindsay; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, May Queen of Aitkenbrae (15,613), V. 26, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bella of Balgreddan (11,814), V. 16, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 3rd dam, Miss Riddell (7187), V. 11, by Blane (76), V. 1; 4th dam, Highfield Jean (7156), V. 11, by The Tifter (871), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1917, Aitkenbrae Blythe, brown, white face, four white feet, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

LINDSAY, W.

DRUMSLEED BLOOM (43,405); dark brown or black, face and hind legs white, fore feet partly white, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by James W. Henderson, Clarkton, Doune; property of W. Lindsay,

Drumsleed, Fordoun; sire, Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33; 1st dam, Bessie (26,550), V. 33, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Young Missie of Glenhead (21,394), V. 31, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 3rd dam, Bet of Glenhead (13,846), V. 22, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell (3584), V. 7, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Missie, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—
7th June, 1917, Bessie of Drumsleed, dark brown or black, white stripe on face, hind legs white to heels, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

LINTON, JOHN, Eastfield.

THOUGHTLESS BEAUTY (43,406); bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled May, 1912; bred by James Picken, Torrs Farm, Kirkcudbright; property of John Linton, Eastfield, Symington, Lanarkshire; sire, General Douglas (16,412), V. 34; 1st dam, Georgina, foaled 1907 or 1908, bred by David Jamieson, late of Roundbush, Annan, by George the First (12,587), V. 27; 2nd dam, bred by David Jamieson, by The Dean (10,937), V. 22. Produce—

13th May, 1916, Pretty Lassie, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white nearly to knee and hocks, near fore pastern white, filly, by Dunure Uriah (17,877), V. 36.

JESSIE STOCKWELL (43,407); brown, white stripe on face, off hind pastern white, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of John Linton; sire, Ardimersay Prince (13,280), V. 29; 1st dam, Helen Kirk, bay, stripe on face, hind legs white nearly to hocks, foaled July, 1907, bred by Alexander Fleming, Wolfelyde, Biggar, by Baron Rothschild (12,039), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lucy Ashton, bay, stripe on face, hind pasterns white, foaled about 1892, bred by the late William Paterson, of Barnego, Denny, by Earl Grange (4350), V. 8. Produce—

15th May, 1917, Jessie MacIachlan, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, filly, by Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.

LINTON, JOHN, Glenalmond.

LADY TOPPING (43,408); bay, face and three legs white, near hind fetlock white, foaled 8th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Linton, Glenalmond, Maybole; sire, Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean of Glenalmond (29,904), V. 34, by Togo (13,229), V. 28; 2nd dam, Pink of Glenalmond (29,903), V. 34, by Lord Edwin (10,222), V. 19; 3rd dam, Young Fly, by Earl of Buchan (264), V. 1; 4th dam, Madam, by Garibaldi (318), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Fly, by Wattie (?). Produce—

14th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

LITTLE, ERNEST WILLIAM.

JEWEL OF ROGERSCEUGH (43,409); dark bay, white stripe down face, off hind foot partly white, near hind foot white, foaled 4th June, 1912; bred by J. W. Gate, Bothel, Aspatia; property of E. W. Little, Rogersceugh, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Baron Delny (13,320), V. 29; 1st dam, Sally of Bothel (39,936), V. 38, by Abundance (12,796), V. 28; 2nd dam, Darling of Croft House (27,279), V. 33, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 3rd dam, Bess of Branthwaite Hall (23,267), V. 32, by British Scotchman (7524), V. 12; 4th dam, Darling II. of Branthwaite Hall (23,266), V. 32, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2; 5th dam, Damsel of Branthwaite Hall, by Moss-trooper (548), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling of Branthwaite Hall, by Lofty (1735), V. 4. Produce—

4th April, 1917, Daisy Roger, bay, white stroke down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Bardrill Earl (18,615), V. 38.

LITTLE, JAMES.

FISHBECK POLLY (43,410); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 24th June, 1912; bred by and property of James Little, Fishbeck, Lockerbie; sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26; 1st dam, Jess of Tinwald House (23,700), V. 32, by Masher (10,232), V. 19; 2nd dam, Bell of Southwick (11,996), V. 16, by Mackay (5194), V. 9; 3rd dam, Lady Baillie (4154), V. 7, by Pointsman (1500), V. 3; 4th dam, Lady Wilson (23,699), V. 32, by Garibaldi III. (316), V. 1.
Produce—

6th April, 1916, Fishbeck Molly, brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to knee, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

LITTLE, MARY.

VIOLET OF BOWNESS (43,411); bay, white mark on face, four white legs, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by and property of Mary Little, Bowness Hall, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31; 1st dam, Lofty of Bowness (12,215), V. 17, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Lady Kilbride (5537), V. 9, by Prince of Kilbride (1268), V. 2; 3rd dam, Maid of the Hall (3726), V. 7, by England's Glory—Robinson's; 4th dam, by Young Scotsman (4140), V. 7. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, bay, white mark down face, four white legs, colt, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

LITTLE, ROBERT.

LADY MABEL II. (43,412); dark brown, stripe down face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 1st June, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Little, The Wood, Thursby; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Madge (35,754), V. 36, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29; 2nd dam, Lady Mabel (26,702), V. 33, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Blossom of Thursby (17,848), V. 29, by Disraeli (2057), V. 5; 4th dam, Nannie (23,821), V. 32, by Royal Farmer's Glory (5312), V. 9; 5th dam, Blossom, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

LITTLE, ROBINSON.

SIBBIE OF PARKRIGG (43,413); brown, white face, four white feet, foaled 17th July, 1911; bred by Thomas McClellan, Parkrigg, Longtown, Cumberland; property of Robinson Little, Castle Farm, Armathwaite, Cumberland; sire, Hailes King (15,244), V. 32; 1st dam, Polly of Parkrigg (29,936), V. 34, by Champagne (11,652), V. 25; 2nd dam, Tibbie of Whiteknowe (29,629), V. 34, by Zephyr (3331), V. 6; 3rd dam, Jess of Whiteknowe, by Young Clansman (942), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean of Whiteknowe, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—

1917, Lucy Brae, bay, star on face, fore fetlocks and hind legs white, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

LITTLEJOHN, HUGH.

UPPER SAUCHEN PRINCESS (43,414); bay, ratch on face, off fore and both hind feet white, foaled 4th May, 1903; bred by David Littlejohn, Mains of Sauchen, Sauchen, Aberdeenshire; property of Hugh Littlejohn, Upper Sauchen, Sauchen; sire, Prince of Roxburgh (10,616), V. 21; 1st dam, Bess, bred by James Hunter, Glack, Dunecht, Aberdeenshire, by Earl of Kintore (8602), V. 13; 2nd dam, Flora of Glack, bred by James Hunter, by Dusty Miller (259), V. 1. Produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

LOCHHEAD, THOMAS.

ROSE OF BLOCHEARN (43,415); brown, white mark on face, four white legs, foaled 14th July, 1909; bred by James Kemp, Cawder

Mill, Bishopbriggs; property of Thomas Lochhead, Blochearn Farm, Milngavie; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Wedholm Meg (V. 29, p. 95), by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Sally, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6. Produce—
 7th June, 1916, Silver Rose, brown, white face, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, filly, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.
 16th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Sam's Best (18,909), V. 38.

LOCKHART, WILLIAM.

MOUNT HERRICK JESS (43,416); black, face and legs white, white patch on belly, foaled 28th May, 1912; bred by Donald M'Naughton, Loanbaan, Islay; property of William Lockhart, Mount Herrick, Crawfordjohn, Abington; sire, Blyth Hugo (16,483), V. 34; 1st dam, Bess of Loanbaan (33,256), V. 35, by Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 2nd dam, Campsie (33,168), V. 35, by Baldorran Chief (10,158), V. 19; 3rd dam, Bell, by Lord Colin *alias* Olden Times (5156), V. 9; 4th dam, Kate, by Chief of the Isles (147), V. 1. Produce—
 27th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Callands Favourite (17,807), V. 36.

LOHOAR, J. & W.

LADY JEAN OF DRAFFIN (43,417); brown, white face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled 16th April, 1914; bred by and property of J. & W. Lohoar, Draffin, Kirkmuirhill; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean of Draffin (29,918), V. 34, by Enigma (10,739), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rose Cameron (29,421), V. 34, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 3rd dam, Maggie of Brocklar (29,279), V. 34, by Prince William (3106), V. 6; 4th dam, Lady Mary (1721), V. 6, by King William (437), V. 1; 5th dam, Dandie of Bute (377), V. 2, by Young Samson (1375), V. 2; 6th dam, Maggie, by Brewster's Horse. Produce—
 12th May, 1917, brown, white face, legs white, filly, by Field Master (18,355), V. 37.

LOHOAR, JOHN.

NANCY RONALD (43,418); brown, face and feet white, foaled April, 1909; bred by James Vallance, Glengyron, Cumnock; property of John Lohoar, Lochlyock, Thankerton; sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 1st dam, Nellie of Glengyron (42,186), V. 39, by King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19; 2nd dam, Jess of Guillyhill, by *St. Mungo* (V. 9, p. 6); 3rd dam, Meg of Guillyhill (7023), V. 11, by Crown Prince (1631), V. 4; 4th dam, by Benicia Boy (41), V. 1. Produce—
 May, 1917, brown, white face, little white on off hind leg, other three legs white, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

LOWES, JOSEPH W.

BLOSSOM OF HIGH HALL (43,419); brown, white stripe down face, off legs white, foaled 16th April, 1911; bred by and property of Joseph W. Lowes, High Hall, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Bounty's Champion (14,607), V. 31; 1st dam, Jenny of High Hall, bred by the late Joseph Lowes, High Hall, by Gartly Recruit (11,046), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bess of High Hall, bred by the late Joseph Lowes, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Maggie, bought of Mr. Thompson, Low Powe, Bolton, Wigton, Cumberland, by Strathgriffe (1314), V. 2. Produce—

26th April, 1915, Lady Blossom, brown, star on face, four white legs and feet, filly (owned by William Hill, Clea Hall, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland), by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

12th April, 1916, black, thin white stripe down face, three white feet and legs and white band round near fore foot, filly, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

2nd May, 1917, black, white face, three white feet and legs and band of white round near hind foot, colt, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

LOWES, MATHEW.

DAMSEL OF DENTON MILL (43,420); brown, white face, off pastern white, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 26th June, 1910; bred by Thomas Steel, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Mathew Lowes, Denton Mill, Low Row; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Damsel (24,321), V. 32, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Scott (20,414), V. 30, by Prince of Rosa (6195), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bonny (22,709), V. 32, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Smiler, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, Belle, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1914, bay, white star on forehead, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly (owned by William Waugh, Kirkbeckstown, Bewcastle), by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

1915, colt (castrated).

20th May, 1916, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly (owned by Mr. Mark, Newton-Stewart), by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

6th June, 1917, black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near pastern white, colt, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

LOWTHER, THOMAS.

MAY BLOSSOM (43,421); bay, white star on forehead, near hind leg white, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Lowther, Town End Farm, Easington, Loftus, Yorks; sire, Clarence (14,630), V. 31; 1st dam, Easington Belle (35,772), V. 36, by Black Watch (12,484), V. 27; 2nd dam, Easington Blossom, by That's a' Right (9687), V. 15; 3rd dam, a bay mare, by Go Ahead (5052), V. 9; 4th dam, a bay mare, by Jock o' Hazeldean (?). Produce—

26th April, 1917, Princess Maude, bay, broken ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Prince of Craigenallie (18,060), V. 36.

LUSK, MATTHEW CRAIG.

BETSY OF AIRIELAND (43,422); light roan, stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 14th May, 1913; bred by and property of Matthew Craig Lusk, Airieland, Castle-Douglas; sire, Dignity (13,441), V. 29; 1st dam, Bess of Airieland (19,842), V. 30, by Montrave Mosstrooper (9806), V. 16; 2nd dam, Bet of Airieland (11,456), V. 15, by Pride of Borgue (2332), V. 5; 3rd dam, Old Bet (3386), V. 7, by Lofty—Young's—(457), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, light bay, white ratch on face, legs white, colt, by Baron Invershie (18,225), V. 37.

LYLE, SAMUEL.

LANARK LASS (43,423); bay roan, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled June, 1913; bred by Alexander Storry, Broomhill, West Calder, Midlothian; property of Samuel Lyle, Islandmore, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Nanny of Broomhill (V. 37, p. 201), by Baron Templeton (11,270), V. 24; 2nd dam, Nell, by Ballantrae (5512), V. 10. Produce—

2nd July, 1917, bay roan, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Erin's Favourite (19,120), V. 39.

LYLE, THOMAS.

LAURA FORDHEAD (43,424); dark brown, ratch on face, near hind pastern white, others black, foaled 8th May, 1914; bred by John More, Fordhead, Kippen; property of Thomas Lyle, Topp, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, Ireland; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Beauty of Fordhead (21,627), V. 31, by Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10; 2nd dam, Gip (28,084), V. 34, by Prince Napoleon (8921), V. 13; 3rd dam, Wee Jeanie (28,083), V. 34, by Master Jack (7049), V. 11; 4th dam, Alice of Mornity (10,600), V. 14, by Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3; 5th dam, Jean of Mornity (3171), V. 7, by Young Baronet (919), V. 1. Produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Bonaparte (18,628), V. 38.

LYON, JAMES.

LADY MAY (43,425); bay, white stripe on face, foaled 21st June, 1912; bred by and property of James Lyon, Boghead, Banff; sire, Mahratta (15,307), V. 32; 1st dam, Jemima of Boghead (33,131), V. 35, by Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess of Boghead (33,130), V. 35, by Heir of Glory (9245), V. 14; 3rd dam, Blink of Boghead (33,129), V. 35, by Norman (4599), V. 8; 4th dam, Dall of Brangan (33,128), V. 35, by The Don (859), V. 1; 5th dam, Sally of Craigiebrae (4769), V. 8, by Lorne (1208), V. 2; 6th dam, Kate, by Sovereign (2423), V. 5. Produce—

25th March, 1917, Fanny of Boghead, light bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by High Grade (18,389), V. 37.

MACADIE, WILLIAM.

DAISY OF HOPEFIELD (43,426); bay, ratch on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1907; bred by Alexander Clyne, Tester, Bower, Caithness; property of William Macadie, Hopefield, Janetstown, Thurso, Caithness; sire, Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 1st dam, Kate Clyne (31,617), V. 35, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9; 2nd dam, Sally II. (31,616), V. 35, by Splendour *late* St. Cuthbert (5370), V. 9; 3rd dam, Sally I., by Sir George *alias* The Provost (2411), V. 5; 4th dam, Gentle, by Colonel (185), V. 1. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

26th May, 1917, Daisy I., brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

M'ALISTER, Mrs.

ROSEGAY OF MEIKLE KILMORY (43,427); bay, broad stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 25th April, 1914; bred by and property of Mrs. M'Alister, Meikle Kilmory, Rothesay; sire, Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34; 1st dam, Rosey of Kilmory (15,624), V. 26, by M'Vinnie (9318), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dandy of Kerrycrusach (10,805), V. 14, by Chastlar (4291), V. 8; 3rd dam, Maggie of Kerrycrusach (6418), V. 10, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 4th dam, Betty (4802), V. 8, by M'Dougall's Horse (4559), V. 8. Produce—

6th July, 1917, black, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

M'ARTHUR, JAMES.

CRETLEVANE BEAUTY (43,428); brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by and property of James M'Arthur, Cretlevane, Balfron Station; sire, Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33; 1st dam, Daisy of Turner (37,711), V. 37, by British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jess (V. 33, p. 112), by *The Tartan* (V. 15, p. 15); 3rd dam, Respite (25,052), V. 33, by Springhill Darnley (2429), V. 5; 4th dam, Eden (3468), V. 7, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 5th dam, Susie of Drumlemble (3080), V. 6, by Lord Clyde (2958), V. 6; 6th dam, Bess, by Sovereign (814), V. 1. Produce—

19th April, 1917, brown, face white, with brown spot in centre, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

MACBEAN, ANDREW.

MYRA (43,429); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 23rd June, 1913; bred by and property of Andrew MacBean, Keppernach, Nairn; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; 1st dam, Jip of Keppernach (28,133), V. 34, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 2nd dam, Kate of Keppernach (28,132), V. 34, by Prince Juliam (8141), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bess of Kildrummie (33,204), V. 35, by Earl of Moray (4354), V. 8; 4th dam, Rose of Kildrummie, by Duke of Rothesay (251), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell of Kildrummie, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

M'CAIG, JOHN.

DINAH OF BARNCHALLOCH (43,430); black, white face, legs white to above knees and hock, foaled 1913; bred by Alexander M. Owen, Culnoag, Sorbie; property of John M'Caig, Belmont, Stranraer; sire, Lord Gleniffer (14,238), V. 30; 1st dam, Clementine of Kevans (30,258), V. 34, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 2nd dam, Angelica (13,225), V. 20, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 3rd dam, Strawberry Blossom (8718), V. 12, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 4th dam, Jean (1698), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell, by Dorrator Jamie (1118), V. 2. Produce—

25th June, 1917, brown, white face, feet and legs white, colt, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

M'CALL BROTHERS.

BURNHEAD JEAN DARNLEY IV. (43,431); bay, white ratch on face, fore fetlocks and hind legs white, foaled June, 1913; bred by and property of M'Call Bros., Burnhead, Kilsyth; sire, Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33; 1st dam, Woodend Jean Darnley III. (26,720), V. 33, by Malvolio (13,088), V. 28; 2nd dam, Woodend Jean Darnley (17,869), V. 29, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14; 3rd dam, Keir Jean Darnley (5499), V. 9, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Keir Jean (1400), V. 5, by Earl of Buchan (264), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Glengarry (?). Produce—

31st May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, splatch on forehead, hind legs white, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

M'CALLUM, ALEXANDER.

NORAH OF DRUMMILLING (43,432); bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled May, 1914; bred by Keith Campbell, Duchran, Carradale, Kintyre; property of Alexander M'Callum, Lower Drummilling, West Kilbride; sire, High Treasure (18,392), V. 37; 1st dam, Gartmain Kate (29,847), V. 34, by Maceo (11,108), V. 23; 2nd dam, Maggie M'Gilvray (29,968), V. 34, by Gallant Lad (2781), V. 6; 3rd dam, a mare, by Endrick Pride (2761), V. 6; 4th dam, Black Kate, by Lord Colin (5156), V. 9. Produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

M'CALLUM, JAMES.

JESS OF WHITECLEUGH (43,433); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by George Aitken, Jun., Traprain, Prestonkirk; property of James M'Callum, Whitecleugh, Forth, Lanark; sire, Scotland's Splendour (16,809), V. 34; dam, Snip of Traprain (29,016), V. 34—dam of Lady Helen (42,365), p. 275. Produce—

28th May, 1917, light bay, face white over nose, under lip white, off fore leg dark, other three legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

M'CAMON, JOHN.

BARNHILLS TRIM (43,434); light bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 25th May, 1913; bred by and property of John M'Camon, Barnhills, Kirkcolum, Stranraer; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 1st dam, Barnhills Lily (37,717), V. 37, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Maritana (8406), V. 12, by Premier Lyon (2328), V. 5; 3rd dam, Maggie of Barnean (3882), V. 7, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 4th dam, Low Ardwell Bell, by Scotland (1814), V. 4. Produce—

1917, foal (dead).

MADAMOISELLE (43,435); brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled 26th May, 1913; bred by Charles H. Sanderson, Newlands, Belford, Northumberland; property of John M'Camon; sire, Grenoble (15,861), V. 33; 1st dam, Missie (32,285), V. 35, by Scotland's Motto (12,353), V. 26; 2nd dam, Dinah

(31,624), V. 35, by Castlereagh II. (10,325), V. 20; 3rd dam, Meg, by Jolly Boy (9253), V. 14; 4th dam, Jess, by Corsewall's Grandson (8544) V. 13. Produce—
1917, colt (dead).

M'CARTNEY, ROBERT.

WATSTON ROSIE (43,436); brown, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 20th April, 1911; bred by Alexander M'Farlane, Meikle Kilchattan, Rothesay; property of Robert M'Cartney, Watston, Old Cumnock; sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 1st dam, Lady Archer (16,203), V. 27, by Archer (10,154), V. 19; 2nd dam, Maggie of Kilchattan (10,803), V. 14, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 3rd dam, a mare, by Lofly (461), V. 1. Produce—
7th May, 1916, brown and white, white face, four white legs, colt, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.
26th April, 1917, Jean, brown and white, face white, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

M'CAW, JAMES.

BONNIE JEAN (43,437); bay, white stripe on face, legs white halfway to knees and hocks, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by James Graham, Skipmyre, Lochmaben, Dumfries; property of James M'Caw, Templestra, Bushmills, Co. Antrim; sire, Baron Merrylee (14,000), V. 30; 1st dam, Fanny of Skipmyre (32,779), V. 35, by Royal Citizen (11,896), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bess of Harelaw Hill (19,560), V. 30, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 3rd dam, Bess of Skipmyre (6219), V. 10, by Young Broughton (1865), V. 4; 4th dam, Jess of the Green, by Stirling (829), V. 1; 5th dam, Molly of Pedderhill, by Young Blythe (923), V. 1. Produce—
19th August, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Silver Rambler (18,546), V. 37.

M'CLEMENT, JOHN.

SALLY OF TOWNEND (43,438); brown, white face, off fore leg white from knee down, hind legs white, foaled May, 1911; bred by David M'Kerrow, Rodinghead, Auchinleck; property of John M'Clement, Townend, Dreghorn, Ayrshire; sire, Epicure (15,218), V. 32; 1st dam, Belle II. of Rodinghead (37,782), V. 37, by Cinquevalli (11,011), V. 23; 2nd dam, Susie of Rodinghead (11,490), V. 15, by Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3; 3rd dam, Maggie Burns (3900), V. 7, by Robbie Burns (699), V. 1. Produce—
19th May, 1917, light brown, white face, with white splatch on near side of jaw, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

M'CLURE, WILLIAM.

JENNY OF BROADWIGG (43,439); bay, stripe down face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white to a little above pasterns, foaled May, 1905; bred by John Templeton, Redbrae, Wigtown; property of William M'Clure, Broadwigg, Whithorn; sire, Dashwood (11,676), V. 25; 1st dam, Nancy of Redbrae (18,409), V. 29, by Pioneer (9349), V. 14; 2nd dam, Nancy of Back Barhill, by Champion (2010), V. 5; 3rd dam, Brown Bess, by Viceroy (1937), V. 2. Produce—
May, 1912, Kirkbean Jenny (42,462), p. 294.

M'CLYMONT, Mrs.

JESS OF INSHANKS (43,440); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by and property of Mrs. M'Clymont, Inshanks, Drummure, Stranraer; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Bell of Inshanks (33,153), V. 35, by Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28; 2nd dam, Maggie of Inshanks (21,489), V. 31, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Kate of Dowhill (14,527), V. 24, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 4th dam, Bell Cameron (27,670), V. 34, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 5th dam, Maggie of

Brocklar (29,279), V. 34, by Prince William (3106), V. 6; 6th dam, Lady Mary (1721), V. 4, by King William (437), V. 1; 7th dam, Dandie of Bute (377), V. 2, by Young Samson (1375), V. 2; 8th dam, Maggie, by Brewster's Horse (?). Produce—
6th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on hip, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

M'COLM, JOHN.

LADY EUGENE (43,441); bay, with white hairs through coat, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore legs black, with white spot on near knee, foaled 5th June, 1912; bred by and property of John M'Colm, Slockmill, Drummorie, by Stranraer; sire, Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32; 1st dam, Nell (26,735), V. 33, by Lord Douglas (11,093), V. 23; 2nd dam, Nora of Slockmill (29,939), V. 34, by Derby (7641), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jenny Jones (8784), V. 12, by Good Hope (1679), V. 4; 4th dam, Lively M'Kie (2704), V. 6, by Count Bismarck (1111), V. 2; 5th dam, Jess, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean, by York (1863), V. 4. Produce—
29th May, 1917, brown or roan, with white hairs through coat, white stripe on face, hind legs white, off fore leg white over knee, near fore foot white, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

M'COLM, SAMUEL.

NENA (43,442); brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 18th May, 1911; bred by and property of Samuel M'Colm, Grennan, Port Logan, Stranraer; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; dam, Jenny (23,732), V. 32—dam of Lady Molly (42,889), p. 379, by Roving Boy (12,313), V. 26. Produce—
1916, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32.
23th May, 1917, Jenny II., black, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32.

SAPPHIRE (43,443); bay, with grey hairs through coat, blaze on face, four white legs, foaled 1914; bred by John William Marshall, Bridgebank, Stranraer; property of Samuel M'Colm; sire, Masaniello (17,380), V. 35; 1st dam, Jealousy (30,081), V. 34, by Baron Stewart (10,982), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jasper (17,068), V. 28, by King Dick (10,212), V. 19; 3rd dam, Jeannie Darnley (8668), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Robina (2278), V. 6, by Springfield Laddie (818), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosie of Tollcross (128), V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 6th dam, Rosie, by Glancer (347), V. 1. Produce—
10th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Maritza (18,829), V. 38.

M'CONACHIE, WILLIAM.

MISSIE OF ARDRONE (43,444); dark brown, white face, white legs, foaled 28th April, 1913; bred by James Lipp, Little Mill, Cairnie, Huntly; property of William M'Conachie, Meikle Ardrone, Keith; sire, Clandale (14,628), V. 31; 1st dam, Fanny Lipp (41,343), V. 39, by Glenzier (10,353), V. 20; 2nd dam, Fanny, by The Scottish Hero (7340), V. 11; 3rd dam, Jean, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1. Produce—
14th May, 1917, Nannie of Ardrone, dark bay, white face, off fore leg white pastern, near fore leg white half up to knee, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

M'CONCHIE, JOHN.

JEAN M'CLELLAND (43,445); bay, face and legs white, foaled 18th June, 1913; bred by Andrew M'Clelland, late Glenturk, Wigtown; property of John M'Conchie, Mosseyard, Gatehouse; sire, Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary of Glenturk (12,545), V. 18, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 2nd dam, Nancy Lee (2596), V. 6, by Young Byron (1555), V. 3; 3rd dam, Lily (1337), V. 5, by Prince Charlie

(629), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally, by Tam o' Shanter (2457), V. 5. Produce—

7th May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, colt, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

M'CONCHIE, WILLIAM.

BET OF PENNINGHAME (43,446); bay, ratch on face, small white marks on hind feet, others black, foaled 30th May, 1906; bred by the late John Alexander M'Gill, Boreland, Newton-Stewart; property of William M'Conchie, Mains of Penninghame, Newton-Stewart; sire, Opulence (12,264), V. 26; 1st dam, Damsel II. of Boreland (26,769), V. 33, by Young Warrior (1899), V. 4; 2nd dam, Damsel I. of Barncaughlaw, by Prince (609), V. 1. Produce—

3rd July, 1917, bay, face and pasterns white, colt, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

M'CONECHY, HENRY S.

BESSIE OF LARGIEVRECHTAN (43,447); brown, star on forehead, off fore fetlock white, foaled 22nd June, 1914; bred by and property of Henry S. M'Conechy, Largievrechtan, Rothesay; sire, Dunure Pioneer (15,812), V. 33; 1st dam, Bell of Largievrechtan (24,034), V. 32, by Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 2nd dam, Maggie II. of Largievrechtan (24,033), V. 32, by Lord Lionel (10,584), V. 21; 3rd dam, Maggie (8727), V. 12, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 4th dam, Jess of Largievrechtan (6397), V. 10, by King William (437), V. 1; 5th dam, Susie, by General Williams (326), V. 1. Produce—

14th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, filly (owned by J. & M. Wallace, Balbardie, Bathgate), by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

JESS III. OF LARGIEVRECHTAN (43,448)—*died* 16th July, 1917; black, face and off hind leg white, foaled 3rd June, 1914; bred by and property of Henry S. M'Conechy; sire, Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34; 1st dam, Jess II. of Largievrechtan (26,737), V. 33, by Prince Otto (12,291), V. 26; 2nd dam, Maggie II. of Largievrechtan (24,033), V. 32, by Lord Lionel (10,584), V. 21; 3rd dam, Maggie (8727), V. 12, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 4th dam, Jess of Largievrechtan (6397), V. 10, by King William (437), V. 1; 5th dam, Susie, by General Williams (326), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore fetlock white, filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

M'CONNELL, JAMES.

LADY JEAN (43,449); brown, white face, hind legs white, halfway to hocks, foaled 5th June, 1913; bred by and property of James M'Connell, Boreland, Whauphill; sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 1st dam, Lady Baronson (26,738), V. 33, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23; 2nd dam, The Belle (14,487), V. 24, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14; 3rd dam, Maggie of Droughtag (26,789), V. 33, by Here I Go (2865), V. 6; 4th dam, Lily, by Young Warrior (2543), V. 5. Produce—

12th June, 1917, brown, face, feet and pasterns white, colt, by Hugo Heritage (18,776), V. 38.

BORELAND DAINTY (43,450); dark brown, face and near feet white, white spot on inside of off hind foot, foaled 14th May, 1914; bred by and property of James M'Connell; sire, Coronation (15,780), V. 33; 1st dam, Saul (26,739), V. 33, by Royal Chief (10,876), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lovely II. (17,558), V. 29, by Duke of Rothesay (9191), V. 14; 3rd dam, Maggie of Claycrop (12,961), V. 19, by Nobleman (6110), V. 10; 4th dam, Bess of Claycrop (3076), V. 6, by Victor (2491), V. 5; 5th dam, Lovely (3073), V. 6, by Emperor (273), V. 1. Produce—

13th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore and hind legs white, colt, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

DUCHESS OF BURGIE (43,451); brown, face and off legs white, inside near hind pastern and foot and back of near fore leg white, specks of white up thighs, foaled 1st June, 1914; bred by William Graham, Edengrove, Penrith; property of James M'Connell; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Shapely Duchess (39,098), V. 38, by Royal Rover (15,377), V. 32; 2nd dam, Duchess of Barcheskie (16,268), V. 27, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Bessie II. of Drumlanrig (13,725), V. 22, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 4th dam, Bessie of Drumlanrig (12,730), V. 19, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 5th dam, Tinwald Bet (10,514), V. 14, by Lord Blantyre (2242), V. 5; 6th dam, Lily of Midtown (8611), V. 12, by King William (437), V. 1; 7th dam, Bet of Auchengoll (2417), V. 6, by Prince (609), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, Duchess of Maidland, brown, white face, off fore and hind legs and near fore foot and pastern white, filly, by Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.

M'CORKINDALE, A. & L. H.

BELL OF SAORPHIN (43,452); light bay, grey hair through coat, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by and property of A. & L. H. M'Corkindale, Saorphin, Bunessan, Mull; sire, High Esteem (15,871), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean, bred by Archibald Campbell, late Torrans, Mull, by Young Bauldy (11,984), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jess, bred by the late Mr. M'Geachy, Gartacharra, Islay, by Prince of Netherlee (9830), V. 16. Produce—

20th June, 1917, light bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by War Lord (18,951), V. 38.

JESS OF SAORPHIN (43,453); black, white face, three white legs, near hind foot white on outside, foaled 30th April, 1912; bred by and property of A. & L. H. M'Corkindale; sire, High Esteem (15,871), V. 33; 1st dam, Lily, bred by Archibald Campbell, by Young Bauldy (11,984), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jess, bred by the late Mr. M'Geachy, by Prince of Netherlee (9830), V. 16. Produce—

26th June, 1917, Bess of Saorphin, black, white spot on forehead and stripe on nose, near fore foot and near hind leg white, filly, by Young Prince Alick (16,865), V. 34.

M'COSHIM, ROBERT.

JEAN OF ROSEHALL (43,454); roan, white stripe on face, three white legs, near fore leg dark, foaled 5th July, 1912; bred by James Crawford, Glenhead Farm, Turnberry, Ayrshire; property of Robert M'Coshim, Rosehall, Doune; sire, Dunure Brand (15,804), V. 33; 1st dam, Dunduff Bell (41,172), V. 39, by Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bell Everard (19,598), V. 30, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Daisy of Loudoun (29,037), V. 34, by Prince of Loudoun (8923), V. 13; 4th dam, Heather Bell (11,192), V. 15, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 5th dam, Fancy of Kildonan (7534), V. 11, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 6th dam, Bess of Kildonan (4811), V. 8, by Strathclyde (1538), V. 3; 7th dam, Kate, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1916, dark brown, stripe on face, off fore leg dark, with white spot on hoofhead, other three legs white, filly, by Royal Demand (16,024), V. 33.
1917, barren.

M'CREATH, THOMAS.

KATE OF CHALLOCH (43,455); brown, white face, near fore pastern black, others white, foaled 28th May, 1908; bred by the late James Morrison, Carseminnoch, Palnure; property of Thomas M'Creath, Challoch, Newton-Stewart; sire, Opulence (12,264), V. 26; 1st dam, Mall of Carseminnoch, V. 32, p. 252, by Prince of Roxburgh (10,616),

V. 21; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by William Agnew, Blythwood Terrace, Newton-Stewart, by Excelsior (5751), V. 10. Produce—
 30th May, 1914, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.
 24th May, 1915, bay, white face, filly, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.
 16th May, 1917, brown, white face, filly, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

M'CRONE, ROBERT.

QUEEN BESS (43,456); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 13th May, 1913; bred by Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour; property of Robert M'Crone, Poundland, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire; sire, Sycamore (15,444), V. 32; 1st dam, Queen Bee (34,955), V. 36, by Castle Rock (13,404), V. 29; 2nd dam, Blossom (19,687), V. 30, by Johnnie's Style (6867), V. 11; 3rd dam, Peach Blossom (31,463), V. 35, by Telephone (9041), V. 13; 4th dam, Patience (31,464), V. 35, by What Care I (912), V. 1; 5th dam, Primrose (578), V. 3, by The Swell (870), V. 1. Produce—
 26th June, 1917, Queen Bow, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Bowland (16,491), V. 34.

M'CRONE, WILLIAM.

NANCY SPROTT (43,457); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 1st June, 1907; bred by Mrs. Isabella D. Sprott, Dhuloch Mains, Leswalt, Stranraer; property of William M'Crone, Auchness, Ardwell, Stranraer; sire, Woodburn (13,238), V. 28; 1st dam, Dhuloch Bell (24,315), V. 32, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Tottie, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 3rd dam, by Old Times (579), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1912, colt (castrated). 1913, barren. 1914, colt (castrated).
 May, 1915, Bet of Auchness, bay, white stripe on face, white hairs through coat, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32.

June, 1916, Meg of Auchness, bay, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, off fore and hind legs white, near fore leg black, with white spot behind knee, filly, by Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32.
 1917, foal (dead).

MADGE OF AUCHNESS (43,458); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, off fore leg black, near fore leg white round pastern, foaled June, 1910; bred by and property of William M'Crone; sire, Sir Evan (12,743), V. 27; 1st dam, Mary (19,868), V. 30, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 2nd dam, Jenny Todd (28,395), V. 34, by Dora's Boy (4338), V. 8; 3rd dam, Nell, by Glasgow Geordie (349), V. 1; 4th dam, Dora, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

1913, foal (dead). 1915, 1916, 1917, barren.
 1914, Black Bess of Auchness, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly (owned by James Wallace, Knockneen, Kirkcolum), by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

LADY OF AUCHNESS (43,459); light brown, white stripe on face, legs white halfway to knees and hocks, foaled May, 1911; bred by and property of William M'Crone; sire, Magician (15,306), V. 32; 1st dam, Jess M'Crone (28,396), V. 34, by Prince of Clanyard (9366), V. 14; 2nd dam, Mary (19,868), V. 30, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jenny Todd (28,395), V. 34, by Dora's Boy (4338), V. 8; 4th dam, Nell, by Glasgow Geordie (349), V. 1; 5th dam, Dora, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1916, Nell of Auchness, light bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.
 1917, barren.

JESS II. OF AUCHNESS (43,460); dark brown, white hair through, white stripe on face, off legs white, near fore leg black, near hind leg white on pastern, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of William M'Crone; sire, Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32; dam, Jess M'Crone of Auchness (28,396), V. 34—dam of Lady of Auchness (43,459)—above. Produce—

May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore and both hind legs white, near fore leg white round hoofhead, colt, by Maritza (18,829), V. 38.

M'CULLOCH, ROBERT.

DARLING OF KEPDARROCH (43,461); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled May, 1910; bred by and property of Robert M'Culloch, Kepdarroch, Gargunnock; sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24; 1st dam, Airies Princess (26,745), V. 23, by Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22; 2nd dam, Flashwood's Princess (19,873), V. 30, by Flashwood's Prince (10,751), V. 22; 3rd dam, Kate of Ballinton (11,300), V. 15, by M'Dougall (2269), V. 5; 4th dam, Topsy of Torrance (10,539), V. 14, by Cedric (1087), V. 2; 5th dam, a mare, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1. Produce—

14th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Intent (18,334), V. 37.

MARY OF KEPDARROCH (43,462); brown, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, white spot on off fore pastern, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by John M'Culloch, Myreton, Kippen Station; property of Robert M'Culloch, Kepdarroch, Gargunnock; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,082), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Marmion (24,041), V. 32, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 2nd dam, Nancy of Myreton (19,872), V. 30, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Sally of Myreton (8741), V. 12, by Black Comet (66), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore and hind legs white, white spot on inside of off fore pastern and white splash on knee, colt, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

M'CULLOCH, W. A.

ROSE OF CARDRAIN (43,463); light bay, white spot on face, off hind leg white and near fore leg white, others black, foaled 1st July, 1913; bred by and property of W. A. M'Culloch, Cardrain, Drummore, Stranraer; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Trim of Cardrain (19,876), V. 30, by Excelsior (5751), V. 10; 2nd dam, Lady Louisa (6407), V. 10, by Victor Chief (1856), V. 4; 3rd dam, Tibbie of Aird (1658), V. 5, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell of Milton (839), V. 4, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean (286), V. 2, by Balscalloch Farmer (292), V. 1. Produce—

7th June, 1917, light bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.

M'CUTCHEON, STANLEY F.

BLOSSOM OF BARLAY (43,464); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, with patch of white, foaled 1906; bred by (M.B.) S. Ross, Torhousekie, Wigtown, (F.B.) Mr. Laurie, Shennanton, Kirkcowan; property of Stanley F. M'Cutcheon, Barlay, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbrightshire; sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23; 1st dam, Jeanie of Torhousekie (14,794), V. 24, by Duke of Rothesay (9191), V. 14; 2nd dam, Daisy Hastings (22,830), V. 32, by Earl Douglas (4349), V. 8; 3rd dam, Jean of the Plane (4664), V. 8, by Sir James (782), V. 1; 4th dam, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2. Produce—

1916, barren.

9th June, 1915, bay, white stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

4th June, 1917, Janet of Barlay, bay, white stripe on face, legs white, filly, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

M'DIARMID, ALEXANDER.

MARY OF CLAYHILLS (43,465)—*died* 13th May, 1913; dark brown, white face, two hind legs white, foaled 1906; bred by Captain Clayhills Henderson, Invergowrie, Dundee; property of Alexander M'Diarmid, Rotmell, Ballinluig, Perthshire; sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25; 1st dam, Pride, bred by Captain Clayhills Henderson, Invergowrie, Dundee, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 2nd dam, Bloom, bred by Captain Clayhills Henderson, by Crusader (9178),

V. 14; 3rd dam, Kate, bred by Captain Clayhills Henderson, by Leslie Chief (2945), V. 6. Produce—

6th May, 1911, Mary of Rotmell (43,466)—*below*.

1912, colt (castrated).

29th April, 1913, Rosie, brown, white spot on face, three white legs, one hind leg black, filly, by Edward Again (15,822), V. 33.

MARY OF ROTMELL (43,466); dark brown, one fore and one hind leg white, others with a little white, foaled 6th May, 1911; bred by and property of Alexander M'Diarmid; sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30; dam, Mary of Clayhills (43,465), p. 492. Produce—

25th April, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

MACDONALD, P. J.

KIRKHILL BELLE (43,467); light brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 1910; bred by John Hutcheson, Upper Bogside, Elgin; property of P. J. Macdonald, Kirkhill, Elgin; sire, Castleton King (13,405), V. 29; dam, Rose of Upper Bogside (43,249), p. 451. Produce—

5th April, 1917, Ivy, light chestnut, white face, four white feet and legs, filly, by Hugo's Footprint (18,774), V. 38.

MACDONALD, TURNER.

LADY SPOT (43,468); dark roan, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 10th April, 1911; bred by Francis Wallace, Cookston, New Deer, Aberdeenshire; property of Turner Macdonald, Pollswalls, Whiterashes, Aberdeenshire; sire, Crossrigg (13,426), V. 29; dam, Cookston Rose (44,279), V. 40. Produce—

8th June, 1916, Lady Kate, roan, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Bonnie Balcairn (17,131), V. 35.

12th May, 1917, Lady Jip, black, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Gilbert (17,271), V. 35.

M'DOUGALL, PETER.

BALLIVICAR BELL (43,469); bay, white on face, four dark legs, off hind pastern white, foaled 11th May, 1910; bred by and property of Peter M'Dougall, Ballivicar, Port Ellen, Islay; sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess, bred by John Stirling, Coullabus, Islay, by Gallant Knight (8637), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jess, bred by Charles Morrison, of Islay, Islay House, Islay, by Hercules (1156), V. 2; 3rd dam, Lily, bred by Archibald M'Lean, Port Charlotte, Islay, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1. Produce—

5th June, 1913, colt (died). 1916, barren.

3rd June, 1914, Daisy, bay roan, white on face, four white legs, filly (owned by John M'Nicol, Ardbeg, Port Ellen, Islay), by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

9th May, 1917, Ina, bay, white on face, three white legs, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

M'DOWALL, P. J.

ELEANOR (43,470); light bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 9th May, 1910; bred by and property of P. J. M'Dowall, Woodside, Wigtown; sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30; 1st dam, Evelina (14,278), V. 23, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Pandora (V. 20, p. 42), by Darnley (222), V. 1. Produce—

25th July, 1915, Rose of Woodside, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

M'EWEN, JOHN.

PRIDE OF AUDS (43,471); brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 25th March, 1909; bred by and property of John M'Ewen, Auds, Boyndie, Banff; sire, Danube (12,932), V. 28; 1st dam, Lovely Jubilee (16,182), V. 27, by Knight of Garlieston (7894), V. 12; 2nd dam, Lovely (2485), V. 6, by Johnny (414), V. 1;

3rd dam, Blyth of Rettie, by *Prodigy* (V. 1, App.); 4th dam, Bet of Rettie, by Dusty Miller—Tait's. Produce—

16th May, 1915, bay, white face, with small brown spot, three legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

22nd May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, filly, by Tullibardine (16,848), V. 34.

M'EWAN, PETER.

KEILLOUR ROSE (43,472); brown, three white feet and legs, other leg black, with small stripe of white below knee, hoof half black and white, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by and property of Peter M'Ewan, Green of Keillour, Methven; sire, Royal Escort (16,025), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Buller (24,053), V. 32, by General Buller (10,760), V. 22; 2nd dam, Beauty (14,293), V. 23, by MacVinnie (9318), V. 14; 3rd dam, Lady Marr (12,843), V. 29, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 4th dam, Daisy of Aberuthven (11,480), V. 15, by Strongbow (4045), V. 7; 5th dam, Darling (3877), V. 7, by Marquis (517), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean, by Wellington (906), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1917, Bell Black, black, white face, three white feet, near fore foot black, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

M'FARLANE, JOHN.

BAPTISTON JEAN (43,473); brown, stripe on face, hind socks white, foaled 1907; bred by Thomas Mitchell, High Lossit, Campbeltown; property of (1) William Young, Dalmoak, Renton, (2) John M'Farlane, Baptiston, Killearn; sire, Haplants Pride (13,515), V. 29; 1st dam, Jean (V. 29, p. 137), by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lily, by *Premier Prince* (V. 10, p. 72); 3rd dam, Lily, by Bouncer (1972), V. 5. Produce—

May, 1911, Nelly Nair, brown, stripe on face, three white legs, near fore leg brown, with white spot on knee, filly (bred and owned by Thomas Mitchell), by King's Champion (14,184), V. 30.

1912, 1915, barren. 1916, foal (dead).

May, 1913, Maggie Mitchell, black, stripe on face, four white legs, filly (bred and owned by Thomas Mitchell), by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

May, 1914, light bay, colt (bred and owned by Thomas Mitchell), by Cariskey II. (15,768), V. 33.

28th June, 1917, bay, star on face, four white legs, colt, by Onoto (18,475), V. 37.

M'FARLANE, ROBERT.

SPRING ROSIE (43,474); brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 30th April, 1909; bred by James Mercer, Inverkeithing; property of Robert M'Farlane, Springkerse, Stirling; sire, Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 1st dam, Crossgates Nannie (33,841), V. 35, by Baron's Gem (10,974), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bettie, by Kippendavie Stamp (9774), V. 16; 3rd dam, Rosie, by Undaunted (4091), V. 7; 4th dam, Jean, by Farmer's Boy (2097), V. 5. Produce—

15th May, 1913, Pleanbank Nellie (44,339), V. 40.

M'GAW, JAMES.

MARION ELIZA (43,475); bay, white face, off fore and hind legs white, with black stripe down off fore hoof, foaled 10th June, 1914; bred by and property of James M'Gaw, Mount Pleasant, Stranraer; sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30; 1st dam, Gipsy Jean (33,185), V. 35, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Gipsy Queen (10,343), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess (1615), V. 5, by Vanquisher (890), V. 1; 4th dam, Susie, by Victor (892), V. 1; 5th dam, Nell, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 6th dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Mount Pleasant Anona, bay, white hair through coat, white face, small brown spot over off eye, three white legs, off hind foot white, leg grey, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

M'GAW, ROBERT A.

LILY DIGHTON (43,476); light brown, white face, three white legs, foaled 18th June, 1912; bred by and property of Robert A. M'Gaw, Creechan, Drummore, Wigtownshire, sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; 1st dam, Rosie of Creechan (33,186), V. 35, by Woodburn (13,238), V. 28; 2nd dam, Doll (V. 34, p. 139), by *Bonnie Prince—Riddell's*—(V. 12, p. 407); 3rd dam, Maggie of Creechan (29,958), V. 34, by Drummore (1638), V. 4; 4th dam, Jess, by Tom (877), V. 1. Produce—

12th June, 1916, brown, white face, two white legs, filly, by Magnata (18,437), V. 37.

20th June, 1917, brown, star on face, hind legs white, filly, by Magnata (18,437), V. 37.

M'GOUGH, MATTHEW.

BONNIE OF MOORTHWAITE (43,477); black, star on face, fore socks white, foaled 1912; bred by and property of Matthew M'Gough, Moorthwaite, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess M'Gough (22,875), V. 32, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 2nd dam, Lady Mary (19,056), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Maggie of the Holme (7687), V. 11, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, Abbey Darling (6565), V. 10, by Glancer (1145), V. 2; 5th dam, a mare, by Honest Tom—Hinde's—(7827), V. 12. Produce—2nd May, 1917, brown, hind socks white, near fore coronet white, colt, by Troqueer Footprint (18,569), V. 37.

KATE OF DURDAR (43,478); brown, star on face, spot on off fore foot, foaled 1913; bred by James Johnston, Durdar House, Carlisle; property of Matthew M'Gough; sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33; 1st dam, Jenny of Durdar (40,500), V. 39, by Cradlehall (13,424), V. 29; 2nd dam, Damsel (41,252), V. 39, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 3rd dam, Jess—dam of Smiler (28,735), V. 34—by Gillrone (2805), V. 6; 4th dam, Bonnie, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—

23rd May, 1916, Darkie of Moorthwaite, brown, star on forehead, near hind and off fore coronets white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

M'GOWAN, JAMES.

DORA OF HORNSHILL (43,479); bay, white face, near legs white to knee and hock, off fore pastern white, foaled 1913; bred by A. T. Dunlop, Lyonston, Maybole; property of James M'Gowan, Hornhill, Stepps; sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; dam, Jean of Morriston (32,560), V. 35—dam of Lyonston Jessie (42,908), p. 383. Produce—1917, colt (dead).

MACGREGOR, DUNCAN.

MAGGIE OF SNABHEAD (43,480); black, face white, three white legs, off fore leg black, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by and property of Duncan MacGregor, Snabhead Farm, Avonbridge, Stirlingshire; sire, Baron Laughton (13,995), V. 30; 1st dam, Flora of Snabhead (33,195), V. 35, by General Wauchop (11,049), V. 23; 2nd dam, Maggie o' the Grange, by Boy in Blue (5578), V. 10; 3rd dam, Rosie, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 4th dam, a mare, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3. Produce—

10th June, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29.

M'GREGOR, WILLIAM.

WEST THORN ROSIE (43,481); bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 1912; bred by William Semple, Dippen Farm, Carradale, Campbeltown; property of William M'Gregor, West Thorn, Tollcross; sire, Sir Erin (16,076), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of

Dippen (27,153), V. 33, by Sir Ronald (10,464), V. 20; 2nd dam, Darling of Auchencorvie (27,068), V. 33, by Fair City (6736), V. 11; 3rd dam, Fanny of Oatfield (6655), V. 10, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Oatfield, by Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1916, Brandon Virginia, dark brown, grey hair through coat, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly (owned by John G. Martin, Brandon, Brodick), by Stonewall Jackson (18,132), V. 36.
1917, barren.

M'HARG, GEORGE.

HOME RULE (43,482); bay, star on face, off hind leg white, foaled 16th May, 1912; bred by and property of George M'Harg, Laigh Grange, Maybole; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Cleodora (33,196), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mary Kirkmichael (15,152), V. 25, by Douglas Jerrold (6690), V. 11; 3rd dam, Maggie of Carluie (9282), V. 12, by Knockdon (1715), V. 4; 4th dam, Maggie of Whitelees (22,418), V. 32, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).
10th March, 1917, Laigh Grange Moira, bay, white spot on face, legs grey, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

M'HARG, JAMES.

DIAMOND PRIDE (43,483); bay, white face, three white legs, near fore leg black, foaled 21st June, 1913; bred by and property of James M'Harg, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart; sire, Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33; 1st dam, Laura's Pride (19,915), V. 30, by Pride of Morning (10,838), V. 22; 2nd dam, Laura of Barbuchany (16,211), V. 27, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 3rd dam, Fanny of Barbuchany (11,481), V. 15, by Young Premier—M'Dowall's—(1005), V. 1; 4th dam, Beauty of Barbuchany (5589), V. 9, by Robin (703), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Balcarry, by Briton (3468), V. 7. Produce—
8th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

M'HATTIE, ERSKINE.

LADY IDEAL (43,484); bay, white hair through coat, face and legs white, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by William Mackie, Newton of Park, Nairn; property of Erskine M'Hattie, Squaredoch, Deskford, Cullen; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; 1st dam, Kate of Newton (37,790), V. 37, by Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bloom of Newton (37,789), V. 37, by Kippendavie Stamp (9774), V. 16; 3rd dam, Bloom of Craggie (37,788), V. 37, by His Majesty (8697), V. 13; 4th dam, Rosie of Inchstelly (13,893), V. 22, by Eden Vale (6727), V. 11; 5th dam, Keir Blossom (9811), V. 13, by Newhope (3029), V. 6; 6th dam, Keir Young Black Peggie (5498), V. 9, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 7th dam, Keir Black Peggy (1402), V. 5, by Briton (94), V. 1; 8th dam, Keir Young Peggy (196), V. 2, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1; 9th dam, Keir Peggy (187), V. 2, by Samson (741), V. 1; 10th dam, Jean, by Farmer's Fancy (298), V. 1. Produce—
25th May, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

M'HATTIE, GEORGE.

BESS OF TROCHELHILL (43,485); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 19th May, 1903; bred by J. F. Findlay, Trochelhill, Fochabers; property of (1) Charles E. Law, The Grange, Brackla, Nairn, (2) George M'Hattie, Keith; sire, Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 1st dam, Lovie, bred by Sir R. O. Sinclair, Murkle, Thurso, by Lord Zetland (5181), V. 9; 2nd dam, Blossom, bred by Neil

Currie, Crubisdale, Kintyre, by Thane of Glamis (855), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1910, Rose of Brackla (40,199), V. 38.

1912, 1916, colts (castrated). — 1913, barren.

20th April, 1914, brown, white stripe on face, legs white, filly (owned by Charles E. Law), by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

7th April, 1915, Queen of Brackla, bay, white stripe on face, legs white, throat and belly flecked, filly (bred and owned by Charles E. Law), by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

M'ILDOWIE, JAMES A.

DORIS (43,486); dark brown, white face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 14th June, 1912; bred by and property of James A. M'ildowie, Easterton Farm, Doune; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Dorothea (25,742), V. 33, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean of Auchenliach (25,741), V. 33, by Breastplate (8489), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jess, by Prince of Kippen (2353), V. 5; 4th dam, Betty, by Strathendrick Jamie (1832), V. 4; 5th dam, a mare, by Strathendrick Champion (131), V. 1. Produce—

29th April, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg black, with a little white on inside of hoofhead, other three legs white, filly, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

M'INNES, JOHN.

BOGS LASS (43,487); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 27th June, 1913; bred by Alexander Gray, Meikle Bogs, Rothie-Norman; property of John M'Innes, Flatfield, Coup-ar-Angus; sire, Montrave Mariner (17,393), V. 35; 1st dam, Lady Smith (29,704), V. 34, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jess of Culbae (18,327), V. 29, by Duke of Rothesay (9191), V. 14; 3rd dam, Nell of Barledziew (14,044), V. 22, by Here I Go (2865), V. 6; 4th dam, Maggie of Barledziew (9113), V. 12, by Robin (703), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, Lady Stephen of Flatfield, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

M'INTOSH, ALEXANDER.

JEAN OF GREENHILL (43,488); bay, white hair through coat, white ratch on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white almost to knee and hock, near fore leg black, foaled June, 1912; bred by William Campbell, Gearach Farm, Port Charlotte, Islay; property of Alexander M'Intosh, Greenhill, Houston; sire, Sir Sylvester (16,089), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of Gearach, bred by William Campbell, by Royal General (11,166), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lily, bred by the late A. Campbell, Kilanallin, Islay, by Lord Colin (5156), V. 9. Produce—

30th June, 1917, bay, ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

M'INTYRE, ALEXANDER C.

BESS OF GIRGENTI (43,489); brown, foaled 1903; bred by D. T. Martin, of Dunlossit, Islay; property of Alexander C. M'Intyre, Keills Farm, Port Askaig, Islay; sire, Royal Peer (11,175), V. 23; 1st dam, Kate of Girgenti (12,266), V. 17, by Jordanshaw (3343), V. 6; 2nd dam, Darling (5692), V. 9, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess (5869), V. 9, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

25th April, 1907, Queen of Craighouse (44,297), V. 40.

M'INTYRE, JAMES.

ROSE OF LOGAN (43,490); dark brown, white on face, four white feet, foaled 11th May, 1914; bred by and property of James M'Intyre, Logan Mains, Ardwell, Stranraer; sire, Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of Logan (37,767), V. 37, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 2nd dam, Daisy of Wheyrigg (37,849), V. 37, by Life Member (10,080), V. 18; 3rd dam, Darling of Wheyrigg (23,150), V. 32, by Gartsherrie

(2800), V. 6; 4th dam, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 6th dam, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—

24th May, 1917, dark brown, white on face, four white feet, filly, by Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.

MACKAY, ARCHIBALD.

LEPHENSTRATH BLOSSOM (43,491); bay, white face, near fore leg black, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 21st June, 1911; bred by and property of Archibald Mackay, Lephenstrath, Southend, Campbeltown; sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31; 1st dam, Jess of Lephenstrath (33,217), V. 35, by Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lily of Lephenstrath (21,526), V. 31, by Sir Ronald (10,464), V. 20; 3rd dam, Maggie of Lephenstrath (19,923), V. 30, by Prince of Kintyre (8922), V. 13; 4th dam, Nell of Lephenstrath (6439), V. 10, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 5th dam, Darling, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Young Garibaldi (973), V. 1; 7th dam, Lily, by Glancer (3635), V. 7. Produce—

2nd June, 1916, Mary, bay, white face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

1st June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore and hind legs dark, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

M'KEICH, Mrs. JESSIE.

BALCORRACH NANCY (43,492); dark brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white to above pasterns, near hind leg white, foaled 1912; bred by Matthew M'Keich, Balcarrach, Campsie Glen; property of Mrs. Jessie M'Keich, Balcarrach; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Miss Germaine (19,931), V. 30, by Go Ahead (5052), V. 9; 2nd dam, Lawrence Meg (11,980), V. 16, by Sir Lawrence (V. 11, p. 168); 3rd dam, Nell of Mye (5030), V. 8, by Young Scotsman (1030), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean, by Gartverrie Young Horse (321), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Burniebrae (18,647), V. 38.

MACKENZIE, IAN.

NELL OF BALLOAN (43,493); brown, small white mark on face, off hind foot white, three feet black, foaled May, 1900; bred by Alexander Reid, Easter Balloan, Muir of Ord; property of Ian Mackenzie, Easter Balloan; sire, Romance (9995), V. 17; 1st dam, Duchess (24,189), V. 32, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Beauty (24,188), V. 32, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 3rd dam, Mary of Wester Moy (7527), V. 11, by Johnny (414), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Conqueror (197), V. 1; 5th dam, Mary, by Pope (593), V. 1; 6th dam, Betty, by Glenelg (358), V. 1. Produce—

1906, Dolly, brown, white spot on forehead, off fore foot black, other three feet white, filly (bred by Alexander Reid; owned by George Gilroy, Easter Moy, Muir of Ord), by King Duke (11,764), V. 25.

1913, 1915, colts (castrated). 1914, barren.

4th July, 1916, Maori Queen, bay, white streak on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, filly, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

22nd June, 1917, Duchess II. of Balloan, brown, white mark on face, three legs black, off hind leg white, filly, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

SALLIE OF BALLOAN (43,494); bay, raton on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled June, 1910; bred by John C. Robertson, Fodderty, Dingwall; property of Ian Mackenzie; sire, Ben Wyvis (14,021), V. 30; 1st dam, Nell M'Lauchlan (30,387), V. 34, by Sir Lachlan (10,460), V. 20; 2nd dam, Nell of Cullicudden (30,386), V. 34, by Prince of Cullicudden (10,850), V. 22; 3rd dam, Nellie of Balnabeen (19,224), V. 30, by Lucky Lad (7986), V. 12; 4th dam, Nancy of Balnaguie (V. 30, p. 210), by Victor (V. 8, p. 103); 5th

dam, Rose of Balnaguie (1723), V. 5, by Conqueror (197), V. 1. Produce—

1914, colt (castrated). 1915, barren.

4th May, 1916, Lady Flora of Balloan, bay, ratch on face, hind legs white, off fore foot half white, half dark, near fore foot dark, filly, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

MACKENZIE, JOHN.

LADY WARDEN (43,495); bay, ratch on face, black points, foaled 21st April, 1913; bred by and property of John Mackenzie, Balnain, Cononbridge, Ross-shire; sire, Royal Warden (16,045), V. 33; 1st dam, Pride (26,792), V. 33, by Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jessie (26,791), V. 33, by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8; 3rd dam, Beauty, by Conqueror (197), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell, by Sir George (2411), V. 5. Produce—

1st May, 1917, bay, white face, fore and off hind pasterns white, near hind leg white to hock, colt, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

M'KENZIE, Major LEO FRASER.

ROSE OF ALLANGRANGE (43,496); dark brown, white stripe on face, white round near fore and off hind hoofheads, near hind leg white almost to hock, white stripe on inside of off hind leg almost to hock, foaled 6th May, 1914; bred by Mrs. Fraser M'Kenzie, of Allangrange, Munlochy, Ross-shire; property of Major Leo Fraser M'Kenzie, Allangrange; sire, Sir James of Alton (17,503), V. 35; 1st dam, Nelly of Allangrange (35,852), V. 36, by Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29; 2nd dam, Lady Grizzel (13,790), V. 22, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Delilah (11,809), V. 16, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Mag of Auchengoll (2418), V. 6, by Samson (741), V. 1; 5th dam, Nell, by Montrose (544), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1917, brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

M'KENZIE, Mrs. R. G. FRASER.

ALEXA (43,497); bay, white stripe on face, inside of near hind foot white, foaled 21st April, 1912; bred by Executors of the late Alex. F. Mackenzie, Inverbreakie, Invergordon; property of Mrs. R. G. Fraser M'Kenzie, Inverbreakie; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Ina of Inverbreakie (33,222), V. 35, by Mackinley (10,228), V. 19; 2nd dam, Fancy (V. 35, p. 128), by Allan (9484), V. 15; 3rd dam, Jean, by Byron of Balcony (2646), V. 6; 4th dam, Jess, by St. Lawrence (?). Produce—

10th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore feet and pasterns white, hind legs white to near hocks, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

MACKERETH, GEORGE.

LOFTY OF NEWLANDS (43,498); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by and property of George Mackereth, Blinderake, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32; 1st dam, Bess of Southwaite (35,858), V. 36, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Diamond of Armaside (35,859), V. 36, by Rosevale (10,623), V. 21; 3rd dam, a mare, by Rizzio (4668), V. 8; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Champion (1355), V. 2. Produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

MACKERETH, Mrs. MARY.

MAGGIE OF SOUTHWAIT (43,499); bay, white stripe on face, three legs and off fore foot white, foaled 16th June, 1911; bred by the late William Mackereth, Picket Howe, Brackenthwaite, Cockermouth, Cumberland; property of Mrs. Mary Mackereth, Picket Howe; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; dam, Diamond of Armaside (35,859), V. 36—2nd dam of Lofty of Newlands (43,498)—*above*. Produce—

19th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

M'KERRACHER, JOHN.

KIRKTON MAYFLOWER (43,500); brown, little white on face, fore legs black, off hind leg white to hock, little white inside near hind leg to the pastern, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by and property of John M'Kerracher, Kirkton Farm, Doune; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Flora of Kirkton (29,993), V. 34, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 2nd dam, Maggie of Kirkton (29,992), V. 34, by M'Master (3823), V. 7; 3rd dam, Maggie of Kirkton, by Farmer (286), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Rose, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Bonnie Afton (17,770), V. 36.

MACKIE, A. & A.

AITCHISON'S BANK MEG (43,501); black, near fore leg dark, three white legs, foaled 7th July, 1913; bred by Andrew Mackie, Aitchison's Bank, Gretna; property of A. & A. Mackie, Aitchison's Bank; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Sonsie Queen (35,863), V. 36, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Polly of Bridge End (17,800), V. 29, by Derry Down (10,054), V. 18; 3rd dam, Sally of Salter Hall (22,887), V. 32, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12; 4th dam, Polly of Salter Hall, by Sir Roger (790), V. 1; 5th dam, Sally of Stainburn Hall, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs and feet white, off fore foot black, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

M'KIE, A. & C. J.

OLIVE (43,502); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 24th May, 1912; bred by the late R. M'Kie, Howrigg Farm, Thursby, Carlisle; property of A. & C. J. M'Kie, Brigham Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30; 1st dam, Howrigg Bell (33,230), V. 35, by Marquis of Clay (14,269), V. 30; 2nd dam, Kate of Howrigg (30,000), V. 34, by Westfield Chief (6390), V. 10; 3rd dam, Kate of Barvernochan (2709), V. 6, by Robin (703), V. 1; 4th dam, Mall, by Young Nithsdale (3325), V. 6; 5th dam, by Prince Charlie (625), V. 1. Produce—

25th April, 1917, Ruby of Brigham Hall, bay, white stripe on face, legs and feet white, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

MACKIE, GEORGE.

MEG OF DORNOCK MAINS (43,503); black, white stripe on face, white on outside of near knee, off fore leg black, near hind leg white to hock, a little white on off hind pastern and on front of hock, foaled May, 1905; bred by and property of George Mackie, Dornock Mains, Annan; sire, Sir Andrew (11,188), V. 23; 1st dam, Fanny of Dornock Mains, bred by George Mackie, by Prince of Rosa (6195), V. 10; 2nd dam, Damsel of Dornock Mains, bred by George Mackie, by Garibaldi (2115), V. 5; 3rd dam, Meg, a grey mare, bred by David Broatch, Goldeslee, Gretna, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

Previous produce all colts (castrated).

JEAN OF DORNOCK MAINS (43,504); brown, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, off fore leg a little below knee and hind legs halfway to hocks white, foaled May, 1907; bred by and property of George Mackie; sire, King Thomas (12,625), V. 27; dam, Fanny of Dornock Mains—dam of Meg of Dornock Mains (43,503)—*above*. Produce—

1913, brown, filly (owned by Herbert Burgess, Stobhill, Lockerbie), by Bauch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

May, 1914, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white halfway up, filly, by Newcome (17,400), V. 35.

1915, colt (castrated).

MACKIE, JOHN.

JEAN OF HILLHEAD (43,505); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg white, other legs dark, foaled 1st May, 1896; bred by T. & J. Gass, Hillhead, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Kirtlebridge; property of John Mackie, Calvertsholm, Greta, Carlisle; sire, Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 1st dam, Vesta (12,152), V. 17, by Lyon of Purdomstown (4549), V. 8; 2nd dam, Darling of Howgillside (8414), V. 12, by Prince Albert (615), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jean of Howgillside (8413), V. 12, by Paisley Jock (582), V. 1; 4th dam, Meg of Howgillside (8412), V. 12, by Garibaldi (2115), V. 5. Produce—

9th June, 1917, Darling of Calverts Holm, dark brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

BLOSSOM OF BRECKON HILL (43,506); brown, foaled 17th May, 1906; bred by the late Thomas Davidson, Breckon Hill, Longtown, Cumberland; property of John Mackie, Calvertsholm, Rigg of Greta, Carlisle; sire, Chainbearer (10,326), V. 20; dam, Darling of Breckon Hill (42,833), p. 369. Produce—

25th July, 1914, Nancy of Cairnmill, dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg white below knee, hind legs white below hocks, filly (owned by Matthew Cochrane, Cairnmill), by Baureh Chief (16,471), V. 34.

MACKIE, THOMAS.

ROSE OF RHYNIE (43,507); brown, white stripe on face, four black feet, foaled 18th May, 1911; bred by Stephen Mitchell, Boquhan, Kippen Station; property of Thomas Mackie, Mains of Rhynie, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Dolly of Boquhan (30,158), V. 34, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Dolly of Warrix (18,012), V. 29; by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Rosie of Warrix (13,958), V. 22, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 4th dam, Lily M'Aulay (13,957), V. 22, by Macaulay (5187), V. 9; 5th dam, Camelon Maggie (1668), V. 5, by Young Scotsman (1028), V. 1. Produce—

28th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

GARTLY IDEALIST (43,508); bay, white face, near fore leg to knee, off fore leg partly to knee and hind legs to hocks and in front halfway to stifles white, foaled 25th May, 1912; bred by Alexander MacG. Mennie, Brawlandknowes, Gartly; property of Thomas Mackie; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; 1st dam, Gartly Barony (20,018), V. 30, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Gartly Princess (12,868), V. 19, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Nazetta (11,611), V. 15, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7; 4th dam, Nazli (3221), V. 7, by Boydston Boy (111), V. 1; 5th dam, Concetta (6), V. 2, by The Earl (862), V. 1; 6th dam, Kate (1395), V. 5, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1. Produce—

8th June, 1917, Rhynie Maude, bay, white face, near legs white to knee and hock, filly, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

RHYNIE BLOOM (43,509); brown, white face, hind legs and off fore pastern white, foaled 24th March, 1913; bred by John P. Sleigh, St. John's Wells, Fyvie; property of Thomas Mackie; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Bud (24,292), V. 32, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lady Evelyn (14,407), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Lady Jane *alias* Katie of Queenzieburn (14,754), V. 24, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 4th dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1. Produce—

11th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg white to above pastern, colt, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

M'KIE, WILLIAM.

NELLIE SCOTT (43,510); bay, white face, three white legs, foaled 8th May, 1887; bred by John Wallace, Skelton Pasture, Penrith; property of William M'Kie, Redhouse, Carlisle; sire, Baron Scott (1936), V. 5; 1st dam, Nellie of Skelton (7933), V. 11, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 2nd dam, Darling (4268), V. 7, by *Topsman*; 3rd dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 4th dam, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—

1895, Sally MacGregor (17,838), V. 29, p. 418.

1896, Jean MacGregor (17,529), V. 29, p. 312.

M'KINNON, JOHN.

MINNIE OF KILDAVAIG (43,511); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 27th May, 1912; bred by and property of John M'Kinnon, Kildavaig, Millhouse, Ardlamont; sire, Hyacinthus (13,531), V. 29; 1st dam, Darling of Kildavaig (33,235), V. 35, by Royal Peer (11,175), V. 23; 2nd dam, Minnie Kyle (20,449), V. 30, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 3rd dam, Flora of Burnhouses (8531), V. 12, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Burnhouses (8530), V. 12, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 5th dam, Star (25,687), V. 33, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie of Drumlemble (6067), V. 10, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1; 7th dam, Star, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

26th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Scott (18,901), V. 38.

MAGGIE OF STELLAIG (43,512); bay, white face, three legs and near fore pastern white, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by and property of John M'Kinnon; sire, Diploma (13,442), V. 29; 1st dam, Kildavaig Fortuna (30,484), V. 34, by Lephenstrath (11,089), V. 23; 2nd dam, a mare, by Fortune's Favourite (9751), V. 16; 3rd dam, a mare, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Loudoun Tam (?). Produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Scott (18,901), V. 38.

M'KISSOCK, PETER.

GLENHEAD BONNIE (43,513); bay, white face, three white legs, off fore leg white, with spot on knee, foaled 6th June, 1914; bred by and property of Peter M'Kissock, Glenhead, Leswalt, Stranraer; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Glenhead Beauty (37,797), V. 37, by Lochnaw (14,741), V. 31; 2nd dam, Kate of Weirston (41,076), V. 39, by Jordanshaw (3343), V. 6; 3rd dam, Lily of Weirston (41,075), V. 39, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 4th dam, by Dainty Davie (212), V. 1. Produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

M'KNIGHT, WILLIAM & JOHN.

LADY MAC (43,514); dark brown, stripe on face, off fore and near hind pasterns white, foaled 10th June, 1913; bred by and property of William & John M'Knight, Drumduro, Pitcaple; sire, Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33; 1st dam, Tib of Drumduro (35,869), V. 36, by Sir Arthur (10,455), V. 20; 2nd dam, Nance (26,805), V. 33, by Independence (6851), V. 11; 3rd dam, Mary (26,803), V. 33, by Victor Chief (1855), V. 4; 4th dam, Jackstown Missie (93), V. 2, by Lord Derby (484), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Lord Byron (473), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, filly, by Fyvie Pearl (18,742), V. 38.

MACLACHLAN, ARCHIBALD.

DARLING OF KEILLS (43,515); brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white almost to hocks, fore legs dark, foaled 28th June, 1910; bred by John Gillespie, Octofad, Port Charlotte, Islay; property of Archibald MacLachlan, Keills, Port Askaig; sire, Sir Spencer (13,211) V. 28; 1st dam, Mary Gillespie (35,431), V. 36, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 2nd dam, Kate M'Ewan (35,428), V. 36, by Gallant Laird (4390), V. 8; 3rd dam, Rosie, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1; 4th dam, Kate, by Lofty (462), V. 1. Produce—

3rd June, 1916, Mary MacLachlan, brown, small white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, fore legs white, filly (bred by Donald MacLachlan, Ballinaby), by Ballinaby (16,448), V. 34.

MACLACHLAN, Dr. D.

KATE OF BALLINABY (43,516); light brown, white ratch on face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 21st April, 1914; bred by and property of Dr. D. MacLachlan, Ballinaby, Bridgend, Islay; sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30; 1st dam, Ballinaby Peggie (37,801), V. 37, by Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28; 2nd dam, Maggie MacLachlan (25,303), V. 33, by Maceo (11,108), V. 23; 3rd dam, Rosie (19,416), V. 30, by Prince of Netherlee (9830), V. 16; 4th dam, Bess Dunlop (25,302), V. 33, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 5th dam, Flora Cowan (2102), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 6th dam, Flora (59), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1; 7th dam, Match, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 8th dam, Susie, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2; 9th dam, Old Gillespie, by Candidate (1406), V. 3. Produce—

6th May, 1917, Lady Footprint, light brown, white ratch down face, white spot on off side below ribs, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

M'LANACHAN, ALEXANDER.

BARSHARE JEAN (43,517); brown, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 28th May, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander M'LANACHAN, Barshare, Cumnock; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Borland Jean (26,808), V. 33, by Marconi (11,817), V. 25; 2nd dam, Borland Flora (25,801), V. 33, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nell, by Lord Glencairn (3791), V. 7; 4th dam, Old Nell, by Campsie *alias* Campsie Jock (119), V. 1. Produce—

22nd April, 1917, brown, white hair through coat, white face, three white legs, one white fore foot, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

M'LANACHAN, W.

YOUNG NELL (43,518); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 20th May, 1910; bred by and property of W. M'LANACHAN, Borland, Cumnock; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Borland Flora (25,801), V. 33, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 2nd dam, Nell, by Lord Glencairn (3791), V. 7; 3rd dam, Old Nell, by Campsie *alias* Campsie Jock (119), V. 1. Produce—

21st April, 1917, Maggie, brown, white stripe on face, one white hind leg, three dark grey legs, one fore foot white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

BORLAND FANNY IV. (43,519); brown, grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, hind legs white, off fore foot and pastern white, foaled 20th May, 1912; bred by and property of William M'LANACHAN; sire, Miltiades (14,768), V. 31; dam, Borland Flora (25,801), V. 33—dam of Young Nell (43,518)—*above*. Produce—

22nd April, 1917, Bell, brown, white face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, filly, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

MACLAREN, W. D.

DRUMMORE BARONESS (43,520); bay, white stripe on face, legs white below knees and hocks, black spot on off fore pastern, foaled

10th May, 1914; bred by and property of W. D. MacLaren, Drummormore, Doune; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Drummormore Maggie (16,880), V. 28, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 2nd dam, Drummormore Darling (13,170), V. 20, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 3rd dam, Bet of Mackeanston (7704), V. 11, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 4th dam, Kate, by Lord Clyde (1474), V. 3. Produce—

5th July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, with white spot on pastern, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

DRUMMORE JEAN (43,521); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, with white on outside of pastern and up to knee, off fore leg dark, with white on inside of pastern up to knee, hind pasterns and legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 22nd April, 1914; bred by and property of W. D. MacLaren; sire, Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35; 1st dam, Drummormore Darling II. (37,803), V. 37, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 2nd dam, Drummormore Maggie (16,880), V. 28, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 3rd dam, Drummormore Darling (13,170), V. 20, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 4th dam, Bet of Mackeanston (7704), V. 11, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Lord Clyde (1474), V. 3. Produce—

15th June, 1917, bay, white on face, fore legs dark, with white spot on off pastern, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg dark, with white on pastern, colt, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

M'LAREN, WILLIAM.

WOODSIDE LILY (43,522); bay, white ratch on face, legs white to below knees and hocks, foaled 10th April, 1913; bred by and property of William M'Laren, Thorpe Thewles, Ferryhill, Co. Durham; sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29; 1st dam, Violet of Thorpe (30,009), V. 34, by City of Riches (11,012), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jewel (19,954), V. 30, by Look Forward (10,220), V. 19; 3rd dam, Dinah, by Cairngorm (6567), V. 11; 4th dam, Dapper, by Pencot (586), V. 1; 5th dam, Damsel, by a horse owned by M. Reed, Beamish, Durham. Produce—

23th June, 1917, Woodside Phyllis, bay, white ratch on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

M'LEAN, LACHLAN.

NELLY OF CRANSLAGLOAN (43,523); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 13th May, 1911; bred by and property of Lachlan M'Lean, Cranslagloan, Rothesay; sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 1st dam, Lily M'Lean (22,323), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Queen of Rothesay (13,171), V. 20, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 3rd dam, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 4th dam, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1914, brown, stripe on face, little white on off hind leg, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

13th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

M'LENNAN, COLIN.

LAURIE (43,524); dark brown, narrow scratch on face, off hind leg and pastern white to hock, near hind leg and pastern white all round about seven inches up, foaled 23rd June, 1907; bred by George M'Combie, Leitcheston, Deskford, Cullen; property of Colin M'Lennan, Leitcheston; sire, Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 1st dam, Tibbie (V. 30, p. 133), by Moneycorn (V. 13, p. 40); 2nd dam, Flower o' May (V. 17, p. 64), by *Grand Duke*—Lawson's; 3rd dam, Laurie (7513), V. 11, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

22nd May, 1917, May of Leitcheston, brown, broad ratch on face, near fore leg and pastern white to below knee, hind legs and pasterns white to hocks, filly, by Hymettus (14,709), V. 31.

M'LEOD, GEORGE.

WHITEGAR RUBY (43,525); brown, small white stripe on face, white markings on fore feet, white on hind legs, foaled 7th April, 1912; bred by Alexander Cormack, Auchengale, Wick; property of George M'Leod, Whitegar, Bower, Wick; sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25; 1st dam, Nellie of Auchengale (29,348), V. 34, by That's a' Right (9687), V. 15; 2nd dam, Chip (29,663), V. 34, by Welbeck (7384), V. 11; 3rd dam, Rose, by Colonel (185), V. 1; 4th dam, a dark brown mare, by Palmerston (583), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, bay, white on face and hind legs, colt, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

M'LEOD, WILLIAM.

BLOSS OF GREENS (43,526); black, white hair through coat, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 27th March, 1913; bred by George J. Minty, Mains of Tollo, Turriff; property of William M'Leod, Mains of Greens, Monquhitter, by Turriff; sire, Honour (14,165), V. 30; 1st dam, Bloss of Achareidh (29,052), V. 34, by Urieside (11,569), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lady Mackenzie of Allanfeearn (29,383), V. 34, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 3rd dam, Kate of Deanston (8035), V. 12, by Logie the Laird (2237), V. 5; 4th dam, Kate (1970), V. 6, by North Star *alias* Merry Boy (569), V. 1. Produce—

25th April, 1917, Redwing, black, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

LEITH DIANA (43,527); bay, face white, legs white, foaled 29th June, 1914; bred by Isabella M'Leod; property of William M'Leod; sire, Lord Leith (14,244), V. 30; 1st dam, Rose of Greens (37,809), V. 37, by Royal Treasure (13,176), V. 28; 2nd dam, Dall of Greens (33,248), V. 35, by Royal Warrior (10,892), V. 22; 3rd dam, Meg of Greens (33,247), V. 35, by Princes Charlie's Heir (6173), V. 10; 4th dam, Jane of Abbotshaugh (5614), V. 9, by Jack's the Lad (401), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Prince Albert (3086), V. 6. Produce—

10th May, 1917, Diana II. of Greens, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Bogie Dale (18,249), V. 37.

M'MASTER, JAMES, Jun.

BALGREGGAN FLORA (43,528)—*died* 1917; dark brown, white face, hind legs white, foaled 1903; bred by and property of Jas. M'Master, Jun., Balgreggan Mains, Sandhead; sire, Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 1st dam, Lily of Threemark (22,591), V. 32, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 2nd dam, Nell of Threemark (6466), V. 10, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jean of Threemark (332), V. 2, by Blacklock (72), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell, by Biggar (45), V. 1. Produce—

1910, Balgreggan Lily (43,529)—*below*.

1912, Nell, black, white star on face, hind legs white, filly, by Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29.

1913, Mary, bay, white star on face, fore feet white, filly, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

1914, bay, white hairs through coat, white face, hind legs white, filly (owned by Hugh A. M'Master, South Milmain, Stoneykirk), by Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32.

BALGREGGAN LILY (43,529)—*died* September, 1916; bay, with white hairs through coat, white face, white legs, foaled June, 1910; bred by and property of James M'Master, Jun.; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; dam, Balgreggan Flora (43,528)—*above*. Produce—

27th May, 1914, Balgreggan Bell (43,531)—*below*.

BALGREGGAN NANCY (43,530); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1911; bred by and property of Jas. M'Master, Jun.; sire, Woodburn (13,238), V. 28; 1st dam, Nannie M'Master (22,592), V. 32, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 2nd dam,

Lily of Threemark (22,591), V. 32—dam of Balgreggan Flora (43,528), p. 505. Produce—

June, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Cluny (18,291), V. 37.

BALGREGGAN BELL (43,531); dark brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 27th May, 1914; bred by and property of James M'Master, Jun.; sire, Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33; dam, Balgreggan Lily (43,529), p. 505. Produce—

16th April, 1917, dark brown, white face, legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

M'MASTER, JOHN.

WILLA OF CULHORN (43,532); bay, white face and legs, foaled 5th June, 1912; bred by and property of John M'Master, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer; sire, General Notice (15,231), V. 32; 1st dam, Lily of Culhorn (16,883), V. 28, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Maggie Stewart (15,662), V. 26, by Craichmore Darnley (5667), V. 10; 3rd dam, Nancy (28,725), V. 34, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 4th dam, Nancy (82), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082), V. 2. Produce—

27th June, 1917, bay, white face and legs, small white spot on off side of belly, filly, by Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

M'MASTER, R. C. & J.

JEAN II. OF BLAIRBUY (43,533); bay, white face, four white feet, foaled 5th June, 1908; bred by the late Hugh M'Master, Blairbuy, Port-William; property of R. C. & J. M'Master, Blairbuy; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Jean of Blairbuy (18,949), V. 30, by Prince of Galloway (8919), V. 13; 2nd dam, Susie of Blairshinnoch (18,948), V. 30, and (16,436), V. 27, by Windsor (2509), V. 5; 3rd dam, Trim of Blairshinnoch (2393), V. 6, by Clyde (2022), V. 5; 4th dam, Maggie, by Matchem (1219), V. 2; 5th dam, by Borgue (1595), V. 4. Produce—

28th May, 1914, brown, white face, near fore foot black, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

23rd May, 1915, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.

10th May, 1916, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26.

9th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white, filly, by Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32.

HERMIA (43,534); bay, white face, fore feet black, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 28th April, 1910; bred by the late Hugh M'Master; property of R. C. & J. M'Master; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Hecuba (15,506), V. 26, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Hebe (11,951), V. 16, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20; 3rd dam, Juno (4760), V. 8, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 4th dam, Jess (1606), V. 5, by Emperor (276), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1914, bay, white face, four white legs, colt by Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.

1915, 1917, barren.

24th May, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

M'MEEKAN, ANDREW.

MOLLY OF CLACHAN (43,535); light bay, face white, legs white, foaled 5th May, 1912; bred by Andrew & John Skilling, Clachan, Newton-Stewart; property of Andrew M'Meehan, Cotland, Bladnoch, Wigtownshire; sire, Morocco (15,965), V. 33; 1st dam, Daisy of Clachan (33,746), V. 35, by Time Gun (12,772), V. 27; 2nd dam, Fanny of Clachan (21,819), V. 21, by Prince of Drumrae (9981), V. 17; 3rd dam, Jenny of Myrton (7763), V. 11, by Tom (877), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Balcraig (3133), V. 6, by Clyde (2022), V. 5; 5th dam, Jess, by Marquis—Ailsa's. Produce—

5th May, 1917, light bay, face white, legs white, colt, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

M'MILLAN, ARCHIBALD.

PEGGIE SPENCER (43,536); bay, white ratch on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, foaled 20th June, 1907; bred by and property of Archibald M'Millan, late Leim, Gigha, now Rosehill, Glenbarr, Kintyre; sire, Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28; 1st dam, Maggie of Leim (19,958), V. 30, by Clan Roy (9165), V. 14; 2nd dam, Maggie M'Millan (25,678), V. 33, by Sir John (2412), V. 5; 3rd dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (2379), V. 5; 4th dam, Moll of Leim, by Admiral (1045), V. 2. Produce—

5th June, 1911, Blossom, light bay, hind legs and fore feet white, filly, by Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30.

27th June, 1912, Champion Blend (19,383), V. 40.

1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.

11th May, 1917, light bay, hind legs white, colt, by Monticello (17,391), V. 35.

M'MURCHY, WILLIAM.

GALLANT JEAN (43,537); grey, foaled 15th June, 1900; bred by Alexander Graham, Backs, Campbeltown; property of William M'Murphy, Cattadale, Southend, Campbeltown; sire, Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 1st dam, Jean late Darling (17,336), V. 29, by Prince of Kintyre (8922), V. 13; 2nd dam, Bell of Auchencorvie (4981), V. 8, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 3rd dam, a grey mare, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

1911, roan, filly, by Dunimarle (15,201), V. 32.

1912, Govan Nellie (43,630), p. 525.

MACNAB, ARCHIBALD.

MEG OF PORTWEMYSS (43,538); bay, face and brow white, fore legs white from knees, knees and hocks black, hind legs white from hocks down, foaled 20th May, 1901; bred by and property of Archibald Macnab, Portwemyss, Islay; sire, Stately City (10,466), V. 20; 1st dam, Old Jess, bred by Archibald Macnab, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 2nd dam, Old Maggie, bred by Archibald Macnab, by Garnet (3622), V. 7. Produce—

8th May, 1903, black, face white, colt, by Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24.

30th June, 1910, grey, legs white, filly, by Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24.

7th July, 1912, Polly of Portwemyss (43,539)—below.

2nd June, 1915, Jess of Portwemyss, bay, face and brow white, legs white downwards from knees and hocks, knees and hocks brown, filly, by Greenhill Favourite (17,924), V. 36.

8th June, 1917, bay, face and brow white, knees and hocks white and legs white downwards, colt, by Freeman's Fortune (15,838), V. 33.

POLLY OF PORTWEMYSS (43,539); brown, small white spot on brow, fore legs black from knees, hind legs white down from hocks, hocks black, foaled 7th July, 1912; bred by and property of Archibald Macnab; sire, Sir Sylvester (16,089), V. 33; dam, Meg of Portwemyss (43,538)—above. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, bay, legs white from knees and hocks downwards, colt, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30.

M'NAIR, Mrs. JANE.

BET GARNET OF MOY (43,540); brown, face and three legs white, off fore foot dark, foaled May, 1913; bred by Archibald M'Nair, Moy, Campbeltown; property of Mrs. Jane M'Nair, Moy; sire, Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34; 1st dam, Mary II. of Moy (35,890), V. 36, by Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 2nd dam, Lady of Moy (24,362), V. 32, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 3rd dam, Mary of Moy (V. 21, p. 49), by *Bonnie Prince* (V. 12, p. 407); 4th dam, Bell of Moy (9972), V. 12, by King Valuable (5927), V. 10; 5th dam, Moll, by Doncaster (238), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—

30th June, 1917, dark, white face, off hind leg white, fore pasterns and near hind pasterns white, colt, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

M'NAUGHTAN, JOHN.

TIBBIE OF GANNOCHAN (43,541); dark brown, hind legs and off fore leg white, foaled 25th May, 1913; bred by and property of John M'Naughtan, Gannochan, Braco, Perthshire; sire, Bouncing Geordie (15,758), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of Gannochan (35,892), V. 36, by British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 2nd dam, Rosie of Taft (20,639), V. 30, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Mettle (22,734), V. 32, by King's Knight (10,071), V. 18; 4th dam, Violet of East Grange (21,194), V. 31, by Prince of the Glen (5273), V. 9; 5th dam, Lady Grieve (11,175), V. 14, by Lord Grieve (5163), V. 9; 6th dam, Miss of Keltie Hill (10,417), V. 14, by Heather Jock (374), V. 1. Produce—
9th June, 1917, black, face and near cheek white, three white feet and legs, off fore foot black, colt, by Royal Reserve (18,523), V. 37.

M'NEILL, DUGALD.

FLORA OF CUFF (43,542); bay, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 19th May, 1912; bred by and property of Dugald M'Neill, Cuff, Beith; sire, Prince Caractacus (17,422), V. 35; 1st dam, Minnie Success (33,259), V. 35, by Royal Success (11,513), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean of Cubeside (18,205), V. 29, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10; 3rd dam, Maggie of Mathernock (8928), V. 12, by Jordanshaw (3343), V. 6; 4th dam, Nancy of Mathernock (1620), V. 5, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—
1st August, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to pastern, other three legs white almost to hocks, colt, by The Cuff Lad (18,943), V. 38.

M'NEILL, JOHN A.

LILY OF CLACHAN (43,543); brown, white face, hind legs white, foaled 25th May, 1913; bred by and property of John A. M'Neill, Clachan, Inverary; sire, Dunure Scotchman (14,105), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Glassary II. (35,895), V. 36, by Sir Oliver (13,209), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jean of Dunamuck (35,894), V. 36, by Homespun (13,032), V. 28; 3rd dam, Lady Glassary (8816), V. 12, by Foreside (3341), V. 6; 4th dam, Lily, by Strathendrick Champion (131), V. 1; 5th dam, Mary, by Sovereign (812), V. 1. Produce—
26th May, 1917, brown, white face and round right cheek and under jaw white, fore legs over knees and hind legs to hocks and up front of thighs white, filly, by King's Empire (18,410), V. 37.

M'PHERSON, ALEXANDER.

LADY QUEEN (43,544); dark brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 1st June, 1911; bred by and property of Alexander M'Pherson, Castlehill, Marnoch; sire, Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26; 1st dam, Queen of Castlehill (31,855), V. 35, by A Small Scotch (10,023), V. 18; 2nd dam, May of Brodiesord (31,854), V. 35, by Ettrick Shepherd (2763), V. 6; 3rd dam, May of Highfield, by Young Blyth *alias* Samson (923), V. 1; 4th dam, Mall of Auchip, by Comet—Grey—(192), V. 1. Produce—
1916, colt (castrated).
12th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg white to knee, white spot on near flank, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

M'PHERSON, DONALD.

FAIR MAID (43,545); black, white face, four white legs, foaled 19th June, 1913; bred by John Lamont, Ardyne, Toward; property of Donald M'Pherson, Fosterton, Thornton, Fife; sire, Diploma (13,442), V. 29; 1st dam, Maid of Fashion (20,962), V. 31, by Fickle Fashion (10,546), V. 21; 2nd dam, Maid of Fortune (15,328), V. 25, by Crusader (9178), V. 14; 3rd dam, a mare, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Garibaldi (318), V. 1. Produce—
16th June, 1917, Black Maid, black, white face, near hind leg dark, three white legs, filly, by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

M'PHERSON, GEORGE.

MARY OF ARDONALD III. (43,546); dark brown, white face, four white feet, foaled 27th May, 1910; bred by and property of George M'Pherson, Boghead, Kinnoir, by Huntly; sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24; 1st dam, Fanny III. (26,834), V. 33, by Guinea Stamp (7797), V. 12; 2nd dam, Fanny II. of Walkinshaw (29,762), V. 34, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 3rd dam, Fanny I., by Doncaster (238), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Victor Dale (18,148), V. 36.

M'PHERSON, JAMES.

KATE OF TORRABUS (43,547); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore feet black, foaled 10th June, 1907; bred by and property of James M'Pherson, Torrabus, by Port Askaig, Islay; sire, Borichill (17,612), V. 36; 1st dam, Rosie of Torrabus, bred by the late Messrs. Campbell, Ballachlavin, Bally Grant, Islay, by His Majesty (7820), V. 12; 2nd dam, Kate of Ballachlavin, bred by the late Messrs. Campbell, by Lofty (462), V. 1; 3rd dam, a mare, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1913, Lily of Torrabus, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, near fore foot white round coronet, other black, filly, by Conspirator (13,415), V. 29.

14th June, 1914, Lucy of Torrabus, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly (owned by William M'Lachlan, Murray Farm, East Kilbride), by Conspirator (13,415), V. 29.

10th June, 1915, Maggie of Torrabus, bay, white stripe on face, white stripe round top of fore hoofs, off hind leg white, near hind leg black, filly, by Conspirator (13,415), V. 29.

20th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, fore feet black, colt, by Conspirator (13,415), V. 29.

M'PHERSON, WILLIAM.

BESSIE OF ORDHILL (43,548); brown, stripe on face, hind socks and near fore fetlock white, off fore foot partly white, foaled 25th April, 1913; bred by and property of William M'Pherson, Ordhill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire; sire, Prince of Ythan (14,796), V. 31; 1st dam, Beauty of Ordhill (30,047), V. 34, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 2nd dam, Gloaming (15,359), V. 26, by Fitz Gallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam, May (13,485), V. 21, by Botanist (4872), V. 9; 4th dam, Bet, by Lorne II. (1209), V. 2; 5th dam, Rosie, by Young Clyde (1359), V. 2. Produce—

16th June, 1916, Bud of Ordhill, chestnut, white face, off hind foot white to pastern, other three feet and legs white to knee and hooks, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

MACRAE, D. M.

MISS RUTH OF STENHOUSE (43,549); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore fetlock and spot on near fore hoofhead white, foaled 29th April, 1913; bred by James N. Graham, Carfin and Stonebyres, Carluke; property of D. M. MacRae, of Stenhouse, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Miss Templeton (18,555), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Mary of Sandyknowe (14,864), V. 24, by Royal Standard (9847), V. 16; 3rd dam, Maggie of Dromore (11,105), V. 14, by Garnet (3622), V. 7; 4th dam, Stella, by Prince George Frederick (644), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Charley (1618), V. 4. Produce—

20th April, 1917, Miss Rhoda of Stenhouse, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, one fore leg speckled, filly (owned by Henry Annett, Widdrington), by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

M'ROBERT, JOHN, J.P.

RADEMON LADY ALICE (43,550); brown, face and legs white, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by W. A. Dron, Crieffechter, Crieffe; property of John M'Robert, J.P., Rademon, Crossgar, Co. Down;

sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Sybil (35,218), V. 36, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31; 2nd dam, Daisy of Crieffevechter (29,443), V. 34, by Carbineer (10,522), V. 21; 3rd dam, Lady Wolseley (30,286), V. 34, Lord Wolseley (9577), V. 15; 4th dam, Kate M'Nab (30,037), V. 34, by Prince Arden (9358), V. 14; 5th dam, Maggie (15,474), V. 26, by St. Colme (736), V. 1; 6th dam, Dandie, by Renfrewshire Jock (696), V. 1. Produce—
15th April, 1917, bay, white face, little white on body, legs white, colt (owned by James Orr, Mondara, Crossgar), by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

M'RONALD, ALEXANDER.

MABEL OF KNOWEHEAD (43,551); brown, white on face, four white legs, foaled 12th May, 1907; bred by David Fotheringham, Pitnamoon, Laurencekirk; property of Alexander M'Ronald, Knowehead, Meikle Wartle; sire, Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; dam, Jean Macvinnie (43,004), p. 402. Produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, white on face, four white legs, colt, by Fyvie Pearl (18,742), V. 38.

M'SPARRAN, JAMES.

LOCKGATE DAISY (43,552); brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 21st July, 1912; bred by M. & S. Mark, Carrowmena House, Myroe, Londonderry; property of James M'Sparran, Lockgate Farm, Balne, Snaith S.O., Yorks; sire, Rienzi (13,682), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Jane (26,857), V. 33, by Dunure Mac (13,453), V. 29; 2nd dam, Lady Stanley III. (13,369), V. 21, by Lothian Duke (8782), V. 13; 3rd dam, Young Lady Stanley (10,436), V. 14, by Prince of Snowdon (6197), V. 10; 4th dam, Lady Stanley (90), V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell, by Prince Albert (1250), V. 2. Produce—
10th April, 1917, bay, star on forehead, near fore foot dark, other three feet and pasterns white, white patch on off side ribs, filly, by Top Fashion (13,812), V. 29.

M'SPORRAN, MALCOLM.

NANCY OF DRUMYEONMORE (43,553); brown, face and three legs white, white spot on near fore knee, foaled 1st July, 1913; bred by and property of Malcolm M'Sporran, Drumeonmore Farm, Gigha; sire, Dunure Editor (16,564), V. 34; 1st dam, Kate of Strathbane (30,052), V. 34, by Hugo Macgregor (13,033), V. 28; 2nd dam, Darling of Strathbane (26,841), V. 33, by Guardian (9543), V. 15; 3rd dam, Kate of Knockhanty (30,051), V. 34, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 4th dam, Maggie of Aros, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 5th dam, Fanny, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—
21st May, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Gigha Buchlyvie (18,750), V. 38.

MACTAGGART, MESSRS.

LILY OF LYRABUS (43,554); dark, with grey hairs through coat, stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore white to pastern, off fore leg black, foaled 29th May, 1911; bred by and property of Messrs. MacTaggart, Lyrabus, Islay; sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30; 1st dam, Kate of Lyrabus (17,974), V. 29, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lyrabus Jean (36,915), V. 37, by Sir James (10,011), V. 17; 3rd dam, Rosie of Corsapool (8427), V. 12, by Pathfinder (584), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Lofty (462), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Glancer—sire of Jess (315), V. 2. Produce—
11th June, 1916, dark brown, ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Rockside Buchlyvie (17,457), V. 35.
5th June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30.

M'VINNIE, WILLIAM.

OLIVIA (43,555); black, face and legs white, foaled 9th June, 1910; bred by Joseph Burrough, Gasketh, Holmrook; property of William

M'Vinnie, East Logan, Castle-Douglas; sire, Chlorodyne (14,062), V. 30; 1st dam, Bell of Irton (21,159), V. 31, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lady of Irton (17,424), V. 29, by Castleguard (9155), V. 14; 3rd dam, Fanny of Irton (21,158), V. 31, by Bothalhaugh (6529), V. 11; 4th dam, Nelly of Rougholm, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Daisy, by Gladstone (333), V. 1. Produce—
12th April, 1916, Everlasting Prosperity, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly (owned by (1) James Picken, Torrs, Kirkcudbright, (2) John E. Morrison, Garshuey, Londonderry), by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.
May, 1917, dark brown, white spot on face, hind feet white, colt, by Prince of Woodbank (16,758), V. 34.

M'WHIRTER, ROBERT.

KATE BUCHLYVIE (43,556); brown, white face, three white legs, foaled 10th May, 1908; bred by Claud A. Ronald, Monkwood Mills, Maybole; property of Robert M'Whirter, Linfairn, Straiton, Maybole; sire, Togo (13,229), V. 28; dam, Miss Ronald (43,977), V. 40. Produce—
1913, Lady Victoria (42,926), p. 387.
1914, 1916, 1917, barren. 1915, colt (castrated).

M'WILLIAM, JAMES.

GARBITY LADY (43,557); bay, white ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled 19th May, 1912; bred by and property of James M'William, Garbity, Orton Station, Morayshire; sire, Baron Ian (14,584), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Orton (24,108), V. 32, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lady Everard (13,531), V. 21, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Lady Montrose (12,566), V. 18, by Lord Montrose (7973), V. 12; 4th dam, Rose of Stoneytown (1613), V. 5, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1. Produce—
4th April, 1917, Lady Ossian, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

ROYAL ROSE (43,558); bay, white face, four white feet, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by and property of James M'William; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Lady Rose (21,564), V. 31, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Lady Royal (16,236), V. 27, by Royal Standard (9847), V. 16; 3rd dam, Lady Everard (13,531), V. 21, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Lady Montrose (12,566), V. 18, by Lord Montrose (7973), V. 12; 5th dam, Rose of Stoneytown (1613), V. 5, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1. Produce—

19th June, 1917, Garbity Rose, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

GARBITY QUEEN (43,559); bay, grey hair through coat, face and hind legs white, foaled 24th May, 1914; bred by and property of James M'William; sire, Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34; dam, Lady Orton (24,108), V. 32—dam of Garbity Lady (43,557)—*above*. Produce—

25th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, three white feet, colt, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

MAIR, HUGH.

BARSHILL ROSE (43,560); bay, white face, under lip white, hind legs white to above hocks in front and below hocks at back, near fore foot white, off fore foot white outside, black inside, foaled 1st July, 1911; bred by Samuel Henderson, Damhead, Tinwald, Lochmaben; property of Hugh Mair, Barshill, Lochmaben; sire, Strathmore Favourite (13,787), V. 29; 1st dam, Bell of Damhead (19,634), V. 30, by County Member (10,051), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jenny Lind (12,896), V. 19, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20; 3rd dam, Jasmine (5549), V. 10, by Newstead (559), V. 1; 4th dam, Keir Jess III. (201), V. 2,

by Samson (741), V. 1; 5th dam, Keir Young Jess (189), V. 2, by Forth (307), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Prince (603), V. 1. Produce—
29th April, 1917, Barshill Mary, bay, white face, legs black, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

MAIR, JOHN.

FAIRY FOOTPRINT (43,561); brown, face and legs white, foaled April, 1912; bred by and property of John Mair, Hanniston, Drongan; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Nell of Hanniston (18,586), V. 30, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Bessie of Hanniston (18,585), V. 30, by Last of the Princes (9568), V. 15; 3rd dam, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 4th dam, by Old Times (579), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1917, black, with grey hairs through coat, face white, white splash on front of off fore leg above pastern, other three legs white, filly, by Royal Realm (16,035), V. 33.

MAITLAND, HARRY R.

COUNSEL'S KATE (43,562); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 27th May, 1911; bred by and property of H. R. Maitland, Haddo, Methlick; sire, Farmer's Counsel (14,123), V. 30; 1st dam, Kate of Haddo (30,059), V. 34, by Holloway (11,069), V. 23; 2nd dam, a mare, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 3rd dam, a mare, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1. Produce—

16th April, 1917, bay, white face, feet all white, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

MOLLY OF HADDO (43,563); bay, white face, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, foaled 11th April, 1912; bred by and property of Harry R. Maitland, Haddo, Methlick; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Nellie of Haddo (26,849), V. 33, by King's Royal (13,571), V. 29; 2nd dam, Rose of Middlemuir (21,351), V. 31, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 3rd dam, Bell of Castlehill (17,429), V. 29, by Clydeside (13,413), V. 29; 4th dam, Susie of Colgrain (6014), V. 10, by Pride of the Vale (1783), V. 4. Produce—

10th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs and near fore leg white, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

MAITLAND, R. C.

BALHALGARDY BLOSSOM (43,564); brown or bay, white stripe on face, fore feet white over pasterns, off hind foot white, foaled 9th May, 1907; bred by and property of R. C. Maitland, West Balhalgardy, Inverurie; sire, Paymaster (12,268), V. 26; 1st dam, Bloom of Balhalgardy (17,982), V. 29, by Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; 2nd dam, Kate of the Garioch (13,947), V. 22, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess M'Camon (10,851), V. 14, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7; 4th dam, Miss Bright (7592), V. 11, by Honour Bright (1689), V. 4; 5th dam, Bet (1465), V. 5, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1; 6th dam, May, by *Warwork*; 7th dam, Jess, by Sovereign (1825), V. 4; 8th dam, Mallie, by Ayrshire Star (3384), V. 7. Produce—

28th June, 1917, brown, white ratch down face, legs white to knees and hocks, colt (dead), by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

MALCOLM, WILLIAM T.

MONTRAVE ROTA (43,565); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by Sir John Gilmour, Bart., of Montrave, Leven, Fife; property of William T. Malcolm, Dunmore, Larbert, Stirlingshire; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Montrave Rosabel (19,539), V. 30, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Montrave Rebecca (13,441), V. 21, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Montrave Rosebud (11,348), V. 15, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 4th dam, Moss Rose (6203), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosebud (1814), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 6th dam, Rose of Bute

(89), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 7th dam, Mettle, by Sir James (4019), V. 7. Produce—
22nd February, 1917, Dunmore Ouida, brown, white face, with brown spot, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

MANN, JOHN.

OULTON LADY (43,566); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1913; bred by John Blamire, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland; property of John Mann, Blencogo, Wigton; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Clifton Flower (26,086), V. 33, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 2nd dam, Clifton's Beauty (20,203), V. 30, by Shethin Prince (10,907), V. 22; 3rd dam, Clifton's Blossom (15,745), V. 26, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 4th dam, Blossom (14,892), V. 24, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 5th dam, Jean of Kirkland (6622), V. 10, by Royal Stamp (3153), V. 6; 6th dam, Lily (6164), V. 10, by Lorne (499), V. 1. Produce—
1917, bay, white markings, colt, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

MANSFIELD, THE EARL OF.

BELL OF DUCHRAN (43,567); brown, face and legs white, foaled 10th May, 1910; bred by John Dick, Port Charlotte, Islay; property of the Earl of Mansfield, Scone; sire, Clan Chattan (10,527), V. 21; 1st dam, Darling of Lorgbaw (33,216), V. 35, by The Orphan (12,392), V. 26; 2nd dam, Darling, by Pathfinder (584), V. 1; 3rd dam, Mary, by Chief of the Isles (147), V. 1; 4th dam, Lily, by Lofty (462), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1915, black, white face and legs, white mark on belly, filly (owned by John Barbour, Waterland, Lugton), by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

June, 1916, black, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

MANSON, J. B.

JEAN OF KILBLEAN (43,568); dark brown, white stripe down face, white on hind legs, foaled May, 1912; bred by William Shivas, Newton Kingoodie, Old Meldrum; property of J. B. Manson, Kilblean, Old Meldrum; sire, Drumley (15,199), V. 32; 1st dam, Love of Kingoodie (38,176), V. 37, by Balmedie (11,251), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jip of Kingoodie, by Valentine (9459), V. 14; 3rd dam, Rose of Crosshill, by Duke of Perth (2742), V. 6. Produce—

16th April, 1917, Stella, dark brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

MANSON, P. & W.

ARETHUSA (43,569); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 24th June, 1914; bred by Peter Manson, late Pittengardner, Fourdoun, now Sillyflat, Bervie; property of P. & W. Manson, Sillyflatt, Bervie; sire, Matlock (16,713), V. 34; 1st dam, Mantua (35,929), V. 36, by Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mabel (26,489), V. 33, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 3rd dam, Mall (13,448), V. 21, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6; 4th dam, Mallie (13,447), V. 21, by Conqueror (197), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, bay, white face, a little white under jaw, off fore hoofhead and hind legs white, colt, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

MARK, JOHN.

GLADYS OF SILLOTH (43,570); bay, star on forehead, fore feet and near hind leg white, foaled 19th April, 1911; bred by the Executor of the late T. Wright, Silloth House Farm, Silloth; property of John Mark, Angerton, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Moncreiffe Ruby (13,633), V. 29; 1st dam, Polly of Silloth (15,903), V. 26, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Bet of Silloth (14,118), V. 22, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 3rd dam, Sally Mawbray (12,374), V. 17, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Bet of Parkhead (4287), V. 7,

by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Smiler (461), V. 2, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 6th dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951), V. 1. Produce—

26th June, 1917, Betty of Angerton, dark bay, white face, off fore foot to fetlock and near fore foot to above fetlock white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

MARK, M. & S.

GEM OF MYROE (43,571); brown, face and legs white, foaled 10th September, 1913; bred by and property of M. & S. Mark, Carrowmena House, Myroe, Londonderry; sire, Buchlyvie's Pride (16,501), V. 34; 1st dam, Lady Mary of Myroe (35,932), V. 36, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lady Glasgow (16,994), V. 28, by Prince of Cathcart (8915), V. 13; 3rd dam, Tinwald Forest Queen (11,736), V. 16, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Tinwald Forest Flower (9527), V. 13, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 5th dam, Queen of the Forest (5415), V. 9, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2; 6th dam, Maggie (3422), V. 7, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—
7th August, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Purpose (18,716), V. 38.

MINNIE OF MYROE (43,572); brown, face and legs white, off fore leg white to above knee, foaled 3rd June, 1914; bred by and property of M. & S. Mark; sire, Dunure Headline (17,231), V. 35; dam, Lady Jane (26,857), V. 33—dam of Lockgate Daisy (43,552), p. 510. Produce—
21st April, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Purpose (18,716), V. 38.

VIOLET OF MYROE (43,573); brown, white face, fore feet and hind legs white, foaled 16th May, 1914; bred by and property of M. & S. Mark; sire, Dunure Headline (17,231), V. 35; 1st dam, Lady Erskine (30,067), V. 34, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lady Glasgow (16,994), V. 28, by Prince of Cathcart (8915), V. 13; 3rd dam, Tinwald Forest Queen (11,736), V. 16, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Tinwald Forest Flower (9527), V. 13, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 5th dam, Queen of the Forest (5415), V. 9, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2; 6th dam, Maggie (3422), V. 7, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—
16th April, 1917, bay, stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Purpose (18,716), V. 38.

MARRS, GEORGE.

MAY BLOSSOM OF FORRESTER FOLD (43,574); roan, white mark down face, four white legs, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by and property of George Marrs, Forrester Fold, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; 1st dam, Blossom of Wheyrigg (23,307), V. 32, by Royal George (8205), V. 12; 2nd dam, Darling of Wheyrigg (23,150), V. 32, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—
20th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four legs white, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

MARSHALL, H. B.

MISTLETOE OF RACHAN (43,575); bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, small white splash on front of hock, foaled 8th May, 1914; bred by James M'Gilchrist, Auchentroig, Balfon; property of H. B. Marshall, Rachan, Broughton, Peeblesshire; sire, Merlin (16,716), V. 34; 1st dam, Dainty Girl (24,058), V. 32, by Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 2nd dam, Daisy Bell (16,855), V. 28, by Baron Lawrence (10,030), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lenore (14,687), V. 24, by Protector (10,113), V. 18; 4th dam, Mysie (14,686), V. 24, by Prince's Heir (8168), V. 12; 5th dam, Mysie of Seafeld (7610),

V. 11, by His Royal Highness (2165), V. 5; 6th dam, Bell of Seafeld (7607), V. 11, by Duke of Edinburgh (248), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1917, light bay, white face, hind and near fore legs white to knee and hocks, a little white on belly, filly, by Bonnie Favourite (18,253), V. 37.

MARSHALL, JOHN WILLIAM.

MERRY MADAM (43,576); bay, with grey hairs through coat, white ratch on face, little white outside near fore leg, off hind leg white, foaled 27th April, 1910; bred by J. & R. Barbour, Balgowan, Ardwell; property of John William Marshall, Bridegbank, Stranraer; sire, Allandale (12,418), V. 27; 1st dam, Fanny (23,409), V. 32, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 2nd dam, Daisy of Balgowan (17,339), V. 29, by Vanguard (10,660), V. 21; 3rd dam, Bell of Balgowan (17,338), V. 29, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 4th dam, Doll of Gilfoot (4397), V. 8, by Prince of Wales (674), V. 1; 5th dam, by *Emperor* (V. 1, App.). Produce—
1915, foal (dead).

June, 1917, light bay, white ratch on face, white ring round off fore leg, other three legs white, colt, by Maritza (18,829), V. 38.

LADY RAGLAN (43,577); bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1912; bred by Robert Kelly, Ballamour, Patrick St. John's, Isle of Man; property of John William Marshall; sire, Bay Garland (12,851), V. 28; 1st dam, Lily of the Valley (29,837), V. 34, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 2nd dam, Blushing Rose (23,870), V. 32, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 3rd dam, Scottish Miser (14,194), V. 23, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 4th dam, Maggie of Dubton (11,191), V. 15, by Newtonairds *late* Maclellan (4564), V. 8; 5th dam, Mysie of Woodwynd (6825), V. 10, by Prince Charlie—Dunmore—(634), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1915, Prudence, bay, white face, near hind leg and inside of off hind pastern white, filly (owned by J. McCaig, Belmont, Stranraer), by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

GEORGINA (43,578); bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 12th June, 1913; bred by Alexander Muir, Drumtrodden, Whauphill; property of John William Marshall; sire, Fyvie Baron (14,681), V. 31; 1st dam, Maggie of Drumtrodden (36,086), V. 36, by Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27; 2nd dam, Trim of Dowries *formerly* Maggie of Glenturk (18,592), V. 30, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Bessie of Glenturk (14,288), V. 23, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 4th dam, Kate Campbell (4786), V. 8, by Prince Imperial (1258), V. 2; 5th dam, Nannie of Rattrra (1075), V. 5, by Superior (837), V. 1; 6th dam, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1917, bay, small white ratch on face, four white feet, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

BRIDGEBANK MINNIE (43,579); bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of John William Marshall; sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 1st dam, Mameena (37,842), V. 37, by Memento (13,100), V. 28; 2nd dam, Miss Marshall (18,607), V. 30, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 3rd dam, Young Swallow (13,535), V. 21, by Excelsior (5751), V. 10; 4th dam, Swallow (13,952), V. 22, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 5th dam, Dora (499), V. 3, by Gleniffer (361), V. 1; 6th dam, Esmeralda (730), V. 4, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1917, dark bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

COUNTRY GIRL (43,580); bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1914; bred by and property of John William Marshall; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Reality (33,290),

V. 35, by Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27; 2nd dam, Reliance (26,863), V. 33, by Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22; 3rd dam, Rhona (15,257), V. 25, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 4th dam, Rhoda (10,757), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie of Glenhead (327), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Maritza (18,829), V. 38.

MARSHALL, RICHARD.

MAGGIE OF BELLVUE (43,581); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled June, 1909; bred by John Peile, Parkgate Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Richard Marshall, Bellvue, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, Evermore (11,701), V. 25; 1st dam, Daisies of Marshall Hall (36,190), V. 36, by Best Man (10,695), V. 22; 2nd dam, Smiler of Marshall Hall (see V. 36, p. 449), by *Duke of Abercorn*; 3rd dam, a mare, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2; 4th dam, a mare, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1915, Fanny, bay, white face, filly, by Golden Opinion (17,913), V. 36.

May, 1916, Jeannie, bay, white face, near hind leg and off hind pastern white, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM.

BARBAUCLAW BUNTY (43,582); bay, with white hair through coat, white stripe in face and off fore leg, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 6th April, 1913; bred by and property of William Marshall, Barbauchlaw, Armadale; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Charley's Aunt (30,083), V. 34, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Etna (17,996), V. 29, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 3rd dam, Hepsy Pride (17,995), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 4th dam, Sweetbriar (10,881), V. 14, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 5th dam, Jewel of Bombie (3106), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1; 6th dam, Jewel, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Freshfuel (17,867), V. 36.

BARBAUCLAW ENDURANCE (43,583); brown, white face, grey hair through coat, four white legs, foaled 10th May, 1914; bred by and property of William Marshall; sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29; 1st dam, Jessie o' the Dell (26,872), V. 33, by Baden Powell (10,963), V. 23; 2nd dam, Glory (17,994), V. 29, by Gold Found (10,200), V. 19; 3rd dam, Duchess of Millfield (13,972), V. 22, by Prince of Millfield (9650), V. 15; 4th dam, Sweetbriar (10,881), V. 14, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 5th dam, Jewel of Bombie (3106), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1; 6th dam, Jewel, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

18th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

MARSHALL, WILLIAM, V.S.

LADY MARGARET (43,584); brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, foaled 12th June, 1912; bred by Samuel Hutchison, East Kilbride Farm, Helensburgh; property of William Marshall, V.S., 314 Great Western Road, Aberdeen; sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 1st dam, Lady Pollock (23,836), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Nellie Taylor (14,258), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Tibbie (V. 23, p. 38), by *Glencoe*, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Darling of Glenboig (14,368), V. 23, by Garibaldi (315), V. 1; 5th dam, by Gartverrie Old Horse (575), V. 1. Produce—

April, 1916, Royal Keynote (19,543), V. 40.

MARTIN, GEORGE.

GLADYS M. (43,585); dark brown, face and hind legs white and little white on fore pasterns, foaled 15th May, 1911; bred by and property of George Martin, The Howe, How Mill, Carlisle; sire, Marquis of Clay (14,269), V. 30; 1st dam, Nancy How (33,295), V. 35, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Castle Nanny (33,296), V. 35, by Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7; 3rd dam, Bonnie, by Glancer (341), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1916, Mabel M., brown, white face, white legs, filly (owned by Mr. Metcalf, Eden Hall, Langwathby, Carlisle), by Ettrick Prince (12,970), V. 28.

ELSIE M. (43,586); bay, face and under lip white, legs white, with black spots on hind legs, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by John Mark, Angerton, Kirkbride, Carlisle; property of George Martin, The Howe, How Mill, Carlisle; sire, Boyinto (15,159), V. 32; 1st dam, Minnie M. (12,569), V. 18, by Prince of Earnock (8154), V. 12; 2nd dam, Lily of Low Leathes (10,453), V. 14, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 3rd dam, Rosie of Boghall (6004), V. 10, by Campsie (119), V. 1. Produce—

26th June, 1917, Dorris M., bay, ratch down face, fore legs white, inside of off hind leg and near hind leg white, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

MARTIN, HANS.

CARNIMEY AGNES (43,587); dark brown, ratch on face, near hind leg white halfway up, little white inside off hind hoofhead, foaled May, 1912; bred by the late Miss M'Farlane, Blawarthill, Yoker, Glasgow; property of (1) Matthew Kyle, Carnimey, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, (2) Hans Martin, Ballylone, Ballynahinch, Co. Down; sire, Hugo's Stamp (17,054), V. 35; 1st dam, Black Bess of Munacloagh (37,714), V. 37, by Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20; 2nd dam, Black Bess (19,669), V. 30, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 3rd dam, Trim of Kevans (22,564), V. 32, by Tom (877), V. 1; 4th dam, Flower of Kevans (2786), V. 6, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), V. 1; 5th dam, by Cleebie (152), V. 1. Produce—

1915, brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, colt, by Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34. June, 1916, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly (bred by Matthew Kyle; owned by W. S. Kingan, Glengauagh, Bangor, Co. Down), by Gigha Sea King (17,270), V. 35.

MARTIN, JAMES.

LADY BETTY (43,588); dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 10th April, 1911; bred by (M.B.) J. Bonnell, Ramornie Mill, Ladybank; property of (F.B.) James Martin, East Grange, St. Andrews; sire, Sir Romeo (15,430), V. 32; 1st dam, Lofty Queen (21,129), V. 31, by Ryecon (10,639), V. 21; 2nd dam, Ebony (21,127), V. 31, by Woodside Chief (9471), V. 14; 3rd dam, Lily of Burnside (7376), V. 11, by Logie the Laird (2273), V. 5; 4th dam, Kate of Burnside (1973), V. 6, by Buittle Laddie (1077), V. 2. Produce—

1916, filly (dead).

15th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, four white socks (owned by James Cairns, Abercrombie, St. Monance), by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

MARTIN, JOHN G.

BRANDON BETSY (43,589); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by and property of John G. Martin, Brandon, Brodick; sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30; 1st dam, Dunure Nessy (35,938), V. 36, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Dunure Jessie (23,632), V. 32, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Nora Wilson (22,447), V. 32, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Sally of Farhill (22,446), V. 32, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, a mare, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—

13th April, 1917, Brandon Phyllis, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, off fore fetlock black, filly, by Craigie Limelight (18,668), V. 38.

MARTINDALE, J. J. W.

BONNIE BELL (43,590); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by William Carrick, The Baad, Stirling; property of J. J. W. Martindale, Highmoor, Wigton; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; dam, Royal Bell (32,345), V. 35—dam of Margaret of Baad (42,627), p. 327. Produce—
17th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

DAISY OF HIGH HOUSE (43,591); bay, face and legs white, foaled 8th May, 1913; bred by Messrs. Johnson, Warmley, Hexham; property of J. J. W. Martindale; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Daisy's Pride (V. 30, p. 113), by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Daisy, by Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

KATE OF BROWNRIGG (43,592); bay, face and legs white, foaled 6th April, 1914; bred by Matthew Williamson, Brownrigg Hall, Allonby; property of J. J. W. Martindale; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; 1st dam, Lofty of Brownrigg (27,886), V. 34, by Blacon Baron (10,510), V. 21; 2nd dam, Scott (27,885), V. 34, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 3rd dam, Kate, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 4th dam, Bess, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4. Produce—
27th May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, colt, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

MARION OF HIGH HOUSE (43,593); black, white ratch on face and under lip white, three white legs, near fore leg and breast mixed black and white, almost grey, foaled 16th June, 1914; bred by William H. Williamson, Yew Tree, Waverton, Wigton; property of J. J. W. Martindale; sire, Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33; 1st dam, Marion Hartley (36,723), V. 36, by Scottish Farmer (13,184), V. 28; 2nd dam, Marion of Boonwood (35,524), V. 36, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 3rd dam, Marion of Thornbank, by Bothalhaugh (6529), V. 11; 4th dam, Maid Marion, by Banter *alias* Indifference (5089), V. 9; 5th dam, Merryton Maid, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, black, with grey hairs, white stripe down face, three white legs and near fore leg grey, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

MASSIE, HUGH.

GAMEHEN (43,594); black, with grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, four white legs and feet, foaled 2nd May, 1913; bred by and property of Hugh Massie, Lairshill, New Machar; sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27; 1st dam, Miss Courage (35,944), V. 36, by The Charmer (12,390), V. 26; 2nd dam, Janet (14,242), V. 23, by Prince Charming (8903), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jess Harvey (25,558), V. 33, by Lonach (470), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Superior (839), V. 1. Produce—

28th April, 1917, Miss Mendel, brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, small white patch on front of near hock, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

MATCHES, W. & J.

MOLLY OF PAPDALE (43,595); dark brown, hind pasterns white, foaled 1st June, 1911; bred by and property of W. & J. Matches, Papdale, St. Ola, Kirkwall, Orkney; sire, Kilmartin (10,576), V. 21; 1st dam, Lizzie of Papdale (37,862), V. 37, by Sir Edward (9856), V. 16; 2nd dam, Maggie, by Badallan Prince (9708), V. 16; 3rd dam, Jess, by Black Comet (66), V. 1. Produce—

17th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs halfway to hocks white, colt, by Craigie Masterpiece (18,297), V. 37.

MATHER, JAMES.

ROSIE OF GAINFORD (43,596); light bay, white stripe on face, white legs, foaled 20th May, 1914; bred by and property of James Mather, Low Gainford, Fenwick; sire, Johnston Victor (13,540), V. 29; 1st dam, Peggy of Gainford (V. 38, p. 156), by Toredual (12,396), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jean of Gainford, by General French (11,048), V. 23. Produce—

15th July, 1917, Daisy of Gainford, light bay, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

MATHER, WILLIAM.

DINWOODIE LILAC (43,597); brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot and hind legs white, outside near fore foot and pastern white, white spots on belly, foaled 29th May, 1912; bred by James Peat, Brae, Lesmahagow; property of William Mather, Dinwoodie Mains, Lockerbie; sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30; 1st dam, Brae Maud (33,551), V. 35, by Scotland's Special (13,737), V. 29; 2nd dam, Lily (27,033), V. 33, by Medallist (10,235), V. 19; 3rd dam, Jenny of Woodend (20,262), V. 30, by Islesman (395), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie of Barbauchlaw (19,335), V. 30, by Prince of Carstairs (1505), V. 3; 5th dam, Jess of Haywood (6665), V. 10, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1. Produce—

15th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

MATHER, WILLIAM.

THORN MAGGIE (43,598); black, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by Robert Watson, North Baldowie, Baldernock, by Torrance; property of William Mather, Thorn, Fenwick; sire, Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36; dam, Mellin Girl (44,319), p. 660. Produce—

1917, brown, white ratch on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, white mark on near fore pastern, filly (M.B., Robert Walker, Kirkmuir, Stewarton; F.B., William Mather), by Johnston Victor (13,540), V. 29.

MATTHEWS, A. B.

DIADEM (43,599); brown, long star on face, white points, with a little black on sides of each hoofhead, foaled 20th April, 1914; bred by A. B. & J. G. Matthews, Orchardton, Garlieston; property of A. B. Matthews, Newton-Stewart; sire, Dacotah (17,213), V. 35; 1st dam, Queen Mary (26,882), V. 33, by Labori (10,791), V. 22; 2nd dam, Minuet (18,006), V. 29, by Big Barr (10,986), V. 23; 3rd dam, Dainty II. (16,222), V. 27, by Prince of Galloway (8919), V. 13; 4th dam, Dainty (8775), V. 12, by Bauldy (2592), V. 6; 5th dam, Rosa of Airlies (9772), V. 12, by Penefuir Horse (8101), V. 12; 6th dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), V. 4. Produce—

28th May, 1917, black, star on face, fore feet dark, hind feet white, filly, by Top Dog (18,947), V. 38.

MATTINSON, Executors of the late JOHN.

LADY ROBINA (43,600); brown, little white on forehead, near hind pastern and fetlock white, little white on inside of off hind pastern, black spots round hoofs, foaled 27th April, 1913; bred by the late John Mattinson, Park Head, Silloth; property of Executors of the late John Mattinson, Park Head; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Lofty of Parkhead (19,999), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 2nd dam, Jess of Gyll Bank (24,379), V. 32, by Briton Wonder (13,386), V. 29; 3rd dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—

20th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Item (17,868), V. 36.

MATTINSON, JOSEPH.

CROFT HOUSE LOFTY (43,601); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 28th June, 1912; bred by Robert Wood, Down Hall, Aikton, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Joseph Mattinson, Croft

House, Oulton, Wigton; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Smiler (27,454), V. 33, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lofly Clydesdale (23,941), V. 32, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 3rd dam, Fanny of Barney House (16,138), V. 27, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Bonny, by Young Trotting Jock (1381), V. 2. Produce—

5th June, 1916, Kate, dark brown, white star on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

1917, barren.

MATTINSON, WILLIAM.

DARLING OF FLAGSTAFF (43,602); brown, white on forehead, little white round near fore foot, near hind leg white, off legs black, foaled 1st June, 1914; bred by and property of William Mattinson, Flagstaff Farm, Sillioth; sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31; 1st dam, Sally (26,197), V. 33, by Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 2nd dam, Lady Darling (19,264), V. 30, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 11; 3rd dam, Jess of Calvo (20,685), V. 31, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Darling II., by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

1917, foal (died).

MAUGHAN, EDWIN.

DAINTY DORIEN (43,603); bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 2nd April, 1913; bred by and property of Edwin Maughan, Church Farm, Billingham, Stockton-on-Tees; sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29; 1st dam, Dorien (33,324), V. 35, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 2nd dam, Middleton Daisy, by Go-a-Head (5052), V. 9; 3rd dam, Pontac Darling, by David (2049), V. 5. Produce—

1917, colt (dead).

MAXWELL, ALEXANDER.

BLOSSOM OF WARRIX (43,604); bay, white hairs through coat, face and three legs white, off fore leg greyish brown, foaled 18th July, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Maxwell, Warrix, Irvine; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Dolly of Warrix (18,012), V. 29, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Rosie of Warrix (13,958), V. 22, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 3rd dam, Lily M'Aulay (13,957), V. 22, by MacAulay (5187), V. 9; 4th dam, Camelon Maggie (1668), V. 5, by Young Scotsman (1028), V. 1. Produce—

1917, colt (dead), by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

MAXWELL, DAVID.

GAISLAND JEAN (43,605); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white from feet almost to hocks, white mark on off fore coronet, foaled May, 1910; bred by Brown Bros., Gaisland, Balfron Station; property of David Maxwell, Panlathy Mill, Carnoustie; sire, Sir Christy (13,757), V. 29; dam, Gaisland Rosie (32,251), V. 35—dam of Bonnie Jean (43,158), p. 433. Produce—

1912, barren.

28th May, 1915, Gaisland Sally, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white below hocks, fore feet white to pasterns, filly (bred by Brown Bros.; owned by William Brown, Gaisland, Balfron), by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

3rd June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, legs white almost to knees and hocks, colt (M.B., Brown Bros.; F.B., D. Maxwell), by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

MAXWELL, Messrs. J. & J.

JESS (43,606); black, white "bell" on face, three legs white, foaled 1876; bred by and property of J. & J. Maxwell, Brae of Cessintully, Thornhill, Perthshire; sire, Black Comet (66), V. 1; dam, Jean, black, foaled about 1864, bred by J. & J. Maxwell, by Lord Clyde (1474), V. 3. Produce—

11th June, 1885, Nancy Maxwell (22,124), V. 32, p. 305.

MEARNS, JAMES.

FANNY DURNO (43,607); brown, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled June, 1909; bred by James Mair, Mains of Gollachy, Port Gordon, Banffshire; property of James Mearns, Loan Durno, Pitcaple; sire, M'Iroy (9795), V. 16; 1st dam, Rose of Gollachy (33,278), V. 35, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 2nd dam, Missie, by Strathspey (3227), V. 6; 3rd dam, Jess, by Improver (391), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell, by Comet—grey—(192), V. 1. Produce—
28th June, 1916, Bloom of Durno, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.
15th June, 1917, Rose of Durno, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Balcairn's Fortune (17,078), V. 35.

MEGGAT, MARY & SARAH.

BORGUE LILY (43,608); brown, star on face, hind feet white, foaled May, 1896; bred by and property of Misses Mary & Sarah Meggat, Boreland of Borgue, Kirkcudbright; sire, Koh-i-noor (8742), V. 13; 1st dam, Clotilda (13,959), V. 22, by MacPherson (3825), V. 7; 2nd dam, Jess of Boreland (6511), V. 10, by Bonnie Scotland (1076), V. 2; 3rd dam, Darling of Boreland (6510), V. 10, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—
April, 1901, Borgue Jess (43,609)—below.

BORGUE JESS (43,609); chestnut, white stripe on face, hind legs and fore feet white, foaled April, 1901; bred by and property of Misses Mary & Sarah Meggat; sire, Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; dam, Borgue Lily (43,608)—above. Produce—

3rd May, 1912, Darling, bay, hind legs and fore feet white, filly, by Edward Darnley (13,461), V. 29.

27th April, 1914, Molly, brown, white star on forehead, filly, by Great Eastern (15,242), V. 32.

29th May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on outside of the off fore foot, filly, by Bank Book (17,738), V. 36.

MEIKLE, ANDREW.

DYKEHOLE LILY (43,610); bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white halfway to knee and hocks, other legs black, foaled June, 1914; bred by and property of Andrew Meikle, Dykehole, Chapelton, by Hamilton, late Lairfad, East Kilbride; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 1st dam, Irene (39,552), V. 38, by Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29; 2nd dam, Fanny Baxter (24,492), V. 33, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 3rd dam, Tibbie Baxter (24,491), V. 33, by Hallgarth (9921), V. 17; 4th dam, Maggie of Kippet (24,490), V. 33, by Plantagenet (6142), V. 10; 5th dam, Maggie of Raith (5391), V. 9, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Comet (5661), V. 10; 7th dam, a mare, by Muirecock (550), V. 1. Produce—

3rd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to above pastern, near hind leg white to pastern, white spot on off hind hoofhead, off fore dark, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

MEIKLE, JOHN, Anchor's Cross.

JESSIE OF ANCHOR'S CROSS (43,611); dark brown or black, white face, four white legs, foaled 12th June, 1912; bred by and property of John Meikle, Anchor's Cross, Dunblane; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Cherry Bell (30,108), V. 34, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Cherry Ripe (14,414), V. 23, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13; 3rd dam, Cherry Bud (28,740), V. 34, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Young Cherry of Culdees (9133), V. 12, by Sir Gordon (4018), V. 7; 5th dam, Cherry of Culdees (2984), V. 6, by St. Colme (736), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Lochbrow (2225), V. 5. Produce—

27th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, near legs white, white mark on inside off hind pastern, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

MEIKLE, JOHN, Woodside.

WOODSIDE DIANA (43,612); brown, white on face, four white feet, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Meikle, Woodside, Dollar; sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29; 1st dam, Forest Baroness (21,589), V. 31, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lily Lothian (14,875), V. 24, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lioness (11,645), V. 15, by Lyon of Purdomstoun (4549), V. 8; 4th dam, Lady Mag (7676), V. 11, by Robin the Laird (25), V. 1; 5th dam, Damsel, by Gilmorkie (2806), V. 6. Produce—
10th May, 1917, brown, white on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, filly, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

MINA OF WOODSIDE (43,613); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 13th May, 1914; bred by Robert Paterson, Hill of Drip, Stirling; property of John Meikle; sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30; 1st dam, Spot of Drip (36,171), V. 36, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bet of Drip (15,735), V. 26, by Captain Alexander (10,175), V. 19; 3rd dam, Bet of Hungryhill (11,836), V. 16, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Meg of Hungryhill (2439), V. 6, by Conqueror (199), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—
3rd June, 1917, brown, white on face, near fore and hind feet white, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

MEIKLE, ROBERT.

LILY GIBSON (43,614); dark brown, white face, off fore pastern and other three legs white, foaled 22nd May, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Meikle, Bearcrofts, Grangemouth; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Daisy of Bearcrofts (23,958), V. 32, by Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18; 2nd dam, Anemone (7928), V. 11, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 3rd dam, Lily of the Valley (2788), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—
29th May, 1917, brown, face and hind legs white, little white on off fore pastern, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

MEIKLEM, ROBERT.

DAISY OF LOCHRAN (43,615); roan, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 27th March, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Meiklem, Lochran Farm, Blairadam; sire, Craigie Dorando (15,186), V. 32; 1st dam, Nancy of Lochran (33,335), V. 35, by Dunure Link (12,131), V. 26; 2nd dam, Rosie of Lochran (16,935), V. 28, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Young Tartan (10,205), V. 13, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Tartan of Kenmuir (2987), V. 6, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean Douglas (646), V. 3, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—
19th June, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MEIKLEM, WILLIAM.

PURPLE HEATHER OF BEGG (43,616); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 22nd April, 1912; bred by Stephen Mitchell, Boquhan, Kippen; property of William Meiklem, Begg, Kirkcaldy; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, White Heather (16,022), V. 27, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Banks Daisy (10,133), V. 13, by Hamlet (4433), V. 8; 3rd dam, Fanny of Bombie (3104), V. 6, by Sir Colin (3188), V. 6. Produce—
12th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white feet, colt, by Favourite James (17,252), V. 35.

MADLINE OF BEGG (43,617); brown, white face, three white feet, near fore leg dark, foaled 16th May, 1913; bred by J. & W. Meiklem, Begg, Kirkcaldy; property of William Meiklem; sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34; 1st dam, Myrene (35,973), V. 36, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Muircleugh Belle (18,447), V. 29,

by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Muircleugh Miss (16,408) V. 27, by Mercury (9614), V. 15; 4th dam, Dall, by The Silver City (9056), V. 13; 5th dam, Dandy, by Jamie (2880), V. 6. Produce—
30th April, 1917, brown, white face, four white feet, colt, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

MENNIE, GEORGE.

RAYNE MOLLY (43,618); brown, white blaze on face, off hind leg white sock, foaled 16th June, 1914; bred by and property of George Mennie, Lochend, Rayne, Wartle, Aberdeenshire; sire, Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33; 1st dam, Kate of Easterton (20,020), V. 30, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Lady of Cushieston (18,989), V. 30, by Free Lance (8631), V. 13; 3rd dam, Nelly of Boghead (20,237), V. 30, by Iron Tam (1693), V. 4; 4th dam, Peg, by Black Prince (52), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Tam o' Shanter (1319), V. 2; 6th dam, by Hope (?). Produce—
8th June, 1917, brown, colt, by Tipperary (18,946), V. 38.

MERSON, JOHN.

MILLHILL HONEYMOON (43,619); black, face, near fore leg and hind legs white halfway to stifles, off fore knee grey, some white on belly, foaled 13th June, 1914; bred by and property of John Merson, Millhill, Gartly; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Buchlyvie Bride (37,892), V. 37, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Favourite Maid (26,898), V. 33, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 3rd dam, Maid of Honour (15,688), V. 26, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 4th dam, Amethyst (12,580), V. 18, by The Professor (4066), V. 7; 5th dam, Amaranth (6515), V. 10, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1. Produce—
13th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, little white on near fore foot, colt, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

METCALFE, DANIEL.

LOFTY OF EDENHALL (43,620); bay, with grey hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, white spots on belly, grey tail, foaled 24th May, 1913; bred by John Metcalfe, Hunsonby, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland; property of Daniel Metcalfe, Edenhall, Langwathby; sire, Anchor's Pride (15,112), V. 32; 1st dam, Bride (35,986), V. 36, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bloss of Low Hall (34,163), V. 36, by Bay Garnet (3412), V. 7; 3rd dam, Poll of Low Hall (34,162), V. 36, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 4th dam, Jess, by Garibaldi (2115), V. 5. Produce—
1917, twin foals (dead).

METCALFE, JOSEPH B.

MARWOOD SPOT (43,621); brown, white stripe down face, white spot on near knee, other legs white, foaled April, 1912; bred by William C. Hope, Cornhow, Cockermouth; property of Joseph B. Metcalfe, Park House Farm, Marwood, Barnard Castle; sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29; 1st dam, Diamond of Cornhow (39,183), V. 38, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Darling of Cornhow, by Royal Darnley (7213), V. 11; 3rd dam, Darling of Barkhouse, by Paisley Jock (582), V. 1. Produce—
8th June, 1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by Royal Favour (17,468), V. 35.

METCALFE, THOMAS L.

DELIGHT (43,622); bay, stripe on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled 17th June, 1912; bred by and property of Thos. L. Metcalfe, Streatlam Grange, Barnard Castle Moor; sire, Royal Rover (15,377), V. 32; 1st dam, Flower of Streatlam (37,895), V. 37, by Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 2nd dam, Dinah of Seaville, by Jubilee Lord (10,776), V. 22; 3rd dam, Jeannie of Seaville, by May Duke (9951), V. 17. Produce—
1917, colt (dead).

MILBOURN, ISAAC.

FAIRY LYNN (43,623); dark bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 25th June, 1911; bred by John Percival, High Dubwath, Kirkclinton, Carlisle; property of Isaac Milbourn, Drawdykes Castle, Carlisle; sire, Hailes King (15,244), V. 32; 1st dam, Dubwath Lady (30,293), V. 34, by Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Molly (23,973), V. 32, and (28,511), V. 34, by Zephyr (3331), V. 6; 3rd dam, Sally (821), V. 4, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—28th April, 1917, Lady Lynn, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind leg white, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

MILLER, ELIZABETH & MARTHA.

PYESTON OF BALLOCH (43,624); brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 24th June, 1912; bred by Richard Storrar, Pyeston Farm, Markinch; property of Elizabeth & Martha Miller, Balloch Farm, Crieff; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Spink III. of Pyeston (30,561), V. 34, by Lathrisk Baron (11,392), V. 24; 2nd dam, Spink II. of Pyeston (20,455), V. 30, by Macgregor's Best (11,812), V. 25; 3rd dam, Rose II. of Pyeston (12,946), V. 19, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 4th dam, Queen of Pyeston (9170), V. 12, by Ivanhoe (397), V. 1; 5th dam, Queen, by Sir William (800), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1916, bay, white face, off hind leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Lord Dundurn (18,423), V. 37.

10th July, 1917, High Fly, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

MILL, PETER.

PEARL OF ACHSCRABSTER (43,625); bay, white face, off hind leg white and off fore leg white up above pastern, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by John Cooper, Carmichael Mill, Thankerton; property of Peter Mill, Achscrabster, Thurso; sire, Howford Yet (16,638), V. 34; 1st dam, Katie o' the Mill (35,087), V. 36, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 2nd dam, Rose of Howford (15,444), V. 26, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 3rd dam, Montrave Rona (14,461), V. 23, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 4th dam, Tinwald Rosebud (12,156), V. 17, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 5th dam, Tinwald Rose (9528), V. 13, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 6th dam, Jean (1949), V. 6, by Prince of Kepdownrie (657), V. 1; 7th dam, Nancy, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

MILLER, DAVID.

LADY MARJORY (43,626); bay, white on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 3rd May, 1911; bred by W. J. Yorke Scarlett, of Gigha; property of (1) W. Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr, (2) David Miller, Upper Milton, Wick; sire, Ocean Hugo (14,776), V. 31; 1st dam, Silver Queen (24,246), V. 32, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Queensland (13,505), V. 21, by Prince of Fashion (V. 12, p. 361); 3rd dam, Laughton Queen (11,310), V. 15, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 4th dam, Marie Stuart (8326), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean of Balquhiddroch (5400), V. 9, by Marquis (1215), V. 2; 6th dam, Rosie (5399), V. 9, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1; 7th dam, Jewel (273), V. 2, by Renfrewshire Jock (696), V. 1; 8th dam, a mare, by Sir James (780), V. 1. Produce—1916, barren.

3rd May, 1915, light bay, with grey hair through coat, face white, legs white, colt (owned by William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr), by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

1st May, 1917, bay, white face, four legs white, colt, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

MILLER, DONALD.

BLOSSOM OF WHITEFIELD (43,627); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by and property of Donald Miller, Whitefield, Thurso; sire, Roderick of Tangy (15,353), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Munro (26,901), V. 33, by Lord Munro (10,224), V. 19; 2nd dam, Miss III. of Whitefield (26,065), V. 33, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jip of Whitefield, by Laird of Fife (14,224), V. 30; 4th dam, Miss II., by Colonel (185), V. 1; 5th dam, Rose, by Marquis of Lorne (?); 6th dam, Miss, by Gilston Jock (3630), V. 7. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly, colt, by Craigie Herald (17,838), V. 36.

MILLER, JAMES, Lowbank.

DARLING OF LOWBANK (43,628); black, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, near hind leg black, with a little white on inside, foaled 1st July, 1913; bred by and property of James Miller, late Castlehill, Port-Glasgow, now Lowbank, Auchterarder; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Mary Taylor (33,360), V. 35, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess of Yonderton (26,451), V. 33, by The Rejected (11,969), V. 25; 3rd dam, Netta (V. 30, p. 82), by Young Gallant (10,949), V. 22; 4th dam, Nettie, by Garnet (3622), V. 7. Produce—

1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

MILLER, JAMES, Newfield Farm.

BROOMBERRY LADY ROSE (43,629); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, foaled 29th April, 1914; bred by Henry Murdoch, Broomberry, Ayr; property of (1) William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, (2) James Miller, Newfield Farm, Wick; sire, Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33; 1st dam, Broomberry Roseal (39,661), V. 38, by Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 2nd dam, Dunure Rose Twig (26,337), V. 33, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 3rd dam, Dunure Rose (19,422), V. 30, by Acme (10,485), V. 21; 4th dam, Yett Jess (17,199), V. 28, by Johnnie's Style (6867), V. 11; 5th dam, Liberta (12,694), V. 18, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10; 6th dam, Keir Jean Darnley (5499), V. 9, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 7th dam, Keir Jean (1400), V. 5, by Earl of Buchan (264), V. 1. Produce—

18th May, 1917, Newfield Rossetti, brown, white stripe on face, near legs white, filly, by Dunure Recollection (18,339), V. 37.

MILLAR, JAMES Y., West Drumoyne, Govan.

GOVAN NELLIE (43,630); grey, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg white inside to knee, near eye walled, foaled 1912; bred by William M'Murchie, Cattadale, Southend, Campbelltown; property of James Y. Millar, West Drumoyne, Govan; sire, Harviestoun Baron (14,159), V. 30; dam, Gallant Jean (43,537), p. 507. Produce—

1917, colt (dead).

MILLAR, JOHN.

TINY OF WEYDALE (43,631); bay, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 22nd May, 1910; bred by and property of John Millar, Weydale, Thurso; sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30; 1st dam, Beda of Weydale (30,131), V. 34, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Darling, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam, Rosa, by St. Clair (9399), V. 14; 4th dam, Lily, by British Empire (1599), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie, by Colonel (185), V. 1. Produce—

16th May, 1914, Doll of Conon Brae, bay, filly (owned by A. M. Thompson, Conon Brae, Conon Bridge), by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.

MILLAR, ROBERT, Seabegs.

GRANGE IRIS (43,632); brown, white face, four white legs, small white spots under breast, foaled 22nd May, 1914; bred by David Adam, East Grange Station, Fife; property of Robert Millar, Seabegs, Bonnybridge; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Grange Lyllis (40,325), V. 39, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Maggie of Barassie (17,578), V. 29, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Young Rosie (14,550), V. 26, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 4th dam, Rose of Largs (11,753), V. 16, by Skelmorlie (4027), V. 7; 5th dam, Maggie of Holehouse (9418), V. 13, by Lord Clyde (482), V. 1; 6th dam, Lily of Holehouse, by Defiance (226), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by (M.B., David Adams; F.B., Robert Millar), by Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310), V. 35.

MILLAR, ROBERT, Torbhlaren.

ULVA CLAIR (43,633); dark brown, white face, hind legs and off fore leg white to knee and hocks, foaled 6th June, 1909; bred by Alexander Graham, Ulva, Tayvallich; property of Robert Millar, Torbhlaren, Lochgilphead; sire, King's Lynn (14,204), V. 30; 1st dam, Fanny Graham (25,307), V. 33, by Sir James (10,011), V. 17; 2nd dam, Maggie McAlister (25,306), V. 33, by Guinea Stamp (7797), V. 12; 3rd dam, Mary of Dalmore (7494), V. 11, by Lord Clyde (2958), V. 6; 4th dam, Darling, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1915, Lucy, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

May, 1916, bay, face and hind legs white, filly, by High Master (18,390), V. 37.

NELL OF TORBHLAREN (43,634); bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1909; bred by Mrs. Frood, East End, East Kilbride; property of Robert Millar; sire, Medallion (14,271), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Cochrane (18,196), V. 29, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Bay (10,501), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Violet of Portencallie (9503), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Primrose (9502), V. 13, by Tom (877), V. 1; 5th dam, Mall (5893), V. 10, by Hercules (378), V. 1; 6th dam, Mall, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 7th dam, by Farmer (292), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1916, Nancy, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by High Master (18,390), V. 37.

June, 1917, Molly, bay, white face and hind legs white, filly, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

MILLICAN, JOHN.

TREES JOYCE (43,635); bay, stripe on face, hind legs and fore pasterns white, foaled 4th April, 1913; bred by William Hall, Dearham Hall, Maryport; property of John Millican, Trees Farm, Newton Arlosh, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; 1st dam, Jenny of Dearham Hall (35,503), V. 36, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jenny (19,587), V. 30, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 3rd dam, Flora Higgins (27,931), V. 34, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 4th dam, Bella King (27,930), V. 34, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 5th dam, Drum Belle (4051), V. 7, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 6th dam, Galloway Maggie (2893), V. 6, by Chieftain (148), V. 1; 7th dam, Dolly, by Clyde (155), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, Sally of the Trees, bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

MILNE, ALEXANDER.

BROWN BESS (43,636); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and near fore pastern white, foaled 30th May, 1911; bred by and property of Alexander Milne, Kincaigie, Tough, Aberdeenshire; sire, Girvan Chief (13,005), V. 28; 1st dam, Meg II. of Kincaigie (33,378),

V. 35, by Prince's Pride (10,855), V. 22; 2nd dam, Meg of Kincraigie (33,377), V. 35, by Royal Alexander (9997), V. 17; 3rd dam, Princess Maud (23,867), V. 32, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 4th dam, Maud of Oakhill (11,831), V. 16, by Mackerlie (6041), V. 10; 5th dam, Vent (3683), V. 7, by Scottish Times (766), V. 1; 6th dam, Nelly of Hollymill (2564), V. 6, by Eclipse (268), V. 1; 7th dam, May, by Comet (192), V. 1. Produce—

8th May, 1915, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

9th May, 1917, brown, white face, white hind legs, off fore leg white round pastern, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

MILNE, DAVID.

SUNFLOWER (43,637); brown, face and off hind leg white, near fore pastern white, with white mark above hock and white on near hind pastern, foaled 25th June, 1911; bred by and property of David Milne, North Mains of Turin, Forfar; sire, Royal Salute (14,825), V. 31; 1st dam, Primrose of Turin (33,379), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Queen of Turin (16,940), V. 28, by Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 3rd dam, Princess of Kyle (12,870), V. 19, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 4th dam, Lady Darnley (8729), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Clytie (3863), V. 7, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Lothian Jock (1752), V. 4; 7th dam, Maggie, by Prince Charlie (625), V. 1. Produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

LADY GUEST (43,638); brown, white ratch on face, fore pasterns and off hind leg white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by and property of David Milne; sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Favourite Princess (23,977), V. 32, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Queen of Turin (16,940), V. 28, by Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 3rd dam, Princess of Kyle (12,870), V. 19, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 4th dam, Lady Darnley (8729), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Clytie (3863), V. 7, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Lothian Jock (1752), V. 4; 7th dam, Maggie, by Prince Charlie (625), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off hind leg white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

MILNE, GEORGE.

QUEEN OF TILLYANGUS (43,639); black, white stripe on face, two feet white, foaled May, 1911; bred by the late Eben. Yeats, Mains of Tullyangus, Clatt, Kennethmont, Aberdeen; property of George Milne, Bogend, Clatt, Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire; sire, Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31; 1st dam, Nelly of Tullyangus (30,772), V. 34, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 2nd dam, Love, by Earl of Mar (1434), V. 3; 3rd dam, Susie, by Comet (192), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Bess of Bogend, brown, white face, three white feet, filly, by Parona (18,481), V. 37.

MILNE, JAMES, of Kinaldie.

BEATRIX (43,640); brown, stripe on face, legs white, foaled 13th May, 1910; bred by Colonel Ferguson, of Pitfour, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire; property of James Milne, of Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Dunure Stauncheon (12,958), V. 28; 1st dam, Matilda (26,981), V. 33, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 2nd dam, Milly (12,139), V. 17, by British Empire (1599), V. 4; 3rd dam, Mary (1230), V. 5, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 4th dam, Bet alias Rosy, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—

30th May, 1917, Rose of Kinaldie, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

MILNE, JAMES, Nether Wyndings.

LADY JANE (43,641); light bay, stripe on face, four white feet, foaled 14th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Milne, Nether Wyndings, Stonehaven; sire, King George (15,897), V. 33; dam, Lady Joyce (20,256), V. 30—dam of White Rose (43,206), p. 442. Produce—2nd May, 1917, Lady Joyce R., chestnut, white face, four white feet, filly, by Belmontson (18,237), V. 37.

MILNE, JAMES, Pittendrum.

PITTENDRUM CLARA (43,642); dark brown, face and hind legs to hocks white, fore legs black, foaled 6th July, 1912; bred by and property of James Milne, Pittendrum, Sandhaven; sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 1st dam, Lady Agnes (18,040), V. 29, by Lochaber (12,640), V. 27; 2nd dam, Chrissie (16,262), V. 27, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 3rd dam, Sally of Pittendrum (16,261), V. 27, by Mackerlie (6041), V. 10; 4th dam, Rose, by British Prince (2638), V. 6; 5th dam, Old Sally, by Pride of Aberdeen (1241), V. 2. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Queenie, bay, white face, near fore and off hind leg white, other legs black, filly, by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

MILNE, JOHN.

WILLIAMSTON PEARL (43,643); bay, with grey hairs through coat, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 30th April, 1913; bred by Alexander Petrie, Easter Pittendreich, Elgin; property of John Milne, Mains of Williamston, Inch, Aberdeenshire; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Jip of Pittendreich (36,196), V. 36, by Imperialist (11,376), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lady Grange (16,714), V. 28, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 3rd dam, May of Tullochbeg (16,974), V. 28, by Lord Lennox (V. 6, p. 412); 4th dam, Queen of Tullochbeg (22,684), V. 32, by Prince Royal (650), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Noble Grand (3035), V. 6. Produce—

21st May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs white over knees, hind legs white to hocks and almost to flanks inside, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

MILNE, JOHN D.

TILLYKERRIE ROBERTA (43,644); bay, white stripe on face, two white legs, foaled 12th April, 1912; bred by John Gerrie, Little Swanford, New Deer; property of John D. Milne, Tillykerrie, Tough, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire; sire, Royal Robert (14,342), V. 30; 1st dam, Gyp (23,714), V. 32, by Lothian's Style (11,810), V. 25; 2nd dam, Merry Rose (20,354), V. 30, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 3rd dam, Tibbie, by Prince Charlie's Heir (6173), V. 10; 4th dam, Love, by British Empire (1599), V. 4. Produce—

3rd May, 1916, Roberta II., brown, star on face, filly, by Elwyn Sam (16,579), V. 34.

2nd May, 1917, Topsy, brown, white spot, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

MILNE, LEWIS.

RANNAS QUEEN MARY (43,645); brown, white face, off fore foot and hind legs white, white spot on near fore leg below knee, foaled 9th June, 1911; bred by and property of Lewis Milne, Rannas, Buckie; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; 1st dam, Gipsy Lass (20,035), V. 30, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Nance of Findochty (11,524), V. 15, by Strathspey (3227), V. 6; 3rd dam, Old Dall (10,877), V. 14, by Garibaldi III. (316), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, Princess Mary, brown, stripe on face, off fore and near hind legs white, near fore and off hind legs black, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

MILROY, ALEXANDER.

JEAN MARGARET (43,646); bay, broad stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 2nd May, 1912; bred by W. M. Menzies, Cults, Castle-Kennedy; property of Alexander Milroy, Cailiness, Drummore; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Trim of Cults (33,340), V. 35, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Rose of Cults (21,595), V. 31, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 3rd dam, Mabel II. of Cults (14,323), V. 23; by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 4th dam, Mabel of Cults (7221), V. 11, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Lovely of Cults (2201), V. 6, by Speculation (2426), V. 5; 6th dam, Lovely, by Robert Burns (701), V. 1. Produce—
4th June, 1917, Jeannette of Cailiness, roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

MINTY, JAMES D.

CAIRNTON BRIAR (43,647); dark brown, ratch on face, legs white, foaled 1911; bred by and property of James D. Minty, Cairnton, Kemnay; sire, Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31; 1st dam, Cairnton Polly (33,389), V. 35, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 2nd dam, Bud of Cairnton (16,943), V. 28, by Sir Joseph (10,459), V. 20; 3rd dam, a brown mare, by Justice (1165), V. 2; 4th dam, a bay mare, by The General (1324), V. 2. Produce—
14th May, 1917, Cairnton's Sweet Briar, brown, white ratch on face, near legs white, white spot on off hind pastern, filly, by Afton's Pride (15,107), V. 32.

MITCHELL, Lieut.-Colonel ALEXANDER.

NOONDAY (43,648); black, white face, three legs and off fore foot white, foaled 9th May, 1914; bred by and property of Lieut.-Colonel Alexander Mitchell, Luscar, Dunfermline; sire, Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36; 1st dam, Nancy Pride (39,596), V. 38, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Cailliach (14,970), V. 25, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Fickle Fortune Princess (13,201*), V. 20, by Cedric (1087), V. 2; 4th dam, Fickle Fortune (19,661), V. 30, by Knight o' Lothian (4489), V. 8; 5th dam, Barlae Doll (344), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—
23th May, 1917, dark brown, white patch on face, white spot on forehead, four white feet, colt, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

MITCHELL, ANDREW.

BELL RUBY (43,649); dark bay or brown, white stripe on face, hind feet and off fore foot white, foaled May, 1910; bred by John A. Wedderburn Ogilvy, Ruthven, Meigle; property of Andrew Mitchell, Haughs of Ballinshoe, by Forfar; sire, Ruby Baron (13,719), V. 29; 1st dam, Rose Airlie (38,001), V. 37, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 2nd dam, Susie (18,477), V. 29, by Bardmony Boy (13,294), V. 29; 3rd dam, Fanny, by Dainty Davie *alias* Wallace (214), V. 1; 4th dam, Mally, by Georgie (8650), V. 13. Produce—
11th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white to stifles, fore legs white, colt, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

MITCHELL, COLIN.

CAMBUSMOON PEGGY (43,650); dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg black, other legs white, foaled 15th July, 1911; bred by and property of Colin Mitchell, West Cambusmoon, Gartocharn, by Balloch; sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27; 1st dam, Rosie, bred by John Harvey, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth, by Royal Alexander (9997), V. 17; 2nd dam, Maggie of Auchendennan, bred by John Harvey, by MacNeil (4566), V. 8; 3rd dam, Nellie, said to be by Lord Lyon *alias* Briton (489), V. 1. Produce—
1916, colt (castrated).

MITCHELL, DONALD.

PANSY OF ROSS (43,651); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by and property of Donald Mitchell, Ross Farm, Gargunnoch; sire, Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Marion (36,027), V. 36, by Up Dux (12,774), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jess of the Ross (26,927), V. 33, by The Gallant (11,961), V. 25; 3rd dam, Jean of Alton (26,809), V. 33, by Boy in Blue (5578), V. 10; 4th dam, Jessie, by Uncle John (1336), V. 2; 5th dam, a mare, by Never Mind Him (557), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1916, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, splatch of white inside near fore pastern, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.
1917, barren.

MITCHELL, HENRY.

LADY OF WHINFELL (43,652); bay, white blaze down face, four white legs, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by W. A. Peile, Whinfell Hall, Cockermouth; property of Henry Mitchell, Stowbank, Ennerdale Bridge, Cleator, Cumberland; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Maggie of Whinfell (21,404), V. 31, by Primate (10,099), V. 18; 2nd dam, Maggie of Oughterside (33,707), V. 35, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jewel of Bridekirk (12,915), V. 19, by Royal Bank (5309), V. 9; 4th dam, Damsel of Micklethwaite (8505), V. 12, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 5th dam, Sally of Micklethwaite (6257), V. 10, by Garibaldi (2116), V. 5. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Daisy of Stowbank, bay, white face, near fore and off hind legs white, off fore pastern white and stripe up inside to knee, near hind pastern white and spot inside of hock, filly, by Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31.

MITCHELL, JAMES G., Howgill Castle.

JESS OF HOWGILL CASTLE (43,653); black, white ratch on face, one white hind foot, foaled 20th March, 1909; bred by and property of the late James George Mitchell, Howgill Castle, Newbiggin, Carlisle; sire, King of Drumry (13,569), V. 29; 1st dam, Tibb of Howgill Castle, bred by the late James G. Mitchell, Carlisle, by Prince of Princes *alias* Welbeck (9088), V. 13; 2nd dam, Bess of Blencairn Hall, bred by the late George Brown, Blencairn Hall, Newbiggin, Carlisle, by Lord Solway (3804), V. 7. Produce—

1914, colt (dead).

1st May, 1916, Jessie of Howgill Castle, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

25th June, 1917, Eden Pride, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Edenvale (18,346), V. 37.

DIAMOND OF HOWGILL CASTLE (43,654); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 29th April, 1913; bred by John Bainbridge, Linstock, Carlisle; property of James G. Mitchell; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Molly of Linstock (29,093), V. 34, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Maggie, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 3rd dam, Darling, by Al (1), V. 1. Produce—

28th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

CHARMING MAID (43,655); bay, stripe on face, four white fetlocks, foaled 4th June, 1914; bred by William Inglis, Pirntaton, Fountainhall, Midlothian; property of James G. Mitchell; sire, Thread of Gold (17,535), V. 35; 1st dam, Sweet Maid (39,227), V. 38, by Musilino (14,284), V. 30; 2nd dam, Gay Fancy (39,208), V. 38, by Gay Everard (10,758), V. 22; 3rd dam, Border Jasmine (13,577), V. 21, by Fergusson (9526), V. 15; 4th dam, Jess of Blackbyres (7728), V. 11, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1; 5th dam, Lily, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—

13th May, 1917, Charming Fancy, bay, white face, brown spot on forehead, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

KATE OF HOWGILL CASTLE (43,656); dark brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white over pasterns, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 9th May, 1914; bred by Robert Black, Easterhouse Farm, Easterhouse; property of James G. Mitchell; sire, Baron Neilson (15,738), V. 33; 1st dam, Maggie of Easterhouse (19,136), V. 30, by Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jess (19,135), V. 30, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 3rd dam, Jess of Easterhouse (5947), V. 10, by Champion of the North (1092), V. 2; 4th dam, Jean, by Lofty (2234), V. 5; 5th dam, Jess, by a Lochwood horse, by Old Clyde (575), V. 1. Produce—

15th May, 1917, Violet of Howgill, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

MITCHELL, JAMES, Wamphray.

MARGO (43,657); brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, other three legs black, foaled 5th July, 1913; bred by and property of James Mitchell, Wamphray, North Berwick; sire, Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33; 1st dam, Bent Daisy (V. 32, p. 154), bred by John M'Millan, Laigh Bent, Strathaven, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Tibbie, bred by John M'Millan, by Juryman (5906), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lizzie, bred by John M'Millan, by Clifton (V. 13, p. 472). Produce—

14th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, other three legs black, colt (owned by Andrew Haddon, Honeyburn, Hawick), by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Greenyards.

BONNIE BELL (43,658); brown, ratch on face, off hind leg white, foaled 4th July, 1913; bred by and property of John Mitchell, Greenyards, Dunblane; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Bell Royal (36,037), V. 36, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bell of Greenyards (16,949), V. 28, by Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jean of Glenhead (18,800), V. 30, by Lord Kelburne (2253), V. 5; 4th dam, Brisk of Glenhead (19,627), V. 30, by Tichborne (874), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—

9th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

MITCHELL, JOHN, Killochonocho.

BLOSSOM OF KILLOCHONOC (43,659); brown, white face, hind legs white, fore legs black, foaled 1st June, 1913; bred by and property of John Mitchell, Killochonocho, Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll; sire, Dunure Scotchman (14,105), V. 30; 1st dam, Norah of Killochonocho (36,038), V. 36, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Maggie of Killochonocho (26,934), V. 33, by Carthusian (9722), V. 16; 3rd dam, Jess of Killochonocho (18,048), V. 29, by Good Gift (10,564), V. 21; 4th dam, Jean of Killeonan, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

JESS II. OF KILLOCHONOC (43,660); bay, white face, off fore leg black, other legs white, foaled 12th June, 1914; bred by and property of John Mitchell; sire, Hawkie (15,867), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of Killochonocho (18,048), V. 29, by Good Gift (10,564), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jean of Killeonan, foaled 1879, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 3rd dam, Susy, foaled 1869; 4th dam, Nancy. Produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg black, others white, filly, by High Talent (15,876), V. 33.

MITCHELL, MALCOLM.

LAW NANNIE (43,661); light brown, face and three legs white, foaled 1905; bred by Alexander Murdoch, Hilton, Bishopbriggs; property of Malcolm Mitchell, Law Farm, Duntocher; sire, Lord Stewart

(10,084), V. 18; 1st dam, Bell, bred by Alexander Murdoch, by Up to Date (10,474), V. 20; 2nd dam, Maggie, bred by Alexander Murdoch, by Bridgend Quality (6541), V. 11. Produce—

1914, colt (castrated). 1915, 1916, barren.

2nd May, 1917, brown, face white, three white feet, filly, by Onoto (18,475), V. 37.

LAW NELLIE (43,662); brown, white face, white feet, foaled 11th June, 1911; bred by Hugh McEachran, Kilblaau, Campbeltown; property of Malcolm Mitchell; sire, Elderslie Patriot (15,213), V. 32; 1st dam, Bell of Kilblaau (28,056), V. 34, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 2nd dam, Maggie of Kilblaau (16,200), V. 27, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 4th dam, Lily, by Doncaster (238), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.

1st June, 1917, dark brown, face and three legs white, colt, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

MITCHELL, PETER.

BUDINA (43,663); brown, white stripe on face, white on hind legs and off fore leg, foaled 30th April, 1913; bred by J. Massie, Nethermill, Tarves; property of Peter Mitchell, Upper Middleton, Inverurie; sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24; 1st dam, Bud of Nethermill (33,308), V. 35, by The Warlock (9058), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jane (19,724), V. 30, by Prince Napoleon *alias* Prince of Kintore (8921), V. 13; 3rd dam, Susie of Woodend (9539), V. 13, by Lord Udney (498), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean (718), V. 4, by Kilmaccolm (1701), V. 4. Produce—

3rd June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, white over off fore foot, colt, by Royalanta (19,253), V. 39.

MITCHELL, STEPHEN.

BOQUHAN SHEILA (43,664); bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 7th May, 1914; bred by and property of Stephen Mitchell, Boquhan, Kippen Station; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Beatrice (20,056), V. 30, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bet IV. of Balig (15,787), V. 26, by Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; 3rd dam, Sheila (11,981), V. 16, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Sylvia of Balig (9070), V. 12, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 5th dam, Bet III. of Balig (4092), V. 7, by Champion of the North (1092), V. 2; 6th dam, Jean of Balig (886), V. 4, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), V. 1; etc. Produce—

24th April, 1914, brown, with white hairs through coat, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

MITCHELL, WILLIAM.

JEAN OF CALAIS (43,665); bay, white stripe on face, near fore and off hind legs white, others black, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by James Scott, Easter Cadder, Bishopbriggs; property of William Mitchell, Calais Farm, Dunfermline; sire, Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33; 1st dam, Flora of Easter Cadder (36,352), V. 36, by Gold Cup (15,573), V. 33; 2nd dam, Flora (24,249), V. 32, by Lothian's Best (10,374), V. 20; 3rd dam, Jane Dunn (25,304), V. 33, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 4th dam, Flora, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, Jessie Laurie, by General Williams (326), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Ochil Prince (18,037), V. 36.

MITCHELSON, JAMES.

BLOSSOM OF CHURCHILL (43,666); brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, white band round fore feet, foaled 1908; bred by John Banks, Tracentree, Roseley, Cumberland; property of James Mitchelson, Church Hill, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Scottish Fame (11,929), V. 25; 1st dam, Jess of Tracentree, bred by

late John Wilkinson, Waterend, Loweswater, Cumberland, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 2nd dam, Jenny, bred by late John Wilkinson, by St. Simon (3992), V. 7; 3rd dam, Polly, by Lord Haddo III. (1199), V. 2. Produce—

15th June, 1916, brown, white face, four white feet and legs, filly (owned by Robert P. Lee, Cliffe Bank, Piercebridge, Darlington), by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

MOFFAT, JOHN.

MYSIE OF KAMES (43,667); brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white to pasterns, off hind leg white inside pastern, foaled 6th June, 1913; bred by John Harvey, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth; property of (1) William Young, Dalmoak, Dumbarton, (2) John Moffat, Kames Farm, Muirkirk; sire, Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36; 1st dam, Queenzie of Queenzieburn (26,538), V. 33, by Here's Luck (11,372), V. 24; 2nd dam, Pansy of Queenzieburn (17,753), V. 29, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 3rd dam, Maggie Harvey (23,250), V. 32, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 4th dam, Mary M'Kay (24,810), V. 33, by Marquis (519), V. 1; 5th dam, Harvey's Mare, by Young Samson (1374), V. 2. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Nancy, bay, face and legs white, filly, by (M.B., William Young, Dalmoak, Dumbarton), by Onoto (18,475), V. 37.

MOIR, ALEXANDER.

ROSIE OF NETHERCARSE (43,668); bay, white face, mane and tail chestnut, near fore leg black, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Moir, Nethercarse, Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Kirkton Jean (23,990), V. 32, by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jean of Kirkton (17,928), V. 29, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 3rd dam, Rosy, by Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10; 4th dam, Jean, by Remarkable (3949), V. 7. Produce—

1917, brown, white face, mane and tail black, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Plato (18,863), V. 38.

LILY OF NETHERCARSE (43,669); brown, white ratch on face, off fore pastern and hind legs to hocks white, mane and tail black, foaled 4th May, 1914; bred by and property of Alexander Moir, Nethercarse, Gargunnoch, Stirlingshire; sire, Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35; dam, Kirkton Jean (23,990), V. 32—dam of Rosie of Nethercarse (43,668)—*above*. Produce—

1917, light brown, black mane, chestnut tail, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

MOIR, J. R.

BETTINA (43,670); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 29th June, 1912; bred by and property of J. R. Moir, Cummings Park, Woodside, Aberdeen; sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25; 1st dam, Bell of Redhall (15,667), V. 26, by Prince of Fortune (9826), V. 16; 2nd dam, Nelly of Redhall (15,666), V. 26, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 3rd dam, Nancy Knight (7758), V. 11, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 4th dam, Nina of Portnellan (2845), V. 6, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Nelly (1666), V. 5, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 6th dam, Norah, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—

1917, colt (dead).

MOIR, WILLIAM.

LADY VALDOR (43,671); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 16th June, 1910; bred by and property of William Moir, Netherton, Thornhill, Perthshire; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; 1st dam, Maggie of Netherton (23,994), V. 32, by Dunure Blend (11,691),

V. 25; 2nd dam, Polly Favourite (17,551), V. 29, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 3rd dam, Maggie of Murdieston (17,550), V. 29, by Knight Commander (8733), V. 13; 4th dam, Lady Ailsa (16,086), V. 27, by Lord Ailsa (5974), V. 10; 5th dam, Nancy of Endrick (523), V. 3, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess of the Earn (114), V. 2, by *Tintock* (V. 1); 7th dam, Jess, by Bowman's Colt (1078), V. 2; 8th dam, Sally, by Reformer (693), V. 1. Produce—
1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.
4th May, 1917, Fair Maid of Netherton, brown, white stripe on face and white star on off lower jaw, hind legs and stripe up front of both hocks white, near fore leg white, filly, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

HILDA OF NETHERTON (43,672); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs and white patch on near side rib, foaled 13th May, 1914; bred by and property of William Moir; sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25; 1st dam, Lady Fanny (37,937), V. 37, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 2nd dam, Fannie of Netherton (23,993), V. 32, by Sir Edmund (11,192), V. 23; 3rd dam, Jenny of Killearn (23,448), V. 32, by Flashwood Prince (10,751), V. 22; 4th dam, Nellie of Killearn (17,373), V. 29, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 5th dam, Jean (1949), V. 6, by Prince of Kepdownrie (657), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, Jean of Netherton, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

MOLLINS, JOHN.

LADY BROWN (43,673); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 2nd June, 1912; bred by James Brown, Shillahill, Lockerbie; property of John Mollins, Gibbonhill, Troqueer, Dumfries; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; 1st dam, Blossom of Scales (34,282), V. 36, by Lothian's Stamp (14,255), V. 30; 2nd dam, Nancy of Scales (18,667), V. 30, by Duke of Britain (10,186), V. 19; 3rd dam, Sally of Lawrenceholm (18,668), V. 30, by Queensberry Prince (9993), V. 17; 4th dam, Smiler, by Tinwald Robin Hood (7350), V. 11; 5th dam, Jess of Uldale Mill, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6. Produce—

26th May, 1916, brown, white face, white hind feet, colt, by Cariskey II. (15,768), V. 33.

24th May, 1917, brown, white face, near hind foot white, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

MONCUR, JAMES.

GRANGE NANCE (43,674); brown, white stripe on face, hind socks white, white ring round fore hoof, foaled 1900; bred by Pat. Barclay, Manorleys, Glencairg; property of James Moncur, Grange of Airlie, Kirriemuir; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Gentle (26,038), V. 33, by Juryman (5906), V. 10; 2nd dam, Gentle of Craigend (8077), V. 12, by Lothian Laddie (504), V. 1; 3rd dam, Nancy (28,502), V. 34, by Champion (131), V. 1; 4th dam, Jip of Craigend (993), V. 5, by Lord Clyde (477), V. 1; 5th dam, Jip, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—

26th May, 1915, Betty, brown, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Matador Again (18,013), V. 36.

9th June, 1917, Pride, brown, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Matador Again (18,013), V. 36.

GRANGE GIPSY (43,675); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white to above pasterns, foaled 27th April, 1913; bred by John More, Fordhead, Kippen; property of James Moncur; sire, Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33; 1st dam, Darling of Woodyett (30,174), V. 34, by British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 2nd dam, Minnie of Fordhead (21,628), V. 31, by Royal Raider (11,922), V. 25; 3rd dam, Jeanie Gartly (14,726), V. 24, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16; 4th dam, Darling of Fordhead (11,536), V. 15, by Admiral (2550), V. 6; 5th dam, Jean of

Fordhead (2559), V. 6, by M'Kellar's Horse; 6th dam, a mare, by Surprise (846), V. 1. Produce—

28th April, 1916, Gipsy Rose, brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly (owned by Alexander Moncur, West Nevay, Meigle), by Bonaparte (18,628), V. 38.
20th May, 1917, Gipsy Belle, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

TIBBY OF BLACKFORD (43,676); brown, white stripe on face, off legs and near hind pastern white, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by Andrew M'Farlane, Netherton, Blackford; property of James Moncur; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Queen of Rodgerton (19,897), V. 30, by Royal Reward (10,003), V. 17; 2nd dam, Nell of Tarbreoch (6096), V. 10, by Lord Blantyre (2242), V. 5; 3rd dam, Doll of Redcastle (1607), V. 5, by Hercules (378), V. 1. Produce—

8th May, 1917, Marionflower, brown, white stripe on face, off fore and near hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

MONTEITH, ROBERT.

BESSIE BLACK (43,677); black, white stripe on face, hind legs white over pasterns, foaled 24th May, 1908; bred by Thomas B. Hamilton, Findowrie, Brechin; property of Robert Monteith, Broomhill, Forteviot; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Lily of Findowrie (21,379), V. 31, by Hawthorn (12,598), V. 27; 2nd dam, Lily *alias* Nellie (25,142), V. 33, by Callendar (4901), V. 9; 3rd dam, Rose of Bannockburn (2395), V. 6, by Black Comet (66), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

17th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

MONTGOMERY, A. & W.

BANKS LOVELY (43,678); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 20th July, 1913; bred by J. & R. H. M'Conchie, Carsewilloch, Creetown; property of A. & W. Montgomery, Netherhall and Banks, Kirkcudbright; sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29; 1st dam, Cree Maid (22,777), V. 32, by Argosy (11,247), V. 24; 2nd dam, Cree Peggy (17,878), V. 29, by Amiability (10,491), V. 21; 3rd dam, Lady Catherine, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 5; 4th dam, a mare, by The Lad for Me (1845), V. 4. Produce—

10th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

MONTGOMERY, JAMES.

LILY ELSIE (43,679); brown, small white ratch on face, hind feet and legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 26th July, 1912; bred by and property of James Montgomery, Littleward, Kippen Station; sire, Magician (15,306), V. 32; 1st dam, Flora (26,945), V. 33, by Blackband (11,623), V. 25; 2nd dam, Polly of Blaircessnock (18,584), V. 30, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 3rd dam, Fanny of Blaircessnock (6115), V. 10, by Lord Lennox (2967), V. 6; 4th dam, Nancy of Blaircessnock (6114), V. 10, by Lord Clyde (475), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

14th June, 1917, brown, long white ratch on face, hind feet and legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Baron Derby (16,458), V. 34.

MONTGOMERY, RICHARD.

LAMANCHA JESS (43,680); brown, star on face, near fore and hind feet white, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by and property of Richard Montgomery, Lamancha, Peeblesshire; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; 1st dam, Wedholm Meg (V. 29, p. 95), by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Sally, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6. Produce—

1st July, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Favourite (18,253), V. 37.

MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM.

LILY OF THE NILE (43,681); bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 2nd May, 1908; bred by Hugh Cameron, Easter Causewayend, Kirknewton, Midlothian; property of William Montgomery, Compstonend, Twynholm; sire, Gilt Edge (12,588), V. 27; 1st dam, Kate of Blindhillbush (16,151), V. 27, by Black Rod (10,509), V. 21; 2nd dam, Cockmuir Maggie (7034), V. 11, by Glenswilly (2826), V. 6; 3rd dam, Kate of Disdow (2280), V. 6, by King of Kintyre (661), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean, by Prince (609), V. 1.
Produce—

2nd June, 1917, bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Prince of Woodbank (16,758), V. 34.

NELL OF CROFTHHEAD (43,682); black, white stripe on face, fore pasterns white, near hind leg white almost to hock, foaled 23rd June, 1913; bred by A. & F. Farish, Crofthead, Crockettford, Dumfriess; property of William Montgomery; sire, Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25; 1st dam, Daisy (26,362), V. 33, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Jess of Gaitsgill (34,220), V. 36, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Dot (14,720), V. 24, by St. Gatien (3988), V. 7; 4th dam, Daisy of Baggrow (8640), V. 12, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1.
Produce—

11th May, 1917, black, white stripe down face, near hind leg white to hock, white patch on hoofhead, filly, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

MOORE, JAMES.

BONNIE BUCKLE (43,683); bay, with silver hairs through coat, white on forehead, one hind leg brown, other three legs white, foaled 17th May, 1912; bred by (M.B.) J. P. Rand, Westnewton, Alnwick; property of (F.B.) James Moore, Longhirst Farm, Morpeth; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; dam, Beatrice (V. 40, p. 176).
Produce—

8th April, 1917, Easter Egg, bay, white forehead, white legs, filly, by Baron Thomas (13,356), V. 29.

MOORE, PERCY.

DAMSEL OF SNECK YEAT (43,684); black, face and under lip white, near fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 18th May, 1914; bred by James Postlethwaite, late Sneckyeat, Hensingham, near Whitehaven, Cumberland; property of Percy Moore, Carleton Farm, Egremont, Cumberland; sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26; 1st dam, Bess of Sneckyeat (36,215), V. 36, by Experiment (11,032), V. 23; 2nd dam, Damsel of Bootle (31,945), V. 35, by Eastfield Gallant (7680), V. 12; 3rd dam, a mare, by Punch (11,479), V. 24; 4th dam, a mare, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1.
Produce—

6th May, 1917, Peggy of Carleton, bay, white face, near hind leg white, filly, by Major Dreyfus (14,265), V. 30.

MORE, JOHN, Jun.

BLOSSOM OF GOGAR MAINS (43,685); roan, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 15th June, 1914; bred by John More, Fordhead, Kippen Station; property of John More, Jun., Gogar Mains, Blairlogie, Stirling; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Polly of Fordhead (33,417), V. 35, by Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22; 2nd dam, Blossom of Fordhead (18,064), V. 29, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 3rd dam, Kate of Fordhead (12,586), V. 18, by Lord Albion (6950), V. 11; 4th dam, Culbowie Maid (3808), V. 7, by Carmyle Laddie (1610), V. 4; 5th dam, Kate of Culbowie (2560), V. 6, by Chance (140), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Surprise (846), V. 1.
Produce—

21st May, 1917, roan, white face, off fore leg black, other three white to knee and hocks, colt, by Emperor (17,949), V. 36.

MORE, MOSES.

MABEL PRIDE (43,686); black, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, white scratch above front of near hind hock, foaled 14th May, 1913; bred by and property of Moses More, Mains, Buchlyvie; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Jean (26,951), V. 33, by Prince William (10,419), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jean II. of Gartrenick (10,883), V. 14, by Adelphi (4214), V. 8; 3rd dam, Kate (2546), V. 6, by *Thumper* or Prince of Kepdowrie (657), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean, by Young Scotchman (9481), V. 14. Produce—1917, colt (dead).

MORELAND, WILLIAM.

JEAN OF BREIDFIELD (43,687); brown, white face, hind legs white, foaled 1908; bred by Alexander Erskine, late Ardenslate, Kirn; property of William Moreland, Braidfield Farm, Duntocher; sire, Baron's Chief (10,971), V. 23; 1st dam, Galatea (22,302), V. 32, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 2nd dam, Lady Gallant (10,658), V. 14, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 3rd dam, Mirky (4410), V. 8, by Lord Clyde (482), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell (22,052), V. 32, by Round Robin (721), V. 1. Produce—

1916, barren.

26th June, 1915, brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, filly, by Royal Favour (17,468), V. 35.

24th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

MORRIS, WILLIAM.

DUCHESS IV. (43,688); bay, white face, hind feet and off fore foot white, white spot on near knee, foaled 8th April, 1910; bred by John Morris, Clyth Mains, Lybster; property of William Morris, Cloig Mains, Castletown; sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30; 1st dam, Morris Duchess II. (20,071), V. 30, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9; 2nd dam, Duchess, by Colonel (185), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jean, by Udney Star (888), V. 1. Produce—

1st July, 1917, Duchess V., bay, white face, white stripe on shoulder, legs white, filly, by Drexel (16,548), V. 34.

MORRISON, GEORGE.

NEWTON ROSE (43,689); bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, foaled 10th June, 1912; bred by Messrs. A. & C. Minty, Newton of Rothmaise, Rayne, by Insch; property of George Morrison, Baikiehill, Rothie-Norman; sire, Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33; 1st dam, Dall of Newton (33,387), V. 35, by Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 2nd dam, Rose of Templand (24,635), V. 33, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 3rd dam, Polly of Mosstown (24,634), V. 33, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally of Mosstown, by The Duke (861), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, Nell of Baikiehill, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Jericho Blend (17,312), V. 35.

MORRISON, JOHN.

CULLYBLEAN BESS (43,690); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore leg white, foaled 12th May, 1910; bred by Andrew Morrison, Loanhead, Rayne, Wartle; property of John Morrison, Cullyblean, Tullynessle, Alford, Aberdeen; sire, Dunure Prince (15,500), V. 33; dam, Kate III. of Turriff (30,640), V. 34—dam of Blossom of Brankanentum (42,765), p. 355. Produce—

28th May, 1917, Kate of Cullyblean, bay, with grey hairs through coat, white face, fore feet to pasterns and knees white, hind leg white to hocks, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

MORRISON, PETER.

JEAN OF DELNY (43,691); bay, face and legs white, foaled 26th April, 1911; bred by Messrs. W. & C. Mundell, Delny, Ross-shire; property of Peter Morrison, Jun., Aquherton, Kintore; sire, Sir

Matthew (12,747), V. 27; 1st dam, Nora of Delny (30,206), V. 34, by Sir Lachlan (10,460), V. 20; 2nd dam, Mary (20,089), V. 30, by Baron Glasserton (10,682), V. 22; 3rd dam, Nora of Meddat (29,318), V. 34, by Captain Harrison (6579), V. 11; 4th dam, Mattie, by Gibraltar (4406), V. 8; 5th dam, Daisy, by Ross-shire Buff (4673), V. 8. Produce—

8th April, 1917, Nora, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

MORRISON, WILLIAM.

ELIZABETH (43,692); bay, with white hair through coat, face and legs white, foaled 1st May, 1912; bred by William Argo, Mill of Meadaple, Rothie-Norman; property of William Morrison, Lower Plaidy, Turriff; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady of Meadaple (32,085), V. 35, by Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lady Margaret (26,002), V. 33, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 3rd dam, Jean of Blairfowl (27,183), V. 33, by Druid Chief (2061), V. 5; 4th dam, Jess of Blairfowl (4649), V. 8, by Canty Callan *late* Young Topsman (1607), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie (2005), V. 6, by Young Garibaldi (1881), V. 4. Produce—

10th May, 1917, brown, white face, legs white, colt, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

MORTON, ALEXANDER.

PRINCESS BUCHLYVIE (43,693); bay, face and three legs white, off fore pastern and stripe up to knee white, foaled 1st June, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Morton, Stepps Farm, Stepps; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Princess Hiawatha (30,190), V. 34, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lady Agnes (16,964), V. 28, by Torrance King (8371), V. 12; 3rd dam, Mary of Brackenridge (12,021), V. 16, by Prince George Frederick (644), V. 1; 4th dam, Bessie Lea (1314), V. 5, by Emperor (276), V. 1; 5th dam, by Prince (603), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

MORTON, DAVID.

MATTIE (43,694); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, foaled 28th May, 1909; bred by James Smith, Rawse Farm, Kilmaronock; property of David Morton, Busbie, Crosshouse, Ayrshire; sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie II. of Rawse (25,898), V. 33, by The Warlock (9058), V. 13; 2nd dam, Maggie I. of Rawse (25,897), V. 33, by Height o' Splendour (6836), V. 11; 3rd dam, Dandy I. (5355), V. 9, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—

15th April, 1914, Maggie of Busbie, bay, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, other legs black, filly, by Prince Palatine (16,760), V. 34.

1915, barren.

1916, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, colt, by Lord Talbot (17,362), V. 35.

12th July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other legs white, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

MORTON, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF SMITHSTON (43,695); light bay, face and off hind leg white, other three legs black, foaled 13th April, 1913; bred by James Millar, Stacklawhill, Stewarton; property of John Morton, Easter Smithston, Mauchline; sire, Johnston Victor (13,540), V. 29; 1st dam, Stacklawhill Betty (36,001), V. 36, by King Crawford (11,077), V. 23; 2nd dam, Midge (18,036), V. 29, by Silver Mine (8247), V. 12; 3rd dam, Susy of Cults (9620), V. 13, by Smiler (809), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, light bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

MORTON, WILLIAM.

WHITE SPOT (43,696); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other legs white, foaled 28th April, 1913; bred by and property of William Morton, High Bowhill, Newmilns; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Water Lily (18,070), V. 29, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 2nd dam, Annie Swan (10,899), V. 14, by Darnley Monarch (3554), V. 7; 3rd dam, Kate of High Bowhill (8903), V. 12, by Stanley (3354), V. 6; 4th dam, Kate I., by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

24th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

MOSSOP, ISAAC.

BONNY OF OXENRIGGS (43,697); bay, white face, three white legs, one white foot, foaled 14th May, 1912; bred by Edward Ferguson, Park House, Torpenhow, Mealsgate; property of Isaac Mossop, Broadfield, Egremont, Cumberland; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Dolly of Park (26,381), V. 33, by Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 2nd dam, Blossom of Park (25,563), V. 33, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Bonny, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white face, one knee and three legs white, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

MOSSOP, J. H.

LOFTY OF LAMPLUGH (43,698)—*died* 1908; brown, star on face, hind legs white, foaled 1884; bred by Wm. Taylor, Asby Lamplugh, Cockermouth, Cumberland; property of J. H. Mossop, Box 194, Fleming, Sask., Canada; sire, Punch (11,479), V. 24; 1st dam, Sally, bred by William Taylor, Asby Lamplugh, by Lofty (1735), V. 4; 2nd dam, by a Clydesdale horse named Blackrock (?). Produce—

June, 1903, Blossom of Hunger Hill (43,277), p. 456.

MOSSOP, THOMAS.

LADY ROTTINGTON (43,699); brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg black, other three legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 26th May, 1911; bred by the late John Mossop, Broadfield, Egremont, Cumberland; property of Thomas Mossop, Rookery Farm, Rottington, St. Bees, Cumberland; sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 1st dam, a black mare, foaled 1897, bred by the late John Mossop, Broadfield, by Royal Conqueror (9386), V. 14; 2nd dam, a black mare, foaled about 1889, bred by the late Thomas Plummer, Longlands, Gosforth, Cumberland, by North Star (7085), V. 11. Produce—

12th May, 1915, Kitty Rottington, brown, white stripe down face, fore legs black, hind legs white up to hocks, filly, by Lord Palmer (14,751), V. 31.

1916, colt (castrated).

26th May, 1917, Daisy Rottington, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

MOUBRAY, JOHN J.

HARVIESTOUN RENE (43,700); bay, white face, near fore leg, hind legs and off fore pastern white, foaled 23rd July, 1910; bred by J. Ernest Kerr, Harviestoun, Dollar; property of John J. Moubray, of Naemoor, Rumbling Bridge; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 32; 1st dam, Rosedew (16,783), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Queen of the Roses (12,302), V. 17, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Moss Rose (6203), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 4th dam, Rosebud (1814), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 5th dam, Rose of Bute (89), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 6th dam, Mettle, by Sir James (4019), V. 7. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Naemoor Rene, bay, with white hair, white face, legs white, filly, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

MOUNSEY, Messrs.

POLLY OF BECK HOUSE (43,701); brown, white face, three white legs, off fore fetlock white, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by Mrs. Mary Lightfoot, Watch Close, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle; property of

Messrs. Mounsey, Beck House Farm, Carlisle; sire, King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31; 1st dam, Ruby of Watch Close, bred by Mrs. Mary Lightfoot, by Dunure Kipling (11,694), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jinny of Watch Close, bred by Mrs. Mary Lightfoot, by Pride of Whale (8130), V. 12; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by the late T. Forster, Cocklet Hill, Hethersgill, by Carlisle, by Pride of the Clunch (7117), V. 11; 4th dam, a mare, by Disraeli (2057), V. 5. Produce—
25th June, 1917, Fanny, light brown, white face, three white legs, white round off fore pastern and small white spot on knee, filly, by Marquis of Allenwood (18,008), V. 36.

MUIR, GEORGE.

CROFTHILL TIB (43,702); brown, white face, legs white, foaled 1912; bred by James Somerville, Covanhill, Carstairs; property of George Muir, East Crofthill, Carnwath; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Tib of Covanhill (20,395), V. 30, by Dumbarton (11,325), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lily o' the West (19,066), V. 30, by Juryman (5906), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bessie Gray (10,351), V. 14, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 4th dam, Jean of Viewfield (8494), V. 12, by The Tifter (871), V. 1. Produce—
14th May, 1917, brown, white face, legs white, colt, by Knight of Honour (19,174), V. 39.

MUIR, HUGH.

GLENBOIG BELL (43,703); light bay, face and legs white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by Allan Watson, Dumbain, Alexandria; property of Hugh Muir, Glenboig Farm, Glenboig; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 1st dam, Susie of Dumbain (34,009), V. 35, by Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18; 2nd dam, Haughhead Susie (11,143), V. 14, by Earl Grange (4350), V. 8; 3rd dam, Lady of Lorne (5667), V. 9, by Young Surprise (1034), V. 1; 4th dam, Haughhead Bell (288), V. 2, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Hawkwood (373), V. 1; 6th dam, Missie, by Prince Royal (647), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess, by Briton (93), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1915, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.
27th May, 1916, Glenboig Nell, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.
1917, Glenboig Peggy, light bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

MUIR, JAMES, Ballaggan.

MARY MINTO OF BALLAGGAN (43,704); brown, white stripe on face, pasterns and hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Muir, Ballaggan, Thornhill; sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30; 1st dam, Pride III. of Drumlanrig (13,003), V. 20, by Prince of Drumlanrig (9368), V. 14; 2nd dam, Pride of Drumlanrig (10,450), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 3rd dam, The Fingal (6399), V. 10, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 4th dam, Lily (1551), V. 5, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 5th dam, Flora, by Farmer (284), V. 1; 6th dam, Rosie, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—
5th May, 1917, Maggie of Ballaggan, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

MUIR, JAMES, Barwhanny.

MAY BLOSSOM (43,705); brown, face and legs white, foaled 11th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Muir, Barwhanny, Whauphill; sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 1st dam, Mayflower Royal (36,087), V. 36, by Royal Chief (10,876), V. 22; 2nd dam, Barwhanny May (21,640), V. 31, by Roving Boy (12,313), V. 26; 3rd dam, Minerva (13,984), V. 22, by Silver Age (9855), V. 16; 4th dam, Medea (12,591),

V. 18, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 5th dam, May of Challoch (2575), V. 6, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).
31st May, 1917, Myrrh, brown, white face, off fore and off hind feet white, filly, by Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.

MUIR, JAMES S.

JESS (43,706); brown, white ratch on face, near fore leg and off fore leg over pastern white, near hind leg white over fetlock, off hind leg white over inside pastern, foaled 16th May, 1912; bred by Alexander Muir, Drumtroddan, Whauphill; property of James S. Muir, Low Glentriplock, Port-William; sire, Flisk Prince (15,834), V. 33; 1st dam, Bess, bred by Alexander Muir, Drumtroddan, by Baron Laughton (13,995), V. 30; 2nd dam, Maggie, bred by Alexander Muir, by Lord Sunwick (11,414), V. 24. Produce—
11th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, legs white to knee and hock, near legs white to over fetlocks, filly, by Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32.

MUIR, JOHN.

MONA OF FREELANDS (43,707); bay, white face, hind legs and off fore leg white, near fore leg black, foaled 12th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Muir, Freeland, Ratho; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Maggie of Freeland (30,196), V. 34, by Harnsworth (10,566), V. 21; 2nd dam, Dinah of Freeland (24,011), V. 32, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lily of Castlehill (29,121), V. 34, by Sancho (3996), V. 7; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1. Produce—
April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Golden Wonder (19,138), V. 39.

MUIR, JOSEPH W.

MILTON PARK ROSIE (43,708); bay, broad white stripe on face, hind legs white up to hocks, off fore foot white, a little white on near hoofhead, white stripe to knee, foaled May, 1908; bred by Andrew & James Brown, Little Culmain, Crocketford, by Dumfries; property of (1) John M'Call, Auchencosh, by Dalbeattie, (2) Joseph W. Muir, Milton Park, Castle-Douglas; sire, Blacon Fashion (12,864), V. 28; 1st dam, Culmain Jessie, bred by Messrs. Graham, Church Farm, Cublington, late Airdrie, Kirkbean, by County Member (10,051), V. 18; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Messrs. Graham, by Fred (4379), V. 8. Produce—
1912, colt (castrated). 1913, 1914, 1915, barren.
May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, a little white on off fore hoofhead, filly (bred by John M'Call; owned by Joseph W. Muir), by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.
June, 1917, Jessie, bay, white face, fore legs speckled to knees, hind legs white, filly, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

MUIR, MATTHEW.

POLLY OF NETHER RAITH (43,709); brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white, foaled 24th May, 1914; bred by the late John Smith, Wyllieland, Fenwick; property of Matthew Muir, Nether Raith, Fenwick; sire, Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34; 1st dam, Kate of Wyllieland (21,835), V. 31, by The Rejected (11,969), V. 25; 2nd dam, Flora of Bickethall (21,951), V. 31, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 18; 3rd dam, Fanny Moody (10,601), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Flora of Drumflower (521), V. 3, by Smiler (809), V. 1; 5th dam, Mary of Drumflower (112), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—
23rd May, 1917, brown, white face, near feet white, filly, by Prosperity (16,763), V. 34.

MUIR, ROBERT.

NORA OF WHITECASTLE (43,710); bay, white ratch on face, fore legs black, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 1911; bred by James Austin, Kirkblane, Carlaverock, Dumfries; property of (1) George Fraser, Dalziel Home Farm, Motherwell, (2) Robert Muir, Easter Whitecastle, Biggar; sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 1st dam, Lily of Kirkblane (23,400), V. 32, by Homer's Kyle (12,178), V. 26; 2nd dam, Blossom (23,837), V. 32, by Craignilder (9892), V. 17; 3rd dam, Kate of Cowar (19,690), V. 30, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 4th dam, Meg, by Annandale Jock (1914), V. 5; 5th dam, Jess (4023), V. 7, by Pope (593), V. 1; 6th dam, Damsel, by Lord Byron (473), V. 1. Produce—

16th June, 1917, brown, white ratch on nose, near hind leg white to hock, white inside pastern off hind leg, filly (bred by George Fraser; owned by Robert Muir), by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

MUIR, W. & J.

NANCY LEE (43,711); dark brown, face and three legs white, off fore leg dark, foaled 12th April, 1914; bred by John Muir, Freeland's, Ratho; property of W. & J. Muir, Newhouse, Kirknewton; sire, Talisman (17,530), V. 35; dam, Maggie of Freeland's (30,196), V. 34—dam of Mona of Freeland's (43,707), p. 541. Produce—

April, 1917, brown, face and three legs white, near fore leg black, colt, by Golden Wonder (19,138), V. 39.

MUIRHEAD, ANDREW.

GIRL O' EDEN (43,712); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and one fore leg white, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by and property of Andrew Muirhead, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Eden's Beauty (33,435), V. 35, by Montrave Magnus (12,255), V. 26; 2nd dam, Marina (18,080), V. 29, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lily of Leckiebank (18,079), V. 29, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 4th dam, Bella, by Fashion of the Day (1655), V. 4. Produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind leg white, colt, by Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

MUIRHEAD, JOHN.

MILTON BELLA (43,713)—*died* 12th July, 1916; dark brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 26th April, 1911; bred by F. & J. Arnott, Barr, Kilsyth; property of John Muirhead, Milton Farm, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire; sire, Baron Belmont (13,973), V. 30; 1st dam, Bell of Barr (26,010), V. 33, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Nancy of Barr (17,324), V. 29, by King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19; 3rd dam, Flora, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6; 4th dam, Old Flora, by His Royal Highness (2165), V. 5. Produce—

6th June, 1915, dark bay, spot on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt (sold), by Baron Mitchell (10,638), V. 22.

5th July, 1916, dark brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Levenbank (18,420), V. 37.

MILTON LILY (43,714); bay, white on forehead and round near fore pastern, hind legs white to hocks, foaled June, 1911; bred by James Mackieson, Cessintully Hill, Thornhill, Perthshire; property of John Muirhead; sire, Balmerino (15,122), V. 32; 1st dam, Mabel (31,311), V. 35, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Gyp (31,310), V. 35, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 3rd dam, by Young England's Glory (4123), V. 7. Produce—

19th May, 1914, bay, ratch on face, four legs white to below knees and hocks, filly, by Royal Viceroy (16,795), V. 34.

1915, barren.

28th April, 1916, light bay, ratch on face, hind legs white, colt (sold), by Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.

29th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

MUIRHEAD, WILLIAM, Greenoaks.

BROOM BLOSSOM (43,715); dark brown, white mark on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 23rd April, 1913; bred by and property of William Muirhead, Greenoaks, Bridge of Allan; sire, Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33; 1st dam, Jess of Greenoaks (36,098), V. 36, by Flash Sturdy (11,710), V. 25; 2nd dam, Rosy of Greenoaks (18,088), V. 29, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jess of Cottonhaugh (576), V. 3, by The Swell (870), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, Kitty of Greenoaks, dark brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white to near hock, near fore leg white to pastern, filly, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

MUIRHEAD, WILLIAM, Wester Cash.

ROSEMOUNT PEARL (43,716); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 14th May, 1912; bred by William Dishington, Jun., Rosemount, Bearsden; property of William Muirhead, Wester Cash, Strathmiglo, Fife; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Rosemount Lily (32,508), V. 35, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Montrave Rosetta (21,098), V. 31, by Montrave Magnus (12,255), V. 26; 3rd dam, Montrave Romola (16,696), V. 28, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 4th dam, Robina (12,487), V. 18, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 5th dam, Whiteleys Tibby (2369), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (dead). 1916, barren.

20th April, 1917, Cash Tilda, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Carte Blanche (15,168), V. 32.

MUMBERSON, JOSEPH.

BLOSS OF HAILE (43,717); bay, white face, near hind leg white, white spot inside off hind hock and pastern white, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by and property of Joseph Mumberson, Townend, Haile, Beckermeth, Cumberland; sire, Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31; 1st dam, Polly of Haile (39,648), V. 38, by Castleward (9155), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bess, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Lofly, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

26th May, 1917, Smiler, bay, little white on nose, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32.

MUNDELL, JAMES.

MAGGIE OF AUCHNACARNAN (43,718); brown, irregular stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 19th May, 1910; bred by Ronald M'Lugash, Blackrock, Bridgend, Islay; property of (1) Hugh Aiton, Allands, Renfrew, (2) James Mundell, Auchnacarnan, Tarbert; sire, St. Mark (12,346), V. 26; 1st dam, Jean of Blackrock (21,544), V. 31, by King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19; 2nd dam, Mary of Nether Gribton (V. 27, p. 133), by Golden Guinea (3660), V. 7; 3rd dam, a mare, by Young Conqueror (959), V. 1. Produce—

24th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, little white on near fore pastern, filly, by Monticello (17,391), V. 35.

MUNN, THOMAS.

BRANCHTON DAISY (43,719); brown, white star on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Munn, Branchton Farm, Greenock; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Rosie (V. 29, p. 142), by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Smiler, by Hazelwood (7811), V. 12. Produce—

15th June, 1917, Polly, bay, face and hind legs white, fore legs dark, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

MUNN, WILLIAM.

POLLY OF CRAIGEND (43,720); dark brown, face and legs white, foaled June, 1909; bred by and property of William Munn, Craigend, Inchinnan; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 1st dam, Darkie of

Craigend (36,100), V. 36, by Border Warrior (10,518), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nell of Barnauld (18,941), V. 30, by Height o' Splendour (6836), V. 11; 3rd dam, Rosie of Kerrymenoch (16,916), V. 28, by Benmore (1948), V. 5; 4th dam, Jess of Walkinshaw (3893), V. 7, by Conqueror (196), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—17th June, 1917, Greta of Craigend, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27.

MUNRO, ALEXANDER.

ROSIE OF INSHES (43,721); bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, near hind leg white to pastern, off leg white almost to hock, foaled 20th May, 1912; bred by and property of Alexander Munro, Dell of Inshes, Inverness; sire, Clan Forbes (12,913), V. 28; 1st dam, Sheila, bred by Robert Bain, East End, Fortrose, by The Dean (10,937), V. 22; 2nd dam, Kate—2nd dam of Jane of Inshes (39,657), V. 38, p. 498—by Romance (9995), V. 17. Produce—

20th April, 1917, bay, stripe on face, white on near fore leg from hoofhead to pastern, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Inshes Footprint (18,782), V. 38.

SHEILA II. OF INSHES (43,722); bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, white on hind legs between hoofhead and pasterns, foaled 3rd June, 1914; bred by and property of Alexander Munro; sire, Baron William (14,016), V. 30; 1st dam, Sheila, bred by Robert Bain, East End, Fortrose, by The Dean (10,937), V. 22; 2nd dam, Kate—2nd dam of Jane of Inshes (39,657), V. 38, p. 498—by Romance (9995), V. 17. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Inshes Footprint (18,782), V. 38.

MUNRO, GEORGE.

QUEENIE OF CLASHNABUIAE (43,723); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to near hocks, foaled 15th May, 1911; bred by and property of George Munro, Clashnabuaie, Alness; sire, Monte Carlo (14,277), V. 30; 1st dam, Buddy, bred by Mr. M'Kenzie, late of Blackstand, Fortrose, by MacEachran (9792), V. 16; 2nd dam, Clydesdale mare, bred by Mr. M'Kenzie, by King o' Scots (1172), V. 2. Produce—

10th May, 1915, Queenie II. of Clashnabuaie, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Imperial Everard (16,640), V. 34.

20th April, 1917, Jeanie of Clashnabuaie, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore foot and pastern white, filly, by Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27.

MUNRO, HENRY.

TIDY II. OF CASTLECRAIG (43,724); light bay, white ratch on face, legs white to below knees and hocks, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by Peter D. Robertson, Castlecraig; property of Henry Munro, Gellyhill, Banff; sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 1st dam, Tidy of Castlecraig (36,284), V. 36, by Silver Plate (11,936), V. 25; 2nd dam, Tidy IV. of Woodhead (35,625), V. 36, by Prince Albert of Rosehaugh (9357), V. 14; 3rd dam, Tidy III. of Woodhead (35,624), V. 36, by Prince of Cullicudden (10,850), V. 22; 4th dam, Tidy II. of Woodhead, by Sir George (2411), V. 5; 5th dam, Tidy I. of Woodhead, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 6th dam, Tidy of Woodhead, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—

4th April, 1917, Gellyhill Tidy, bay, white ratch on face, white on hind legs below hocks, filly, by Royal Mace (18,516), V. 37.

MUNRO, Sir HUGH T.

LINDERTIS NANNIE (43,725); brown, white ratch on face, off fore foot black and white, other three feet white, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by Alexander Brown, Incharvie, Kilconquhar, Fifeshire; property of Sir Hugh T. Munro, Bart., of Lindertis, Kirriemuir, Forfarshire; sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 1st dam, Bess (27,432),

V. 33, by Magnet (10,592), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nance of Mill of Gask (14,898), V. 24, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 3rd dam, Kate of Lawhill, by Cadder Chief (1601), V. 4; 4th dam, Rosie of Culticheldoch (3116), V. 6, by a colt, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1; 5th dam, Betty, by Billy, by *Strathendrick Tam*. Produce—

27th March, 1917, Nance of Lindertis, black, white ratch on face, near fore foot black, off fore foot and off hind foot black and white, near hind foot white, filly, by *Strathearn Favourite* (17,529), V. 35.

MUNRO FERGUSON, Sir RONALD.

NOVAR NANCY (43,726); brown, with white hairs through coat, mane and tail, face and mouth white, near fore and off hind legs white to knee and hock, white stripe outside of fore leg below knee, foaled 18th April, 1908; bred by Adam Roberts, Brucelands, Elgin, late Raddery Mains, Fortrose; property of (1) C. W. Mundell, Delny, (2) Sir Ronald Munro Ferguson, of Novar; sire, Kippendavie Stamp (9774), V. 16; dam, Nelly of Raddery (44,365), p. 670. Produce—

11th May, 1917, Maggie of Novar, bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, off fore leg grey, filly, by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.

MURCHIE, ALEXANDER D.

BOGSIDE POLL (43,727); bay, stripe down face, hind legs white, fore legs black, with white band round near fore leg, foaled 3rd June, 1912; bred by and property of Alexander D. Murchie, Bogside, Drongan; sire, Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32; dam, Bogside Nell (V. 40, p. 180). Produce—

19th June, 1916, brown, bell on forehead, four white legs, filly, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

19th June, 1917, light brown, stripe on face, four white legs, extending to stifles behind, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

MURDOCH, ARCHIBALD.

BURNBRAE NELLIE (43,728); bay, face, fore legs and near hind leg white, foaled May, 1912; bred by John M'Queen, Finnich Blair, Drymen Station; property of (1) Alexander B. Paterson, Claylands, Balfron Station, (2) Archibald Murdoch, Burnbrae, Alexandria; sire, Lord Evandale (14,744), V. 31; 1st dam, Jean Stewart (26,838), V. 33, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 2nd dam, Maggie of Finnich Blair (19,971), V. 30, by Granite (10,765), V. 22; 3rd dam, Nannie II. of Finnich Blair (17,972), V. 29, by Jordanshaw (3343), V. 6; 4th dam, Nannie of Finnich Blair (2746), V. 6, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Napoleon Bonaparte (2300), V. 5. Produce—

26th May, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, off fetlocks and near hind leg white, filly, by Lord Stormont (16,692), V. 34.

28th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly (M.B., A. B. Paterson; F.B., A. Murdoch), by Hamlet (17,923), V. 36.

MURDOCH, HENRY.

BROOMBERRY LADY MAC (43,729); brown roan, white face, four white legs, foaled 20th June, 1909; bred by David Allan, South Fod, Dunfermline; property of Henry Murdoch, Broomberry Farm, Ayr; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 1st dam, May Blossom (17,276), V. 29, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 2nd dam, May Day (11,395), V. 15, by New Hope (3029), V. 6; 3rd dam, Keir Jess III. (201), V. 2, by Samson (741), V. 1; 4th dam, Young Jess (189), V. 2, by Forth (307), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Prince (603), V. 1. Produce—

1914, 1916, foals (dead). 1915; barren.

9th May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Refiner (17,872), V. 36.

MURDOCH, JAMES.

CARNTYNE JEAN (43,730); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 7th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Murdoch, Carntyne, Shettleston; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Belinda (26,977),

V. 33, by Baden Powell (10,963), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jess, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9; 3rd dam, Maggie of Shankramuir (V. 12, p. 344), by Cullen's Colt of Croy; 4th dam, Jessie of Woodend (8270), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie (3384), V. 7, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy, by Old Clyde (575), V. 1; 7th dam, Lily, by Broomfield Champion (95), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Carson (17,165), V. 35.

MURDOCH, JOHN W.

DARLING OF BARTURK (43,731); black, with a white hair, near cheek white round eye, legs white, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by Peter Currie, Ashtown, Whiting Bay, Arran; property of John W. Murdoch, Barturk, Ochiltree; sire, Gibson Royal (17,269), V. 35; 1st dam, Nell of Ashtown (35,145), V. 36, by Hardy Lad (13,026), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jess of Craigfad (29,594), V. 34, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jess II. of Octomore, by Young Garibaldi (972), V. 1; 4th dam, Rosie of Octomore, by Peacock *alias* Briton (1081), V. 2. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, white legs, colt, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

MURDOCH, JOHN.

BESS OF BURNSIDE (43,732); brown, white ratch on face, white mark inside off hock, other legs white almost to knees and hock, foaled 26th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Murdoch, Burnside, Elgin; sire, Dunure Mascot (16,571), V. 34; 1st dam, May Blossom (39,665), V. 38, by Merryton (11,825), V. 25; 2nd dam, Tibbie of Lessendrum (18,100), V. 29, by Lord Rosslyn (9788), V. 16; 3rd dam, Bet of Lessendrum (18,099), V. 29, by Derby (227), V. 1; 4th dam, Nellie (3842), V. 7, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 5th dam, Julia, by Improver (391), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell, by Findlater; 7th dam, Jess, by *Champion* (124), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Meg, bay, white ratch on face, white heart on near fore knee, other legs white almost to knee and hocks, filly, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

MURDOCH, Misses.

YOUNG KATE (43,733); black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled April, 1912; bred by and property of Misses Murdoch, Tullochbeg, Huntly; sire, King's Courtship (14,722), V. 31; 1st dam, Kate of Tullochbeg (26,979), V. 33, by Lothian's Style (11,810), V. 25; 2nd dam, Rose of Tullochbeg (26,978), V. 33, by MacIlroy (9795), V. 16; 3rd dam, Love of Glenfarclas (26,490), V. 33, by Jordanshaw (3343), V. 6; 4th dam, Young Jip (11,357), V. 15, by Black Samson (62), V. 1; 5th dam, Jip of Burnside (2871), V. 6, by Pilot (588), V. 1. Produce—

June, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, filly, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20.

June, 1917, black, face and legs white, colt, by Craigwillie Pearl (17,203), V. 35.

QUEEN OF TULLOCHBEG (43,734); black, white stripe on face, one fore and one hind leg white, foaled 4th June, 1912; bred by and property of Misses Murdoch, Tullochbeg, Huntly, Aberdeenshire; sire, King's Courtship (14,722), V. 31; 1st dam, Gyp of Tullochbeg (33,458), V. 35, by King James (13,566), V. 29; 2nd dam, Rose of Tullochbeg (26,978), V. 33, by MacIlroy (9795), V. 16; 3rd dam, Love of Glenfarclas (26,490), V. 33, by Jordanshaw (3343), V. 6; 4th dam, Young Jip (11,357), V. 15, by Black Samson (62), V. 1; 5th dam, Jip of Burnside (2871), V. 6, by Pilot (588), V. 1. Produce—

April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, one fore and one hind leg white, colt, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

MURPHY, DONALD.

ROSIE OF DOON OF URR (43,735); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 10th June, 1912; bred by the late William

O'Neill, Kinsealy House, Malahide, Co. Dublin; property of Donald Murphy, Doon of Urr, Dalbeattie; sire, Kirkbean (14,732), V. 31; 1st dam, Santoy (30,247), V. 34, by Ace of Spades (11,990), V. 26; 2nd dam, Rosey (20,132), V. 30, by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17; 3rd dam, Banks Twilight (15,724), V. 26, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 4th dam, Banks Tina (13,588), V. 21, by Macgregor's Masterpiece (9945), V. 17; 5th dam, Banks Topsy (10,134), V. 13, by Prince of Airds (4641), V. 8; 6th dam, Banks Dainty (2862), V. 6, by Halket Jock (372), V. 1. Produce—

14th May, 1917, brown, white face, three white socks, other black, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

MURPHY, H.

GROVE WILD ROSE (43,736); bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white to hock, other three legs white to pasterns, foaled June, 1913; bred by E. J. O'Malley, Woodlands, Santry, Co. Dublin; property of H. Murphy, New Grove, Cootehill, Co. Cavan; sire, Copper Mine (15,181), V. 32; dam, Woodlands Moss Rose (43,773), p. 554. Produce—1915, 1916, barren.

June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Norman (18,709), V. 38.

MURRAY, DOUGLAS D.

TITMOUSE (43,737); brown, face, hind legs and fore pasterns a little white, foaled 18th June, 1911; bred by late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour; property of Douglas D. Murray, The Dene, Seaham Harbour; sire, King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31; 1st dam, Trimmer (29,233), V. 34, by Ailsa Boy (10,022), V. 18; 2nd dam, Sally (V. 34, p. 838), by Clifton (V. 13, p. 472); 3rd dam, Rosie of Hart (30,603), V. 34, by Young Topsman (1036), V. 1; 4th dam, Bonny, by Marquis (519), V. 1. Produce—

21st May, 1917, Seaham Betty, bay, white face, off fore leg brown, other three legs white, filly, by Seaham Dragoon (19,272), V. 39.

TWINKLING STAR (43,738); bay, white face, legs white, foaled 8th April, 1912; bred by the late Robert Brydon, The Dene; property of Douglas D. Murray; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Twilight (32,286), V. 35, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Tilda (18,263), V. 29, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Truda (14,345), V. 23, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13; 4th dam, Sally Miller (26,906), V. 33, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, Polly, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—1916, barren.

27th April, 1917, brown, white streak on face, legs white, colt, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

MURRAY, JAMES F.

LEITFIE KATE (43,739); brown, white stripe down face, off hind pastern white, foaled 11th May, 1911; bred by Joseph Dalgetty, Caldham Bank, Forfar; property of James F. Murray, Leitfie, Meigle; sire, Brackenridge (13,379), V. 29; 1st dam, Love, bred by Joseph Dalgetty, Caldham Bank, Forfar, by Durward Lely (9900), V. 17; 2nd dam, Miss, bred by James Winter, Mains of Dumbarrow, Guthrie, by Earl I. of Auchindory (8599), V. 13. Produce—

27th May, 1916, brown, white stripe on face, near hind leg and inside of off hind pastern white, filly, by Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

17th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, filly, by Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

MURRAY, JOHN.

BELL OF KILFILLAN (43,740); bay, white stripe on face, off hind and fore legs white, foaled 29th April, 1914; bred by William Brown, Templehall, Ormiston; property of John Murray, Kilfillan, Glenluce; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Nell of Templehall (32,272), V. 35, by Alexander Everard (11,242), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lady Jane (26,900), V. 33, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam,

Mettle (26,598), V. 33, by The Provost (2411), V. 5; 4th dam, Gentle, by Palmerston (583), V. 1. Produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, a little white on off fore hoofhead, colt, by Tide Time (18,563), V. 37.

MURRAY, Messrs.

SYMPHONY (43,741); black, with grey hairs through coat, white face, four legs white, foaled 24th May, 1912; bred by John Gibson, High-town of Craigs, Dumfries; property of Messrs. Murray, Tarsset Hall, Tarsset, Bellingham, Northumberland; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Rose of Bruntshields (22,791), V. 32, by Concord (10,720), V. 22; 2nd dam, Nell of Culmain (22,784), V. 32, by Prince Macgregor (10,404), V. 20; 3rd dam, Lady Netty of Culmain (9494), V. 13, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Lady Montgomery of Culmain (3340), V. 7, by Lord Nelson (1202), V. 2; 5th dam, Nanny of Culmain (56), V. 2, by Lothian Tam (506), V. 1. Produce—
4th May, 1916, black, face and legs white, filly, by Ivo (17,311), V. 35.
30th April, 1917, brown, face and legs white, three white spots on belly, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

MURRAY, PETER.

ROSE OF PATHSIDE (43,742); bay, broad white stripe on face, near fore foot dark, off fore foot over pastern and hind legs to hocks white, grey hair through mane and tail, foaled 1st June, 1912; bred by and property of Peter Murray, Pathside, Keith; sire, Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26; 1st dam, Ban Righ (18,108), V. 29, by Crown of Scotland (9516), V. 15; 2nd dam, Rose of Hillockhead (14,735), V. 24, by Strathspey (3227), V. 6; 3rd dam, a black mare, by President (596), V. 1. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs and off fore leg white to knee and hocks, near fore leg dark, filly, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

LOVE OF PATHSIDE (43,743); bay, white face, with brown spot beside right eye, near fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by the late Alexander Brown, Drakemyres, Keith; property of Peter Murray; sire, Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27; 1st dam, Bess II. of Drakemyres (32,249), V. 35, by Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26; 2nd dam, Sally of Drakemyres (32,248), V. 35, by Royal Blantyre (10,269), V. 19; 3rd dam, Bess of Drakemyres (32,247), V. 35, by St. George II. (8257), V. 12; 4th dam, Maisie (33,849), V. 35, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1. Produce—

13th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, white patch on off fore pastern, near leg dark, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

MURRAY, THOMAS.

LOW HESKET SALLY (43,744); brown, white stripe down face, near hind leg white, off hind leg white to pastern, stripe of white below off knee and down to pastern, foaled 23rd June, 1913; bred by Edward L. Peat, late of White Ox, High Heskett, Southwaite, Carlisle; property of Thomas Murray, Low Heskett, Southwaite, Carlisle; sire, Ettrick Prince (12,970), V. 28; 1st dam, Nannie of Devonshire (39,753), V. 38, by Picador (10,833), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jessie of Saltcoats (19,119), V. 30, by Mark Sturdy (10,811), V. 22; 3rd dam, Blossom of Saltcoats (14,276), V. 23, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Jeanie, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, Nannie, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Bonny, bay, white stripe down face, off hind leg white to hock, near hind leg white to pastern, stripe of white on off fore pastern, filly, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, Colstoun Mains.

MOLLY OF COLSTOUN (43,745); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by Richard Wallace, New Farm, Mid Calder; property of William Murray, Colstoun Mains, Haddington; sire,

Royal Rover (15,377), V. 32; 1st dam, Lily of Cuthill (15,970), V. 27, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 2nd dam, Lofty of Clunie (26,156), V. 33, by Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3; 3rd dam, Daisy of Kirtlebank (6970), V. 11, by Young Lord Clyde (7401), V. 11. Produce—
1916, brown, face and three legs white, filly, by Montrave Volunteer (18,845), V. 38.

1917, brown, white face, outside of near leg and other three legs white, filly, by Montrave Volunteer (18,845), V. 38.

MURRAY, WILLIAM, Meikle Richorn.

MAGGIE OF RICHORN (43,746); brown, face and off hind leg white, foaled 1911; bred by and property of William Murray, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie; sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 1st dam, Rosie of Richorn (23,953), V. 32, by Lord Douglas (11,093), V. 23; 2nd dam, Tibbie (24,707), V. 33, by Handsome Prince (10,356), V. 20; 3rd dam, Madge of Currochtrie (8806), V. 12, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 4th dam, Mie of Currochtrie (4843), V. 8, by Prince Lyon (1260), V. 2; 5th dam, Dainty of Currochtrie (330), V. 2, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy, by Hark (1152), V. 2. Produce—

30th May, 1917, brown, face white, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

NAIRN, HUGH W.

INA (43,747); black, white stripe on face, near legs and off pasterns white, foaled June, 1914; bred by and property of Hugh W. Nairn, High Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock; sire, Craigie Provost (17,200), V. 35; 1st dam, Craigie Tibbie (23,879), V. 32, by Frivolity (11,040), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bell (20,524), V. 30, by Baronet Dunbar (11,271), V. 24; 3rd dam, Maggie II, by *Premier Prince* (V. 10, p. 72); 4th dam, Maggie of Craigendmuir (10,704), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by a Glasgow prize horse; 7th dam, by General Williams (326), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

NAPER, Captain W. L.

LADY LOGAN II. (43,748); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by and property of Captain W. L. Naper, Loughcrew, Oldcastle, Co. Meath; sire, Ironstone (17,309), V. 35; 1st dam, Lady Logan (24,112), V. 32, by Royal Logan (11,915), V. 25; 2nd dam, Mayflower (14,237), V. 23, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 10; 3rd dam, Blushing Rose (12,669), V. 18, by Balgreddan Prince (7450), V. 12; 4th dam, Hettie (11,629), V. 15, by Knight o' Lothian (4489), V. 8; 5th dam, Susie of Auldgirth (8644), V. 12, by Reality (689), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Pride of Banff (15,987), V. 33.

NAPIER, CHARLES.

DALLACHY NANNIE (43,749); bay, small white stripe on face, off hind pastern white, small white spot on front of near hind pastern, foaled 29th April, 1914; bred by and property of Charles Napier, Nether Dallachy, Boyndie, Banff; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Dallachy Rose (36,125), V. 36, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 2nd dam, Panora (20,109), V. 30, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20; 3rd dam, Rose (20,111), V. 30, by Telephone (9041), V. 13; 4th dam, Violet (20,110), V. 30, by Baron Erskine (5519), V. 10; 5th dam, Rosebud (9594), V. 13, by Royal Charlie (727), V. 1; 6th dam, Rose of Newseat (9593), V. 13, by Rantin' Robin—M'Robbie's; 7th dam, Susie of Craigries, by Pope *alias* Young Pope (593), V. 1; 8th dam, a mare, by Colonel (184), V. 1; 9th dam, a mare, by

Samson (3163), V. 6; 10th dam, a mare, by Old Samson (3041), V. 6.
Produce—

12th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, little white on fore pasterns, white spot below near fore knee, colt, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

NEILSON, WILLIAM.

LILY OF HAINING VALLEY (43,750); brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 4th June, 1911; bred by and property of William Neilson, Haining Valley, Linlithgow; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Peggy Primrose (16,978), V. 28, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 2nd dam, Gallant Lady (12,805), V. 19, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 3rd dam, Fulwood Princess *alias* Amara (22,651), V. 32, by Clydesdale Prince (1623), V. 4; 4th dam, Jess (1249), V. 5, by Glancer (340), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling, by Farmer's Nancy (300), V. 1. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).

1917, chestnut, stripe on face, near legs white, chip on off fore knee, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

SOLACE (43,751); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 4th April, 1914; bred by Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour; property of William Neilson; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Syringa (26,129), V. 33, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Selma (14,398), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Beatrice (5798), V. 9, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess (1829), V. 4, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Jess, by Cumnock Jock (1112), V. 2. Produce—
June, 1917, black, face and legs white, filly, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

NELSON, JOHN.

JEAN H. OF DALQUHAIRN (43,752); roan, ratch on face, three white legs, little white on off fore pastern, foaled 19th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Nelson, Dalquhairn, Irongray, Dumfries; sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 1st dam, Jean of Dalquhairn (30,238), V. 34, by Golden Chief (13,011), V. 28; 2nd dam, Lady Mac of Coxhill (30,602), V. 34, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Tibby Leary (13,882), V. 22, by Cragindler (9892), V. 17; 4th dam, Lady Jane (12,095), V. 17, by Lothian King (6985), V. 11; 5th dam, Kate of Newfield (8198), V. 12, by Skelmorlie (4027), V. 7; 6th dam, Jess of Newfield (6032), V. 10, by Champion (1612), V. 4; 7th dam, a mare, by Robert Burns (702), V. 1. Produce—
14th June, 1917, roan, white face, legs white, colt, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

NESBITT, J. A.

BETTY (43,753); light bay, three white points and star, foaled 6th July, 1909; bred by A. M'Leod, Challoch Hill, Stranraer; property of J. A. Nesbitt, Woodgrange Cottage, Downpatrick; sire, Rustic Beau (13,720), V. 29; 1st dam, Mary M'Bride (31,308), V. 35, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jean M'Bride (31,309), V. 35, by What Care I (912), V. 1; 3rd dam, Blossom (4872), V. 8, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 4th dam, Nancy (4877), V. 8, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

21st May, 1914, Maysie, bay, two hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to knee, and star, filly, by Challenge Cup (14,114), V. 30.

1915, barren. 1916, twin foals (dead).

25th May, 1917, Jean, bay, hind legs white to hocks, near fore foot white above pastern, and star, filly, by Challenge Cup (14,114), V. 30.

NEWBOLD, WILLIAM.

NELLIE SCOTT (43,754); light bay, face and underlip white, near hind leg white almost to hock, foaled 28th March, 1912; bred by John Gibson, Westray, Cockermouth; property of William Newbold, Jenkin, Embleton, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Lord Scott

(14,249), V. 30; 1st dam, Maggie (26,446), V. 33, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 2nd dam, Becky Sharp (12,949), V. 19, by Dictator (7643), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bloom of Culcaigrie (10,236), V. 13, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Blossom (4885), V. 8, by Baron Keir (34), V. 1; 5th dam, Darby, by Traveller (4084), V. 7. Produce—1915, foal (dead).
1916, light bay, face and under lip white, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly (bred by John Gibson, Westray), by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.
25th June, 1917, light bay, white face and under lip, four white legs, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

NICOLSON, A. B.

ROSE OF ARBUTHNOTT (43,755); bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind feet white, foaled 20th May, 1906; bred by Charles Mackie, Tillywater, Kemnay; property of A. B. Nicolson, of Glenbervie—Trustee on Arbuthnott Estate; sire, Paymaster (12,268), V. 26; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Charles Mackie, by Prince of Carlung (7146), V. 11; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by George Wilson, Blackhill of Crimond, Keithhall, Aberdeenshire, by Botanist (4872), V. 9. Produce—

1915, 1916, 1917, barren.

25th May, 1914, Rose II. of Arbuthnott, brown, white spot on face, near hind foot white, filly (owned by James Watt, Mains of Kebbaly, Midmar), by Dumbreck Chief (17,223), V. 35.

NICHOLSON, J. & C.

KATE OF NETHERTOWN (43,756); dark bay, star on forehead, white on nose, hind legs white to hocks, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of J. & C. Nicholson, Nethertown, Cummertrees, Annan; sire, First Favourite (15,833), V. 33; 1st dam, Sally of Standhope (33,487), V. 35, by King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19; 2nd dam, Nell, by Andrew Macgregor (6434), V. 11; 3rd dam, Jess, by Young Prince Charlie (2530), V. 5. Produce—

June, 1917, Blossom, dark bay, white on forehead, white on inside of hind feet and pasterns, filly, by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

NICHOLSON, JOSEPH.

DAISY OF STOCKDALE (43,757); brown, face and legs white, spot on both sides, foaled June, 1913; bred by and property of Joseph Nicholson, Stockdale, Uldale, Cumberland; sire, Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32; 1st dam, Fanny, bred by Mr. Mattinson, Tarnend, Welton, Cumberland, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lofty, bred by Thomas Teasdale, Hudscals, Caldbeck, Cumberland, by Lochbrow (2225), V. 5. Produce—

17th June, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Prince Haddo (17,426), V. 35.

NICOLSON, NEIL.

JESS III. OF AUCHGOYLE (43,758); bay, white stripe on face, fore legs black, near hind leg white over pastern, off hind leg dark, with white patch inside pastern, foaled 26th June, 1912; bred by and property of Neil Nicolson, Auchgoyle, Millhouse, by Tighnabruaich; sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29; 1st dam, Jess II. of Auchgoyle (27,002), V. 33, by Baron's Crest of Glasnick (12,024), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jess of Auchgoyle (16,985), V. 28, by Coronet (8543), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jess of Portavadie, by Clyde (2023), V. 5; 4th dam, a mare, by Marquis of Bute *alias* General (520), V. 1. Produce—

15th May, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs white over pasterns, hind legs white, colt, by Royal Scott (18,901), V. 38.

NISBET, GAVIN.

DARLING PRINCESS (43,759); light brown, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 1st May, 1900; bred by and property of Gavin Nisbet, Lawfield, Dalkeith; sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 1st dam,

Jess of Bents (17,602), V. 29, by Achilles (8419), V. 13; 2nd dam, Rosa (13,560), V. 21, by Black Douglas (3429), V. 7; 3rd dam, a mare, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—
1905, Rose (24,210), V. 32, p. 768.

NIVEN, ALEXANDER.

LEASTON GEM III. (43,760); brown, white stripe on face, stripe of white below off knee, near fore leg dark, hind legs white, foaled 10th April, 1914; bred by A. & J. K. Smith, Leaston, Humble; property of Alexander Niven, Collairnie, Ladybank; sire, Scotland's Favourite (16,808), V. 34; 1st dam, Leaston Gem II. (38,193), V. 37, by Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30; 2nd dam, Leaston Lily (30,468), V. 34, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 3rd dam, Lily Labori (21,830), V. 31, by Labori (10,791), V. 22; 4th dam, Lily of Meadowend (19,015), V. 30, by Alexander's Heir (10,151), V. 19; 5th dam, Jenny of Meadowend (16,466), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 6th dam, Missie of Newland (10,174), V. 13, by Champion of the North (1092), V. 2; 7th dam, Jess of Rottenrow (2932), V. 6, by Lofty (460), V. 1; 8th dam, by Prince Charlie (1253), V. 2. Produce—
29th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on off knee, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

NIXON, HARRISON.

MONA OF MIDTOWN (43,761); brown, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1st June, 1907; bred by William Simon, Bigrigg R.S.O., Cumberland; property of Harrison Nixon, Midtown Farm, Greysouthen, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, King Edward I. (11,765), V. 25; dam, Chief Blossom (44,037), p. 606. Produce—
1911, foal (dead). 1912, 1913, 1914, barren. 1915, 1917, colts (castrated).
3rd April, 1916, Maggie of Midtown, bay, white star on face, filly, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27.

MIDTOWN JINNY (43,762); bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, white spot on outside of near fore foot, foaled 26th April, 1908; bred by the late James Duffield, Gallantire Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland; property of Harrison Nixon; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; dam, Darling of West House (24,605) and (26,329), V. 33—dam of Lofty of West House (42,948), p. 391. Produce—
2nd May, 1912, Polly, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly (owned by Thomas Teasdale & Sons, High Flatt Farm, Gilerux, Bullgill S.O., Cumberland), by Bounty's Champion (14,607), V. 31.
1915, 1916, colts (castrated).
20th April, 1917, bay, white mark down face, near hind pastern white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

NIXON, TOM.

JESS OF BROUGHTON HALL (43,763); bay, white mark down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 23rd April, 1913; bred by and property of Tom Nixon, Broughton Hall, Cockermouth; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Daisy of Broughton Hall (36,142), V. 36, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Damsel of Crosby (13,258), V. 20, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Snip of Crosby (7930), V. 2, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Fanny of Crosby (7929), V. 2, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1. Produce—
15th June, 1917, Marjie, bay, white mark down face, off fore leg dark, near fore leg and off hind leg white to knee and hock, a little white on inside near hind fetlock and pastern joint, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

NIXON, WILLIAM.

DAISY OF TOWN HEAD (43,764); roan, face white, legs white, foaled 9th April, 1908; bred by and property of William Nixon, Town Head Farm, Greysouthen, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Bess of Plumbland (21,663), V. 31, by Prince

of Currah (8916), V. 13; 2nd dam, Bloss, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 3rd dam, Fanny, by Wanderer (7378), V. 11. Produce—
28th April, 1916, Katie of Town Head, light bay, white face, hind legs white, white patch on near fore pastern, filly, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27. 1917, barren.

DARLING OF TOWN HEAD (43,765); bay, white face, fore and near hind pasterns white, white patch on coronet inside of hind leg, foaled 15th July, 1908; bred by John Pearson, West House Farm, Plumbland, Aspatria, Cumberland; property of William Nixon; sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 1st dam, Jennie of the Wood (17,802), V. 29, by Warthill (11,230), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jess of the Wood (14,770), V. 24, by Prince of Earnock (8154), V. 12; 3rd dam, Smiler of Dovenby (23,304), V. 32, by Golden Noble (2829), V. 6; 4th dam, Darling of Lonsay (8965), V. 12, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 5th dam, Darling of Dykesfield (4955), V. 8, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—

15th May, 1914, Jewel of Town Head, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, small white patch on off fore pastern, filly, by Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34.

10th May, 1915, Lady of Town Head, brown, white ratch down face, off hind leg and near pastern white, filly, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29.

1916, barren.

7th May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

NOBLE, C. GRAHAM.

CUMCATCH LADY (43,766); bay, face and hind legs white, little white behind off fore pastern, foaled 2nd June, 1913; bred by Joseph W. T. Gibson, Cumcatch, Brampton, Carlisle; property of C. Graham Noble, Border Rigg, Bewcastle, Carlisle; sire, Union Jack (16,120), V. 33; 1st dam, Bell of Cumcatch (35,413), V. 36, by Loyal Hero (14,973), V. 32; 2nd dam, Bell of Auchtool (29,207), V. 34, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Daisy of Drumglass (15,704), V. 26, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9; 4th dam, Bell of Drumglass (3801), V. 7, by Prince David (643), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Drumglass (826), V. 4, by Lorne (499), V. 1. Produce—

1917, Sally of Border Rigg, brown, white spot on brow, four white legs, filly (bred by Joseph W. T. Gibson), by Cumberland Movement (18,307), V. 37.

NOBLE, WILLIAM.

DAISY KIRKWOOD (43,767); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 1914; bred by G. Dixon, Gamelsby, Wigton, Cumberland; property of William Noble, Kirkwood Mains, Dalton, Lockerbie; sire, Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33; dam, Fanny of Lesson Hall (29,426), V. 34—dam of Smiler of Gamelsby (42,862), p. 374. Produce—

9th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

NORVAL, JOHN.

ROSE OF MOSS FARM (43,768); dark brown, near fore leg black, others white, foaled 6th June, 1911; bred by and property of John Norval, Moss Farm, Rumbling Bridge; sire, Hiawatha's Pride (14,702), V. 31; 1st dam, Queen of Moss Farm (33,503), V. 35, by Alexander Everard (11,242), V. 24; 2nd dam, Denty of Moss (36,146), V. 36, by Koh-i-noor (8742), V. 13; 3rd dam, Dawty of Cambus (36,084), V. 36, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 4th dam, Jewel II. (278), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 5th dam, Jewel (273), V. 2, by Renfrewshire Jock (696), V. 1; 6th dam, by Sir James (780), V. 1. Produce—

1915, foal (dead).

1916, bay, white face, off fore leg white, others black, colt, by Craigie Elect (16,528), V. 34.

1917, black, white face and legs, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

OGLIVIE, JOHN R.

DUNURE EFFECT (43,769); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, other legs white, foaled 25th April, 1914; bred by Samuel Macnaughton, Broomknowes, Maybole; property of John Rhind Ogilvie, Leehouse, Gifford, Edinburgh; sire, Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33; 1st dam, Favourite's Blossom (16,643), V. 28, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bessie Lea (13,821), V. 22, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Nell of Longburgh (7337), V. 11, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 5th dam, by Lord Clyde (481), V. 1. Produce—
27th May, 1917, Bonnie Effect, bay, face and legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

OGSTON, THOMAS.

PROUD MAISIE (43,770); bay, with white hairs through coat, white ratch on face, hind socks white well up, foaled 26th April, 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Ogston, Mains of Tulloch, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31; 1st dam, Sally of Hillhead (30,245), V. 34, by Ornamental (11,446), V. 24; 2nd dam, Sally of Blair (9302), V. 12, by Dainty Davie (213), V. 1; 3rd dam, Sally, by Young Lord Haddo (993), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, legs white well up, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

URIAH (43,771); light bay, ratch on face, hind socks white, foaled 17th April, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Ogston; sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29; dam, Sally of Hillhead (30,245)—dam of Proud Maisie (43,770)—above. Produce—

24th May, 1917, bay, white spot on face, off fore foot and leg black, other legs white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

OLIPHANT, J. T.

LADY GAY (43,772); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by the late R. O. Lamb, Hayton House, How Mill, Carlisle; property of John Thomas Oliphant, Grinsdale, Carlisle; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Budding Rose (23,891), V. 32, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Czarina (13,101), V. 20, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jenny Wilson (6270), V. 10, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 4th dam, Maggie of Balgreddan (781), V. 4, by Drumflower Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Balgreddan (2350), V. 6, by Sir Colin (1299), V. 2. Produce—

13th May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

O'MALLEY, EDWARD J.

WOODLANDS MOSS ROSE (43,773); black, white stripe on face, off hind hoofhead and other three legs white, foaled August, 1910; bred by and property of Edward J. O'Malley, Woodlands, Santry, Co. Dublin; sire, Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20; 1st dam, Rosemary of Santry (38,003), V. 37, by Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26; 2nd dam, Border Union (29,214), V. 34, by M'Raith (10,229), V. 19; 3rd dam, Border Jasmine (13,577), V. 21, by Fergusson (9526), V. 15; 4th dam, Jess of Blackbyres (7728), V. 11, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1; 5th dam, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1913, Grove Wild Rose (43,736), p. 547.

O'NEILL, P. J.

MOLLY'S DARLING (43,774); bay, white face, near fore leg white knee, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 10th June, 1912; bred by the late William O'Neill, Kinsealy House, Malahide; property of P. J. O'Neill, Kinsealy House, Malahide; sire, Kirkbean (14,732), V. 31; 1st dam, Irish Molly (27,009), V. 33, by Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mall (15,035), V. 25, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam,

Mall (1235), V. 5, by Monkland Farmer (543), V. 1; 4th dam, Lively, by Buittle Laddie (1077), V. 2. Produce—
May, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29.

VENUS (43,775); black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white half-way to hocks, foaled April, 1913; bred by the late William O'Neill; property of P. J. O'Neill; sire, Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29; 1st dam, Banks Twilight (15,724), V. 26, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Banks Tiny (13,588), V. 21, by Macgregor's Masterpiece (9945), V. 17; 3rd dam, Banks Topsy (10,134), V. 13, by Prince of Airds (4641), V. 8; 4th dam, Banks Dainty (2862), V. 6, by Halket Jock (372), V. 1. Produce—

April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs and near fore pastern white, filly, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.

SWEET PEA (43,776); black, white face, hind legs white, a little white inside off fore fetlock, foaled April, 1914; bred by the late William O'Neill; property of P. J. O'Neill; sire, Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29; dam, Banks Twilight (15,724), V. 26—dam of Venus (43,775)—*above*. Produce—

April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore fetlock and near fore pastern white, hind legs white, filly, by Baron Brilliant (18,221), V. 37.

ORR, WILLIAM CRAIG.

BIGGART SWELL (43,777); dark brown, white face, hind legs white, fore legs black, foaled 1st July, 1910; bred by Andrew Kyle, Barskiven, Paisley; property of William Craig Orr, South Biggart, Lugton S.O., Ayrshire; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, County Belle (16,795), V. 28, by County Fashion (10,050), V. 18; 2nd dam, Fanny of Kilwhipnash (13,584), V. 21, by Times Again (9063), V. 13; 3rd dam, Fanny of Oatfield (6655), V. 10, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1. Produce—
4th July, 1914, Sarah Glover, black, white hair through coat, white face, white spot on near fore pastern, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.
4th June, 1915, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore foot white, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.
1916, barren.

30th June, 1917, Nellie, brown, face white, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Reserve (18,718), V. 38.

OSBORNE, W. & J.

SILVER BESS (43,778); roan, white stripe on face, hind legs and near fore foot white, off fore foot dark, foaled 1911; bred by David Gow, Ballochargie, Crieff; property of W. & J. Osborne, Overton, East Grange; sire, Sylverston (15,445), V. 32; 1st dam, Bess of Ballochargie (35,446), V. 36, by Lord Mac (12,222), V. 26; 2nd dam, Maggie of Crosshead (33,293), V. 35, by Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18; 3rd dam, Dora West (33,734), V. 35, by Darnley Chief (6660), V. 11; 4th dam, Jess of Barrhill (33,033), V. 35, by King of Clydesdale (2199), V. 5; 5th dam, Lily of Barrhill (6320), V. 10, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 6th dam, Darling of Greens (10,165), V. 13, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1. Produce—
1917, barren.

30th April, 1916, roan, four white legs, with white stripe running over hind quarters, filly, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

OVERTON FANNY (43,779); dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg black, foaled 1914; bred by and property of W. & J. Osborne; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Fanny II. (18,824), V. 30, by Darnley's Grandson (8570), V. 13; 2nd dam, Bet Eadie (18,825), V. 30, by Admiral (5), V. 1; 3rd dam, Young Fanny (28,835), V. 34, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 4th dam, Keir Fanny (193), V. 2, by Tintock—Galbraith's;

5th dam, Jess, by Volunteer (1339), V. 2; 6th dam, a mare, by Premier (594), V. 1. Produce—
1917, twin foals (dead).

OVERTON MARGARET (43,780); dark brown, white face, hind legs white, fore legs black, white spot on near fore pastern, foaled 30th May, 1914; bred by Thomas A. Carrick, East Cambusdrenny, Stirling; property of W. & J. Osborne; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Daisy of Cambusdrenny (32,344), V. 35, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean of Cambusdrenny (14,966), V. 25, by Balmedie Prince Charming (10,027), V. 18; 3rd dam, Florence Eva (10,482), V. 14, by Monarch of the Glen (4186), V. 7; 4th dam, Kate of Pittentian (4017), V. 7, by Bonnie Breastknot (108), V. 1; 5th dam, Molly of Pittentian (4016), V. 7, by Major (528), V. 1. Produce—
28th May, 1917, brown, white hairs through coat, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

OSTLE, WILLIAM.

BLOSSOM II. OF BALLADOYLE (43,781); brown, white star on face, white round near fore and hind pasterns, foaled 22nd March, 1912; bred by John J. Baird, Balladoyle, Sillioth; property of William Ostle, Aldoth, Abbeytown; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; dam, Douglas Blossom (42,449), p. 292. Produce—
16th April, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

OSWALD, THOMAS.

PHYLLIS II. OF BYERS GARTH (43,782); black, white hair through coat, white face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Oswald, Byers Garth, Durham; sire, Gartly Bonus (13,491), V. 29; 1st dam, Dapper of Byers Garth (21,666), V. 31, by Julian (9254), V. 14; 2nd dam, Violet of Byers Garth (30,256), V. 34, by Royalty (3155), V. 6; 3rd dam, Blossom of Byers Garth, by Robbie Burns (699), V. 1. Produce—
18th April, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, little white on off fore leg, filly, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

OVENS, WALTER.

NELLIE OF TORR (43,783); bay, white stripe on face, tapering to off nostril, hind legs white, foaled 11th June, 1914; bred by and property of Walter Ovens, Torr, Castle-Douglas; sire, Dignity (13,441), V. 29; 1st dam, Darling VI. (16,294), V. 27, by Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; 2nd dam, Darling V. (16,990), V. 28, by Grouse (5847), V. 10; 3rd dam, Darling IV. (10,929), V. 14, by Clarence (2680), V. 6; 4th dam, Darling III. (3951), V. 7, by Marquis (517), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling II. (263), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling, by Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1; 7th dam, Sally, by Lothian Tam (506), V. 1. Produce—
16th June, 1917, bay, white face and under lip, near feet white, white on front of off hind hoof, colt, by Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), V. 37.

PACE, FERRIER.

FLORA'S ORPHAN (43,784); dark brown, white stripe down face, near legs white, off legs black, foaled 15th April, 1910; bred by and property of Ferrier Pace, Ormiston Mains, Ormiston; sire, Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 1st dam, Flora, bred by Robert Ainslie, Dodridge, by Shaw Stuart (8986), V. 13; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Robert Ainslie, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9; 3rd dam, a mare, believed to be by Blane (76), V. 1. Produce—
12th May, 1916, brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg white to knee, off hind leg white to pastern, near hind leg white to hock, near fore foot white, filly (owned by William Smith, Walltower Farm, Penicuik), by Dunure Moral (18,707), V. 38.
16th May, 1917, black, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg black, with white spot on outside of heel, filly, by Ruby Stone (18,906), V. 38.

LADY MARY (43,785); bay, white face, four white legs and white spot on off stifle, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by and property of Ferrier Pace; sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29; 1st dam, Ormiston Favourite (21,670), V. 31, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Banks Trophy (15,213), V. 25, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Banks Topsy (10,134), V. 13, by Prince of Airs (4641), V. 8; 4th dam, Dainty (2862), V. 6, by Halket Jock (372), V. 1; 5th dam, a grey mare, by Farmer (?). Produce—

26th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg grey, colt, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

PARK, ROBERT.

NAN OF DRAFFAN (43,786); brown, face and legs white, foaled June, 1914; bred by John Smith, Draffan, Lesmahagow; property of Robert Park, Brunstane, Portobello; sire, Passion Flower (16,742), V. 34; 1st dam, Rosie of Draffan (18,328), V. 29, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 2nd dam, Bess of Draffan (14,408), V. 23, by Prince of Galloway (8919), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jenny Lind II. (10,488), V. 14, by Good Hope (1679), V. 4; 4th dam, Jenny Lind (715), V. 4, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 5th dam, Dainty, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 6th dam, Dainty, by Miller (3006), V. 6. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

PATIENCE (43,787); black, white face, off hind leg white over fetlock, other three legs white to knees and hock, foaled 14th June, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Park; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Floradora II. (38,018), V. 37, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Floradora (16,295), V. 27, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 3rd dam, Lady Rose (20,145), V. 30, by Royal Mail (7219), V. 11; 4th dam, Nelly Clark, by Roderick Dhu (7203), V. 11; 5th dam, Nelly Bly, by Old Times (578), V. 1. Produce—

1917, foal (dead).

PARK, WILLIAM.

HEATHER BUD (43,788); black, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, black stripe up off fore leg, white spot on belly, foaled 27th March, 1912; bred by and property of William Park, Woodhead of Cairness, Rathen; sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 1st dam, Heather Bell of Woodhead (33,523), V. 35, by Baron's Voucher (12,041), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bloom of Cairness (18,130), V. 29, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 3rd dam, Bell, by Fitzgallant (9209), V. 14; 4th dam, Gip, by St. Gatien (3988), V. 7; 5th dam, Bud, by Garibaldi III. (316), V. 1; 6th dam, Rose, by Improver (391), V. 1; 7th dam, Rose, by Strichen Mains first stud horse—Clyde (not registered). Produce—

18th April, 1917, brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, extending above hocks inside, with brown stripe down inside off fore leg, filly, by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

PARKER, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF BALYETT (43,789); brown, stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 2nd July, 1910; bred by and property of John Parker, Balyett, Stranraer; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Lottie Rozelle (22,390), V. 32, by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nannie of Inchpark (16,998), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Inchpark Nell (5688), V. 9, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 4th dam, Bess, by Biggar (45), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), V. 2. Produce—

29th May, 1913, Nannie of Balyett (43,791), p. 558.

1914, colt (dead). 1915, barren.

17th May, 1916, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, white below throat, colt (owned by John Gamble, Drumsara House, Kilrea, Ireland), by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

12th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Monaghan (18,840), V. 38.

BETTY OF BALYETT (43,790); bay, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 17th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Parker; sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26; dam, Lottie Rozelle (22,390), V. 32—dam of Maggie of Balyett (43,789), p. 557. Produce—
18th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

NANNIE OF BALYETT (43,791); bay, stripe on face, half of near fore pastern and near hind leg white, little white on off hind leg, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Parker; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; dam, Maggie of Balyett (43,789), p. 557. Produce—

23rd April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

PARKER, Messrs.

JENNY OF CUMMERSDALE (43,792); brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 8th July, 1903; bred by and property of Messrs. Parker, High Cummersdale, Carlisle; sire, Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 1st dam, Darling of Cummersdale, bred by the late John Pigg, Stonerigg, Great Orton, Carlisle, by Macbeth *late* Oceana (6118), V. 10; 2nd dam, Bet of Stonerigg, bred by the late John Pigg, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, a mare, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1909, Belle of Cummersdale (43,793)—*below*.

1910, 1911, 1912, barren. 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

10th July, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

BELLE OF CUMMERSDALE (43,793); light grey, four white legs to knees and hock, foaled 20th May, 1909; bred by and property of Messrs. Parker, High Cummersdale, Carlisle; sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29; dam, Jenny of Cummersdale (43,792)—*above*. Produce—

1st June, 1915, grey, white hind pasterns, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

29th May, 1916, grey, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

1917, barren.

PARKIN, WILLIAM H.

BLOSSOM OF SOUTHWAIT MILL (43,794); brown, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by and property of William H. Parkin, Southwaite Mill, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Belle of Mealo (30,271), V. 34, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jeanie of Mealo (18,438), V. 29, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 3rd dam, Lady Creighton (14,874), V. 26, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Kate of Newton, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, a mare, by Field Marshal (305), V. 1. Produce—

11th June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, near fore and both hind legs white, colt, by Erskine Pride (17,884), V. 36.

PARLANE, JOHN.

PEGGIE OF EASTER OFFERANCE (43,795); light brown, white ratch on face, near feet black, with white spots, off hind leg white to hock, off fore foot white, foaled 6th June, 1905; bred by the late John M'Arthur, Kirkton, Aberfoyle; property of John Parlane, Easter Offerance, Buchlyvie; sire, Lockhart (12,212), V. 26; 1st dam, Jean III. of Dalquharn (33,139), V. 35, by Lockhart's Best (10,366), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jean II. of Dalquharn (33,138), V. 35, by

Ben Lomond (7483), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jean of Dalquharn (8795), V. 12, by Rob Roy (709), V. 1. Produce—
1915, colt (castrated).

June, 1916, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

June, 1917, black, white face, white spot above near eye, small white spot under neck on near side, off fore leg white to knee, white stripe inside of near ankle, hind legs white up over front of hocks, filly, by Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

PARSONS, JOSEPH.

DAISY OF CAPPLERIGG (43,796); dark bay, white star on face, four white feet, foaled 16th May, 1913; bred by Millom Co-operative Society, Millom, Cumberland; property of Joseph Parsons, Capple-rigg, Underbarrow, Westmorland; sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 1st dam, Maggie Millom (22,077), V. 32, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bess Crone (22,076), V. 32, by Pride of the Clunch (7117), V. 11; 3rd dam, Jennie of Sandale, by Lord Napier (6974), V. 11; 4th dam, Jenny, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 5th dam, Blossom, by Lord Eskdale (2963), V. 6. Produce—

28th May, 1917, Blossom of Capperigg, dark bay, white face, near hind leg white, filly, by Marchmont (18,442), V. 37.

PATE, THOMAS.

JENNY OF MUIRSLAND (43,797); dark brown, stripe on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, white patch on near side of belly, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Pate, Muirsland, Lesmahagow; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Muirsland Lily (33,528), V. 35, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rosie of Muirsland (18,133), V. 29, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 3rd dam, Bell of Draffan (13,229), V. 20, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 4th dam, Lily of Draffan (7706), V. 11, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 5th dam, Darling, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1. Produce—

29th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore and hind legs white, white spot on belly, filly, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

PATERSON, ADAM.

PEGGY OF PARKS (43,798); brown, stripe on face, white on all four legs, foaled 5th June, 1912; bred by William George, Parks, Rothie-may; property of Adam Paterson, Barrybands, Clochan, Portgordon; sire, Ardmeallie (14,569), V. 31; 1st dam, Meg of Parks (32,728), V. 35, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 2nd dam, Susie of Parks (26,441), V. 33, by Gay Montrose (9916), V. 17; 3rd dam, Kate of Parks (26,439), V. 33, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 4th dam, Susan of Hillside, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, Rose of Barrybands, brown, stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Burgie Buchlyvie (17,152), V. 35.

PATERSON, ALEXANDER.

DORA OF CATHBURN (43,799); brown, white face, white ring on far eye, four white legs, foaled 24th May, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Paterson, Cathburn Farm, Newmains, Lanarkshire; sire, Scotland's Champion (16,054), V. 33; 1st dam, Rosa—dam of Blossom of Cathburn (36,165), V. 36—bred by Alexander Paterson, Cathburn Farm, by Dovehill (10,185), V. 19; 2nd dam, Nancy, bred by Alexander Paterson, by Barrister (10,312), V. 20. Produce—

14th May, 1917, Madge, brown, white face, black legs, filly, by Galahad's Heir (18,363), V. 37.

PATERSON, ALEXANDER B.

CLAYLANDS BELL (43,800); black, white ratch on face, little white on fore pasterns, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled June, 1910; bred by James Dick, Ballinton, Blair-Drummond; property of (1)

Alexander Moir, Nethercarse, Gargunnoch, (2) Alexander B. Pater-
son, Claylands, Balfron Station; sire, Arnagour (16,439), V. 34;
dam, Young Polly of Coll (29,337), V. 34—dam of Nanny Stewart of
Coll (42,736), p. 349. Produce—
10th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, near eye ringled, filly,
by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

PATERSON, ANDREW.

NELL OF KEIR (43,801); brown, white ratch on face, hind feet white,
a little white on fore pasterns, foaled 15th May, 1908; bred by and
property of Andrew Paterson, Keir, Balmedie, Aberdeenshire; sire,
Baron Forbes (13,327), V. 29; 1st dam, Kate of Ardmore (21,683),
V. 31, by Forbes (9749), V. 16; 2nd dam, Gip of Denend (19,819),
V. 30, by Crown Royal (4315), V. 8; 3rd dam, Rose, by Dusty Miller
(259), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, filly, by Matlock
(16,713), V. 34.

JUNO (43,802); bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and inside of
near fore leg and off hind foot white, foaled 8th April, 1912; bred
by John More, Fordhead, Kippen; property of Andrew Paterson;
sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Minnie of Fordhead
(21,628), V. 31, by Royal Raider (11,922), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jeanie
Gartly (14,726), V. 24, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16; 3rd dam,
Darling of Fordhead (11,536), V. 15, by Admiral (2550), V. 6; 4th
dam, Jean of Fordhead (2559), V. 6, by M'Kellar's horse; 5th dam,
a mare, by Surprise (846), V. 1. Produce—

23rd April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore foot and near hind leg white, filly, by
Gilbert (17,271), V. 35.

PATERSON, DANIEL.

BELL OF FLANDERS (43,803); dark brown, star on face, legs black,
near hind foot white, foaled 1910; bred by J. & J. Maxwell, Brae of
Cessintully, Thornhill, Perthshire; property of Daniel Paterson,
South Flanders, Kippen Station, Stirlingshire; sire, Auchincruive
(14,573), V. 31; 1st dam, Rosie M'Adam (25,155), V. 33, by Manly
(15,543), V. 33; 2nd dam, Maggie (2148), V. 6, by Clydesdale Jock
(1415), V. 3; 3rd dam, Jean, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Pro-
duce—

16th June, 1915, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white,
colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

27th May, 1916, brown, stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by
Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

11th June, 1917, brown, large star on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Blend
(11,691), V. 25.

PATERSON, GEORGE A.

ROSELLA (43,804); dark brown, white stripe down face, fore pasterns
dark, hind pasterns white, foaled 1st June, 1913; bred by and pro-
perty of George A. Paterson, Tillykerrie, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire;
sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Rose of Tillykerrie
(36,166), V. 36, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Esteem
(16,348), V. 27, by Johnnie's Style (6867), V. 11; 3rd dam, Elegance
(12,820), V. 19, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 4th dam, Maggie of
Auldtown (7310), V. 11, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie
(7308), V. 11, by an Ayrshire horse; 6th dam, Jess, by Young Paisley
Jock (7406), V. 11. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Lady Grant, brown, white face, near fore pastern dark, others
white, filly, by Baron Grant (15,731), V. 33.

PATERSON, HUGH.

PEGGY HOPE (43,805); bay, face and hind legs white, white spot on
near fore foot, foaled 1st June, 1912; bred by Archibald M'Quaker,
Gleniron, Glenluce; property of Hugh Paterson, Hessilhead, Beith;

sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29; 1st dam, Mally (19,315), V. 30, by Last of the Princes (9568), V. 15; 2nd dam, Maggie of Gleniron (15,663), V. 26, by Who's Afraid (4782), V. 8; 3rd dam, Iron Dora (25,902), V. 33, by Abbey Prince (2), V. 1. Produce—
18th May, 1917, brown, face white, hind legs white, white round near fore foot, colt, by Leaston Model (17,973), V. 36.

PATERSON, JOHN R., Southfield.

NANNIE OF SOUTHFIELD (43,806); black, white stripe on face, near fore pastern white, other legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 6th May, 1913; bred by and property of John R. Paterson, Southfield Farm, Kippen Station; sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25; 1st dam, Lily of Southfield (24,151), V. 32, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 2nd dam, Bell Reid (19,356), V. 30, by Prince of Campsie (9824), V. 16; 3rd dam, Jean, by Colonel Murray (3530), V. 7; 4th dam, Maggie, by Prince-Inchbelly—(604), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Topsman (886), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

PATERSON, JOHN, Wester Frew.

ELSIE (43,807); dark brown, blaze on face, near fore leg dark, foaled 28th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Paterson, Wester Frew, Kippen Station; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Lu (24,148), V. 32, by Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23; 2nd dam, Whinnie Blossom (15,217), V. 25, by Royal Gartly (9844) V. 16; 3rd dam, Jess of Wester Frew (12,892), V. 19, by M'Master (3823), V. 7; 4th dam, Peggy, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1. Produce—

30th April, 1917, black, white face, white legs, colt, by Dunure Intent (18,334), V. 37.

PATERSON, JOSEPH ALEXANDER.

CHRISSIE'S FAVOURITE (43,808); light bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, off fore leg dark outside and white inside, with dark foot, near hind leg and foot dark outside and white inside, foaled 6th June, 1912; bred by and property of Joseph Alexander Paterson, North Bank, Cameron, St. Andrews; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Beauty of North Bank (33,532), V. 35, by Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 2nd dam, Queen (27,025), V. 33, by M'Murray (9602), V. 15; 3rd dam, Bell of Carnbee (32,610), V. 35, by Knight of Ellerslie (3737), V. 7; 4th dam, Bess, by Jacobite (5885), V. 10; 5th dam, Queen, by Sensation (3178), V. 6; 6th dam, Bett, by Lord Haddo (?). Produce—

1st August, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, off eye ringled, four white stockings, black stripe inside of near fore hoof and inside of off hind hoof, black stripe outside of off fore hoof, colt, by General Joffre (18,367), V. 37.

PATERSON, ROBERT.

LORA NANCY (43,809); brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, little white on off fore foot, foaled 5th June, 1912; bred by the late James Lilburn, of Glen Lora, Lochwinnoch; property of (1) Robert Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley, (2) Robert Paterson, Hill of Drip, Stirling; sire, King Golden (14,196), V. 30; 1st dam, Dinah (24,437), V. 32, by Lord Lonsdale (11,799), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jess of Boghall (18,529), V. 29, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 3rd dam, Jess of Brownrigg (13,324), V. 20, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Smiler (3940), V. 7, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1; 5th dam, Bonny, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4. Produce—

16th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, small white mark on near fore hoofhead, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

PATERSON, WILLIAM, Broadgate.

BLACK BESS (43,810); black, white on face, a little white on off fore pastern, hind legs white, foaled 3rd May, 1914; bred by James Macdonald, Hawthornhill, Dumbarton; property of William Paterson, Broadgate, Ruthwell; sire, Grenoble (15,861), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Lea (37,742), V. 37, by Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; 2nd dam, Lea Lass (37,235), V. 37, by Royal Sandy (11,506), V. 24; 3rd dam, Susie of Ardoch (13,940), V. 22, by Prince of Galdenoch (8157), V. 12; 4th dam, Irene (2714), V. 6, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess of Ardoch (323), V. 2, by Clansman (150), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy (82), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1; 7th dam, Old Nancy, by Briton (1082), V. 2. Produce—

18th May, 1917, Daisy, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

PATERSON, WILLIAM, Woodend, Auchterless.

PEGGIE OF WOODEND (43,811); dark brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, foaled 3rd June, 1913; bred by William Paterson, Keithen, Monquhitter; property of William Paterson, Woodend, Auchterless; sire, Lord Armadale (15,286), V. 32; 1st dam, Dall of Keithen (33,539), V. 35, by Gold Link (11,732), V. 25; 2nd dam, Kate of Keithen (33,538), V. 35, by A Small Scotch (10,023), V. 18; 3rd dam, Rose (21,686), V. 31, by Triumvir (9070), V. 13; 4th dam, Bell II. of Keithen (20,168), V. 30, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13; 5th dam, Bell of Keithen (20,167), V. 30, by Rob Roy (713), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean (1377), V. 5, by Robbie Burns (700), V. 1; 7th dam, Susie, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, black legs, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

PATON, JAMES.

KIRKNESS BLOSSOM (43,812); bay, white ratch on face, hind feet white, foaled 1904; bred by the late John Paton, Kirkness, Glen-craig, Fife; property of James Paton, Kirkness; sire, Prince of Kirkness (12,288), V. 26; 1st dam, Sweet Briar (20,171), V. 30, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 2nd dam, Sweet Pea (12,942), V. 19, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Sweet Lavender (9180), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Tibby of Milton (2730), V. 6, by Young Surprise (1378), V. 2; 5th dam, by Cleeber (152), V. 1. Produce—

1912, 1915, colts (castrated).

31st May, 1914, Kirkness Rosebud, bay, white blaze on face, near fore and hind legs white, filly (bred by the late John Paton), by Craigie Dorando (15,186), V. 32.

13th May, 1916, Kirkness Briar, dark brown, white mark on forehead, fore feet and legs black, a little white on near hind foot, off hind foot white, filly (bred by the late John Paton), by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

19th April, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

KIRKNESS PEGGIE (43,813); bay, ratch on face, feet and legs white to knees and hocks, foaled May, 1906; bred by the late John Paton; property of James Paton; sire, Prince of Kirkness (12,288), V. 26; dam, Sweet Briar (20,171), V. 30—dam of Kirkness Blossom (43,812)—*above*. Produce—

15th June, 1915, Kirkness Marguerite, bay, white blaze on face, near fore leg and hind feet and legs white, white spot on off knee, filly (bred by the late John Paton), by Waverley of Meadowfield (17,557), V. 35.

1916, barren.

25th June, 1917, bay, white feet and legs, colt, by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

PATON, ROBERT.

JUDY (43,814); dark brown, face and low side of jaw white, off fore and two hind legs white, foaled 6th May, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Paton, Mains of Airies, Stranraer; sire, Montrave Mac

(9958), V. 17; 1st dam, Black Jean (36,179), V. 36, by Memento (13,100), V. 28; 2nd dam, Miss Rosie (20,174), V. 30, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 3rd dam, Miss Daisy (20,173), V. 30, by Desdichado (4330), V. 8; 4th dam, Lily of Knockendale (2800), V. 6, by Young Champion (934), V. 1; 5th dam, Nanny, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1. Produce—

1st July, 1917, Mains of Airies Inette, brown, face, hind legs and off fore leg white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

PATTINSON, JOHN, Beck House.

DARLING OF BECK HOUSE (43,815)—*died* 1917; brown, stripe down face, near fore fetlock white, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 21st July, 1906; bred by T. C. Smith, Gamblesby, Langwathby; property of John Pattinson, Beck House, Southwaite, Carlisle; sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; dam, Sally of Gamblesby (44,079), p. 614. Produce—

1st May, 1914, Bet, black, star on face, near hind fetlock white, filly (owned by (1) George Graham, Seymour House, Wigton, (2) Isaac T. Watson, Central Farm, Edderside, Maryport), by Argentic (13,282), V. 29.

17th April, 1916, Orphan, brown, stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Argentic (13,282), V. 29.

1917, foal (dead).

PATTINSON, JOHN, Bromfield Hall.

POLLY OF BROMFIELD (43,816); light bay, white stripe down face, legs black, foaled 15th July, 1913; bred by and property of John Pattinson, Bromfield Hall, Brayton, Cumberland; sire, Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 1st dam, Mabel (27,029), V. 33, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Darling (24,157), V. 32, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 3rd dam, Damsel, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 4th dam, Darling, by Rob Roy (712), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1917, Sally of Bromfield brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white over pasterns, filly, by Boyinto (15,159), V. 32.

PATTINSON, JOSEPH.

EDDERSIDE PRINCESS (43,817); brown, with a few grey hairs, face and legs white, foaled 4th May, 1911; bred by Isaac Johnstone, Blinderake, Cockermouth; property of Joseph Pattinson, Edderside, Maryport; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Mary of Blinderake (35,649), V. 36, by Montrave Watchman (12,681), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jess of Lamonby (34,788), V. 36, by Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 3rd dam, Blossom, by Macbeth (6118), V. 10; 4th dam, Blossom, by Dandy Jim (221), V. 1. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

6th June, 1916, Peggy, bay, with white hair through coat, face and legs white, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

JESS OF EDDERSIDE (43,818); brown, four white legs, little white below near fore rib, foaled 12th May, 1913; bred by and property of Joseph Pattinson; sire, Boyinto (15,159), V. 32; 1st dam, Darling II. of Edderside (36,180), V. 36, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 2nd dam, Darling of Edderside, by Prince of Earnock (8154), V. 12; 3rd dam, Meg, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Rosie, by Young Wallace (2540), V. 5; 5th dam, Darling, by Rob Roy (?); 6th dam, Rosie, by Broatch's Ayrshire Champion. Produce—

20th May, 1916, Kate, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Adoption (17,716), V. 36.

22nd June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Adoption (17,716), V. 36.

PATTINSON, JOSEPH R.

RIGGS BONNY (43,819); bay, white star on face, hind feet white, foaled 21st June, 1913; bred by Joseph C. Wharton, Reagill, Shap, Westmorland; property of Joseph R. Pattinson, Riggs Farm, Penrith; sire, Cyllene (15,188), V. 32; 1st dam, Jess of Reagill (34,054),

V. 35, by Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bella of Reagill (24,430), V. 32, by Pride of Lendal (8893), V. 13; 3rd dam, Bella Winter (31,701), V. 35, by Crimea (5674), V. 10; 4th dam, Bella, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1.

Produce—

1917, filly (dead).

PAUL, WILLIAM.

QUEEN OF DRAKEMYRES (43,820); brown, large white stripe on face, four white legs, off hind leg white inside up to flank, foaled 29th June, 1913; bred by the late Alexander Brown, Drakemyres, Keith; property of William Paul, Auchoynergie, Keith; sire, Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27; 1st dam, Sally of Drakemyres (32,248), V. 35, by Royal Blantyre (10,269), V. 19; 2nd dam, Bess of Drakemyres (32,247), V. 35, by Sir George II. (8257), V. 12; 3rd dam, Maisie (33,849), V. 35, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Jean of Auchoynergie, brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg white to knee, white spot on near hind hock, filly, by Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26.

PEARSON, ANDREW V.

AUCHENCUIVE JEAN (43,821); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, feet black, with white stripes, foaled 20th June, 1912; bred by and property of Andrew V. Pearson, Bogmill, Fettercairn; sire, Auchencruive (14,573), V. 31; 1st dam, Princess of Airies (17,827), V. 29, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 2nd dam, Peg of Hungryhill (10,737), V. 14, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 3rd dam, Meg of Hungryhill (2439), V. 6, by Conqueror (199), V. 1; 4th dam, Bet, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

1st April, 1917, brown, broad white stripe on face and under lip, white off fore leg and hind legs white from below knee and hocks, colt, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

ROSE OF BOGMILL (43,822); black, face and hind legs white, fore legs black, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by and property of Andrew V. Pearson; sire, Craigie Dorando (15,186), V. 32; 1st dam, Gyp of Bogmill (36,186), V. 36, by Jordanstone (12,609), V. 27; 2nd dam, Rose of Goskiehill (30,116), V. 34, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 3rd dam, Nell of Bogmill (30,117), V. 34, by Pride of Endrick (3069), V. 6; 4th dam, Rose (2521), V. 6, by Young Lord Haddo (992), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, brown, medium white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white from below knee and hocks, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

PEARSON, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF DOVENBY CRAGGS (43,823); bay, white stripe down face, off fore and near hind legs white to knee and hock, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by Tom Nixon, Broughton Hall, Cockermouth; property of Robert Pearson, Dovenby Craggs, Cockermouth; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, Dinah of Low Leathes (36,141), V. 36, by Knight Harbinger (10,073), V. 18; 2nd dam, Fanny of Low Leathes (36,140), V. 36, by Farmer's Fancy (15,691), V. 33; 3rd dam, Dinah of Broughton, by Scotsman (1293), V. 2; 4th dam, Lucy, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, legs white, colt, by Bridekirk Pride (17,791), V. 36.

BIRKBY'S PRIDE (43,824); brown, white ratch down face, three white pasterns, near hind leg white halfway to hock, foaled 15th April, 1913; bred by Daniel Bell, Birkby, Maryport; property of Robert Pearson, Dovenby Craggs, Cockermouth; sire, Desmond Pride (15,796), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Lonsdale (34,844), V. 36, by Lord Lonsdale (11,799), V. 25; 2nd dam, Lofty of Redmain (22,706), V. 32, by Blacon Baron (10,510), V. 21; 3rd dam, Flora of Redmain (15,940),

V. 27, by Prince of Princes *alias* Welbeck (9088), V. 13; 4th dam, Rose of Blinderake (16,043), V. 27, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 5th dam, Scott (1957), V. 6, by Star of the West (828), V. 1; 6th dam, Lofty (3277), V. 7, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1. Produce—
9th July, 1917, Violet, bay, white stripe down face, legs white, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

PEASE, REGINALD.

SLEDWICH PRIDE (43,825); black, white face and muzzle, fore legs white, foaled 8th May, 1910; bred by John M. Wilkie, Lacesston, Gateside, Fife; property of Reginald Pease, Sledwich, Barnard Castle; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Blossom (20,607), V. 30, by Royal Stewart (8968), V. 13; 2nd dam, Dainty of Bank (36,712), V. 36, by Juryman (5906), V. 10; 3rd dam, Cockairney Nance, by Trademark (3269), V. 6; 4th dam, Cockairney Miss, by Gold Dust (1677), V. 4. Produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

9th May, 1917, Vanity, bay, white face and muzzle, four white legs, white under belly, filly, by Quartermaster (18,878), V. 38.

LADY GREY (43,826); grey, foaled 3rd May, 1912; bred by John Stewart, Noranbank, Forfar; property of Reginald Pease; sire, Montrave Matador (13,634), V. 29; dam, Rose of Noranbank (18,373), V. 29—2nd dam of Auchninna Bloom (42,764), p. 355. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Griselda of Sledwich, grey, filly, by Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

LADY NORAH (43,827); brown, four white legs, foaled 29th April, 1912; bred by John Stewart, Noranbank, Forfar; property of Reginald Pease; sire, Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30; dam, Flora of Noranbank (30,548), V. 34—dam of Auchninna Bloom (42,764), p. 355. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Flora of Sledwich, brown, white face and muzzle, four white legs, white patch on left side, white spots on off shoulder, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

PEDEN, GEORGE.

BOGEND NANNIE (43,828); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 1910; bred by William Osbourne, late Ploughlands, Wigton, Cumberland, now Sandwath, Wigton; property of George Peden, Bogend Farm, by Catrine, Ayrshire; sire, Baron Delny (13,320), V. 29; 1st dam, Jess, foaled 1897, bred by the late William Osbourne, West End, Wigton, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Darling, foaled 1888, bred by the late William Osbourne, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Polly, bred by the late William Osbourne, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1914, Nan, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly (owned by Mr. Lennox, Knockinurn, Ochiltree), by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

1915, Lady Lindsay, brown, white on face, off hind leg white, filly, by Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.

1916, barren. 1917, foal (dead).

PEEL, THOMAS F.

BLOSSOM OF HEADS FARM (43,829); bay, stripe down face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1910; bred by and property of Thomas F. Peel, Heads Farm, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Jess of Heads Farm (18,157), V. 29, by Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 20; 2nd dam, Fanny of Heads Farm (14,362), V. 23, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Darling of Heads Farm (33,552), by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 4th dam, Jean, by *Farmer's Glory*—Philips'. Produce—

1914, colt (castrated). 1915, barren.

29th June, 1916, bay, star on face, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

MAGGIE OF HEADS FARM (43,830); brown, short stripe on face, little white on near fore pastern, off hind leg white, foaled 22nd April, 1911; bred by and property of Thomas F. Peel; sire, Lothian

Hero (15,931), V. 33; 1st dam, Smiler of Heads Farm (33,553), V. 35, by Royal Manar (10,439), V. 20; 2nd dam, Darling of Heads Farm (33,552), V. 35, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 3rd dam, Jean, by *Farmer's Glory*—Philips'. Produce—
9th May, 1915, brown, stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

PEILE, JOHN.

CHESSY OF PARKGATE (43,831); chestnut, white face, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of John Peile, Parkgate Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Mamaluke (15,939), V. 33; 1st dam, Sally of Parkgate (36,191), V. 36, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bess of Dourie, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 3rd dam, Bess, by Tom (877), V. 1. Produce—1917, colt (dead).

PENDREIGH, GEORGE.

IVY GREEN (43,832); brown, white stripe on face, fore fetlocks and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 6th May, 1912; bred by and property of George Pendreigh, Dalhousie, Bonnyrigg; sire, Dunduff Triumph (15,801), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Evergreen (15,223), V. 25, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 2nd dam, Lauristina (13,658), V. 21, by Castle-reagh (10,324), V. 20; 3rd dam, Laurel, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—

29th April, 1917, dark bay, white on face, fore fetlocks white, off hind fetlock and near hind leg to hock white, filly, by Grenade (19,145), V. 39.

LADY COMELY (43,833); roan, face and off hind fetlock white, other three legs white to knees and hock, foaled 16th May, 1912; bred by and property of George Pendreigh; sire, Dunduff Triumph (15,801), V. 33; 1st dam, Comely of Mount Lothian (27,034), V. 33, by Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lovely of Mount Lothian (17,004), V. 28, by Koh-i-noor (8742), V. 13; 3rd dam, Ernespie Mare (13,939), V. 22, by Paragon (7096), V. 11; 4th dam, Jess Mackie (22,810), V. 32, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 5th dam, Bess of Knockmulloch (6523), V. 10, by Sir Colin (3188), V. 6. Produce—
22nd May, 1917, bay, white on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, colt, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

SILVER LINTIE (43,834); bay, white on face, hind legs white to hocks, black spot on off hip, foaled 14th May, 1913; bred by and property of George Pendreigh; sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32; 1st dam, Linetta (20,186), V. 30, by Prince's Pride (10,855), V. 22; 2nd dam, Linnet (11,574), V. 15, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10; 3rd dam, Belle Mahone (4975), V. 8, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 4th dam, Nell of Culmore (864), V. 4, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 5th dam, Susie, by Prince (1785), V. 4. Produce—

30th May, 1917, brown, white on face, off fore fetlock and hind legs white halfway to hocks, colts, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

GREEN MANTLE (43,835); black, little white on face, off fore fetlock and hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 28th April, 1914; bred by and property of George Pendreigh; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; dam, Lady Evergreen (15,223), V. 25—dam of Ivy Green (43,832)—*above*. Produce—

20th June, 1917, bay, little white on face, off hind leg halfway and near hind leg to hock white, filly, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

PENNINGTON, J. H.

DARLING OF HAILE (43,836); brown, white down face and under lip white, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled June, 1913; bred by Peter Sherwin, Moor House, Bootle, Cumberland; property of J. H. Pennington, Head of Haile, Beckermest, Cumberland; sire, Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34; dam, Darling of Moor House (44,028), p. 604. Produce—

June, 1917, bay, colt, by Bridekirk Pride (17,791), V. 36.

PERCIVAL, JOHN.

MAGGIE OF OUSTLEY (43,837); black roan, ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 16th June, 1912; bred by John H. Harrison, High Oustley, Allendale, Northumberland; property of John Percival, Station Road, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, England's Glory (14,666), V. 31; dam, Nell of Oustley (43,151), p. 431. Produce—
3rd May, 1917, Elaine, black, ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

PERRINS, DYSON.

BELLE OF DALMORE (43,838); dark brown, with white hairs through coat, white face, off fore foot and pastern white, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 23rd May, 1912; bred by Right Hon. Earl of Moray, Doune Lodge; property of Dyson Perrins, of Ardross; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Belle of Doune Lodge (28,788), V. 34, by Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 2nd dam, Lily of Doune Lodge (15,194), V. 25, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 3rd dam, Ruby of Doune Lodge, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Lily, by Clyde—Scott's—(2023), V. 5. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

PETERKIN, W. & J. W.

BELL OF DUNGLASS (43,839); dark brown, white hind legs, foaled 30th April, 1909; bred by and property of W. & J. W. Peterkin, Dunglass, Conon Bridge; sire, Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 1st dam, Bessie of Conon (33,558), V. 35, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18; 2nd dam, Beauty of Dunglass (20,191), V. 30, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20; 3rd dam, Bute (20,190), V. 30, by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8; 4th dam, Beauty (4539), V. 8, by Lorne II. (1209), V. 2; 5th dam, Bella (1162), V. 5, by Merry Mason (1222), V. 2; 6th dam, Bet (1159), V. 5, by Young Comet (954), V. 1; 7th dam, by Improver (391), V. 1. Produce—
30th April, 1917, Betty of Dunglass, black, white on face, white hind legs, filly, by Valdor (14,416), V. 30.

PHILIP, Mrs. CECILIA.

CLAYFORDS QUEEN (43,840); light brown, white on face, near fore leg black, others white, foaled 15th May, 1911; bred by and property of Mrs. Cecilia Philip, Clayfords, Strichen, Aberdeenshire; sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29; 1st dam, Queen of Borrohill (12,300), V. 17, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9; 2nd dam, Nancy of Brunstane (10,081), V. 13, by *Scots Grey*—Riddell's—(V. 13, p. 491); 3rd dam, Young Nancy (4034), V. 7, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1; 4th dam, Nancy (1408), V. 5, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—
14th June, 1917, light brown, white on face, four white legs, colt, by Scottish Signet (18,542), V. 37.

PHILIP, JOHN.

JIP OF MILL OF LUMPHART (43,841); dark brown, white stripe on face, white socks behind, foaled 1899; bred by Mrs. Ann Mennie, Lochend, Wartle; property of John Philip, Mill of Lumphart, Old Meldrum; sire, Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 1st dam, Nellie of Boghead (20,237), V. 30, by Iron Tam (1693), V. 4; 2nd dam, Peg, by Black Prince (52), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess, by Tam o' Shanter (1319), V. 2; 4th dam, a mare, by Hope (?). Produce—

1904, colt (castrated).

1909, foal (died).

May, 1907, Rose, light brown, filly (sold to a horse-dealer), by Royal Tar (11,512), V. 24.

16th May, 1913, Jip II. of Mill of Lumphart, brown, white hair through coat, white face, white spot on neck, legs white, filly, by Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33.

27th June, 1914, brown, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, white ring on off fore foot, small white spot on near fore foot, off hind leg white to hock, small white spot on near hind foot, filly (owned by (1) Walter Nicol, Acrestripe, Auchterless, (2) Alexander Sutherland, Bridgealhouse, Kintore), by Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33.

24th May, 1916, Bonny Bell, dark brown, face and legs white, filly, by Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33.

PHILP, JOHN.

FOREST QUEEN (43,842); brown, white face, near fore foot and off hind leg white, white stripe inside near hind foot, off fore foot black, foaled 25th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Philp, Hazleyshaw, Clackmannan; sire, Harviestoun Pride (16,627), V. 34; 1st dam, Queen Victoria (39,771), V. 38, by Prince Victor (12,707), V. 27; 2nd dam, Gallant Miss (38,973), V. 38, by Gallant Poteath (8636), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jean, by Wear Them A' (8385), V. 12; 4th dam, by Prince Frederick (1504), V. 3. Produce—

27th May, 1917, Nettie, brown, white face, hind legs and off fore foot white, near fore foot black, filly, by Luscar (19,187), V. 39.

PICKTHALL, GEORGE.

HINCASTER BLOSSOM (43,843); light bay, few white hairs on neck, face and legs white, foaled 12th July, 1914; bred by and property of George Pickthall, Bradley Farm, Hincaster, Milnthorpe; sire, Branton Count (17,142), V. 35; 1st dam, Hincaster Darling (38,053), V. 37, by Baron Midseat (14,001), V. 30; 2nd dam, Jewel (20,505), V. 30, by Sir Archie (10,134), V. 18; 3rd dam, Whim (14,924), V. 25, by Cairngorm (6567), V. 11; 4th dam, Bess of Seaton Hall (8840), V. 12, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Moody (8839), V. 12, by Gladstone (333), V. 1; 6th dam, Seaton Sally (365), V. 2, by Prince (609), V. 1; 7th dam, Seaton Trim (364), V. 2, by Shiner (768), V. 1. Produce—

18th July, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Helsington Champion (17,293), V. 35.

PIGG, JOSEPH J.

LADY BRAND (43,844); dark brown, white ratch on face, near fore pastern white, foaled 9th June, 1909; bred by Messrs. Irving, Nouthill, Kirkpatrick, Ecclefechan; property of Joseph J. Pigg, Hornickhill, Longtown; sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 1st dam, Coronation Belle (29,798), V. 34, by Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19; 2nd dam, Silver Belle (14,491), V. 24, by Farmer's Profit (9207), V. 14; 3rd dam, Lothian's Darling (12,416), V. 18, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Aikton Darling (8154), V. 12, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), V. 2; 5th dam, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4. Produce—

1915, colt (dead).

1916, barren.

1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

BETTY OF HORNICKHILL (43,845); dark brown, white ratch on face, one fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 29th May, 1914; bred by and property of Joseph James Pigg; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Polly of the Guards (24,164), V. 32, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Cumdirock Beauty (21,720), V. 31, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Beauty, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 4th dam, Fanny, by England's Glory—Robinson's; 5th dam, Bonny, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

8th July, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

PIGG, WILLIAM.

MISS JAMES (43,846); bay, white ratch down face, off fore leg white, near hind foot white, off hind leg white to hock, foaled 1913; bred by and property of William Pigg, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Miss Foster (27,044), V. 33, by Baron o' Dee (11,264), V. 24; 2nd dam, Duchess of Robgill (11,940), V. 16, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Mary of Threave (4911), V. 8, by Tom (877), V. 1; 4th dam, Puppet (2617), V. 6, by

Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Clyde (1102), V. 2; 6th dam, a mare, by Drumore Old Farmer (576), V. 1. Produce—
16th June, 1917, bay, white ratch down face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

MISS BURGIE (43,847); bay, with white hairs through coat, white ratch down face, near fore foot and inside off fore hoofhead white, hind legs white, foaled April, 1914; bred by and property of William Pigg; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; dam, Miss Foster (27,044), V. 33—dam of Miss James (43,846), p. 568. Produce—
8th May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, white ratch down face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

PILE, J. C.

MISCHIEF (43,848); dark bay, with white hair through coat, white face, fore legs dark, hind legs white to hocks, grey hairs in tail, foaled 3rd May, 1912; bred by R. Brydon, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland; property of J. C. Pile, Sturton Grange, Warkworth, Northumberland; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; dam, Missie (32,285), V. 35—dam of Mademoiselle (43,435), p. 486. Produce—

23rd April, 1917, black, white hair through coat, white face, off fore leg dark, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white halfway to hocks, grey hairs in tail, colt, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

SILVER BEECH (43,849); dark brown, white hair through coat, star on forehead, fore legs and off hind leg dark, near hind leg white halfway to hock, foaled 6th June, 1913; bred by and property of J. C. Pile; sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29; 1st dam, Silver Ray (41,753), V. 39, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Sunbeam (18,270), V. 29, by Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22; 3rd dam, Susette (13,897), V. 22, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20; 4th dam, Susie (8669), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Nannie of Balwherrie (4362), V. 8, by Glenlee (363), V. 1. Produce—

14th May, 1917, dark brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, white hairs in tail, colt, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

PINGUEY, GEORGE R.

JESS OF CUMWHINTON (43,850); bay, stripe down face, fore legs and near hind fetlock white, little white on off hind leg, foaled 25th April, 1911; bred by and property of George R. Pinguey, Cumwhinton, Carlisle; sire, England's Glory (14,666), V. 31; 1st dam, Jewel of Cumwhinton (24,609), V. 33, by Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 2nd dam, Kate of Tyresell (10,324), V. 13, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 3rd dam, Abbey Belle (2143), V. 6, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), V. 2; 4th dam, Seaville Meg, by England's Glory (?). Produce—

31st May, 1915, Jewel of Gill Head, brown, white stripe on forehead and nose, off fore foot and pastern white, off hind hoofhead white, filly (owned by James Armstrong, Gill Head, Scotby, Carlisle), by Captain Black (12,887), V. 28.

1916, barren.

28th April, 1917, Lofty of Cumwhinton, brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot and pastern white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

PIRIE, JAMES A. C.

JIP OF WHITESTONES (43,851); dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 9th June, 1913; bred by John Edward, Whitestones, Rothiemay, Banffshire; property of James A. C. Pirie, Little Daugh, Ruthven, Huntly; sire, Clandale (14,628), V. 31; 1st dam, Rose of Whitestones (26,351), V. 33, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 2nd dam, Lavinia (8038), V. 12, by Prince Albert Victor (617), V. 1; 3rd dam, Dolly Varden (6919), V. 11, by St. Fumack (735), V. 1; 4th dam, Lovely, by Walwin (900), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Rose of Little Daugh, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

JANE OF LITTLE DAUGH (43,852); brown, white stripe on face, white legs, foaled 15th May, 1914; bred by and property of Jas. A. C. Pirie; sire, Beaumont (16,475), V. 34; 1st dam, Love of Little Daugh (41,756), V. 39, by Royal Aldie (14,334), V. 30; 2nd dam, Bloom of Auchanachie (22,184), V. 32, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 3rd dam, May (21,704), V. 31, by Prince of Scotia (7161), V. 11; 4th dam, Bess of Auchanachy, by Lord Lennox (V. 6, p. 412); 5th dam, Gyp of Auchanachy (21,703), V. 31, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

18th June, 1917, Meta of Little Daugh, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

PIRIE, WILLIAM.

BLAIRMAUD ROSE (43,853); dark brown, white face, white hind legs, foaled May, 1910; bred by G. E. Davidson, Boghead, Dunlugas, Turriff; property of William Pirie, Blairmaud, Boyndie, Banff; sire, Protector (10,113), V. 18; dam, Boghead Belle (42,823), p. 367. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

20th May, 1917, Boyndie Queen, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

PITCH, THOMAS.

MAGGIE LOGAN (43,854); brown, narrow stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1908; bred by James Logan, Gainhill, Fenwick; property of (1) Allan Forrest, Whitfield, West Linton, (2) Thomas Pitch, Grange Farm, Great Ayton Station; sire, Cinquevalli (11,011), V. 23; 1st dam, Gainhill Jean (22,884), V. 32, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Rosie of Sandilands (15,339), V. 25, by Garnet (3622), V. 7; 3rd dam, Caldwell's Mare (22,352), V. 32, by Lord Colin (5156), V. 9; 4th dam, a mare, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1. Produce—

12th April, 1914, Maggie Darling, brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white, other three legs brown, filly (bred and owned by Allan Forrest), by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

27th April, 1916, Maggie Young, light brown, white face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly (bred and owned by Allan Forrest), by Dunure Uriah (17,877), V. 36.

PLENDERLEITH, ROBERT.

ROSA M'QUEEN (43,855); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 1912; bred by Messrs Dickie, Tower, Sanguhar; property of Robert Plenderleith, Marchlands, Lamington; sire, Baron Minto (14,003), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady (23,587), V. 32, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Jess (19,380), V. 30, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Sall, by Prince David (643), V. 1; 4th dam, Sall, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Scotland (16,489), V. 34.

PLENDERLEITH, WILLIAM.

NANCY OF SOFTLAW (43,856); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 19th April, 1912; bred by William Adamson, Harleyholm, Thankerton; property of William Plenderleith, Middle Softlaw, Kelso; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Peggy of Harleyholm (18,988), V. 30, by A Small Scotch (10,023), V. 18; 2nd dam, Maggie Ormonde (36,163), V. 36, by Ormonde (7092), V. 11; 3rd dam, Kate of Dumbreckshill (2792), V. 6, by Lothian Tam (1211), V. 2; 4th dam, Nannie (1695), V. 5, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. 1915, 1916, foal (dead).

1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white, white spot on belly, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

LADY OLINTHA (43,857); brown, white stripe on face, spot on off knee, other three legs white, foaled 6th May, 1914; bred by and property of William Plenderleith; sire, Olinthus (17,407), V. 35;

1st dam, Lady Sturdy (22,605), V. 32, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Maggie of Hundleshope (22,604), V. 32, by St. Clair Erskine (4690), V. 8; 3rd dam, Jean of Easterhouse (5949), V. 10, by The Young Hawk (4072), V. 7; 4th dam, Rosie of Longridge (6357), V. 10, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Rob the Ranter (1803), V. 4. Produce—
13th June, 1917, bay, white face, off hind leg white, near hind leg white on pastern and a little up the inside, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

POLLOCK, DAVID.

BONNIE OF LOGAN HOUSE (43,858); black, white stripe on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, off fore leg white, white spot on belly, foaled 14th May, 1913; bred by J. Monkhouse, Roebanks, Southwaite, Carlisle; property of David Pollock, Logan House, Canonbie; sire, Captain Black (12,887), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess—dam of Bonny of Roebanks (36,053), V. 36—by Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 28; 2nd dam, Fanny, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6. Produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, colt, by Bonnie Kelso (18,633), V. 38.

POLLOCK, ROBERT.

LOGANSWELL FLORA (43,859); dark brown, star on forehead and spot on nose, off fore leg and hind legs white to above pasterns, foaled 1906; bred by Mrs. John M'Lellan, Port Charlotte, Islay, late Kindroichia Farm, Islay; property of Robert Pollock, Loganswell Farm, Newton Mearns; sire, King's Herald (13,048), V. 28; 1st dam, Jean of Park Farm (33,475), V. 35, by Lothian's Best (10,374), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jess of Craigfad (29,594), V. 34, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jess II. of Octomore (22,656), V. 32, by Garnet (3622), V. 7; 4th dam, Jess I. of Octomore, by Young Garibaldi (972), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosie of Octomore, by Peacock *alias* Briton (1081), V. 2. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated). 1916, barren.

23rd June, 1917, dark brown, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly, by Leaston Model (17,973), V. 36.

PONSONBY, WILLIAM.

ELSIE OF GRANGE (43,860); bay, stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by and property of William Ponsonby, Grange Farm, Dearham, Maryport; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Queen of Grange (41,766), V. 39, by Royal Sandy (11,506), V. 24; 2nd dam, by Mains of Keir (8334), V. 13; 3rd dam, by Punch (11,479), V. 24. Produce—

10th May, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, white spot on off fore foot, filly, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23.

POOL, JOHN.

MARION OF WOODHEAD (43,861); dark brown, ratch on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 9th June, 1912; bred by and property of John Pool, Woodhead, Annan; sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 1st dam, Bonnie of Woodhead (27,051), V. 33, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Blossom of Woodhead (20,207), V. 30, by West Lothian (4110), V. 7; 3rd dam, Meg of Woodhead (633), V. 3, by Glenlee (364), V. 1; 4th dam, Kate, by Grand Turk (1448), V. 3; 5th dam, Kate, by Young Champion (940), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Kate II. of Woodhead, dark brown, ratch on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, filly, by Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234), V. 37.

PORTEOUS, WILLIAM.

JENNY OF TORR (43,862); light bay, white ratch on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, foaled 7th July, 1909; bred by M. & J. Armour, Torr, Kilbarchan; property of Wm. Porteous, High Milton, Deswalt,

Stranraer; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; 1st dam, Daisy of Torr (15,928), V. 27, by Cawdor Cup (10,045), V. 18; 2nd dam, Buchley Lily *late* Flash (8252), V. 12, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3; 3rd dam, Blossom (3291), V. 7, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 4th dam, Sally of Blackhill (282), V. 2, by Samson (741), V. 1; 5th dam, Barlae Doll (344), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

11th May, 1915, Mabel of High Milton, dark brown, white face, fore legs white below pasterns, near hind leg white below hock, off hind leg dark, filly, by Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30.

PORTER, J., & SONS.

BEAUTY OF DRUMLANRIG (43,863); bright bay, white dash down face, foaled 2nd June, 1912; bred by His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch, Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire; property of J. Porter & Sons, The Gill, Blackford, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, Royalist of Drumlanrig (16,028), V. 33; 1st dam, Marchioness VI. of Drumlanrig (23,490), V. 32, by Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24; 2nd dam, Princess of Drumlanrig (9446), V. 13, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Darling of Lawfield (5518), V. 9, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 4th dam, Nelly (1407), V. 5, by Ivanhoe II. (399), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Lofly (455), V. 1. Produce—

20th June, 1917, Sybil, bright bay, white dash down face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

POTTS, Messrs.

FAN OF SANDYSYKE (43,864); dark brown, white star on face, hind legs white, foaled 4th June, 1907; bred by W. A. Dobson, Eden Lacy, Lazonby; property of Messrs. Potts, Sandysyke, Walton, Brampton, Carlisle; sire, Marquis of Clay (14,269), V. 30; 1st dam, Jess of Solmain, bred by W. A. Dobson, Eden Lacy, by Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7; 2nd dam, Lofly of Solmain, bred by W. A. Dobson, by Merry Tom (5217), V. 9; 3rd dam, Bet of Solmain, bred by W. A. Dobson. Produce—

1914, foal (dead).

10th May, 1917, black, white face, three white legs, colt, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

POLLY OF SCALES (43,865); brown, star on forehead and white down face, fore feet and off hind leg white, foaled 3rd May, 1912; bred by William Mashiter, Scales Demesne, Brayton; property of Messrs. Potts; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; dam, Mona (V. 29, p. 128)—dam of Kitty Barker (42,468), p. 295. Produce—

6th May, 1916, Bella of Sandy Syke, brown, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

12th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

POWRIE, ROBERT.

DARLING OF GLENEAGLES (43,866); bay, white hair through coat, face white, feet white, foaled 1909; bred by Patrick Barclay, Manorleys, Glencaig; property of Robert Powrie, East Mains, Auchterarder; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Darling, bred by Robert Rodger, Mains of Dun, Montrose, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Nell, bred by James Vallance, Great Hill, Strathaven, by Royal Degree (11,901), V. 25. Produce—

1915, 1916, barren.

16th June, 1914, Dandy of Gleneagles, brown, white face, hind feet white, fore legs black, filly, by Young Darnley (15,465), V. 32.

2nd July, 1917, dark brown, face and hind feet white, filly, by Ardargie Footprint (17,724), V. 36.

PRENTICE, ALEXANDER.

MAGGIE PARK (43,867); brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by Mrs. Helen Park, Hatton, Bishopton; property of Alexander Prentice, Middlemains, Biggar; sire, Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33; 1st dam, Maggie Bean

(21,672), V. 31, by Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20; 2nd dam, Scottish Ruby (12,642), V. 18, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 3rd dam, Hatton Beauty (5687), V. 9, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Hatton Bella (626), V. 3, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell, by Young Wattie (1042), V. 1. Produce—
20th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.

PRENTICE, GEORGE.

BET DIGHTON (43,868); dun, white face, four white legs, foaled 3rd June, 1911; bred by and property of George Prentice, West Lindsaylands, Biggar; sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; 1st dam, Jean of Blawarthill (15,147), V. 25, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 2nd dam, Dunmore Bet (16,901), V. 28, by British Champion (3466), V. 7; 3rd dam, Dunmore Bet (1468), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 4th dam, Black Jess, by Ailsa (3370), V. 7. Produce—
June, 1915, bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.
16th May, 1916, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on off knee, filly, by Dunure Uriah (17,877), V. 36.
11th May, 1917, dun, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

PRENTICE, JOHN, Bankhead Farm.

SUSIE WALKER (43,869); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled May, 1911; bred by Robert Walker, Springfield, Armadale; property of John Prentice, Bankhead Farm, Carnwath; sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 1st dam, Blossom of Springfield (33,986), V. 35, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 2nd dam, Darling (14,879), V. 24, by Springhill Darnley (2429), V. 5; 3rd dam, Darling (1820), V. 5, by Campsie (119), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1915, Yett Lucky Lass, black, white face, hind legs white, filly (owned by John Wilson, Yett, Liberton, Carnwath), by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

PRENTICE, JOHN, Craigrie.

CHRISSIE OF CRAIGRIE (43,870); black, white on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 14th June, 1913; bred by John Meikle, Woodside, Dollar; property of John Prentice, Craigrie Farm, Clackmannan; sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24; 1st dam, Woodside Dolly (37,880), V. 37, by Atahualpa (12,806), V. 28; 2nd dam, Dolly of Balgedie (37,430), V. 37, by Baron M'Nee (12,462), V. 27; 3rd dam, Dolly of Pittentian (16,859), V. 28, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 4th dam, Polly of Pittentian (13,520), V. 21, by Vanora's Prince (9461), V. 14; 5th dam, Dora of Overhill (11,891), V. 16, by Ayrshire Lad (6450), V. 11; 6th dam, Blyth Girl (2448), V. 6, by Pure Blood (1273), V. 2; 7th dam, Paisley Nancy (208), V. 2, by Tom Carstairs (879), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, black, star on forehead, colt, by Passion Flower (16,742), V. 34.

EMILY OF CRAIGRIE (43,871); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by J. E. Kerr, Harviestoun, Dollar; property of John Prentice; sire, Royal Victory (16,044), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Emily (32,495), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Beauty's Queen (16,369), V. 27, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Gartly Queen (10,875), V. 14, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 4th dam, Missie (7239), V. 11, by Lord Melgund (6972), V. 11; 5th dam, Jip of Aberlemno (7491), V. 11, by Noble (563), V. 1. Produce—

3rd April, 1917, brown, white spot on face, hind feet white, filly, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

PRENTICE, JOHN, Raithhill.

LADY WALLACE (43,872); light bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Prentice, Raithhill, Coylton; sire, Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32; 1st dam, Miss Wallace

(27,055), V. 33, by Crown Derby (10,726), V. 22; 2nd dam, Clotilde Regina (14,941), V. 24, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 3rd dam, Gorty (9407), V. 13, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Mary of Earnock (6849), V. 10, by Clarence (2680), V. 6; 5th dam, Dandy of Murrayton (3503), V. 7, by Prince (609), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1. Produce—
23rd June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM, Fairnieside.

CROFTON GEM (43,873); bay, white stripe on face, four legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 28th May, 1913; bred by Nathan Wood, Crofton Farm, Wigton; property of William Prentice, Fairnieside, Ayton; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Gallant Girl of Crofton (30,760), V. 34, by Gallant Faunterloy (11,716), V. 25; 2nd dam, Fanny of Watch Tree (15,896), V. 26, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Damsel of Tempest Tower (7988), V. 11, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, Lofty of Tempest Tower (6876), V. 10, by A1—a Shire horse; 5th dam, Jewel, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—
11th July, 1917, brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, white patch on belly, colt, by Barnaby (19,347), V. 40.

FAIRNIESIDE SARAH (43,874); brown, white stripe on face, off legs white halfway to knee and hock, near legs white to knee and hock, foaled 8th May, 1914; bred by and property of William Prentice; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Molly of Fairnieside (38,059), V. 37, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 2nd dam, Missie the Second (21,709), V. 31, by King's Coin (12,192), V. 26; 3rd dam, Missie of Foulshields (15,228), V. 25, by Prince George (1256), V. 2; 4th dam, Jean, by Ivanhoe (396), V. 1. Produce—
15th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Barnaby (19,347), V. 40.

PRENTICE, WILLIAM, Fala Mains.

MISSIE OF FALA MAINS (43,875); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled June, 1913; bred by and property of William Prentice, Fala Mains, Blackshiels; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Bell (24,376), V. 32, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 2nd dam, Rose of Balhepburn (17,111), V. 28, by Mount Royal (8065), V. 12; 3rd dam, Blossom, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14; 4th dam, Nancy, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1. Produce—
June, 1917, brown, blaze on face, four white legs, colt, by Gold Print (17,917), V. 36.

PRESTON, JOHN.

JESS RAE BURN (43,876); brown, small white spot on face, four white feet well up legs, foaled May, 1903; bred by the late Thomas Black, Craigen-crosh, Stoneykirk, Stranraer; property of John Preston, Low Clachanmore, Ardwell, Stranraer; sire, Raeburn (11,867), V. 25; 1st dam, Nell of Craigen-crosh (22,596), V. 32, by William the Conqueror (9093), V. 13; 2nd dam, Rose of Penninghame (10,811), V. 14, by Warrior (902), V. 1. Produce—
28th May, 1913, dark brown, white stripe on face, white feet, filly (owned by Messrs. Findlay, Drumbreddan, Ardwell), by Sir Eugene (15,413), V. 32.
17th May, 1915, Jess of Ardwell, bay, white stripe on face, white spot below near knee, off pastern and hind legs white, filly (owned by Sir Mark J. M'Taggart Stewart, Bart., Ardwell), by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.
1917, colt (dead).

PRESTON, THOMAS C.

DUCHESSE DUNURE (43,877); brown, white down face, off legs and near pasterns white, near hind fetlock white, black spots round hoofs, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by John Mattinson, Park Head, Silloth; property of Thomas C. Preston, Sceugh Farm, Penrith; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Damsel (20,000), V. 30, by Royal

Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Bonny of Westfield (16,924), V. 28, by Charmer (2014), V. 5; 3rd dam, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—
24th June, 1917, Dulcie, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Edenvale (18,346), V. 37.

PRIMROSE, JAMES.

DAISY OF AUCHINCLECH (43,878); bay, white ratch on face, hind and off fore fetlocks white, foaled 9th April, 1912; bred by and property of James Primrose, Auchinclech, Rothiemay; sire, Ardmeallie (14,569), V. 31; 1st dam, Hilda of Auchinclech (21,711), V. 31, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 2nd dam, Bessie of Auchinclech (15,230), V. 25, by Macnab (3824), V. 7; 3rd dam, Lady Montrose (13,243), V. 20, by Lord Montrose (7973), V. 12; 4th dam, Lady of Tillydown (9699), V. 13, by Laird o' Urie (1722), V. 4; 5th dam, Love of Tillydown (7286), V. 11, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6; 6th dam, a mare, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—
9th May, 1916, black, white ratch on face, four white fetlocks, colt, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

21st May, 1917, light bay, forehead mostly white to a little above eyes, few white hairs on top of shoulder and neck, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Parona (18,481), V. 37.

PRINGLE, JAMES.

BLACON DUCHESS (43,879); light roan, face and legs white, foaled 26th April, 1913; bred by and property of James Pringle, Castlehill Farm, Carluke; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Blacon Rose (36,220), V. 36, by Mark Twain (13,092), V. 28; 2nd dam, Blacon Sonsie (36,219), V. 36, by Drumflower (10,537), V. 21; 3rd dam, Blacon Snowdrop (14,046), V. 22, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 4th dam, Barr Girl (12,496), V. 18, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 5th dam, Barr Kate (2002), V. 6, by Glengarnock (327), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

PRINGLE, WILLIAM.

BRANTON BESS (43,880); black, broad stripe down face, white mark on off knee, hind legs white, foaled 22nd May, 1913; bred by and property of William Pringle, Branton, Glanton, Northumberland; sire, Blackstone (15,152), V. 32; 1st dam, Branton Blaze (18,171), V. 29, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 2nd dam, Nell of Harraton Hall (12,292), V. 17, by Victory (7373), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nell of Barwhanny (7545), V. 11, by True Blue (1334), V. 2; 4th dam, Jenny of Barwhanny (1568), V. 5, by Emperor (273), V. 1. Produce—
14th June, 1917, black, white stripe down face, near fore leg black, other legs white, filly, by Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

PROCTOR, ALEXANDER.

NELLIE OF CLACKMARRAS (43,881); dark brown, with grey hair through coat, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 24th April, 1912; bred by and property of Alexander Proctor, Clackmarras, Longmorn, Elgin; sire, Imperialist (11,376), V. 24; 1st dam, bred by Alexander Proctor, by Royal Exchange (10,000), V. 17; 2nd dam, bred by the late Charles Grant Taylor, Lochinver, Elgin, by Leopold alias Young Lord Lyon (3766), V. 7; 3rd dam, bred by the late C. G. Taylor, by Johnny (414), V. 1; 4th dam, Flora—dam of Fanny of Dulcie (6806), V. 10. Produce—

20th April, 1917, Queen, light brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Prince Ophir (18,055), V. 36.

PROCTOR, BENJAMIN.

ROSE OF HILLBRAE (43,882); brown, white on face, near hind foot white, foaled May, 1879; bred by W. & G. Proctor, Hillbrae, Udney; property of Benjamin Proctor, Blockhouse, Bourtie, Inverurie; sire,

Prince Royal (650), V. 1; 1st dam, Jip (3995), V. 7, by Young Empire (2520), V. 5; 2nd dam, Love, by Superior (836), V. 1; 3rd dam, Kate, by Lofty (?). Produce—

May, 1892, Bess of Blockhouse (43,883)—*below*.

BESS OF BLOCKHOUSE (43,883); bay, white on face, black legs, foaled 1892; bred by and property of Benjamin Proctor; sire, Rally Round 'Im (8175), V. 12; dam, Rose of Hillbrae (43,882), p. 575. Produce—

May, 1903, Jip of Blockhouse (43,884)—*below*.

JIP OF BLOCKHOUSE (43,884); brown, white stripe down face, black legs, foaled May, 1903; bred by and property of Benjamin Proctor; sire, Ability (10,484), V. 21; dam, Bess of Blockhouse (43,883)—*above*. Produce—

May, 1913, Missie of Blockhouse, brown, white stripe on face, black legs, filly, by Tarves Chieftain (14,402), V. 30.

May, 1914, Meg of Blockhouse, bay, white stripe down face, off hind foot white, filly, by Darley Chief (17,849), V. 36.

PROUDFOOT, JOHN.

LADY RONALD (43,885); dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot white, off hind foot white, other feet brown, foaled June, 1909; bred by and property of John Proudfoot, Lanemark, New Cumnock; sire, Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 1st dam, Peggy (V. 32, p. 203), by Royal Raider (11,922), V. 25; 2nd dam, Missie II., by Prince Gladen (9818), V. 16. Produce—
1914, 1915, 1916, barren. 1917, foal (dead).

PURVIS, Brigadier-General.

KINALDY JESS (43,886); bay, blaze, stripe into off nostril, under lip white, fore feet and near hind foot white, foaled 18th June, 1912; bred by and property of Brigadier-General Purvis, of Kinaldy; sire, Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24; 7th dam, Missie of Kinaldy (33,589), V. 35, by Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 2nd dam, Fly of Kinaldy (33,588), V. 35, by Kensington (11,380), V. 24; 3rd dam, Norah of Kipendavie (33,587), V. 35, by Rosewood (7207), V. 11; 4th dam, Jessica (9161), V. 12, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess (1829), V. 5, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1; 6th dam, Old Jess, by Cumnock Jock (1112), V. 2. Produce—

21st April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, under lip white, four white legs, colt, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

RAESIDE, HUGH.

LADY MARION (43,887); brown, star on face, hind feet white, foaled 15th May, 1910; bred by M. C. Muirhead, Hallcroft, Corsock, Dalbeattie; property of (1) Miss Balmain, Mennydow, Dalbeattie, (2) Hugh Raeside, Langrigg, Newton Mearns; sire, Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 1st dam, Ursula (13,985), V. 22, by Flashwood's Best (9211), V. 14; 2nd dam, Wee Birsey (12,280), V. 17, by Prince Regent (7134), V. 11; 3rd dam, Madge (3847), V. 7, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 4th dam, Barlae Doll (344), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—
1915, foal (dead).

6th June, 1914, Cairnhill Blossom, brown, white stripe down face, near hind pastern white, filly (bred by Miss Balmain; owned by (1) Thomas Gilmour, Green, Newton Mearns, (2) Alex. Reid, 36 Langside Road, Newlands, (3) Robert Paton, Mains of Airies, Stranraer, (4) Mr. Johnstone, Horse-dealer, Dumfries, (5) Matthew Cochrane, Cairnmill, Penpont), by Scottish Pride (14,841), V. 31.

20th April, 1916, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Royal Print (18,085), V. 36.

April, 1917, brown, hind legs white, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

RALSTON, J. L.

BELLE CHANCE (43,888); bay, white ratch on face, off fore pastern and three legs white, foaled 12th April, 1914; bred by and property

of J. L. Ralston, Milmain, Stoneykirk; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Lady Belle (32,461), V. 35, by Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27; 2nd dam, Lady Bet (16,829), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Swallow (13,952), V. 22, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Dora (499), V. 3, by Gleniffer (361), V. 1; 5th dam, Esmeralda (730), V. 4, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—
1917, filly (dead).

RAMSAY, JOHN.

GARTENKEIR JEAN (43,889); roan, white face, four white legs, foaled June, 1910; bred by James Risk, Gowston Farm, Buchlyvie; property of John Ramsay, Shandry, Errol; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; 1st dam, Rosie of Gowston (30,368), V. 34, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lady Hawthorn (12,211), V. 17, by Chastlar (4291), V. 8; 3rd dam, Jess of Kilchattan (8255), V. 12, by King of Kintyre (661), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1915, bay, white face, four white legs, filly (bred and owned by Mr. Snaddon, Gartenkeir Farm, Tillicoultry), by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

27th April, 1916, bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, colt (bred and owned by Mr. Snaddon), by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

RANKIN, F. J.

BORELAND BLOSSOM (43,890); brown, white star on face, some white on off fore foot, hind legs white, foaled June, 1910; bred by J. M. Rankin, Aird, Castle-Kennedy; property of F. J. Rankin, Boreland, Stranraer; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Tibbie of Barlure (38,071), V. 37, by Frivolity (11,040), V. 23; 2nd dam, Nanny of Barnshangan (25,453), V. 33, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lily of Barlure (11,840), V. 16, by Prospect *late* Emperor (3930), V. 7; 4th dam, Maggie of Barlure (732), V. 4, by Abbey Prince (2), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Maggie (2141), V. 6, by Cleeber (152), V. 1. Produce—

1914, dark bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly (owned by John William Marshall, Bridgebank, Stranraer), by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

June, 1917, dark bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

RANKIN, JAMES J.

AYTON FAIRY QUEEN (43,891); bay, white face, fore legs black to knees, small white patch on outside of off fetlock, hind legs white to knees, foaled 1913; bred by Alexander Johnstone, Uigle Farm, Campbeltown; property of James J. Rankin, Ayton Law, Ayton, Berwickshire; sire, Cariskey II. (15,768), V. 33; 1st dam, Rose of Uigle (25,606), V. 33, by Florizel (12,149), V. 26; 2nd dam, Daisy of Largiebeg (24,958), V. 33, by Mark Him (12,671), V. 27; 3rd dam, Bell of Largiebeg (6751), V. 10, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—

29th April, 1916, Ayton Fairy Footstep, bay, white face, off hind leg dark to hock, white spot on front of hock and top of hoofhead, other three legs white to knees and hock, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

RANKIN, Mrs. S. & Mrs. MAY C.

BARBIE (43,892); brown, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind pasterns white, foaled 11th May, 1912; bred by the late Samuel Rankin, Lusticle, Churchtown, Londonderry; property of Mrs. S. & Mrs. May C. Rankin, Lusticle; sire, The Moderator (13,806), V. 29; 1st dam, Roseate (36,233), V. 36, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rosie of Broadwigg (18,059), V. 29, by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17; 3rd dam, Doll, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 4th dam, a mare, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6. Produce—

21st May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Baron Kelso (12,453), V. 27.

RATTRAY, Trustees of the late JOHN.

PARKCONON TIBBIE (43,893); brown, stripe on face, near hind leg and off fore leg white, off hind pastern white, foaled 16th May, 1914; bred by and property of Trustees of the late John Rattray, Parkconon, Arbroath; sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; 1st dam, Rosiemoon (27,062), V. 33, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 2nd dam, Rosie of Gask (26,428), V. 33, by MacEairic (10,509), V. 21; 3rd dam, Radiancy (26,427), V. 33, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10; 4th dam, Rose of Millfield (10,882), V. 14, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 5th dam, Maud Branscome (7627), V. 11, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 6th dam, Nell of Balig (376), V. 2, by Gladstone (333), V. 1; 7th dam, Darling II. of Balig (374), V. 2, by Glenlee (364), V. 1; 8th dam, Bet II. of Balig (373), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1; 9th dam, Darling, by Lofty (454), V. 1; 10th dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96), V. 1; 11th dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, some white on both hind legs, filly, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

RAVEN, JOHN.

HIGHSIDE JEWEL (43,894); bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, foaled 4th July, 1913; bred by and property of John Raven, Highside, Bassenthwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Daisy Keswick (28,393), V. 34, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jess of Highside (28,392), V. 34, by Investigator (10,068), V. 18; 3rd dam, Flora, by St. Simon (3992), V. 7; 4th dam, Damsel, by Crown Prince (1631), V. 4. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, Diamond, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

RAWLING, JONATHAN.

JESS OF BLACKHOWE (43,895); bay, white down face and under lip, a little white a little way up inside off leg, other three legs white to knee and hocks, foaled July, 1912; bred by the late John Litt, Birks Farm, Cleator Moor, Cumberland; property of Jonathan Rawling, Blackhowe, Cleator, Cumberland; sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26; 1st dam, Jess, bred by William Tyson, Stangends, Wasdale, by Gold Reef (9541), V. 15; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by William Tyson, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

20th May, 1916, black, face and a little white under throat, legs white to knees and hocks, extending up inside hind legs, white patch on near side of belly, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

12th June, 1917, bay, white face and under lip, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, extending up inside of hind legs, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

REED, WILLIAM BYERS.

CROFT KATE (43,896); bay, white mark on face, hind legs white to below hocks, foaled 13th May, 1913; bred by Messrs. Murray, Chapel House, Cotehill, late of Beaumont; property of William Byers Reed, Croft House, Great Orton, near Carlisle; sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31; 1st dam, Sally of Beaumont (36,114), V. 36, by Evermore (11,701), V. 25; 2nd dam, Red Rose (17,347), V. 29, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10, or Certainty (6592), V. 11; 3rd dam, Belle (775), V. 4, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1897), V. 4; 4th dam, a mare, by Bold Hero (1591), V. 4. Produce—

8th June, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, white patch on neck, white patch on belly, filly, by Balgracie (18,612), V. 38.

REID, ALEXANDER.

LADY MARJORIE (43,897); brown, white splash on face, legs white, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by the late Robert Brydon, Seaham Harbour; property of Alexander Reid, Old Bishopton, Bishopton; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Dorothy (33,068),

V. 35, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 2nd dam, Lady Jess (15,871), V. 26, by Crown Rights (10,182), V. 19; 3rd dam, Sally of Dockray (20,336), V. 30, by Royal George (8205), V. 12; 4th dam, Jess, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, Smiler, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 6th dam, Darling, by Merry Farmer (10,820), V. 22. Produce—

1917, colt (died).

REID, JAMES, Nether Tulloch.

REVELANTESS (43,898); dark brown, white face, hind feet and legs white half up to hocks, foaled 27th May, 1913; bred by and property of James Reid, Nether Tulloch, Laurencekirk; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Tulloch Rose (33,600), V. 35, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 2nd dam, Love of Swinewaird (32,165), V. 35, by Achilles (8419), V. 13; 3rd dam, Dall of Slaty-waird (33,873), V. 35, by Pride of Endrick (3060), V. 6; 4th dam, Jess of Kinneff (34,076), V. 35, by Young Lord Haddo (992), V. 1. Produce—

28th April, 1917, Tulloch Peggy, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, extending up front of hocks, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

MAY BUCHLYVIE (43,899)—*died* 18th July, 1917; bay, white face, fore feet and legs white to knees, hind feet and up front of hocks white, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by and property of James Reid; sire, Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31; 1st dam, Portia (38,084), V. 37, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 2nd dam, Daisy Baron (18,182), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Ellice (13,102), V. 20, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 4th dam, Jenny Wilson (6270), V. 10, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 5th dam, Maggie of Balgreddan (781), V. 4, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess of Balgreddan (2350), V. 6, by Sir Colin (1299), V. 2. Produce—

30th May, 1917, Olive, brown, white face, with small brown spot above right eye, near fore and hind feet and legs white to knee and hocks, extending up front of hocks, off fore foot white to pastern, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

MISS STEWART (43,900); black, grey hairs through coat, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, off fore and near hind feet black, with small white patches inside pasterns, off hind leg white to hock, foaled 4th June, 1914; bred by and property of James Reid; sire, Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34; 1st dam, Bloom of Tulloch (38,083), V. 37, by Bright Edward (13,384), V. 29; 2nd dam, Rosebloom (35,259), V. 36, by Master of Blantyre (2283), V. 5; 3rd dam, Keabog Flora (7830), V. 11, by Star of the West (828), V. 1; 4th dam, Cherry, by Marquis (7045), V. 11. Produce—

4th June, 1917, brown, small white stripe on face, near fore foot white almost to pastern, near hind foot white almost to hock, off fore and hind feet black, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, Linkwood.

BLOSSOM OF LINKWOOD (43,901); bay, white on face, foaled 28th April, 1890; bred by and property of William Robertson, Linkwood, Elgin; sire, Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274), V. 8; dam, Bloom of Linkwood (9037), V. 13, p. 204. Produce—

1895, Nancy (21,154), V. 31, p. 364.

REID, JAMES, Tommore.

ROSE OF TOMMORE (43,902); brown, white stripe on face, small spots of white on fore legs, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 1st April, 1909; bred by and property of James Reid, Tommore, Ballindalloch; sire, Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27; 1st dam, Fanny of Tombreck (31,287), V. 35, by M'Iroy (9795), V. 16; 2nd dam, Fanny of Tommore (14,371), V. 23, by Galloway Prince (8643), V. 13; 3rd dam, Rose of

Tombreck (4982), V. 8, by Rantin' Johnny (414), V. 1; 4th dam, Rose, by Champion of Moray (138), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, brown, white face, brown spot on forehead, fore legs little white, hind legs white to knees, colt, by Imperialist (11,376), V. 24.

SALLY OF TOMMORE (43,903); black, white stripe on face, white inside hind pastern, foaled 1st June, 1911; bred by and property of James Reid; sire, Baron Archie (14,578), V. 31; dam, Fanny of Tombreck (31,287), V. 35—dam of Rose of Tommore (43,902)—*above*. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Imperialist (11,376), V. 24.

REID, JOHN, East Gogar.

GOGAR LILAC (43,904); brown, white spot on face, four white legs, foaled 2nd June, 1914; bred by and property of John Reid, East Gogar, Blairlogie, Stirling; sire, Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 1st dam, Daisy of East Gogar (20,234), V. 30, by King Haco (9769), V. 16; 2nd dam, Maggie of Leim (19,958), V. 30, by Clan Roy (9165), V. 14; 3rd dam, Maggie M'Millan (25,678), V. 33, by Sir John (2412), V. 5; 4th dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (2379), V. 5. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind legs white, off fore foot black, filly, by Imperator (17,949), V. 36.

REID, JOHN, Nether Kildrummy.

COLLEGE GIRL (43,905); dark brown, white ratch on face, fore feet and legs black, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled 15th June, 1907; bred by and property of John Reid, Nether Kildrummy, Mossat, Aberdeenshire; sire, King's College (13,042), V. 28; 1st dam, Lady Carruchan (24,192), V. 32, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Narenza (14,015), V. 22, by Druid Chief (2061), V. 5; 3rd dam, Negress (2842), V. 6, by Dainty Davie (213), V. 1; 4th dam, Nellie (4013), V. 7, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—

26th June, 1917, Daisy Girl, dark brown, white face, off fore leg and off hind leg black, near fore leg white almost to knee, near hind leg white, filly, by Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33.

REID, P. M'M.

VENUS (43,906); bay, three white legs to knee and hocks, off fore leg dark, foaled 24th June, 1914; bred by and property of P. M'M. Reid, Low Skeog, Whithorn; sire, Mercurio (11,431), V. 24; 1st dam, Pink III. (38,086), V. 37, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Fanny of Low Skeog (17,023), V. 28, by Copestone (10,723), V. 22; 3rd dam, Pink of Low Skeog (18,922), V. 30, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 5th dam, Bess, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Rycroft (13,722), V. 29.

REID, ROBERT.

KATE OF BETHELNIE (43,907); grey, foaled 1910; bred by and property of Robert Reid, Bethelnie, Old Meldrum; sire, Baron's Enigma (13,325), V. 29; 1st dam, Daisy of Bethelnie (33,605), V. 35, by Gold Crown (11,727), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bloom, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 3rd dam, Kate, by Valentine (9459), V. 14. Produce—

12th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white socks, near fore foot blue, mane and tail white, long white spot on belly, colt, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

MOTION'S PRIDE (43,908); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, fore feet dark, foaled 24th May, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Reid; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Fanny of Bethelnie (21,718), V. 31, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 2nd dam, Tip (28,781), V. 34, by The Scottish Hero (7340),

V. 11; 3rd dam, Nance, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1; 4th dam, Tibby, by Superior (836), V. 1. Produce—
11th April, 1917, Pride Mendel, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet and legs white to hocks, fore feet dark, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

REID, WILLIAM.

HILDA (43,909)—*died* July, 1917; bay, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 22nd April, 1914; bred by Messrs. Reid, Auld Auchindoir, Auchindoir, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire; property of William Reid, Culhay, Alford, Aberdeenshire; sire, Scotland's Champion (16,054), V. 33; 1st dam, Oyster Tartlet (39,812), V. 38, by Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 2nd dam, Polly Sellar (19,780), V. 30, by Juryman (5906), V. 10; 3rd dam, Flo of Innesmill (13,367), V. 21, by General Neil (1143), V. 2; 4th dam, Dall of Innesmill (8156), V. 12, by Royal Charlie (727), V. 1; 5th dam, Rose, by Gladiator (7755), V. 12. Produce—
6th June, 1917, Culhay Hilda, bay, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

REID, WILLIAM J.

NARINA (43,910); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, off fore leg white on pastern, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 29th May, 1911; bred by and property of William J. Reid, Fordhouse, Montrose; sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 1st dam, Natona (33,609), V. 35, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 2nd dam, Nessie (12,307), V. 17, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nina of Portnellan (2845), V. 6, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 4th dam, Nelly (1666), V. 5, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 5th dam, Norah, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—
24th April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, other legs black, filly, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

NELA (43,911); black, with white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 26th May, 1913; bred by and property of Wm. J. Reid; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; dam, Natona (33,609), V. 35—dam of Narina (43,910)—*above*. Produce—
5th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg black, near fore white on pastern, hind legs white to below hocks, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

REITH, WILLIAM.

LADY ELINOR (43,912); bay, large white ratch on face, three white legs to knees, other leg dark, foaled 25th May, 1912; bred by Francis Gilbert, Whiteside, Tullynessle, Alford; property of William Reith, Kennerty Farm, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Lady Everlasting (23,720), V. 32, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lucy Baron (16,689), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Sally Walker (11,815), V. 16, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 4th dam, Dizzy of Rascarrel (4862), V. 8, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 5th dam, Wee Susy (4863), V. 8, by Inkermann (1161), V. 2. Produce—
25th May, 1917, Kennerty Lady Rona, black, white stripe down face, off pastern and stripe up outside white, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

KENNERTY GLADYS (43,913); brown, white stripe down face, off hind leg white to hock, near hind pastern and inside of leg to hock white, off fore pastern and outside of leg to knee white, foaled 3rd May, 1914; bred by and property of William Reith; sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Rose Feather (33,614), V. 35, by Crown and Feather (8559), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jip of Kennerty (33,613), V. 35, by Achilles (8419), V. 13; 3rd dam, Kate of Durris (33,612), V. 35, by The Professor (4066), V. 7; 4th dam, Love (10,125), V. 13,

by *Farmer's Glory*; 5th dam, Jean, by Garibaldi (314), V. 1; 6th dam, Bet, said to be by Tam o' Shanter (1819), V. 2. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

RENNIE, ALEXANDER BEATON.

TIFTY'S ANNIE (43,914); light bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 9th April, 1913; bred by and property of Alex. Beaton Rennie, Tifty, Fyvie; sire, Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33; 1st dam, Bessie Sleigh (36,252), V. 36, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Kate (18,308), V. 29, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 3rd dam, Dandie (16,032), V. 27, by Height o' Splendour (6836), V. 11; 4th dam, Lily of Ettrick (5338), V. 9, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Buteshire Kate (81), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 6th dam, Lily, by Round Robin (721), V. 1. Produce—
27th May, 1917, black, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, white stripe halfway to stifle in front of off hind leg, grey tail, colt, by Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

RENNIE, C. & A.

TRUE ECONOMY (43,915); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs over knees and hocks, foaled May, 1912; bred by Mrs. Lockhart, Tirally; property of C. & A. Rennie, Steinmanhill, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire; sire, Lochnaw (14,741), V. 31; 1st dam, Lady Ewing (35,904), V. 36, by Memento (13,100), V. 28; 2nd dam, Sally of Awhirk (34,103), V. 35, by M'Raith (10,229), V. 19; 3rd dam, Nancy II. of Awhirk (18,519), V. 29, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 4th dam, Nancy of Awhirk (10,325), V. 13, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, Bell (941), V. 5, by General Williams (326), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Samson (740), V. 1. Produce—

27th June, 1916, Perfect Again, bay, white stripe on face, legs white over knees and up to hocks, colt, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

11th June, 1917, dark bay, blaze on face, fore legs white over pasterns, hind legs to hocks white, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

MAID OF TYRIE (43,916); brown or bay, white patch on face, fore legs to pasterns and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 6th May, 1913; bred by John Bell, Tyrie Mains, Fraserburgh; property of (1) Anthony Morrison, Phingask, Fraserburgh, (2) C. & A. Rennie; sire, Sir Sylvester (16,089), V. 33; 1st dam, Blacon Charm (21,106), V. 31, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Charming Belle (14,969*), V. 25, by Lord Charming (11,793*), V. 25; 3rd dam, Belle of Promise [4091], A.C.S.B., by Cedric (1087), V. 2; 4th dam, Bell Pollock [1727], A.C.S.B., by Baron Pollock (1183), V. 2; 5th dam, Kilbirnie Belle [299], A.C.S.B., by King of Kintyre (661), V. 1; 6th dam, Maggie, by Samson (741), V. 1. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, Ill Weather, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs over pasterns and hind legs to hocks white, filly (bred by Anthony Morrison), by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

ROSEWOOD (43,917); bay, little white on face, near hind foot white, foaled 20th June, 1914; bred by Anthony Morrison, Phingask, Fraserburgh; property of C. & A. Rennie; sire, Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 1st dam, Polly Carruchan (18,179), V. 29, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Polly Poteath (13,416), V. 21, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 3rd dam, Polly of Westertown (13,414), V. 21, by King James (4474), V. 8; 4th dam, Kate, by Marshal (526), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by *Findlater*—Tait's. Produce—

10th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs bay, hind legs halfway to hocks white, colt, by Regal Crown (18,069), V. 36.

RENNIE, W. & J.

SLATEHEUGH LILIAN (43,918); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs white half up to knees, near hind leg and inside of off hind leg white, foaled 24th May, 1913; bred by and property of W. & G. Rennie, Slateheugh, Fyvie; sire, Vanduara (17,031), V. 35; 1st

dam, Jean Carrick (21,823), V. 31, by Royal Carrick (10,270), V. 19; 2nd dam, Jeanie III. (13,671), V. 21, by Prince of Erskine (9647), V. 15; 3rd dam, Jeanie II. (11,664), V. 15, by Sir Hildebrand (4024), V. 7; 4th dam, Jeanie Wilson (5153), V. 8, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie of Crookston (2219), V. 6, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—
7th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white to above pasterns, colt, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

RENWICK, ROBERT.

AVON SNOWDROP (43,919); bay, stripe on face, feet and legs white, foaled 23rd April, 1908; bred by William Coubrough, Drumclog, Strathaven; property of Robert Renwick, Buchley, Bishopbriggs; sire, Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 1st dam, Lady MacRobert (15,996), V. 27, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Robina of Newfield (13,735), V. 22, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lady Jane (12,095), V. 17, by Lothian King (6985), V. 11; 4th dam, Kate of Newfield (8198), V. 12, by Skelmorlie (4027), V. 7; 5th dam, Jess of Newfield (6032), V. 10, by Champion (1612), V. 4; 6th dam, a mare, by Robert Burns (702), V. 1. Produce—
1913, colt (castrated). 1914, 1915, 1916, barren.
June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Johnston Victor (13,540), V. 29.

REVIE, PETER.

ROSIE REVIE (43,920); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 20th June, 1912; bred by and property of Peter Revie, Tangytavil, Ballochante, Campbeltown; sire, Elderslie Patriot (15,213), V. 32; 1st dam, Rosie of Tangytavil (25,088), V. 33, by Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22; 2nd dam, Maggie Keith (25,087), V. 33, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 3rd dam, Nora, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 4th dam, Jean, by Prince Royal—Anderson's, Paisley—(649), V. 1. Produce—
15th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore fetlock white, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33.

REYNARD, JAMES NAPIER.

RUBY (43,921); brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind feet and socks white, foaled 11th May, 1913; bred by William Nicholson, Bombie, Kirkcudbright; property of James Napier Reynard, Manuel House, Linlithgow; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Jean of Bombie (33,490), V. 35, by Sir Marcus (13,205), V. 28; 2nd dam, Flora of Bombie (15,719), V. 26, by Koh-inoor (8742), V. 13; 3rd dam, Netty Macgregor (12,172), V. 17, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Jess of Newton (765), V. 4, by Dandy Jim (221), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1. Produce—

8th May, 1917, Radiance, bay, stripe on face, fore and hind legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

RUSSET (43,922); bay, white stripe down face, three white legs, off fore white over hoofhead, foaled 3rd June, 1913; bred by John H. Barrowman, Corrahill, Kirkcudbright; property of James Napier Reynard; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Rosie of Caigton (17,352), V. 29, by Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; 2nd dam, Katie of Dromore (15,376), V. 26, by Prince Darnley (8133), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bell I. (20,951), V. 31, by Macbeth (3817), V. 7; 4th dam, Bell of Dromore (4177), V. 7, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Hamilton Jock (1151), V. 2. Produce—

20th March, 1917, bay, stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

RINGLET (43,923); dark brown, blaze on face, near fore leg and hind legs to knee and hocks white, foaled 4th July, 1914; bred by and property of James Napier Reynard; sire, *The Dunure* (16,839), V. 34; 1st dam, *Miss Taylor* (16,218), V. 27, by *Sir Everard* (5353), V. 9; 2nd dam, *May Yohe* (13,932), V. 22, by *Prince Wyben* (9364), V. 14; 3rd dam, *Sunglint* (11,489), V. 15, by *MacCallum Mohr* (6032), V. 10; 4th dam, *Flirt* (8769), V. 12, by *What Care I* (912), V. 1; 5th dam, *Nannie of Craichmore* (3933), V. 8, by *Matchem* (1218), V. 2; 6th dam, *Kate*, by *Largs Jock* (444), V. 1. Produce—
29th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and both hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by *Ideal Footprint* (18,779), V. 38.

RICHARDSON, ROBERT.

FANNY OF DALTON HOOK (43,924); chestnut, white face, four dark legs, foaled 1909; bred by Messrs. Nicholson, Holmend, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle; property of Robert Richardson, Dalton Hook, Lockerbie; sire, *Baron Wigton* (13,359), V. 29; 1st dam, *Blossom of Allenwood* (36,684), V. 36, by *The Scott* (10,015), V. 17; 2nd dam, *Polly of Burgh* (35,163), V. 36, by *St. Gathen* (3988), V. 7; 3rd dam, *Polly*, by *Lord Clyde* (477), V. 1; 4th dam, *Nannie*, by *Young Clyde* (951), V. 1; 5th dam, *Mall*, by *Sir William Wallace* (2421), V. 5. Produce—
1915, foal (dead).

May, 1916, bay, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, white patch on belly, filly, by *Dunure Magnet* (17,253), V. 35.

FANCY OF DALTON HOOK (43,925); black, with grey hairs through coat, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1913; bred by John Walker & Sons, Ltd., Annandale Distillery, Annan; property of Robert Richardson; sire, *Dunure James* (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, *Lucky Lass* (38,384), V. 37, by *Sir Andrew* (11,188), V. 23; 2nd dam, *Corra Linn* (26,654), V. 33, by *Lucky Getter* (1483), V. 3; 3rd dam, *Jess* (4874), V. 8, by *Lord Clyde* (1193), V. 2; 4th dam, *Kate*, by *Lord Byron* (473), V. 1. Produce—

6th May, 1917, black, white face, hind legs white, filly, by *Coronation* (15,780), V. 33.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS I.

FANNY OF HEGGLE (43,926); dark bay, white blaze down face, near fore leg and off hind leg white, halfway to knee and hock, small white patch near navel, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by Thomas Mattinson, Wood End, Skelton, Penrith, Cumberland; property of Thomas I. Richardson, Heggles Lane, Hesketh Market, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, *Lord Spencer* (15,929), V. 33; 1st dam, *Kelley*, bred by Thomas Mattinson, Wood End, Skelton, Penrith, by *Gold Mine* (9540), V. 15; 2nd dam, *Sally*, bred by Thomas Mattinson, by *Prince of Princes late Welbeck* (9088), V. 13. Produce—

17th May, 1917, *Rose of Heggles*, bay, white star on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by *Captain Black* (12,887), V. 28.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS.

LADY SALLY (43,927); bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, foaled 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Richardson, Soulby Fell, Pooley Bridge, Penrith; sire, *Anchor's Pride* (15,112), V. 32; 1st dam, *Lady Bess* (38,096), V. 37, by *Sir Harry* (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, a mare, by *Radiant* (10,420), V. 20; 3rd dam, a mare, by *Crimea* (5674), V. 10. Produce—

25th May, 1917, chestnut roan, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by *Burgie of Brougham* (16,502), V. 34.

RIDDELL, EDWARD.

TOPSY DREYFUS (43,928); bay, face and under lip white, fore socks and hind legs to hocks white, foaled May, 1910; bred by (M.B.) Joseph Palmer, Crummock Bank, (F.B.) Jane Todhunter, late How

End, now Curthwaite, Carlisle; property of Edward Riddell, Woodhouse, Coanwood, Carlisle; sire, Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30; 1st dam, Fanny of Waverton (35,065), V. 36, by Royal George (8205), V. 12; 2nd dam, Nora (6939), V. 11, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 3rd dam, Sally (684), V. 4, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), V. 2; 4th dam, Molly I., by Young Champion (1556), V. 3. Produce—
11th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs and off fore sock white, filly, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

RIDDELL, ROBERT.

GOLDEN BARONESS (43,929); bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, off fore fetlock white, foaled 22nd April, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley; sire, King Golden (14,196), V. 30; 1st dam, Scottish Baroness (20,250), V. 30, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Jean II. (1639), V. 5, by Prince of Kelvin (656), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jean, by Salmon's Champion (737), V. 1; 4th dam, Darling, by Wellington (1348), V. 2. Produce—
30th April, 1917, brown, white face, near fore and hind legs white, white on off fore leg from knee to fetlock, white splash on belly, colt, by King Buchlyvie (18,407), V. 37.

DACRE JENNY (43,930); brown, white stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by John L. Winter, Dacre Castle, Penrith; property of Robert Riddell; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Cherry Blossom (27,446), V. 33, by Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bella of Meaburn Hall (18,517), V. 29, by Eastfield Laird (6720), V. 11; 3rd dam, Polly, by Crimea (5674), V. 10; 4th dam, Bess, by Prince Arthur (621), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Clyde (?). Produce—

3rd June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore pastern and outside of leg white, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly (M.B., John L. Winter; F. B. and owner, Robert Riddell), by Golden Comet (18,754), V. 38.

RIDDING, THOMAS EDWARD.

LADY BOBS (43,931); black, white face, four white legs, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by William Woof, Clawthorpe Hall, Burton, Carnforth; property of Thomas Edward Ridding, Cragg House, Burton, near Carnforth; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Bess (36,771), V. 36, by Craigenallie (12,539), V. 27; 2nd dam, Smiler of Clawthorpe (36,770), V. 36, by Montrose Prince (11,834), V. 25; 3rd dam, Fanny, by Prince of Kells (8158), V. 12; 4th dam, Nell, by Holdfast (1453), V. 3; 5th dam, Sally, by Prince of Annandale (?). Produce—

7th May, 1917, black, face and near cheek white, near knee and hind legs white, colt, by Branton Count (17,142), V. 35.

RIDLEY, JOSEPH.

BET OF BLUNDERFIELD (43,932); bay, star on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, grey hairs in tail, foaled 12th May, 1905; bred by and property of Joseph Ridley, Blunderfield, Kirkoswald, Carlisle; sire, Thirdpart Sentinel (11,970), V. 25; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Joseph Ridley, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Messrs. Palmer, Gelt Bridge, Carlisle, by Nobleman (6110), V. 10; 3rd dam, a mare, said to be by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1909, Violet of Blunderfield (43,933), p. 586.

15th July, 1914, Lofty of Blunderfield; brown, star on face, four white legs, filly, by Forest Chief (17,258), V. 35.

1915, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

1916, colt, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

12th July, 1917, Sall of Blunderfield, dark roan, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, chestnut hairs in mane and tail, filly, by Burgie of Brougham (16,502), V. 34.

VIOLET OF BLUNDERFIELD (43,933); roan, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, chestnut tail and mane, foaled 20th May, 1909; bred by and property of Joseph Ridley; sire, Craigisla (12,925), V. 28; dam, Bet of Blunderfield (43,932), p. 585. Produce—

7th May, 1913, Darling of Blunderfield, roan, white face, near fore knee and hind legs white, grey mane and tail, filly, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

17th May, 1914, Dinah of Blunderfield, brown, face and hind legs white, grey hairs in tail, filly, by Forest Chief (17,258), V. 35.

1915, barren.

26th May, 1916, Smiler of Blunderfield, roan, stripe down face, near hind leg and fore legs white, grey tail, filly, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

1917, colt, by Loudon Comet (17,367), V. 35.

RIDLEY, TOM.

BROWN BESS (43,934); brown, hind feet white, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by James Todd & Son, Roughohne, Waverthwaite, Cumberland; property of Tom Ridley, Town End Farm, Watermillock, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34; dam, Bessie Todd (24,377), V. 32—dam of Black Bessie (42,631), p. 328. Produce—

10th June, 1917, bay, white star on face, hind legs white above pasterns, fore legs white, band round hoof top, colt, by Captain Black (12,837), V. 23.

RIGG, MORDEN.

QUEEN MARY (43,935); dark bay, ratch on face, hind pasterns white, foaled 9th June, 1909; bred by William Graham, Edengrove, Bolton, Penrith; property of Morden Rigg, High House, Kendal; sire, On Guard (14,293), V. 30; 1st dam, Dorothy Durden (23,752), V. 32, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dolly Durden (15,530), V. 26, by Prince of Flatt (9825), V. 16; 3rd dam, Dolly Williamson (42,829), p. 368. Produce—

7th April, 1917, bay, strong ratch on face, legs white, colt, by Marchmont (18,442), V. 37.

RIGG, WILLIAM.

BALGREDDAN KATE (43,936); bay, blaze on face, three white legs, foaled 20th May, 1911; bred by William Campbell, Chapel Outon, Whithorn; property of William Rigg, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright; sire, Baron Laughton (13,995), V. 30; 1st dam, Bella Blacon (32,295), V. 35, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 2nd dam, Olympia (14,962), V. 25, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Hebe (11,951), V. 16, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20; 4th dam, Juno (4760), V. 8, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 5th dam, Jess (1606), V. 5, by Emperor (276), V. 1. Produce—

21st June, 1917, Balgreddan Darling, bay, white face, white legs, filly, by Diamond (18,311), V. 37.

BALGREDDAN BETTY (43,937); brown, white stripe on face, white hind legs, foaled 10th June, 1913; bred by W. & S. Nicholson, Bombie, Kirkcudbright; property of William Rigg; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Nell of Bombie (14,741), V. 24, by Royal Standard (9847), V. 16; 2nd dam, Kate of Arnbrae (12,286), V. 17, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6; 3rd dam, Jess of Arnbrae (8214), V. 12, by General Williams (327), V. 1. Produce—

16th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore feet and hind legs white, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

BALGREDDAN DAISY (43,938); bay, white face, fore leg and hind legs white, foaled May, 1913; bred by Sam Paterson, West Logan, Castle-Douglas; property of William Rigg; sire, Dignity (13,441), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie V. (20,892), V. 31, by Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; 2nd dam, Nancy of Low Creech (11,644), V. 15, by Pride of Borgue (2332), V. 5; 3rd dam, Maggie of Low Creech (11,125), V. 14, by Rolly Powly (3964), V. 7. Produce—

27th May, 1917, Balgreddan Dainty, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Diamond (18,311), V. 37.

RILEY, HAMLET.

VALDA (43,939); black, white blaze on face, four white legs, foaled 25th June, 1912; bred by and property of Hamlet Riley, Ennim, Penrith; sire, Burgie of Brougham (16,502), V. 34; 1st dam, Vera (24,203), V. 32, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 2nd dam, Violet (14,020), V. 22, by Patrician (8095), V. 12; 3rd dam, Verity (11,962), V. 16, by Ensign (5749), V. 10; 4th dam, Verbina (9299), V. 12, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 5th dam, Tibby of Sypland (3103), V. 6, by Farmer (288), V. 1; 6th dam, Lily of Sypland (443), V. 2, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1; 7th dam, Damsel (442), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 8th dam, Maggie, by Lofty (456), V. 1.

Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

9th May, 1917, bay, white blaze on face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

VERONICA (43,940); bay, white hairs through coat, white blaze on face, four white legs, foaled 25th June, 1913; bred by and property of Hamlet Riley; sire, Burgie of Brougham (16,502), V. 34; dam, Vera (24,203), V. 32—dam of Valda (43,939)—*above*. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Verbena, bay, white blaze on face, three white legs, filly, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

RITCHIE, ALEXANDER.

MISSIE OF COULHEUGHHEAD (43,941); bay, white face, fore legs dark, off hind leg white halfway to hock, near hind leg white to pastern, foaled 13th June, 1913; bred by James Moffat, Freeland, by Renfrew; property of Alexander Ritchie, Coulheughhead, West Calder; sire, Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary of Gibliston (17,368), V. 29, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 2nd dam, Flora Black (18,772), V. 30, by Sir James (10,011), V. 17; 3rd dam, Jessie, by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1; 4th dam, Lily, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Lily, by Jock—Webster's.

Produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, filly, by Gallant Foe (18,364), V. 37.

RITCHIE, JAMES.

KATE OF GORTANS (43,942); black, white stripe on face, near fore leg and off hind leg to knee and hock white, white round off fore and near hind hoofheads, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by and property of James Ritchie, Gortans, Rothesay; sire, Selangor (16,059), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean of Gortans (36,267), V. 36, by Sir Ronald (10,464), V. 20; 2nd dam, Bell of Old Mill (19,959), V. 30, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 3rd dam, Barfill Rosey (13,811), V. 22, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 4th dam, Inch Moll (8134), V. 12, by Viceroy (1337), V. 2; 5th dam, Maggie of Inch (8133), V. 12, by Briton (3468), V. 7; 6th dam, Black Nancy, by Prince Charlie (625), V. 1.

Produce—

June, 1917, brown, spot on forehead, four black legs, white spot on top of off hind hoof, filly, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

RITCHIE, JOHN.

NANCE OF COWGASK (43,943); brown, with white hair through coat, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind socks white, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of John Ritchie, Cowgask, Auchterarder; sire, Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33; 1st dam, Jean of Cowgask (38,102), V. 37, by Eastfield King (7683), V. 12; 2nd dam, Henhill Beauty (17,203), V. 28, by McEairic (10,590), V. 21; 3rd dam, Dandy of Mill of Gask (14,899), V. 24, by Vanora's Prince (9461), V. 14; 4th dam, Jeanie of the Glen (9536), V. 13, by Monarch of the Glen (4186), V. 7; 5th dam, Kate of Drummawhance (2906), V. 6, by

Farmer (2768), V. 6; 6th dam, Mary, by Bob (2615), V. 6; 7th dam, Jess, by Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Acme of Buchlyvie (18,206), V. 37.

RITCHIE, The Executors of the late W. M.

PRINCESS OF BALCAIRN (43,944); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1910; bred by the late W. M. Ritchie, Balcairn, Old Meldrum; property of the Executors of the late W. M. Ritchie; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Harviestoun Baroness (27,086), V. 33, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Ambrosine (17,817), V. 29, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 22; 3rd dam, Kate of Edingham (17,141), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 4th dam, Queen Bess (7966), V. 11, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8; 5th dam, Princess Mabel (935), V. 4, by Royal Prince (732), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling (1840), V. 5, by Lefty (460), V. 1. Produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren. 1917, foal (dead).

RITCHIE, WILLIAM.

KATE OF LOCHSIDE (43,945); black, face and hind legs white, foaled 21st April, 1907; bred by and property of William Ritchie, Lochside, Kinnordy, Kirriemuir; sire, Lord Fauntleroy (10,370), V. 20; 1st dam, Miss, bred by the late James Ritchie, Lochside, by Knight of Ellerslie (3737), V. 7; 2nd dam, Shussie, bred by the late James Ritchie, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

1st April, 1916, Pride of Lochside, black, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.
1917, barren.

QUEEN OF LOCHSIDE (43,946); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 7th May, 1910; bred by and property of William Ritchie, Lochside, Kinnordy, Kirriemuir; sire, Montrave Matador (13,624), V. 29; 1st dam, Shussie, bred by William Ritchie, by Royal Times (12,342), V. 26; 2nd dam, Pride, bred by William Ritchie, by Robert Darnley (10,115), V. 18. Produce—

23rd May, 1916, Maggie of Lochside, brown, face and near hind leg white, filly, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

23rd April, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, colt, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

RITHET, JOHN I.

JEAN OF BROADLEA (43,947); bay, foaled June, 1911; bred by Richard Johnston, Sandwith, Whitehaven; property of (1) J. D. Saul, Bridge Place, Allonby, (2) Mr. Fleming, Redkirk, Gretna, (3) John I. Rithet, Broadlea, Ecclefechan; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 30; dam, Lady of Sandwith (33,010), V. 35—dam of Minnie of Sandwith (43,311), p. 462. Produce—

13th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Scotland's Major (18,536), V. 37.

DARKIE OF BROADLEA (43,948); black, white ratch on face, four white fetlocks, foaled 16th May, 1914; bred by and property of John I. Rithet, Broadlea, Ecclefechan; sire, Scotland Yet (11,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Rose of Broadlea (38,104), V. 37, by Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jenny of Broadlea (30,372), V. 34, by Scottish Crown (9851), V. 16; 3rd dam, Meg I. of Broadlea, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2; 4th dam, Darling, by Annandale (2560), V. 6. Produce—

1917, colt (dead).

RITSON, Jun., UTRICK ALEXANDER.

THORNTON PERFECTION (43,949); roan, white stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 27th May, 1913; bred by John McDonald, Crawhill, Westfield, West Lothian; property of Utrick Alexander Ritson, Jun., Thornton, Berwick-on-Tweed; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34;

1st dam, Jean of Crawhill (37,744), V. 37, by Silver Inch (14,364), V. 30; 2nd dam, Lily of Crawhill (19,884), V. 30, by King Khama (10,069), V. 18; 3rd dam, Jess of the Hill (17,430), V. 29, by Young Prince Charlie (9478), V. 14; 4th dam, Bell, by Baron Niddry (36), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Glancer *alias* Charlie (3496), V. 7; 6th dam, a mare, by Surprise (4046), V. 7. Produce—
1916, colt (castrated).

1st June, 1917, black, filly (dead), by Sir Allan (15,410), V. 32.

RITSON, Executors of the late ARCHIBALD.

BONNIE OF HAWKRIGG (43,950); bay, white face, four white feet and legs, foaled 30th May, 1914; bred by the late Archibald Ritson, Hawkrigg House, Wigton, Cumberland; property of the Executors of the late Archibald Ritson; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; 1st dam, Blossom of Micklethwaite (14,785), V. 24, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Polly of Micklethwaite (12,909), V. 19, by Radical (7180), V. 11; 3rd dam, Bell of Aughatree (12,049), V. 16, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1; 4th dam, Bonny, by Young Glancer (1882), V. 4; 5th dam, Blossom, by Scotchman (?). Produce—

15th June, 1917, Blossom of Hawkrigg, bay, white ratch down face and nose, four white feet and legs, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

RITSON, MYLES.

JENNY LIND (43,951); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 20th May, 1914; bred by and property of Myles Ritson, East Lochlane, Crieff; sire, Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31; 1st dam, Nannie of Montreathmont (38,105), V. 37, by Montreathmont (15,324), V. 32; 2nd dam, Rosie Ritson (27,089), V. 33, by Lord Mac (12,222), V. 26; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Buchlyvie (5598), V. 10; 4th dam, a mare, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1. Produce—

27th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Ardargie Footprint (17,724), V. 36.

ROBB, WILLIAM.

SHEILA OF HINDSWARD (43,952); dark brown, white face, near fore leg dark, off fore leg and hind leg up inside to flank white, white splash on belly, foaled 21st April, 1913; bred by and property of William Robb, Hindsward, Old Cumnock; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Jean of Hindsward (27,094), V. 33, by Prince Peter (11,863), V. 25; 2nd dam, Jenny of Daldorch (18,212), V. 29, by Henry Irving (4440), V. 8; 3rd dam, Jess (1829), V. 5, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1; 4th dam, Old Jess, by Cumnock Jock (1112), V. 2. Produce—

5th July, 1917, Queen Margaret, bay, white face, white spot on shoulder, four white legs, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

ROBERTS, H. E.

MONK DOREEN (43,953); brown, white hair through coat, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1913; bred by Robert Pate, South Draffan, Lesmahagow; property of H. E. Roberts, Monk Castle, Southwaite; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Kate of Draffan (36,164), V. 36, by Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 2nd dam, Bell of Draffan (13,229), V. 20, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Lily of Draffan (7706), V. 11, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 4th dam, Darling, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1. Produce—

15th April, 1917, dark bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white stripe up to knee on near fore leg, colt, by Dunure Walker (18,724), V. 38.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES.

BRAMBLE BLOSSOM (43,954); black, white stripe on face, near hind foot black, other three feet white, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by and property of Charles Robertson, Sunhoney, Echt, Aberdeenshire; sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Arn Blossom

(36,280), V. 36, by Blacon Sensation (12,487), V. 27; 2nd dam, Carruchan Blossom (27,100), V. 33, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Cherry Blossom (12,760), V. 19, by Royalist (6242), V. 10; 4th dam, Summer Blossom (6139), V. 10, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 5th dam, Young Blossom (1210), V. 5, by Earl Granville (261), V. 1. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

ROBERTSON, JAMES & ALEXANDER.

ROSE OF WOODFOLD (43,955); dark brown, white spot on face, legs black, foaled 11th July, 1912; bred by William Mitchell, Whinbrae, Huntly; property of James & Alexander Robertson, Woodfold, Rothiemay; sire, Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31; 1st dam, May of Whinbrae (33,400), V. 35, by Prince of Craigwillie (11,462), V. 24; 2nd dam, Bloom of Whinbrae (18,052), V. 29, by Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 3rd dam, Queen of Tullochbeg (22,684), V. 32, by Prince Royal (650), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Noble Grand (3035), V. 6. Produce—

6th June, 1917, Rosebud, dark brown, white ratch on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

ROBERTSON, PETER D.

BEAUTY OF CASTLECRAIG (43,956); dark brown, white stripe on face, three white stockings, foaled 22nd April, 1911; bred by and property of Peter D. Robertson, Castlecraig, Nigg; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Pearl Beauty (23,446), V. 32, by Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bute (23,445), V. 32, by Prince Albert of Rosehaugh (9357), V. 14; 3rd dam, Mary, by Sir George (2411), V. 5; 4th dam, Maggie, by Conqueror (197), V. 1. Produce—

29th May, 1917, Beauty II. of Castlecraig, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white stockings, filly, by Wyvis Chieftain (18,955), V. 38.

TIDY III. OF CASTLECRAIG (43,957); brown, white stripe, hind socks white, foaled 25th May, 1914; bred by and property of Peter D. Robertson; sire, Wyvis Pride (17,567), V. 35; dam, Tidy of Castlecraig (36,284), V. 36—dam of Tidy II. of Castlecraig (43,724), p. 544. Produce—

1917, foal (dead).

ROBERTSON, ROBERT.

MAGGIE OF BREAKOUGH (43,958); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark brown, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled July, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Robertson, Breakough, Millport; sire, Colmslie (17,179), V. 35; 1st dam, Lily, bred by Robert Robertson, by Lord Inglis (12,648), V. 27; 2nd dam, Nanny II., bred by Robert Robertson, by Prince of Birchhill (3921), V. 7; 3rd dam, Nanny, bred by Mr. Dunlop, Fences, West Kilbride, by Macneil (4566), V. 8. Produce—

June, 1916, bay, white stripe on face, fore legs brown, hind legs white, colt, by Dunure Pioneer (15,812), V. 33.

June, 1917, bay, white face, fore legs bay, hind legs white, colt, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

JEAN OF BREAKOUGH (43,959); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg brown, white ring round hoofhead, foaled May, 1914; bred by Peter Douglas, Mathernock, Kilmacolm; property of Robert Robertson; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Annie Allan (16,632), V. 28, by Labori (10,791), V. 22; 2nd dam, Mary of Mathernock (25,222), V. 33, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lily, by Lord Zetland (5181), V. 9; 4th dam, Betty, by British Commander (1981), V. 5. Produce—

14th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, colt, by Craigie Signet (18,303), V. 37.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS.

AQUITHIE POLLY (43,960); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 5th July, 1913; bred by William Kemp, Aldie, Port Errol; property of Thomas Robertson, 13 Bridge Street, Aberdeen, and Aquithie, Kemnay; sire, Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33; 1st dam, Aldie Lilac (23,874), V. 32, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 2nd dam, Ardlethen Lilac (13,395), V. 21, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 3rd dam, Crimson (11,272), V. 15, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 4th dam, Tartan of Kenmuir (2987), V. 6, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean Douglas (646), V. 2, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—

30th March, 1917, black, irregular white stripe on face, off fore leg black, pastern white, near fore leg white almost to knee, hind legs black, some small white marks on inside of hind legs below hocks, filly, by Proud Viscount (16,007), V. 33.

ROBERTSON, WALTER.

MAY BLOSSOM (43,961); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 20th May, 1910; bred by James Robertson, Auchinleck, Duntocher; property of Walter Robertson, Auchinleck; sire, Sir Dighton (13,760), V. 29; 1st dam, Daisy Robertson (24,216), V. 32, by Fashion Plate (10,746), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bell Russell (24,242), V. 32, by Primus (8897), V. 13; 3rd dam, Ballymenach Kate (V. 12, p. 589), by *Cromwell* (V. 11, p. 67); 4th dam, Nelt of Ballymenach (9049), V. 12, by Baron Renfrew (37), V. 1; 5th dam, Cult Bee (6842), V. 10, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

26th April, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Onoto (18,475), V. 37.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM SCOTT.

BELLA OF CROSSRIGG (43,962); bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 12th June, 1912; bred by Thomas Ewin, Bank End, near Appleby, Westmorland; property of William Scott Robertson, Crossrigg, Penrith; sire, Southern Star (16,097), V. 33; 1st dam, Bet of Bank End (38,951), V. 38, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Sally, by Chief Cashier (9891), V. 17; 3rd dam, Bloss, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1; 4th dam, Bonnie of Burton Hall, by North Star (569), V. 1. Produce—

19th June, 1917, black, white ratch on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, near hind hoofhead white and white mark in front of hock upwards, colt, by Dunure Texture (17,241), V. 35.

VERA OF CROSSRIGG (43,963); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, fore legs white to pasterns, foaled 8th May, 1914; bred by and property of William Scott Robertson; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Rose of Crossrigg (33,662), V. 35, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 2nd dam, Rose of Ashhill (24,221), V. 32, by Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24; 3rd dam, Rose of Kirtlebank (17,859), V. 29, by Prince William (8936), V. 13; 4th dam, Daisy of Kirtlebank (22,423), V. 32, by Prince of Rosa (6195), V. 10; 5th dam, Jean of Kirtlebank (22,422), V. 32, by Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3; 6th dam, Daisy of Kirtlebank (6970), V. 11, by Young Lord Clyde (7401), V. 11. Produce—

9th June, 1917, black, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Southern Star (16,097), V. 33.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.

ROSE OF CAIRNBORROW (43,964); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white over fetlocks, foaled 8th July, 1914; bred by and property of William Robertson, Mains of Cairnborrow, Glass, Huntly; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Roan Queen (24,220), V. 32, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Rose M'Ilroy (20,276), V. 30, by M'Ilroy (9795), V. 16; 3rd dam, Kate of Midthird (15,464), V. 26, by Red Rufus (8182), V. 12; 4th dam, Kate of Drummur

(6126), V. 10, by St. Fumack (735), V. 1; 5th dam, Sally of Drummuir (3415), V. 7, by Young Lord Haddo (992), V. 1. Produce—
13th June, 1917, Jane of Cairnborrow, bay, white face, near fore leg black, other legs white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

ROBERTSON-WALKER, J. F. A.

JENNY OF GARRAN (43,965); brown, white on face, hind leg white, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by and property of J. F. A. Robertson-Walker, Home Farm, Gilgarran, Distington, Cumberland; sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 1st dam, Dolly of Garran (36,283), V. 36, by Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 2nd dam, Tibby of Waverton (17,181), V. 28, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, a mare, by Disraeli (2057), V. 5; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Wellington (1043), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Druid (1120), V. 2. Produce—
31st March, 1917, Meg of Garran, bay, white on face, four white legs, filly, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

ROBINSON, CLEM. MOSSOP.

DRUMBURGH MABEL (43,966); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 6th July, 1913; bred by and property of Clem. Mossop Robinson, Drumburgh Farm, Carlisle; sire, Major Jamieson (17,374), V. 35; 1st dam, Damsel of Hartlow (20,282), V. 30, by Cawder (7568), V. 12; 2nd dam, Damsel, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 3rd dam, Pegg, by Lofty's Glory (9275), V. 14. Produce—
6th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

LADY ROBINA (43,967); bay, white stripe down face, spot on off fore hoofhead, other three legs white, foaled 10th June, 1914; bred by and property of Clem. Mossop Robinson; sire, Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31; dam, Damsel of Hartlow (20,282), V. 30—dam of Drumburgh Mabel (43,966)—*above*. Produce—
26th May, 1917, Princess Robina, light bay, white face, near fore foot white to pastern, other three legs white, filly, by Bardrill Earl (18,615), V. 38.

ROBINSON, J. W.

BEECH CLOSE JET (43,968); black, white face, hind legs white, foaled 25th May, 1911; bred by William Steele, Thornbank, Gosforth, Cumberland; property of J. W. Robinson, Crosby, Maryport, Cumberland; sire, Chlorodyne (14,062), V. 30; 1st dam, Darling of Thornbank (20,418), V. 30, by Nonpareil (9335), V. 14; 2nd dam, Judy (20,858), V. 31, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12; 3rd dam, Tibbie Steele (24,520), V. 33, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 4th dam, Dinah, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—
24th May, 1917, Beech Close Mollie, black, white face, near fore and hind legs white, filly, by Crosby Pride (18,677), V. 38.

ROBINSON, Messrs.

CULTON DAISY (43,969); bay, little white on face, near fore pastern and hind fetlock white, foaled 17th May, 1906; bred by Henry Mitchell, Lambfoot, Embleton, Cockermouth; property of Messrs. Robinson, Oulton House, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Lofty of Lambfoot (20,045), V. 30, by Gay Montrose (9916), V. 17; 2nd dam, Lofty of Clifton (30,862), V. 35, by Royal Darnley (7213), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lofty, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1; 4th dam, Lady, by Lofty (1735), V. 4. Produce—

1913, foal (dead). 1914, foal (dead).

1915, Polly of Oulton, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34.

1916, Jess of Oulton, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Wreay Viceroy (18,158), V. 36.

1917, Damsel of Oulton, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, little white on fore legs, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

ROBINSON, MATTHEW.

SALLY OF CLIFTON END (43,970); bay, white face, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg white to fetlock, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 1912; bred by Joseph Wood, Fingland, Carlisle; property of Matthew Robinson, Clifton End, Penrith; sire, Prince Lawrence Marcellus (13,138), V. 28; 1st dam, Blossom (18,522), V. 29, by Prince of Edengrove (10,106), V. 18; 2nd dam, Sally Douglas (23,276), V. 32, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Polly of Maryland, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1; 4th dam, Nelly Douglas, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

ROBINSON, T. F.

MOLLY OF INGLEWOOD (43,971); brown, stripe down face, off fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 19th May, 1912; bred by William Thompson, Inglewood, Penrith; property of T. F. Robinson, Frost Hall, Allendale; sire, Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33; 1st dam, Molly of Barton (36,585), V. 36, by Prince of Kirkside (11,467), V. 24; 2nd dam, Molly MacMeekan (19,761), V. 30, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 3rd dam, Bell of Barton Church (13,871), V. 22, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Jess of Barton Church (12,202), V. 17, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 5th dam, Blossom of Spittal (11,795), V. 16, by Coming Again (3532), V. 7; 6th dam, Fanny, by Lochryan *alias* Galloway Tom (310), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

10th June, 1917, Molly of Frost Hall, black, white stripe down face, a little white on near fore foot and both hind feet, filly, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

ROBSON, JAMES.

REDHEUGH BELLE (43,972); black, white stripe on face, white hind feet, foaled 12th May, 1911; bred by William Blamire, The Hill, Burgh-by-Sands; property of James Robson, Redheugh, Bellingham, Northumberland; sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26; 1st dam, Crosby Belle (23,228), V. 32, by Prince of Earnock (8154), V. 12; 2nd dam, Bell of Aughtree (12,049), V. 16, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1; 3rd dam, Bonny, by Young Glancer (1882), V. 4; 4th dam, Blossom, by Scotchman (P). Produce—

9th May, 1917, Redheugh Blossom, brown, white stripe on face, filly, by Onward (19,216), V. 39.

MARMION'S ROSE (43,973); dark brown, white stripe down face, off fore and near hind feet white, foaled June, 1912; bred by Mrs. M'Ewen, Craiglemine, Wigtown; property of James Robson; sire, Flisk Prince (15,834), V. 33; 1st dam, Nellie of Craiglemine (17,908), V. 29, by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17; 2nd dam, Mary (19,545), V. 30, by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 3rd dam, Fanny (19,551), V. 30, by Mainmast (4570), V. 8; 4th dam, Bess (1619), V. 5, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 5th dam, Trim, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1; 6th dam, Bess, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2; 7th dam, Nell, by Glancer—Muir's—(5043), V. 9. Produce—

8th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off hind foot white, colt, by Onward (19,216), V. 39.

ROBSON, JOHN T.

BURGIE BLOSSOM (43,974); bay, with white hair through coat, white face, hind legs white, white smit on both knees, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by Andrew Beattie, Kirtlebank, Rigg, Gretna, Carlisle; property of John T. Robson, Johnby, Greystoke, Penrith; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; dam, Kirtle Blossom (42,495), p. 301. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

5th May, 1917, Johnby Blossom, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Kirtleguard (19,485), V. 40.

ROGER, JOHN M.

BLACKIE (43,975); black, white stripe on face, off feet and pasterns white, foaled 1911; bred by John Lawson, Carriston, Markinch; property of John M. Roger, Balgove, St. Andrews, Fife; sire, Black Douglas (14,599), V. 31; 1st dam, Jess of Lanrick (27,150), V. 33, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Dainty of Berryyards (14,385), V. 23, by Prince of Scotia (7161), V. 11; 3rd dam, Love of Torran (17,034), V. 28, by Macaroni (3814), V. 7; 4th dam, Love, by *Bold Briton* (V. 9, p. 34); 5th dam, Love of Gellet (1360), V. 5, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1. Produce—

18th June, 1917, black, white spot on forehead, near foot and pastern white, filly, by Duco (16,553), V. 34.

ROGER, P. & E. M.

RUBY ROSE (43,976); bay, near fore leg white to above pastern, white spot on off fore heel, hind pasterns white, with white stripe up to hock, foaled April, 1907; bred by and property of P. & E. M. Roger, Kinbroon, Rothie-Norman; sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26; 1st dam, Rose Leaf (17,047), V. 28, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Jip (21,733), V. 31, by Prince Charlie's Heir (6173), V. 10; 3rd dam, Rose, by British Empire (1599), V. 4; 4th dam, Jess, by Reformer (692), V. 1. Produce—

1913, 1915, colts (dead).

28th May, 1917, bay, white face, some white on both fore legs, hind legs white, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

RONALD, CLAUD A.

MISS RONALD (43,977); bay, with white hairs through coat, white face, hind legs white, foaled 1893 or 1895; bred by R. J. W. Marshall, Little Turnberry, Maidens; property of Claud A. Ronald, Monkwood Mills, Maybole; sire, Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 1st dam, Rosie (41,878), V. 39, by Lucky Boy (3811), V. 7; 2nd dam, Jean of Barlaugh (11,730), V. 16, by Earl of Buchan (264), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess, by Earl of Carrick (265), V. 1. Produce—

10th May, 1908, Kate Buchlyvie (43,556), p. 511.

ROPER, THOMAS.

LADY HOPE (43,978); dark brown, white star on forehead and stripe on face, near pasterns white, foaled 22nd June, 1911; bred by the late Robert Ellwood, Crosscanonby Hall, Maryport; property of Thomas Roper, Boggle Hall, Plumpton, Penrith, Cumberland; sire, Golden Hope (15,857), V. 33; 1st dam, Lady Murray (29,489), V. 34, by General Moray (12,163), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lady Rosedale (16,514), V. 28, by Rosevale (10,623), V. 21; 3rd dam, Blossom of Blinderake (10,425), V. 14, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 4th dam, Lofty (3277), V. 7, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1. Produce—

4th April, 1915, Solway Lady, bay, broad white stripe down face, bay star on forehead, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly (owned by Isaac Ellwood, Crosscanonby Hall, Maryport), by Dunure Buchlyvie (16,187), V. 34.

1916, colt (castrated).

15th June, 1917, black, broad white mark down face, legs white, colt, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

ROPER, WILLIAM.

LADY DREYFUS (43,979); light bay, white stripe down face, fore legs black, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 20th August, 1912; bred by Joseph Gardhouse, Park House, Dalston S.O.; property of William Roper, Low Braithwaite, Southwaite, Cumberland; sire, Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30; dam, Rosy MacGregor (43,022), p. 405. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

10th June, 1917, Lucy Magnet, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Magnet (17,233), V. 35.

ROSS, HUGH.

LADY REALM (43,980); black, white face, fore legs black and white, hind legs white, foaled 9th April, 1913; bred by and property of Hugh Ross, Pennymore, Ochiltree; sire, Royal Realm (16,035), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary Black (36,315), V. 36, by Ardinersay Prince (13,280), V. 29; 2nd dam, Princess May (24,230), V. 32, by Lord Airies (11,399), V. 24; 3rd dam, May Queen (V. 25, p. 17), by Good Gift (10,564), V. 21; 4th dam, Buxom Queen, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 5th dam, Princess, by *Prince of Avondale* (V. 10, p. 300). Produce—

27th April, 1917, Pennymore Lady Pearl, black, white stripe down face, near eye walled, hind legs white, fore knees white, shanks black, filly, by Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

ROSS, J. & J.

BETTY O' STRA'AN (43,981); brown, stripe down face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, foaled 3rd June, 1913; bred by and property of J. & J. Ross, Letterbeg, Stra'an, Banchory; sire, Makwira (15,938), V. 33; 1st dam, Glory of Stra'an (36,316), V. 36, by Baron Monkton (12,837), V. 28; 2nd dam, Rose of Letterbeg (21,758), V. 31, by Ascot (10,494), V. 21; 3rd dam, Susie o' Stra'an (18,236), V. 29, by Crown and Feather (8559), V. 13; 4th dam, Nellie, by Gallant M'Camon (6766), V. 11; 5th dam, Mattie, by Druid Champion (8586), V. 13; 6th dam, Bloom, by Tweedbank (3276), V. 6. Produce—

21st May, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, legs dark brown, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

BLOSSOM II. OF LETTERBEG (43,982); dark bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 28th May, 1914; bred by and property of J. & J. Ross; sire, Makwira (15,938), V. 33; 1st dam, Blossom of Letterbeg (33,682), V. 35, by Rozelle (10,633), V. 21; 2nd dam, Rose of Letterbeg (21,758), V. 31, by Ascot (10,494), V. 21; 3rd dam, Susie o' Stra'an (18,236), V. 29, by Crown and Feather (8559), V. 13; 4th dam, Nellie, by Gallant M'Camon (6766), V. 11; 5th dam, Mattie, by Druid Champion (8586), V. 13; 6th dam, Bloom, by Tweedbank (3276), V. 6; 7th dam, Blossom, by Prince Charlie (?). Produce—

24th June, 1917, brown, white spot and stripe on face, fore legs dark brown, near hind leg brown, with white mark, off hind leg white, filly, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

ROUGH, WILLIAM.

QUEEN OF LONGBANK (43,983); brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 6th July, 1911; bred by and property of William Rough, Longbank, Kirriemuir; sire, Montrave Matador (13,634), V. 29; 1st dam, Pride of Longbank (24,237), V. 32, by Robert Darnley (10,115), V. 18; 2nd dam, Mauly of Longbank (24,235), V. 32, by Top Royal (6361), V. 10; 3rd dam, Kate of Longbank (7793), V. 12, by Thane of Glamis (855), V. 1; 4th dam, Nance, by Old Times (578), V. 1. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, black, white face, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.

ROUTLEDGE, JOHN, Broomhills.

BONNIE OF BROOMHILLS (43,984); roan, face and three legs white, foaled 5th June, 1911; bred by and property of John Routledge, Broomhills, Longtown, Cumberland; sire, Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31; 1st dam, Damsel of Broomhills (30,408), V. 34, by Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; 2nd dam, Tarn Jewel (34,887), V. 36, by Caledonia (8503), V. 13; 3rd dam, Fanny, by Pride of Eden (5247), V. 9; 4th dam, Jess, by Wanderer (1346), V. 2. Produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore foot and other three legs white, filly, by Blue Bonnet (17,765), V. 36.

FLORA OF BROOMHILLS (43,985); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white over knee, off fore foot white, with spot of white below knee, foaled 25th April, 1912; bred by and property of John Routledge; sire, Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32; 1st dam, Polly of Broomhills (30,407), V. 34, by Chainbearer (10,326), V. 20; 2nd dam, Nanny of Bewcastle (36,563), V. 36, by Coldside Darnley (9171), V. 14; 3rd dam, Polly, by Young Broughton (1865), V. 4; 4th dam, a mare, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—

31st May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

ROUTLEDGE, JOHN, Low Dapple.

ETTRICK JEWEL (43,986); bay, white blaze down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by J. Telford, Breconside, Brampton Junction, Brampton, Cumberland; property of John Routledge, Low Dapple, Moor Road Head, Carlisle; sire, Ettrick Prince (12,970), V. 28; 1st dam, Sandscale Flower (31,844), V. 35, by Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 2nd dam, Blossom of Sandscale (26,545), V. 33, by Neil Gow (10,244), V. 19; 3rd dam, Jess of Mawbray (31,843), V. 35, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 4th dam, Fanny, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1; 5th dam, Lofty, by Young England's Glory (4123), V. 7. Produce—

19th June, 1917, bay, white blaze down face, off hind leg and fore legs white, colt, by Marquis of Allenwood (18,008), V. 36.

ROUTLEDGE, JOHN, Old Silloth Farm.

BLOSSOM OF SILLOTH HOUSE (43,987); bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 4th May, 1907; bred by John & Thomas Wright, Silloth House, Silloth, Cumberland; property of John Routledge, Old Silloth Farm, Silloth; sire, Jubilee Lord (10,776), V. 22; 1st dam, Rana (15,901), V. 26, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Sally Mawbray (12,374), V. 17, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Bet of Parkhead (4287), V. 7, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, Smiler (461), V. 2, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951), V. 1. Produce—

15th June, 1912, Darling of Silloth, brown, white stripe down face, with brown star, off fore pastern white, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27.

1913, colt (castrated), 1915, barren.

6th June, 1914, Diamond of Old Silloth, bay, white stripe down face, legs white, white spot on belly, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

SALLY OF OLD SILLOTH (43,988); bay, stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by and property of John Routledge; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Nellie of Kelsick House (20,339), V. 30, by Jubilee Lord (10,776), V. 22; 2nd dam, Scott of Kelsick House (20,338), V. 30, by Scottish Banner (9671), V. 15; 3rd dam, Sally of Fieldhead (25,957), V. 33, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Jeanie, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2; 5th dam, Darling, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—

6th April, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

RUMNEY, ELIZABETH.

GEM OF KELD (43,989); brown, white stripe down face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, foaled June, 1907; bred by the late Joseph Rumney, Keld Farm, Bolton, Penrith; property of Elizabeth Rumney, Keld Farm; sire, King Henry (13,564), V. 29; 1st dam, Dapper, bred by John Richardson, Cowin, Brookfield, Shap, by Pride

of Lendal (8893), V. 13; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by George Hanson, Culgaith, Carlisle, by Farmer's Glory (7705), V. 12. Produce—

1912, Sturdy Gem (43,990)—*below*.

1913, Sweet Gem (43,991)—*below*.

May, 1914, Gem of Benson Bank, bay, white stripe on face, off fore pastern and hind legs white, filly (bred by the late Joseph Rumney; owned by Edmond Harper, Benson Bank, Sedbergh, Yorkshire), by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

May, 1915, brown, white stripe down face, fore pasterns white, filly (bred by the late Joseph Rumney; owned by Joseph Thompson, Black Syke, Calthwaite, Carlisle), by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

1916, colt (castrated).

June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, colt, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

STURDY GEM (43,990); black, white star on forehead, foaled May, 1912; bred by the late Joseph Rumney; property of Elizabeth Rumney; sire, On Guard (14,293), V. 30; dam, Gem of Keld (43,989), p. 596. Produce—

May, 1916, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, colt, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, filly, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31.

SWEET GEM (43,991); bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, white patch on belly, foaled May, 1913; bred by the late Joseph Rumney; property of Elizabeth Rumney; sire, Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31; dam, Gem of Keld (43,989), p. 596. Produce—

June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, colt, by Baron of Buccleuch (18,617), V. 38.

RUSH, WILLIAM.

QUEECHY (43,992); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 10th June, 1898; bred by the late John Castlehow Toppin, Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith; property of William Rush, Riddings Farm, Longtown, late Carlisle; sire, Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 1st dam, Leslie Queen (5831), V. 9, by Dunmore Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 2nd dam, Susie (1669), V. 5, by Hercules (378), V. 1. Produce—
24th July, 1904, Maggie Skelton (43,001), p. 401.

RUSSELL, DONALD.

MARJORY OF CONNAGE (43,993); brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1911; bred by and property of Donald Russell, Treetown, Ardersier, Inverness-shire; sire, Warlaby (12,779), V. 27; 1st dam, Doll of Connage (33,689), V. 35, by Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jane, by Prince Albert of Rosehaugh (9357), V. 14; 3rd dam, Nannie, by The Malcolm (9438), V. 14; 4th dam, Nannie, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—

4th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

RUTHERFORD, GEORGE.

JESS OF SCROGGS (43,994); bay, white face, far hind leg and near hind pastern white, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by David Harrison, Great Orton, Carlisle; property of George Rutherford, Scroggs, Tundergarth, Lockerbie; sire, Mamaluke (15,939), V. 33; 1st dam, Darling Girl (29,699), V. 34, by Scottish Fame (11,929), V. 25; 2nd dam, Darling (19,378), V. 30, by Harbinger (10,565), V. 21; 3rd dam, Maggie (22,300), V. 32, by Oliver Wendell (9338), V. 14; 4th dam, Jess, by *Bloomsbury* (V. 12, p. 75); 5th dam, Darling (22,299), V. 32, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1917, bay, white face, white on off hind pastern, near hind leg white to hock, filly, by Pierrelotti (18,045), V. 36.

SALMOND, CHARLES S.

NARCISSUS OF LEGASTON (43,995); dark brown, white stripe down face, near fore pastern white, hind legs white to above pasterns, foaled 8th June, 1913; bred by and property of Charles S. Salmond, Lawmuir,

Methven, Perthshire; sire, Lord Walpole (16,916), V. 35; 1st dam, Nada (36,335), V. 36, by Royal Chattan (11,489), V. 24; 2nd dam, May Day (18,243), V. 29, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 3rd dam, Rosalee (15,267), V. 25, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 4th dam, Kate of Balmangan (14,225), V. 23, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 5th dam, Maggie of Balmangan (2266), V. 6, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 6th dam, Kells Maggie (8433), V. 12, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—3rd June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe down face, four white legs to pasterns, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

SANGSTER, ALEXANDER.

NELLY HATTON (43,996); brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled 5th June, 1913; bred by Charles Kemp, Auchencrieve, Rothiemay; property of Alexander Sangster, Stonehousehill, Hatton, Aberdeenshire; sire, Beaumont (16,475), V. 34; 1st dam, Miranda (33,027), V. 35, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Wilhelmina (16,777), V. 28, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 3rd dam, Lady Grange (16,714), V. 28, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 4th dam, May of Tullochbeg (16,974), V. 28, by Lord Lennox (V. 6, p. 412); 5th dam, Queen of Tullochbeg (22,684), V. 32, by Prince Royal (650), V. 1; 6th dam, by Noble Grand (3035), V. 6. Produce—23rd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Hardy (17,748), V. 36.

SAUNDERS, A. W.

DROMORE JEAN (43,997); brown, white stripe down face, off fore foot black, others white, foaled 31st May, 1912; bred by and property of A. W. Saunders, Dromore Farm, Kirkcudbright; sire, Dignity (13,441), V. 29; 1st dam, Mattie (16,335), V. 27, by Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; 2nd dam, Maggie of Culnaightry (14,698), V. 24, by Archduke (8431), V. 13; 3rd dam, Lily of Culnaightry (13,946), V. 22, by Royalty (3155), V. 6; 4th dam, Polly of Laughton (8324), V. 12, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 5th dam, Maggie of Cove (5638), V. 9, by Geordie (3628), V. 7; 6th dam, Nannie of Woodend (3899), V. 7, by Prince of Kilbirnie (658), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Grey Emperor (369), V. 1. Produce—

15th May, 1917, bay, white face, fore feet and pasterns white, hind feet and legs white to below hocks, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

PRISCILLA (43,998); brown, white face, off hind leg to hock white, three feet and pasterns white, off fore foot mostly black, foaled 3rd May, 1912; bred by and property of A. W. Saunders; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Mattie Hood (27,135), V. 33, by Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mattie (16,335), V. 27, by Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; 3rd dam, Maggie of Culnaightry (14,698), V. 24, by Archduke (8431), V. 13; 4th dam, Lily of Culnaightry (13,946), V. 22, by Royalty (3155), V. 6; 5th dam, Polly of Laughton (8324), V. 12, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 6th dam, Maggie of Cove (5638), V. 9, by Geordie (3628), V. 7; 7th dam, Nannie of Woodend (3899), V. 7, by Prince of Kilbirnie (658), V. 1; 8th dam, by Grey Emperor (369), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1916, bay, white face, fore feet and pasterns white, hind legs white to below hocks, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

11th May, 1917, brown, white face, with brown spot above near eye, white mark below near ribs, feet and legs white to below knees and to hocks, colt, by Diamond (18,311), V. 37.

SCARLETT, W. J. YORKE.

GIGHA LADY LYVIE (43,999); dark roan, white on face and under jaw, white underneath body, fore legs grey, hind legs white, foaled 21st June, 1910; bred by and property of W. J. Yorke Scarlett, of Gigha, Argyshire; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Lady Lephén (21,776), V. 31, by Lephénstrath (11,089), V. 23;

2nd dam, Montrave Ladybird (14,583), V. 24, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, La Belle (8325), V. 12, by Loudoun Laird (5182), V. 9; 4th dam, Susie of Airies (6367), V. 10, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Lily, by Sir Colin (6294), V. 10. Produce—
10th June, 1917, Gigha Blossom, bay, white on face and under jaw, fore legs grey, hind legs white, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

GIGHA BARONESS (44,000); bay, with white hairs through coat, white on face and under jaw, off fore leg grey, others white, foaled 1st May, 1912; bred by and property of W. J. Yorke Scarlett; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; dam, Lady Lephén (21,776), V. 31—dam of Gigha Lady Lyvie (43,999), p. 598. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).

10th July, 1917, bay, white on face, fore legs grey, hind legs white, colt, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

SCOTT, COLIN L.

MEG OF REDCASTLE (44,001); bay, white star on forehead, hind pasterns white, foaled April, 1912; bred by and property of Colin L. Scott, Redcastle, Dalbeattie; sire, Title Deeds (15,451), V. 32; 1st dam, Bell of Redcastle (36,350), V. 36, by Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Sally of Redcastle (36,349), V. 36, by Balgreddan Prince (7450), V. 12; 3rd dam, Rosie of Hazelfield (5988), V. 10, by Young Pride of Scotland (1368), V. 2; 4th dam, Maggie of Hall (6078), V. 10, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess (5869), V. 9, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—
1916, colt (castrated).

17th May, 1917, bay, white star on face, white hind pasterns, filly, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

SCOTT, E. J.

SHANKFOOT BEAUTY (44,002); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled May, 1913; bred by J. Park, Aughatree, Wigton, Cumberland; property of E. J. Scott, Shankfoot, Haltwhistle; sire, Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32; 1st dam, Blossom of Aughatree (33,518), V. 35, by Prince Baldwin (9359), V. 14; 2nd dam, Crosby Belle (23,228), V. 32, by Prince of Earnock (8154), V. 12; 3rd dam, Bell of Aughatree (12,049), V. 16, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1; 4th dam, Bonny, by Young Glancer (1882), V. 4; 5th dam, Blossom, by Scotchman (?). Produce—

1st May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Wheelbarrow Burgie (19,306), V. 39.

SCOTT, FARQUHAR.

BORELAND NORA (44,003); black, with white stripe on face, hind feet and legs white, foaled June, 1909; bred by Thomas Templeton, late Auchenleck, Newton-Stewart, now Flower Bank, Minnigaff, Newton-Stewart; property of Farquhar Scott, Boreland, Minnigaff; sire, Enigma (10,739), V. 22; 1st dam, Maggie of Cairnhouse (20,363), V. 30, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 2nd dam, Blossom (V. 11, p. 163), by Viceroy (1337), V. 2; 3rd dam, Beauty, by Robin (703), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg from below knee downwards white, white round off fore hoofhead, hind feet and legs white, filly, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

SCOTT, JAMES, East Green Farm.

LADY SCOTT (44,004); dark brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 7th June, 1914; bred by and property of James Scott, East Green Farm, Kilmacolm; sire, Guardsman (17,286), V. 35; 1st dam, Lady Keter (17,057), V. 28, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 2nd dam, Polly Keter (15,115), V. 25, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Maggie of Bardrainy (7340), V. 11, by Top Gallant

(1850), V. 4; 4th dam, Darling of Bardrainy (4686), V. 8, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—

7th April, 1917, May Scott, brown, white hair through coat, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to above knee, off fore leg white outside to knee and dark inside, filly, by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

SCOTT, JAMES, Holly House.

HOLLY BESS (44,005); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled June, 1907; bred by and property of James Scott, Holly House, Great Corby, Carlisle; sire, Chainbearer (10,326), V. 20; 1st dam, Smiler of Holly House (33,704), V. 35, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Polly, by Safeguard (9395), V. 14; 3rd dam, Bet, by Glancer (3536), V. 7; 4th dam, Bess, by North Star (569), V. 1. Produce—

11th June, 1917, Holly Beauty, black, white stripe down face, hind fetlocks white, filly, by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

HOLLY ROSE (44,006); black, white star on face, three legs black, near hind fetlock white, foaled 27th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Scott; sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29; dam, Smiler of Holly House (33,704), V. 35—dam of Holly Bess (44,005)—*above*. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Holly Meg, black, white star on face, hind fetlocks white, filly (owned by William Winter, Raughton, Dalston, Carlisle), by Blaconbrae (17,127), V. 35.

SCOTT, JOHN.

MARGARET (44,007); brown, face, off fore and near hind legs white, foaled 1st June, 1910; bred by His Grace the Duke of Argyle, K.G., K.T., Inveraray Castle, Inveraray; property of John Scott, Hill Farm, Inverkip; sire, Brigadier-General (14,609), V. 31; 1st dam, Midge (34,766), V. 36, by Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 2nd dam, Daisy of Broich (36,591), V. 36, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Darling of Broich (36,590), V. 36, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Darling, by Sir Donald (3190), V. 6. Produce—

May, 1914, brown, face and hind legs white, filly (owned by Mrs. Kirkpatrick), by Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34.

May, 1915, brown, face and legs white, filly (owned by Alexander Rennie, Greenhill, Paisley), by Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34.

July, 1916, face, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Footprint's Footsteps (17,899), V. 36.

DAISY HILL (44,008); brown, broad stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 15th June, 1914; bred by Hugh Lamont, Hilton, Port Bannatyne; property of John Scott; sire, Greenhill Favourite (17,924), V. 36; 1st dam, Darling of Hilton (37,656), V. 37, by Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 2nd dam, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 3rd dam, by Pathfinder (584), V. 1; 4th dam, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

13th July, 1917, brown, broad stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Footprint's Footsteps (17,899), V. 36.

SCOTT, JOSEPH G.

ALYSSUM (44,009); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 8th April, 1914; bred by and property of Joseph G. Scott, Congalton, Drem; sire, Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35; 1st dam, Kinpurney Jess (27,142), V. 33, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Seabreeze (15,902), V. 26, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess of Parkhead (8139), V. 12, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Bet of Parkhead (4287), V. 7, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Smiler (461), V. 2, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 6th dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951), V. 1. Produce—

17th June, 1917, Congalton Joyce, bay, with grey hairs, white face and stripe up near jaw, fore legs and near hind leg white to knees and to below hock, white mark between fore legs and marks up inside both hind legs, filly, by Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.

SCOTT, J. A.

SALLY HUNTER (44,010); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 1912; bred by Mrs. Gate, Gamblesby, Wigton, Cumberland; property of J. A. Scott, Mossburnford, Jedburgh; sire, Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 1st dam, Lofty Graham (35,392), V. 36, by Royal Hunter (10,121), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lofty of Thackthwaite (35,448), V. 36, by St. Simon (3992), V. 7; 3rd dam, Lofty, by Star of the West (828), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1. Produce—

8th May, 1916, bay, colt (owned by Mr. Douglas, Saughtree, Newcastleton), by Olinthus (17,407), V. 35.

Sally Hunter (44,010) died in December, 1917.

SCOUGALL, DAVID.

LILY OF ARDUNIE (44,011); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 28th May, 1912; bred by and property of David Scougall, late of East Third, now Ardunie, Madderty, Crieff; sire, Memo (5,313), V. 32; 1st dam, Jess, bred by David Scougall, Ardunie, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 2nd dam, Kate II., bred by the late David Scougall, Pairney, Auchterarder, by Buchlyvie (5598), V. 10. Produce—

1916, twin foals (dead).

26th June, 1917, black, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

NELLIE OF ARDUNIE (44,012); black, white face, hind legs and off fore leg white, near fore foot white round coronet and white spot behind knee, foaled 11th May, 1913; bred by and property of David Scougall; sire, Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31; 1st dam, Bett of East Third (36,360), V. 36, by Baron M'Nee (12,462), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jean, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13; 3rd dam, Kate II., by Buchlyvie (5598), V. 10. Produce—

13th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore foot white on coronet, near hind foot white to pastern, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

SEMPLE, JOHN.

AVONDALE DUCHESS (44,013); brown, white face, near hind leg white, spot on off knee and hock, foaled July, 1913; bred by and property of John Semple, Threestanes, Strathaven; sire, Dunure Cliff (16,561), V. 34; dam, Avondale Queen (41,928), V. 39—dam of Avondale Princess (42,534), p. 308. Produce—

15th May, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and off hind pastern white, near hind leg white to hock, spot on off fore hoofhead, colt, by Ideal Footprint (18,779), V. 38.

SERVICE, ANDREW R.

JEWEL OF SHENNANTON (44,014); dark brown, white face, white feet, fore legs and near hind leg white to hock, foaled 8th May, 1911; bred by and property of Andrew R. Service, Shennanton, Kirkcowan; sire Royal Abundance (14,332), V. 30; 1st dam, Beauty of Shennanton (30,428), V. 34, by Prince Superior (10,261), V. 19; 2nd dam, Duck (43,319), p. 464. Produce—

3rd July, 1917, Daisy, dark brown, white face and white spot on under jaw, white spot on belly and on near fore leg, off fore and hind legs white, filly, by Top Hole (18,565), V. 37.

SESSFORD & HARDING.

DAISY OF GAITSGILL HALL (44,015); black, white face, off fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, white patch on belly, foaled 26th May, 1912; bred by Executors of the late Thomas Potter, Gaitsgill Hall, Dalston, Carlisle; property of Sessford & Harding, Spout Bank, Walton, Brampton; sire, Cumberland Stamp (15,790), V. 33; 1st dam, Jewel of Gaitsgill Hall (20,211), V. 30, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Meg of Gaitsgill Hall (14,769), V. 24, by Safeguard (9395),

V. 14; 3rd dam, Judy of Scalesceugh (29,084), V. 34, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 4th dam, Nell of Scalesceugh (5916), V. 10, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—

6th May, 1917, Spout Bank Lady, black, white face and legs, filly, by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

SHAND, ALEXANDER.

FLORA OF CURRYDOWN (44,016); dark brown, white spot on face, three white feet, off fore leg black, foaled 25th June, 1913; bred by James Young, Middlecroft, late Greenfield, Strathaven; property of Alexander Shand, Currydown, Auchterless; sire, Bent Mac (17,061), V. 35; 1st dam, Flora of Middlecroft (40,299), V. 38, by Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 2nd dam, Flora of Barwheys (16,438), V. 27, by Scottish Standard (9674), V. 15; 3rd dam, Maggie II. of Gallowberry (25,103), V. 33, by Titwood Lord Lyon (3360), V. 6; 4th dam, Maggie of Gallowberry (10,333), V. 13, by Chieftain (1096), V. 2; 5th dam, Darling late Bess of Clifton (9675), V. 13, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

4th June, 1917, Flora II., dark brown, white spot on face, four white legs, filly, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

SHAND, JOHN.

EFFIE OF CHAPELFORD (44,017); brown, blaze on face, hind legs white, few white hairs on off fore foot, foaled 25th April, 1912; bred by the late Alexander Simpson, Woodside, Portknockie, Banffshire; property of John Shand, Chapelford, Port Gordon; sire, Baron Ian (14,584), V. 31; 1st dam, Carrie of Woodside (33,735), V. 35, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 4; 2nd dam, Evera Wyndham (21,813), V. 31, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Jane, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8; 4th dam, Lady Keith, by *Prince George of Wales* (V. 8, p. 36); 5th dam, Lovie, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—
15th May, 1917, Molly of Chapelford, brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, with few black hairs above hoofs, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

SHAND, Mrs. MARY.

MEG OF MILL OF EASTERTOWN (44,018); brown, narrow white stripe on face, white markings on both hind legs, foaled 9th May, 1911; bred by and property of Mrs. Mary Shand, Mill of Eastertown, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Ashvale (14,579), V. 31; 1st dam, Kate of North Wells (30,431), V. 34, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Dally of North Wells, by Free Lance (8631), V. 13; 3rd dam, Jip, by Duke of Perth (2742), V. 6. Produce—
8th May, 1917, Bess, brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg white half up, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

SHANKS, JAMES, Cockmuir.

COCKMUIR NANCY (44,019); light brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 27th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Shanks, Cockmuir, Longmorn, Elgin; sire, Silver King (13,747), V. 29; 1st dam, Kate Elliot (38,810), V. 38, by Baron Elliot (12,447), V. 27; 2nd dam, Bloom II. of Dundurcas (41,508), V. 39, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 3rd dam, Bloom of Dundurcas (41,507), V. 39, by Newman (2305), V. 5; 4th dam, Bell, by Johnny (414), V. 1; 5th dam, by Champion of Moray (138), V. 1. Produce—
19th June, 1917, Rose, bay, white face, filly, by Sir Osmond (14,865), V. 31.

SHANKS, JAMES, Deepstone.

JEAN OF DEEPSTONE (44,020); brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, with stripe inside from knee down, foaled 7th April, 1911; bred by Hugh Sloan, Rigg, Kirkconnel; property of James Shanks, Deepstone, Beith; sire, Diana's Chief (14,089), V. 30; 1st dam, Doll of Rigg (17,089), V. 28, by Alyth Stamp (9110), V. 14; 2nd dam, Red Daisy (17,088), V. 28, by Fordham (5769), V. 10; 3rd dam,

Beauty of Barbuchany (5589), V. 9, by Robin (703), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess of Balcarray, by Briton (3468), V. 7. Produce—
17th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

SHANKS, ROBERT.

DARLING OF AIGLE GILL (44,021); bay, white stripe down face, feet and legs white to knees and hocks, white patch under belly, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Shanks, Aigle Gill, Allonby, Maryport; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Jewel of Aigle Gill (27,166), V. 33, by Woodend Laird (11,709), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bloss of the Nook (16,029), V. 27, by Castleguard (9155), V. 14; 3rd dam, Sally, by Keir's Stamp (9767), V. 16; 4th dam, Daisy, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3. Produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, with white hoofs, near fore hoof and leg dark, colt, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

SHARP, T. MERCER.

NELLIE OF BARDRILL (44,022); black, white stripe on face, four white socks, foaled 7th April, 1914; bred by James M. Cook, Waterside of Forbes, Alford; property of T. Mercer Sharp, Bardrill, Blackford, Perthshire; sire, Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32; 1st dam, Waterside Princess (32,416), V. 35, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Sylvia Maggie Samson (20,448), V. 30, by Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 3rd dam, Maggie Samson (15,822), V. 26, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 4th dam, Keir Young Maggie (197), V. 2, by Keir Samson (741), V. 1; 5th dam, Keir Maggie (190), V. 2, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, white mark across kidneys, filly, by Craigie Rajah (18,301), V. 37.

SHAW, DONALD.

FLORA OF GARTNATRAW (44,023); brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg white halfway to hock, foaled June, 1912; bred by John MacKellar, Proaig, Kildalton; property of Donald Shaw, Gartnatraw, Bowmore, Islay; sire, Sir Evan (12,743), V. 27; 1st dam, Jean of Laggan (17,580), V. 29, by Prince of Netherlee (9830), V. 16; 2nd dam, Kate, by Leslie Rufus (2947), V. 6; 3rd dam, Lily, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30.

ROSIE OF GARTNATRAW (44,024); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 29th May, 1913; bred by Donald MacNaughton, Lonbaan, Bowmore, Islay; property of Donald Shaw; sire, Baron Rosedale (15,144), V. 32; dam, Bess of Lonbaan (33,256), V. 35—dam of Mount Herrick Jess (43,416), p. 483. Produce—

9th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg grey to knee, white spot on near fore knee and another above hoof, hind legs white, colt, by Rockside Buchlyvie (17,457), V. 35.

SHAW, JOHN.

MIDDLETON JENNY (44,025); brown, white stripe on face, two dark stripes on each fore foot, hind feet white and four white legs, foaled 14th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Shaw, Middleton, Muthill, Perthshire; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Fashoda (30,438), V. 34, by Stalwart (12,380), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lily of Kilmory (18,119), V. 29, by Prince of Fashion (V. 12, p. 361); 3rd dam, Nellie, by Prince of Scotia (7161), V. 11; 4th dam, Nancy, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, black, white stripe down face, near fore foot and leg black, off fore foot and pastern and off hind foot and leg white, filly, by Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33.

MIDDLETON MARY JANE (44,026); dark brown, white face, four white feet and legs, white patch on off side, foaled 4th June, 1914; bred by and property of John Shaw; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; dam, Fashoda (30,438), V. 34—dam of Middleton Jenny (44,025), p. 603. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe down face, four white feet and pasterns, colt, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

SHENNAN, ROBERT.

BET V. OF BALIG (44,027); brown, white face, four white feet, foaled 7th May, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Shennan, Balig, Kirkcudbright; sire, High Honor (15,872), V. 33; 1st dam, Sheena (33,726), V. 35, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bet IV. of Balig (15,787), V. 26, by Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; 3rd dam, Sheila (11,981), V. 16, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Sylvia of Balig (9070), V. 12, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 5th dam, Bet III. of Balig (4092), V. 7, by Champion of the North (1092), V. 2; 6th dam, Jean of Balig (886), V. 4, by Young Sir Walter Scott (1031), V. 1; 7th dam, Darling II. of Balig (374), V. 2, by Glenlee (364), V. 1; 8th dam, Bet II. of Balig (373), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1; 9th dam, Darling, by Lofty (454), V. 1; 10th dam, Bet, by Brown Clyde (96), V. 1; 11th dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Hero (170), V. 1. Produce—

10th April, 1917, bay, white face, four white feet, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

SHERWEN, PETER.

DARLING OF MOOR HOUSE (44,028); brown, white face, off fore and hind legs white, foaled June, 1909; bred by and property of Peter Sherwen, Moor House, Bootle, Cumberland; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Henry Howe, Brandlin Gill, Cockermouth, by Gartly Gold (10,755), V. 22; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Henry Howe, by Lord Dura (2248), V. 5. Produce—
1912, 1914, 1915, 1917, colts (castrated). 1916, foal (dead).
June, 1913, Darling of Haile (43,836), p. 566.

SHEWAN, J. S.

MANARA (44,029); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, dark markings on fore legs, foaled 25th June, 1911; bred by Miss Duguid, Home Farm, Manar, Inverurie; property of J. S. Shewan, Peathill, Keithhall; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Belle of Manar (29,455), V. 34, by Oliver Twist (10,827), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bloom of the Park (17,983), V. 29, by Balmedie Sage (9878), V. 17; 3rd dam, Sally, by Botanist (4872), V. 9; 4th dam, Jip, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1. Produce—
19th June, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks, dark markings on fore legs, filly, by Proud Viscount (16,007), V. 33.

SHIRRAS, WILLIAM.

KATE OF UPPER IRONSIDE (44,030); brown, white face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 1892; bred by William Muirison, late Uppertown, Auchoch, Brucklay, Aberdeen, now Upper Wittingshill, Brucklay; property of William Shirras, Upper Ironside, New Deer; sire, Knight of Banff (5115), V. 9; 1st dam, Nell of Brucklay (31,503), V. 35, by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8; 2nd dam, Trim of Knockann (2917), V. 6, by Glenamour (2128), V. 5. Produce—
1900, Kate II. of Upper Ironside (18,238), V. 29, p. 574.

BLOOM OF ADZIEL (44,031); brown, white spot on face, black fore legs and feet, hind feet white, foaled 22nd May, 1912; bred by John Fowlie, Adziel, Strichen; property of William Shirras; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Rose of Upper Ironside (18,239), V. 29, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 2nd dam, Sally II. of Little

Elrick (39,948), V. 38, by Baron of Inch (7469), V. 12; 3rd dam, Sally of Little Elrick (2954), V. 6, by Justice (1165), V. 2; 4th dam, a mare, by Sir Colin (773), V. 1. Produce—

20th April, 1917, Bessie, black, white hair through coat, white stripe down face, three white legs, one black foot, filly, by Birmingham (18,245), V. 37.

HEATHER BELL OF TYRIE (44,032); brown, white spot on face, fore legs black, hind feet white, foaled May, 1913; bred by John Bell, Tyrie Mains, Fraserburgh; property of William Shirras; sire, sir Sylvester (16,089), V. 33; dam, Heather Bloom of Tyrie (42,507), p. 303. Produce—

10th May, 1917, Princess May, light brown, face and legs white, filly, by Birmingham (18,245), V. 37.

SHIVAS, JOHN.

DUMBRECK ROSEBUD (44,033); bay, white hairs through coat, white face, near fore leg grey, off fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 8th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Shivas, Milton of Dumbreck, Udney, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26; 1st dam, Lady Clarissa (27,179), V. 33, by Marlborough (11,428), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lady Julia (27,334), V. 33, by Earnside *alias* Prince William (6713), V. 11; 3rd dam, Lady Grisel (7727), V. 11, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1; 4th dam, Lady Gladys (2491), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1; 5th dam, Jenny Lind, by Rob Roy (709), V. 1. Produce—

5th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, white under lip, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Dumbreck Footmark (18,690), V. 38.

SHORT, JOSEPH.

BETTY FREEMAN (44,034); brown, white stripe down face, off hind leg white to hock, other legs black, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by and property of Joseph Short, Brown's Leazes, Wark-on-Tyne; sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25; 1st dam, Meg (V. 30, p. 208), by *Rule Britannia*—Trotter's—(V. 26, p. 80), by Merry Monarch (538), V. 1; 2nd dam, Brisk (11,025), V. 14, by Young Jock (9476), V. 14; 3rd dam, Polly, by Young Lofty (?); 4th dam, Damsel, by Nelson Ball, an old Tyneside horse. Produce—

13th July, 1917, black, white stripe on face, filly, by Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26.

SIM, DAVID.

DARLING OF CARSEHEAD (44,035); brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white to knee and black behind, foaled 15th April, 1912; bred by and property of David Sim, Carsehead, Crieff; sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32; 1st dam, Nancy of Newra (21,809), V. 31, by Lord Wolseley (9577), V. 15; 2nd dam, Missie of Newra (20,350), V. 30, by Baron Lawers (1055), V. 2; 3rd dam, Kate of Newra, by Young Sutherland (3330), V. 6. Produce—

10th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white to knee and a little black behind leg, filly, by Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

SIM, JOHN.

STRUTHILL ROSIE (44,036); bay, white stripe on face, fore feet black, hind legs white, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Sim, Struthill, Muthill; sire, Sylverston (15,445), V. 32; 1st dam, Bet (27,181), V. 33, by Dunnydeer (12,557), V. 27; 2nd dam, Nancy, by Eastfield Laird (6720), V. 11; 3rd dam, Kate of Newra, by Young Sutherland (3330), V. 6. Produce—

18th May, 1917, Bess, black, white face, near fore foot black, other three white, filly, by Ardargie Footprint (17,724), V. 36.

SIMON, WILLIAM.

CHIEF BLOSSOM (44,037); brown, white ratch down face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 1st June, 1907; bred by and property of William Simon, Bigrigg R.S.O., Cumberland; sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 1st dam, Blossom of Mirkholme (13,451), V. 21, by Walton Chief (9465), V. 14; 2nd dam, Nana (10,454), V. 14, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 3rd dam, Creina (6074), V. 10, by Robin (703), V. 1; 4th dam, Drum Kate (2894), V. 6, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1; 5th dam, Galloway Maggie (2893), V. 6, by Chieftain (148), V. 1; 6th dam, Dolly, by Clyde (155), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1907, Mona of Midtown (43,761), p. 552.

SIMPSON, A. M.

LADY MAC (44,038); bay, grey hair through coat, face and legs white, foaled 1910; bred by John M'Lachlan, Drums Farm, Greenock; property of A. M. Simpson, Whitecross, East Kilbride; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 1st dam, Polly M'Clean (16,877), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Princess May II. (13,151), V. 20, by Johnnie's Style (6867), V. 11; 3rd dam, Princess May (11,466), V. 15, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Marjorie (4785), V. 8, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, Nell of Bellamack (599), V. 3, by Prince (609), V. 1. Produce—

1915, twin foals—colt (dead), colt (castrated). 1917, colt (dead).

1916, bay, white face and legs, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

SIMPSON, EDWIN R.

PITTENSAR DAISY (44,039); bay, white stripe on face, near legs white, foaled 22nd April, 1914; bred by and property of Edwin R. Simpson, Pittensair, Lhanbryd, Elgin; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Molly of Pittensair (28,252), V. 34, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 2nd dam, Fanny Simpson (28,251), V. 34, by Lord March (6002), V. 10; 3rd dam, Fanny, by Ploughboy (590), V. 1; 4th dam, Mall, by Blaze (73), V. 1. Produce—

17th June, 1917, Pittensair Carrie, bay, white face, three white legs to knee and hocks, off fore foot white and leg from pastern to knee striped bay and white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

SIMPSON, JAMES A.

YONDERTON LASS (44,040); grey, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1913; bred by James Picken, Torrs, Kirkcudbright; property of James A. Simpson, Yonderton, West Kilbride; sire, Marmarides (15,940), V. 33; 1st dam, Mayflower of Woodend (18,256), V. 29, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lily of Meikle Knox (14,832), V. 24, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 3rd dam, Jeanie Flashwood (16,884), V. 28, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 4th dam, Lady Marmion (11,033), V. 14, by Lord Marmion (2620), V. 6; 5th dam, Kate of Barlae (2974), V. 6, by Young Prince of Renfrew (1014), V. 1; 6th dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1; 7th dam, Jean, by Ploughboy—M'Master's. Produce—

1916, foal (died).

21st May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

SIMPSON, JOHN, Mid St. Colmac.

COLMAC MODEL (44,041); brown, white stripe on face, little stripe of white on off hind leg, foaled 17th July, 1914; bred by and property of John Simpson, Mid St. Colmac, Port Bannatyne; sire, Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34; 1st dam, Lady Birnie (14,040), V. 22, by Scottish Prince (9673), V. 15; 2nd dam, Rose of St. Colmac (12,653), V. 18, by Blythe Prince (8478), V. 13, or Orlando (8092), V. 12; 3rd dam, Buteshire Darling (378), V. 2, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 4th

dam, Kate (81), V. 2, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 5th dam, Lily, by Round Robin (721), V. 1. Produce—
28th May, 1917, brown, broad stripe on face, near fore and off hind legs white, stripe of white up inside near hind leg, colt, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

SIMPSON, Reprs. of the late JOHN, Slioch.

FANNY OF REDHILL (44,042); brown, white stripe on face, four white feet, foaled 6th May, 1907; bred by Andrew Scott, Redhill, Rothiemay; property of Reprs. of the late John Simpson, Slioch, Huntly; sire, Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26; 1st dam, Bella of Redhill (21,777), V. 31, by Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 2nd dam, Young Bessie of Leith Hall (27,138), V. 33, by Bay Prince (5528), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bess of Leith Hall (22,679), V. 32, by The Professor (4066), V. 7; 4th dam, May of Inverernan (2227), V. 6, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

20th May, 1917, Queen of Slioch, brown, white star on forehead, three white feet, off hind foot black, filly, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

SIMPSON, JOHN, Woodside.

SALLY OF WOODSIDE (44,043); dark brown, with white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, a little white on belly, foaled 1913; bred by Messrs. Hunter, Low Abbey, Kirkbythore, Penrith; property of John Simpson, Woodside, Temple-Sowerby, Penrith; sire, Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32; 1st dam, Bloss, bred by Messrs. Hunter, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bella, bred by Messrs. Hunter, by Chief Cashier (9891), V. 17. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Jewel, dark brown, with white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs and a little white under belly behind near fore leg, filly, by Loudon Comet (17,367), V. 35.

SINCLAIR, ALEXANDER.

QUEEN OF GLENIFFER (44,044); brown, with grey hair through coat, face and near hind fetlock white, foaled 9th May, 1912; bred by James Sinclair, Foreside Farm, Neilston, Renfrewshire; property of Alexander Sinclair, Foreside Farm; sire, Epicure (15,218), V. 32; 1st dam, Lily of Foreside (33,741), V. 35, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lily (20,543), V. 30, by Prince Superior (10,261*), V. 19; 3rd dam, Belle of Berfern (16,938), V. 28, by Woodside Prince (4116), V. 7; 4th dam, Lily Baillie (27,848), V. 34, by General Williams (327), V. 1; 5th dam, Lily of Margaret's Mill (2488), V. 6, by Young Garibaldi (972), V. 1; 6th dam, Lily, by Lang's Horse, by Royal Charlie (729), V. 1. Produce—

6th May, 1917, bay, with grey hair through coat, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Leaston Model (17,973), V. 36.

SINCLAIR, BENJAMIN.

DANDY OF LONGHILL (44,045); brown, white star on face, near hind hoofhead white, foaled 1905; bred by and property of Benjamin Sinclair, Longhill Tain, Olrig, Castletown, Caithness; sire, Sir Lawson (11,199), V. 23; 1st dam, a mare, bred by Benjamin Sinclair, by Prince Regnant (10,418*), V. 20; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Benjamin Sinclair, by The Provost *alias* Sir George (2411), V. 5; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by Benjamin Sinclair, by Colonel (185), V. 1. Produce—

3rd May, 1915, Rose of Longhill, brown, white face, white legs, white spot behind fore leg near side, filly, by Hilton Chief (17,299), V. 35.

SINCLAIR, WILLIAM.

ROSE OF RADDERY (44,046); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 30th May, 1910; bred by John Mann, Bog Farm, Munloch, Ross-shire; property of William Sinclair, Raddery Mains, Fortrose, Ross-shire; sire, Baron's Honour (12,874), V. 28; 1st dam, Gip II.,

bred by John Mann, Burn Farm, Avoch, Ross-shire, by Prince Albert of Rosehaugh (9357), V. 14; 2nd dam, Gip, bred by Roderick Mann, Burn Farm, by Conqueror (196), V. 1; 3rd dam, Sally, bred by Roderick Mann, by Johnnie Cope (418), V. 1. Produce—
2nd July, 1917, Primrose, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.

SISSON, WILLIAM.

STANGS KATE (44,047); bay, white stripe down face, three white legs, white patch on belly, foaled 10th June, 1911; bred by John Jefferson, Kelsick, Cumberland; property of William Sisson, Wolsty Stangs, Silloth; sire, Prince Lawrence Marcellus (13,138), V. 28; 1st dam, Sally (26,626), V. 33, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Broomhills Kate (15,104), V. 25, by Prince of Cathcart (8915), V. 13; 3rd dam, Uryside Dall (V. 12, p. 671), by Dusty Miller (259), V. 1; 4th dam, Gip of Uryside (9307), V. 12, by Garibaldi (1661), V. 4. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white pasterns, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

SKELTON, ALBERT PAPE.

CHESSY OF LONGTHWAITE (44,048); chestnut, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1913; bred by Richard L. Johnston, Sandwith, Whitehaven, Cumberland; property of Albert Pape Skelton, High Longthwaite, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Favourite Blend (16,588), V. 34; dam, Minnie of Sandwith (43,311), p. 462. Produce—
5th August, 1917, Jess of Longthwaite, bay, white face, legs white, spot on near hock, filly, by Dunure James (15,452), V. 29.

SKELTON, WILLIAM H.

WHITRIGG BEAUTY (44,049); bay, stripe down face, legs white halfway to knees and hocks, foaled 18th May, 1898; bred by Joseph Barker, Blackwell Hall, Carlisle; property of William H. Skelton, Low Baron Wood, Armathwaite; sire, The Scott (10,015), V. 17; 1st dam, Whitrigg Bell (12,992), V. 20, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Bell of Whitrigg (8631), V. 12, by Lord Eskdale (2963), V. 6; 3rd dam, Fancy (4594), V. 8, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 4th dam, Annan Water *alias* Scott (3455), V. 7, by Lord Clyde (1193), V. 2. Produce—

4th June, 1905, Sally of Baron Wood (44,050)—*below*.

SALLY OF BARON WOOD (44,050); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled 4th June, 1905; bred by and property of William H. Skelton; sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24; dam, Whitrigg Beauty (44,049)—*above*. Produce—

20th May, 1913, Bess of Baron Wood (44,051)—*below*.

BESS OF BARON WOOD (44,051); black, white face and near hind foot, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by and property of William H. Skelton; sire, Merry Christmas (14,764), V. 31; dam, Sally of Baron Wood (44,050)—*above*. Produce—

26th June, 1916, Bess II. of Baron Wood, black, face and hind legs white, filly, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

LUCY OF ARMATHWAITE (44,052); roan, face and legs white, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by Trustees of the late Edward Ecroyd, Low House Farm, Armathwaite, Cumberland; property of Wm. H. Skelton; sire, Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32; 1st dam, Harriet (38,938), V. 38, by Cawder (7568), V. 12; 2nd dam, a mare, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 3rd dam, a mare, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—
7th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.

SLACK, T. H.

NELLIE OF RAWFOOT (44,053); bay, narrow stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 24th June, 1914; bred by R. W. & T. H. Slack, Rawfoot, Shap, Westmorland; property of T. H. Slack, Rawfoot; sire,

Climax (17,175), V. 35; 1st dam, Fanny of Rawfoot (24,290), V. 32, by Pride of Lendal (8893), V. 13; 2nd dam, Damsel of High Hall (20,614), V. 30, by Crimea (5674), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bella, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1917, bay, white down face, fore legs grey, hind legs white, filly, by Dala-vaddy (14,638), V. 31.

SLATER, JOHN.

GRANGE MADGE (44,054); bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 27th June, 1913; bred by Misses Cochrane, Whitecrook, Dunragit; property of John Slater, Grange, Kirkcudbright; sire, Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 1st dam, Maggie of Whitecrook (26,222), V. 33, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean of Whitecrook (17,474), V. 29, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 3rd dam, Nell of Kirkbride (28,579), V. 34, by Prince of Garthland (9828), V. 16; 4th dam, Blossom of Kirkbride (28,531), V. 34, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 5th dam, Nell of Kirkbride, by Tom (877), V. 1. Produce—

18th June, 1917, bay, white face, near fore and off hind legs white to knee and hock, white stripe on outside of off fore leg, near hind fetlock white and white spot on front of near hock, colt, by Diamond (18,311), V. 37.

SLATER, THOMAS.

HARTBURN SALLY (44,055); bay, white stripe on face, legs white almost to knees and hocks, foaled 24th May, 1914; bred by and property of Thomas Slater, Hartburn Kirkcudbright; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; dam, Rosie of Hartburn (21,822), V. 31—dam of Polly of Auchengool (42,751), p. 352. Produce—

16th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, legs and feet white almost to knees and hocks, colt, by Bonnie Flisk (18,254), V. 37.

SLEIGH, JOHN P.

WELLS LADY MARY (44,056); brown, white stripe on face, white on off hind leg, other three fetlocks white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by Misses Beith, Middleton Farm, Largs; property of John P. Sleigh, St. John's Wells, Fyvie; sire, Laird of Erskine (15,276), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Mac of Middleton (29,144), V. 34, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 2nd dam, Bell of Middleton (17,358), V. 29, by King Haco (9769), V. 16; 3rd dam, Mirky (4410), V. 8, by Lord Clyde (482), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell, by Round Robin (721), V. 1. Produce—
2nd June, 1917, brown, white face, inside of near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

WELLS MAYFLOWER (44,057); brown, white stripe on face, off fore and near hind feet white, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by Alexander Cross of Knockdon, Maybole; property of John P. Sleigh; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33; 1st dam, Princess Mar (26,271), V. 33, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 2nd dam, Princess Everard (14,990), V. 25, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Princess Alice (6626), V. 10, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Jean II. (1639), V. 5, by Prince of Kelvin (656), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Salmon's Champion (737), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling, by Wellington (1348), V. 2. Produce—
1st May, 1917, brown, face and legs white, colt, by Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

IRMA (44,058); black, face and hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by and property of John P. Sleigh; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Lucilla (30,460), V. 34, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Cecilia (15,794), V. 26, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Lady Eveline (14,407), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Lady Jane *alias* Katie of Queenzieburn (14,754), V. 24, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 5th dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628), V. 1. Produce—
13th April, 1917, dark brown, white face, off hind leg and inside of near hind pastern white, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

PEGGY OF ANDREWSFORD (44,059); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on fore hoofheads, foaled 24th April, 1913; bred by Alexander Milne, Andrewsford, Fyvie; property of John P. Sleigh; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Nellie of Andrewsford (30,140), V. 34, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Nellie of Fyvie (20,364), V. 30, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 3rd dam, Minnie Flashwood (12,948), V. 19, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 4th dam, Maritana (8406), V. 12, by Premier Lyon (2328), V. 5; 5th dam, Maggie of Barnean (3882), V. 7, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), V. 1; 6th dam, Low Ardwell Bell, by Scotland (1814), V. 4. Produce—

15th May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

Twin of above filly dead.

WELLS LADY RAY (44,060); brown, white face, off fore and hind legs white, foaled 19th April, 1914; bred by C. & W. Mundell, Delny, Ross-shire; property of John P. Sleigh; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, May of Delny (37,956), V. 37, by Memento (13,100), V. 28; 2nd dam, Princess Christian (16,863), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 3rd dam, Annette (12,252), V. 17, by Excelsior (5751), V. 10; 4th dam, Bet of Skaith (9941), V. 13, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 5th dam, Lily of Skaith (2625), V. 6, by Royal Charlie (728), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling II. of Skaith (2622), V. 6, by Premier (595), V. 1; 7th dam, Maggie (346), V. 2, by Scotsman (759), V. 1. Produce—

30th April, 1917, bay, white face, off fore and near hind leg white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

SLOAN, HUGH, Carbello.

NANCY BROWN (44,061); brown, white spot on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by Eben. Brown, Newside, Thankerton; property of Hugh Sloan, Carbello, Cumnock; sire, Scotland's Majesty (17,644), V. 36; 1st dam, Minnie Brown (32,252), V. 35, by Carbrook (12,080), V. 26; 2nd dam, Minnie Wilson (27,440), V. 33, by Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20; 3rd dam, Polly Wilson (27,439), V. 33, by Rule Britannia (8217), V. 12; 4th dam, Norah of Langfaulds (12,971), V. 19, by Farmer's Boy (2097), V. 5; 5th dam, Maggie of Langfaulds (3108), V. 6, by Marquis of Bute (520), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other legs white, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

SLOAN, HUGH, Rigg.

RIGG PRIDE (44,062); black, stripe on face, four white legs, foaled June, 1911; bred by William Sloan, Larg, Creetown; property of Hugh Sloan, Rigg, Kirkconnel; sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29; 1st dam, Laura (27,198), V. 33, by Baron's King (12,455), V. 27; 2nd dam, Meg Merrilees (14,827), V. 24, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, a mare, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2; 4th dam, a mare, by Honest Davie (386), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Salmon's Champion (737), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1916, dark brown, with grey hairs through coat, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

30th April, 1917, light brown, white ratch on face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

SMITH, Mrs. A.

ROSE OF FULTON (44,063); bay, grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 19th May, 1910; bred by the late J. K. Smith, Leaston, Humble, Midlothian; property of Mrs. A. Smith, Fulton, Amisfield R.S.O., Dumfries; sire, Aitkenbrae (13,955), V. 30; 1st dam, Lily of Twynholm (V. 27, p. 112), by Up to Time

(10,475), V. 20; 2nd dam, a mare, by Ben Britain (3418), V. 7. Produce—

7th July, 1914, Daisy of Fulton, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

1st June, 1915, Darling of Fulton, brown, white stripe on face, one leg brown, other three legs white, small white mark across body, filly, by Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.

15th June, 1916, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

5th July, 1917, Lofty of Fulton, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Coronation (15,780), V. 33.

SMITH, GEORGE.

NELLIE OF TORKATRINE (44,064); dark bay, white stripe on face, small patch of white on pastern, white hind legs, foaled 23rd May, 1912; bred by and property of George Smith, Torkatrine, Dalbeattie; sire, Radium (13,674), V. 29; 1st dam, Nell of Torkatrine (33,759), V. 35, by Woodburn (13,238), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jean of Freugh (23,518), V. 32, by Last of the Princes (9568), V. 15; 3rd dam, Topsy II. of Camregan (19,252), V. 30, by Craichmore Darnley (5667), V. 10; 4th dam, Topsy of Camregan (8200), V. 12, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 5th dam, Bess of Camregan (5292), V. 9, by Earl of Buchan (264), V. 1. Produce—

1st July, 1915, Fanny of Torkatrine, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Laddie (17,774), V. 36.

1916, barren.

8th May, 1917, Bessie of Torkatrine, dark bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg to knee and off pasterns white, near hind leg white, filly, by Prince of Woodbank (16,758), V. 34.

SMITH, Mrs. GORDON.

PRINCESS MAISIE (44,065); brown, white on face and legs, foaled 27th May, 1913; bred by and property of Mrs. Gordon Smith, Cragganmore House, Ballindalloch, Banffshire; sire, Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35; 1st dam, Princess Mary (20,373), V. 30, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 2nd dam, Dall of Newton (14,468), V. 24, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6; 3rd dam, Susie of Whitehills (25,893), V. 33, by Prince Albert Victor (617), V. 1; 4th dam, Jip, by Darnley (222), V. 1. Produce—

24th April, 1917, black, white on face and legs, colt, by Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.

SMITH, JAMES.

BESS OF GOVAL (44,066); grey, white face and nose, white legs, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by James Ferguson, Bogtama, Auchterless; property of James Smith, Goval, Dyce, Aberdeenshire; sire, Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33; 1st dam, Bell of Gight (30,776), V. 34, by Prince of Marionburgh (10,852), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rose of Asleed (29,710), V. 34, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 3rd dam, Bell, by Prince of Carlung (7146), V. 11; 4th dam, Bell, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1916, dark brown, white stripe down face, three white legs, white spot on off fore pastern and hoof, colt, by Balcairn Fortune (17,078), V. 35.

16th May, 1917, Goval Attraction, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

SMITH, JOHN, Borrowmoss.

JESS OF BORROWMOSS (44,067); bay, white face, legs white, foaled 8th July, 1913; bred by and property of John Smith, Borrowmoss, Wigtown; sire, Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29; 1st dam, Jess of Millisle (36,425), V. 36, by Silver Age (9855), V. 16; 2nd dam, Nell of Millisle, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Maggie of Barsalloch, by Tom (877), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1917, black, white face, legs white, colt, by Footprint's Footsteps (17,899), V. 36.

SMITH, JOHN F., Eastfield.

DUCHESS OF EARN (44,068); bay, face and legs white, white mark on belly, foaled 10th April, 1913; bred by and property of John F. Smith, Eastfield, Bridge of Earn; sire, Edward Again (15,822), V. 33; 1st dam, Princess of Earn (36,428), V. 36, by Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 2nd dam, Queen of the Earn (20,379), V. 30, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 3rd dam, Royal Gipsy (14,934), V. 25, by Mount Royal (8065), V. 12; 4th dam, Lady Pamela (10,390), V. 14, by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8; 5th dam, Dumbarton Belle (1926), V. 6, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 6th dam, Sally, by Dainty Davie (216), V. 1; 7th dam, Topsy, by Scotsman (747), V. 1. Produce—
18th April, 1917, white ratch on face, legs white, colt, by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

SMITH, JOHN, Longhoughton Hall.

MAJESTIC BARONESS (44,069); bay, ticked with white, black points, large white stripe down face, small patch of white inside off hind coronet, foaled 1st June, 1912; bred by and property of John Smith, Longhoughton Hall, Lesbury, Northumberland; sire, Majestic Baron (13,617), V. 29; 1st dam, a mare, bred by John Smith, by Cœur De Lion (10,180), V. 19; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by John Smith, by Drummer (243), V. 1; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by the late John Smith, West Chevington, Acklington, Northumberland, by Young Samson (1026), V. 1. Produce—
25th May, 1917, bay, black points, large white stripe on face, colt, by Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.

SMITH, JOHN, Meikle Knox.

BELL OF MEIKLE KNOX (44,070); bay, white stripe down face, white on near legs to knee and hock and on off fore to pastern, off hind leg dark, foaled 17th April, 1913; bred by William M'Creadie, Greenslacks, Gatehouse-of-Fleet; property of John Smith, Meikle Knox, Castle-Douglas; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Bess of Brownhill (24,039), V. 32, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20; 2nd dam, Flora of Airies (22,971), V. 32, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 3rd dam, Lily of Airies (27,513), V. 34, by Handsome Prince (10,356), V. 20; 4th dam, Strawberry Blossom (8718), V. 12, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 5th dam, Jean (1698), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell, by Dorrator Jamie (1118), V. 2. Produce—
3rd May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, little white on front of fore pasterns, hind legs white, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

SMITH, J. A., Midtown.

PEGGY OF MIDTOWN (44,071); bay, white down face, near fore and hind legs to knee and hocks white, off fore foot and up front of leg white to knee, foaled May, 1910; bred by and property of J. A. Smith, Midtown, Beckermest, Cumberland; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, Blossom of Midtown (22,814), V. 32, by Warrior Yet (11,229), V. 23; 2nd dam, Darling of Midtown (15,271), V. 25, by Derry Down (10,054), V. 18; 3rd dam, Blossom, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12; 4th dam, Blossom, by Scotland's Glory—Steel's—(4197), V. 7; 5th dam, Beauty, by Merry Tom—Phillips'—(532), V. 1. Produce—

15th May, 1917, Molly of Midtown, bay, white face, with two bay spots, legs to knees and hocks white, filly, by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.

SMITH, JOHN, Nether Glinns.

ROSIE OF NETHER GLINNS (44,072); brown, stripe on face, four white legs, white splotch on each side of body, foaled June, 1914; bred by James Morgan, Bowhouse, Alloa; property of John Smith, Nether Glinns, Balfroon Station; sire, Royal Demand (16,024), V. 33; 1st dam, Rosie of Bowhouse (20,069), V. 30, by Fortune Still (9752),

V. 16; 2nd dam, Mysie of Beild (20,804), V. 31, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 3rd dam, Rosie of Rosehill (29,252), V. 34, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1; 4th dam, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—
16th June, 1917, brown, broad stripe on face, four white legs, colt (owned by William M'Farlane, Baptiston, Killearn), by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

SMITH, Messrs.

MOLLY OF SLEIGHTHOLME (44,073); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 10th June, 1911; bred by and property of Messrs Smith, Sleightholme, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Evermore (11,701), V. 25; 1st dam, Fanny, bred by Messrs Smith, by Duke of Briton (10,186), V. 19; 2nd dam, Polly, bred by Gunson Rothery, Clifton Farm, by Lord Semple (9939), V. 17; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by Gunson Rothery, by Sir Roger (790), V. 1. Produce—
6th June, 1917, Jess of Sleightholme, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

BET OF SLEIGHTHOLME (44,074); black, white on off hind foot, foaled 3rd May, 1912; bred by and property of Messrs. Smith; sire, Royal Robert (14,342), V. 30; 1st dam, Tibby of Sleightholme, bred by Messrs. Smith, by Castleguard (9155), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dinah, bred by the late James Armstrong, Blackdyke, Silloth, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 3rd dam, Fanny, bred by the late James Armstrong, by Conqueror (1628), V. 4. Produce—
7th June, 1917, Lizzie of Sleightholme, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

SMITH, PETER.

WHITRIGG BEAU (44,075); light bay, face and legs white, foaled 5th May, 1911; bred by Messrs. Fell, Whitrigg House, Kirkbride, Carlisle; property of Peter Smith, West Mains, West Calder; sire, Evermore (11,701), V. 25; 1st dam, Bella Lothian (15,031), V. 25, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Bell of Whitrigg (8361), V. 12, by Lord Eskdale (2963), V. 6; 3rd dam, Fancy (4594), V. 8, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2; 4th dam, Annan Water *alias* Scott (3455), V. 7, by Lord Clyde (1193), V. 2. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

SMITH, R. A.

ROSE OF LOVAT (44,076); brown, white hairs through coat, white ratch on face, white fore pastern, off hind leg white to hock, foaled 23rd April, 1911; bred by and property of R. A. Smith, Wester Lovat, Beaul; sire, Dunure Burns (14,652), V. 31; 1st dam, Bess of Wester Lovat (38,209), V. 37, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 2nd dam, Lily M'Caull (37,723), V. 37, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 3rd dam, Dinah Stuart (37,722), V. 37, by Gallant Stuart (5787), V. 10; 4th dam, Miss Dinah (V. 13, p. 65), by Oliver Twist (3043), V. 6; 5th dam, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1. Produce—
5th May, 1917, dark gray, white face, four white legs, filly, by Privy Seal (14,323), V. 30.

ROSELINE (44,077); bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs white to hocks, white spot on belly, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by and property of R. A. Smith; sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; dam, Bess of Wester Lovat (38,209), V. 37—dam of Rose of Lovat (44,076)—*above*. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

SMITH, ROBERT.

NANCY HOOD (44,078); brown, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled 20th May, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Smith, West Field Farm, Winchburgh; sire, Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27; 1st dam, Sally Hood (14,043), V. 22, by Flashwood's Best (9211), V. 14; 2nd dam, Hermione (12,504), V. 18, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 3rd dam, Heroine (8522), V. 12, by Darnley (222),

V. 1; 4th dam, Rosie (543), V. 3, by Prince of Kilbride (660), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean of Titwood (367), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 6th dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1; 7th dam, Bess, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2. Produce—
1st June, 1917, brown, white face, legs white, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

SMITH, THOMAS COWING.

SALLY OF GAMBLESBY (44,079)—*died* October, 1911; bay, white ratch on face, near hind fetlock white, foaled 20th May, 1901; bred by (M.B.) Archibald Ritson, Laithes, Kirkbride, (F.B.) J. Wood, Bank, Wigton; property of Thomas Cowing Smith, Gamblesby, Langwathby; sire, Royal Keir (10,881), V. 22; 1st dam, Smiler (21,761), V. 31, by Charmer (2014), V. 5; 2nd dam, Meg R. (9025), V. 12, by Chieftain (149), V. 1; 3rd dam, Mounsey's Mare (21,762), V. 31, by Young Farmer (969), V. 1; 4th dam, Damsel of Dovenby (33,433), V. 35, by Garibaldi (3621), V. 7; 5th dam, Fanny, by Conquering Hero (2035), V. 5; 6th dam, Sally, by Grey Emperor (369), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Stitcher (831), V. 1; 8th dam, a mare, by Ploughboy (3890), V. 7. Produce—
21st July, 1906, Darling of Beckhouse (43,815), p. 563—*died* 1917.

BLOSSOM OF GAMBLESBY (44,080); bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, foaled 4th June, 1905; bred by and property of Thomas Cowing Smith; sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; 1st dam, Jess of Gamblesby (30,492), V. 34, by Caledonia (8503), V. 13; 2nd dam, Sally of Gamblesby (30,491), V. 34, by Exquisite (8621), V. 13; 3rd dam, Dainty of Auldbrick (11,541), V. 15, by Windsor (2509), V. 5; 4th dam, Blossom of Auldbrick (8902), V. 12, by Young Premier (1005), V. 1; 5th dam, Fancy, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1. Produce—

10th June, 1912, Darling, light bay, star on brow, filly (owned by J. R. Pattinson, Beckhouse, Ivigill), by Argentic (13,282), V. 29.

4th June, 1913, bay, star on brow, colt (owned by T. Mitchell, Low Dyke, Calthwaite), by Argentic (13,282), V. 29.

1914, 1917, foals (dead).

6th June, 1915, Daisy, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Blaonbrae (17,127), V. 35.

29th May, 1916, Magnet, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs and near fore foot white, filly, by Blaonbrae (17,127), V. 35.

SMITH, THOMAS, The Mains.

JESS OF THE MAINS (44,081); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 12th May, 1911; bred by William Stoddart, Kirkbride, Cumberland; property of Thomas Smith, The Mains, Wigton; sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 1st dam, May (27,272), V. 33, by Harvester (10,202), V. 19; 2nd dam, Polly (27,271), V. 33, by Prince of Garthland (9828), V. 16; 3rd dam, Sunbeam of Southwick (11,067), V. 14, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Lady Baillie (4154), V. 7, by Pointsmen (1500), V. 3; 5th dam, a mare, by Garibaldi III. (316). V. 1. Produce—

July, 1917, Dora, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure James (13,452), V. 29.

SALLY OF THE MAINS (44,082); brown, star on forehead, four white legs, foaled 12th July, 1912; bred by John Stamper, Townhead, Dearham; property of Thomas Smith; sire, Dunure Togo (15,207), V. 32; dam, Bella of Townhead (44,100), p. 617. Produce—

April, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25.

SMITH, WILLIAM J.

MARY OF LARGIEBEG (44,083); bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, off hind pastern and fore coronets white, white spot on off fore knee, foaled 4th April, 1913; bred by and property of William J.

Smith, Largiebeg, Campbeltown; sire, Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34; 1st dam, Pride of Largiebeg (30,494), V. 34, by Haplands Pride (13,515), V. 29; 2nd dam, Marie (24,308), V. 32, by Gallant Prince (10,552), V. 21; 3rd dam, Buxom Lass (22,087), V. 32, or (22,216), by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 4th dam, Black Maggie, by *Bold Briton* (V. 9, p. 34); 5th dam, Bell of Largiebeg (6751), V. 10, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 7th dam, Bell, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—
28th June, 1917, Nancy of Largiebeg, black, face and legs white, filly, by Dunure Winter (18,343), V. 37.

SMITH, W. & G.

BROWNHILL KATE (44,084)—*dead*; bay, face and near hind leg white, foaled May, 1891; bred by and property of W. & G. Smith, Upper Brownhill, Auchterless Station; sire, The Darwin Hero (8324), V. 12; 1st dam, Jip, bred by Alexander Clark, Bogdavie, Fyvie, by Young Banker (918), V. 1; 2nd dam, Sally, bred by George Argo, Crichnielead, Fyvie, by Superior (836), V. 1. Produce—
12th June, 1905, Brownhill Polly (44,085)—*below*.

BROWNHILL POLLY (44,085); chestnut, face and legs white, foaled 12th June, 1905; bred by and property of W. & G. Smith; sire, Darna's Chief (12,547), V. 27; dam, Brownhill Kate (44,084)—*above*. Produce—
26th May, 1915, Lady Poll, brown, with white spots, legs white, filly, by Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33.

SMITH, WILLIAM.

LADY M'KINNON (44,086); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 4th June, 1913; bred by John M'Kinnon, Thornmuir, Carluke; property of William Smith, West Harwood, West Calder; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Bell of Thornmuir (35,866), V. 36, by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 2nd dam, Sally (23,482), V. 32, by Young Gallant (10,949), V. 22; 3rd dam, Dora of Kelsay (35,843), V. 36, by Clotaire (7592), V. 12; 4th dam, Dora, by Garnet (3622), V. 7; 5th dam, Dora, by Lord Colin (5156), V. 9. Produce—

22nd June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near legs white, colt, by Grand Material (18,383), V. 37.

SNAITH, JOHN O.

SCRAINWOOD TIBBIE (44,087); light brown, white ratch on face, four white legs, foaled 2nd May, 1911; bred by Hugh W. B. Crawford, Chapmanton, Castle-Douglas; property of John O. Snaith, Scrainwood, Rothbury; sire, Baron Kelvin (13,991), V. 30; 1st dam, Auchenfad Tibbie, brown, foaled 1st June, 1903, bred by John Rodger, North Southannan, Fairlie, by Royalist (6242), V. 10; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Mrs. Millar, Lawhill, West Kilbride, by Sir William (2418), V. 5; 3rd dam, an Islay mare, said to be by Young Clansman (P). Produce—

3rd May, 1917, Coquet Jean, bay, white stripe down face, off hind foot white, filly, by Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.

COQUET BELLE (44,088); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg white to knee, near fore mottled white up back, foaled 5th June, 1913; bred by A. & R. Paton, Seafar Farm, Cumbernauld; property of (1) James Waddell, Braco, Caldercruix, Lanark, (2) John O. Snaith; sire, Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36; dam, Lily of Seafar (33,544), V. 35—dam of Strathavon Nan (43,316), p. 463. Produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, two white spots on face, off hind foot white, colt, by Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.

SOMERVILLE, GEORGE.

LADY OF BROADHOUSELEA (44,089); brown, white stripe on face, near fore and hind feet white, foaled 10th June, 1913; bred by and property of George Somerville, Broadhouselea, Carstairs; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Buxom Bess (33,783), V. 35, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12; 2nd dam, Kate Lamont, by Doncaster (238), V. 1; 3rd dam, Bell, by Lucky Boy (3811), V. 7. Produce—8th July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off feet white, colt, by Royal Master (18,518), V. 37.

SOMERVILLE, JAMES PURDIE.

QUEEN MARY II. (44,090); dark brown, stripe on face, off fore foot and hind leg white, foaled 31st May, 1910; bred by and property of James Purdie Somerville, Muirhouse, Carnwath; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Darling I. of Muirhouse (15,280), V. 25, by M'Cuaig (8802), V. 13; 2nd dam, Queen Mary (6760), V. 10, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 3rd dam, Muirhouse Maggie (1738), V. 5, by Tam Glen (848), V. 1; 4th dam, Rosa, by Clydesdale Tom (1106), V. 2; 5th dam, Spittal Jean, by Briton (91), V. 1. Produce—29th April, 1917, dark brown, small white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

NELL OF MUIRHOUSE (44,091); bay, white stripe on face, fore feet dark, hind legs white, small white stripe on outside of near fore leg from knee to hoof, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Purdie Somerville; sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31; 1st dam, Darling I. of Muirhouse (15,280), V. 25—dam of Queen Mary II. (44,090)—above—by M'Cuaig (8802), V. 13; 2nd dam, Queen Mary (6760), V. 10—2nd dam of Queen Mary II. (44,090)—above. Produce—

20th May, 1916, bay, white stripe down face, white spot on off fore foot, hind legs white, filly, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.
1917, foal (dead).

SOUTHWARD, GEORGE.

DAISY OF CHAPPELS (44,092); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 1911; bred by William Brewer, Langley, Bootle, Cumberland; property of George Southward, Chappels, Whicham, Silecroft, Cumberland; sire, Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24; 1st dam, Daisy, bred by G. A. Mansergh, Broadwater, Bootle, by Scottish Farmer (13,184), V. 28; 2nd dam, Nancy, bred by G. A. Mansergh, by Farmer's Fancy (15,691), V. 33. Produce—

10th June, 1917, Madam of Chappels, bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Kirkhill Ideal (18,416), V. 37.

SPENCE, GEORGE B.

COWDENS SALLY (44,093); bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, foaled 12th May, 1910; bred by Joseph Hamilton, Longrigg, Thorthorwald, Dumfries; property of George B. Spence, Cowdens, Lockerbie; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; dam, Bess of Longrigg (43,137), p. 428. Produce—

22nd May, 1915, colt (castrated), by Hillhead Pride (17,298), V. 35.

COWDENS NELLIE (44,094); light bay, white face, off fore leg white, near hind leg white, white patch on foot and hock of off hind leg, foaled 5th May, 1913; bred by R. & W. Stewart, Balliachrach, Rothesay; property of George B. Spence; sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31; 1st dam, Jean of Nether Largie (27,254), V. 33, by Cornerstone (11,016), V. 23; 2nd dam, Dandy *alias* St. Cecilia (15,820), V. 26, by Sirdar (4714), V. 8; 3rd dam, Jean (V. 10, p. 185), by St. Mungo (V. 9, p. 6), by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Darling (1771), V. 5, by Surprise (845), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Lofty (3774), V. 7. Produce—

25th June, 1917, Lucy, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Newcome (17,400), V. 35.

COWDENS BELL (44,095); bay, white stripe on face, near fore foot white, small white patch on off fore foot, hind legs white, white patch on off thigh, foaled 15th June, 1914; bred by Thomas Watt, Todsbughts Farm, Slamannan; property of George B. Spence; sire, Carbrook Favourite (18,274), V. 37; 1st dam, Bell III. of Todsbughts (38,375), V. 37, by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 2nd dam, Young Bell (20,577), V. 30, by County Squire (10,725), V. 22; 3rd dam, Bell of Todsbughts (17,238), V. 29, by Guinea Stamp (7797), V. 12; 4th dam, Nancy (18,473), V. 29, by Uncle John (1336), V. 2; 5th dam, Old Nancy, by Topsman (886), V. 1. Produce—
15th May, 1917, Topsy, bay, white face, white extending round nose on right side, legs white, filly, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

SPROAT, W. T.

BETTY OF RAINTON (44,096); bay, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, foaled April, 1911; bred by and property of W. T. Sproat, Borgue House, Kirkcudbright; sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; 1st dam, Bet of Margrie (18,349), V. 29, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 2nd dam, Sally, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2; 3rd dam, Dainty (V. 5, p. 296), by Bonnie Scotland (1076), V. 2; 4th dam, Darling (1750), V. 5, by Lofty (456), V. 1; 5th dam, Mall, by Lofty (1187), V. 2; 6th dam, Bonny, by Clyde (162), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind socks white, filly, by Ruby Pride (12,344), V. 26.

SPROAT, WILLIAM.

KATE OF HAZELFIELD (44,097); black, white stripe down face, small bit of white on near hind hoofhead, foaled 14th June, 1904; bred by and property of William Sproat, Hazelfield, Castle-Douglas; sire, Argosy (11,247), V. 24; 1st dam, Maggie II. of Netherlaw (13,673), V. 22, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 2nd dam, Maggie of Netherlaw (9313), V. 12, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 3rd dam, Bet (1638), V. 5, by Young Lofty (991), V. 1. Produce—
3rd June, 1912, Jean of Hazelfield (44,099)—*below*.
1913, 1915, 1917, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).
9th June, 1914, Tib of Hazelfield, black, narrow white stripe down face, white patch on off hind hoofhead, near hind fetlock white, filly, by Bit o' Fashion (13,362), V. 29.

MAGGIE OF HAZELFIELD (44,098); brown, white star on forehead, three black legs, off fetlock white, foaled 2nd June, 1911; bred by and property of William Sproat; sire, Prince Sturdy (10,112*), V. 18; dam, Maggie II. of Netherlaw (13,673), V. 21—dam of Kate of Hazelfield (44,097)—*above*. Produce—
1915, colt (castrated).
14th May, 1917, black, colt, by Baron Invereshie (18,225) V. 37.

JEAN OF HAZELFIELD (44,099); bay, broad white stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 3rd June, 1912; bred by and property of William Sproat; sire, Baron Kelvin (13,991), V. 30; dam, Kate of Hazelfield (44,097)—*above*. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).

STAMPER, JOHN.

BELLA OF TOWNHEAD (44,100); black, white stripe halfway down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 1908; bred by Thomas Williamson, Leacroft, Allonby, Cumberland; property of John Stamper, Townhead, Dearham, Maryport; sire, Royal Bounty (10,873) V. 22; 1st dam, Fanny of Brownrigg (15,887), V. 26, by MacGregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 2nd dam, May Blossom (12,047), V. 16, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 3rd dam, Fanny of Allonby (4266), V. 7, by Garibaldi (2116), V. 5; 4th dam, Blossom, by Young England's Glory (4123), V. 7. Produce—
23rd July, 1912, Sally of the Mains (44,082), p. 614.

STANLEY-DODGSON, S. D.

LOFTY OF TARNBANK (44,101); brown, white stripe on face, two white hind legs, foaled 23rd June, 1914; bred by Right Hon. Earl of Lonsdale, Whitehaven Castle Estate, Cumberland; property of S. D. Stanley-Dodgson, Tarnbank, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294), V. 26; 1st dam, Loftly of Weddiker (33,115), V. 35, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Queen of the Moors (8239), V. 12, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 3rd dam, Bet of the Moors (1714), V. 5, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 4th dam, Easton Loftly, by Blooming Heather (78), V. 1. Produce—
15th May, 1917, black, small stripe on face, little white on near fore fetlock, filly, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

STARK, HENRY M.

SUNFLOWER (44,102); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 29th June, 1911; bred by Robert Brydon, Seaham Harbour; property of Henry M. Stark, Balhepburn, Bridge of Earn; sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 1st dam, Sunbeam (18,270), V. 22, by Airies Prince (10,667), V. 22; 2nd dam, Susette (13,897), V. 22, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20; 3rd dam, Susie (8669), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Nannie of Balwherrie (4362), V. 8, by Glenlee (363), V. 1. Produce—

8th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three black legs, off hind leg and near hind foot white, colt, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

BERYL (44,103); black, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 12th April, 1913; bred by W. Stirling & Sons, Darlingfield, Gordon; property of Henry M. Stark; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Queen Bess (20,450), V. 30, by Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23; 2nd dam, Queen of Beauty (14,850), V. 24, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Lady Louisa (12,036), V. 16, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 4th dam, Violet of Portencallie (9503), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 5th dam, Primrose (9502), V. 13, by Tom (877), V. 1; 6th dam, Mall (5893), V. 10, by Hercules (378), V. 1; 7th dam, Mall, by Defiance (225), V. 1; 8th dam, by Farmer (292), V. 1. Produce—

11th July, 1916, black, white stripe on face, three white legs, white spot on near knee and hoofhead, colt, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.
1917, barren.

STEEL, DAVID.

JESS OF LODGE (44,104); dark brown, stripe on face, near fore and off hind legs white, foaled 4th July, 1913; bred by and property of David Steel, Lodge Farm, Slamannan; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Mary of Southfield (18,357), V. 29, by Master Robin (8040), V. 12; 2nd dam, Nellie of Southfield (15,287), V. 25, by The Bailie (5390), V. 9; 3rd dam, Jess, by Lothian Prince (2263), V. 5; 4th dam, Darling, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—

6th July, 1917, dark brown, white face, fore pasterns and hind legs white, filly, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

STEEL, JAMES.

BESSIE OF AUCHENHARVIE (44,105); dark brown, white stripe on face, spot on near fore hoofhead, off fore leg white halfway to knee, near hind leg almost to hock white, foaled 28th June, 1911; bred by and property of James Steel, Auchenharvie, Montgrennan, Kilmarnock; sire, Craigie Castle (14,075), V. 30; 1st dam, Nellie II. of Auchenharvie (20,407), V. 30, by Look Again (5972), V. 10; 2nd dam, Nellie of Auchenharvie (9141), V. 12, by Lyon—Waterlee—(2266), V. 5; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Loftly III. (464), V. 1; 4th dam, Lily, by Conqueror (196), V. 1. Produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Gollan (17,747), V. 36.

POLYANTHUS (44,106); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled May, 1912; bred by Jonathan Thompson, Plumpton Head, Bowscar, Penrith; property of James Steel; sire, Premier (15,338), V. 32; 1st dam, Polly (24,369), V. 32, by Greenburn Gold Crest (10,065), V. 18; 2nd dam, Lucy (28,701), V. 34, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 3rd dam, by Lord Dura (2248), V. 5; 4th dam, by Coming Again (3532), V. 7. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

STEEL, JOHN.

COWIE PRIMROSE (44,107); bay, white face, off fore leg black, other legs white, foaled 19th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Steel, Westerton of Cowie, Bannockburn; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Cowie Rose (17,114), V. 28, by Springhill Baron (10,652), V. 21; 2nd dam, Silver Rose (15,285), V. 25, by Prince of Fortune (9826), V. 16; 3rd dam, Maggie of Cowie Farm (20,408), V. 30, by Young's Prince Charlie (9478), V. 14; 4th dam, Jess of Heatheryknowe (31,065), V. 35, by Crown Royal (4315), V. 8, or Rizzio (4668), V. 8; 5th dam, Missie (1760), V. 5, by Conqueror (196), V. 1; 6th dam, Mall, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1. Produce—
12th June, 1917, Cowie Primula, bay, white face, off hind leg black, other legs white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

STEEL, Messrs.

LESSON HALL DINAH (44,108); dark bay, stripe down face, off hind leg white, foaled 14th May, 1913; bred by and property of Messrs. Steel, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; dam, Damsel (24,321), V. 32—dam of Damsel of Denton Mill (43,420), p. 484. Produce—
2nd May, 1917, brown, stripe down face, legs white, stripe down belly, colt, by Cumberland Speciality (18,308), V. 37.

STEEL, R. & J.

MUIRHEAD MINNIE (44,109); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind feet white, foaled October, 1912; bred by John Milne, Honeybarrel, Kildrummy; property of R. & J. Steel, Muirhead Farm, Uplawmoor; sire, Scotland's Champion (16,054), V. 33; 1st dam, Nelly I. of Honeybarrel (20,034), V. 30, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 2nd dam, Nellie II., by Waterside Stamp (7381), V. 11; 3rd dam, Nellie I., by Royal Oak (3150), V. 6. Produce—
1915, filly (dead). 1916, barren.
April, 1917, light brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Muirhead Yet (19,506), V. 40.

STEEL, WILLIAM, Breconbeds Farm.

NANCY OF BRECONBEDS (44,110); brown, white stripe down face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 1st May, 1912; bred by William Stoddart, Kirkbride Farm, Kirkbride, Carlisle; property of William Steel, Breconbeds Farm, Kirtlebridge; sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; dam, May (27,272), V. 33—dam of Jess of the Mains (44,081), p. 614. Produce—
9th May, 1916, Mary of Breconbeds, brown, off hind leg white, other three legs white (owned by David Bell, Kirkhill, Dalton, Lockerbie), by Baurch Chief (16,471), V. 34.

STEEL, WILLIAM, Drumbraxhill.

MARY JANE (44,111); light bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg white to pastern, other three legs white, foaled 10th May, 1914; bred by David Elliot, Ladyhousesteads, Canonbie, Dumfries; property of William Steel, Drumbraxhill, Lesmahagow; sire, Royal Lothian (17,473), V. 35; 1st dam, Kate of Ladyhousesteads (V. 39, p. 73), by Sir Edward Erskine (14,858), V. 31; 2nd dam, Tibbie of Greenrigg, by Young Clansman (942), V. 1. Produce—
20th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, small white spot on off hind pastern, filly, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

STEEL, WILLIAM, Shortrig.

MARY LOTHIAN OF DRUMLANRIG (44,112); bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 14th May, 1909; bred by His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch, of Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfries; property of William Steel, Shortrig, Ecclefechan; sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22; 1st dam, Mary III. of Drumlanrig (17,414), V. 29, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Mary II. of Drumlanrig (14,954), V. 25, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Drumlanrig Mary (9447), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Borland Mary (8751), V. 12, by Young Surprise (1378), V. 2; 5th dam, Jess, by Young Clyde *alias* Wee Clyde (944), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Old Farmer (576), V. 1. Produce—
May, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Laypool Chief (17,342), V. 35.

STEPHEN, ALEXANDER, Auchtylair.

MAGGIE OF AUCHTYLAIR (44,113); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other legs white, foaled 5th April, 1913; bred by Robert Black, Easterhouse Farm, Baillieston; property of Alexander Stephen, Auchtylair, Mintlaw; sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31; dam, Maggie of Easterhouse (19,136), V. 30—dam of Kate of Howgill Castle (43,656), p. 531. Produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Royal Race (18,522), V. 37.

STEPHEN, ALEXANDER, Coxton.

NELL OF COXTON (44,114); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 16th May, 1907; bred by William A. Adam, Humberston, Dingwall; property of (1) John Adam, Culbard Street, Elgin (2) Alexander Stephen, Coxton, Elgin; sire, Baron Hugo (13,333), V. 29; dam, Lady Christo (42,362), p. 274. Produce—
17th May, 1917, brown, white face, white spot below near knee and in front of near hock, white spot on inside of near hind leg, hind pasterns white, colt, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

STEPHEN, ALEXANDER, Rothill.

QUEEN OF ROTHILL (44,115); bay, white ratch on face, near fore pastern white, off fore leg white, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled April, 1909; bred by John A. Mackessack, Murton, Lossiemouth; property of Alexander Stephen, Rothills, Duffus; sire, Prince Betimes (11,848), V. 25; 1st dam, Kate, bred by William Fettes, Corskie, Garmouth, by Robert Darnley (10,115), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jip, bred by the late Mr. Fettes, Westertown, Fochabers, by Lord Lennox (V. 6, p. 412); 3rd dam, Kate, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—
6th May, 1916, Flora of Rothills, bay, off fore leg black, with small white spot at knee, other legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

STEPHEN, GEORGE.

PRINCESS OF HALLGREEN (44,116); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, other legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 27th May, 1912; bred by and property of George Stephen, Hallgreen Mains, Bervie; sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27; 1st dam, Archina (15,265), V. 25, by Sir Archie (10,134), V. 18; 2nd dam, Princess of Kirkside (14,034), V. 22, by Pandora's Prince (10,391), V. 20; 3rd dam, Princess Charlotte (12,651), V. 18, by Royalist (6242), V. 10; 4th dam, Fulwood Queen (5383), V. 9, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie of Fulwood (2222), V. 6, by Young Lofty (987), V. 1. Produce—
5th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and off hind leg up to hock white, off fore and near hind legs black points, colt, by Rothiomay Stamp (19,251), V. 39.

BESS OF HALLGREEN (44,117); black, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 16th May, 1912; bred by J. & W. Hutcheon, Ordley, Auchterless; property of (1) Alexander Brodie, Coble House, Marnoch, (2) George Stephen; sire, Clandale (14,628), V. 31; 1st dam, Hillhead Beauty (32,953), V. 35, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 2nd dam, Village Beauty (16,760), V. 28, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Lily of Carlung (9366), V. 13, by Auld Reekie (1920), V. 5; 4th dam, Spark of Carlung (4380), V. 8, by King of Kintyre (661), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Jock, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1; 6th dam, Jess, by Clyde (417), V. 1. Produce—6th July, 1915, Madge of Hallgreen, dark brown, near fore leg black, off fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs to hocks white, filly (bred by Alexander Brodie), by Dunure Species (V. 35, p. 59).
1916, 1917, barren.

STEPHEN, W. D.

PRIMULA OF MEIKLE GEDDES (44,118); dark brown, white spot on forehead, fore legs dark, hind legs to hocks white, foaled 10th June, 1912; bred by Lewis Fraser, Lochinshellach, Cawdor, Nairn; property of W. D. Stephen, Meikle Geddes, Nairn; sire, Honour (14,165), V. 30; 1st dam, Bessie of Wester Gelford (41,865), V. 39, by Arnot's Heir (12,004), V. 26; 2nd dam, Cawdor Pearl (19,248), V. 30, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 3rd dam, Scottish Primula (15,432), V. 26, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 4th dam, Scottish Primrose (12,319), V. 17, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8; 5th dam, Primrose of Balgreddan (9748), V. 13, by Callendar (4901), V. 9; 6th dam, Blooming Bell (5862), V. 9, by President (597), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess of Northmains (5847), V. 9, by Earl Granville (261), V. 1. Produce—

20th April, 1916, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dunure Mascot (16,571), V. 34.
1917, barren.

ROSEBUD OF MEIKLE GEDDES (44,119); bay, ratch on face, legs white above knees and hocks, white splash on near side, foaled 28th May, 1912; bred by C. & W. Mundell, Delny, Ross-shire; property of W. D. Stephen; sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; 1st dam, Baroness of Delny (16,971), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Rosebud (14,614), V. 24, by Montrave Matchless (9959), V. 17; 3rd dam, Rosie of Chapel (13,094), V. 20, by Lothian King (6985), V. 11; 4th dam, Trim (10,669), V. 14, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2; 5th dam, Mary of Fencefoot (4272), V. 7, by Farmer (285), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

10th May, 1917, bay, white spot on belly, colt, by Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27.

NELL OF MEIKLE GEDDES (44,120); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg black, near hind leg white halfway to hock, small white spot inside off hind hoofhead, foaled 30th April, 1913; bred by and property of W. D. Stephen; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; dam, Amy of Park (40,028), V. 38—dam of Cawdor Sheila (42,675), p. 337. Produce—

10th April, 1917, bay, ratch on face, near fore leg black, other three legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Lincluden (18,421), V. 37.

STEVENSON, DAVID.

MONS MEG (44,121); light bay, white stripe on face, one fore and one hind leg white, foaled 20th June, 1911; bred by David Mair, Mill o' Shiel, Drongan, Ayrshire; property of David Stevenson, Changue, Cumnock, Ayrshire; sire, Revelation (14,801), V. 31; 1st dam, Jenny of Mill of Shield (35,921), V. 36, by Sign of Riches (11,528), V. 24; 2nd dam, Julia (7596), V. 11, by Laird o' Keil

(1719), V. 4; 3rd dam, Jess, by Blooming Heather (1071), V. 2. Produce—

17th June, 1917, dark bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Pearl Prince (18,484), V. 37.

STEVENSON, ROBERT.

BELL SMITHSTONE (44,122); brown, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 30th June, 1914; bred by Alexander Graham, Tonreoch, Campbeltown; property of Robert Stevenson, Smithstone, Kilwinning; sire, Links o' Forth (17,345), V. 35; 1st dam, Daisy Miller (37,444), V. 37, by Baron Miller (12,836), V. 28; 2nd dam, My Bell (28,447), V. 34, by Right at Last (8947), V. 13; 3rd dam, Bell Wilson (27,430), V. 33, by Prince David (643), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—

23rd June, 1917, dark brown, near fore foot and hind legs white, a little white on off fore foot, colt (M.B., Alexander Graham; F.B., Robert Stevenson), by Montrave Vedette (18,844), V. 38.

STEWART, GEORGE.

BARONESS MAY (44,123); bay, white face, near fore foot and off hind foot white, other feet black, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by John P. Stewart, Gartcraig, Shettleston; property of George Stewart, Drum, Bo'ness; sire, Baron's Conqueror (12,846), V. 28; 1st dam, Mary of Kirkland (17,853), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 2nd dam, Minnie Palmer (13,840), V. 22, by Westfield Chief (6390), V. 10; 3rd dam, Maggie Palmer (27,732), V. 34, by Glenlee (363), V. 1; 4th dam, Killantrae Tibbie (966), V. 5, by Volunteer (899), V. 1; 5th dam, Sally, by Wee Clyde (944), V. 1. Produce—

30th May, 1917, Baroness Salvina, bay, white face, near hind leg white to hock, other legs black, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

DRUM LADY FOOTPRINT (44,124); dark brown, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled August, 1912; bred by Robert Andrew, Rowanstone, Maybole; property of George Stewart; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Edina, bred by Robert Andrew, by Dunedin (12,951), V. 28; 2nd dam, Lily, bred by Robert Kerr, Merryhill, Stewarton, by Casabianca (10,523), V. 21; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by William Crawford, Chapel Farm, Kilmacolm, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10. Produce—

1916, 1917, foals (dead).

STEWART, JAMES.

DESERT LILY (44,125); brown, broad ratch on face, fore legs white halfway to knees, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by and property of James Stewart, Cashley, Buchlyvie; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Peggy (20,431), V. 30, by Baron Lawrence (10,030), V. 18; 2nd dam, Kepdowrie Lily (20,430), V. 30, by Admiral (2550), V. 6; 3rd dam, Kepdowrie Flower *formerly* Sally, by Dainty Davie (216), V. 1; 4th dam, Topsy, by Scotchman *alias* Scotsman (747), V. 1. Produce—

18th July, 1917, dark brown, ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

STEWART, JOHN P., Gartcraig.

DEXINA (44,126); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 30th May, 1913; bred by and property of John P. Stewart, Gartcraig, Shettleston; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 33; 1st dam, Magnetta (17,124), V. 28, by Magnet (10,592), V. 21; 2nd dam, Belisle Lady (17,123), V. 28, by Grand National (8676), V. 13; 3rd dam, Polly Taylor (10,240), V. 13, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3; 4th dam, Sall of Viewfield (5438), V. 9, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1; 5th dam,

Darling of Stronfasket (5700), V. 9, by Glenlee (362), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, brown, white face, three white legs, near fore leg dark, colt, by Passion Flower (16,742), V. 34.

STEWART, JOHN, Nettlingflat.

VIOLET OF NETTLINGFLAT (44,127); dark brown, grey hair through coat, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 18th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Stewart, Nettlingflat, Heriot, Midlothian; sire, Aitkenbrae (13,955), V. 30; 1st dam, Nellie Gray (30,541), V. 34, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bell of Wester Deans (14,652), V. 24, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 3rd dam, Darling of Wester Deans (14,651), V. 24, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 4th dam, Blossom of Wester Deans (14,649), V. 24, by Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440), V. 5; 5th dam, Bell (23,030), V. 32, by Pride of Kyle (3904), V. 7; 6th dam, Darling, by Osman Pasha (1777), V. 4. Produce—

12th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot white, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Arngibbon (17,726), V. 36.

STEWART, JOHN, Saughland.

WILD ROSE OF SAUGHLAND (44,128); brown, white face, white splash below near knee, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, splash on belly, foaled 6th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Stewart, Saughland, Tynehead, N.B.; sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32; 1st dam, Rose of Saughland (24,332), V. 32, by Airies Princess (10,667), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rosamede (14,817), V. 24, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 3rd dam, Ruth (9874), V. 13, by Johnny's Fancy (4464), V. 8; 4th dam, Jean, by Briton (94), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, brown, white face, colt, by Baron's Stamp (17,100), V. 35.

STEWART, WILLIAM.

POLLY OF DELVINE (44,129); black, white face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 20th May, 1912; bred by and property of William Stewart, Fardle, Meikleour; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Polly of Fardle (24,336), V. 32, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 2nd dam, Queenie (18,840), V. 30, by Fitz-Gallant (9209), V. 14; 3rd dam, Fanny Fraser (18,839), V. 30, by Darnley King (2717), V. 6; 4th dam, Bell of Barncrosh (8349), V. 12, by Prince (3912), V. 7; 5th dam, Bet (3490), V. 7, by Clyde *alias* Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1. Produce—

10th May, 1915, Dainty Tibbie, black, white face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33.

7th April, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Delvine (19,086), V. 39.

JENNY OF FARDLE (44,130); bay, white face, near hind leg white, foaled 22nd June, 1913; bred by and property of William Stewart; sire, Lord Macellus (17,358), V. 35; 1st dam, Pride of Fardle (36,495), V. 36, by Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bet of Kilnhill (19,497), V. 30, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 3rd dam, Jess of Smiddyhill (17,257), V. 29, by Master Lawrence (9803), V. 16; 4th dam, Nell of Kilnhill (6183), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1; 5th dam, Rosie (6060), V. 10, by Young Lord Haddo (992), V. 1. Produce—

12th April, 1917, brown, white face, near fore pastern white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

STIRLING, HENRY.

JEAN'S LAST (44,131); light bay, white face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled 19th March, 1914; bred by Robert M'Alister, Mid Ascog, Rothesay; property of Henry Stirling, Annieswells, Maud, Aberdeenshire; sire, Dunure Pioneer (15,812), V. 33;

1st dam, Jean Haig (26,714), V. 33, by Blythe Prince (8478), V. 13;
 2nd dam, Jean Ailsa (26,511), V. 33, by Lord Ailsa (5974), V. 10;
 3rd dam, Jess, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4. Produce—
 3rd June, 1917, Annie's Jean, light brown, white face, dark fore legs, hind legs
 white to hocks, filly, by Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

STIRLING, JAMES.

ANNET TOPSY (44,132); black, white stripe on face, near fore and
 near hind feet white, other feet black, foaled 19th June, 1911; bred by
 Mrs. M'Kerracher, Victoria Villa, Causewayhead, Stirling; property
 of James Stirling, Dykedale, Dunblane; sire, Black Douglas (14,599),
 V. 31; 1st dam, Annet Jess (26,793), V. 33, by Captain Alexander
 (10,175), V. 19; 2nd dam, Annet Maggie II. (34,136), V. 36, by
 Crown Royal (4315), V. 8; 3rd dam, Annet Maggie (2692), V. 6, by
 Topsman (886), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess (34,135), V. 36, by Strathendrick
 Jock (2448), V. 5; 5th dam, Keir Nancy (2690), V. 6, by Keir Clyde
 (156), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Lady Comet, black, white stripe on face, one fore leg black, the
 other grey, hind legs white, filly, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

LADY RUTH (44,133); brown, white stripe on face, three white legs,
 other leg dark, with small white spot on hoofhead, foaled 16th June,
 1912; bred by Mrs. M'Kerracher, Victoria Villa, Causewayhead, Stirling;
 sire, late Annett, Doune; property of James Stirling; sire, Sir
 Rudolph (16,086), V. 33; dam, Annet Jess (26,793), V. 33—dam of
 Annet Topsy (44,132)—*above*. Produce—

15th June, 1917, light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Carbrook
 Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

STIRLING, JOHN.

NIDA (44,134); dark bay, white ratch on face, three white legs, white
 over off fore pastern, foaled 28th May, 1913; bred by and property
 of John Stirling, Parkhead, Alloa; sire, Ardimersay Prince (13,280),
 V. 29; 1st dam, Queen of Peace (36,501), V. 36, by Scotland Yet
 (14,839), V. 31; 2nd dam, Meg (24,145), V. 32, by M'Cuaig (8802),
 V. 13; 3rd dam, Beauty (5690), V. 9, by Hamilton (1150), V. 2;
 4th dam, Drumalbin Jess (629), V. 3, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1; 5th
 dam, a mare, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—
 1917, foal (dead).

STOCKDALE, JOHN.

LADY OF KINGSIDE HILL (44,135); brown, ratch down face, off
 fore pastern and near hind leg white, white on outside of near fore
 pastern, off hind leg white above pastern and stripe inside, foaled
 25th May, 1913; bred by William Briggs, Kingside Hill, Abbeytown;
 property of John Stockdale, Wolsty, Sillioth; sire, Gartly Brand
 (12,159), V. 26; 1st dam, Nellie of the Grange (39,811), V. 38, by
 Harvester (10,202), V. 19; 2nd dam, Lady Tinwald (39,203), V. 38,
 by Tinwald Robin Hood (7350), V. 11; 3rd dam, Darling of Heads
 Farm (33,552), V. 35, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2. Produce—
 27th May, 1917, bay, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Gale Victor
 (18,744), V. 38.

STORR, ROBERT A.

SMILER OF HOPE BECK (44,136); bay, white face, three white legs,
 white mark on belly, foaled 5th May, 1913; bred by Messrs. Grice,
 Clifton Lodge Farm, Workington; property of Robert A. Storr, Hope
 Beck, Lorton, Cockermouth; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam,
 Mabel of Clifton (32,816), V. 35, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18;
 2nd dam, Bonnie of Clifton (32,815), V. 35, by Macbeth (6118), V. 10;
 3rd dam, Lady Mary of Brayton (32,814), V. 35, by Corsewall (1420),
 V. 3; 4th dam, Jean (823), V. 4, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1; 5th
 dam, Fly (254), V. 2, by Byron (101), V. 1. Produce—
 5th May, 1917, Maggie of Hope Beck, bay, white face, two white hind legs, filly,
 by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

STORRAR, RICHARD.

DRUMCARRO BRISK (44,137); brown, stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 17th May, 1913; bred by and property of Richard Storrar, Pyeston, Markinch; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 1st dam, Rowella of Pyeston (21,874), V. 31, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Floss of Balquhomrie (21,337), V. 31, by Mayfield Chief (10,234), V. 19; 3rd dam, Broomfield Maggie (21,766), V. 31, by Carruchan Stamp (5627), V. 10; 4th dam, Spink of Newmain (21,151), V. 31, by Pride of All Nations (3895), V. 7; 5th dam, Bet of Hoarlaw Hill (6148), V. 10, by Gold Dust (1677), V. 4; 6th dam, Topsy of Hoarlaw Hill (6149), V. 10, by Prince of Gowrie (1794), V. 4. Produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Resolute (15,322), V. 32.

MISS OF PYESTON (44,138); brown, stripe on face, off fore knee and three legs white, foaled 16th May, 1913; bred by and property of Richard Storrar; sire, Baron Ian (14,584), V. 31; 1st dam, Queen II. of Pyeston (36,509), V. 36, by Dunure Nugget (14,103), V. 30; 2nd dam, Rose II. of Pyeston (12,946), V. 19, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Queen of Pyeston (9170), V. 12, by Ivanhoe (397), V. 1; 4th dam, Queen, by Sir William (800), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, white spots on fore legs, hind legs white, filly, by Newton Palestra (18,035), V. 36.

STORY, JOHN, Demesne.

MOLLIE WILSON (44,139); bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg white above pastern, off hind leg white to hock, fore legs black, foaled 25th July, 1912; bred by Joseph Wilson, Woodhouses, Orton, Carlisle; property of John Story, Demesne, Rockcliffe, Carlisle; sire, Dunure James (13,452), V. 29; 1st dam, Lofty (27,427), V. 33, by Royal Standard (9847), V. 16; 2nd dam, Jess (V. 22, p. 35), by Pride of the Solway (7119), V. 11; 3rd dam, a mare, by Good Hope (2146), V. 5. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Sally Wilson of Demesne, bay, white face, off fore leg dark, near fore leg white above pastern, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly, by Royal Vintage (18,903), V. 38.

NANCY OF DEMESNE (44,140); bay, with few white hairs, white face, white patch on heel outside of off fore foot, other legs white to below knee and hocks, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of John Story; sire, Diplomatist (15,798), V. 33; 1st dam, Meg of Demesne (40,067), V. 38, by Meadowfield (12,674), V. 27; 2nd dam, Kingmoor Smiler (40,066), V. 38, by Rock Rose (10,116), V. 18; 3rd dam, Maggie—dam of Smiling Rose (18,523), V. 29—by Baron of Drumlanrig (1935), V. 5; 4th dam, Scot, by Merry Tom—Philip's—(532), V. 1; 5th dam, Lofty, by Robbie Burns—Steel's; 6th dam, Old Lofty, by Abbeytown—Mr. Little's horse. Produce—

6th July, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, colt, by Royal Vintage (18,903), V. 38.

WOODHOUSES DARLING (44,141); bay, white face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, foaled 24th June, 1914; bred by William Reay, Woodhouses, Great Orton, Carlisle; property of John Story; sire, Prince Lawrence Marcellus (13,138), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess Holliday (24,517), V. 33, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 2nd dam, Blossom of Ireby (19,667), V. 30, by Royal Bank (5309), V. 9; 3rd dam, Darling of Ireby (24,992), V. 33, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3; 4th dam, Bonny of Ireby (1369), V. 2, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2; 5th dam, Scott of Ireby III., by Young Wanderer—Robinson's; 6th dam, Scott of Ireby II., by Glancer—Stalker's. Produce—

4th June, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, near hind foot dark, colt, by Royal Vintage (18,903), V. 38.

STOREY, JOHN, Elm House.

NELLIE OF ELM HOUSE (44,142); brown, near fore foot black, other three feet white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by and property of John Storey, Elm House, High Heskot, Southwaite, Carlisle; sire, Baron Miller (14,002), V. 30; 1st dam, Jess, bred by John Storey, Elm House, by Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jewel, bred by John Thompson, Renwick, Lazonby, Carlisle, by Pride of Whale (8130), V. 12. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

28th May, 1917, Mirabelle, black, white on face, four white feet, white spot on belly, filly, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

STORY, THOMAS.

DARLING OF GARRIESTOWN (44,143); bay, stripe on face, legs dark, foaled May, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Story, Garriestown, Rockcliffe, Carlisle; sire, Quaker Chief (16,008), V. 33; 1st dam, Nancy of Garriestown (42,069), V. 39, by Picador (10,833), V. 22; 2nd dam, Smiler of Garriestown (42,068), V. 39, by Caledonia (8503), V. 13; 3rd dam, a mare, by Byzant (5603), V. 10; 4th dam, a mare, by North Star (569), V. 1. Produce—

31st May, 1917, Lofty of Garriestown, bay, white face, fore legs dark, white mark on off fore leg midway between knee and pastern, hind legs white to above pasterns and to hooks in front, filly, by Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31.

STRACHAN, DAVID.

PEARL ROSE (44,144); grey, face and hind feet white, off fore foot black and white, foaled 21st May, 1913; bred by Robert Officers, Lampool, Stonehaven; property of David Strachan, Meetlaw, Drumlithie; sire, Pearl Oyster (10,831), V. 22; 1st dam, Rose of Lampool (37,998), V. 37, by Rinaldo (13,683), V. 29; 2nd dam, Bloom of Lampool (30,244), V. 34, by Belmont late Rising Sun (10,503), V. 21; 3rd dam, Tip, by Bay Prince (5528), V. 10; 4th dam, Rose, by Macaffer (6028), V. 10; 5th dam, Darling, by Peer of the Realm (3882), V. 7. Produce—

17th May, 1917, Pride of Meetlaw, grey, face and hind feet white, filly, by Belmontson (18,237), V. 37.

STRATTON, ROBERT.

PRINCESS ENA (44,145); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 31st May, 1906; bred by George W. Finlayson, Kirkton, Culross, Dunfermline; property of Robert Stratton, West Burn, Auchterarder; sire, Baronson (10,981), V. 23; dam, Tibbie of Kirkton (16,071), V. 27—dam of Gipsy Rose (42,939), p. 389. Produce—

1910, 1915, foals (dead). 1911, barren. 1912, 1913, colts (castrated).

14th May, 1914, dark brown, white stripe on face, legs white, colt (owned by Mr. Buttar, Corston, Coupar-Angus), by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

10th May, 1916, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

28th May, 1917, Baroness Dale, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, a little white on off fore leg, filly, by Gallant Dale (14,682), V. 31.

STRUTHERS, ALEXANDER.

BESS OF DORNEL (44,146); brown, white stripe on face, white legs, foaled 7th May, 1914; bred by and property of Alexander Struthers, Dornel, Cumnock; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Mary Macaulay (17,134), V. 28, by Macaulay (5187), V. 9; 2nd dam, Nelly of Burnhouses (9755), V. 13, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess of Burnhouses (8530), V. 12, by Lorne (499), V. 1; 4th dam, Star (25,687), V. 33, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie of Drumlemble (6067), V. 10, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1; 6th dam, Star, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, legs white, colt, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

STRUTHERS, ALLAN.

LILY FAVOURITE (44,147); black, face and three legs white, white patch below off knee, foaled 15th May, 1914; bred by Robert Jackson, Westbank, Macmerry; property of Allan Struthers, Thornyhills, Sandilands Station, Lanark; sire, Scotland's Favourite (16,808), V. 34; 1st dam, Shy Bess (37,594), V. 37, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22; 2nd dam, Kate of Woodhead (29,311), V. 34, by Baron's Hope (11,606), V. 25; 3rd dam, Bell of Dippen (27,154), V. 33, by Superb (9033), V. 13; 4th dam, Jess M'Murchy (26,821), V. 33, by Prince David (643), V. 1; 5th dam, Swift II., by Lorne (499), V. 1. Produce—

17th June, 1917, black, white face, legs white, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

STRUTHERS, ROBERT.

RAMAGETON JESS (44,148); brown, face and hind legs white, fore feet partly white, foaled May, 1913; bred by John Harper, Shiel, Sorn, Mauchline; property of Robert Struthers, Ramageton, Hurlford; sire, Royal Realm (16,035), V. 33; 1st dam, Bell of Shiel (37,509), V. 37, by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26; 2nd dam, Haldy (37,508), V. 37, by Henry Irving of Drumflower (4440), V. 8; 3rd dam, Bell Lawrence (37,507), V. 37, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6; 4th dam, Jess of Killoch (4290), V. 7, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1; 5th dam, by Young Merry Tom (1001), V. 1. Produce—

4th July, 1917, Maggie, brown, white face, four white pasterns, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

STRUTHERS, WILLIAM.

BENT PEGGY (44,149); brown, stripe on face, three white legs, near fore leg black, foaled 27th April, 1914; bred by James Fleming, Bent, Strathaven; property of William Struthers, Bent; sire, Dunure Index (15,809), V. 35; 1st dam, Bent Rossiawa (35,338), V. 36, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Bent Rose of the Macs (16,670), V. 28, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Bent Tibbie (13,429), V. 21, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 4th dam, Bent Rosie (10,582), V. 14, by Ardnacraig (4812), V. 9; 5th dam, Bent Maggie (105), V. 2, by Conqueror (196), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1; 7th dam, Doll, by Hastie's Horse (2160), V. 5; 8th dam, Jean, by Wilson's Horse of Brackenridge. Produce—

18th June, 1917, Bent Jenny, black, white face, four white legs, filly, by The Don (17,533), V. 35.

STUART, JAMES.

NANNIE ALBION (44,150); dark brown, white stripe on face, white below jaw, fore legs black, near hind leg white to flank, off hind leg white to pastern, mane and tail black, foaled April, 1912; bred by and property of James Stuart, Hillend, Fordyce; sire, Baron Albion (12,432), V. 27; 1st dam, May of Hillend, bred by Mr. Henderson, Woodend, Fordyce, by Lothian's Style (11,810), V. 25; 2nd dam, May of Woodend, bred by Mr. Henderson, by Ardnacraig (4812), V. 9; 3rd dam, a black mare bought in Aberdeen. Produce—

31st May, 1917, light brown, face and near side of head white, fore legs halfway to knees white, off hind leg white to hock, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

SUTHERLAND, GEORGE.

QUEEN OF CRAIGWILLIE (44,151); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 15th April, 1910; bred by James Merson, Craigwillie, Huntly; property of George Sutherland, Sunnybrae, Findochty; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Gem of Craigwillie (21,597), V. 31, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19; 2nd dam, Lady Edith of Craigwillie (15,687), V. 26, by Prince of Car-ruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jean of Northfield (18,564), V. 30,

by Star of the Forth (2435), V. 5; 4th dam, Cowden Jean (19,435), V. 30, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—
1st April, 1917, Queen of Sunnybrae, brown, white stripe on face, white markings on all four legs, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

SUTHERLAND, JAMES.

KATE OF GILLFIELD (44,152); black, white stripe on face, white tail, foaled 1913; bred by and property of James Sutherland, Gillfield, Wick; sire, Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26; 1st dam, Maud of Gillfield (36,534), V. 36, by Lord Munro (10,224), V. 19; 2nd dam, Dandy of Banniskirk (36,466), V. 36, by Bounding Boy (9501), V. 15; 3rd dam, Gyp, by Councillor (17,185), V. 35; 4th dam, Dandy, by Caithness (3478), V. 7. Produce—
24th May, 1917, Gyp, brown, face and legs white, filly, by Territorial (18,942), V. 38.

SWAN, HARRY.

BALHUNGIE ROSE (44,153); brown, white stripe down face, hind feet white, foaled 1913; bred by and property of Harry Swan, Balhungie, Monifieth; sire, Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33; 1st dam, Craigie Princess (33,852), V. 35, by Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bell of Righouse (21,281), V. 31, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Betty of Righouse (21,280), V. 31, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20; 4th dam, Florence (29,951), V. 34, by Juryman (5906), V. 10; 5th dam, Rosemary (9284), V. 12, by Master of Blantyre (2283), V. 5; 6th dam, Betty of Gabrockhill (4258), V. 7, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1; 7th dam, Maggie, by Farmer (285), V. 1. Produce—
7th May, 1917, Dolly, brown, white stripe down face, hind feet white, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

BALHUNGIE TIB (44,154); brown, white stripe down face, hind feet white, foaled 1914; bred by and property of Harry Swan; sire, Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33; 1st dam, Stella (33,853), V. 35, by Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20; 2nd dam, Sally (19,726), V. 30, by Cannyman (10,323), V. 20; 3rd dam, Daisy of Meadowend (26,628), V. 33, by Gallant Stuart (5787), V. 10; 4th dam, Lily, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3; 5th dam, Darling, by Prince of Kilbirnie (658), V. 1. Produce—
25th May, 1917, Daisy, brown, white stripe down face, hind feet white, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

SWAN & SONS, JAMES.

ISA OF OVERBURNS (44,155); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 19th May, 1914; bred by and property of James Swan & Sons, Overburns, Lamington; sire, Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35; 1st dam, Overburns Jess (30,580), V. 34, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 2nd dam, Thripland Nan (24,166), V. 32, by Coroner (10,532), V. 21; 3rd dam, Thripland Favourite (24,165), V. 32, by MacCuaig (8802), V. 13; 4th dam, Darling of Rowhead (5976), V. 10, by Young Clyde (947), V. 1. Produce—
27th May, 1917, Rosa, brown, white face, near hind hoofhead white, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

SWANSON, The late JOHN.

LILY OF PHILIPS (44,156); light bay, white star in face, hind pasterns white, foaled June, 1907; bred by and property of the late John Swanson, Philips Mains, Mey, Thurso; sire, Honest Dick (9925), V. 17; 1st dam, Daisy of Philips (42,098), V. 39, by Royalist (6242), V. 10; 2nd dam, Missie of Philips (38,269), V. 37, by Alexander Albion (10,150), V. 19; 3rd dam, Miss of Cogle (33,482), V. 35, by

Carruchan Stamp (5627), V. 10; 4th dam, Fancy of Cogle (29,398), V. 34, by The Provost (2411), V. 5; 5th dam, a mare, by Rob Roy (712), V. 1. Produce—

4th June, 1912, Rose of Philips, filly (owned by W. H. Swanson), by Newtonmore (15,328), V. 32.

SWANSON, J. D. & J.

BELL OF REISS (44,157); light brown, white stripe on face, off fore and near hind pasterns white, off hind leg white below hock, foaled 2nd May, 1911; bred by and property of J. D. & J. Swanson, Quoys of Reiss, Wick; sire, Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25; 1st dam, Rose of Reiss (36,537), V. 36, by Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jean (19,678), V. 30, by Prince Alick (10,100), V. 18; 3rd dam, Polly of Hillend (20,413), V. 30, by St. Stephen (7231), V. 11; 4th dam, Betty Callum (25,491), V. 33, by Ghillie Callum (3629), V. 7; 5th dam, Lily of Hillend (9136), V. 12, by Sunbeam (1834), V. 4; 6th dam, Jean of Hillend (9135), V. 12, by Earl of Arran (263), V. 1; 7th dam, Nancy, by Allen's Horse (1571), V. 4. Produce—

31st May, 1917, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs below knee and hocks, colt, by Conquest of Reiss (19,388), V. 40.

RUBY II. OF REISS (44,158); bay, white on brow and nose, four white feet, foaled 24th May, 1913; bred by and property of J. D. & J. Swanson; sire, Dunure Golden Rule (16,565), V. 34; dam, Ruby of Reiss (36,538), V. 36—dam of Cherry of Gersa (43,110), p. 423. Produce—

28th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Conquest of Reiss (19,388), V. 40.

SWANSON, WILLIAM.

LILY OF ROCKHILL (44,159); bay, white face, three legs and off fore foot white, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by John Muir, Rockhall Mains, Dumfries; property of William Swanson, Rockhill, Wick; sire, Lord Gleniffer (14,238), V. 30; 1st dam, Jean of Rockhall Mains (36,093), V. 36, by Strathmore Favourite (13,787), V. 29; 2nd dam, Maggie of Auldmills (36,095), V. 36, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5; 3rd dam, Dye (34,037), V. 35, by New Times (562), V. 1; 4th dam, Darling of Newbridge (2422), V. 6, by Young Byron (928), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet of Stonehouse, by Matchem (527), V. 1. Produce—

24th April, 1917, light bay, white face, ringled eyes, four white legs, colt, by Rockhill Footprint (18,885), V. 38.

SWINBANK, J. T.

WAVERTON PRIDE (44,160); black, white ratch on face, hind legs white, patch of white on knee and coronet of near fore leg, foaled 12th June, 1914; bred by William H. Williamson, Yew Tree, Waverton, Wigton; property of J. T. Swinbank, Clifford's Farm, Ovington, Winston, Darlington; sire, Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary Penrice (38,399), V. 37, by Royal Times (12,342), V. 26; 2nd dam, Bonny of Pelutho (36,192), V. 36, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 3rd dam, Polly, by King Lawrence (4475), V. 8; 4th dam, Bet, by Newman (2305), V. 5. Produce—

12th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, four white legs, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

SWINBURN, JOHN & ATHOL.

JESS OF OAKBANK (44,161); bay, white stripe on face, a little white above off fore hoofhead, off hind leg white to below hock, foaled 1912; bred by and property of John & Athol Swinburn, Oakbank, Loweswater, Cockermonth; sire, Primate (10,099), V. 18; 1st dam, Smiler, bred by J. & A. Swinburn, Oakbank, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Smiler, bred by J. & A. Swinburn, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 3rd dam, Sallie, bred by

Joseph Crosthwaite, late Low House, Newlands, Keswick, now Braithwaite, Keswick, by Prince of Earnock (10,409), V. 20. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

4th May, 1917, Bess of Oakbank, brown, white stripe down face, fore legs white to above pasterns, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Fashion's Chief (18,354), V. 37.

SYME, C. C.

LOVE OF SEGGIE (44,162)—*died* 27th April, 1912; brown, white ratch on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, foaled 19th May, 1891; bred by and property of C. C. Syme, Seggie, Milnathort; sire, Carruchan Stamp (5627), V. 10; 1st dam, Spink of Seggie (6803), V. 10, by Blairadam (1587), V. 4; 2nd dam, Jean of Flockhouse, by Champion (131), V. 1. Produce—
25th April, 1908, Miss of Seggie (44,163)—*below*.

MISS OF SEGGIE (44,163); brown, white stripe on face, fore feet black, hind feet white, foaled 26th April, 1908; bred by and property of C. C. Syme; sire, Dunure Link (12,131), V. 26; dam, Love of Seggie (44,162)—*above*. Produce—

5th May, 1913, Belle of Seggie, dark brown, white spot on brow, filly, by Stephenotis (17,523), V. 35.

1914, colt (castrated).

23th May, 1915, bay, white face, feet white, filly, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

LADY PEGGY (44,164); brown, white face below eyes, feet white, foaled 3rd May, 1910; bred by and property of C. C. Syme; sire, Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 1st dam, Lady Chrissy (14,428), V. 23, by Crown and Feather (8559), V. 13; 2nd dam, Young Jess of Torbrex (5125), V. 8, by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1; 3rd dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), V. 4. Produce—

1914, foal (dead).

1916, colt (castrated).

30th April, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, near fore foot black, other legs white, grey tail, filly (owned by Donald Campbell, Gelvan, Fossoway), by Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35.

LADY SPINK (44,165); bay, nose and hind feet white, grey tail, foaled 26th June, 1911; bred by and property of C. C. Syme; sire, Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), V. 33; dam, Lady Chrissy (14,428), V. 23—dam of Lady Peggie (44,164)—*above*. Produce—

1915, foal (dead).

23th May, 1916, brown, white on face, off hind foot black, other three feet white, grey tail, filly, by Craigie Elect (16,528), V. 34.

SYME, WILLIAM.

GENTLE I. OF DOWNFIELD (44,166); brown, ratch on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 15th May, 1893; bred by George Bell, Downfield, Ladybank; property of William Syme, Downfield, Ladybank; sire, Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; dam, Rossie (42,504), p. 303, by Stra'ven Callant (6328), V. 10. Produce—
25th May, 1899, Gentle II. of Downfield (43,163), p. 434.

SYMINTON, DAVID.

KIRKCARSWELL KATE (44,167); bay, white face, near fore pastern white, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 11th June, 1909; bred by John Laird, Faulds Farm, Kilmacolm; property of David Syminton, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright; sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 1st dam, Mary of Faulds (16,797), V. 28, by Royal Exchange (10,000), V. 17; 2nd dam, Victoria (V. 9, p. 270), by Rosehall—Scott's—(V. 35, p. 640); 3rd dam, Katie of Faulds (5520), V. 9, by Rob Roy (2379), V. 5; 4th dam, Jess, by Sovereign (812), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, bay, white face, white on off fore pastern, hind legs white, colt, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

SYMINGTON, JAMES.

NELL OF KERSE (44,168); brown, white splash on face, near fore foot and hind legs white, off fore leg dark, foaled 30th June, 1913; bred by Daniel Reid, Knowes Farm, Beith; property of James Symington, Kerse Park, Hollybush; sire, Montrave Mariner (17,393), V. 35; 1st dam, Blossom of Knowes (36,238), V. 36, by Ruby Baron (13,719), V. 29; 2nd dam, Evenie (21,272), V. 31, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23; 3rd dam, Bell of Fricock Mains (14,212), V. 23, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 4th dam, Polly (4876), V. 8, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, Young Mary of Drumflower (519), V. 3, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1; 6th dam, Mary of Drumflower (112), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—

11th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, near hind leg dark, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

TAIT, JAMES, Culvennan.

AMALINDA (44,169); dark brown, white ratch down face, off fore foot and hind feet white, foaled 14th May, 1914; bred by Robert M'Crindle, Glenjorrie, Glenluce; property of James Tait, Culvennan, Castle-Douglas; sire, Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie of Glenjorrie (24,026), V. 32, by Sir Wamphray (11,203), V. 23; 2nd dam, Bell of Glenjorrie (34,410), V. 36, by Balloch Jock (1925), V. 5; 3rd dam, Flora of Glenjorrie (34,409), V. 36, by Frederick (2774), V. 6; 4th dam, by Lofty (460), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1. Produce—

4th July, 1917, dark brown, near hind foot white, others dark, filly, by Sydney (13,555), V. 37.

TAIT, JAMES, Gauze Farm.

GIPSY LASS (44,170); brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, spot on off side of belly, foaled 23rd May, 1912; bred by Alexander Reid, Balgreen, King Edward, Banff; property of James Tait, Gauze Farm, Bo'ness; sire, Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33; 1st dam, Gipsy Princess (20,226), V. 30, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Gipsy Rose (15,235), V. 25, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 3rd dam, Gipsy Bell (9178), V. 12, by Balmoral (2577), V. 6; 4th dam, Gipsy (1776), V. 5, by Dusty Miller (259), V. 1; 5th dam, Gip, by Remarkable (1277), V. 2; 6th dam, Dall, by Tam o' Shanter (1319), V. 2; 7th dam, by Rory o' More (718), V. 1. Produce—

31st May, 1917, dark brown, white face, legs white, filly, by Poor Boy (17,415), V. 35.

TAIT, JAMES, Greenvale.

GREENVALE IRIE (44,171); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 13th May, 1914; bred by and property of James Tait, Greenvale, Thurso; sire, Roderick of Tangy (15,353), V. 32; 1st dam, Greenvale Pryde (30,583), V. 34, by Pearl King (13,646), V. 29; 2nd dam, Beda (27,295), V. 33, by Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20; 3rd dam, Maggie of Boghall (27,293), V. 33, by Bickerton (15,748), V. 33; 4th dam, Nanny of Boghall (10,445), V. 14, by Callendar (4901), V. 9; 5th dam, Rosie of Boghall (6004), V. 10, by Campsie (119), V. 1. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Eva, bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Territorial (18,942), V. 38.

TAIT, JOHN.

MELBOURNE MISSIE (44,172); dark brown, white face, three white legs, near fore leg dark, with white markings, foaled 1912; bred by and property of John Tait, Melbourne, Biggar; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; 1st dam, Melbourne Flora, bred by John Tait, Melbourne, by

Uncle John (12,400), V. 26; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Gavin Moffat, Kaims Farm, Muirkirk, by Coroner (10,532), V. 21. Produce—
 1916, Melbourne Queen, dark brown, face and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Uriah (17,877), V. 36.
 1917, barren.

Melbourne Missie (44,172) is now owned by James Hamilton, Philiphaugh, Selkirk.

MELBOURNE LILY (44,173); black, with grey hair through coat, white face, three white legs, near hind leg dark, with white markings, foaled 23rd May, 1913; bred by W. B. Crawford, Langalchorad, Rothesay; property of John Tait; sire, Cairnie (15,763), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary of Kerrycurusach (16,047), V. 27, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dandy (4578), V. 8, by King William (437), V. 1; 3rd dam, Harvey's Mare, by Young Samson (1374), V. 2. Produce—

1916, Melbourne Pansy, black, with grey hair through coat, white face, hind legs white, fore legs black, with white markings, filly, by Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22.

1917, Melbourne Primrose, black, with grey hair through coat, white face, three legs white, near fore leg dark, with white markings, filly, by Dunure Footline (18,333), V. 37.

TAIT, W. W.

DOLLAR PRINCESS (44,174); bay, white star on face, dark patch underneath, white marking on lip and nostril, off fore leg black, near fore pastern and hind stockings white, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by and property of W. W. Tait, Bowtrees, Falkirk; sire, Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34; 1st dam, Maggie Douglas (38,275), V. 37, by Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26; 2nd dam, Maggie of Brownrigg (29,554), V. 34, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13; 3rd dam, Fairy Queen (23,487), V. 32, by Go Bang (3656), V. 7; 4th dam, Nanny of Mid Sanquhar (V. 14, p. 197), by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, by Champion (2010), V. 5. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, black, blaze on face, near fore pastern and hind stockings white, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,867), V. 33.

TAYLOR, ALEXANDER.

SKEITH DALL (44,175); bay, white stripe on face, three feet white, foaled 12th June, 1910; bred by and property of Alexander Taylor, Little Skeith, Deskford, by Cullen, Banffshire; sire, Lancer (12,205), V. 26; 1st dam, Miss Taylor (33,868), V. 35, by Bold Challenger (5563), V. 10; 2nd dam, Nancy M'Kay, by Young Topsman (1036), V. 1; 3rd dam, Nell, by Strathspey (3227), V. 6; 4th dam, Rose, by Comet—Grey—(192), V. 1. Produce—

15th April, 1917, Lady Grace, bay, white stripe on face, three white feet, small white spot on other foot, filly, by Miltiades (14,768), V. 31.

TAYLOR, A. P.

DARKLAND KATE (44,176); brown, face and hind legs white, a little white on near fore leg, foaled 22nd May, 1912; bred by and property of A. P. Taylor, North Darkland, Elgin; sire, Sir Osmond (14,865), V. 31; 1st dam, Darkland Beauty (28,327), V. 34, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 2nd dam, Mina of Darkland (14,064), V. 22, by Leopold (3766), V. 7; 3rd dam, Hannah of Innesmill (24,360), V. 32, by Johnny (414), V. 1; 4th dam, Gyp, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

TAYLOR & M'CREATH.

MAGGIE OF ARDWELL (44,177); brown, white spot on forehead, fore pasterns and hind legs white below hocks, foaled 20th June, 1904; bred by Thomas Taylor, Ardwell, Girvan; property of Taylor & M'Creath, Ardwell; sire, The Colonel (12,769), V. 27; 1st dam, Jean of Maxwellton (17,144), V. 28, by Lord Ailsa (5974), V. 10; 2nd dam,

Jess of Dalgig (6001), V. 10, by Strathclyde (1538), V. 3; 3rd dam, Jean (2014), V. 6, by Victor II. (1338), V. 2; 4th dam, Mall, by Lofty—MacVinnie's—(465), V. 1. Produce—
 1910, 1912, 1913, 1915, 1916, colts (castrated). 1911, barren.
 1914, brown, stripe on face, four white legs below knees and hocks, filly (owned by W. Richmond, Thornyflatts, Ayr), by Langside Rover (16,674), V. 34.
 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind pasterns white, filly, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

TAYLOR, BRODIE.

FANNY OF BRAESIDE (44,178); brown, white stripe on face, foaled 12th May, 1901; bred by and property of Brodie Taylor, Swailend, Deskford, Cullen; sire, Dargavel Laddie (10,183), V. 19; 1st dam, Fanny of Arroudoul (36,544), V. 36, by Crusader (9178), V. 14; 2nd dam, Lady of Tillydown (9699), V. 13, by Laird o' Urie (1722), V. 4; 3rd dam, Love of Tillydown (7286), V. 11, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6; 4th dam, a mare, by Glenelg (357), V. 1. Produce—
 25th May, 1910, Maggie of Swailend (44,189), p. 635.

TAYLOR, DAVID.

LOWFIELD PRINCESS (44,179); body bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white to hock and knees, off hind leg black, foaled 1912; bred by John Wood, Wraymire Park, Carlisle; property of David Taylor, Craigbet, Bridge of Weir; sire, Major Jamieson (17,374), V. 35; 1st dam, Minnie of Toppin Castle (17,183), V. 28, by Galloway Chief (9914), V. 17; 2nd dam, Minnie of Parkhead (11,377), V. 15, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 3rd dam, Bonny of Parkhead (5879), V. 9, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, Tibby of Dryholme (5034), V. 8, by Honest Tom (7827), V. 12; 5th dam, by Sir William Wallace (2421), V. 5. Produce—
 1917, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg dark, with white spot below knee, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.

TAYLOR, HUGH.

BELISLE NELL (44,180); brown, white face, little white on legs, foaled 30th June, 1913; bred by and property of Hugh Taylor, Belisle, Hurlford; sire, Colonel Pundit (17,180), V. 35; 1st dam, Belisle Princess (33,872), V. 35, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 2nd dam, Duchess of Belisle (12,951), V. 19, by Macaulay (5187), V. 9; 3rd dam, Lily of Belisle (9193), V. 12, by Prince Charlie (634), V. 1. Produce—
 5th July, 1917, black, white stripe on face and legs, legs white, colt, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

TAYLOR, ISAAC.

BLOSS OF BIGLANDS (44,181); bay roan, white face, near fore and hind legs white, off fore leg black, little white inside knee, foaled 5th July, 1911; bred by and property of Isaac Taylor, Biglands, near Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Evermore (11,701), V. 25; 1st dam, Bloss (V. 30, p. 229), by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, Blossom, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—
 1915, colt (castrated).
 11th June, 1916, Darling of Biglands, bay, white star on forehead, fore legs black, hind fetlocks white, filly, by Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31.
 3rd June, 1917, Damsel of Biglands, bay, white face, hind legs white, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg grey in front, white behind, filly, by Royal Nisbet (14,821), V. 31.

TAYLOR, JAMES, Coxhill.

JESS TAYLOR (44,182); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 4th May, 1912; bred by William Taylor, Coxhill, Polmont; property of James Taylor, Coxhill; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Tibbie Taylor (24,516), V. 33, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9; 2nd dam, Darling (24,515), V. 33, by Laird o' Lawers (2927),

V. 6; 3rd dam, Jess of the Meadow (8120), V. 12, by President (597), V. 1; 4th dam, Maggie (7030), V. 11, by Black Diamond (69), V. 1. Produce—

8th June, 1917, black, white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

MAGGIE TAYLOR (44,183); black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 12th May, 1913; bred by William Taylor; property of James Taylor; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; dam, Tibbie Taylor (24,516), V. 33—dam of Jess Taylor (44,182), p. 633. Produce—

26th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

TAYLOR, JAMES, High Wexford.

LADY CLAIR (44,184); brown, white stripe on face, off hind leg black, with white mark on front of thigh, foaled 1911; bred by William Wallace, Moss-side, Riccarton; property of James Taylor, High Wexford, Symington, Ayrshire; sire, St. Clair (14,347), V. 30; dam, Nellie of Moss-side (44,289), p. 654. Produce—

6th July, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, legs white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Bogdavia.

LADY JEAN (44,185); dark brown, stripe on face, off hind foot white, other three feet dark, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by James Howieson, Westhall, Forgandenny; property of John Taylor, Bogdavia, Fyvie; sire, Picnic (13,124), V. 28; 1st dam, Blossom of Westhall (32,941), V. 35, by Ben Cruachan (10,504), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bonnie Glenshee (10,374), V. 14, by Monarch of the Glen (4186), V. 7; 3rd dam, Rosie of Newbigging (5203), V. 9, by Glancer (342), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell (5511), V. 9, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—

17th May, 1917, Lady Neil, dark brown, stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, filly, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Burnside of Lethen.

BALNAKYLE JEAN (44,186); dark roan, face and hind legs white, foaled 28th June, 1911; bred by the late C. M. Cameron, Balnakyle, Munlochy; property of John Taylor, Burnside of Lethen, Nairn; sire, Sam Black (14,348), V. 30; 1st dam, Jean Armour of Balnakyle (29,277), V. 34, by Royal Everard (11,165), V. 23; 2nd dam, Highland Mary (15,710), V. 26, by Prince Albert of Rosehaugh (9357), V. 14; 3rd dam, Beauty of Drynie (8919), V. 12, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 4th dam, Maggie, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie, by Sovereign (812), V. 1. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, Belle of Burnside, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Sir Matthew (12,747), V. 27.

TAYLOR, J. & W., Burnside, Tulloes.

BURNSIDE BESS (44,187); light brown, ratch on face, four white legs, foaled May, 1910; bred by Andrew Laird, Torhousekie, Wigtown; property of J. & W. Taylor, Burnside, Tulloes, Forfar; sire, Young Hunter (14,430), V. 30; 1st dam, Fanny II. of Torhousekie (33,065), V. 35, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17; 2nd dam, Fanny of Torhousekie (33,064), V. 35, by Warrior (902), V. 1; 3rd dam, Nancy of West Mains (32,235), V. 35, by Robin (703), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess (1026), V. 5, by Clyde (1621), V. 4. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, bay, white face, off fore leg black and white, other legs white, colt, by Sir Findlay (18,548), V. 37.

TAYLOR, JOHN D.

PANSY OF CHESTER MOOR (44,188); dark brown, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled June, 1909; bred by John E. Alderson, Smartgill, Startforth, Barnard Castle; property

of John D. Taylor, Chester Moor, Chester-le-Street, Durham; sire, Baron Thomas (13,356), V. 29; dam, Jewel of Startforth (42,374), p. 276. Produce—

1915, colt (castrated).

May, 1916, brown, filly, by Cock of the North (12,102), V. 26.

June, 1917, brown, face and legs white, filly (owned by Turnbull Bros., Twizell Hall, Beamish), by Pride o' Day (15,988), V. 33.

TAYLOR, JOHN, Langlanburn.

MAGGIE OF SWAILEND (44,189); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 25th May, 1910; bred by Brodie Taylor, Swailend, Deskford, Cullen; property of John Taylor, Langlanburn, Deskford; sire, Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; dam, Fanny of Braeside (44,178), p. 633. Produce—

4th May, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, one hind pastern white, small patch of white on other pastern, filly, by Memento (13,100), V. 23.

TAYLOR, ROBERT W.

ROSE OF HILL TOP (44,190); black, white face, near knee and off fore pastern white, hind legs white to stifles, white stripe on off thigh, foaled 5th June, 1913; bred by and property of Robert W. Taylor, Hill Top, St. John's Vale, Keswick; sire, Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32; 1st dam, Mabel of Hill Top (36,550), V. 36, by Baron Midseat (14,001), V. 30; 2nd dam, a mare, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 3rd dam, a mare, by May Duke (10,089), V. 18; 4th dam, a mare, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6. Produce—
14th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

MAGGIE OF HILL TOP (44,191); bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 8th July, 1914; bred by and property of Robert W. Taylor; sire, Ruskell (18,528), V. 37; dam, Mabel of Hill Top (36,550), V. 36—dam of Rose of Hill Top (44,190)—*above*. Produce—
28th June, 1917, bay, white face, fore pasterns and off hind leg white, colt, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

TAYLOR, STEPHEN.

ROYAL DALL (44,192); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white half up to hocks, foaled 20th March, 1913; bred by and property of Stephen Taylor, Kirkhill, Alves; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Dall of Kirkhill (36,551), V. 36, by Baron's Best (11,597), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bute (18,832), V. 30, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 3rd dam, Dall (18,831), V. 30, by Conqueror (197), V. 1; 4th dam, Fanny of Dulcie (6806), V. 10, by Glencairn (353), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, bay, broad white stripe on face, near hind leg white halfway to hock, filly, by Dunure Landmark (17,871), V. 36.

TAYLOR, W. J.

BLOSS OF BYRESTEADS (44,193); bay, white stripe down face, white hind socks, foaled 15th June, 1912; bred by James Dixon, Birkby, Maryport; property of W. J. Taylor, Byresteads, Cocker-mouth; sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; dam, Birkby Daisy (42,863), p. 374. Produce—

1st June, 1917, Jess of Byresteads, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white on near fore foot and white on near knee, filly, by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Fortacres.

DAISY DOON (44,194); dark brown, white face, off hind pastern white, foaled 19th April, 1913; bred by and property of William Taylor, Fortacres, Dundonald; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33; 1st dam, Damsel of Powbank (21,894), V. 31, by Crown Rights (10,182), V. 19;

2nd dam, Tidy of Powbank, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6; 3rd dam, Tidy of Thornthwaite, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1, or Challenger (1088), V. 2. Produce—

20th April, 1917, Bonnie Doon, brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, part of near fore foot white, filly, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Park Fold.

BLOSSOM OF FROST HALL (44,195); roan, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 15th May, 1910; bred by T. F. Robinson, Frost Hall, Allendale; property of William Taylor, Park Fold, Durdar, Carlisle; sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25; 1st dam, Sallie, bred by T. F. Robinson, by King Columbine (12,193), V. 26; 2nd dam, Violet, bred by T. F. Robinson, by Crusader (9178), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jess, bred by T. F. Robinson, by Look Again (5972), V. 10. Produce—
31st May, 1916, Violet of Park Fold, bay, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Madrid (16,700), V. 34.

3rd June, 1917, Beauty of Park Fold, bay, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Adoption (17,716), V. 36.

TAYLOR, WILLIAM, Syke Side.

BRIGHT JEWEL (44,196); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, little white on near fore leg, foaled April, 1912; bred by and property of William Taylor, Syke Side, Soulby, Kirkby-Stephen; sire, Ardlethen's Best (13,281), V. 29; 1st dam, Jewel of Syke Side (30,606), V. 34, by May Duke (10,089), V. 18; 2nd dam, Countess of Kingside Hill (11,276), V. 15, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Jean of Kingside Hill (7107), V. 11, by Young Baldi (1353), V. 2; 4th dam, Smiler of Corby (4297), V. 7, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—
1916, colt (castrated).

TEASDALE, Executors of A.

MABEL OF SCOTBY (44,197); bay, white stripe down face, four white fetlocks, foaled 14th June, 1912; bred by Anthony Teasdale, Scotby, Carlisle; property of Executors of A. Teasdale, Scotby; sire, Rillington (13,153), V. 28; 1st dam, Jessie Blackstock (21,898), V. 31, by Gallant Scotchman (3614), V. 7; 2nd dam, Blossom (30,920), V. 35, by Blooming Heather (4855), V. 9; 3rd dam, Fanny of Allonby (4266), V. 7, by Garibaldi (2116), V. 5; 4th dam, Blossom, by Young England's Glory (4123), V. 7. Produce—

1st June, 1917, light brown, white face, off hind leg and fore legs white, colt, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

TEASDALE, JOHN, Branthwaite.

JENNY OF BRANTHWAITE (44,198); bay, stripe down face, near hind pastern white, little white inside off pastern, foaled June, 1902; bred by Thomas Teasdale, Hudscales, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland; property of John Teasdale, Branthwaite, Caldbeck; sire, Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 1st dam, Dinah, bred by Thomas Teasdale, Hudscales, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lofty, bred by Thomas Teasdale, by Lochbrow (2225), V. 5; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by the late Mr. Stalker, Mungrisdale, Penrith. Produce—
1912, colt (sold at Hope's Auction, Wigton), by Lord William (15,930), V. 33.
1913, 1914, 1916, colts (all sold at Hope's Auction), by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

1915, filly (dead).

20th April, 1917, Bonny of Branthwaite, bay, white stripe down face, off hind pastern white, little white inside off fore pastern, filly, by Princes Haddo (17,426), V. 35.

TEASDALE, JOHN, Tarn Hill.

TARN LOFTY (44,199); bay, with white hairs through coat, white stripe on face, dark legs, foaled 12th May, 1910; bred by Messrs. Palmer, Wetheral Abbey; property of John Teasdale, Tarn Hill, Clifton Dykes, Penrith; sire, Banks o' Dee (14,576), V. 31; 1st

dam, Bonny (41,704), V. 39, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 2nd dam, by Admiral Nelson (7418), V. 12; 3rd dam, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—

16th June, 1917, roan, white on face, legs white, colt, by Kingsclere (17,965), V. 36.

TEASDALE, R. A.

DARLING OF LOW WARDEN (44,200); bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg white to pastern and hock, white bands inside off fetlocks, foaled 31st March, 1914; bred by and property of R. A. Teasdale, Low Warden, Hexham; sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25; 1st dam, Dinah of Low Warden (40,111), V. 38, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 2nd dam, Lofty Clydesdale (23,941), V. 32, by Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16; 3rd dam, Fanny of Barney House (16,138), V. 27, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Bounty, by Young Trotting Jock (1381), V. 2. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

TEASDALE, T. & J. & G.

NANCY OF CUMWHINTON (44,201); brown, white star on forehead and thin white stripe down face, off fore foot and near hind leg and foot white, foaled 4th May, 1911; bred by and property of T. & J. & G. Teasdale, Cumwhinton, Carlisle; sire, Chester Prince (14,060), V. 30; 1st dam, Jess of Farlam (21,901), V. 31, by Baron Glasserton (10,682), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bonnie of Farlam (29,002), V. 34, by Pride of Whale (8130), V. 12; 3rd dam, Blossom of Alstonby (29,001), V. 34, by Young Baldi (1353), V. 2; 4th dam, Kate of Alstonby (3040), V. 6, by Paisley Jock (582), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Blooming Heather (78), V. 1; 6th dam, a mare, by Lockie's Lofty (1735), V. 4. Produce—

1st May, 1917, Phyllis, brown, white face, near fore foot and pastern white, off hind leg and foot white, filly, by Prince Haddo (17,426), V. 35.

TEASDALE, THOMAS.

DAISY OF HUDSCALES (44,202); brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 2nd June, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Teasdale, Hudscals, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32; 1st dam, Fanny II. of Hudscals (30,612), V. 34, by Gartly Recruit (11,046), V. 23; 2nd dam, Blossom of Scales (21,293), V. 31, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Fanny (21,902), V. 31, by Glentoo (2144), V. 5; 4th dam, Bonny, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 5th dam, Scott, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, Rose of Hudscals, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Prince Haddo (17,426), V. 35.

TELFER, JOHN, Branchal.

BRANCHAL BARONESS (44,203); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 7th May, 1914; bred by and property of John Telfer, Branchal, Bridge of Weir; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Lady Powell (25,541), V. 33, by Baden Powell (10,963), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jean of Branchal (13,259), V. 20, by Nobleman (6110), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess of Auchendolly (7885), V. 11, by Galloway Lad (3617), V. 7; 4th dam, Lily, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

27th June, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

TELFER, JOHN, Craigneil.

STINCHAR QUEEN (44,204); brown, stripe on face, hind legs and near fore pastern white, foaled 30th April, 1914; bred by and property of John Telfer, Craigneil, Colmonell; sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30; dam, Lady Marjorie (26,317), V. 33—dam of Lady Marjory II. (42,546), p. 311. Produce—

11th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, near hind and fore pastern white, colt, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

TELFER, THOMAS G.

MACKSIDE ROSE (44,205); bay, white blaze down face, white on all four legs, foaled 2nd May, 1912; bred by Robert Graham, Kaimflat, Kelso; property of Thomas G. Telfer, Mackside, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick; sire, Milldale (15,319), V. 32; 1st dam, Victoria (32,784), V. 35, by Lambton Macgregor (12,633), V. 27; 2nd dam, Lambton Rosebud (16,647), V. 28, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 3rd dam, Lambton Rose of the Border (15,015), V. 25, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Border Rose (7466), V. 11, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 5th dam, Blossom, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 6th dam, Bonny, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Mackside Rose, bay, with white hair through coat, white face, white feet and legs, filly, by Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

TEMPLETON, ALEXANDER.

BALWHERRIE DARLING (44,206); light brown, stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 1910; bred by John L. Agnew, Balwherrrie, Stranraer; property of Alexander Templeton, Torr, Dalrymple; sire, Woodburn (13,238), V. 28; 1st dam, Nell of Balwherrrie (38,471), V. 38, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 2nd dam, May Queen (9336), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess of Barsolus (5175), V. 9, by Speculation (2426), V. 5; 4th dam, Nell of Barsolus, by Prince (1785), V. 4; 5th dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), V. 2. Produce—

June, 1916, light brown, white stripe on face, hind legs and off fore leg white, near fore leg black, colt, by Beauty's Pride (17,760), V. 36.

22nd May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off hind leg white up over pastern, other three legs brown, filly, by Beauty's Pride (17,760), V. 36.

TEMPLETON, WILLIAM.

DALREAGLE DARKY (44,207); dark brown, white stripe on face, four legs almost black, off hind foot and pastern white, foaled 28th April, 1912; bred by and property of William Templeton, Broadfield, Wigtown; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Dalreagle Jess (36,568), V. 36, by Sir Wamphray (11,203), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jess of Longforth (18,701), V. 30, by Excelsior (5751), V. 10; 3rd dam, Maggie of Longforth (18,702), V. 30, by Lochiel (450), V. 1; 4th dam, Mary, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1; 5th dam, Topsy, by Prince Charlie (625), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, brown spot on off hind leg, filly, by Seaham Royal Blood (19,274), V. 39.

DALREAGLE HEATHER BELL (44,208); brown, white stripe down face, one white leg, foaled 11th April, 1913; bred by and property of William Templeton; sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34; 1st dam, Dalreagle Flora (27,318), V. 33, by Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Ethio (18,411), V. 29, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10; 3rd dam, Cessnock Rose (12,953), V. 19, by Lord Glencairn (7957), V. 12; 4th dam, Polly of Braehead (V. 14, p. 232), by Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3; 5th dam, Darling of Braehead, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

7th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Merlin (16,716), V. 34.

THOM, J. C.

MARCELLUS LASS (44,209); brown, white on face, hind feet white round hoofheads, foaled 22nd May, 1912; bred by and property of J. C. Thom, Quithelhead, Durris, Crathes; sire, Baron Marcellus (14,588), V. 31; 1st dam, Cedric Countess (33,900), V. 35, by Baron Cedric (12,818), V. 28; 2nd dam, Bell of Redhall (15,667), V. 26, by Prince of Fortune (9826), V. 16; 3rd dam, Nelly of Redhall (15,666), V. 26, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13; 4th dam, Nancy Knight (7758), V. 11, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 5th dam, Nina of Portnellan (2845), V. 6, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), V. 1; 6th

dam, Nelly (1666), V. 5, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 7th dam, Norah, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1. Produce—
17th May, 1917, Lass o' Dee, brown, white on face, near fore foot and hind feet white, filly, by Knight of the Borders (15,910), V. 33.

THOMLINSON, JACOB.

BLOSSOM YET (44,210); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1901; bred by R. & W. Stordy, Houghton, Carlisle; property of Jacob Thomlinson, Rigghead, Hethersgill, Carlisle; sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; 1st dam, Dimond (30,560), V. 34, by Vanguard (4768), V. 8; 2nd dam, Jess of Drawdykes (30,559), V. 34, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 3rd dam, Jenny of Drawdykes (4160), V. 7, by Strathgryffe (1314), V. 2; 4th dam, Jess, by Glenelg (356), V. 1. Produce—

1907, bay, filly, by Prince Ailsa (11,139), V. 23.
1908, bay, filly (owned by Messrs. Graham, Moorhouse, Warwick), by Prince Ailsa (11,139), V. 23.
1909, filly (dead).
16th July, 1910, Lady Sara (42,500), p. 302.
15th June, 1911, Rigg Rosalea (44,211)—*below*.

RIGG ROSALEA (44,211); roan or bay, with grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, fore legs white to knees, one hind leg white, the other black, with white mark on side, foaled 15th June, 1911; bred by and property of Jacob Thomlinson; sire, Castle Royal (15,170), V. 32; dam, Blossom Yet (44,210)—*above*. Produce—
20th April, 1915, bay, white legs, colt (sold when a foal), by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

1916, colt (castrated).
27th May, 1917, Gladys, bay, grey hair through coat, white face and legs, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

RIGG DORA (44,212); black, with grey hair through coat, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 9th June, 1912; bred by Messrs. Thomlinson, Rigg Head; property of Jacob Thomlinson; sire, King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31; 1st dam, Bloss of Rigg Head (30,622), V. 34, by Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; 2nd dam, Steamer (17,149), V. 28, by Safeguard (9395), V. 14; 3rd dam, Steamer (11,041), V. 14, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 4th dam, Polly (11,040), V. 14, by Lord Clyde (477), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Steamer, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—
1st May, 1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

THOMLINSON, JOSEPH.

BLOSS OF UPPERTOWN (44,213); bay, star on face, legs white, foaled 27th June, 1911; bred by the late George Thompson, Walby, Crosby-on-Eden; property of Joseph Thomlinson, Uppertown, Kirkclinton, Carlisle; sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess of Walby (30,624), V. 34, by Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bonny of Long Park (21,912), V. 31, by Caledonia (8503), V. 13; 3rd dam, Dimond (30,560), V. 34—1st dam of Blossom Yet (44,210)—*above*. Produce—

1915, barren.
12th July, 1916, Jess of Uppertown, bay, face and hind legs white, filly (owned by Messrs. Thomlinson, Rigghead, Kirkclinton), by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.
16th June, 1917, Belle of Uppertown, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore pastern white, filly, by King's Pilot (14,726), V. 31.

THOMLINSON, ROBERT.

POLLY OF WOODSIDE (44,214); bay, stripe down face, hind legs white, near fore hoofhead and stripe up front of leg white, foaled 5th June, 1911; bred by and property of Robert Thomlinson, Woodside, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28; 1st dam, Fanny of Hartlow, bred by Thomas L. Armstrong, Hartlow, Silloth, by Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 2nd dam, Sally of Hartlow, bred

by Thomas L. Armstrong, by Bold Gartsherrie (5564), V. 10; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by the late Mr. Peet. Drumburgh, Cumberland. Produce—

25th April, 1916, Bonny of Woodside, brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

30th May, 1917, Jess of Woodside, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

THOMLINSON, THOMAS.

AINSTABLE GIPSY (44,215); brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 2nd June, 1911; bred by and property of Thomas Thomlinson, Ainstable Hall, Armathwaite; sire, Cradle Hall (13,424), V. 29; 1st dam, Ainstable Sally (30,620), V. 34, by Gartly Gold (10,755), V. 22; 2nd dam, Frisky Girl (25,800), V. 33, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess of Crosby (1030), V. 5, by *Topsman*—Nichol's; 4th dam, Sall (1028), V. 5, by Lord Clyde (477), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by *Young Nonpareil*; 6th dam, Blaylock's Sally, by Blyth (79), V. 1; 7th dam, Blaylock's Old Bet, by Sir William Wallace (2421), V. 5; 8th dam, Blaylock's Sal, by *Conqueror*. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Ainstable Peggy, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

THOMLINSON, THOMAS, & SONS.

LADY SCOTT (44,216); bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, white mark on off fore foot, foaled 20th July, 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Thomlinson & Sons, Low Houses Farm, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; 1st dam, Fanny of Low Houses (30,618), V. 34, by Royal Conqueror (9386), V. 14; 2nd dam, Sally (20,623), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Blossom, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Glengarry (1444), V. 3. Produce—1916, colt (castrated).

3rd May, 1917, Gay Lass, black, stripe on face, hind legs and near fore foot white, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

MISS SCOTT (44,217); bay, stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 6th July, 1913; bred by and property of Thomas Thomlinson & Sons; sire, Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30; dam, Fanny of Low Houses (30,618), V. 34—dam of Lady Scott (44,216)—*above*. Produce—

14th June, 1916, Lady Gleniffer, bay, stripe on face, fore legs and hind pasterns white, filly, by Gleniffer (18,378), V. 37.

1917, barren.

THOMLINSON, WILLIAM.

FANNY OF STEELGATE (44,218); black, white star on face, four white feet, foaled 20th July, 1911; bred by Thomas Bell & Son, Steelgate, Southwaite, Carlisle; property of William Thomlinson, Cumwhinton, Carlisle; sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29; 1st dam, Maggie, bred by James Scott, Great Corby, Carlisle, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Polly, bred by James Scott, by Safeguard (9395), V. 14; 3rd dam, Bett, bred by James Scott, by Glancer (3635), V. 7. Produce—

20th June, 1917, Jessie, black, white star on face, hind feet white, filly, by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

THOMPSON, ERRINGTON.

GERRARD DAISY (44,219); light bay, face and legs white, foaled 1st May, 1909; bred by W. & L. Jefferson, Kelsick, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Errington Thompson, Gerrard House, Wigton; sire, Prince Lawrence Marcellus (13,138), V. 28; dam, Sally (26,626), V. 33—dam of Stangs Kate (44,047), p. 608. Produce—

10th June, 1915, Mall of Dundraw, bay, white face, four white legs, filly (bred by Messrs. Jefferson; owned by James Wallace, Dundraw), by Golden Opinion (17,918), V. 36.

1916, twin foals (dead).

26th July, 1917, light bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

THOMPSON, JOHN.

EDNA OF LAY POOL (44,220); bay, white face, three white legs, white patch on off fore hoofhead, foaled 26th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Thompson, Lay Pool, Renwick, Kirkoswald, Cumberland; sire, Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33; 1st dam, Menella (36,582), V. 36, by Baron of Burgie (13,845), V. 29; 2nd dam, Kate of Lay Pool (15,843), V. 26, by Midseat Prince (8049), V. 12; 3rd dam, Blossom (19,833), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 4th dam, Jessie, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—
1st June, 1917, Gladiolus, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Loudon Comet (17,367), V. 35.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Blacksye.

LADY BURGIE (44,221); bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, white patch below knee, hind legs white, foaled 2nd April, 1914; bred by William Armstrong, The Green, Gretna; property of Joseph Thompson, Blacksye, Calthwaite; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,845), V. 29; 1st dam, Mary of Green (21,084), V. 31, by Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 2nd dam, Dunure Doll (23,627), V. 32, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17; 3rd dam, Lucy Escotte (12,157), V. 17, by Prince Fortunatus (8136), V. 12; 4th dam, Imperial Duchess (10,656), V. 14, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 5th dam, Maggie of Bardrainy (7340), V. 11, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4; 6th dam, Darling of Bardrainy (4686), V. 8, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—

31st May, 1917, Bonny of Blacksye, bay, white face, near fore leg black, with white patch below knee, off fore pastern white, hind legs white, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH, Westnewton.

JEAN OF LORD'S CLOSE (44,222); bright bay, white snip down face, blue feet, off fore leg white below knee, hind legs white below hocks, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by Joseph Brown, Lord's Close, Allonby, Maryport; property of Joseph Thompson, Westnewton, Aspatia; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; dam, Diamond of Lord's Close (42,601), p. 322. Produce—

22nd April, 1917, dark grey, almost black, white face, fore feet and legs white to knees, hind feet and legs white to hocks and inside to stifles, light mane and tail, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

THOMS, WILLIAM L.

LADY BENVIE (44,223); brown, white ratch on face, legs white to knees and hocks, foaled 15th April, 1913; bred by and property of William L. Thoms, Benvie, Invergowrie; sire, Sir Rudolph (16,086), V. 33; 1st dam, Jenny of Benvie (30,630), V. 34, by Royal Blend (11,893), V. 25; 2nd dam, Mary of Benvie (13,884), V. 22, by Crusader 9178, V. 14; 3rd dam, Rosie of Benvie (11,111), V. 14, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5; 4th dam, Lily (4183), V. 7, by Boydston Boy (111), V. 1; 5th dam, Maggie (1794), V. 5, by Garibaldi III. (316), V. 1. Produce—

3rd July, 1917, Belle of Benvie, brown, white ratch on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

THOMSON, JAMES.

MINNIE OF EASTER MANUEL (44,224); brown, white stripe on face, near knee and hind legs to hocks white, foaled 7th June, 1913; bred by and property of James Thomson, Easter Manuel, Linlithgow; sire, Bangor (16,452), V. 34; 1st dam, Jean of Myrehead, bred by John Thomson, Myrehead, Linlithgow, by Evermore (13,470), V. 29; 2nd dam, Rosie of Myrehead, bred by the late James Thomson, Myrehead, by Elator (10,340), V. 20. Produce—

18th April, 1916, brown, filly (owned by (1) James Smith, Mountainblow, Haywood, (2) John Smillie, Davisdykes Farm, Newmains), by Poor Boy (17,415), V. 35.

THOMSON, JOHN.

DUCHESS OF MAXWELL BANK (44,225); bay, white face, three white legs, near pastern white, with white stripe on outside to knee, foaled 11th June, 1913; bred by James Henry, Maxwell Bank, Lochmaben; property of John Thomson, Myrehead, Linlithgow; sire, Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31; 1st dam, Amelia (35,543), V. 36, by George the First (12,587), V. 27; 2nd dam, Brisk of Maxwell Bank (32,887), V. 35, by Glenzier (10,353), V. 20; 3rd dam, Lothian Maid (12,102), V. 17; by Knight o' Lothian (4489), V. 8; 4th dam, Kate of Yardhouses (6145), V. 10, by Prince of Clyde (1793), V. 4; 5th dam, Rosa (5975), V. 10, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, colt, by Pride of Methlick (18,866), V. 38.

THOMSON, M. S.

BELLA DONNA (44,226); black, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, foaled 28th April, 1914; bred by E. H. M'Farlane, Gartgreenie, Clackmannan; property of M. S. Thomson, Spotsmains, Kelso; sire, Scotland's Favourite (16,808), V. 34; 1st dam, Fancy of Gartgreenie (37,754), V. 37, by Lothian Pride (13,614), V. 29; 2nd dam, Mary of Woodlane (37,066), V. 37, by Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 3rd dam, Missie (15,389), V. 26, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 4th dam, Woodlane Jess (13,708), V. 22, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 5th dam, Lily Blair (34,269), V. 36, by Royal Farmer (4680), V. 8; 6th dam, Sally, by Hopeful (7828), V. 12. Produce—

17th June, 1917, Donna Rosa, bay or brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

REMEMBRANCE (44,227); black, with a few white hairs, white face, fore legs white to above knees, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 1st May, 1914; bred by George W. Finlayson, Kirkton, Culross; property of M. S. Thomson; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Darling II. of Kirkton (35,328), V. 36, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 2nd dam, Darling of Kirkton (15,036), V. 25, by Fortune Still (9752), V. 16; 3rd dam, Rosie of Kirkton (11,326), V. 15, by Oliver Twist (3043), V. 6; 4th dam, Jean of Kirkton (5389), V. 9, by Topsman (886), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Rose Marie, bay or brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, near fore leg dark, white patch on knee and white round coronet, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

THOMSON, ROBERT.

LILY OF GLENYERROCK (44,228); chestnut, white star on forehead, hind pasterns white, foaled 1899; bred by Robert Baird, Whitehill, Castle-Douglas; property of Robert Thomson, Glenyerrock, Castle-Douglas; sire, Prince Attractive (10,250*), V. 19; dam, Damsel of Whitehill (42,456), p. 293, by Lord Polkemmet (4184), V. 7. Produce—

May, 1912, Flora of Glenyerrock (44,229)—*below*.

FLORA OF GLENYERROCK (44,229); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled May, 1912; bred by and property of Robert Thomson; sire, Radium (13,674), V. 29; dam, Lily of Glenyerrock (44,228)—*above*. Produce—

April, 1917, Mary, bay, blaze of white on face, filly, by Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33.

THORBURN, ROBERT.

THORA (44,230); bay, blaze down face, hind legs white, foaled 23rd April, 1912; bred by Robert Graham, Kaimflat, Kelso; property of (1) Robert Jackson, Royalty, Berwick-on-Tweed, (2) Robert Thorburn, Slighouses, Chirnside, Berwickshire; sire, Milldale (15,319),

V. 32; 1st dam, Ada of Kaimflat (32,786), V. 35, by Baron Godolphin (11,602), V. 25; 2nd dam, Lambton Amy (16,314), V. 27, by Amiability (10,491), V. 21; 3rd dam, Lambton Miss M'Cash (15,020), V. 25, by M'Cash (7997), V. 12; 4th dam, Nelly of Skelton (7933), V. 11, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 5th dam, Darling (4268), V. 7, by *Topsman*; 6th dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 7th dam, Lofty, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Produce—
1916, barren.
10th May, 1917, bay, face and hind legs white, off fore pastern white, colt (M.B., Robert Jackson; F.B., Robert Thorburn), by Scotland's General (19,266), V. 39.

THORNTHWAITE, J.

RUDDINGS JESS (44,231); dark brown, white star on face, four black legs, foaled May, 1907; bred by John Robert Hurst, Swinsty Farm, Abbey Town; property of J. Thornthwaite, Oak House, The Ruddings, Cockermouth, Cumberland; sire, Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; dam, Flora of Swinsty (43,247), p. 450. Produce—
29th May, 1914, dark brown, black points, filly (owned by Derwent Teasdale, Scales Farm, Embleton), by Major Dreyfus (14,263), V. 30.
21st June, 1916, dark brown, filly (owned by Joseph Willis, Fellside, Mosser, Cockermouth), by Troqueer Ranger (18,571), V. 37.

TILLIE, The late MARSHAL.

NEWTOWN ALICE (44,232); bay, white face, white legs, foaled May, 1906; bred by Misses Brown, Newtown, Blackford, Carlisle; property of the late Marshal Tillie, Legnathan, St. Johnston, Co. Donegal; sire, Lord Braco (12,643), V. 27; 1st dam, Newton Violet (26,110), V. 33, p. 483, by Baron Glasserton (10,682), V. 22; 2nd dam, by Golden Type (8671), V. 13; 3rd dam, by Zephyr (3331), V. 6; 4th dam, by Young Clansman (942), V. 1. Produce—
1913, Matilda (43,020), p. 405.

TIMPERON, JOHN M.

BLOSSOM OF DELNY (44,233); bay, white face, legs white, foaled 1910; bred by and property of John M. Timperon, Blencogo, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Baron Delny (13,320), V. 29; 1st dam, Blossom of Blencogo (36,601), V. 36, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 2nd dam, Darling of Blencogo (36,600), V. 36, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bonnie (V. 36, p. 227), by Gold Reef (9541), V. 15; 4th dam, Darling, by Blooming Heather (4855), V. 9. Produce—
5th May, 1917, brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Ronald of Silversprings (17,458), V. 35.

TINNISWOOD, R. H.

DARLING OF ROSEBANK (44,234); bay, white stripe down face, off fore foot white round fetlock, near hind leg white, foaled 1st April, 1912; bred by Edward Bell, Yew Tree Farm, Westnewton, Cumberland; property of R. H. Tinniswood, Rosebank, Dalston, Cumberland; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Flora of Westnewton (21,105), V. 31, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 2nd dam, Damsel of Westnewton (21,175), V. 31, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 3rd dam, Flora of Whitrigg (23,116), V. 32, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2; 4th dam, Jinney of Whitrigg, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1. Produce—
27th March, 1917, Daisy of Rosebank, bay, white star on forehead, near fore pastern and hind legs below hocks white, filly, by Lord Palmer (14,751), V. 31.

TOCHER, JAMES.

LORETTE (44,235); bay, white face, hind legs white almost to hocks, off fore leg white to pastern, near fore leg white inside almost to pastern halfway round coronet, foaled 28th April, 1913; bred by and

property of James Tocher, Blairmore Farm, Nairn; sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31; 1st dam, Ethel Tocher (30,639), V. 34, by Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24; 2nd dam, Kate Tocher (15,847), V. 26, by Flashwood's Heir (9748), V. 16; 3rd dam, Grace Darling (22,774), V. 32, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10; 4th dam, Darling, by Master of Erskine (4577), V. 8; 5th dam, a mare, by Crown Prince (207), V. 1. Produce—

6th July, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, white spot on both sides of belly, near flank, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

TODD, CHRISTOPHER.

LADY EMLEY (44,236); bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 3rd June, 1914, bred by Thomas Eggleston, late Weary Hall Style, now The Wood, Cockermouth; property of Christopher Todd, Rosley, Thursby; sire, Prince of Moorside (16,753), V. 34; 1st dam, Nanny of Emley (39,249), V. 38, by Champion Style (14,623), V. 31; 2nd dam, Lofly, by Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 3rd dam, Chess, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11. Produce—

20th May, 1917, black, white face, hind legs to hocks and fore pasterns white, colt, by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

TODD, JAMES, & SON.

ROUGHOLME DAISY (44,237); black, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 21st August, 1913; bred by and property of James Todd & Son, Rougholme, Waberthwaite, Cumberland; sire, Silver Streak (14,854), V. 31; 1st dam, Evelyn (27,340), V. 33, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 2nd dam, Darling of Rougholme (21,919), V. 31, by Prince of Princes *alias* Welbeck (9088), V. 13; 3rd dam, Trim (21,928), V. 31, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 4th dam, Trim, by Cairngorm (6567), V. 11; 5th dam, Polly, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 6th dam, Mettle, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 7th dam, Bet, by Al (1), V. 1. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

TODD, Messrs.

BELLE OF APPLGARTH (44,238); dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled May, 1908; bred by and property of Messrs. Todd, Applegarth, Abbey Town; sire, Speciality (11,547), V. 24; 1st dam, Blossom II. (28,397), V. 34, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 2nd dam, Blossom, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 3rd dam, Old Blossom, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

25th June, 1914, Daisy of Town End, bay, white face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, filly (owned by Joseph Robinson, Town End Farm, Skelton, Penrith), by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

29th June, 1915, Sally, bay, star on face, hind legs white, filly, by Earl Douglas (16,576), V. 34.

1916, foal (dead).

July, 1917, chestnut, hind legs white, colt, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26.

TOPPIN, JOHN HENRY.

MUSGRAVE BELLE (44,239); bay, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 20th July, 1904; bred by the late John Castlehow Toppin, Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith; property of John Henry Toppin, Musgrave Hall; sire, Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; dam, Bella Stewart (42,835), p. 369. Produce—

8th June, 1915, black brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, filly (owned by J. Dargue, Burneside Hall, Kendal), by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

1916, barren.

1917, bay, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

MUSGRAVE STELLA (44,240); brown, foaled 2nd June, 1909; bred by the late John Castlehow Toppin; property of John Henry Toppin; sire, Starlight (13,215), V. 28; dam, Maggie Skelton (43,001), p. 401. Produce—

20th June, 1915, bay, white ratch on face, off fore pastern and near hind leg white, filly (owned by Mr. Gibson, Carlbury, Pierce Bridge, Yorkshire), by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

1916, colt (castrated).

1st June, 1917, bay, colt, by Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

TOPPING, CHRISTOPHER.

WESTFIELD FANNY (44,241); brown, white star on face, off hind leg and near hind pastern white, white mark on near fore foot, foaled 7th April, 1912; bred by William Awde, of Millrigg, Kirkbride, Carlisle; property of Christopher Topping, Westfield House, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle; sire, Lothian Lord (12,662), V. 27; 1st dam, Darling of Millrigg (26,017), V. 33, by Scottish Fame (11,929), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bonny—Callander's—(17,431), V. 29, by Crown Rights (10,182), V. 19; 3rd dam, Bonny, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 4th dam, Darling, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 5th dam, a mare, by Young Wanderer—Robinson's; 6th dam, a mare, by England's Glory. Produce—

18th May, 1917, Selina, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white halfway up, filly, by Ardnahoe (16,438), V. 34.

TORRANCE, THOMAS.

HUTTON KATE (44,242); bay, white stripe on face, near hind leg white below hock, foaled 16th June, 1905; bred by and property of Thomas Torrance, Hutton Hall Barns, Berwick-on-Tweed; sire, Ivanlad (11,757), V. 25; 1st dam, Lil, foaled 25th May, 1899, bred by Thomas Torrance, by Gallant Robert (10,347), V. 20; 2nd dam, Miss, bred by Thomas Torrance, by Young Briton (926), V. 1. Produce—1910, 1912, 1913, 1916, colts (castrated). 1911, barren.

29th May, 1914, roan, white on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, front of off hind leg white, near fore leg grey, filly (owned by Alexander Ritson, Thornton, Berwick-on-Tweed), by Sir Ronald (10,289), V. 19.

15th May, 1915, chestnut, white on face, fore feet and hind legs white, filly, by Sir Allan (15,410), V. 32.

22nd June, 1917, chestnut, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Sir Allan (15,410), V. 32.

TOWERS, J. W.

JESS OF MILBECK (44,243); bay, foaled 27th May, 1910; bred by John Livick, Wedholm Hill, Wigton, Cumberland; property of (1) Joseph Hodgson, Midtown, Plumbland, (2) Isaac Johnstone, Walnut House, Blindcrake, (3) J. W. Towers, Milbeck, Lorton, Cockermouth; sire, Glenturk (14,692), V. 31; 1st dam, Jess of Wedholm (33,105), V. 35, by Lord Londonderry (10,585), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jess of Orton (33,104), V. 35, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3. Produce—1915, foal (dead).

1916, bay, colt, by Desmond Pride (15,796), V. 33.

31st May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs black, with two white toes, hind legs white, filly, by Fashion's Chief (18,354), V. 37.

TOWLER, ANDREW.

MARY OF CRANNA (44,244); bay, white on face, off fore leg dark, other legs white, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by James Hall, Cranna, Rothie-Norman; property of Andrew Towler, Edgarglen, Monquhitter; sire, Coronation (15,780), V. 33; 1st dam, Queen of Cranna (35,497), V. 36, by Best of All (12,048), V. 26; 2nd dam, Lady Anne (14,607), V. 24, by Royal Alexander (9997), V. 17; 3rd dam, Lady Ethel (13,089), V. 20, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 4th dam, Lily o' the Dale (8223), V. 12, by Robin Hood (3133), V. 6;

5th dam, Alice Grey (4995), V. 8, by Dainty Davie (214), V. 1.

Produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, face and hind feet white, colt (M.B., James Hall; F.B., Andrew Towler), by Maclyvie (18,823), V. 38.

TOWNSON, JOHN.

LADY ANNIE (44,245); black, with irregular white patch under belly, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg black, foaled 31st March, 1912; bred by James Hutton, The Wath, Silloth; property of John Townson, Hilton Moor, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham; sire, Boyinto (15,159), V. 32; 1st dam, Nellie of the Wath (26,595), V. 33, by Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 2nd dam, Blossom of the Wath (19,688), V. 30, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Maggie, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 4th dam, Bonny, by Sovereign (1310), V. 2. Produce—

15th April, 1917, black, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), V. 34.

HILTON MONA (44,246); black, white face, four white legs, foaled 15th June, 1913; bred by and property of John Townson; sire, Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), V. 34; 1st dam, Princess Pomona (30,643), V. 34, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Pomona (16,328), V. 27, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Borgue Honey (12,698), V. 19, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 4th dam, Ossa (8458), V. 12, by Crown Jewel (2708), V. 6; 5th dam, Jean of Muncraig (535), V. 3, by Sir Walter Scott (1031), V. 1; 6th dam, Whittlebury Jean (228), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 7th dam, Nancy (56), V. 2, by Lothian Tam (506), V. 1. Produce—

9th May, 1917, bay, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs, filly, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

TUDHOPE, JAMES.

LORNA (44,247); brown, white splatch on forehead, off hind foot white, foaled May, 1911; bred by Charles A. Gracie, East Happrew, Peebles; property of James Tudhope, Nether Fala, Eddleston; sire, Valdor (14,416), V. 30; dam, Glenholm Black Princess (43,071), p. 415. Produce—

10th June, 1916, brown, white face, legs white, colt, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

11th June, 1917, brown, white face, legs white, colt, by Scotland's Champion (16,054), V. 33.

TUER, EDWARD.

RIGGWOOD BELLA (44,248); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 14th June, 1912; bred by Joseph Allison, Riggwood, Bewaldeth, Cockermouth; property of Edward Tuer, Grassknop, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith; sire, Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29; 1st dam, Riggwood Peg (32,054), V. 35, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jess of Riggwood (23,881), V. 32, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 3rd dam, Park Blossom (23,380), V. 32, by Duke of Richmond (7668), V. 12; 4th dam, Metal (24,312), V. 32, by Cairngorm (6567), V. 11; 5th dam, Belle of Langley Park (5251), V. 9, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 6th dam, Smiler (3278), V. 7, by Clydesdale Hero (2685), V. 6; 7th dam, Darling, by Grey Wallace (370), V. 1. Produce—

20th May, 1917, Lady Austen, dark brown, white mark down face, hind legs white, fore legs dark, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

TULLOCH, JOHN B.

NITA OF DALES (44,249); bay, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, white spot on off side of belly, foaled 10th April, 1913; bred by and property of John B. Tulloch, Dales, Inverkeithing; sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30; 1st dam, Dales Ruby (30,654),

V. 34, by Arnot's Heir (12,004), V. 26; 2nd dam, Saline Beauty, by Prince's Heir (8168), V. 12; 3rd dam, Brisk, by Farmer's Boy (2097), V. 5. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Beauty of Dales, bay, stripe on face, off fore pastern and off hind leg white, near fore pastern and outside of leg to knee white, filly, by Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

TULLOCH, W. D.

JYP II. OF GRANGE (44,250); bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white below knee and hocks, near fore pastern white, foaled 9th May, 1913; bred by and property of W. D. Tulloch, Grange-green, Forres; sire, Armadale (13,958), V. 30; 1st dam, Jyp (27,344), V. 33, by Queen's Herald (9379), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dall (27,343), V. 33, by Queen's Royal (9994), V. 17; 3rd dam, Queen, by Earl of Rothes (1128), V. 2; 4th dam, Nance, by Rantin' Johnny (414), V. 1. Produce—

8th May, 1917, Peggy of Grange, brown, white face, near fore leg white almost to knee, off fore leg and foot dark, with white mark on shin, off hind fetlock and near hind leg to hock white, filly, by Munchausen (18,472), V. 37.

TURNBULL, ALEXANDER.

LILY OF BROOMIESIDE (44,251); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg half white, foaled 13th May, 1912; bred by James Young, Scotsraig, Tayport; property of Alexander Turnbull, Broomieside, Crossgates, Fife; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Queen of Scotsraig (33,239), V. 35, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Dunnydeer Queen (16,570), V. 28, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Princess of Newtown (13,393), V. 21, by Parnell (3051), V. 6; 4th dam, Young Nelly Bell (6062), V. 10, by Black Samson (62), V. 1; 5th dam, Nelly Bell (6061), V. 10, by Young Comet (954), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg half white, filly, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

TURNBULL, Mrs. I.

SOLWAY DUCHESS (44,252); black, white stripe on face, off fore leg to pastern and hind legs halfway to hocks white, foaled 18th May, 1913; bred by E. Pilkington, Clifton House, Manchester; property of Mrs. I. Turnbull, Mealo House, Maryport; sire, Favourite Tone (14,674), V. 31; 1st dam, Clifton's Tibby (20,204), V. 30, by Prince Tom (11,149), V. 23; 2nd dam, Tibby (V. 12, p. 100), by Prince of Eastfield (6183), V. 10; 3rd dam, Rosie (2300), V. 6, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1; 4th dam, Bell of Goldenberry (2299), V. 6, by Young Samson (1374), V. 2; 5th dam, a brown mare, by Scotsman (747), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy, by Old Wattie (580), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess, by a Broomfield horse. Produce—

2nd May, 1917, Solway Tibbie, black, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Cumberland Yet (17,210), V. 35.

TURNBULL, JOSEPH.

BONNY OF MEALSGATE (44,253); dark bay, white star on brow, near hind fetlock white, foaled June, 1912; bred by Adam Smith M'Cracken, Little Bampton, Wigton, Cumberland; property of Joseph Turnbull, Mealsgate Farm, Mealsgate, Carlisle, Cumberland; sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26; 1st dam, Sally II. of Little Bampton, bred by John Bell, late of Little Bampton, now Mealhouse, Carlisle, by Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19; 2nd dam, Sally I. of Little Bampton, bred by John Bell, by Cawder (7568), V. 12; 3rd dam, Nancy of Gamblesby, bred by John Bell, by Bauldy (2592), V. 6; 4th dam, a mare, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—

15th July, 1917, Darling, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Champion's Pride (17,819), V. 36.

FANNY OF MEALSGATE (44,254); dark bay, white down face, four white legs, foaled 3rd June, 1912; bred by and property of Joseph Turnbull; sire, Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 1st dam, Blossom of Mealsgate (33,965), V. 35, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lady Graham (17,164), V. 28, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Jess of the Beck (12,787), V. 19, by Royal Darnley (7213), V. 11; 4th dam, Fanny, by Lord Clyde (483), V. 1; 5th dam, Polly, by Lord Clyde (477), V. 1; 6th dam, Nannie, by Young Clyde (951), V. 1; 7th dam, Mall, by Sir William Wallace (2421), V. 5. Produce—
6th June, 1917, Polly, brown, white star on brow, little white on nose, top of near hind foot white, filly, by Bold Scott (17,769), V. 36.

TURNBULL BROTHERS.

NETTY OF TWIZELL (44,255); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled May, 1913; bred by Andrew Bruce, Jordanston, Meigle; property of Turnbull Bros., Twizell Hall, Beamish, Co. Durham; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Netty III. of Jordanston (15,401), V. 26, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 2nd dam, Netty II. of Jordanston (10,439), V. 14, by Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3; 3rd dam, Jordanston Jean (35), V. 2, by Young Baronet (919), V. 1; 4th dam, Jean, by a horse owned by Mr. Tait, V.S., Meigle. Produce—
5th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt (M.B., Andrew Bruce; F.B., Turnbull Bros.), by Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.

DOLLY OF TWIZELL (44,256); dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled April, 1914; bred by Albert Weightman, Middle Herrington, Sunderland; property of Turnbull Bros.; sire, Pride o' Day (15,988), V. 33; 1st dam, Dorris of Leechmire (40,203), V. 38, by Baron Wigton (13,359), V. 29; 2nd dam, Nance of Leechmire (V. 38, p. 252), by Prince Stewart (10,859), V. 22; 3rd dam, Trilby, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 4th dam, Rosie, supposed to be by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, supposed to be by Marquis (519), V. 1. Produce—
19th April, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, colt, by British Ideal (18,638), V. 38.

TURNER, JAMES.

LOANINGHEAD JENNY (44,257); bay, face and three legs white, white stripe on near knee, foaled 19th July, 1913; bred by Mrs. Gray, East Baldorran, Milton of Campsie; property of James Turner, Loaninghead, Balfron Station; sire, Crown of Scotland (9516), V. 15; 1st dam, Lilly of Baldorran (22,891), V. 32, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 2nd dam, Polly of Cambushinnie (10,802), V. 14, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 3rd dam, Lillias of Cambushinnie (2654), V. 6, by Tichborne (874), V. 1; 4th dam, Blossom (2652), V. 6, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3. Produce—
May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

TURNER, WILLIAM P.

QUEEN OF CAIRNTON (44,258); dark brown, small mark on face, legs black, foaled 7th June, 1914; bred by and property of Wm. P. Turner, Cairnton, Portsoy; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Queen of Boyndie (36,625), V. 36, by Sir Christopher (10,286), V. 19; 2nd dam, May Montrose (13,646), V. 21, by Lord Montrose (7973), V. 12; 3rd dam, Mayflower II. (12,027), V. 16, by Ardnacraig (4812), V. 9; 4th dam, Mayflower (3417), V. 7, by Grey Jock (3674), V. 7. Produce—

14th June, 1917, Cairnton Princess, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white half up to hocks, near fore pastern and half of off fore foot white, filly, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

TWADDLE, WILLIAM.

NAN OF EASTFIELD (44,259); black, white face, hind legs white, foaled 16th May, 1909; bred by and property of William Twaddle, Gilbertfield, Cambuslang; sire, Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 1st dam, Hillside Roseleaf (24,385), V. 32, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Hillside Rosie II. (V. 26, p. 88), by The Colour (11,211), V. 23; 3rd dam, Hillside Rose, by Gallant Laird (4390), V. 8. Produce—

27th May, 1915, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Special Brand (16,093), V. 33.
1916, 1917, barren.

TWATT, JOHN.

CHIP OF LINGRO (44,260); bay, white stripe on face, four white feet, foaled 31st April, 1913; bred by and property of John Twatt, Lingro Farm, Kirkwall; sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 1st dam, Dall of Lingro, bred by John Twatt, by British Grenadier (10,039), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jess of Lingro, bred by James Sinclair, Custer Farm, Firth, Orkney, by Buchlyvie (5598), V. 10. Produce—
1917, colt (dead).

TWATT, ROBERT.

DEEPDALE KATE (44,261); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 22nd April, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Twatt, Deepdale Holm, Orkney; sire, British Chief (12,500), V. 27; 1st dam, Rose (V. 36, p. 231), by British Grenadier (10,039), V. 18; 2nd dam, Nell, by Badallan Prince (9708), V. 16; 3rd dam, Bessie, by Lord Raglan—Learmonth's. Produce—
19th May, 1917, bay, broad white stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Craigie Masterpiece (18,297), V. 37.

TWEDDLE, PHILIP.

HOUGHTON BONNY (44,262); brown, stripe on face, foaled June, 1911; bred by and property of Philip Tweddle, Houghton House, Carlisle; sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30; 1st dam, Darling of Houghton (18,441), V. 29, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 2nd dam, Bonny, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1; 3rd dam, Nell, by Lofty (1735), V. 4. Produce—

10th June, 1917, bay, stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on near fore foot, filly, by Royal Warneford (19,259), V. 39.

UNDERWOOD, JOHN.

KATE KARNEY (44,263); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, small white patch above off fore hoof, foaled 20th June, 1911; bred by and property of John Underwood, Blackford Farm, Carlisle; sire, The Comet (13,224), V. 28; 1st dam, Grace Darling (20,539), V. 30, by Knight Harbinger (10,073), V. 18; 2nd dam, Darling, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Lofty, by Young Glenlee (976), V. 1; 4th dam, Fanny, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 5th dam, Nannie, by Luck's All—Clark's. Produce—

5th July, 1917, Dandy Kate, bay, hind legs and near fore leg white to knee and hocks, filly, by Dandy Dick (17,216), V. 35.

URWIN, ROBSON.

BLOSSOM OF BACKWORTH (44,264); bay, white ratch down face, fore legs black, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 18th May, 1914; bred by Edward Tweddell, Chapel House, Scotswood-on-Tyne, Northumberland; property of Robson Urwin, East Farm, Backworth; sire, Balloan (17,083), V. 35; 1st dam, Flirt (38,328), V. 37, by Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25; 2nd dam, Blossom of Oulton Grange (13,956), V. 22, by Royal Conqueror (9386), V. 14; 3rd dam, Vic of Field Head, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 4th dam, Jessie of Field Head, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Sally of Field

Head, by Young Wallace (2540), V. 5; 6th dam, by Marquis of Lorne (524), V. 1; 7th dam, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—
17th May, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near hind leg white to hock, other three legs black, filly, by Dunure Economy (18,704), V. 38.

USHER, WILLIAM J. & GEORGE.

LADY MAXWELL (44,265); bay, with white hairs and spots, face and legs white, foaled 4th May, 1913; bred by A. Maxwell, Warrix, Irvine; property of W. J. & G. Usher, Whitshields, Bardon Mill, Northumberland; sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31; 1st dam, Duchess of Warrix (35,957), V. 36, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Dolly of Warrix (18,012), V. 29, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 3rd dam, Rosie of Warrix (13,958), V. 22, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 4th dam, Lily MacAulay (13,957), V. 22, by MacAulay (5187), V. 9; 5th dam, Camelon Maggie (1668), V. 5, by Young Scotsman (1028), V. 1. Produce—

30th May, 1917, bay, white face, three white legs, colt, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

VICKERS, WILLIAM GRICE.

CARLETON JEWEL (44,266); brown, face and hind legs white, foaled 31st May, 1910; bred by Joseph Sewell Cook, St. Helena, Egremont; property of William Grice Vickers, Hall Carleton, Holmrook; sire, Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 1st dam, Jewel of Grange (37,546), V. 37, by Lord Lowther (12,650), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jessie, by St. Simon (3992), V. 7; 3rd dam, Bloss, by Young Glancer (1882), V. 4. Produce—

17th May, 1915, Lady May, bay, star on face, four white pasterns, filly, by Bank-note (16,453), V. 34.

20th May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Chlorodyne Again (?).

VIVERS, WILLIAM.

MILLBURN SALLY (44,267); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 6th June, 1906; bred by and property of William Vivers, Millburn, Brydekirk, Annan; sire, Royal Citizen (11,896), V. 25; 1st dam, Sally, bred by John Hanning, late of Justinlees, Annan, by Knight of Logan (10,075), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jess, bred by the late Mr. Kelton, Justinlees, Annan, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2. Produce—

13th May, 1917, Maid, bay, white face, off fore leg white halfway, other three legs white, filly, by Motto (18,847), V. 38.

WADDELL, ARCHIBALD.

SHEBA (44,268); bay, stripe on face, off fore leg dark, other three legs white, foaled June, 1906; bred by and property of Archibald Waddell, Gain Farm, Croy, by Glasgow; sire, Royal Armour (12,315), V. 26; 1st dam, Nell, bred by Robert Hardie, Little Karse, Polmont, by Boy in Blue (5578), V. 10; 2nd dam, Comely, bred by Mr. Graham, Wheatlands, Cramond Bridge, by Leslie Lad (2220), V. 5; 3rd dam, Rosie, by Earl Grandville (261), V. 1. Produce—

1912, filly (dead). 1914, 1915, barren.

21st May, 1913, Ascot Nell (44,269)—*below*.

1916, colt (castrated).

June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Johnston Leader (17,954), V. 36.

ASCOT NELL (44,269)—*died* November, 1916; brown, ratch on face, black legs, foaled 21st May, 1913; bred by and property of Archibald Waddell; sire, Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33; dam, Sheba (44,268)—*above*. Produce—

1st June, 1916, Radiant Chief (19,529), V. 40.

WADE, THOMAS.

BALBRIGGAN LADY CLARE (44,270)—*died* January, 1914; bay, blaze down face, fore leg white over pastern, hind legs white, foaled 24th May, 1905; bred by the late E. T. Dames Longworth, D.L.,

Glynwood, Athlone; property of Thomas Wade, White Hart, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin, Ireland; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Clara Carruchan (16,826), V. 28, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Clara (11,182), V. 15, by St. Gatien (3988), V. 7; 3rd dam, Charity (9331), V. 13, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5; 4th dam, Susie (1852), V. 5, by Farmer (286), V. 1; 5th dam, Trim of Awhirk (458), V. 2, by Clansman (150), V. 1; 6th dam, Bell, by Samson (740), V. 1. Produce—
1909, colt (dead).
1910, 1912, barren.
24th May, 1911, Lady of Whitehart, light bay, filly, by Sunny South (14,399), V. 30.

18th May, 1913, light bay, grey hair through coat, white stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Sunny South (14,399), V. 30.

WALDIE, JAMES.

DUSKY QUEEN (44,271); black, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 16th April, 1914; bred by the late Robert Waldie, Muircleuch, Lauder; property of James Waldie, Muircleuch, Lauder; sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34; 1st dam, Elwyn Princess (38,342), V. 37, by Sam Black (14,348), V. 30; 2nd dam, Elwyn Queen (18,446), V. 29, by Sylvander (10,933), V. 22; 3rd dam, Maggie Lauder (V. 27, p. 126), by A Small Scotch (10,023), V. 18; 4th dam, Jess, by Juryman (5906), V. 10. Produce—
14th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, colt, by Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32.

WALKER, ANDREW.

BESSIE BUCHLYVIE (44,272); roan, white face, four white legs, foaled 25th April, 1912; bred by and property of Andrew Walker, late Kirkhill, Auchterarder, now Meckphlin, Methven; sire, Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31; 1st dam, Olga of Torrs (24,564), V. 33, by Peerless (10,832), V. 22; 2nd dam, Maggie of Torrs late Bonnie (24,563), V. 33, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 3rd dam, Miss Everard (14,442), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Dandy of Blackhills (10,006), V. 13, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 5th dam, Nancy of Blackhills (4923), V. 8, by Prince (609), V. 1. Produce—
19th June, 1917, Meckphlin Pride, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

LADY MORTON (44,273); brown, white face, hind legs white, little white inside fore feet, foaled 25th March, 1912; bred by William Gardiner, Lowbank, Auchterarder; property of Andrew Walker; sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Arnold (32,712), V. 35, by Sir Arnold (12,363), V. 26; 2nd dam, Kathleen Moncreiffe (16,681), V. 28, by Montrave President (9808), V. 16; 3rd dam, Peggy of Aberuthven (12,553), V. 18, by Lord Ailsa (5974), V. 10; 4th dam, Betty (5728), V. 9, by Admiral (2550), V. 6; 5th dam, Maggie, by Colin Campbell (1624), V. 4. Produce—
16th May, 1917, Lady Peggy, dark brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

WALKER, DAVID.

BELHAMAGE POLLY (44,274); brown, white face and spots under chin, four white legs to knees and over hocks in front, foaled 1908; bred by W. Campbell, Chapel Outen, Whithorn; property of David Walker, Belhamage, Barrhill; sire, Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18; 1st dam, Gleam (14,005), V. 22, by Sir Morell Mackenzie (9416), V. 14; 2nd dam, Brightness (12,615), V. 18, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 3rd dam, Sunray (11,079), V. 14, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Sunbeam (3015), V. 6, by Bothwell (110), V. 1;

5th dam, Lawers Susan (449), V. 2, by *Strathendrick Jock* (V. 1, App.); 6th dam, Maggie, by Blackleg (71), V. 1; 7th dam, Jess, by Bowman's Colt (1078), V. 2; 8th dam, Sally, by Reformer (693), V. 1. Produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

28th June, 1917, brown, white face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs white to hocks, extending to above hocks in front, filly, by Ruby Fashion (18,089), V. 36.

WALKER, JAMES, Gateside.

GATESIDE LILY (44,275); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled May, 1910; bred by and property of James Walker, Gateside, Stepps; sire, Johnston Victor (13,540), V. 29; 1st dam, Daisy of Foreside (18,451), V. 29, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18; 2nd dam, Dandy of Aird (25,293), V. 33, by The Master Prince (9048), V. 13; 3rd dam, Dewdrop of Townend (8654), V. 12, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 4th dam, Jess of Townend (2466), V. 6, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy of Townend (1436), V. 5, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

1914, 1917, fillies (dead). 1915, colt (castrated).

May, 1916, Bell, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Gollan (17,747), V. 36.

WALKER, JAMES, Lornshill.

PEGGY OF LORNSHILL (44,276); roan grey, white stripe on face, fore legs white to knees, hind legs inside to above hocks white, foaled 15th May, 1911; bred by Peter Buchanan, for the late Walter Buchanan, Kirkhouse, Strathblane; property of James Walker, Lornshill, Alloa; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; 1st dam, Grace of Kirkhouse (16,547), V. 28, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20; 2nd dam, Jenny of High Motherwell (8483), V. 12, by Baron Teck (2589), V. 6; 3rd dam, Missie of the Mains (4288), V. 7, by Bonnie Breast-knot (108), V. 1; 4th dam, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1; 5th dam, by Prince of Wales (666), V. 1. Produce—

31st March, 1917, light bay or chestnut, white stripe on face, near fore leg mixed black and brown, off fore leg dark, with white inside to below knee, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg dark, white up inside of leg, filly, by Ardargie Prince (17,725), V. 36.

WALKER, W. & R. G.

NONA (44,277); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, small patch of white on off fore leg, foaled 20th May, 1910; bred by A. C. Morrison, late Hattonslap, Old Meldrum, now in Australia; property of W. & R. G. Walker, late Meiklefolia, Rothie-Norman, now Cuttlecraigs, Inverurie; sire, Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22; 1st dam, Princess of Hattonslap (18,065), V. 29, by Pleasant Prince (10,835), V. 22; 2nd dam, Rose of Hattonslap (15,195), V. 25, by Blairtummock (10,313), V. 20; 3rd dam, Rosalind (11,926), V. 16, by Dunblane (5729), V. 10; 4th dam, Gip formerly Maggie (V. 13, p. 65), by Victor—Wilson's—(V. 8, p. 103); 5th dam, Bess (566), V. 3, by Robbie Burns (700), V. 1; 6th dam, Dall, by Rory O'More (718), V. 1. Produce—

10th May, 1917, Flora of Cuttlecraigs, bay, white on face, fore legs and off hind leg white, small patch of white over near hind foot, filly, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

WALLACE, DAVID.

AUCHENBRAIN ROSIE (44,278); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by Edward Murray, Conheath, Dumfries; property of David Wallace, Auchenbrain, Mauchline; sire, Silver Inch (14,364), V. 30; 1st dam, Daisy of Conheath (39,674), V. 38, by Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602), V. 27; 2nd dam, Lady Daisy (17,019), V. 28, by Prince of Quality (10,416*), V. 20; 3rd dam, Lady Jean (13,245), V. 20, by Bonnie Sanquhar (5568), V. 10; 4th dam, Lady Mary Grey (10,109), V. 13, by Callendar

(4901), V. 9; 5th dam, Lady Mary (5710), V. 9, by Volunteer (899), V. 1; 6th dam, Lady Janet (638), V. 3, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 7th dam, a mare, by Biggar (45), V. 1. Produce—
27th April, 1917, Dolly, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

WALLACE, FRANCIS.

COOKSTON ROSE (44,279); dark brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 20th April, 1905; bred by and property of Francis Wallace, Cookston, New Deer; sire, Holloway (11,069), V. 23; 1st dam, Docilia (12,030), V. 16, by MacCamon (3818), V. 7; 2nd dam, Constance (7921), V. 11, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 3rd dam, Bee (919), V. 4, by Old Times (579), V. 1; 4th dam, Beauty (436), V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1. Produce—
10th April, 1911, Lady Spot (43,468), p. 493.

WALLACE, GEORGE.

KYLESTON ELLA (44,280); brown, white face, fore feet and pasterns white, near hind foot and pastern white, foaled 2nd June, 1913; bred by John Forsyth, Valleyfield, Stranraer; property of George Wallace, Laigh Kyleston, Ayr; sire, Dunure Gallant (14,101), V. 30; 1st dam, Blossom of Valleyfield (29,562), V. 34, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Model (26,908), V. 33, by Darnley's Model (6664), V. 11; 3rd dam, Bell Stirling (20,030), V. 30, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7; 4th dam, Saughtrees, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2. Produce—
May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

KYLESTON JESSIE (44,281)—*died* May, 1917; roan, face and legs white, foaled 15th June, 1906; bred by and property of George Wallace, Laigh Kyleston, Ayr; sire, Rozelle (10,638), V. 21; 1st dam, Lady Stewart (17,173), V. 28, by Royal Stewart (8968), V. 13; 2nd dam, a mare, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9; 3rd dam, a mare, by Earl of Buchan (264), V. 1. Produce—
1909, 1911, 1913, colts (castrated).

5th June, 1916, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

WALLACE, JAMES, Dundraw.

DUNDRAW QUEEN (44,282); bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near hind foot white, foaled 16th April, 1912; bred by and property of James Wallace, Dundraw, Carlisle; sire, Lothian Again (11,804), V. 25; 1st dam, Jess of Dundraw (33,996), V. 35, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 2nd dam, Lady of Brownrigg (15,886), V. 26, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 3rd dam, Daisy of Brownrigg Hall (11,163), V. 14, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 4th dam, Smiler, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—

21st April, 1917, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

WALLACE, JAMES, Hillhead Farm.

JEAN OF HILLHEAD (44,283); brown, three legs white to knee and hocks; near fore pastern white, white stripe up to knee, foaled 19th May, 1911; bred by and property of James Wallace, Hillhead Farm, Kilmarnock; sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25; 1st dam, Lady Jane of Hillhead (30,683), V. 34, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 2nd dam, Lady Marjory (15,061), V. 25, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Lady Grace Rowan (12,337), V. 17, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Young Jess of Torbrex (5125), V. 8, by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1; 5th dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), V. 4. Produce—

May, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Gollan (17,747), V. 36.

MARY OF HILLHEAD (44,284); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore pastern white, foaled 9th April, 1914; bred by and property of James Wallace; sire, Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34; dam, Lady Jane of Hillhead (30,683), V. 34—dam of Jean of Hillhead (44,283), p. 653. Produce—

May, 1917, bay, white hair through coat, off fore and hind legs white, near fore leg grey, white spot on knee, colt, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

WALLACE, JOHN, Hay Close.

NELLIE OF HAY CLOSE (44,285); brown, face and three feet white, fore foot dark, foaled 8th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Wallace, Hay Close, Calthwaite, Carlisle; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Bessie of Hay Close (27,367), V. 33, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bess of Skelton (7934), V. 11, by Baron Scott (1936), V. 5; 3rd dam, Bell of Skelton (3078), V. 6, by Samson (741), V. 1; 4th dam, Nance, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

30th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white feet, filly, by Golden Comet (18,754), V. 38.

WALLACE, JOHN, Old Land.

BLACK AGNES (44,286); black, white stripe on face, white band on near fore leg, other legs white, foaled 1914; bred by Matthew Marshall, Bridgebank, Stranraer; property of John Wallace, Old Land, Kirkcowan; sire, Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 1st dam, Meringue (37,847), V. 37, by Mamilius (14,264), V. 30; 2nd dam, Rosalind (33,179), V. 35, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 3rd dam, Royal Rose (29,097), V. 34, by Prince Frederick (8905), V. 13; 4th dam, Smiler II., by Lord of the Isles (7974), V. 12; 5th dam, Smiler I., by Prince of Kilbride (1268), V. 2. Produce—

17th May, 1917, black, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, white spot on side of knee, other three legs white, colt, by Bonnie Lochryan (18,634), V. 38.

WALLACE, ROBERT.

LAGGAN ROSE (44,287); bay, white face, near fore leg and off hind leg white below knee and hock, inside off fore pastern and near hind pastern white, foaled 16th May, 1914; bred by and property of Robert Wallace, Laggan Farm, Bowmore, Islay; sire, Montrave Viceroy (14,278), V. 30; 1st dam, Jess of Laggan (42,208), V. 39, by Pride of Morning (10,838), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess of Mains (12,547), V. 18, by Top Knot (6360), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bell (7514), V. 11, by Paragon—Yyllie's; 4th dam, Jess, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1. Produce—
1917, colt (dead).

WALLACE, WILLIAM, Blackwaterfoot.

KIPP BYRE MAGG (44,288); brown, white ratch on face, fore legs black, hind legs white up to hocks, foaled 29th June, 1907; bred by the late John Walker, Kipp Byre Farm, Airdrie; property of William Wallace, Blackwaterfoot, Arran; sire, Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22; 1st dam, Maggie, bred by James Gardner, Blacktongue, Airdrie, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 2nd dam, Nancy, bred by James Gardner, by Garibaldi (315), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1911, Mollie, brown, hind legs white, white splash on off fore leg, near fore leg black, filly (bred by Mrs. John Walker; owned by John Millar, Rochsolloch, Airdrie), by Johnstone Victor (13,540), V. 29.

1913, 1915, 1916, colts (castrated). 1917, barren.

27th June, 1914, Jean Wallace, brown, white ratch on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly (owned by James M'Gowan, Hornhill, Stepps), by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

WALLACE, WILLIAM, Moss-side.

NELLIE OF MOSS-SIDE (44,289); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 1903; bred by John Shaw, late of Netherland, Hurlford; property of William Wallace, Moss-side, Hurlford; sire,

Baron's Peer (10,979), V. 23; 1st dam, Mary of Netherland (33,721), V. 35, by Macaulay (5187), V. 9; 2nd dam, Mary Wallace (8655), V. 12, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 3rd dam, Nancy of Townend (1436), V. 5, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—
 1910, Bella of Moss-side (44,290)—*below*.
 1911, Lady Clair (44,184), p. 634. 1914, colt (castrated).

BELLA OF MOSS-SIDE (44,290); brown, white stripe on face, hind fetlocks white, foaled 1910; bred by and property of William Wallace; sire, Sir Humphrey (11,942), V. 25; dam, Nellie of Moss-side (44,289), p. 654. Produce—
 1913, Susie of Moss-side (44,291)—*below*.
 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

SUSIE OF MOSS-SIDE (44,291); bay, face and legs white, foaled 1913; bred by and property of William Wallace; sire, Baurch Surprise (15,743), V. 33; dam, Bella of Moss-side (44,290)—*above*. Produce—
 1917, light bay, face and legs white, colt, by Bardrill Prince (17,986), V. 35.

WALLER, EDMOND N.

LADY BETTY (44,292); light bay, near hind foot and off fore foot white, foaled 17th March, 1901; bred by the late William N. Waller, Allenstown, Kells, Co. Meath; property of Edmond N. Waller, Allenstown; sire, Lord Glencairn (7957), V. 12; 1st dam, Beatrice (14,090), V. 22, by Border Prince (V. 45, p. 6); 2nd dam, Nellie of Allenstown (14,089), V. 22, by Clydesdale Prince (1623), V. 4; 3rd dam, Lassie (14,088), V. 22, by Prince of Carstairs (1505), V. 3; 4th dam, Nell of Parkholm (2263), V. 6, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

13th May, 1917, Lady Kitty, light bay, small star on face, near hind leg white, other legs light colour, filly, by Submarine (18,935), V. 38.

LADY CAROLINE (44,293); light bay, white streak down face, fore feet white to above pasterns, grey hairs in tail, foaled 20th May, 1905; bred by the late William N. Waller; property of Edmond N. Waller; sire, Lord Bobs (11,401), V. 24; 1st dam, Lily of Allenstown (14,441), V. 23, by Blyth (84), V. 1; 2nd dam, Nellie of Allenstown (14,089), V. 22, by Clydesdale Prince (1623), V. 4; 3rd dam, Lassie (14,088), V. 22, by Prince of Carstairs (1505), V. 3; 4th dam, Nell of Parkholm (2263), V. 6, by Largs Jock (444), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1915, Lady Floss, light bay, white streak on face, off fore leg and hind legs to above pasterns white, filly, by Prince Clardaragh (15,341), V. 32.
 1917, foal (dead).

WALL, JAMES.

DORA OF MUIRTON (44,294); brown, white ratch on face, hind legs and off fore pastern white, foaled 20th May, 1913; bred by and property of James Walls, Muirton, Stirling; sire, Sir James of Alton (17,503), V. 35; 1st dam, Lily of Muirton (18,462), V. 29, by Balmedie Prince Charming (10,027), V. 18; 2nd dam, Rose (20,560), V. 30, by Macaroni (3814), V. 7; 3rd dam, Kate of Kepdowrie, by Lord Lennox (2967), V. 6; 4th dam, Jess, by Old Times (579), V. 1. Produce—

7th June, 1917, brown, white face, hind legs and near fore pastern white, colt, by Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33.

WANNOP, THOMAS.

LOFTY OF LOW WOOD (44,295)—*died* 15th October, 1914; brown, white face, fore legs white above pasterns, hind legs white above fetlocks, foaled May, 1907; bred by T. Martin, Buckaßank, Dalston, Cumberland; property of Thomas Wannop, Low Wood, Heads Nook, Carlisle; sire, Chief Ruler (11,303), V. 24; 1st dam, Sally, bred by William Martin, Blackhallwood, Cumberland, by Lord Lothian (5998),

V. 10; 2nd dam, Tib, bred by Dixon Irving, Height, Thursby, Cumberland; by Young Trotting Jock (1381), V. 2; 3rd dam, Blossom, bred by Dixon Irving, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

26th April, 1913, Bonny of Low Wood, brown, white face, hind legs white above fetlocks, one fore leg white to pastern, filly, by Argentic (13,232), V. 29.

23th April, 1914, Blossom of Low Wood, brown, white face, hind legs white above fetlocks, one fore leg white above pastern, white spot above hoof of other fore leg, filly, by Argentic (13,232), V. 29.

NELLY OF LOW WOOD (44,296); dark brown, white face, hind legs white below hocks, fore legs just above pasterns white, foaled 21st June, 1909; bred by and property of Thomas Wannop; sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30; 1st dam, Daisy II. of Longcroft (36,663), V. 36, by Evermore (11,701), V. 25; 2nd dam, Blossom of Longcroft (19,065), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Daisy of Longcroft (32,119), V. 35, by Merry Monarch (538), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess (2041), V. 6, by Surprise (3235), V. 6. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, Bell of Low Wood, black, white star on forehead, one fore leg white to pastern, the other fore leg black, hind legs white below hocks, filly, by Argentic (13,232), V. 29.

WARDLAW, A. H. & W.

QUEEN OF CRAIGHOUSE (44,297); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 25th April, 1907; bred by Alexander C. M'Intyre, Keills Farm, Port Askaig; property of A. H. & W. Wardlaw, Craighouse, Saline; sire, Loch Sloigh (11,398), V. 24; dam, Bess of Girgenti (43,489), p. 497. Produce—

1916, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Lord Graham (11,404), V. 24.

29th June, 1917, dark brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hailes Salute (17,926), V. 36.

WARDROP, JAMES.

WHITE SILK (44,298); brown, white face, legs white, white spot on belly, foaled 5th May, 1913; bred by and property of James Wardrop, Hill, Cumnock; sire, Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 1st dam, Kate of Ardmannoch (20,561), V. 30, by Ornament (10,603), V. 21; 2nd dam, Bet of Ardmannoch (17,743), V. 29, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10; 3rd dam, May Morning (13,092), V. 20, by Lochgoin (5144), V. 9; 4th dam, Jess of Ardmannoch (5361), V. 7, by Hero (380), V. 1; 5th dam, Sally of Milton (3443), V. 7, by Tam o' Shanter (2457), V. 5; 6th dam, Jess, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1. Produce—

9th June, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, filly, by High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

WARNOCK, DAVID.

TEATHERINGS QUEEN (44,299); black, white stripe on face, hind legs white, foaled 19th April, 1912; bred by Robert Warnock, Netherholm, Strathaven; property of David Warnock, Teatherings, Strathaven; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; 1st dam, Netherholm Queen (21,944), V. 31, by Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20; 2nd dam, Garthland Queen (13,413), V. 21, by Lawrence's Heir (6931), V. 11; 3rd dam, Flora of Garthland (9769), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1; 4th dam, Sal of Garthland (4700), V. 8, by Nelson (1227), V. 2; 5th dam, Darling (3162), V. 7, by Robin (703), V. 1. Produce—

1st May, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, colt, by Ideal Footprint (13,779), V. 38.

WARWICK, W. & M.

JEAN OF KELTON MILL (44,300); bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to knee, off fore foot white over hoof-head, foaled 1912; bred by the late James Farish, of Bogra, Lochrutton, Dumfries; property of W. & M. Warwick, Kelton Mill, Castle-Douglas; sire, Scotland's Sensation (15,389), V. 32; 1st dam, brown, white legs, foaled 1907, bred by James Greig, Drummur, Ruthwell, by Baron Pax (12,037), V. 26; 2nd dam, Kate, bay, with a grey hair, white face and legs, bred by James Greig, by Lord Park

(10,373), V. 20; 3rd dam, Sally, said to have been bred in Girvan district, bought by Mr. Greig at Dumfries Fair from the late Hugh Crawford, Horse-dealer, Kilbarchan. Produce—

8th June, 1916, Jess of Bellamack, brown, pear-shaped ratch on forehead, smut of white on nose and under lip, near fore leg white over pastern, near hind leg white to near hock, other two legs black, filly (owned by Henry Little, Bellamack, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas), by Lord Bobs (17,975), V. 36.
1917, barren.

WATERSON, JOHN.

TOWER PRIDE (44,301); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs halfway to knee and hocks white, foaled 1906; bred by and property of John Waterson, Stewart Tower, Stanley, Perth; sire, Argosy (11,247), V. 24; 1st dam, Jess of Stewart Tower (22,889), V. 32, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 2nd dam, Beauty's Queen (5953), V. 10, by Young Baronet (919), V. 1; 3rd dam, Meadow Queen (4426), V. 8, by What's Wanted (913), V. 1; 4th dam, My Queen (1954), V. 6, by Brown Glancer (115), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean (5954), V. 10, by Wellington (911), V. 1, *alias* Young Champion (930), V. 1. Produce—

1913, bay, white face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly (owned by Donald Barrie, Byres, Murthly), by Emulation (16,580), V. 34.

1914, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, filly (owned by John Barbour, Waterland, Lugton), by Pride of Copshaw (18,050), V. 36.

1915, colt (castrated).

1916, barren.

May, 1917, bay, with white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly (owned by John Barbour), by Milton Monarch (18,459), V. 37.

WATSON, ALEXANDER.

KATE OF MELROSE (44,302); brown, medium white stripe down face, off hind foot white, black mane and tail, foaled 3rd May, 1909; bred by and property of Alexander Watson, Melrose, Gamrie, Banff; sire, Lord Collingwood (13,597), V. 29; 1st dam, Bessie (20,565), V. 30, by Merry Hampton (9615), V. 15; 2nd dam, Bessie Bellwood (38,787), V. 38, by Lord Blackburn (10,579), V. 21; 3rd dam, Nannie of Shotts (8685), V. 12, by The King (864), V. 1; 4th dam, Kate of Penty (5555), V. 9, by Scotchman (749), V. 1. Produce—

21st May, 1913, Bessie of Melrose (44,304)—*below*.

23rd May, 1914, Nellie of Melrose, brown, white stripe on face, white mark on near fore foot, hind feet white, filly, by Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32.

1915, foal (dead).

9th May, 1916, Missie of Melrose, brown, white face, four white legs, grey tail, mane black, with white hairs, filly, by Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

11th May, 1917, Lady of Melrose, bay, broad white stripe down face, four white legs, black tail, filly, by Royal Warrant (18,087), V. 36.

ROSE OF MELROSE (44,303); brown, narrow white stripe on face, near fore foot black, others white, foaled 26th April, 1910; bred by and property of Alexander Watson; sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29; dam, Bessie (20,565), V. 30—dam of Kate of Melrose (44,302)—above. Produce—

13th April, 1914, Belle of Melrose, bay, narrow white stripe on face, off fore pastern black, three feet white, filly, by Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32.

1915, colt (castrated).

1916, barren.

14th June, 1917, Ella of Melrose, black, white spot on face and nose, near legs white to knee and hock, off legs white a little above pasterns, filly, by Royal Mace (18,516), V. 37.

BESSIE OF MELROSE (44,304); bay, white face, near fore pastern black, four white feet, foaled 21st May, 1913; bred by and property of Alexander Watson; sire, Alderman (13,274), V. 29; dam, Kate of Melrose (44,302)—*above*—by Lord Collingwood (13,597), V. 29. Produce—

9th June, 1917, Alice of Melrose, bay, white face and legs, black tail, filly, by Royal Mace (18,516), V. 37.

WATSON, DAVID.

CORSEHILL LADY MARY (44,305); brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white, foaled 14th May, 1905; bred by Mrs. Stott, Crossley, Marytuler; property of David Watson, Corsehill, Durris, by Drum-oak; sire, Silver Gift (12,359), V. 26; 1st dam, Blinkbonny (32,073), V. 35, by Tweedbank (3276), V. 6; 2nd dam, Sally of Coldstream (9358), V. 13, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jean, by Clydesdale Jock (172), V. 1. Produce—

30th May, 1917, brown, white spot on face, white spot on one fore foot, one hind foot white, filly, by Sir Evan (12,743), V. 27.

MISSIE OF CORSEHILL (44,306); bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 27th May, 1913; bred by and property of David Watson; sire, Sunnyside Conqueror (15,443), V. 32; 1st dam, Missie Stephen (33,956), V. 35, by Prince Stephen (9363), V. 14; 2nd dam, Rose, by Lord Rosslyn (9788), V. 16; 3rd dam, Missie, by Young Dainty Davie, by Dainty Davie (212), V. 1. Produce—

20th June, 1917, brown, white face, near legs white to knee and hock, colt, by Fitz-Allan (18,737), V. 38.

WATSON, Mrs. ELEANOR.

BASSENTHWAITE JANIE (44,307); bay, white hair through coat, near fore leg and hind legs white, little white on belly behind fore legs, foaled 9th May, 1914; bred by and property of Mrs. Eleanor Watson, Bassenthwaite Hall, by Keswick; sire, Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32; 1st dam, Daisy of Setmabanning (38,361), V. 37, by Chief Ruler (11,303), V. 24; 2nd dam, Diana, by Caledonia (8503), V. 13; 3rd dam, by Queenhill *alias* Pride of Cumberland (3932), V. 7. Produce—

19th May, 1917, Bassenthwaite, Nelly, brown, white hair through coat, face, chin and under jaw white, four white legs, little white on belly behind fore legs, filly, by Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

WATSON, GEORGE.

JESS OF THE HILL (44,308); bay, white face, near fore and hind legs white, foaled 19th June, 1912; bred by Joseph Wilson, The Hill, Abbeytown; property of George Watson, Lowfield House, Wigton; sire, Mamaluke (15,939), V. 33; 1st dam, Blossom of the Hill (38,411), V. 37, by Evermore (11,701), V. 25; 2nd dam, Darling of Hill (20,615), V. 30, by Bold Gartsherrie (5564), V. 10; 3rd dam, Darling, by *Duke of Abercorn*—*Little's*—V. 9, App. B., p. 568, *also* V. 39, Preface, p. viii.; 4th dam, a mare, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2. Produce—

1916, 1917, foals (dead).

JEWEL OF LOWFIELD (44,309); bay, white face, fore legs and off hind leg white, foaled 15th June, 1914; bred by William Scott, Cockridge, Carstairs; property of George Watson; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Rosie of Cockridge (20,321), V. 30, by Johnnie's Style (6867), V. 11; 2nd dam, Bess of Auchenlochan (8302), V. 12, by Royal Charlie (727), V. 1; 3rd dam, Lively of Auchenlochan, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1; 4th dam, a grey mare, by Champion (1091), V. 2. Produce—

1917, foal (dead).

WATSON, HARRY.

BARONESS OF BAGGRAYEAT (44,310); bay, stripe down face, near hind foot and pastern white, near half of near fore foot white, foaled June, 1914; bred by James Wannop, Waverton, Wigton; property of Harry Watson, Baggrayeat, Uldale; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Ruby of Waverton (34,007), V. 35, by King Thomas (12,625), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jewel of Waverton (24,403), V. 32, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14; 3rd dam, Mettle of Salthouse (19,610),

WATSON, JOHN, Whins Farm.

FANNY OF SAUCHIEBURN (44,316); black, stripe on face, near fore-leg and hind legs white, white spot on belly, foaled 6th May, 1908; bred by and property of John Watson, Whins Farm, by Laurencekirk; sire, Rillington (13,153), V. 28; 1st dam, Miss Alexander (30,701), V. 34, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 2nd dam, Miss II. of Pittengardner (29,022), V. 34, by Argyle Charlie (10,493), V. 21; 3rd dam, Miss of Keithock (9111), V. 12, by Welcome (904), V. 1; 4th dam, Kate, by Defiance (224), V. 1. Produce—
12th April, 1917, black, white face, a little white on off fore leg, hind legs white to hocks, colt, by Balcairn Sportsman (18,611), V. 38.

KATE DUNEDIN (44,317); brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 18th April, 1910; bred by and property of John Watson; sire, Dunedin (12,951), V. 28; dam, Miss Alexander (30,701), V. 34—dam of Fanny of Sauchieburn (44,316)—*above*. Produce—

11th June, 1917, Mary Malvern, light bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, other feet and legs white almost to knee and hocks, filly, by Sir Malvern (17,506), V. 35.

WATSON, ROBERT, Auchincarroch.

ALICE OF BOGSIDE (44,318); light bay, white ratch on face, four legs white to knees and hocks, white spot on belly, foaled 10th June, 1912; bred by James Harvey, Bogside, Colfin, Stranraer; property of Robert Watson, Auchincarroch, Alexandria; sire, Belmont Conqueror (15,150), V. 32; dam, Fanny of Bogside (37,515), V. 37—dam of Tibbie of Bogside (43,156), p. 432. Produce—

27th March, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns white, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Leven Bank (18,420), V. 37.

WATSON, ROBERT, North Baldowie.

MELLIN GIRL (44,319); brown, stripe on face, fore fetlocks and hind legs white, foaled July, 1909; bred by and property of Robert Watson, North Baldowie, Baldernock, by Torrance; sire, Mellinside (13,627), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Isle (27,369), V. 33, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Mayflower (15,317), V. 25, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Meg of Westnewton (13,299), V. 20, by Eastfield Prince (6722), V. 11; 4th dam, Darling of Boreland (9937), V. 13, by Crown Jewel (2708), V. 6; 5th dam, Miss Lily (1841), V. 5, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—
1913, Thorn Maggie (43,598), p. 519.

WATSON, THOMAS.

BONNY OF RYECLOSE (44,320); bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 20th June, 1912; bred by and property of Thomas Watson, Ryeclose, Wetheral, Carlisle; sire, Mamaluke (15,939), V. 33; 1st dam, Tibby of Ryeclose (36,672), V. 36, by Cradlehall (13,424), V. 29; 2nd dam, Darling, by Duke of Clay (14,096), V. 30; 3rd dam, Polly, by Pride of Whale (8130), V. 12; 4th dam, Darling, by Baron of Drumlanrig (1935), V. 5. Produce—
19th June, 1917, Bet, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Loudoun Chief (17,990), V. 36.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Downieken.

BETTE OF DOWNIEKEN (44,321); bay, white ratch on face, hind legs white, foaled 28th May, 1914; bred by and property of William Watson, Downieken, by Dundee; sire, Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33; 1st dam, Jan (38,371), V. 37, by Casabianca (10,523), V. 21; 2nd dam, Jean of Downieken (14,887), V. 24, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 3rd dam, Rose of Downieken (13,317), V. 20, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 4th dam, Pet of Ochterlony

(6852), V. 10, by Stanleymuir (1536), V. 3; 5th dam, Mag (670), V. 1, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

29th May, 1917, bay, broad white ratch on face, white tick on near fore foot, off fore leg white over fetlock, hind legs white, colt, by Hiawatha Again (18,765), V. 38.

WATSON, WILLIAM SAWREY, Millom Castle.

MAGGIE OF MILLOM CASTLE (44,322); bay, stripe on face, near fore leg black, off fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 8th April, 1912; bred by and property of William Sawrey Watson, Millom Castle, Millom, Cumberland; sire, Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22; 1st dam, Castle Blossom II. (16,416), V. 27, by Gallant Barassie (11,043), V. 23; 2nd dam, Nell of Millom Castle (15,335), V. 25, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, Daisy, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 4th dam, Blossom, by Prince Edward (1254), V. 2; 5th dam, Blossom, by Grey Wallace (370), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1916, black, stripe on face, hind legs white, filly (owned by Henry Watson, Arnaby, The Green, Millom), by Forerunner (15,836), V. 33.

21st May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Silloth Lord (15,401), V. 32.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Rotchell.

PEGGIE LINN (44,323); brown, white face, legs white, foaled 8th May, 1910; bred by and property of William Watson, Rotchell, Dalton, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire; sire, Balfour (12,809), V. 28; 1st dam, Pride of Ferrybarns (20,575), V. 30, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 2nd dam, Primula of Dalmeny (14,792), V. 24, by Prince of Craigend (10,104), V. 18; 3rd dam, Pride of Dalmore (7553), V. 11, by Gilderoy (1438), V. 3; 4th dam, Lawers Young Maggie (611), V. 3, by Baron Keir (34), V. 1; 5th dam, Lawers Maggie (447), V. 2, by Baronet (30), V. 1; 6th dam, Susan, by Hercules (378), V. 1. Produce—

4th June, 1913, Nannie Buchlyvie, bay, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by M. S. Thomson, Spottes Mains, Kelso), by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34. 1914, 1917, barren.

4th May, 1915, bay, white face, near fore foot and hind legs white, colt by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

22nd May, 1916, Peggie Allan, bay, white face, off fore foot and hind legs white, filly, by Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), V. 34.

WATT, JAMES.

ROSE OF SAUCHEN (44,324); bay, white stripe on face, near hind foot partly white, small white spot on belly, foaled May, 1909; bred by John Mitchell, West Letter, Skene, Aberdeenshire; property of James Watt, Kebbaly, Sauchen, Aberdeenshire; sire, Ability (10,484), V. 21; 1st dam, Missie (26,918), V. 33, by The Scottish Hero (7340), V. 11; 2nd dam, Love (26,917), V. 33, by *Scottish Champion*—Lawson's; 3rd dam, Sally, by Garibaldi (314), V. 1; 4th dam, Bess, by Cairnbrogie (116), V. 1. Produce—

18th April, 1915, Janet of Kebbaly, bay, white stripe on face, hind feet white, filly, by Royal Charlie (11,488), V. 24. 1916, barren.

10th April, 1917, bay, white face, feet and legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Chattan's Treasure (14,627), V. 31.

WATT, WILLIAM.

QUEEN OF SUNNYSIDE (44,325); bay, stripe on face, hind legs and feet white, foaled 20th June, 1913; bred by and property of William Watt, Sunnyside, Wartle; sire, Boquhan Chief (15,757), V. 33; 1st dam, Love (20,482), V. 30, by Mercury (9614), V. 15; 2nd dam, Kate of Bogdavia (33,878), V. 35, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jess (1712), V. 5, by Champion of Moray (138), V. 1. Produce—

17th June, 1917, dark brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Signet (16,816), V. 34.

CIS OF ANDREWSFORD (44,326); bay, white stripe on face, near legs white, off legs black, foaled 11th May, 1914; bred by Alexander Milne, Andrewsford, Fyvie; property of William Watt; sire, Crosby Comet (15,789), V. 33; 1st dam, Nannie of Andrewsford (37,905), V. 37, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Nellie of Andrewsford (30,140), V. 34, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Nellie of Fyvie (20,364), V. 30, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24; 4th dam, Minnie Flashwood (12,948), V. 19, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7; 5th dam, Maritana (8406), V. 12, by Premier Lyon (2328), V. 5; 6th dam, Maggie of Barnean (3882), V. 7, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286), V. 1; 7th dam, Low Ardwell Bell, by Scotland (1814), V. 4. Produce—

4th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

WAUGH, ANDREW.

PRINCESS MARGARET (44,327); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 14th May, 1910; bred by Alexander Cross, Knockdon, Maybole; property of Andrew Waugh, Newmill, Avonbridge; sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22; dam, Princess Mar (26,271), V. 33—dam of Wells Mayflower (44,057), p. 609. Produce—

1915, 1916, colts (castrated).

10th June, 1917, Bluebell, bay, white on forehead and under lower jaw, white hair through coat, feet and legs white, filly, by Carbrook Searchlight (19,046), V. 39.

WAUGH, JOHN.

GIBSON GIRL (44,328); brown, face and near hind leg white, foaled 21st June, 1908; bred by and property of John Waugh, Linhouse, Avonbridge; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Beauty of Linhouse (34,040), V. 35, by Ringmer (10,428), V. 20; 2nd dam, Black Beauty (12,943), V. 19, by Laughton (8750), V. 13; 3rd dam, Letitia (10,758), V. 14, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20; 4th dam, Lady Lawrence (3736), V. 7, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 5th dam, Jemima, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1; 6th dam, Darling, by Prince Alfred (619), V. 1; 7th dam, Hawkie, by Samson (741), V. 1. Produce—

1916, foal (dead).

6th June, 1917, bay, white face, hind legs white, colt, by Bogend Chief (17,767), V. 36.

JESSICA (44,329); brown, white face, four white legs, foaled 5th July, 1909; bred by and property of John Waugh; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; dam, Beauty of Linhouse (34,040), V. 35—dam of Gibson Girl (44,328)—*above*. Produce—

21st May, 1914, black, ratch on face, off fetlock and near hind leg white, filly, by Carbrook Samson (18,278), V. 37.

15th June, 1915, brown, ratch on face, hind legs white, filly, by Carbrook Favourite (18,274), V. 37.

1916, colt (dead).

14th June, 1917, brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on front and back of off fore knee and hoofhead, filly, by Bonnie Woodside (18,636), V. 38.

WAUGH, Messrs.

MEG OF ALLENWOOD (44,330); light bay, white stripe down face, feet blue, with white stripe, hind legs white, two white tips in front, fore legs silver grey, foaled 25th June, 1913; bred by C. R. L. Kaufman, East View, Southwaite, Carlisle; property of Messrs. Waugh, Low Allenwood Farm, Heads Nook, Carlisle; sire, Premier (15,338), V. 32; 1st dam, Molly of East View (35,667), V. 36, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Cowar Jean II. (20,504), V. 30, by MacNae (9309), V. 14; 3rd dam, Cowar Jean (7708), V. 11,

by Lofty (460), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295), V. 2. Produce—

25th June, 1917, light bay, white brow and stripe down face, four white legs and feet almost to knees and hocks, colt, by Marquis of Allenwood (18,008), V. 36.

WEARMOUTH, JOSEPH.

LUCY (44,331); bay, with white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, foaled 30th May, 1914 bred by and property of Joseph Wearmouth, Brough, Sowerby Lodge, Kirkby-Stephen, Westmorland; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Westmorland Lass (38,379), V. 37, by Dalavaddy (14,638), V. 31; 2nd dam, Lady Ardlethen (30,707), V. 34, by Ardlethen (11,246), V. 24; 3rd dam, Jewel (27,309), V. 33, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 4th dam, Jess, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 5th dam, Flower, by Charmer (2014), V. 5. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

WEBSTER, J. C.

NELLY VI. OF MILLMOSS (44,332); light chestnut, white stripe on face, dark patch opposite near eye, off fore foot and hind feet and hocks white, foaled 6th May, 1914; bred by and property of J. C. Webster, Millmoss, Turriff; sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32; 1st dam, Nelly II. of Millmoss (30,708), V. 34, by Keir Victor (11,760), V. 25; 2nd dam, Nelly of Millmoss (20,581), V. 30, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Methven Flower (V. 23, p. 43), by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17; 4th dam, Flower, by Silver Duke (5345), V. 9. Produce—

1st June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, four white pasterns, black mane, grey tail, colt, by Gallant Stewart (16,603), V. 34.

WEBSTER, JOHN.

LADY QUEEN (44,333); bay, white stripe on face, off fore foot and near hind foot white, foaled 15th May, 1912; bred by Robert Brown, Overhill, Whitecairns, Aberdeenshire; property of John Webster, West Cannahars, Whitecairns, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26; 1st dam, Lady Fanny (34,935), V. 36, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24; 2nd dam, Rosie Carruchan (16,539), V. 28, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 3rd dam, Evergreen (14,498), V. 24, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Tibbie Tocher (12,419), V. 18, by Lochfergus Hero (2227), V. 5; 5th dam, Darling of Auchterless (2437), V. 6, by Young Clyde (1359), V. 2; 6th dam, Jess (467), V. 3, by Scottish Chief (763), V. 1; 7th dam, Blossom IV. (91), V. 2, by Lofty (455), V. 1; 8th dam, a mare, by Old Wattie (580), V. 1. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

WEBSTER, WILLIAM.

DUBSTON JANET (44,334); brown, white stripe on face, fore legs black, hind legs white half up to hocks, foaled 14th May, 1913; bred by and property of William Webster, Dubston, Finzean, Banchory; sire, Makwira (15,938), V. 33; 1st dam, Flossie (15,338), V. 25, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Royal Maid (12,457), V. 18, by Royalist (6242), V. 10; 3rd dam, Black Sally (8341), V. 12, by Balloch Jock (1925), V. 5; 4th dam, Trim of Cairngarroch (4944), V. 8, by Speculation late Stanley (2426), V. 5; 5th dam, Trim, by Farmer—Drummore—(284), V. 1. Produce—

8th June, 1917, bay, white ratch on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white half up to hocks, colt, by Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

WEIGHTMAN, ALBERT.

QUEEN OF THE OCHILS (44,335); bay, ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 12th May, 1906; bred by James Calder, Ardargie, Forgandenny; property of Albert Weight-

man, Middle Herrington Farm, Sunderland; sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 1st dam, Princess Roberta (16,551), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7185), V. 11; 2nd dam, Darling of Garthland (39,527), V. 38, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 3rd dam, Old Darling (7365), V. 11, by Tom (877), V. 1; 4th dam, Puppet (2617), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 5th dam, by Clyde (1102), V. 2; 6th dam, by Drumore Old Farmer (576), V. 1. Produce—

24th April, 1912, Queen of the East, bay, filly (bred by T. D. Weightman, Leechmire, Castle Eden; owned by (1) the late R. Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour, (2) John Johnston, Carbrook Mains, Larbert), by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1913, 1916, colts (dead).

1914, brown, hind legs white to hocks, near fore pastern white, streak up to knee near side leg, filly (bred by T. D. Weightman; owned by Douglas D. Murray, The Dene, Seaham Harbour), by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.

1915, Herrington Queen, bay, filly (bred by T. D. Weightman; owned by Albert Weightman), by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

20th June, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt, by Talisman (17,530), V. 35.

HERRINGTON GRACE (44,336); brown, with white hair through body, white face, near fore leg dark, with white ratch on knee, foaled 22nd April, 1914; bred by William Millar, High Auchinleck, Kilmacolm; property of Albert Weightman; sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34; 1st dam, Polly of High Auchinleck (30,125), V. 34, by Malvolio (13,088), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jessie of Kilmory, by Gartscherrie Blend (10,351), V. 20; 3rd dam, Nellie, by Clyde (2023), V. 5; 4th dam, Nellie, by Clan Campbell (1099), V. 2. Produce—
1917, foal (dead).

HERRINGTON MARJORY (44,337); bay, face and legs white, foaled 12th May, 1914; bred by and property of Albert Weightman; sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 1st dam, Lady Madge (32,925), V. 35, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24; 2nd dam, Verona (26,572), V. 33, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23; 3rd dam, Lady Raffan (13,933), V. 22, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 4th dam, Pride of Knowiemoor (12,621), V. 18, by Norman (4599), V. 8; 5th dam, Kate of Muirfold (10,962), V. 14, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 6th dam, Rose of Muirfold (5080), V. 8, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1; 7th dam, Sally (5079), V. 8, by Comet (192), V. 1. Produce—

10th June, 1917, bay, white face, legs white, filly, by Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

WEIR, ARCHIBALD.

PLEANBANK ELLA (44,338); dark brown, stripe on face, hind pasterns and round top of fore hoofheads white, foaled 5th June, 1913; bred by and property of Archibald Weir, Pleanbank Farm, Plean; sire, Crown Derby (10,726), V. 22; 1st dam, Plean Bank Blossom (36,688), V. 36, by Sir Romeo (15,430), V. 32; 2nd dam, Gentle II. of Pittachope (26,075), V. 32, by Mayfield Chief (10,234), V. 19; 3rd dam, Gentle of Pittachope (22,745), V. 32, by Prince of Endrick (2349), V. 5; 4th dam, Rose, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—

30th April, 1916, light brown, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, colt, by Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310), V. 35.

20th May, 1917, brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white, filly, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

PLEANBANK NELLIE (44,339); dark brown, face and off hind leg white, foaled 15th May, 1913; bred by Robert M'Farlane, Springkerse, Stirling; property of Archibald Weir; sire, Memento (13,100), V. 28; dam, Spring Rosie (43,474), p. 494. Produce—

30th May, 1917, dark brown, white ratch on face, white mark on front of off fore pastern, near hind pastern and off hind leg white, filly, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.

WEIR, CHARLES S.

PERFECT LADY (44,340); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 29th April, 1913; bred by George Ingram, Millegin, Grange; property of Charles S. Weir, Jameston, Grange; sire, Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 1st dam, Queen (23,842), V. 32, by Sir Hector (11,536), V. 24; 2nd dam, Love of Easter (17,101), V. 28, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17; 3rd dam, Queen II. of Craigwillie (12,657), V. 18, by Prince Albert Victor (617), V. 1; 4th dam, Queen (249), V. 2, by Eclipse (268), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Inkerman (3697), V. 7. Produce—

26th April, 1917, light brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, colt, by Prince Ossian (16,004), V. 33.

WEIR, JAMES, Brick House.

CRIFFEL ROSE (44,341); dark bay, white face, hind legs white, near fore leg black, white spot on knee, off fore pastern white, foaled 10th May, 1912; bred by and property of James Weir, Brick House, New Abbey Road, Dumfries; sire, Title Deeds (15,451), V. 32; 1st dam, Criffel Belle (34,049), V. 35, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Criffel Beauty (24,423), V. 32, by Sir Mark (10,648), V. 21; 3rd dam, Jess (24,289), V. 32, by Farmer's Profit (9207), V. 14; 4th dam, Dinah, by Alleyford (1908), V. 5; 5th dam, Darling, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1. Produce—

12th June, 1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.

WEIR, J. H.

LADY OF GREENWELL (44,342); bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 20th May, 1914; bred by John N. Lamb, Sandforth Farm, Cotherstone, Darlington; property of J. H. Weir, Greenwell, Lan-
chester, Co. Durham; sire, Royal Hopetoun (17,469), V. 35; 1st dam, Nellie Solway (41,312), V. 39, by Pride of Eden (11,134), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Solway (40,173), V. 38, by Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24; 3rd dam, Nancy, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14; 4th dam, Jess, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 5th dam, Lily. Produce—

4th June, 1917, Bonny, bay, white face, four white legs, filly, by Pride o' Day (15,988), V. 33.

WEIR, JAMES, Over Courance.

JEAN OF COURANCE (44,343); bay, white stripe down face, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by John Weir, Townhead, Lanark; property of James Weir, Over Courance, Lockerbie; sire, Royal Courtier (16,021), V. 33; 1st dam, Minnie Lee (34,051), V. 35, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 2nd dam, Flora Lee (20,460), V. 30, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 3rd dam, Lady Marjory (15,061), V. 25, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 4th dam, Lady Grace Rowan (12,337), V. 17, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 5th dam, Young Jess of Torbrex (5125), V. 8, by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1; 6th dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), V. 4. Produce—

30th April, 1917, Molly of Courance, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white spot on knee, filly, by Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

WEIR, JAMES, Sandilands.

JENNY OF DOUGANHILL (44,344); dark brown, white stripe on face, white off hind foot, foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by J. N. Graham, Carfin and Stonebyres, Lanark; property of (1) John Gibson, Douganhill, Dalbeattie, (2) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Jenny of Stonebyres (32,778), V. 35, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Miss Templeton (18,555), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Mary of Sandyknowe (14,864), V. 24, by Royal Standard (9847), V. 16; 4th dam, Maggie of Dromore (11,105), V. 14, by Garnet

(3622), V. 7; 5th dam, Stella, by Prince George Frederick (644), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean, by Charlie (1618), V. 4. Produce—

May, 1916, Darling, brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly (bred by John Gibson), by Royal Daylight (18,077), V. 36.

April, 1917, Dainty, dark brown, white stripe on face, three white feet, filly (bred by John Gibson; owned by James Weir), by Baron Invereshie (18,225), V. 37.

NELLIE OF CAIRNMILL (44,345); bay, with grey hairs through coat, white face, off fore leg below knee white, hind legs white, foaled 30th June, 1913; bred by James Duncan, Culticheldoch, Muthill; property of (1) Matthew Cochrane, Cairnmill, Penpont, (2) James Weir, Sandilands, Lanark; sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32; 1st dam, Royal Jenny (40,810), V. 39, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13; 2nd dam, Bet of Culticheldoch (11,751), V. 16, by Macmaster (3823), V. 7; 3rd dam, Kate of Eastbrae (11,217), V. 15, by Tichborne (874), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1917, bay, white face, outside off fore leg white, other three legs white, filly (M.B., Matthew Cochrane; F.B., James Weir), by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.

WEIR, JAMES, Whiteleys.

WHITELEYS NANCY (44,346); dark brown, ratch on face, near fore and hind pasterns white, foaled May, 1909; bred by and property of James Weir, Whiteleys, Buchlyvie; sire, Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29; 1st dam, Bet, bred by Peter Chalmers, Ballingren, Port of Menteith, by Protector (10,113), V. 18; 2nd dam, a mare, bred by Peter Chalmers, Wingmore, Elham, Canterbury, by Admiral (2550), V. 6; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by Peter Chalmers, by Dainty Davie (216), V. 1. Produce—

1914, colt (castrated). 1915, 1917, barren.

June, 1916, dark brown, white face, hind legs white almost to hocks, filly, by Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

WEIR, JOHN T.

GLENMUIR FLORA (44,347); bay, white face, near fore leg black, other legs white, foaled 15th June, 1914; bred by John Steel, Shaw Farm, Kilmaurs; property of John T. Weir, High Glenmuir, Cumnock; sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33; 1st dam, Mary Shaw (40,019), V. 33, by Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jean (27,414), V. 33, by Royal Baron (11,161), V. 23; 3rd dam, Bute (17,138), V. 28, by Robert Darnley (10,115), V. 18; 4th dam, Maggie Lauder (13,070), V. 20, by Lammermoor Lad (7906), V. 12; 5th dam, Rosabelle Ray (9629), V. 13, by Middleton Laddie (3843), V. 7; 6th dam, Kate of Coates (7241), V. 11, by Glancer (342), V. 1; 7th dam, White Missie, by Young Clyde (945), V. 1. Produce—

7th June, 1917, Glenmuir Sally, bay, white face, little white on under jaw, four white legs, filly, by Laird o' Gowrie (17,970), V. 36.

WEIR, JOHN.

MIDTOWN BARONESS (44,348); bay, face and near legs white, foaled 12th May, 1913; bred by and property of John Weir, Midtown, New Abbey Road, Dumfries; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Labori Lass (24,924), V. 33, by Noble Lad (14,290), V. 30; 2nd dam, Miss Kitty (24,921), V. 33, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12; 3rd dam, Kitty of Kirkcudbright (13,382), V. 21, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15; 4th dam, Young Kate (7045), V. 11, by King Victor (1708), V. 4; 5th dam, Kate (7044), V. 11, by Hercules (378), V. 1. Produce—

2nd July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, hind pasterns white, filly, by Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26.

WELSH, JAMES.

JENNY KING (44,349); dark brown, star on face, little white on inside of off hind pastern, other feet and legs black, foaled 16th May, 1902; bred by James Smith, Twynholm Mains, Twynholm; property

of James Welsh, Screel, Castle-Douglas; sire, Emperor of Bombie (10,738), V. 22; 1st dam, Maggie of Blackeraig (16,365), V. 27, by MacPherson (3825), V. 7; 2nd dam, Jess, by Bonnet of Blue (2620), V. 6. Produce—

May, 1908, Park Dainty (42,752), p. 352.

WHITBY, JOHN.

AIRIES ROSIE (44,350); brown, stripe on face, white feet, foaled 1896; bred by the late James Lockhart, Mains of Airies, Stranraer; property of John Whitby, Blackhills, Corsock, by Dalbeattie; sire, Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 1st dam, Madame Schumann (8665), V. 12, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 2nd dam, Nell (8664), V. 12, by Grand Duke (366), V. 1; 3rd dam, Kirminnoch Peggy (8662), V. 12, by Young Garibaldi (972), V. 1; 4th dam, M'Gibbon's Peggy, by Waterlee (903), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1913, Nannie, dark bay, narrow white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly, by Scotland's Choice (13,732), V. 29.

1914, 1916, 1917, barren.

1915, colt (castrated).

WHITE, FENWICK.

LADY OF FOREST HILL (44,351); chestnut, white face, near hind leg white, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by and property of Fenwick White, Forest Hill, Bowscar, Penrith; sire, Dunure Clyde (14,653), V. 31; 1st dam, Daisy of Forest Hill (36,699), V. 36, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25; 2nd dam, Fanny, by Gallant Sturdy (11,045), V. 23; 3rd dam, Darling, by Caractus (5623), V. 10. Produce—
12th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, near hind pastern and off hind leg almost to hock white, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

WHITE, THOMAS.

MAGGIE OF EASTERTOWN (44,352); brown, white face, off fore and hind legs white, foaled 11th May, 1914; bred by Charles Robertson, Jun., Boreland Farm, Muthill; property of Thomas White, Eastertown, Douglas Water, Lanarkshire; sire, Milton (17,386), V. 35; 1st dam, Deborah (32,076), V. 35, by Debonair (12,937), V. 28; 2nd dam, Lily of Dunadd (32,075), V. 35, by Carthusian (9722), V. 16; 3rd dam, Lily of Gigha, by Primus (8897), V. 13; 4th dam, Moll, by Young Clansman (941), V. 1. Produce—

28th May, 1917, bay, white face, near fore pastern and off hind leg white, colt, by Index Again (18,781), V. 38.

WHITEFORD, JOHN.

BOWHOUSE JOY (44,353); dark brown, ratch on face, legs, mane and tail black, foaled 1st June, 1910; bred by Alexander Moir, Nethercarse, Gargunnoch; property of John Whiteford, Bowhouse, Rutherglen; sire, Arnprior (14,571), V. 31; dam, Kirkton Jean (23,990), V. 32—dam of Rosie of Nethercarse (43,668), p. 533. Produce—
1916, foal (dead).

23rd July, 1917, light brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

WHYTE, JAMES M.

LADY EVELYN (44,354); brown, white face, near fore leg white over pastern, hind legs to hocks white, foaled 26th April, 1914; bred by William Morrison, Blackchambers, Kinellar; property of James M. Whyte, Tiffery, Longside; sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32; 1st dam, Evelyn Miss (33,427), V. 35, by Sir Evylyn (10,918), V. 22; 2nd dam, Bess of Achronie (34,495), V. 36, by Abbey Craig (9482), V. 15; 3rd dam, Bess of Brankanenthum (34,494), V. 36, by Cairngorm (6567), V. 11; 4th dam, Dolly of Brankanenthum (32,709), V. 35, by Beaconsfield (1943), V. 5; 5th dam, Gyp, by Scottish Times (766), V. 1. Produce—

1st June, 1917, Tiffery Baroness, brown, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, filly, by Gartly Baronet (17,264), V. 35.

WHYTE, JOHN.

LADY LANARK (44,355); brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 2nd May, 1912; bred by John Roberts, Gowanhill, Currie; property of John Whyte, Nether Craigends, Johnstone; sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31; 1st dam, Flossie of Gowanhill (33,642), V. 35, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 2nd dam, Jean of Gowanhill (18,216), V. 29, by Baron Robgill (10,689), V. 22; 3rd dam, Rosie of Wester Moffat (12,912), V. 19, by Aberfeldy (5477), V. 10; 4th dam, Lily of Airdrie (7331), V. 11, by The Earl (7320), V. 11; 5th dam, Lily, by Come Again (1109), V. 2; 6th dam, Jess, by Farmer (291), V. 1. Produce—

4th May, 1917, Miss Pendant, dark brown, white face, near fore foot and other legs white, filly, by Pendant (18,485), V. 37.

CRAIGENDS ROSIE (44,356); dark brown, white ratch on face, near hind foot and leg white, foaled 16th June, 1913; bred by David Adam, Craigengelt, Denny; property of John Whyte; sire, Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27; 1st dam, Dora Lothian (25,967), V. 33, by Lothian John (11,807), V. 25; 2nd dam, Ladysmith (25,966), V. 33, by Sir Thomas (9681), V. 15; 3rd dam, Lady Cadogan (V. 23, p. 19), by Mount Royal (8065), V. 12; 4th dam, Peg, by Dusty Miller (259), V. 1. Produce—

8th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near hind foot and off hind leg white, filly, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

WIGHAM, JOHN J.

PEGGY OF HARGILL HOUSE (44,357); roan, white face, four white legs, foaled 10th May, 1913; bred by and property of John J. Wigham, Hargill House, Coanwood; sire, England's Glory (14,666), V. 31; 1st dam, Betsy of Hargill House (30,725), V. 34, by Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jenny of Hargill House (V. 32, p. 271), by Oceana *alias* Macbeth (6118), V. 10; 3rd dam, by Lord Eskdale (2963), V. 6; 4th dam, by *Samson*. Produce—

23rd May, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Gallant (17,746), V. 36.

WILKIE, JOHN M.

GEM OF EDEN (44,358); bay, white stripe on face, white on under lip, four white legs, foaled 1914; bred by Alexander Philip, Reswallie, Forfar; property of John M. Wilkie, West Mill, Strathmiglo, Fife; sire, Kevan's Chief (16,650), V. 34; 1st dam, Reswallie Bloom (33,565), V. 35, by Sir Joseph (13,204), V. 28; 2nd dam, Kilnhill Rose (20,197), V. 30, by Ideal (10,573), V. 21; 3rd dam, Lizzie of Kilnhill (15,048), V. 25, by Prince of Airies (10,103), V. 18; 4th dam, Pride II. of Kilnhill (13,434), V. 21, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9; 5th dam, Nell of Kilnhill (6183), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1; 6th dam, Rosie (6060), V. 10, by Young Lord Haddo (992), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, black, white face and underlip, colt, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

LADY BUTE (44,359); bay, white face, under lip white, hind legs white, foaled 1914; bred by Alexander Bonthron, Craighead, Blair-Drummond, Perth; property of John M. Wilkie; sire, Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35; 1st dam, Flora of Craighead (37,080), V. 37, by Clan Forbes (12,913), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jess (24,062), V. 32, by Protector (10,113), V. 18; 3rd dam, Blossom of Arngibbon (25,143), V. 33, by Boy in Blue (5578), V. 10; 4th dam, Lily *alias* Nellie (25,142), V. 33, by Callendar (4901), V. 9; 5th dam, Rose of Bannockburn (2395), V. 6, by Black Comet (66), V. 1. Produce—

24th May, 1917, black, face and under lip white, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.

WILKIE, WILLIAM.

POLLY IAN (44,360); brown, face, off hind pastern and spot on off fore pastern white, near legs black, foaled 9th April, 1912; bred by Andrew B. Leitch, Inchstelly, Alves, Forres; property of William Wilkie, Greenhowe, Banchory-Devenick, by Bridge of Dee; sire, Baron Ian (14,584), V. 31; 1st dam, Royal Polly (16,450), V. 28, by Royal Carrick (10,270), V. 19; 2nd dam, Polly of Earnside (15,157), V. 25, by Duke King (5723), V. 10; 3rd dam, Quinine (12,560), V. 18, by Moray (7069), V. 11; 4th dam, Quality (9952), V. 13, by MacNab (3824), V. 7; 5th dam, Queen of Earnside (3906), V. 7, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1; 6th dam, Marion, by Ploughboy (590), V. 1. Produce—

17th April, 1917, brown, white face, off hind leg and spot on near hind pastern white, fore legs black, colt, by Fitz-Allan (18,737), V. 38.

WILKIN, JOHN.

DALTON BLACK AND WHITE (44,361); black, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, white patch on belly, foaled 13th May, 1911; bred by John Parlour, Dalton-on-Tees, Darlington; property of John Wilkin, Brompton-on-Swale, Darlington; sire, Hayton (14,697), V. 31; 1st dam, Trimmer of Dalton (38,024), V. 37, by Longhirst (11,790), V. 25; 2nd dam, Nut, by Hope (6841), V. 11; 3rd dam, Patch, by Clydesdale Tom (180), V. 1; 4th dam, Trimmer, by Tam o' Shanter (851), V. 1. Produce—

6th June, 1917, black, white face, off eye walled, legs white to knees and hocks, colt, by Hallgarth (17,927), V. 36.

WILKINSON, THOMAS.

ROSE OF LEATHES (44,362); bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 30th April, 1908; bred by and property of Thomas Wilkinson, Low Leathes, late High Abbey, Embleton; sire, Gay Edward (12,586), V. 27; 1st dam, Smiler, bred by Thomas Wilkinson, by Prince of Netherlee (9830), V. 16; 2nd dam, Polly, bred by the late George Wilkinson, Bramley, Cockermouth, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6. Produce—

1913, 1916, colts (castrated).

1914, Polly, bay, white face and hind legs, filly, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25.

1915, Jess, bay, filly, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23.

1917, brown, filly, by Sir Austen (16,069), V. 33.

WILL, GEORGE.

WESTERTON BLOOM (44,363); dark brown, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind feet white, foaled June, 1912; bred by the late John Will, Westerton, Rayne, Inch, Aberdeenshire; property of George Will, Westerton; sire, Afton's Pride (15,107), V. 32; 1st dam, Dall of Tillymorgan (19,331), V. 30, by Free Lance (8631), V. 13; 2nd dam, Jean of Glenmellan (23,075), V. 32, by Prince Royal (648), V. 1; 3rd dam, Rose of Glenmellan (23,074), V. 32, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1. Produce—

5th May, 1917, Bloom II., dark brown, white stripe on face, legs black, filly, by MacIvrie (18,823), V. 38.

WESTERTON LILY (44,364); light bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind feet white, foaled June, 1912; bred by the late John Will; property of George Will; sire, Afton's Pride (15,107), V. 32; 1st dam, Lill, bred by James Anderson, Collyhill, Rayne, Aberdeenshire, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 2nd dam, Missie, bred by James Anderson, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1; 3rd dam, Jean, bred by James Anderson, by Prince Rupert (?). Produce—

9th May, 1917, Lily II., light bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Jericho Blend (17,312), V. 35.

WILLIAMSON, G.

NELLIE OF RADDERY (44,365); foaled 1904; bred by Mr. Hill, Raddery Mains, Fortrose; property of (1) Adams Roberts, late Raddery Mains, now Brucelands, Elgin, (2) G. Williamson, Horse-dealer, Inverness; sire, The Factor (10,469), V. 20; 1st dam, Miss Bernard (29,050), V. 34, by Sir Bernard (10,135), V. 18; 2nd dam, Nelly of Glenhead (10,728), V. 13, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7; 3rd dam, Lily, by Lord Colin Campbell (1475), V. 3; 4th dam, Nannie, by Prince Victor (652), V. 1. Produce—
18th April, 1908, Novar Nancy (43,726), p. 545.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN COOKSON.

JESS OF PLUMPTON (44,366); bay, white mark down face, four white feet, foaled 20th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Cookson Williamson, Bull's Head Farm, Calthwaite, Carlisle; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Dolly (24,156), V. 32, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15; 2nd dam, by Williamwood (8391), V. 12; 3rd dam, by Charmer (2014), V. 5; 4th dam, by Nelson (1493), V. 3; 5th dam, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—
28th April, 1917, Sally of Plumpton, bay, white face, four white legs, with a stripe of bay on off fore leg, white under belly, filly, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH J.

PRIMROSE OF ALLONBY (44,367); bay, white face, near fore leg white, other three brown, silver tail, foaled 15th May, 1913; bred by and property of Joseph J. Williamson, West End, Allonby, near Maryport; sire, Knocknain (15,274), V. 32; 1st dam, Fanny of Allonby (34,077), V. 35, by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17; 2nd dam, Primrose of Aglionby (33,328), V. 35, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 3rd dam, Nina (7601), V. 11, by Prince Charlie (636), V. 1. Produce—
3rd May, 1917, bay, white face and four white legs, colt, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

WILLIAMSON, THOMAS.

DAISY OF SEACROFT (44,368); bay, white stripe down face, off hind leg white, foaled 11th June, 1908; bred by Jonathan Williamson, Dockrayrigg, Wigton; property of Thomas Williamson, Seacroft, near Maryport; sire, MacGregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 1st dam, Lady of Brownrigg (15,886), V. 26, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 2nd dam, Daisy of Brownrigg Hall (11,163), V. 14, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 3rd dam, Smiler, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, a black mare, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—
2nd May, 1913, Lady of Seacroft, —, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks, filly, by Lord Scott (14,249), V. 30.
1914, colt (dead). 1915, barren.
10th May, 1916, Jewel of Seacroft, light bay, four white legs, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.
16th May, 1917, Smiler of Seacroft, light bay, four legs partly white, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

WILLIAMSON, WALKER.

BETTY OF ALLONBY (44,369); bay, white mark down face, hind legs white, foaled 21st April, 1913; bred by and property of Walker Williamson, Allonby; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Dolly of Allonby (36,722), V. 36, by Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22; 2nd dam, Darling of Allonby (27,410), V. 33, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 3rd dam, Bell of Allonby (14,106), V. 22, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 4th dam, Jewel of Allonby (12,692), V. 18, by The Claimant (7318), V. 11; 5th dam, Cherry Blossom (9300), V. 12, by Challenger (1088), V. 2; 6th dam, Dolly Varden (4264), V. 7, by Earl Granville (261), V. 1; 7th dam, Nellie (775), V. 4, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1; 8th dam, Belle (774), V. 4, by Young Sir Walter

Scott (1897), V. 4; 9th dam, a brown mare, by Bold Hero (1591), V. 4.

Produce—

17th May, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, filly, by Hugo's Headlight (17,944), V. 36.

WILLIS, W. H.

RED HOUSE TRIMMER (44,370); bay, little white on face, hind legs white; foaled 1911; bred by and property of W. H. Willis, Red House Farm, Easington, Loftus, Yorks.; sire, Clarence (14,630), V. 31; 1st dam, bay mare, bred by J. T. Codling, North Fields, Mickleby, Hinderwell, by Young Barassie (12,409), V. 26; 2nd dam, bay mare, bred by the late T. Petch, Barns Farm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, by Weardale (10,662), V. 21; 3rd dam, bay mare, with white markings, bred by the late T. Petch, by Hamish M'Cunn (10,355), V. 20. **Produce—**

1915, Bonnie, bay, little white on face, hind legs white, filly, by Kirkton's Pride (15,907), V. 33.

1917, bay, white mark on face and off hind leg, colt, by Knock Perfection (16,669), V. 34.

RED HOUSE FANCY (44,371); black, white face, foaled 1913; bred by and property of W. H. Willis; sire, Prince of Craigenallie (18,060), V. 36; 1st dam, dark brown mare, bred by W. H. Willis, by Mount Stewart (13,109), V. 28; 2nd dam, dark brown mare, bred by W. H. Willis, by Knight of Garlieston (7894), V. 12. **Produce—**

1917, Red House Beauty, black, white mark on face and near hind foot, filly, by Prince's Pride (17,440), V. 35.

WILLS, ERNEST.

LONGTHWAITE DARLING (44,372); bay, white stripe down face, off hind leg white to hock, other three legs black, foaled June, 1910; bred by Isaac Brown, Hill Farm, Broughton, Cockermouth; property of (1) John Todhunter, Moorend, Thursby, Carlisle; (2) Ernest Wills, Longthwaite House, Wigton; sire, Flowing Cup (15,504), V. 33; 1st dam, Jewel of the Hill (34,917), V. 36, by Macgregor's Champion (10,378), V. 20; 2nd dam, May Gosling of Newton (32,095), V. 35, by May Duke (10,089), V. 18; 3rd dam, Mary Jefferson, by MacAra (6992), V. 11; 4th dam, Darling, by Prince Henry (1257), V. 2; 5th dam, a mare, by Dumbarton (253). V. 1. **Produce—**

10th April, 1916, Dolly, bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly (bred by John Todhunter, Moor End, Thursby, Carlisle; owned by Abraham Swinbank, Breckon Hill Farm, Sedgfield, Co. Durham), by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

23rd May, 1917, bay, face and legs white, colt (owned by Messrs. Ismay, Low-wood Nook, Mealsgate), by Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.

WILSON, ANDREW & JOHN.

KATE OF ESBIE (44,373); brown, face and near hind leg white, white inside off hind pastern, foaled 28th May, 1913; bred by Andrew Wilson, Esbie, Lochmaben; property of Andrew & John Wilson, Esbie; sire, Cedric's Baron (14,622), V. 31; 1st dam, Fanny of Esbie (36,729), V. 36, by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17; 2nd dam, Kate, by Prince of Rosa (6195), V. 10; 3rd dam, a mare, by Young Prince Charlie (2530), V. 5. **Produce—**

26th April, 1917, black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, colt, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

WILSON, ELIZABETH.

DAMSEL OF STRICKLAND (44,374); bay, white star on face, near fore and near hind pasterns white, foaled 23rd June, 1911; bred by and property of Elizabeth Wilson, High Hall, Little Strickland, Hackthorpe, Penrith; sire, Cyllene (15,188), V. 32; 1st dam, Lady Seton (27,425), V. 33, by Sir Seton (11,950), V. 25; 2nd dam, Damsel

of High Hall (20,614), V. 30, by Crimea (5674), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bella, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Dumbarton (253), V. 1. Produce—

5th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white, filly, by Climax (17,175), V. 35.

WILSON, GEORGE SMITH.

QUEEN OF MARYHILL (44,375); dark brown, white ratch on face, near pasterns white, foaled 1st June, 1909; bred by Robert Peterkin, Maryhill, Longmorn; property of George Smith Wilson, Lime-stones, Fordyce, Cornhill; sire, Favourite's Chief (12,142), V. 26; 1st dam, Jean of Maryhill, bred by Robert Peterkin, by Ard-na-Craig (4812), V. 9; 2nd dam, May, bred by Robert Peterkin, by Lord Settrington (4539), V. 8; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by R. Peterkin, by Lord Lennox (V. 6, p. 412). Produce—

3rd June, 1917, May Flower, black, white ratch on face, left hind pastern white, filly, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

WILSON, JAMES, Arnhall.

LADY DUCHESS II. (44,376); dark bay, white face, four white legs, foaled 30th March, 1912; bred by William Simpson, Waterside, Kintore; property of James Wilson, Arnhall and Dunbennan, Huntly; sire, Gamecock (12,583), V. 27; 1st dam, Lady Duchess (20,359), V. 30, by M'Camon (3818), V. 7; 2nd dam, Susie (1923), V. 6, by Jack's the Lad (400), V. 1; 3rd dam, Bet, by Sir Colin (773), V. 1. Produce—
4th May, 1917, Lady Duchess III., bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Hyperion (14,710), V. 31.

ROSE OF DUNBENNAN (44,377); bay, white face, near foot white to fetlock, foaled 25th March, 1913; bred by Alexander Ritchie, Riggens, Cairnie; property of James Wilson; sire, Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20; 1st dam, Janet of Riggens (39,858), V. 38, by Prince Harold (9973), V. 17; 2nd dam, Nell of Corrie (V. 37, p. 227), by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18; 3rd dam, Fanny of Auchairn, by Derby (227), V. 1. Produce—

9th May, 1917, Rose II., dark bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Martino (18,450), V. 37.

POLLY OF DUNBENNAN (44,378); bay, stripe on face, near fore leg white one part above hoof, other three legs white below knee and hocks, foaled 4th May, 1914; bred by and property of James Wilson; sire, Balmedie May King (10,310), V. 20; 1st dam, Lady Royal (24,443), V. 32, by Mount Royal (8065), V. 12; 2nd dam, Kate Robertson (25,471), V. 33, by Sir John Maxwell (9415), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jean, by Knockdon (441), V. 1; 4th dam, Dall, by Lonach (470), V. 1. Produce—

20th April, 1917, Polly II., dark bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Hyperion (14,710), V. 31.

WILSON, JAMES, Bankhead.

NANCY OF GREENHOLM (44,379); light bay, white spot on forehead, small white spot on nose and on lip, off fore foot black, near fore foot and hind feet white, black spot on inside of off hind foot, foaled 23rd April, 1908; bred by Thomas Kerr, Kirkchrist, Kirkcudbright; property of James Wilson, Bankhead, by Uphall; sire, Sir Marcus (13,205), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess of Kirkchrist (17,821), V. 29, by Right at Last (8947), V. 13; 2nd dam, Maggie (26,820), V. 33, by Young Wallace (1041), V. 1; 3rd dam, Nancy, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1. Produce—

1912, twin foals (dead). 1913, 1914, foals (dead).

1915, barren. 1916, colt (castrated).

May, 1917, light brown, white stripe down face, near fore foot and near hind leg white, other feet and legs black, filly (owned by James Wilson, Boghall, Broom-house), by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

WILSON, JAMES, Broxburn Hall.

NEWSIDE ELLA (44,380); black, white face, four white legs, foaled 15th June, 1910; bred by Ebenezer Brown, Newside, Thankerton; property of James Wilson, Broxburn Hall, Broxburn, West Lothian; sire, Lord Albert (13,593), V. 29; 1st dam, Blossom of Newside (26,109), V. 33, by Baron Winsome (12,475), V. 27; 2nd dam, Nannie Brown (26,108), V. 33, by Top Royal (6361), V. 10; 3rd dam, Missie of Drum (21,956), V. 31, by Pride of Calder (3894), V. 7; 4th dam, Bell (21,955), V. 31, by Red Prince (691), V. 1. Produce—
24th June, 1916, black, with white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs, white splash on belly, filly, by Brandon Eugenist of Corriegills (17,786), V. 36.
15th July, 1917, light brown, white face, fore legs brown, near hind foot and off hind leg white, filly, by Savrola (18,094), V. 36.

WILSON, JAMES, Tundergarth Mains.

MEG OF TUNDERGARTH (44,381); bay, white stripe on forehead, hind feet and legs white halfway to hocks, foaled 24th April, 1912; bred by and property of James Wilson, Tundergarth Mains, Lockerbie; sire, Baron Merrylee (14,000), V. 30; 1st dam, Bessie of Tundergarth (38,403), V. 37, by Rose Emperor (11,883), V. 25; 2nd dam, Bessie Bell (V. 37, p. 227), by *Prince of Carron* (V. 15, p. 241); 3rd dam, Katie Tyrrol (4707), V. 8, by Chancellor of Blackhall (1094), V. 2; 4th dam, Annie Laurie (4706), V. 8, by Victor II. (1338), V. 2; 5th dam, Nanny, by Billy's the Boy (47), V. 1; 6th dam, Jean of Auchenfranco, by Lord Byron (473), V. 1. Produce—
20th June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind feet white, colt, by Craigie Captain (17,830), V. 36.

WILSON, JOHN, Laigh Cleughearne.

CLEUGHEARNE ROSIE (44,382); black, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled June, 1912; bred by and property of John Wilson, Laigh Cleughearne, East Kilbride; sire, Cleughearne Hiawatha (17,820), V. 36; 1st dam, Memento's Pride (30,744), V. 34, by Memento (13,100), V. 28; 2nd dam, Jenny of Cleughearne (16,431), V. 27, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14; 3rd dam, Jessie M'Dougall (19,886), V. 30, by Sirdar (4714), V. 8; 4th dam, Mary of Bruchag (4820), V. 8, by Millar's Boy (1764), V. 4; 5th dam, Lily, by Honest Sandy (387), V. 1; 6th dam, Dunagoil Mare, by Young Clyde (1360), V. 2; 7th dam, Jess, by Round Robin (721), V. 1. Produce—
1916, black, white stripe on face, little white round fore coronets, hind legs white, filly (owned by (1) John Baird, M.R.C.V.S., Dumfries, (2) John Weir, Midtown, Newabbey, Dumfries), by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

WILSON, JOHN, Morton Hall.

MARY OF MORTON (44,383); bay, white face, near fore leg white almost to knee, little white inside off fore leg to pastern, little white inside hind legs above coronet, foaled 28th April, 1913; bred by and property of John Wilson, Morton Hall, Wingate; sire, Westfield (16,860), V. 34; 1st dam, Matty of Morton (38,407), V. 37, by Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11; 2nd dam, Royal Bertha (38,344), V. 37, by Royal Albert (10,872), V. 22; 3rd dam, by Just in Time (1456), V. 3; 4th dam, by Marquis (519), V. 1; 5th dam, by Banker (24), V. 1. Produce—
19th May, 1917, Bess of Morton, bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg white inside to knee, outside black feather, with white hairs on front of knee, other legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Earl of Morton (18,345), V. 37.

WILSON, JOSEPH W.

JESS OF HAYTON (44,384); dark bay, fore legs black, hind legs white, foaled 17th April, 1913; bred by S. Wood, late Moorhouse, Rickerby, Carlisle; property of Joseph William Wilson, Hayton

House, Bullgill; sire, Mamaluke (15,939), V. 33; 1st dam, Bonny (20,627), V. 30, by Montrave Lawrence (10,241), V. 19; 2nd dam, Bet, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Bet, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1. Produce—

14th June, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

WILSON, P. M'C.

NORAH OF MUIRSIDE (44,385); bay, white face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 14th June, 1914; bred by and property of P. M'C. Wilson, Muirside, Holywood, Dumfries; sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31; 1st dam, Bet of Muirside (38,412), V. 37, by Gartly Bonus (18,491), V. 29; 2nd dam, Joy Blossom (24,451), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18; 3rd dam, Beauty (16,435), V. 27, by Prince of Balmanno (9976), V. 17; 4th dam, Daisy of Muirside (20,616), V. 30, by Goldfinder (6807), V. 11; 5th dam, Castle Beauty, by King William (435), V. 1. Produce—

15th May, 1917, dark bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, colt, by Rexall (18,882), V. 38.

WILSON, ROBERT P.

LILY OF LANGFAULDS (44,386); bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg white in front and black behind, foaled 26th May, 1914; bred by and property of Robert P. Wilson, Langfaulds, Bearsden; sire, Hamlet (17,928), V. 36; 1st dam, Nancy of Langfaulds (36,753), V. 36, by Lord Stormont (13,073), V. 28; 2nd dam, Nancy (27,441), V. 33, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17; 3rd dam, a mare, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20; 4th dam, Bella, by Fashion o' the Day (1655), V. 4. Produce—

3rd July, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

WILSON, ROBERT.

HEATHERINCH POLLY (44,387); brown, white stripe on face, near fore foot black, other three feet white, foaled 15th May, 1911; bred by William Thomson, Heatherinch, Ladybank; property of Robert Wilson, Newhall Farm, Kingskettle; sire, Sir Henry (13,200), V. 28; 1st dam, Charm of Heatherinch (22,522), V. 32, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 2nd dam, Tinwald Rosebud (12,156), V. 26, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 3rd dam, Tinwald Rose (9528), V. 13, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 4th dam, Jean (1949), V. 6, by Prince of Kepdowrie (657), V. 1; 5th dam, Nancy, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—

30th March, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, other three feet white, filly, by Ayrdale (17,732), V. 36.

WILSON, Dr. ROBERT M.

NELLIE OF TARTY (44,388); black, white stripe down face to nostril, under lip white, hind legs white halfway to hocks, off fore foot white, with black spots, foaled 10th June, 1908; bred by and property of Dr. Robert M. Wilson, Tarty, Ellon; sire, General Vasey (13,004), V. 28; 1st dam, Galloway Minnie—dam of Magistrate (14,922), V. 32—by Darnley's Last (6663), V. 11; 2nd dam, Galloway Lass—dam of Pandora (V. 20, p. 42). Produce—

10th July, 1916, Tarty Bloom, dark brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white to pasterns, with a small black spot inside each leg at pastern, filly, by Premier Baron (15,984), V. 33.

WILSON, THOMAS.

FANNY OF OLD HALL (44,389); roan, face and legs white, white under belly and white stroke down near hip, foaled 26th April, 1910; bred by and property of Thomas Wilson, Old Hall, Plumpton, Penrith; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 1st dam, Lady Wilson (22,410), V. 32, by Greenburn Gold Crest (10,065), V. 18; 2nd dam,

Bet of Harker Marsh (22,409), V. 32, by Nonpareil (9335), V. 14; 3rd dam, Lofty of Harker Marsh (12,010), V. 16, by Scotland's Glory (4197), V. 7; 4th dam, Papecastle Beauty (11,723), V. 16, by Royal Charlie (9843), V. 16. Produce—

29th April, 1915, roan, white stripe down face, off hind leg and fore legs white, colt, by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

10th May, 1916, Fancy, dark roan, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

7th May, 1917, Brave Lass, brown, white face, four white legs, filly, by Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), V. 32.

JEAN OF OLD HALL (44,390); roan, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled 30th April, 1911; bred by and property of Thomas Wilson; sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; dam, Lady Wilson (22,410), V. 32—dam of Fanny of Old Hall (44,389), p. 674. Produce—

6th May, 1914, Topsy of Old Hall, bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Royal Lasting (18,083), V. 36.

9th May, 1915, Daisy of Old Hall, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs and near hind leg white, filly, by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

1st May, 1916, Violet of Old Hall, dark roan, white face, fore legs black and white, hind legs white, filly, by England's Glory (14,666), V. 31.

8th May, 1917, roan, white face, white legs, colt, by Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

WILSON, WALTER.

ROSE OF INCHGOWER (44,391); black, white bell on forehead, white socks on hind legs and near fore leg, foaled 24th May, 1905; bred by James Wilson, Inchgower, Buckie; property of Walter Wilson, Inchgower; sire, M'Ilroy (9795), V. 16; 1st dam, Robina (12,487), V. 18, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11; 2nd dam, Whiteleys Tibbie (2369), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1. Produce—

1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, barren.

15th April, 1911, Nellie of Inchgower (44,392)—*below*.

5th May, 1916, Lady of Inchgower, black, white stripe on face and white socks on hind legs, filly, by Royal Warrant (18,087), V. 36.

NELLIE OF INCHGOWER (44,392); dark brown, white stripe on face, tick of white on near fore foot and off hind leg and white sock on near hind leg, foaled 15th April, 1911; bred by and property of Walter Wilson; sire, Mahratta (15,307), V. 32; dam, Rose of Inchgower (44,391)—*above*. Produce—

28th April, 1914, Fanny of Inchgower, light brown, white stripe on face, fore socks and off hind sock white, filly, by Perfect Motion (13,123), V. 23.

1915, 1917, barren.

WILSON, WILLIAM O., Abbey House.

ABBAY HOUSE MEG (44,393); bay, white stripe down face, near hind leg white to hock, near fore fetlock white, others brown, foaled 3rd May, 1913; bred by and property of William O. Wilson, Abbey House, Abbey Town, Carlisle; sire, Dunure Buchlyvie (16,187), V. 34; 1st dam, Blossom of Abbey House (36,761), V. 36, by Douglas Chief (11,682), V. 25; 2nd dam, Sally (20,623), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Blossom, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 4th dam, a mare, by Glengarry (1444), V. 3. Produce—

3rd May, 1917, bay, with white hairs through coat, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, filly, by Bonnie Burgie (19,012), V. 39.

WILSON, WILLIAM L., Dunnydeer.

BRITISH QUEEN (44,394); bay, face and three legs white, foaled 20th May, 1911; bred by William Anderson, Wardes, Kintore; property of William L. Wilson, Dunnydeer, Insch, Aberdeenshire; sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31; 1st dam, Bloom (17,301), V. 29, by Sir Arthur (10,455), V. 20; 2nd dam, Queen Mary (15,368), V. 26, by

Eastfield Model (6721), V. 11; 3rd dam, Dall (22,762), V. 32, by Pride of the Clans (4632), V. 8; 4th dam, Jess, by Inkermann (3697), V. 7; 5th dam, Bet, by Improver (391), V. 1. Produce—
6th May, 1917, bay, forehead and face white, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg mottled, colt, by Balcairn's Fortune (17,078), V. 37.

WILSON, WILLIAM, Hill of Fechel.

DAISY OF FECHEL (44,395); roan, white face, four white legs, foaled April, 1913; bred by Robert Thomson, Broich, Doune; property of William Wilson, Hill of Fechel, Udny, by Whiterashes; sire, Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24; 1st dam, Daisy II. of Broich (36,592), V. 36, by Sir Henry (13,200), V. 28; 2nd dam, Daisy of Broich (36,591), V. 36, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10; 3rd dam, Darling of Broich (36,590), V. 36, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Darling, by Sir Donald (3190), V. 6. Produce—
20th April, 1917, roan, white face, four white legs, colt, by Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

POLLY OF FECHEL (44,396); bay, white face, hind legs white and a little on near fore leg, foaled 19th May, 1913; bred by Matthew M'Innes, Pittentian, Crieff; property of William Wilson; sire, Lord Morton (15,294), V. 32; 1st dam, Polly of Pittentian (13,520), V. 21, by Vanora's Prince (9461), V. 14; 2nd dam, Dora of Overhill (11,891), V. 16, by Ayrshire Lad (6450), V. 11; 3rd dam, Blyth Girl (2448), V. 6, by Pure Blood (1273), V. 2; 4th dam, Paisley Nancy (208), V. 2, by Tom Carstairs (879), V. 1. Produce—
1916, colt (castrated). 1917, filly (dead).

WILSON, WILLIAM, Townhead.

TOWNHEAD BELLE (44,397); bay, white face, near fore leg, near hind leg and front of off hind leg white, foaled June, 1913; bred by Robert Renwick, Buchley, Bishopbriggs; property of William Wilson, Townhead, Libberton, Carnwath; sire, Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29; 1st dam, Royal Lady (33,619), V. 35, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24; 2nd dam, Lady Garnet (14,636), V. 24, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 3rd dam, Kate of Barmeal (11,632), V. 15, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4; 4th dam, Darling (1798), V. 5, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1; 6th dam, Bess, by Sproulston (1312), V. 2. Produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, face and near fore foot and off hind leg white, colt, by Dunure Peer (17,236), V. 35.

WILSON-TODD, Captain Sir W. P., Bart.

ROSE OF ALDBRO (44,398); bay, white face, four white legs to knees and hocks, black patch on near coronet, foaled 1909; bred by T. B. Earle, Greencroft South, Darlington; property of Captain Sir W. P. Wilson-Todd, Bart., Halnaby Hall, near Croft, Darlington; sire, Fortune Hunter (13,480), V. 29; dam, Greencroft Rhoda (42,928), p. 387. Produce—
28th June, 1915, Cliffe Buchlyvie (19,386), V. 40.

WINTER, WILLIAM.

NELLIE WINTER (44,399)—*died* 1907; brown, star on forehead, hind legs white, foaled May, 1899; bred by and property of William Winter, Raughton, Dalston, Carlisle; sire, Caledonia (8503), V. 13; 1st dam, Darling of Plumpton (29,743), V. 34, by Glancer (341), V. 1; 2nd dam, Bloss, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1. Produce—
10th July, 1904, Daisy Winter (44,400), p. 677.

DAISY WINTER (44,400)—*died* 1912; bay, white face, hind legs white, foaled 10th July, 1904; bred by and property of William Winter; sire, Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15; dam, Nellie Winter (44,399), p. 676. Produce—

29th June, 1909, Darling of Salkeld (42,435), V. 40.

9th May, 1910, Daisy of Raughton (44,401)—*below*.

21st May, 1911, Raughton Chrystal (44,403)—*below*.

DAISY OF RAUGHTON (44,401); bay, white face, off fetlocks and near hind leg white, foaled 9th May, 1910; bred by and property of William Winter; sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29; dam, Daisy Winter (44,400)—*above*. Produce—

1914, foal (dead). 1915, barren.

16th May, 1916, Moireen, bay, white star on face, near hind fetlock and off hind leg white, filly, by Blaonbrae (17,127), V. 35.

28th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Blaonbrae (17,127), V. 35.

RAUGHTON ROSIE (44,402); brown, white stripe down face, fore fetlock white, foaled 22nd May, 1910; bred by T. C. Smith, Gamblesby, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland; property of William Winter; sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29; dam, Jess of Gamblesby (30,492), V. 34—dam of Blossom of Gamblesby (44,080), p. 614. Produce—

10th May, 1916, bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, filly, by Blaonbrae (17,127), V. 35.

26th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Blaonbrae (17,127), V. 35.

RAUGHTON CHRYSAL (44,403); brown, white stripe on face, four black legs, foaled 21st May, 1911; bred by and property of William Winter; sire, Argentic (13,282), V. 29; dam, Daisy Winter (44,400)—*above*. Produce—

21st July, 1915, Lady Brae, dark brown, white stripe on face, hind fetlocks white, filly, by Blaonbrae (17,127), V. 35.

1916, foal (dead).

31st May, 1917, Little Mary, bay, white stripe on face, off hind fetlock white, filly, by Blaonbrae (17,127), V. 35.

WISE, JOHN.

BLOSS OF TARNS (44,404); bay, stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind legs white, foaled 1908; bred by Miles Wilson, late Grey-southern, Cockermouth, now Fellside, Bootle, Cumberland; property of John Wise, Low Tarns, Abbey Town, Carlisle; sire, King Edward I. (11,765), V. 25; 1st dam, Polly, bred by the late Hodgson Saul, Allerby Mill, Bullgill, by Sterling (9425), V. 14; 2nd dam, Sally, bred by Mr. Mitchell, Acrewalls, now Bonny Farm, Moresby, Whitehaven, by Londonderry (7934), V. 12; 3rd dam, a mare, bred by Mr. Mitchell, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 4th dam, a mare, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2. Produce—

1913, colt (castrated). 1914, barren. 1917, foal (dead).

26th March, 1915, Lily, bay, stripe on face, off fore legs and hind leg white, filly, by Lothian Buchlyvie (17,364), V. 35.

28th February, 1916, Violet, bay, white hairs through coat, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Lothian Buchlyvie (17,364), V. 35.

WOOD, ARCHIBALD.

GAY DUCHESS (44,405); bay, stripe down face, off fore leg white to pastern, hind legs white to hocks, foaled 3rd June, 1910; bred by Marcus Bain, Horsecleugh Stud Farm, Cumnock; property of Archibald Wood, Harthill Mains, Harthill; sire, Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14; 1st dam, Jean Macgregor (13,278), V. 20, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3; 2nd dam, Matilda (11,992), V. 16, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1; 3rd dam, Morning Maid (8797), V. 12, by Morning

Time (3849), V. 7; 4th dam, Jenny (28,855), V. 34, by Rantin' Robin (685), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean of Southrigg (3068), V. 6, by Sir Walter (796), V. 1. Produce—

1914, colt (dead). 1915, 1916, barren.

12th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, near fore leg white to pastern in front, extending to knee behind, colt, by Dunure Freshfuel (17,867), V. 36.

MABEL OF DRYFE (44,406); bay, white face, little white on near fore foot and hind feet, foaled 5th May, 1911; bred by Miss Jardine, Dryfeholm, Lockerbie; property of Archibald Wood; sire, Hyacinthus (13,531), V. 29; 1st dam, Nell of Dryfe (32,995), V. 35, by Fickle Fashion (10,546), V. 21; 2nd dam, Dorothy of Dryfe (16,153), V. 28, by Balfern (9490), V. 15; 3rd dam, Damsel of Dryfe (22,364), V. 32, by Prince of Airds (4641), V. 8; 4th dam, Maggie of Dryfe, by Young Pride of Scotland (1368), V. 2. Produce—

1916, colt (dead).

23rd June, 1915, Harthill Victoria, bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, a little white on fore legs, filly, by Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

5th May, 1917, bay, a little white on face, four white legs, colt, by Scotland's Searchlight (18,540), V. 37.

WOOD, EDMOND.

SALLY GRAY (44,407); brown, stripe on face, inside of near hind pastern and off hind leg white, grey tail, foaled 1911; bred by Joseph Tomlinson, Uppertown, Kirkcintton, Carlisle; property of Edmond Wood, Baldwinholme, Carlisle; sire, Arbiter (15,113), V. 32; 1st dam, Jess, bred by Isaac Fell, Brackenrigg, Kirkbride, Carlisle, by Mark Sturdy (10,811), V. 22; 2nd dam, Trim, bred by Isaac Fell, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6; 3rd dam, Fanny, bought from the late George Little, Lesson Hall, Wigton. Produce—

3rd April, 1917, Gipsy Maid, black, stripe on face, hind legs white, grey tail, filly, by Wreay Magnet (18,954), V. 38.

WOOD, JOHN, Mireside.

MIRESIDE DINAH (44,408); light grey, hind feet and pasterns white, fore feet black, foaled 1st June, 1911; bred by Mrs. Thompson, Chapel Farm, Bassenthwaite, Keswick; property of John Wood, Mireside, Bassenthwaite; sire, Baron Kerr (12,829), V. 28; 1st dam, Jess II., bred by the late John Thompson, Chapel Farm, by Blair Athol late Contractor Gall (7602), V. 12; 2nd dam, Jess, bred by the late Joseph Peel, High Ireby, Cumberland, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1. Produce—

12th May, 1917, Fanny, black, white mark down face, fore feet black, hind feet and pasterns white, filly, by Ronald of Silversprings (17,458), V. 35.

WOOD, JOHN, Townhead.

TOWNHEAD ROSALIE (44,409); bay, face and hind legs white, foaled 19th May, 1914; bred by and property of John Wood, Townhead, Braco; sire, Craigie Sensation (17,201), V. 35; 1st dam, Machany Bess (38,431), V. 37, by Robin Hood (13,154), V. 28; 2nd dam, Irene Wood (20,629), V. 30, by Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631), V. 21; 3rd dam, Bet of Hungryhill (11,836), V. 16, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Meg of Hungryhill (2489), V. 6, by Conqueror (199), V. 1; 5th dam, Bet, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1917, Buchlyvie Rose, bay, white face, near fore leg grey, other legs white, filly, by Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.

WOOD, JOSEPH.

FANNY OF FINGLAND (44,410); dark brown, white on face, four white pasterns, foaled 16th May, 1910; bred by and property of Joseph Wood, Fingland, Kirkbride, Carlisle; sire, Gartly Brand (12,159), V. 26; 1st dam, Loftus (40,275), V. 38, by Lothian Lord

(12,662), V. 27; 2nd dam, Jess of Laithes (30,860), V. 35, by Chal-
lenger (1088), V. 2; 3rd dam, Diamond, by Samson (?); 4th dam,
Smiler, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1. Produce—
25th April, 1917, bay, white on face, four white pasterns, colt, by Ardnahoe
(16,438), V. 34.

WOOD, NATHAN.

CROFTON ROSE (44,411); bay, white face, white legs all round,
foaled 12th May, 1912; bred by and property of Nathan Wood,
Crofton Farm, Wigton; sire, Major Jamieson (17,374), V. 35; 1st
dam, Crofton Lily (34,108), V. 35, by Royal Times (12,342), V. 26;
2nd dam, Fanny of Watch Tree (15,896), V. 26, by Lord Lothian
(5998), V. 10; 3rd dam, Damsel of Tempest Tower (7988), V. 11, by
Nelson (1493), V. 3; 4th dam, Lofty of Tempest Tower (6876), V. 10,
by Al—a Shire horse; 5th dam, Jewel, by Blyth (79), V. 1. Pro-
duce—

21st May, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, four white legs, colt, by Gay
Everest (15,847); V. 33.

WOODS, D. ALFRED.

LUSTICLE ROSALIE (44,412); brown, white face, off fore leg and
hind legs white to knee and hocks, foaled 31st March, 1910; bred by
the late Samuel Rankin, Lusticle, Churchtown, Londonderry; pro-
perty of D. Alfred Woods, Newtown Street, Strabane; sire, The
Moderator (13,806), V. 29; dam, Roseate (36,233), V. 36—dam of
Barbie (43,892), p. 577. Produce—

1915, foal (dead). 1916, barren.

15th April, 1917, black, white face, spot of white on off fore pastern, hind legs
white to hocks, colt (owned by William H. Woods, Glentimon, Sion Mills, Co.
Tyrone), by Marsham (18,009), V. 36.

WRIGHT, D.

MAY OF DUNESK (44,413); bay, white face, legs white below knees
and hocks, foaled 14th June, 1914; bred by and property of
D. Wright, 18 Donegal Quay, Belfast; sire, Masaniello (17,380),
V. 35; 1st dam, Margaret of Dunesk (38,438), V. 37, by Dunnydeer
(12,557), V. 27; 2nd dam, Marjory of Forr (18,280), V. 29, by
Lothian's Best (10,374), V. 20; 3rd dam, Lady Sharp, by Buxom Lad
(7533), V. 12; 4th dam, Tibbie, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261);
5th dam, Peggie, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5. Produce—

8th May, 1917, bay, stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Baron Brilliant
(18,221), V. 37.

WRIGHT, Mrs. JANE.

FANNY OF TARNRIGG MOOR (44,414); bay, white stripe on face,
four white legs, foaled 13th May, 1913; bred by and property of
Mrs. Jane Wright, Tarnrigg Moor, Wigton, Cumberland; sire, Baron
Watha (14,014), V. 30; 1st dam, Sally of Tarnrigg Moor (34,112),
V. 35, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 2nd dam, Darling II. of the
Wath (32,960), V. 35, by Young Wallace (2540), V. 5; 3rd dam,
Darling I., by Garibaldi (3621), V. 7. Produce—

July, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, filly,
by The Comet (13,224), V. 28.

WRIGHT, JOHN.

FLOWER OF THE AWDS (44,415); black, white stripe on face, four
white legs, foaled 6th May, 1913; bred by and property of John
Wright, Awds, Boyndie, Banffshire; sire, Royal Aldie (14,334), V. 30;
1st dam, Pride of Dallachy (36,773), V. 36, by Prince of Carruchan
(8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Dall of Boyndie (33,474), V. 35, by Baron
Braco (9120), V. 14; 3rd dam, Old Dall, by Knockdon (441), V. 1;
4th dam, Nancy, by Eclipse (268), V. 1. Produce—

25th May, 1917, Queen of the Awds, black, white stripe on face, fore legs black,
hind legs white, white mark on inside of near fore foot and white stripe round off
fore foot, filly, by Royal Warrant (18,067), V. 36.

WRIGHT, ROBERT.

JEAN OF STRAGEATH (44,416); light bay, white face, off fore foot and hind legs white, foaled 16th June, 1901; bred by William Fleming, Calla, Carnwath; property of Robert Wright, Strageath, Machauy, Perthshire; sire, Royal Ensign (10,629), V. 21; 1st dam, Rosa (13,801), V. 22, by M'Cuaig (8802), V. 13; 2nd dam, Pearla (10,581), V. 14, by Harold (2854), V. 6; 3rd dam, Duchess (617), V. 3, by Prince of Kilbride (660), V. 1; 4th dam, Mall of Westerton (337), V. 2, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1. Produce—
6th May, 1915, bay, white face, hind legs white, filly, by Lord Morton (15,294);
V. 32.
1916, barren.
9th May, 1917, bay, white face, four white legs, colt, by Gallant Dale (14,682),
V. 31.

WRIGHT, T. B.

GLORIA (44,417); brown, white ratch on face, white pasterns, foaled 20th May, 1914; bred by and property of T. B. Wright, Auchleach, Sandhead; sire, Ascot Chief (15,720), V. 33; 1st dam, Kate of Cairnhill (18,532), V. 29, by Dunure Castle (11,028), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lily of Cairnhill (15,905), V. 26, by Blair Atholl late Contractor Gall (7602), V. 12; 3rd dam, Maggie of Cairnhill, by Goldfinder (6807), V. 11; 4th dam, Jess of Cairnhill, by Lord Bobbigie (4512), V. 8.
12th June, 1917, brown, white face, fore pasterns white, hind legs white to hooks, filly, by Masaniello (17,380), V. 35.

WYLLIE, JAMES.

DOON PEARL (44,418); light brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, foaled 1912; bred by Claud A. Ronald, Monkwood Mill, Maybole; property of James Wyllie, Kincaidstone Farm, Ayr; sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 1st dam, Love's Answer (33,676), V. 35, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Rosamond (18,232), V. 29, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12; 3rd dam, Nance (12,339), V. 17, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3; 4th dam, Blossom, by *Prince of Avondale* (V. 10, p. 300); 5th dam, Bell of Keprigan (9359), V. 13, by Richard III. (1802), V. 4; 6th dam, Maggie (1898), V. 6, by Young Clansman (941), V. 1; 7th dam, Bell, by Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1; 8th dam, Bell, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1. Produce—
8th June, 1917, brown, white face, four white legs, filly (M.B., C. A. Ronald; F.B., James Wyllie), by Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36.

WYLLIE, JOHN.

WHITEHILL JESS (44,419); dark brown, stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white, foaled 31st May, 1910; bred by John Wyllie, Whitehill, Sanquhar; property of John Wyllie, Jun., Whitehill; sire, British Time (14,610), V. 31; 1st dam, Mary, bred by John Mather, Byretown, Lanark, by Kyle M'Nab (11,389), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean, bred by Robert Tweedale, Howieson Hall, West Linton, by Balbirnie Stamp (6455), V. 11. Produce—
25th April, 1913, Whitehill Primrose (44,420)—below.
1914, barren. 1915, colt (castrated).
May, 1916, brown, stripe on face, off hind leg and near fore leg white, near hind leg and off fore leg black, filly, by Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33.
24th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, hind legs white, a little white on fore hoofheads, colt, by Pyramid (18,496), V. 37.
WHITEHILL PRIMROSE (44,420); brown, grey hair through coat, white stripe down face, four white legs, foaled 25th April, 1913; bred by John Wyllie; property of John Wyllie, Jun.; sire, Dunure Vintage (15,817), V. 33; dam, Whitehill Jess (44,419)—above. Produce—
9th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

WYLIE, PETER.

LADY BETTY OF WARTH (44,421); brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg dark, other legs white, foaled 6th June, 1914; bred by Robert Allan, Soutra Mains, Blackshiels, Midlothian; property of Peter Wylie, Warth, Dounby, by Kirkwall, Orkney; sire, Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32; 1st dam, Bloom of Soutra (36,950), V. 37, by Gay Everard (10,758), V. 22; 2nd dam, Jess (V. 30, p. 14), by Lammermoor Lad (7906), V. 12; 3rd dam, Jess, by Gilderoy II. (5038), V. 9. Produce—

7th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, colt, by Flush Times (17,897), V. 36.

WYLLIE, SCOTT.

RONA OF DEARHAM HALL (44,422); bay, stripe on face, off fore hoofhead and hind legs white, foaled 25th April, 1914; bred by James I. Carlyle, Craigshaws, Ecclefechan; property of Scott Wylie, Milton of Luncarty, Perth; sire, Cumberland's King (17,206), V. 35; 1st dam, Peggy Primrose (19,042), V. 30, by Senator (10,283), V. 19; 2nd dam, Montrave Rona (14,461), V. 23, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11; 3rd dam, Tinwald Rosebud (12,156), V. 17, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261); 4th dam, Tinwald Rose (9528), V. 13, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4; 5th dam, Jean (1949), V. 6, by Prince of Kepdowrie (657), V. 1; 6th dam, Nancy, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1. Produce—

10th June, 1917, Milton Rona, bay, stripe on face, inside off fore pastern white, spot below knee white, inside near fore pastern and stripe up leg white, filly, by Dunure Consideration (18,328), V. 37.

YATES, WILLIAM, Jun.

MARY OF BREAKS HALL (44,423); bay, white face, hind legs white to hocks, near fore foot white, with dark stripe running down near side, off fore foot dark, foaled 18th April, 1913; bred by and property of William Yates, Jun., Breaks Hall, Appleby, Westmorland; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Diamond of Thornbarrow (36,781), V. 36, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29; 2nd dam, Polly of Thornbarrow (15,205), V. 25, by Forest Hero (9529), V. 15; 3rd dam, Fanny of Thornbarrow (15,204), V. 25, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7; 4th dam, Fanny (23,824), V. 32, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling, by Scotsman (1293), V. 2; 6th dam, Nell, by Honest Tom (7827), V. 12. Produce—

17th June, 1917, bay, white stripe down face, fore legs dark, hind legs white, colt, by Golden Comet (18,754), V. 38, or Royal Rufus (16,038), V. 33.

YEATS, Reprs. of the late EBEN.

JEAN OF TULLYANGUS (44,424); roan, white spot on face, four black feet, foaled 14th April, 1913; bred by the late Eben. Yeats, Mains of Tullyangus, Clatt, by Kennethmont, Aberdeenshire; property of Reprs. of the late Eben. Yates, Mains of Tullyangus; sire, Fascination (15,830), V. 33; 1st dam, Meg of Tullyangus (36,783), V. 36, by Baron Scot (13,352), V. 29; 2nd dam, Nell of Tullyangus (30,772), V. 34, by Knight of Albion (9562), V. 15; 3rd dam, Love, by Earl of Mar (1434), V. 3; 4th dam, Susie, by Comet (192), V. 1. Produce—

22nd May, 1917, Nellie of Tullyangus, roan, white stripe on face, four white feet, filly, by Footprint's Model (18,359), V. 37.

YEATS, Messrs.

BLOSSOM OF CLEUGH FOOT (44,425); brown, white stripe down face, hind legs white, foaled 24th April, 1912; bred by Thomas Teasdale, Hudscals, Caldbeck, Wigton; property of Messrs. Yeats, Cleugh Foot, Haltwhistle, Carlisle; sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27; 1st dam, Bonny of Hudscals (21,903), V. 31, by Sir Anthony (10,642), V. 21; 2nd dam, Blossom of Scales (21,293), V. 31, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13; 3rd dam, Fanny of Hudscals (21,902),

V. 31, by Glentoo (2144), V. 5; 4th dam, Bonny, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1; 5th dam, Scott, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's. Produce—

1916, barren.

8th April, 1917, Maggie of Brougham, bay, white face, four white legs, filly (owned by Lord Brougham and Vaux, Brougham, Penrith), by Burgie's Champion (18,267), V. 37.

YEOMANS, JOHN.

JESS OF THACKTHWAITE (44,426); bay, white stripe on face, hind legs and near fore leg white, off fore leg dark, foaled 1910; bred by and property of John Yeomans, Thackthwaite Hall, Wigton; sire, General Hunter (12,161), V. 26; 1st dam, Jess, foaled 1886, bred by John Yeomans, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6; 2nd dam, Nannie, foaled 1872, bred by John Yeomans, by Garibaldi (2116), V. 5. Produce—

1917, bay, white face and legs, colt, by Troqueer Footprint (18,569), V. 37.

YOUNG, CHARLES.

BIRKWOOD MAINS MISSIE (44,427); brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 1911; bred by John Duncan, Balmalloch, Kilsyth; property of Charles Young, Birkwood Mains, Lesmahagow; sire, Blairdardie Prince (14,603), V. 31; dam, Nancy (24,329), V. 32—dam of Taylorton Jenny (42,807), p. 363. Produce—

11th June, 1915, brown, white face and feet, colt, by Diamond Victor (17,220), V. 35.

1916, colt (dead).

22nd May, 1917, Nellie, brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, filly, by Newhouse Index (18,850), V. 38.

BIRKWOOD MAINS TIBBIE (44,428); light brown, white stripe on face, three white legs, foaled 16th May, 1914; bred by J. & T. Hamilton, Poniell, Douglas; property of Charles Young; sire, Scotland's Majesty (17,644), V. 36; 1st dam, Kate of Poniell (16,120), V. 27, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094), V. 18; 2nd dam, Rosa of Poniell (15,076), V. 25, by Prince John (8140), V. 12; 3rd dam, Douglas Kate (V. 9, p. 58), by *Gallant Scot*—Riddell's—(V. 13, p. 204); 4th dam, Douglas Rose (2312), V. 6, by Blane (76), V. 1; 5th dam, a mare, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1. Produce—

14th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, two white feet, colt, by Scotland's Radiant (18,915), V. 38.

YOUNG, HUGH.

TIBBY OF NETHER LAGGAN (44,429); brown, broad white ratch on face, legs white to knees and hocks, white splash on belly, foaled June, 1912; bred by William Adams, Clugston Farm, Kirkcowan; property of Hugh Young, Nether Laggan Farm, Parton; sire, Benedict (10,315), V. 20; 1st dam, Bell of Clugston (18,987), V. 30, by Prince Superior (10,261*), V. 19; 2nd dam, Trim of Clugston (18,986), V. 30, by Sir John Maxwell (9415), V. 14; 3rd dam, Trim (44,439), by Bauldy (2592), V. 6; 4th dam, Young Kate of Droughtag (7550), V. 11, by Tom (877), V. 1; 5th dam, Kate of Droughtag (6442), V. 10, by M'Dowall (514), V. 1; 6th dam, Trim of Droughtag (2688), V. 6, by Robin (703), V. 1. Produce—

22nd June, 1916, brown, colt, by Ever True (17,887), V. 36.

May, 1917, Tibby, brown, white ratch on face, four white legs to above pasterns, white spot on belly, filly, by Ever True (17,887), V. 36.

YOUNG, J. & W.

SILVER QUEEN (44,430); roan, face and legs white, spots on near hip and ribs, foaled 17th May, 1910; bred by and property of J. & W. Young, Auchinrivoach, Banton, Kilsyth; sire, Silver King (13,748), V. 29; 1st dam, Miss Mac (27,472), V. 33, by Montrave Mac (9958),

V. 17; 2nd dam, Sally M'Vicar (18,918), V. 30, by MacVicar (5204), V. 9; 3rd dam, Rosie of Myvot (18,917), V. 30, by His Royal Highness (2165), V. 5; 4th dam, Peggy of Myvot, by Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1; 5th dam, Jean of Myvot, by Garibaldi (315), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1914, bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white, filly (sold at Lanark, October, 1916), by Carbrook Model (18,276), V. 37.

1915, 1916, colts (dead).

5th June, 1917, bay, with grey hairs through coat, white face, spot on off side of neck, four white legs, filly, by Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

YOUNG, J. B.

LOVE OF DERACHIE (44,431); brown, white stripe on face, fore pasterns white, off hind leg white halfway to hock, other black, foaled 26th March, 1913; bred by W. C. Mitchell, Nether Quithel, Drumlithie; property of J. B. Young, Derachie, Kirriemuir; sire, Dunedin (12,951), V. 28; 1st dam, Quithel Missie (36,044), V. 36, by Reliance of Ballochry (12,712), V. 27; 2nd dam, Glithero Annie II. (12,661), V. 18, by Troy (7363), V. 11; 3rd dam, Glithero Annie (11,034), V. 14, by Gallant Lad (2781), V. 6; 4th dam, Lily, by Lofty (460), V. 1. Produce—

26th May, 1917, Miss of Derachie, brown, white face, fore legs dark, near hind leg white to hock, off hind leg white halfway to hock, filly, by Leonardo (15,917), V. 33.

YOUNG, JOHN.

LADY MATTIE (44,432); brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white almost to hocks, foaled 1st May, 1913; bred by and property of John Young, East Mains, Kilbirnie; sire, Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), V. 34; 1st dam, Mary Young (31,101), V. 35, by Royal Leonard (12,331), V. 26; 2nd dam, Jean Hendry (31,100), V. 35, by Darnley's Patent (V. 18, p. 95); 3rd dam, Kate of Fannyside (3751), V. 7, by King William *alias* Billy (46), V. 1; 4th dam, Jess, by Lord Clyde (475), V. 1. Produce—

17th June, 1917, brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs white to hocks, filly, by Doura Baronet (18,634), V. 38.

YOUNG, MATTHEW.

DALREOCH ELSIE (44,433); bay, with white hairs through coat, white stripe down face, three white legs, foaled 26th May, 1912; bred by Matthew Young, Byres, Coynton; property of Matthew Young, Dalreoch, Colmonell; sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26; 1st dam, Mary Morton (30,781), V. 34, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean of Byres (15,907), V. 26, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10; 3rd dam, Drina (13,050), V. 20, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7; 4th dam, Jess of Pocknave (5348), V. 9, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1; 5th dam, Jess, by Victor (892), V. 1. Produce—

29th May, 1917, Dalreoch Ina, brown, white face, three white legs, filly, by Dunure Tenacity (18,721), V. 38.

YOUNG, ROBERT.

PARKHA' LADY FOOTPRINT (44,434); black, white stripe on face, legs white, foaled 7th May, 1913; bred by and property of Robert Young, Parkhall, Polmont; sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32; 1st dam, Parkhall Rhoda (36,794), V. 36, by Baron Ruby (11,268), V. 24; 2nd dam, Jean of Burnbank (20,155), V. 30, by Mackinlay (8010), V. 12; 3rd dam, Nancy Paterson (20,945), V. 31, by Knight Errant (4483), V. 8; 4th dam, Maggie, by Greenlaw (2150), V. 5. Produce—

6th May, 1917, Parkha' Victoria, brown, white stripe on face, white legs, filly, by Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

PARKHA' PEGGY (44,435); dark brown, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, foaled June, 1913; bred by William Filshie, Netherinch, Milton of Campsie; property of Robert Young, Parkhall, Polmont; sire, Montrave Brigand (18,027), V. 36; 1st dam, Rosie of Netherinch (40,901), V. 39, by Blairdardie Prince (14,603), V. 31; 2nd dam, Polly of Netherinch (40,900), by None Such (10,826), V. 22; 3rd dam, Betty, by Prince Ethelbert (8135), V. 12; 4th dam, Sally, by Cock of the Walk (11,305), V. 24; 5th dam, Jean, by Strathendrick Jamie (1832), V. 4; 6th dam, Lilly, by Strathendrick Champion (131), V. 1; 7th dam, Jenny, by Blackleg (71), V. 1. Produce—1916, foal (dead).
19th May, 1917, brown, stripe on face, four white legs, colt, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

YOUNG, W. N., Netherfield and Fulwood.

QUEEN'S QUALITY (44,436); brown, white face, near hind pastern white, foaled 21st April, 1912; bred by Alexander Whitelaw, of Gartshore, Kirkintilloch; property of W. N. Young, Netherfield and Fulwood, Georgetown; sire, Oyama (13,118), V. 28; 1st dam, Craigie Queen (27,404), V. 33, by Montrave Ronald (11,121), V. 23; 2nd dam, Lady Frivol (16,788), V. 28, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21; 3rd dam, Gaiety (6127), V. 10, by Royal Sovereign (3151), V. 6; 4th dam, Miss of Glamis Mains (978), V. 5, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1. Produce—

2nd June, 1917, bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg dark, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, colt, by Baron Gibson (12,452), V. 27.

YOUNG, WILLIAM, Rench.

RENCH KATE (44,437); bay, white stripe on face, four white legs, foaled 14th May, 1912; bred by William Leiper, Crofthead, Carnwath; property of William Young, Rench, Darvel; sire, Baron Bute (15,129), V. 32; 1st dam, Jessie Leiper (29,888), V. 34, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28; 2nd dam, Darling II. of Crofthead (19,813), V. 30, by Bounding Alexander (10,702), V. 22; 3rd dam, Darling of Crofthead (12,213), V. 17, by St. Clair Erskine (4690), V. 8; 4th dam, Jessie of Crofthead (10,745), V. 14, by Lord Clyde (1741), V. 4. Produce—

1916, colt (castrated).

1917, barren.

YOUNGSON, GEORGE.

OVERHILL ROSIE (44,438); bay, white stripe on face, fore pasterns grey, hind legs white half up to hocks, foaled 1910; bred by Robert Brown, Overhill, White Cairns, Aberdeenshire; property of George Youngson, Cross-Stone, Ellon, Aberdeenshire; sire, Baron Fergus (12,028), V. 26; 1st dam, Rosie Carruchan (16,539), V. 28, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12; 2nd dam, Evergreen (14,498), V. 24, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9; 3rd dam, Tibbie Tocher (12,419), V. 18, by Lochfergus Hero (2227), V. 5; 4th dam, Darling of Auchterless (2437), V. 6, by Young Clyde (1359), V. 2; 5th dam, Jess (467), V. 3, by Scottish Chief (763), V. 1; 6th dam, Blossom IV. (91), V. 2, by Lofty (455), V. 1; 7th dam, Susan, by Old Wattie (580), V. 1; 8th dam, Blossom I., by a Broomfield horse. Produce—

1914, colt (castrated).

1915, 1917, foals (dead).

May, 1916, bay, white ratch on face, white feet, filly (bred by Robert Brown; owned by James Booth, Downiehills, Peterhead), by Balcairn's Fortune (17,078), V. 35.

LAPSES.

DICK, Mr., Bartrostan.

TRIM (44,439); bay, stripe on face, near fore fetlock and hind legs white, foaled 5th July, 1888; bred by Alexander M'Keand, Droughtag, Port-William; property of Mr. Dick, Bartrostan, Penninghame; sire, Bauldy (2592), V. 6; 1st dam, Young Kate of Droughtag (7550), V. 11, by Tom (877), V. 1; 2nd dam, Kate of Droughtag (6442), V. 10, by M'Dowall (514), V. 1; 3rd dam, Trim of Droughtag (2683), V. 6, by Robin (703), V. 1. Produce—

May, 1895, Trim of Clugston (18,986), V. 30, p. 353—2nd dam of Tibby of Nether Laggan (44,429), p. 682.

SPROAT, W. T., Borness.

DAINTY OF BORNESS (44,440); brown, star on forehead, white foot, foaled May, 1879; bred by and property of W. T. Sproat, of Borness, Kirkcudbright; sire, Bonnie Scotland (1076), V. 2; 1st dam, Darling (1750), V. 5, by Lofty (456), V. 1; 2nd dam, Mall, by Lofty (1187), V. 2; 3rd dam, Bonny, by Clyde (162), V. 1. Produce—

About 1887, Sally (44,441)—*below*.

SALLY OF BORNESS (44,441); foaled about 1887; bred by and property of W. T. Sproat; sire, King of the Forest (1170), V. 2; dam, Dainty (44,440)—*above*. Produce—

1898, Bet of Margrie (18,349), V. 29, p. 595.

STALLIONS.

GLADWIN. (19,309)

Black, white face, three legs white to knees and hock, near hind leg black.

Foaled 26th April, 1915.

Bred by Alexander Cross, Knockdon, Maybole.

Property of W. T. Colwill, Centralia, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Gladsome (23,562), V. 32, by Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20.

2nd dam, Georgina of Knockdon (12,444), V. 18, by Look Again (5972).

3rd dam, Georgina (6457), V. 10, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

4th dam, Fanny (3909), V. 7, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1.

5th dam, Maggie of Poteath (4329), V. 7, by Young Garibaldi (972).

SUNGLINT. (19,310)

Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to hocks, fore legs black.

Foaled 23rd May, 1915.

Bred by Alexander Cross.

Property of W. T. Colwill.

Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

1st dam, Sunshade (26,272), V. 33, by Royal Chattan (11,489), V. 24.

2nd dam, Sunbeam (12,745), V. 19, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20.

3rd dam, Signora (10,752), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

4th dam, Maggie (947), V. 5, by Glenlee (363), V. 1.

5th dam, Jess, by Samson (740), V. 1.

6th dam, Jean, by Clyde (155), V. 1.

SUNWAVE. (19,311)

Bay, face mostly white, near eye ringed, off fore leg white to above knee, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 17th April, 1915.

Bred by Alexander Cross.

Property of W. T. Colwill.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Sunflower (23,563), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, Sunbeam (12,745), V. 19, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20.

3rd dam, Signora (10,752), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

4th dam, Maggie (947), V. 5, by Glenlee (363), V. 1.

5th dam, Jess, by Samson (740), V. 1.

6th dam, Jean, by Clyde (155), V. 1.

PRINCE MARCELLUS. (19,312)

Dark bay, white stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg dark. Foaled 30th April, 1916.

Bred by Alexander Cross.

Property of W. T. Colwill.

Sire, Aitkenbrae Buchlyvie (18,208), V. 37.

- 1st dam, Princess Mar (26,271), V. 33, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.
 2nd dam, Princess Everard (14,990), V. 25, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.
 3rd dam, Princess Alice (6626), V. 10, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3.
 4th dam, Jean II. (1639), V. 5, by Prince of Kelvin (656), V. 1.
 5th dam, Jean, by Salmon's Champion (737), V. 1.
 6th dam, Darling, by Wellington (1348), V. 2.

SUNRISE.

(19,313)

Dark brown, white face, legs white to knees and hocks, white spot on belly.
Foaled 30th April, 1916.

Bred by Alexander Cross.

Property of W. T. Colwill.

Sire, Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

1st dam, Sunflower (23,563), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, Sunbeam (12,745), V. 19, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20.

3rd dam, Signora (10,752), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

4th dam, Maggie (947), V. 5, by Glenlee (363), V. 1.

5th dam, Jess, by Samson (740), V. 1.

6th dam, Jean, by Clyde (155), V. 1.

BRITISH FOOTPRINT.

(19,314)

Brown, with a few white hairs, white face, four white legs.
Foaled 3rd April, 1915.

Bred by Robert Bruce, Heatherwick, Inverurie.

Property of George Morton M'Ilroy, Fairview Ranch, Calgary, Alberta.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Fyal Queen (35,064), V. 36, by British Chief (12,500), V. 27.

2nd dam, Beauty's Queen (16,369), V. 27, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

3rd dam, Gартly Queen (10,875), V. 14, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261).

4th dam, Missie (7239), V. 11, by Lord Melgund (6972), V. 11.

5th dam, Jip of Aberlemno (7491), V. 11, by Noble (563), V. 1.

CONCRETE.

(19,315)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 10th May, 1916.

Bred by John Slater, Grange, Kirkcudbright.

Property of (1) A. & W. Montgomery; (2) John A. Boag, Queensville, Ontario, Canada.

Sire, Fashion's Chief (18,354), V. 37.

1st dam, Merry Widow (41,974), V. 39, by Sir Everest (10,917), V. 22.

2nd dam, Jewel of Thornthwaite (26,090), V. 33, by Baldavie Chief (10,025), V. 18.

3rd dam, Blossom of Thornthwaite (19,144), V. 30, by Gay Montrose (9916), V. 17.

4th dam, Sally (31,705), V. 35, by Sterling (9425), V. 14.

5th dam, Meg of Birkby (11,156), V. 14, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6.

6th dam, Rosie of Birkby (6857), V. 10, by Laird o' Urie (1722), V. 4.

7th dam, Rose of Netherby (135), V. 2, by Dundonald (256), V. 1.

8th dam, Meg, by Loudon Jock (507), V. 1.

9th dam, by Shiner (768), V. 1.

BORDER MODEL.

(19,316)

Dark brown, white star on forehead, hind legs white. Foaled 10th May, 1915.

Bred by Robert Graham, Kaimflat, Kelso.

Property of John Graham, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada.

Sire, Model Buchlyvie (17,388), V. 35.

1st dam, Kaimflat Kate (37,454), V. 37, by Saladin (14,831), V. 31.

2nd dam, Jessamine (23,745), V. 32, by Bancor (11,253), V. 24.

- 3rd dam, Meg of Lambden (15,450), V. 26, by Montrave Forager (9954).
 4th dam, Kate of Lambden (12,288), V. 17, by Briglands (4269), V. 8.
 5th dam, Jess of Lambden (8933), V. 12, by Bowmont (1596), V. 4.
 6th dam, Mettle of Lambden (6572), V. 10, by Yeung Blyth (3305), V. 6.

APUKWA'S GRANDSON. (19,317)

Bay, white stripe on face, legs white. Foaled 8th May, 1916.

Bred by William Finlayson, Throsk, Stirling.

Property of Ben. Finlayson, Olds, Alberta, Canada.

Sire, Scottie (19,269), V. 39.

1st dam, Edith of Throsk (40,919), V. 39, by Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

2nd dam, Daisy II. of Throsk (32,650), V. 35, by Silver Cup (11,184).

3rd dam, Daisy of Throsk (13,794), V. 22, by Botanist (7511), V. 12.

4th dam, Maggie (3472), V. 7, by Blane II. (2608), V. 6.

5th dam, Bell, by Glancer (3635), V. 7.

BANNOCKBURN'S HEIR. (19,318)

Brown, stripe on face, legs white. Foaled 29th May, 1916.

Bred by William Finlayson.

Property of Ben. Finlayson.

Sire, Bannockburn (18,614), V. 38.

1st dam, Molly of Throsk (19,470), V. 30, by Baron Gartly (11,601).

2nd dam, Maggie of Throsk (16,075), V. 27, by The Gallant (11,961).

3rd dam, Daisy of Throsk (13,794), V. 22, by Botanist (7511), V. 12.

4th dam, Maggie (3472), V. 7, by Blane II. (2608), V. 6.

5th dam, Bell, by Glancer (3635), V. 7.

BUCHLYVIE'S GUARD. (19,319)

Brown, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 28th March, 1916.

Bred by George Paterson, Wester Frew, Kippen Station.

Property of (1) John Johnston, Carbrook, Larbert; (2) John Finlayson, Orchard, Cambus; (3) Ben. Finlayson.

Sire, Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), V. 37.

1st dam, Lady Lu (24,148), V. 32, by Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966).

2nd dam, Whinnie Blossom (15,217), V. 25, by Royal Gartly (9844).

3rd dam, Jess of Wester Frew (12,892), V. 19, by M'Master (3823), V. 7.

4th dam, Peggy—dam of Nancy Watson (4856), V. 8—by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1.

GARNET. (19,320)

Dark brown, with grey hairs through coat, face and hind legs white.

Foaled 19th May, 1915.

Bred by George Graham, Faraway, Kippen Station.

Property of (1) James Dick, Ballinton, Thornhill, Perthshire; (2) John Finlayson; (3) Ben. Finlayson.

Sire, Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34.

1st dam, Miss Mary (21,353), V. 31, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

2nd dam, Lady Marjory (15,061), V. 25, by Prince of Albion (6178).

3rd dam, Lady Grace Rowan (12,337), V. 17, by Knight Errant (4483).

4th dam, Young Jess of Torbrex (5125), V. 8, by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1.

5th dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), V. 4.

ORCHARD FAVOURITE. (19,321)

Bay, face and legs white, white extending above hocks on front of hind legs.

Foaled 4th May, 1916.

Bred by John Finlayson.

Property of Ben. Finlayson.

Sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

1st dam, Ruby of Orchard (40,917), V. 39, by Baron Ruby (11,268).

- 2nd dam, Fly (19,774), V. 30, by The Dean (10,937), V. 22.
 3rd dam, Nancy (17,825), V. 29, by M'Vinnie (9318), V. 14.
 4th dam, Darling (28,803), V. 34, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3.
 5th dam, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1.

ORCHARD TRULY.

(19,322)

*Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white over pasterns.**Foaled 22nd April, 1916.*

Bred by (M.B.) John Weir, Townhead, Lanark; (F.B.) William F. Baxter, Hainings, Bo'ness.

Property of (1) John Finlayson; (2) Ben. Finlayson.

Sire, Dunure Truly (18,341), V. 37.

1st dam, Minnie Lee (34,051), V. 35, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28.

2nd dam, Flora Lee (20,460), V. 30, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

3rd dam, Lady Marjory (15,061), V. 25, by Prince of Albion (6178).

4th dam, Lady Grace Rowan (12,337), V. 17, by Knight Errant (4483).

5th dam, Young Jess of Torbrex (5125), V. 8, by Sir Garnet (779), V. 1.

6th dam, Old Jess, by Clyde (1621), V. 4.

PROUD HUGO.

(19,323)

Bay, white stripe on face, legs white. Foaled 3rd April, 1916.

Bred by Donald A. Kinross, Hillend, Clackmannan.

Property of Ben. Finlayson.

Sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

1st dam, Hillend Love (41,294), V. 39, by Boreland Pride (10,318), V. 20.

2nd dam, Daisy (17,826), V. 29, by MacMeekan (9600), V. 15.

3rd dam, Darling (30,553), V. 34, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3.

4th dam, Lily, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1.

SCOTLAND'S CROSS.

(19,324)

Brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg brown and white. Foaled 21st May, 1916.

Bred by William A. Letham, Woodend, Buchlyvie.

Property of (1) T. Purdie Somerville, Sandilands, Lanark; (2) A. L.

Dollar, High River, Alberta, Canada.

Sire, Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

1st dam, Woodend Jean (29,892), V. 34, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, Grace of Kirkhouse (16,547), V. 28, by Prince of Clay (10,407).

3rd dam, Jenny of High Motherwell (8483), V. 12, by Baron Teck (2589).

4th dam, Missie of the Mains (4288), V. 7, by Bonnie Breastknot (108).

5th dam, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1.

6th dam, by Prince of Wales (666), V. 1.

SCOTLAND'S GUARD.

(19,325)

Brown, face and legs white. Foaled 25th April, 1916.

Bred by J. Ernest Kerr, Harviestoun Castle, Dollar.

Property of (1) T. Purdie Somerville; (2) A. L. Dollar.

Sire, Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

1st dam, Nellie of Harviestoun (16,782), V. 28, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

2nd dam, Jane of Hawkhill (15,066), V. 25, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7.

3rd dam, Vicarine, by M'Vicar (5204), V. 9.

4th dam, Jean, by Crown Prince (206), V. 1.

SCOTLAND'S HALLMARK.

(19,326)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 27th April, 1916.

Bred by Dobson & Murray, Parkhall, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

Property of (1) William Dobson, Parkhall; (2) T. Purdie Somerville;

(3) A. L. Dollar.

Sire, Lothario (17,986), V. 36.

1st dam, Wee Jean (40,773), V. 39, *by* Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

2nd dam, Jean of Parkhall (29,428), V. 34, *by* Scottish Crest (13,182).

3rd dam, Thripland Nan (24,166), V. 32, *by* Coroner (10,532), V. 21.

4th dam, Thripland Favourite (24,165), V. 32, *by* MacCuaig (8802).

5th dam, Darling of Rowhead (5976), V. 10, *by* Young Clyde (947), V. 1.

SCOTLAND'S PRINT.

(19,327)

Bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg black, other three legs white.

Foaled 29th May, 1915.

Bred by M. & R. Steel, Lochwood, Gartcosh.

Property of (1) T. Purdie Somerville; (2) A. L. Dollar.

Sire, Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

1st dam, Heather Sally (40,021), V. 38, *by* Johnston Victor (13,540).

2nd dam, Heather Ruby (26,194), V. 33, *by* Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

3rd dam, Lady MacRobert (15,996), V. 27, *by* Montrave Mac (9958).

4th dam, Robina of Newfield (13,735), V. 22, *by* Prince Robert (7135).

5th dam, Lady Jane (12,095), V. 17, *by* Lothian King (6985), V. 11.

6th dam, Kate of Newfield (8198), V. 12, *by* Skelmorlie (4027), V. 7.

7th dam, Jess of Newfield (6032), V. 10, *by* Champion (1612), V. 4.

8th dam, *by* Robert Burns (702), V. 1.

SCOTLAND'S SEAL.

(19,328)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 11th April, 1915.

Bred by George R. Paterson, Drumalbin, Thankerton.

Property of (1) T. Purdie Somerville; (2) A. L. Dollar.

Sire, Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

1st dam, Princess of Wiston (26,847), V. 33, *by* Elator (10,340), V. 20.

2nd dam, Lady MacRobert (15,996), V. 27, *by* Montrave Mac (9958).

3rd dam, Robina of Newfield (13,735), V. 22, *by* Prince Robert (7135).

4th dam, Lady Jane (12,095), V. 17, *by* Lothian King (6985), V. 11.

5th dam, Kate of Newfield (8198), V. 12, *by* Skelmorlie (4027), V. 7.

6th dam, Jess of Newfield (6032), V. 10, *by* Champion (1612), V. 4.

7th dam, *by* Robert Burns (702), V. 1.

ACRUM BUCHLYVIE.

(19,329)

Bay, white stripe down face, three white legs, off fore leg black.

Foaled 17th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Atkinson Bros., Acrum Farm, West Auckland, Co. Durham.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1st dam, Acrum Topsy (36,991), V. 37, *by* Newton Hero (11,127), V. 23.

2nd dam, Pride, *by* First Lifeguard (10,061), V. 18.

3rd dam, Dapper, *by* Lord Balgray (6953), V. 11.

4th dam, Bonny, *by* King Lawrence (4475), V. 8.

ADDENDA.

(19,330)

Brown, white mark down face, hind legs white, fore feet partly white.

Foaled 5th May, 1916.

Bred by Earl of Moray, Doune Lodge, Doune.

Property of Christopher Bird, Yanwath Hall, Penrith.

Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Adeline (37,942), V. 37, *by* Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

2nd dam, Maggie of Inshank (21,489), V. 31, *by* Montrave Mac (9958).

3rd dam, Kate of Dowhill (14,527), V. 24, *by* Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12.

4th dam, Bell Cameron (27,670), V. 34, *by* Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7.

- 5th dam, Maggie of Brocklar (29,279), V. 34, by Prince William (3106).
 6th dam, Lady Mary (1721), V. 4, by King William (437), V. 1.
 7th dam, Dandie of Bute (377), V. 2, by Young Samson (1375), V. 2.
 8th dam, Maggie, by Brewster's Horse (?).

AERODROME. (19,331)

Bay, white face, near hind leg white. Foaled 19th June, 1915.

Bred by His Grace the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22.

1st dam, Jeannie V. of Drumlanrig (23,491), V. 32, by Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24.

2nd dam, Jeannie IV. of Drumlanrig (14,502), V. 24, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 11.

3rd dam, Jeannie of Drumlanrig (8173), V. 12, by Belted Knight (1395).

4th dam, Jeannie Dawson (8809), V. 12, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1.

5th dam, Jean of Threemark (332), V. 2, by Blacklock (72), V. 1.

6th dam, Bell, by Biggar (45), V. 1.

7th dam, Mall, by Farmer (292), V. 1.

AITKENBRAE APUKWA. (19,332)

Light brown, face and legs white, white markings on body.

Foaled 15th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of Thomas C. Lindsay, Aitkenbrae, Monkton.
 Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Lady Pride (37,691), V. 37, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

2nd dam, Lady Anderson (14,655), V. 24, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16.

3rd dam, Jean of Drummoral (12,388), V. 18, by Windsor (2509), V. 5.

4th dam, Jean of Barsalloch (8030), V. 12, by General Williams *alias* Glengarnock (327), V. 1.

AITKEN DALE. (19,333)

Black, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore pastern white and white stripe up outside of leg to knee. Foaled May, 1916.

Bred by William Cowing, Little Coop House, Hawthorn, Sunderland.

Property of George A. Ferguson, Surradale, Elgin.

Sire, Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

1st dam, Cherry Blossom (35,107), p. 57, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.

2nd dam, Hawthorn Blossom (19,307), V. 30, by Lord Stewart (10,084).

3rd dam, Klondyke (13,908), V. 22, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15.

4th dam, Dark Lorne Bessie (7409), V. 11, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1.

5th dam, Keir Bessie (194), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1.

ALLENBY. (19,334)

Brown, stripe on face, near hind foot white, other three feet black.

Foaled April, 1916.

Bred by and property of Andrew Bruce, Jordanstone, Meigle.

Sire, Baron's Crown (16,457), V. 34.

1st dam, Queen of Jordanston (40,530), V. 39, by Royal Salute (14,825).

2nd dam, Nettie III. of Jordanston (15,401), V. 26, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20.

3rd dam, Nettie II. of Jordanston (10,439), V. 14, by Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3.

4th dam, Jordanston Jean (35), V. 2, by Young Baronet (919), V. 1.

ALLIANCE.

(19,335)

Dark brown, with white hair through coat, white face, three white legs, white stripe on off fore leg to knee. Foaled 1915.

Bred by W. B. Donaldson, Auchineden, Blane field.

Property of John M'Farlane, Baptiston, Killearn.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Lady of Moy (24,362), V. 32, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

2nd dam, Mary of Moy (V. 31, p. 49), by Bonnie Prince—Riddell's—(V. 12, p. 407).

3rd dam, Belle of Moy (9972), V. 12, by King Valuable (5927), V. 10.

4th dam, Moll, by Doncaster (238), V. 1.

5th dam, Jean, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1.

APPLE DALE.

(19,336)

Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white to above hocks, white spot on each side of fore pastern, white spot on outside of off fore leg, near fore leg white on knee and down outside. Foaled 23rd May, 1916.

Bred by William Marshall, M.R.C.V.S., 314 Great Western Road, Aberdeen.

Property of George A. Ferguson.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Millhill Maud (41,510), V. 39, by Perfect Motion (13,123).

2nd dam, Royal Mary (21,598), V. 31, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24.

3rd dam, Maid of Honour (15,688), V. 26, by Prince of Carruchan (8151).

4th dam, Amethyst (12,580), V. 18, by The Professor (4066), V. 7.

5th dam, Amaranth (6515), V. 10, by Duke of Wellington (252), V. 1.

ARDYNE.

(19,337)

Bay, white face, four white legs, white patch on near side of body.

Foaled 10th May, 1916.

Bred by John Lamont, Ardyne, Toward.

Property of John H. Wallace, Bell Street Dairy, Renfrew.

Sire, Royal Favour (17,468), V. 35.

1st dam, Lady Jane (26,670), V. 33, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, Maid of Fashion (20,962), V. 31, by Fickle Fashion (10,546).

3rd dam, Maid of Fortune (15,328), V. 25, by Crusader (9178), V. 14.

4th dam, a mare, by Old Times (579), V. 1.

5th dam, a mare, by Garibaldi (318), V. 1.

ARTHUR DALE.

(19,338)

Bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks.

Foaled 18th April, 1916.

Bred by (F.B.) J. Rhind Ogilvie, Lee Houses, Gifford; (M.B.) the late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.

Property of George A. Ferguson.

Sire, Phillippine (18,044), V. 36.

1st dam, Lady Arthur (41,689), V. 39, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032).

2nd dam, Baroness (18,272), V. 29, by Baron Briton (10,678), V. 22.

3rd dam, Cynthia (11,252), V. 15, by Claymore (3522), V. 7.

4th dam, Darling (1093), V. 5, by Topsman (886), V. 1.

5th dam, Jane (1379), V. 5, by Lord Clyde (475), V. 1.

ASHPLANT.

(19,339)

Brown, face, and legs white. Foaled 31st May, 1915.

Bred by the late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.

Property of George Gunter, Heuthwaite Lodge, Wetherby, Yorkshire.

Sire, Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

1st dam, Ashleaf (26,590), V. 33, by Aldouran (11,996), V. 26.

2nd dam, Allison (17,066), V. 28, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18.

3rd dam, Bonnie Anne (13,500), V. 21, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.

4th dam, Jeanie, by Chancellor of Blackhall (1094), V. 2.

AUCHTERARDER.

(19,340)

Black, white stripe on face. Foaled 9th May, 1916.

Bred by James Fleming, Easter Coul, Auchterarder.

Property of John Kerr, Redhall, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Gem of Craigwillie (21,597), V. 31, by Prince Thomas (10,262).

2nd dam, Lady Edith of Craigwillie (15,687), V. 26, by Prince of Car-ruchan (8151), V. 12.

3rd dam, Jean of Northfield (18,564), V. 30, by Star of the Forth (2435).

4th dam, Cowden Jean (19,435), V. 30, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3.

BAIRNSFATHER.

(19,341)

Bay, white stripe on face, inside of off fore pastern and hind legs white.

Foaled 11th April, 1916.

Bred by William Anderson, Wester Manbeen, Elgin.

Property of Northern Stud, Ltd., Ashgrove, Elgin.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1st dam, Bella of Colfield (42,406), p. 283, by Pearl Oyster (10,831).

2nd dam, Ishbel (32,066), V. 35, by Prince Cedric (10,253*), V. 19.

3rd dam, Nellie of Maverston (10,971), V. 14, by Earl of Rothes (1128).

4th dam, May of Maverston, by Young Rantin' Robin (1020), V. 1.

5th dam, Maggie, by Inkermann (3697), V. 7.

BALCAIRN'S AMBITION.

(19,342)

Brown, white face, near legs white, off fore hoofhead and spot on knee white, off hind leg black, with white mark at stifle, two white marks on belly.

Foaled 17th May, 1915.

Bred by the late W. M. Ritchie, Balcairn, Old Meldrum.

Property of James Butters, Masterton, Dunfermline.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Missie of Meadowend (27,205), V. 33, by Marcellus (11,110).

2nd dam, Maggie of Meadowend (19,014), V. 30, by Alexander's Heir (10,151), V. 19.

3rd dam, Jenny of Meadowend (16,466), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122).

4th dam, Missie of Newlands (10,174), V. 13, by Champion of the North (1092), V. 2.

5th dam, Jess of Rottenrow (2932), V. 6, by Lofty (460), V. 1.

6th dam, by Prince Charlie (1253), V. 2.

BALLARAT.

(19,343)

Brown, face and hind legs white, near fore leg to above fetlock and off fore leg to knee white. Foaled 8th June, 1914.

Bred by G. Bertram Shields, Dolphinstone, Tranent.

Property of James Picken, Torrs, Kirkeudbright.

Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Dolphinstone Flora (38,175), V. 37, by Royal Favourite (10,630).

2nd dam, Thripland Nan (24,166), V. 32, by Coroner (10,532), V. 21.

3rd dam, Thripland Favourite (24,165), V. 32, by MacCuaig (8802).

4th dam, Darling of Rowhead (5976), V. 10, by Young Clyde (947), V. 1.

BALLINDALLOCH BRIGADIER. (19,344)

Bay, white stripe down face, off fore leg white to knee, white round near fore hoofhead, hind legs white to hocks, with white stripe in front to stifles. Foaled 8th June, 1915.

Bred by George Thomson, Shoulder, Ballindalloch.

Property of Alexander Graham, Jun., West Backs, Campbeltown.

Sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

1st dam, Forest Baroness (21,589), V. 31, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).

2nd dam, Lily Lothian (14,875), V. 24, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.

3rd dam, Lioness (11,645), V. 15, by Lyon of Purdomstoun (4549), V. 8.

4th dam, Lady Mag (7676), V. 11, by Robin the Laird (25), V. 1.

5th dam, Damsel, by Gilmorkie (2806), V. 6.

BALMEDIE FOOTPRINT. (19,345)

Black, with grey hairs through coat, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, off fore leg white over pastern, white spot under belly. Foaled 27th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of James Barrie, Home Farm, Balmedie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Merry May (40,421), V. 39, by Royal Guest (15,363), V. 32.

2nd dam, Lady Floramel (30,442), V. 34, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).

3rd dam, Mam (17,081), V. 28, by Ideal (10,573), V. 21.

4th dam, Nellie Jack (14,821), V. 24, by Master Jack (7049), V. 11.

5th dam, Corsebald Jess (2968), V. 6, by Pilot (588), V. 1.

6th dam, Bet, by Cairnbrogie (116), V. 1.

BANKS MAGNET. (19,346)

Dark bay, white face, hind legs white. Foaled 15th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

1st dam, Ryebloom (17,486), V. 29, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19.

2nd dam, Birch Bloom (14,521), V. 24, by Kippendavie Stamp (9774).

3rd dam, Young Maybloom (12,003), V. 16, by Knight Errant (4483).

4th dam, Maybloom (4157), V. 7, by What Care I (912), V. 1.

5th dam, Bloom (571), V. 3, by Blooming Heather (1071), V. 2.

6th dam, Wardell, by Prodigy.

7th dam, a mare, by Bay Wallace (38), V. 1.

BARNABY. (19,347)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks.

Foaled 20th April, 1914.

Bred by and property of William Prentice, Fairnieside, Aytoun.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Rose of Fairnieside (36,217), V. 36, by Gilt Edge (12,588).

2nd dam, Jess of Foulshields (15,229), V. 25, by Badallan Prince (9708).

3rd dam, Missie of Foulshields (15,228), V. 25, by Prince George (1256).

4th dam, Jean, by Ivanhoe (396), V. 1.

BARNAIGH BUCHLYVIE. (19,348)

Dark brown, ratch on face, legs white. Foaled 1st May, 1914.

Bred by and property of Alexander Kennedy, East Barnaigh, Kilbarchan.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Barnaigh Queen (37,623), V. 37, by Count Victor (12,108).

2nd dam, May Queen (19,810), V. 30, by Marconi (11,817), V. 25.

3rd dam, Fairy Queen (15,124), V. 25, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.

4th dam, Lady Jane (14,754), V. 24, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6.

5th dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628).

BIRKENSHAW MASTER.

(19,349)

Black, white hair through coat, blaze on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks, white patch on near fore knee. Foaled 23rd April, 1916.

Bred by W. & E. Atkinson, Aird Donald Park, Stranraer.

Property of John Grimmond, St. Helena, Giffnock.

Sire, Grenoble (15,861), V. 33.

1st dam, Caigton Nannie II. (42,436), p. 289, by Baron Ashvale (14,579).

2nd dam, Caigton Nannie (29,365), V. 34, by Benedict (10,315), V. 20.

3rd dam, Lily of Torr (15,729), V. 26, by Macmeekan (9600), V. 15.

4th dam, Lily of Townhead (4618), V. 8, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3.

5th dam, Lily of Greenan (3675), V. 7, by Dandy Jim (221), V. 1.

6th dam, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1.

BIRKENWOOD.

(19,350)

Bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore foot white up inside of pastern. Foaled 1st June, 1916.

Bred by and property of James Gray, Birkenwood, Gargunnoch.

Sire, Dunure Birkenwood (18,327), V. 37.

1st dam, Molly of Birkenwood (41,028), V. 39, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

2nd dam, Susie of Kersie (23,764), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

3rd dam, Rosie of Kersie (16,712), V. 28, by Alexander's Heir (10,151).

4th dam, Bell (25,723), V. 33, by Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10.

5th dam, Maggie (28,444), V. 34, by Lord Kelburne (2253), V. 5.

BLACKBURN.

(19,351)

Black, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled May, 1915.

Bred by Robert S. White, Halkerston, Gorebridge.

Property of W. & T. Alexander, East Bog, Bo'ness.

Sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

1st dam, Pansy of Gorebridge (42,270), V. 39, by Royal Crown (13,690).

2nd dam, Darling of Gorebridge (42,269), V. 39, by Giant Rose (10,559).

3rd dam, Nannie of Halkerston (18,491), V. 29, by Knight of Bothwell (5934), V. 10.

4th dam, Nannie (4256), V. 7, by Prince (609), V. 1.

BLACKTHORN.

(19,352)

Black, white stripe on face, near fore leg black, off fore leg white halfway to knee, white ratch on knee, hind legs white. Foaled 12th April, 1915.

Bred by Robert Jackson, West Bank, Macmerry, East Lothian.

Property of John Cooper, Carmichael Mill, Thankerton.

Sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.

1st dam, Dorothy (39,235), V. 38, by Bit o' Fashion (13,362), V. 29.

2nd dam, Maggie (24,319), V. 32, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21.

3rd dam, Nellie of Findowie (16,373), V. 27, by Prince of Johnstone (9986), V. 17.

4th dam, Maggie of Boreland (10,209), V. 13, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5.

5th dam, Rose of Boreland (2999), V. 6, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1.

BLACKWOOD BANKER.

(19,353)

Black, white face, off hind leg white, little white on hoofhead, white spot above near hock, white on belly. Foaled 12th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of Thomas B. Murray, Heavyside Farm, Blackwood, Biggar.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Lady Mona (37,967), V. 37, by Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20.

2nd dam, Bell of Philipstoun (16,481), V. 28, by Achilles (8419), V. 13.

- 3rd dam, Jean Calder (22,188), V. 32, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.
 4th dam, Jess of the Cove (5634), V. 9, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1.
 5th dam, Jean of Shieldhill (5210), V. 9, by Prince of Wales (668), V. 1.

BLAIRDARDIE BUCHLYVIE. (19,354)

- Bay, ratch on face, three white legs, near fore leg dark. Foaled May, 1914.*
Bred by and property of Andrew M'Gown, Blairdardie, Drumchapel.
Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.
1st dam, White Stockings (16,140), V. 27, by M'Vinnie (9318), V. 14.
2nd dam, Lady Margaret (6438), V. 10, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5.
3rd dam, Jess of Kilwhinlick (4583), V. 8, by Derby (227), V. 1.
4th dam, Jess, by Lofty (461), V. 1.

BODDIN PILOT. (19,355)

- Brown, white face, hind legs white to hocks, very small white spot on top of near fore foot. Foaled 24th June, 1914.*
Bred by and property of William Watson, Boddin, Montrose.
Sir, Baron's Pleasure (15,739), V. 33.
1st dam, Boddin Belle (38,370), V. 37, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).
2nd dam, Pride (19,018), V. 30, by Sir Christopher (10,286), V. 19.
3rd dam, Nettie of Carlung (10,371), V. 14, by Newtonairds late Mac-
lellan (4564), V. 8.
4th dam, Mary of Carlung (4382), V. 8, by Luck's All (510), V. 1.
5th dam, Darling (3619), V. 7, by Lorne (499) V. 1.
6th dam, Jean, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1.

BOLD BUCHLYVIE. (19,356)

- Bay, white face, near hind leg to hock and off hind leg to fetlock white.*
Foaled 1st April, 1915.
Bred by and property of Thomas Oswald, Byers Garth, Durham.
Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.
1st dam, Nancy Time of Burnside (21,669), V. 31, by Up to Time
(10,475), V. 20.
2nd dam, Nancy (14,372), V. 23, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13.
3rd dam, Nancy Knight (7758), V. 11, by Belted Knight (1395), V. 3.
4th dam, Nina of Portnellan (2845), V. 6, by Drumflower Farmer (286).
5th dam, Nelly (1666), V. 5, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.
6th dam, Norah, by Sir Walter Scott (797), V. 1.

BONNIE AERO. (19,357)

- Bay, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, four white feet and legs.*
Foaled 20th May, 1916.
Bred by and property of Thomas Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, Keith.
Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.
1st dam, Drummuir Orphan (37,292), V. 37, by Up to Time (10,475).
2nd dam, Bess of Drummuir (13,768), V. 22, by Gay Gallant (7742).
3rd dam, Jane of Whiteside (12,972), V. 19, by Boydston Boy (111), V. 1.
4th dam, Kate (1847), V. 5, by Black Comet (66), V. 1.
5th dam, Sally of Whiteside (454), V. 2, by Wonderful (915), V. 1.
6th dam, Nance, by Blyth (83), V. 1.

BONNIE EARN. (19,358)

- Dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 21st May, 1916.*
Bred by Mrs. Russell, Knocknaha, Campbeltown.
Property of John Ralston, 2 Hawkhead Road, Paisley.
Sire, Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101), V. 35.
1st dam, Bell of Knocknaha (36,327), V. 36, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.
2nd dam, Miss Russell (28,430), V. 34, by Admiral of Rosehaugh (10,149).
3rd dam, Jean of Moy (17,957), V. 29, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12.

- 4th dam, Mary of Moy (V. 21, p. 49), by Bonnie Prince (V. 12, p. 407).
 5th dam, Belle of Moy (9972), V. 13, by King Valuable (5927), V. 10.
 6th dam, Moll, by Doncaster (238), V. 1.
 7th dam, Jess, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1.

BORDER PRINT. (19,359)

- Bay, white stripe down face, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 11th April, 1916.
 Bred by and property of Robert Graham, Kaimflat, Kelso.
 Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.
 1st dam, Jessamine (23,745), V. 32, by Bancor (11,253), V. 24.
 2nd dam, Meg of Lambden (15,450), V. 26, by Montrave Forager (9954).
 3rd dam, Kate of Lambden (12,288), V. 17, by Briglands (4269), V. 8.
 4th dam, Jess of Lambden (8933), V. 12, by Bowmont (1596), V. 4.
 5th dam, Mettle of Lambden (6572), V. 10, by Young Blyth (3305), V. 6.

BORDER SENTINEL. (19,360)

- Brown, white stripe down face, near hind leg white, inside of off hind leg and round coronet white. Foaled 15th April, 1915.
 Bred by and property of Robert Graham.
 Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.
 1st dam, Jessamine (23,745), V. 32, by Bancor (11,253), V. 24.
 2nd dam, Meg of Lambden (15,450), V. 26, by Montrave Forager (9954).
 3rd dam, Kate of Lambden (12,288), V. 17, by Briglands (4269), V. 8.
 4th dam, Jess of Lambden (8933), V. 12, by Bowmont (1596), V. 4.
 5th dam, Mettle of Lambden (6572), V. 10, by Young Blyth (3305), V. 6.

BRITISH CONSTITUTION. (19,361)

Brown, face and legs white. Foaled 14th June, 1916.

- Bred by James Christison, Barglass, Kirkinner.
 Property of James M'Connell, Boreland, Whauphill.
 Sire, Hugo Baronson (17,301), V. 35.
 1st dam, Barglass Kate (38,741), V. 38, by Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.
 2nd dam, Maggie of Carscreugh (33,459), V. 35, by Young Victor (8414).
 3rd dam, Jess of Grennan, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1.

BRITISH ENSIGN. (19,362)

*Brown, white face, four white legs to knees and stifles behind.
 Foaled 25th May, 1914.*

- Bred by and property of J. & W. Kirkwood, Dockenflatt, Waterbeck, by Ecclefechan.
 Sire, Dunure Ensign (17,229), V. 35.
 1st dam, Dunure Bonnie (19,779), V. 30, by Royal Favourite (10,630).
 2nd dam, Bonnie Jean of Woodend (13,165), V. 20, by Master Robin (8040), V. 12.
 3rd dam, Jess of Newton (765), V. 4, by Dandy Jim (221), V. 1.
 4th dam, Jess, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1.

BRITISH MODEL. (19,363)

Brown, white ratch on face, white spot on belly, hind legs white, fore legs white to pasterns. Foaled 1st May, 1915.

- Bred by John Weir, Midtown, New Abbey Road, Dumfries.
 Property of James D. Cameron, Kirkton, Golspie.
 Sire, British Stamp (17,148), V. 35.
 1st dam, Midtown Rosie (40,211), V. 38, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20.
 2nd dam, Labori Lass (24,924), V. 33, by Noble Lad (14,290), V. 30.
 3rd dam, Miss Kitty (24,921), V. 33, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12.
 4th dam, Kitty of Kirkcudbright (13,382), V. 21, by MacMeekan (9600).
 5th dam, Young Kate (7045), V. 11, by King Victor (1708), V. 4.
 6th dam, Kate (7044), V. 11, by Hercules (378), V. 1.

BRONZE MEDAL.

(19,364)

*Bay, white hairs through coat, white face, four white legs.
Foaled 24th June, 1915.*

Bred by W. H. Robinson, Moorhouses, Brougham, Penrith.

Property of William Bell, Tarn Green, Grange-over-Sands.

Sire, Bronzewing (16,495), V. 34.

1st dam, Lady Burgie of Brougham (38,643), V. 38, by Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

2nd dam, Blossom of Moorhouses (20,280), V. 30, by Prince Robertus (9990), V. 17.

3rd dam, Dapper (31,232), V. 35, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14.

4th dam, Darling of Langtonfield (12,150), V. 17, by Gillronev (2805).

5th dam, Lofty of Barton Church (12,201), V. 17, by Gartsherrie (2800).

6th dam, Blossom of Crooklands (12,109), V. 17, by Sir Walter (795).

BROOMFIELD AGAIN.

(19,365)

Brown, white face, white splatch on near jaw, three dark legs, off hind leg white. Foaled May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Francis Struthers, Broomfield, Netherburn.

Sire, Duke of Brandon (17,861), V. 36.

1st dam, Broomfield Kate (40,077), V. 38, by Montrave Mac (9958).

2nd dam, Broomfield Maggie (24,350), V. 32, by King's Messenger alias Yerburch (11,578), V. 24.

3rd dam, Nannie of Broomfield (18,808), V. 30, by Lord Wolseley (9577).

4th dam, Maggie Struthers (18,816), V. 30, by Warrior (902), V. 1.

5th dam, Rose, by Broomfield Champion (95), V. 1.

BROWN HERO.

(19,366)

Brown, face and hind legs white. Foaled 28th May, 1912.

Bred by and property of Joseph Harrison, Burton Agnes, Driffild, Yorks.

Sire, Clarence alias Young Bonnie Dundee (14,630), V. 31.

1st dam, Roberta Queen (43,152), p. 431, by Royal Favourite (10,630).

2nd dam, Princess Roberta (16,551), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135).

3rd dam, Darling of Garthland (39,527), V. 38, by Macgregor (1487).

4th dam, Old Darling (7365), V. 11, by Tom (877), V. 1.

5th dam, Puppet (2617), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1.

6th dam, a mare, by Clyde (1102), V. 2.

7th dam, a mare, by Drumore Old Farmer (576), V. 1.

BRUX FIRST-STEP.

(19,367)

Bay, white stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white.

Foaled 18th May, 1915.

Bred by Charles Birse, Mains of Shiels, Midmar, Tillyfourie.

Property of John Walker, Westside of Brux, Kildrummy, Mossat, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Dunure Topping (15,816), V. 33.

1st dam, Lady Seton (34,870), V. 36, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

2nd dam, Lady Mary (18,183), V. 29, by Prince of Carruchan (8151).

3rd dam, Lady May (13,206), V. 20, by Oliver Cromwell (8990), V. 12.

4th dam, Lady MacDuff (3464), V. 7, by Young Lord Raglan (995), V. 1.

5th dam, Doll, by Comet (192), V. 1.

6th dam, Kate, by Inkermann (3697), V. 7.

BUCHLYVIE'S CREST.

(19,368)

Brown, with grey hair through coat, broad stripe on face, legs white to knees and almost to stifles in front. Foaled 30th April, 1915.

Bred by and property of James M'Lean, South Medrox, Glenboig.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

- 1st dam, Honeymoon (35,880), V. 36, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.
 2nd dam, Lady Edward of Lincluden (29,278), V. 34, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24.
 3rd dam, Kate, by King of the Roses (9927), V. 17.
 4th dam, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1.

BUCHLYVIE'S FORTUNE. (19,369)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 20th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Mrs. Jessie Millar, Ballygreggan Farm, Campbeltown.

- Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.*
1st dam, Ruby Millar (39,577), V. 38, by Cariskey (13,401), V. 29.
2nd dam, Nell II. (31,801), V. 35, by Luffness (11,418), V. 24.
3rd dam, Maggie Miller (31,800), V. 35, by Superb (9033), V. 13.
4th dam, Old Nell (31,799), V. 35, by Lord Clyde (2958), V. 6.
5th dam, a mare, by Doncaster (238), V. 1.

BUGLE CALL. (19,370)

Black, white stripe on face, near hind leg white, little white on off hind leg. Foaled 10th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of John Gordon, Kirkland, Whauphill.

- Sire, Coronation (15,780), V. 33.*
1st dam, Jenny of Kirkland (32,772), V. 35, by Pride of Blacon (10,837).
2nd dam, Minnie (17,686), V. 29, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20.
3rd dam, Viper (8131), V. 12, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4.
4th dam, Jess (1026), V. 5, by Clyde (1621), V. 4.

BURGIE'S LUCK. (19,371)

Bay, white hair through coat, white face, four white legs. Foaled 26th June, 1915.

Bred by Messrs. Sarjeant, Lowmoor, Lowther Newton, Penrith.

Property of John Griffiths, Aldby Farm, Dacre, Penrith.

- Sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.*
1st dam, Beauty of Highrigg (37,547), V. 37, by Labori (10,791), V. 22.
2nd dam, Baroness of High Rigg (26,571), V. 33, by Baron Solway (11,269), V. 24.
3rd dam, Blossom of High Rigg (14,620), V. 24, by Baron o' Threave (3403), V. 7.
4th dam, Blossom of Park Head (5163), V. 8, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1.
5th dam, Tibbie (5034), V. 8, by Honest Tom (7827), V. 12.
6th dam, a mare, by Sir William Wallace (2421), V. 5.

BURGIE'S PRIDE. (19,372)

Black, white hair through coat, stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks. Foaled 4th May, 1915.

Bred by Messrs. Sayer, Winton, Kirkby-Stephen.

Property of W. Dawson & Sons, Stainton, Penrith.

- Sire, Morton Buchlyvie (16,721), V. 34.*
1st dam, Jewel of Holmlea (39,915), V. 38, by Sir Harry (9411), V. 14.
2nd dam, Damsel of Homelea (39,914), V. 38, by Montrose Prince (11,834), V. 25.
3rd dam, Bet, by Filbert (11,035), V. 23.
4th dam, Jane, by M'Cash (7997), V. 12.

CAMERA. (19,373)

Brown, stripe down face, near fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled April, 1914.

Bred by Robert Miller, East Holmes, Hurlford.

Property of Joseph Heavener, Cullen, Wicklow.

Sire, Star o' Doon (16,103), V. 33.

- 1st dam, Jess of East Holmes (30,136), V. 34, by Hiawatha (10,067).
 2nd dam, Mayflower (18,821), V. 30, by Royal Pride (10,279), V. 19.
 3rd dam, Flower of Bardraíney (18,820), V. 30, by Prince Gallant (6176).
 4th dam, Darling of Bardraíney (4686), V. 8, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1.

CAMPBELTOWN HONOR BRIGHT. (19,374)

Bay, white face, three white legs, a little white on near fore leg.

Foaled June, 1915.

Bred by and property of James Anderson, Campbeltown, Twynholm.
Sire, Velveten (17,546), V. 35.

- 1st dam, Fairy Free (38,498), V. 33, by High Honor (15,872), V. 33.
 2nd dam, Fairy Form (15,999), V. 27, by Royal Ensign (10,629), V. 21.
 3rd dam, Fairy Footstep (12,898), V. 19, by Prince of Carlung (7146).
 4th dam, Fanny II. of Carlung (6937), V. 11, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2.
 5th dam, Fanny of Carlung (4383), V. 8, by Boydston Boy (111), V. 1.
 6th dam, Nancy (1336), V. 5, by Young Lofty (987), V. 1.

CARBROOK BRYDON. (19,375)

Bay, stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore pastern white.

Foaled April, 1916.

Bred by (M.B.) the late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.
Property of (F.B. and owner), John Johnston, Carbrook Mains, Larbert.
Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

- 1st dam, Silver Queen (34,957), V. 36, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.
 2nd dam, Seaham Queen (V. 31, p. 193), by Lord Stewart (10,084).
 3rd dam, Buxom Queen, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12.
 4th dam, Princess, by Prince of Avondale (V. 10, p. 300).
 5th dam, Queen—a celebrated prize mare, the property of the late Lawrence Drew, Merryton, Hamilton, 1880-1884.

CARBROOK DIAMOND. (19,376)

Brown, stripe on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, other legs black.

Foaled 26th May, 1915.

Bred by John Paterson, Wester Frew, Kippen.

Property of John Johnston.

- Sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.*
 1st dam, British Maid (27,024), V. 33, by British Chief (12,500), V. 27.
 2nd dam, Whinnie Blossom (15,217), V. 25, by Royal Gartly (9844).
 3rd dam, Jess of Wester Frew (12,892), V. 19, by MacMaster (3823).
 4th dam, Peggy, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1.

CARBROOK GLEN. (19,377)

Bay, white hair through coat, face and legs white. Foaled 1915.

Bred by Robert Johnston, Bogend, Larbert.

Property of John Johnston.

- Sire, Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), V. 37.*
 1st dam, Princess Marcella (17,072), V. 28, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.
 2nd dam, Swallow (13,952), V. 22, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.
 3rd dam, Dora (499), V. 2, by Gleniffer (361), V. 1.
 4th dam, Esmeralda (730), V. 4, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1.

CARBROOK GUARDIAN. (19,378)

Bay, stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 8th May, 1916.

Bred by John Meikle, Woodside, Dollar.

Property of John Johnston.

Sire, Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

- 1st dam, Woodside Lily (35,966), V. 36, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.
 2nd dam, Forest Baroness (21,589), V. 31, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.
 3rd dam, Lily Lothian (14,875), V. 24, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.
 4th dam, Lioness (11,645), V. 15, by Lyon of Purdomstoun (4549), V. 8.
 5th dam, Lady Mag (7676), V. 11, by Robin the Laird (25), V. 1.
 6th dam, Damsel, by Gilmorkie (2806), V. 6.

CARBROOK QUALITY.

(19,379)

Brown, stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled May, 1915.

Bred by William Brown, of Craigton, Bishopton.

Property of John Johnston.

Sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

- 1st dam, Attractive Princess (37,101), V. 37, by Baron's Pride (9122).
 2nd dam, Lily of Leathes (15,802), V. 26, by Prince Attractive (10,250*).
 3rd dam, Bess of Leathes (17,103), V. 28, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4.
 4th dam, Bess of Craigdhu (4128), V. 7, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1.
 5th dam, Jean (645), V. 3, by Robin (703), V. 1.
 6th dam, Maggie, by Emperor (273), V. 1.
 7th dam, Jean, by Young Clyde (944), V. 1.

CARBROOK VICTOR.

(19,380)

*Bay, face and hind legs white, near fore pastern and fore coronet white.
 Foaled 1915.*

Bred by and property of John Johnston.

Sire, Bogend Chief (17,767), V. 36.

- 1st dam, Carbrook Violet (37,615), V. 37, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.
 2nd dam, Heather Bloom (24,629), V. 33, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.
 3rd dam, Rosebud (14,614), V. 24, by Montrave Matchless (9959), V. 17.
 4th dam, Rosie of Chapel (13,094), V. 20, by Lothian King (6985), V. 11.
 5th dam, Trim (10,669), V. 14, by King of the Forest (1170), V. 2.
 6th dam, Mary of Fencefoot (4272), V. 7, by Farmer (285), V. 1.

CARSKIEY GUY.

(19,381)

*Bay, with grey hair through coat, white face, legs white to knees and hocks,
 white spot on each flank. Foaled 26th April, 1915.*

Bred by the late James Boyd, of Carskies.

Property of Mrs. James Boyd, Carskies, Southend, Campbeltown.

Sire, Monticello (17,391), V. 35.

- 1st dam, Model of Carskies (38,626), V. 38, by Cariskey (13,401), V. 29.
 2nd dam, Lady Simons late Nell (17,385), V. 29, by Sir Simon (10,465).
 3rd dam, Jean, by Ettrick Shepherd (2763), V. 6.
 4th dam, Nell, by Newman (2305), V. 5.
 5th dam, Maggie, by Young Clansman (941), V. 1.

CEORL.

(19,382)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 23rd June, 1914.

Bred by and property of William Kennedy, Glengyre, Stranraer.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

- 1st dam, Flora of Glengyre (37,625), V. 37, by Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.
 2nd dam, Matty of Glengyre (33,030), V. 35, by Eureka (11,031), V. 23.
 3rd dam, Nannie of Glengyre (33,029), V. 35, by Handsome Prince (10,356), V. 20.
 4th dam, Mary of Glengyre (5502), V. 9, by Viceroy (1337), V. 2.
 5th dam, Maggie, by Farmer (284), V. 1.
 6th dam, Maggie, by Briton (1082), V. 2.

CHAMPION BLEND. (19,388)

*Bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot and hind legs white.
Foaled 27th June, 1912.*

Bred by and property of Archibald M'Millan, Rosehill, Glenbarr, Kintyre.

Sire, Challoch Champion (14,057), V. 30.

1st dam, Peggie Spencer (43,536), V. 40, by Sir Spencer (13,211), V. 28.

2nd dam, Maggie of Leim (19,958), V. 30, by Clan Roy (9165), V. 14.

3rd dam, Maggie M'Millan (25,678), V. 33, by Sir John (2412), V. 5.

4th dam, Jess, by Rob Roy (2379), V. 5.

CHAMPION JELLICOE. (19,384)

Light bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white to knees and hock, white splash on off hind hock. Foaled 1st June, 1914.

*Bred by the late Robert Kelly, Ballamour, Patrick St. John's, Isle of Man.
Property of Kinvig & Kaneen, Creggans Farm, Malew, Isle of Man.*

Sire, Bay Garland (12,851), V. 28.

1st dam, Blushing Rose (23,870), V. 32, by Gallant Barassie (11,043).

2nd dam, Scottish Miser (14,194), V. 23, by Prince of Carruchan (8151).

3rd dam, Maggie of Dubton (11,191), V. 15, by Newtonaids late Maclellan (4564), V. 8.

4th dam, Mysie of Woodwynd (6825), V. 10, by Prince Charlie—Dunmore—(634), V. 1.

CHAPELTON KITCHENER. (19,385)

Dark brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white. Foaled 17th July, 1915.

Bred by and property of William Kean, Chapelton, West Kilbride.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Princess Mac (33,020), V. 35, by Edwin Mac (12,565), V. 27.

2nd dam, Kate of Haplands (16,966), V. 28, by Scottish Banner (9671).

3rd dam, Sally of Haplands (20,953), V. 31, by Laird o' Logan (2928).

4th dam, by Warrior (902), V. 1.

5th dam, by Jack's the Lad (400), V. 1.

CLIFFE BUCHLYVIE. (19,386)

*Bay, grey hairs through coat, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white.
Foaled 28th June, 1915.*

Bred by T. B. Earle, late Aldbrough, now Green Croft South, Darlington.

Property of Robert P. Lee, Cliffe Bank, Piercebridge, Yorkshire.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1st dam, Rose of Aldbro (44,398), V. 40, by Fortune Hunter (13,480).

2nd dam, Green Croft Rhoda (42,928), V. 40, by Darnley's Hero (5697).

3rd dam, Ranee of Ellerton (14,203), V. 23, by Lawrence's Chief (7910).

4th dam, Ruth of Ellerton (13,058), V. 20, by Milton (8853), V. 13.

5th dam, Rose of Ellerton (7195), V. 11, by Tam o' Shanter (851), V. 1.

6th dam, Maiden (512), V. 2, by Wellington (907), V. 1.

7th dam, Violet, by England's Glory.

CLYDE KITCHENER. (19,387)

Bay, white ratch on face, four white legs. Foaled 1st April, 1915.

Bred by W. & R. Muir, Townhead, Libberton, Carnwath.

Property of John Gray, Cander Mains, Stonehouse.

Sire, Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

1st dam, Whitecastle Queen (41,634), V. 39, by Baron Kerr (12,829).

2nd dam, Princess of Solway (30,419), V. 34, by Royal Citizen (11,896).

3rd dam, Jess of Aiket (18,253), V. 29, by King Thomas (10,216), V. 19.

4th dam, Bess of Thwaite (15,958), V. 27, by Lord Blackburn (10,579).

5th dam, Blyth of Thwaite (29,201), V. 34, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4.

- 6th dam, Lady of Thwaite (9419), V. 13, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3.
 7th dam, Jess of Dressertland (4212), V. 7, by Prince (609), V. 1.
 8th dam, Sally of Merkland, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1.

CONQUEST OF REISS. (19,388)

- Dark brown, white stripe on face, hind feet white. Foaled 11th April, 1914.*
 Bred by J. D. & J. Swanson, Quoys of Reiss, Wick.
 Property of George Clyne, Noss House, Wick.
 Sire, Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.
 1st dam, Bess of Reiss (36,536), V. 36, by Prince Regnant (10,418*).
 2nd dam, Daisy (32,034), V. 35, by The Kaiser (7325), V. 11.
 3rd dam, Gyp, by The Provost alias Sir George (2411), V. 5.
 4th dam, Darling, by Colonel (185), V. 1.

CONTROLLER. (19,389)

- Bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 12th April, 1916.*
 Bred by William Strachan, Jackston, Gamrie, Banff.
 Property of A. & W. Montgomery.
 Sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.
 1st dam, Jackston Bertha (21,875), V. 31, by Hillhead Chief (10,774).
 2nd dam, Bridesmaid of Forglen (14,425), V. 23, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13.
 3rd dam, Barmaid (10,342), V. 14, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4.
 4th dam Nance (3224), V. 7, by Rantin' Robin (3939), V. 7.
 5th dam, Nancy, by Sir William (800), V. 1.

COSMO. (19,390)

Dark brown, white face, three white legs, off hind leg grey.
Foaled 10th May, 1916.

- Bred by John Muir, Freeland's, Ratho.
 Property of W. & J. Muir, Newhouse, Kirknewton.
 Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.
 1st dam, Silene (41,629), V. 39, by Diana's Prince (13,440), V. 29.
 2nd dam, Dinah II. of Freeland's (30,198), V. 34, by Craigenallie (12,539), V. 27.
 3rd dam, Maggie of Freeland's (30,196), V. 34, by Harmsworth (10,566).
 4th dam, Dinah of Freeland's (24,011), V. 32, by Prince Gallant (6176).
 5th dam, Lily of Castlehill (29,121), V. 34, by Sancho (3996), V. 7.
 6th dam, a mare, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1.

COUNTY KNIGHT. (19,391)

- Bay, white face, white on three legs. Foaled 5th June, 1915.*
 Bred by and property of The County Live Stock Insurance Association, Ltd., The County Stud Farm, Sandburn, Stockton-on-the-Forest, Yorks.
 Sire, County Baronet (17,187), V. 35.
 1st dam, Phyllis of Byers Garth (24,127), p. 56, by Royal Crest (12,322).
 2nd dam, Gay Lass (16,989), V. 28, by Crusader (9178), V. 14.
 3rd dam, Flash Girl (V. 26, p. 80), by Lawrence's Chief (7910), V. 12.
 4th dam, Gip of Nafferton, by Rule Britannia—Trotter's—by Merry Monarch (538), V. 1.
 5th dam, Bet of Nafferton, by Beaconsfield (1943), V. 5.

CRAIGIE AUTOCRAT. (19,392)

Black, stripe on face, off fore pastern and three legs white.
Foaled 14th May, 1916.

- Bred by and property of James Kilpatrick, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.
 Sire, Craigie Aristocrat (18,295), V. 37.
 1st dam, Jean of Knockrivoch (20,200), V. 30, by Crown Derby (10,726).
 2nd dam, Rosie of Hillhouse (24,541), V. 33, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7.

3rd dam, Bell (5345), V. 9, by a Wigtownshire horse.

4th dam, a mare, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1.

5th dam, a mare, by Farmer's Fancy (298), V. 1.

CRAIGIE CHANCELLOR.

(19,393)

Bay, face and hind legs white. Foaled 9th June, 1916.

Bred by J. G. Phillips, The Baggrah, Low Row, Carlisle.

Property of James Kilpatrick.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1st dam, Denton Lady (33,569), V. 35, by Royal Bounty (10,873), V. 22.

2nd dam, Sally of Mealo (24,243), V. 32, by Gartly Recruit (11,046).

3rd dam, Blossom of Mealo (15,857), V. 26, by Sterling (9425), V. 14.

4th dam, Darling of Newhouse (19,234), V. 30, by Gartsherrie (2800).

5th dam, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1.

6th dam, Blossom, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), V. 2.

7th dam, Blossom, by Royal Farmer's Glory (5312), V. 9.

8th dam, Bonny, by Ploughboy (?).

CRAIGIE CHIEFTAIN.

(19,394)

Bay, white stripe on face, near fore hoofhead white, a little white on near hind hoofhead, off hind leg white to hock. Foaled 22nd May, 1916.

Bred by John Gibson, Dalsraith, Fenwick.

Property of James Kilpatrick.

Sire, Craigie Hallmark (18,667), V. 38.

1st dam, Bonnie Lenore (40,970), V. 39, by Montrave Mariner (17,393).

2nd dam, Lenore (14,687), V. 24, by Protector (10,113), V. 18.

3rd dam, Mysie (14,686), V. 24, by Prince's Heir (8168), V. 12.

4th dam, Mysie of Seafield (7610), V. 12, by His Royal Highness (2165).

5th dam, Bell of Seafield (7607), V. 12, by Duke of Edinburgh (248).

CRAIGIE COASTGUARD.

(19,395)

Dark brown, face and hind legs white. Foaled 15th May, 1916.

Bred by Hugh W. Nairn, High Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.

Property of James Kilpatrick.

Sire, Craigie Pearl (18,300), V. 37.

1st dam, Craigie Tibbie (23,879), p. 183, by Frivolity (11,040), V. 23.

2nd dam, Bell (20,524), V. 30, by Baronet Dunbar (11,271), V. 24.

3rd dam, Maggie II., by Premier Prince (V. 10, p. 72).

4th dam, Maggie of Craigendmuir (10,704), V. 14, by Darnley (222).

5th dam, Nancy, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1.

6th dam, Jess, by a Glasgow prize horse.

7th dam, Lily, by General Williams (326), V. 1.

CRAIGIE ENSIGN.

(19,396)

Bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled June, 1916.

Bred by George Sutherland, Sunnybrae, Findochty, Banffshire.

Property of James Kilpatrick.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1st dam, Isabel (27,186), p. 238, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

2nd dam, Jean of Drumpf (18,282), V. 29, by Mains of Airies (10,379).

3rd dam, Maggie, by Contractor (8541), V. 13.

4th dam, Maggie, by Ivanhoe (396), V. 1.

5th dam, by Samson alias Logan's Twin (741), V. 1.

CRAIGIE PRESIDENT.

(19,397)

Brown, white ratch on face, hind legs white halfway to hocks.

Foaled 13th April, 1916.

Bred by Andrew B. Leitch, Inchstelly, Alves, Forres.

Property of James Kilpatrick.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1st dam, Inchstelly Pride (23,914), V. 32, *by* Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

2nd dam, Gartshore Lily (24,093), V. 32, *by* Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.

3rd dam, Princess May (13,666), V. 21, *by* Gang Forward (9223), V. 14.

4th dam, Brenda of Kippendavie (12,002), V. 16, *by* Knight Errant (4483), V. 8.

5th dam, Nelly of Kippendavie (7861), V. 11, *by* Sir Gordon (4018), V. 7.

6th dam, Molly of Pittentian (4016), V. 7, *by* Major (528), V. 1.

CROOKSTON

(19,398)

Roan, white face, four white legs. Foaled 1st May, 1916.

Bred by Sir John Stirling Maxwell, Bart., Pollok Castle, Pollokshaws.

Property of John Pollock, Byres Farm, Pollokshaws.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Lady Christian (35,961), V. 36, *by* Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, Favourite (21,569), V. 31, *by* Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

3rd dam, Lady Ross (15,744), V. 26, *by* Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

4th dam, Jess of Ross (13,793), V. 22, *by* Macgregor (1487), V. 3.

5th dam, Jess (1236), V. 5, *by* Prince of Kelvin (656), V. 1.

6th dam, Mettle, *by* Gladstone (333), V. 1.

7th dam, Nanny, *by* Lochend Champion (448), V. 1.

CROWN ERNEST.

(19,399)

Brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 12th June, 1915.

Bred by John Scott, Borlick, Trochry, Dunkeld.

Property of Messrs. Scott, Cowford, Stanley.

Sire, Baron Ernest (15,729), V. 33.

1st dam, Lady Mar (21,785), V. 31, *by* Marmion (11,429), V. 24.

2nd dam, Kate of Greenfoot (15,247), V. 25, *by* Prince of Albion (6178).

3rd dam, Miss Errant (11,014), V. 14, *by* Knight Errant (4483), V. 8.

4th dam, Maggie of Greenfoot (5014), V. 8, *by* True Blue (1334), V. 2.

5th dam, Jess of West Plean (2922), V. 6, *by* Donald Dinnie (1116).

CUMBERLAND DEFIANCE.

(19,400)

Black, white blaze on face, three white legs, near fore leg white point.

Foaled 25th July, 1914.

Bred by and property of Robert M. Dixon, Moorhouse Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

Sire, Gay Everest (15,847), V. 33.

1st dam, Blossom of Moorhouse (38,865), V. 38, *by* Royal Champion (8956), V. 13.

2nd dam, Jeannette (36,670), V. 36, *by* Prince of Rosa (6195), V. 10.

3rd dam, Jean (18,725), V. 30, *by* Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6.

4th dam, Smiler II. (18,726), V. 30, *by* Challenger (1088), V. 2.

5th dam, Smiler (7329), V. 11, *by* Simon Pure (769), V. 1.

6th dam, a mare, *by* England's Glory—Robinson's.

7th dam, a mare, *by* Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's.

CUPID.

(19,401)

Bay, white face, under jaw white, four white legs, white speckles on chest.

Foaled 23rd May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Alexander Rennie, Freeland's, Inchinnan.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Montrave Venus (39,831), V. 38, *by* Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, Lady Victoria (14,582), V. 24, *by* Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

3rd dam, Kate of Bombie (13,220), V. 20, *by* Macgregor (1487), V. 3.

4th dam, Kate of Arnbrae (12,286), V. 17, *by* Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6.

5th dam, Jess of Arnbrae (8214), V. 12, *by* General Williams (327), V. 1.

DALGARNO.

(19,402)

*Roan, face and legs white. Foaled 24th April, 1914.**Bred by and property of William Murray, Kirkland, Closeburn.
Sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31.**1st dam, Magic (37,972), V. 37, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28.**2nd dam, Sweet Melody (24,019), V. 32, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.**3rd dam, Melody (16,976), V. 28, by Ornament (10,603), V. 21.**4th dam, Nora Macgregor (4175), V. 23, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3, or
Montrave Mosstrooper (9806), V. 16.**5th dam, Lady Bay (10,501), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.**6th dam, Violet of Portencallie (9503), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1.**7th dam, Primrose (9502), V. 13, by Tom (877), V. 1.**8th dam, Mall (5893), V. 10, by Hercules (378), V. 1.**9th dam, Mall, by Defiance (225), V. 1.**10th dam, a mare, by Farmer—Agnew's—(292), V. 1.*

DENE WILLOW.

(19,403)

*Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 15th June, 1915.**Bred by the late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.**Property of Thomas Etherington, Bealey Carr, Trimdon Colliery, Co.
Durham.**Sire, Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.**1st dam, Mayfield Maggie (37,113), V. 37, by Mayfield Baron (13,626).**2nd dam, Maggie Everard (13,900), V. 22, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.**3rd dam, Ruby of Bellfield (11,477), V. 15, by Old Times (579), V. 1.**4th dam, Rosie, by Rosebery (V. 9, p. 268).**5th dam, Kate of Machrihanish (3653), V. 7, by Lord Clyde (2958), V. 6.**6th dam, Kate, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1.*

DIAMOND SEAL.

(19,404)

*Brown, face and legs white. Foaled 13th April, 1916.**Bred by and property of J. & R. Cocker, Hill of Petty, Fyvie.**Sire, Dunure Diamond (15,806), V. 33.**1st dam, Lorna (40,640), V. 39, by Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.**2nd dam, Lady Maud (14,177), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.**3rd dam, Eveline (9504), V. 13, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4.**4th dam, Maggie of Kirkland (2472), V. 6, by Warrior (902), V. 1.**5th dam, Maggie of Polwhilly, by Garibaldi (313), V. 1.*

DIAMOND SPARK.

(19,405)

*Black, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, off hind leg black, with
white stripe on front of hock, white round hoofhead, white spot on belly.
Foaled 16th May, 1916.**Bred by John Meikle, Woodside Farm, Dollar.**Property of John Stirling, Parkhead, Alloa.**Sire, Diamond Footprint (18,313), V. 37.**1st dam, Elizabeth (41,534), V. 39, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).**2nd dam, Dorothy Drew (14,132), V. 23, by Royal Alexander (9997).**3rd dam, Nelly of Margaret's Mill (13,145), V. 20, by Prince Gallant
(6176), V. 10.**4th dam, Miss Lawrence (7488), V. 11, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6.**5th dam, Darling (2487), V. 6, by Darnley (222), V. 1.**6th dam, Maggie, by Hercules (378), V. 1.*

DONEGAL HERO.

(19,406)

*Black, white face, three white legs, white spot on knee. Foaled 26th June, 1914.**Bred by Robert M'Kinlay, Sessaghmore, Castlefin. Co. Donegal.**Property of Alexander Watson, Galdonagh, Manorcunningham, Co.
Donegal.*

Sire, Buchlyvie's Pride (16,501), V. 34.

1st dam, Brown Hettie (39,470), V. 38, *by* Up to Time (10,475), V. 20.

2nd dam, Hettie Brown (12,563), V. 18, *by* Nonpareil (9334), V. 14.

3rd dam, Dall of Innesmill (8156), V. 12, *by* Royal Charlie (727), V. 1.

4th dam, Rose, *by* Gladiator (7755), V. 12.

5th dam, Meg, *by* Scotsman (?).

DOONHILL CHIEF. (19,407)

Brown, face and legs white. Foaled 6th June, 1916.

Bred by James M'Lurg, Doonhill, Sorbie.

Property of Archibald Crawford, Broughton Mains, Sorbie.

Sire, Stately Motion (17,520), V. 35.

1st dam, Maggie Royal (19,535), V. 30, *by* Royal Chief (10,876), V. 22.

2nd dam, Lily (19,532), V. 30, *by* Derby (7641), V. 12.

3rd dam, Bessie Bell (1644), V. 5, *by* Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1.

4th dam, Jess, *by* Premier (595), V. 1.

DRAFFAN PIONEER. (19,408)

Brown, face and legs white, splatch on off side of body, spots on near shoulder.

Foaled 28th May, 1915.

Bred by Robert Chapman, Johnston, Gartcosh.

Property of J. & W. Lohar, Draffin, Kirkmuirhill.

Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Heather Pearl (37,171), V. 37, *by* Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).

2nd dam, Lady Freda (21,183), V. 31, *by* Royal Favourite (10,630).

3rd dam, Bell of Loanside (17,122), V. 28, *by* Mackenzie (2990), V. 6.

4th dam, Fancy Flora (16,460), V. 28, *by* Farmer's Fancy (302), V. 1.

5th dam, Maggie of Drunzie (6283), V. 10, *by* Monkcastle Prince (542).

6th dam, Gentle, *by* Strathendrick Champion (131), V. 1.

DRUM PERFECTION. (19,409)

Dark grey, four white legs, white extending up to hip of near hind leg.

Foaled 20th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of William Smith, Ellerslie House, Mannofield, Aberdeen.

Sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

1st dam, Ardimersay Duchess (39,999), V. 38, *by* Sir Spencer (13,211).

2nd dam, Ardimersay Queen (20,225), V. 30, *by* Baron's Pride (9122).

3rd dam, Miss Storrar (16,312), V. 27, *by* Brooklyn (6547), V. 11.

4th dam, Brisk of Pyeston (10,228), V. 13, *by* Conrad (3537), V. 7.

5th dam, Queen of Pyeston (9170), V. 12, *by* Ivanhoe (397), V. 1.

6th dam, Queen, *by* Sir William (800), V. 1.

DUMBRECK EXCELSIOR. (19,410)

Bay, white hairs through coat, fore legs white over knees, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 24th March, 1915.

Bred by Representatives of the late T. A. Anderson, Nonikiln, Alness.

Property of John Shivas, Milton, Dumbreck, Udry.

Sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

1st dam, Bentle (36,972), V. 37, *by* Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.

2nd dam, Bangle (16,476), V. 28, *by* Baron Glasserton (10,682), V. 22.

3rd dam, Bess of Nonikiln (12,701), V. 19, *by* Rosedale (8194), V. 12.

4th dam, Bell of Kessington (9254), V. 12, *by* Knight of Snowdon (2212).

5th dam, Maggie of Kessington (3079), V. 6, *by* Young Campsie (929).

DUNSYPRE FAVOURITE. (19,411)

Dark brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, black mark inside of off fore leg. Foaled June, 1915.

Bred by and property of Andrew Barr, Dunsyre Mains, Dunsyre, Carstairs Junction

Sire, Union Jack (16,120), V. 33.

1st dam, Lady Maud II. (32,134), p. 18, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

2nd dam, Lady Maud (14,585), V. 24, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

3rd dam, Duchess Alexandra (13,661), V. 21, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13.

4th dam, Mary Miller (19,150), V. 30, by Skelmorlie (4027), V. 7.

5th dam, Bell Stirling (20,030), V. 30, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7.

6th dam, Saughtrees, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2.

DUNURE ACT. (19,412)

Black, face and legs white. Foaled 16th April, 1916.

Bred by Robert Park, Brunstane, Portobello.

Property of William Dunlop, Dunure Mains, Ayr.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Dorothy (39,235), V. 38, by Bit o' Fashion (13,362), V. 29.

2nd dam, Maggie (24,319), V. 32, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21.

3rd dam, Nellie of Findowie (16,373), V. 27, by Prince of Johnstone (9986), V. 17.

4th dam, Maggie of Boreland (10,209), V. 13, by Sanquhar (2393), V. 5.

5th dam, Rose of Boreland (2999), V. 6, by Clydesdale Tom (177), V. 1.

DUNURE ANGUS. (19,413)

Black, face and legs white. Foaled 7th July, 1916.

Bred by and property of Dunlop & Stevenson, Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth.

Sire, Dunure Norman (18,709), V. 38.

1st dam, Jean Armour (40,835), V. 39, by Harviestoun Baron (14,159).

2nd dam, Mary Armour (34,770), V. 36, by Knight of Angus (12,200).

3rd dam, Nell of Langholm (24,730), V. 33, by Carthusian (9722), V. 16.

4th dam, Nell of Southend (14,921), V. 25, by Etrick Shepherd (2763).

5th dam, Nell of Rosehill (14,920), V. 25, by Cock o' the North (181).

6th dam, Maggie, by Lorne (499), V. 1.

DUNURE ANTONY. (19,414)

Brown, white face, off fore leg and near hind leg white, near fore pastern and off hind pastern white, white mark on front of legs. Foaled 16th June, 1916.

Bred by Dunlop & Stevenson.

Property of Captain Lawrence D. Trant, Dovea, Thurles, Ireland.

Sire, Dunure Norman (18,709), V. 38.

1st dam, Dunure Esther (40,837), V. 39, by Dunure Vintage (15,817).

2nd dam, Dunure Sympathy (32,564), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

3rd dam, Fair Lothian (19,421), V. 30, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.

4th dam, Lady Lowther (15,556), V. 26, by King of Kyle (10,213), V. 19.

5th dam, Countess Lonsdale (15,555), V. 26, by Prince Robert (7135).

6th dam, Madge (3847), V. 7, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1.

7th dam, Barlae Doll (344), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1.

DUNURE BRITISH. (19,415)

Bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 10th July, 1916.

Bred by and property of William Dunlop.

Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

- 1st dam, Dunure Toby (38,918), V. 38, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).
 2nd dam, Topsy of Hunterston (29,774), V. 34, by Sir Hugo (10,924).
 3rd dam, Miss Russell (28,430), V. 34, by Admiral of Rosehaugh (10,149).
 4th dam, Jean of Moy (17,957), V. 29, by Rosedale (8194), V. 12.
 5th dam, Mary of Moy (V. 21, p. 49), by Bonnie Prince (V. 12, p. 407).
 6th dam, Belle of Moy (9972), V. 13, by King Valuable (5927), V. 10.
 7th dam, Moll, by Doncaster (238), V. 1.
 8th dam, a mare, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1.

DUNURE ECHO.

(19,416)

Black, white hairs through coat, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white mark on off knee. Foaled 9th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of Dunlop & Stevenson.

Sire, Dunure Norman (18,709), V. 38.

1st dam, Dunure Ladybird (38,912), V. 38, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).

2nd dam, Montrave Lady Bird (14,583), V. 24, by Montrave Mac (9958).

3rd dam, La Belle (8325), V. 12, by Loudoun Laird (5182), V. 9.

4th dam, Susie of Aires (6367), V. 10, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

5th dam, Lily, by Sir Colin (6294), V. 10.

DUNURE EFFECTUAL.

(19,417)

Black, face and three legs white, near hind pastern and up inside of leg white. Foaled 31st May, 1916.

Bred by Alexander Milroy, Cailiness, Drummore, Wigtownshire.

Property of William Dunlop.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Maggie of Cailiness (36,023), V. 36, by Sir Spencer (13,211).

2nd dam, Maggie of Muntloch (26,921), V. 33, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17.

3rd dam, Mary II. of Cailiness (33,385), V. 35, by Prince of Wales (673).

4th dam, Mary of Cailiness (33,384), V. 35, by Abbey Prince (2), V. 1.

5th dam, Mall (32,194), V. 35, by Young Dainty Davie (1873), V. 4.

6th dam, Trim of Muntloch (2537), V. 6, by General Williams (326), V. 1.

DUNURE EFFORT.

(19,418)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 18th April, 1916.

Bred by Andrew Cochrane, Ardwell, Kirkcolm, Wigtownshire.

Property of William Dunlop.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Carnation (26,221), V. 33, by Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602).

2nd dam, Lady Bay (10,501), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.

3rd dam, Violet of Portencallie (9503), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

4th dam, Primrose (9502), V. 13, by Tom (877), V. 1.

5th dam, Mall (5893), V. 10, by Hercules (378), V. 1.

6th dam, Mall, by Defiance (225), V. 1.

7th dam, a mare, by Farmer—Agnew's—(292), V. 1.

DUNURE ENDEAVOUR.

(19,419)

Bay, white face, near fore leg and near hind leg white, stripe on outside of off fore leg, off hind hoofhead white. Foaled 5th May, 1916.

Bred by J. Ernest Kerr, of Harviestoun, Dollar.

Property of William Dunlop.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Baron's Beauty (16,781), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

2nd dam, Kate Loudon (8753), V. 12, by What Care I (912), V. 1.

3rd dam, Bess of Camregan (5292), V. 9, by Earl of Buchan (264), V. 1.

DUNURE FARDLE. (19,420)

Bay, white face, fore legs white above pasterns, hind legs white to hocks.
Foaled 10th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of William Stewart, Fardle, Meikleour.
Sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

- 1st dam, Pride of Fardle (36,495), V. 36, by Baron's Best (11,597).*
- 2nd dam, Bet of Kilnhill (19,497), V. 30, by Prince of Airies (10,103).*
- 3rd dam, Jess of Smiddyhill (17,257), V. 29, by Master Lawrence (9803).*
- 4th dam, Nell of Kilnhill (6183), V. 10, by Prince Charlie (629), V. 1.*
- 5th dam, Rosie (6060), V. 10, by Young Lord Haddo (992), V. 1.*

DUNURE FINE ART. (19,421)

Black, white face, four white legs. Foaled 9th May, 1916.

Bred by William Meiklem, Begg, Kirkcaldy.
Property of Alexander Clark, Newton, Markinch.
Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

- 1st dam, Anice (26,883), V. 33, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.*
- 2nd dam, Ambrosine (17,817), V. 29, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21.*
- 3rd dam, Kate of Edingham (17,141), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135).*
- 4th dam, Queen Bess (7966), V. 11, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8.*
- 5th dam, Princess Mabel (935), V. 4, by Royal Prince (732), V. 1.*
- 6th dam, Darling (1840), V. 5, by Lofty (460), V. 1.*

DUNURE HELMSMAN. (19,422)

Bay, face and hind legs white, off fore fetlock white. Foaled 18th April, 1916.

Bred by T. & R. Dickson, Braehead, Collin, Dumfries.
Property of William Dunlop.

- Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.*
- 1st dam, Edith of Braehead (40,760), V. 39, by Mendel (14,763), V. 31.*
- 2nd dam, Royal Queen (21,253), V. 31, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13.*
- 3rd dam, Jenny (20,570), V. 30, by Royal Style (8969), V. 13.*
- 4th dam, Sally, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6.*
- 5th dam, Jean, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3.*
- 6th dam, Sally Grey, by Christopher Columbus (4292), V. 8.*
- 7th dam, Lofty, by Young Robbie Burns (1369), V. 2.*
- 8th dam, Lofty, by Rifleman (?).*

DUNURE LARIET. (19,423)

Bay, grey hairs through coat, face and legs white. Foaled 3rd May, 1916.

Bred by and property of William Dunlop.

- Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.*
- 1st dam, Dunure Essence (40,834), V. 39, by Montrave Mac (9958).*
- 2nd dam, Katarina (19,427), V. 30, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.*
- 3rd dam, Jewel of Corra (14,173), V. 23, by Prince Shapely (10,111*).*
- 4th dam, Jess of Meikle Knox (11,955), V. 16, by Commander (2029).*
- 5th dam, Lily of Baryard (7042), V. 11, by Victor II. (1338), V. 2.*

DUNURE LESTER. (19,424)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 17th July, 1916.

Bred by and property of Dunlop & Stevenson.

- Sire, Dunure Birkenwood (18,327), V. 37.*
- 1st dam, Dunure Merry (38,917), V. 38, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).*
- 2nd dam, Moselle (30,075), V. 34, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.*
- 3rd dam, Jean of Craigwillie (18,031), V. 29, by Prince Thomas (10,262).*
- 4th dam, Lady Jean (14,711), V. 24, by Darnley's Hero (5697), V. 10.*
- 5th dam, Jean of Northfield (18,564), V. 30, by Star of the Forth (2435).*
- 6th dam, Cowden Jean (19,435), V. 30, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3.*

DUNURE MIXTURE.

(19,425)

*Bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, Foaled 29th May, 1915.**Bred by William Dunlop.**Property of John A. Todd, Silverstream, Monaghan, Ireland.**Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.**1st dam, Dunure Ain Love (29,463), V. 34, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.**2nd dam, Mountain Daisy (18,551), V. 29, by Montrave Mac (9958).**3rd dam, Drum Fancy (13,334), V. 20, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.**4th dam, Lily of Drum (V. 20, p. 89), by Bonnie Prince (V. 12, p. 407).**5th dam, Kate of Drum (13,332), V. 20, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5.**6th dam, Kate, by Prince Alfred (618), V. 1.***DUNURE OBLIGATION.**

(19,426)

*Black, with grey hairs through coat, stripe on face, four white legs, extending to stifles on hind legs. Foaled 12th May, 1916.**Bred by John Young, West Doura, Kilwinning.**Property of John Johnston, Carbrook Mains, Larbert.**Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.**1st dam, Nancy Blacon of West Doura (24,466), V. 32, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.**2nd dam, Jean, by Prince Shapely (10,111*), V. 18.**3rd dam, Jess of Auchavoulaig, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.***DUNURE RAY OF HOPE.**

(19,427)

*Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 22nd May, 1916.**Bred by and property of William Dunlop.**Sire, Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335), V. 37.**1st dam, Dunure Janita (40,832), V. 39, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.**2nd dam, Rita (21,506), V. 31, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.**3rd dam, Melanie (14,685), V. 24, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18.**4th dam, Nina (8673), V. 12, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3.**5th dam, Nance (573), V. 3, by Farmer (286), V. 1.**6th dam, Lily, by Garibaldi (318), V. 1.***DUNURE REASON.**

(19,428)

*Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 9th June, 1916.**Bred by Henry Cowan, South Corbally, New Abbey Road, Dumfries.**Property of William Dunlop.**Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.**1st dam, Royal Darling (14,201), V. 23, by Royal Champion (8956).**2nd dam, Darling of Red Hall (12,523), V. 18, by Gartsherrie (2800).**3rd dam, Scott (9541), V. 13, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1.**4th dam, Smiler, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1.**5th dam, Jeannie, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1.**6th dam, Smiler, by Scotchman (?).***DUNURE STEEL.**

(19,429)

*Roan, face and legs white. Foaled 1st April, 1916.**Bred by William Murray, Kirkland, Closeburn, Dumfriesshire.**Property of William Dunlop.**Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.**1st dam, Sweet Melody (24,019), V. 32, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.**2nd dam, Melody (16,976), V. 28, by Ornament (10,603), V. 21.**3rd dam, Nora Macgregor (14,175), V. 23, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3, or**Montrave Mosstrooper (9806), V. 16.**4th dam, Lady Bay (10,501), V. 14, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.*

- 5th dam, Violet of Portencallie (9503), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1.
 6th dam, Primrose (9502), V. 13, by Tom (877), V. 1.
 7th dam, Mall (5893), V. 10, by Hercules (378), V. 1.
 8th dam, Mall, by Defiance (225), V. 1.
 9th dam, by Farmer (292), V. 1.

DUNURE TOUCH. (19,430)

Black, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg splashed with white. Foaled 23rd May, 1916.

Bred by G. Bertram Shields, Dolphingstone, Tranent.

Property of William Dunlop.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Dunure Susie (41,950), V. 39, by Sir Galahad (14,860), V. 31.

2nd dam, Broomfield Susie II. (30,567), V. 34, by Revelanta (11,876).

3rd dam, Broomfield Susie (18,390), V. 29, by Sir Maurice (4721), V. 8.

4th dam, Maggie Struthers (18,816), V. 30, by Warrior (902), V. 1.

5th dam, Rosie, by Broomfield Champion (95), V. 1.

EARL O' GIBSIDE. (19,431)

Bay, white face, off fore leg white, a few white hairs on near fore leg, hind legs white from below hocks. Foaled 16th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of Earl of Strathmore, Gibside, Burnopfield S.O., Co. Durham.

Sire, Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

1st dam, Lina of Gibside (36,518), V. 36, by Ascot's Heir (12,805), V. 28.

2nd dam, Dinah Kerr (21,876), V. 31, by Blacon Baron (10,510), V. 21.

3rd dam, Dinah of Newlands (35,184), V. 36, by Royal Champion (8956).

4th dam, Darling of Redhall (12,523), V. 18, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6.

5th dam, Scott (9541), V. 13, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1.

6th dam, Smiler, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1.

7th dam, Jeanie, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1.

EASTERTOWN. (19,432)

Bay, white hairs through coat, face and legs white. Foaled 3rd April, 1915.

Bred by Thomas White, Eastertown, Douglas Water, Lanarkshire.

Property of David Allison, Duddingston, South Queensferry.

Sire, Scotland's Victor (18,108), V. 36.

1st dam, Lady Crest (36,701), V. 36, by Scottish Crest (13,182), V. 28.

2nd dam, Lady Mary (18,492), V. 29, by Baron Robgill (10,689), V. 22.

3rd dam, Queen Mary (11,741), V. 16, by Lord Lynedoch (4530), V. 8.

4th dam, Kate of Muirhousedykes (2115), V. 6, by Campsie (119), V. 1.

EASTON HERO. (19,433)

Brown, white face, four white legs, white mark on belly.

Foaled 28th May, 1915.

Bred by Her Grace the Duchess of Hamilton, Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

Property of (1) A. & W. Montgomery; (2) John Moodie, Tubberclare, Downhill, Co. Londonderry.

Sire, Spicy King (18,126), V. 36.

1st dam, Heroine (43,131), p. 427, by Baron Mitchell (10,688), V. 22.

2nd dam, Jane Bell II. (19,563), V. 30, by King of the Roses (9927).

3rd dam, Jane Bell (14,234), V. 23, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3.

4th dam, Kate Ross (6228), V. 10, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1.

5th dam, a mare, by Glenlee (363), V. 1.

6th dam, a grey mare, by Lord Lorne (2969), V. 6.

7th dam, a mare, by Grey Jock (2152), V. 5.

ELAND SQUIRE.

(19,434)

Black, white face, near fore foot and hind feet white. Foaled 23rd April, 1915.
Bred by George Stobert, Eland Hall, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Property of Atkinson Bros., Acrum Farm, West Auckland, Co. Durham.
Sire, Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.
1st dam, Bess of Eland (40,057), V. 38, by Iron Duke (13,535), V. 29.
2nd dam, Phoebe (27,265), V. 33, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20.
3rd dam, Princess, by Lawrence Yet (7911), V. 12.
4th dam, Jess, by Gleniffer (1447), V. 3.

ELECTRIC.

(19,435)

Bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 30th June, 1916.
Bred by Directors of Aberdeen Royal Asylum.
Property of (1) Leslie Durno, Mains of Glack, Pitcaple; (2) A. & W. Montgomery.
Sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.
1st dam, Pride of Glack (38,464), V. 38, by Baron Beaulieu (11,257).
2nd dam, Lady Cook (21,045), V. 31, by Prince of Carruchan (8151).
3rd dam, Grace Darling (10,721), V. 14, by Newhope (3029), V. 6.
4th dam, Newstead Darling (5497), V. 9, by Newstead (559), V. 1.
5th dam, Keir Darling III. (202), V. 2, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.
6th dam, Young Darling, by Prince Consort (642), V. 1.
7th dam, Darling, by Samson (741), V. 1.

ELECTRIC BELL.

(19,436)

Bay, white face, near feet white over hoofheads, white on off hind pastern.
Foaled 5th June, 1915.
Bred by and property of James L. Brown, Fingland, Kirkbride, Carlisle.
Sire, Marcellus Pride (16,705), V. 34.
1st dam, Queen Belle (38,654), V. 38, by Chief Ruler (11,303), V. 24.
2nd dam, Silver Belle (14,491), V. 24, by Farmer's Profit (9207), V. 14.
3rd dam, Lothian's Darling (12,416), V. 18, by Lord Lothian (5998).
4th dam, Aikton Darling (8154), V. 12, by Laird of Glenlee (1176), V. 2.
5th dam, a mare, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4.

Electric Bell is now castrated.

EPIC.

(19,437)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 3rd May, 1916.
Bred by T. & M. Templeton, Sandyknowe, Kelso.
Property of A. & W. Montgomery.
Sire, Baron Ideal (14,585), V. 31.
1st dam, Lady Viceroy (40,118), V. 38, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278).
2nd dam, Lady Keter (17,057), V. 28, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094).
3rd dam, Polly Keter (15,115), V. 25, by Prince of Carruchan (8151).
4th dam, Maggie of Bardrainy (7340), V. 11, by Top Gallant (1850).
5th dam, Darling of Bardrainy (4686), V. 8, by Prince of Renfrew (664).

EVEREST VICTOR.

(19,438)

Bay, white face, under lip white, four white legs. Foaled 23rd May, 1915.
Bred by the late Mrs. Dixon, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.
Property of Ernest Wills, Longthwaite House, Wigton, Cumberland.
Sire, Everest Sentinel (15,825), V. 33.
1st dam, Smiler of Gamelsby (42,862), p. 374, by Lothian Again (11,804).
2nd dam, Fanny of Lesson Hall (29,426), V. 34, by Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375), V. 20.

- 3rd dam, Darling II. of Thackthwaite (17,790), V. 29, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6.
 4th dam, Darling of Thackthwaite (6294), V. 10, by Viceroy (891), V. 1.
 5th dam, Fanny (6293), V. 10, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4.
 6th dam, Old Fanny, by Black Glenelg (4850), V. 9.
 7th dam, Damsel, by Ploughboy (?).

EVERLANTA. (19,439)

Bay, white hair through coat, face and legs white, white mark on near side of neck. Foaled 27th April, 1916.

Bred by J. R. Moir, Cummings Park, Woodside, Aberdeen.

Property of William Hay, Mains of Dudwick, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Drexel (16,548), V. 34.

1st dam, Ella Everlasting (26,941), V. 33, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

2nd dam, Gertie of Cummings Park (18,055), V. 29, by Gartly Squire (10,350), V. 20.

3rd dam, Dapper, by Julian (9254), V. 14.

4th dam, by Wynyard (4117), V. 7.

EXEMPLAR. (19,440)

Brown, white mark down face, four white legs. Foaled 26th June, 1916.

Bred by James Dykes, Hillhouse, Troon.

Property of Christopher Bird, Yanwath Hall, Penrith.

Sire, Excelda (18,353), V. 37.

1st dam, Lady Crookston (39,551), V. 38, by Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032).

2nd dam, Minnehaha (35,960), V. 36, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

3rd dam, Nellie of Dripps (16,129), V. 27, by The Summit (9442), V. 14.

4th dam, Nellie II. of Netherton (15,082), V. 25, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10.

5th dam, Nellie I. of Netherton (15,080), V. 25, by Top Gallant (1850).

6th dam, Bell (4315), V. 7, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1.

7th dam, Jean, by Prince of Wales (666), V. 1.

FAIR SLACKS. (19,441)

Light bay, with grey hair through coat, white face, four white legs to above knees and hocks inside. Foaled 9th April, 1914.

Bred by and property of William M'Creadie, Greenslacks, Gatehouse-of-Fleet.

Sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34.

1st dam, Bess of Brownhill (24,039), V. 32, by Up to Time (10,475).

2nd dam, Flora of Airies (22,971), V. 32, by Petruchio (9967), V. 17.

3rd dam, Lily of Airies (27,513), V. 34, by Handsome Prince (10,356).

4th dam, Strawberry Blossom (8718), V. 12, by Garnet Cross (1662).

5th dam, Jean (1698), V. 5, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1.

6th dam, Bell, by Dorrator Jamie (1118), V. 2.

FINGAL. (19,442)

Dark brown, white ratch on face, hind fetlocks white, a little white inside of off fore coronet. Foaled July, 1914.

Bred by the late William O'Neill, Kinsealy House, Malahide, Co. Dublin.

Property of M. Dineen, Ardaughter, Ballyduff, Co. Kerry.

Sire, Royal Walter (13,717), V. 29.

1st dam, Camilla (15,723), V. 26, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

2nd dam, Bet of Compstonend (12,881), V. 19, by Macgregor (1487).

3rd dam, Bet of High Borgue (2469), V. 6, by Superior (837), V. 1.

4th dam, Jean (2468), V. 6, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1.

5th dam, Bet, by Lofty (465), V. 1.

FOOTPRINT AGAIN. (19,443)

Black, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and up inside of leg white, other three legs white. Foaled 30th May, 1914.

Bred by James Craig, Home Farm, Pinwherry.

Property of David Walker, Belhamage, Barrhill, Ayrshire.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Graceful (37,212), V. 37, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

2nd dam, Gladstone (23,562), V. 32, by Sir Simon (10,465), V. 20.

3rd dam, Georgina of Knockdon (12,444), V. 18, by Look Again (5972).

4th dam, Georgina (6457), V. 10, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

5th dam, Fanny (3909), V. 7, by Paisley Jock (581), V. 1.

6th dam, Maggie of Poteath (4329), V. 7, by Young Garibaldi (972).

FOREMOST YET. (19,444)

Black, white star on face, off fore pastern white, near hind leg white to hock. Foaled 28th May, 1914.

Bred by Thomas Bell, Moorhouse, Rickerby, Carlisle.

Property of William Bell, Tarn Green, Grange-over-Sands.

Sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

1st dam, Black Bess of Riggheads (29,150), V. 34, by Borderer (12,493).

2nd dam, Jess of Riggheads (23,434), V. 32, by Strawberry Bob (15,442).

3rd dam, Lady Jess (17,647), V. 29, by Royal Warrant (9664), V. 15.

4th dam, Lady Molly (23,973), V. 32, and (28,511), V. 34, by Zephyr (3331), V. 6.

5th dam, Sally (821), V. 4, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1.

FRECKLES. (19,445)

Bay, face and hind legs white. Foaled 4th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of John Weir, Townhead, Lanark.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Townhead Bell (42,255), V. 39, by Dunure Tower (16,574).

2nd dam, Tibby of Moss-side (27,397), V. 33, by Douglas Chief (11,682).

3rd dam, Lady Darnley (21,176), V. 31, by Darnley Again (9182), V. 14.

4th dam, Polly (19,244), V. 30, by Scottish Banner (9671), V. 15.

5th dam, Lucy Glitters (19,243), V. 30, by The Bruce (1323), V. 2.

6th dam, Blossom, by Young Trotting Jock (1381), V. 2.

7th dam, Bonny, by Merry Tom (532), V. 1.

8th dam, by Ayrshire Champion—Broatch's.

FREEMASTER. (19,446)

Bay, ratch on face, four white legs. Foaled May, 1915.

Bred by Andrew M'Gown, Blairdardie, Drumchapel.

Property of Alexander Rennie, Freeland, Renfrew.

Sire, Golden Dollar (16,616), V. 34.

1st dam, White Stockings (16,140), V. 27, by M'Vinnie (9318), V. 14.

2nd dam, Lady Margaret (6438), V. 10, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5.

3rd dam, Jess of Kilwhinlick (4583), V. 8, by Derby (227), V. 1.

4th dam, Jess, by Lofty (461), V. 1.

FRENCH PRINT. (19,447)

Black, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white, white spot on off hip. Foaled 2nd August, 1916.

Bred by and property of John Kinloch, Shields Farm, Milton of Campsie.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Pauline V. (21,452), V. 31, by Top Quality (11,973), V. 25.

2nd dam, Pauline IV. (21,451), V. 31, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

- 3rd dam, Pauline III., by Go Ahead (5052), V. 9.
 4th dam, Pauline II., by Craichmore Bob (2038), V. 5.
 5th dam, Pauline I., by Lord Lorne (488), V. 1.

FYVIE'S EXCELSIOR. (19,448)

Brown, white mark on face, hind legs white. Foaled 15th April, 1913.

Bred by George J. Routledge, Bleatarn, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle.
 Property of Messrs. Waugh, Low Allenwood Farm, Heads Nook, Carlisle.

Sire, Fyvie's Pride (12,580), V. 27.

1st dam, Lady of Bleatarn (38,134), V. 37, by Lothian Again (11,804).

2nd dam, Fanny of Bleatarn (21,763), V. 31, by Knight Harbinger (10,073), V. 18.

3rd dam, Lucy, by Caledonia (8503), V. 13.

4th dam, Fanny, by Sir Roger (791), V. 1.

FYVIE KEYNOTE. (19,449)

Bay, grey hairs through coat, face and legs white. Foaled 22nd May, 1916.

Bred by and property of J. & R. Cocker, Hill of Petty, Fyvie.

Sire, Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

1st dam, Ethel Tocher (30,639), V. 34, by Baron Hood (11,260), V. 24.

2nd dam, Kate Tocher (15,847), V. 26, by Flashwood's Heir (9748).

3rd dam, Grace Darling (22,774), V. 32, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10.

4th dam, Darling, by Master of Erskine (4577), V. 8.

5th dam, by Crown Prince (207), V. 1.

FYVIE SEAL. (19,450)

Brown, face and legs white. Foaled 11th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of J. & R. Cocker.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1st dam, Mona (40,641), V. 39, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

2nd dam, Miss Baron (20,657), V. 31, by Black Rod (10,509), V. 21.

3rd dam, Grace Darling (12,705), V. 19, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6.

4th dam, Kitty of Southerfield (6980), V. 11, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1.

5th dam, Bella Rook (6979), V. 11, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), V. 2.

6th dam, a mare, by Young Trotting Jock (1381), V. 2.

GALLANT SEAL. (19,451)

Dark bay, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore leg spotted.

Foaled 13th April, 1915.

Bred by and property of Peter Stewart, Clerkland, Stewarton.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, St. Mary (36,812), V. 37, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

2nd dam, Lochend Beauty (23,883), V. 32, by Lathrisk Baron (11,392).

3rd dam, Dalginch Queen (15,828), V. 26, by The Leading Article (10,139), V. 18.

4th dam, Nancy of Craigrie (12,777), V. 19, by Master of Blantyre (2283), V. 5.

5th dam, Nancy of Grougfoot (7606), V. 11, by Rajah (1274), V. 2.

6th dam, Rosie, by Jingling Johnnie (403), V. 1.

7th dam, Bell, by Charlie alias Glancer (3496), V. 7.

GAY CRUSADER. (19,452)

Brown, face and under lip white, small black spot on nose, hind legs white to hocks, near fore leg white to pastern, a little white on outside of each knee. Foaled 28th March, 1916.

Bred by W. D. M'Cubbin, Lochlands, Maybole.

Property of James Picken, Torrs, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Lochlands Lady Jean (29,945), V. 34, *by* Baron's Chief (10,971).

2nd dam, Nanny of Auchgoyle (20,119), V. 30, *by* General French (11,048), V. 23.

3rd dam, Darling of Auchgoyle (16,986), V. 28, *by* Toward Castle (9863).

4th dam, Jess of Auchgoyle (16,985), V. 28, *by* Coronet (8543), V. 13.

5th dam, Jess of Portavadie, *by* Clyde (2023), V. 5.

6th dam, a mare, *by* Marquis of Bute *alias* General (520), V. 1.

GAY MACGREGOR. (19,453)

Bay or light brown, white stripe on face, off fore foot black, other feet white.
Foaled 23rd May, 1915.

Bred by and property of William Aikenhead, Auchrennie, Carnoustie.

Sire, Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

1st dam, Helen M'Gregor (36,929), V. 37, *by* Sam Black (14,348), V. 30.

2nd dam, Netty IV. of Jordanston (29,970), V. 34, *by* Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

3rd dam, Netty III. of Jordanston (15,401), V. 26, *by* Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20.

4th dam, Nettie II. of Jordanston (10,439), V. 14, *by* Lucky Getter (1483), V. 3.

5th dam, Jordanston Jean (35), V. 2, *by* Young Baronet (919), V. 1.

GAY ROBIN. (19,454)

Bay, broad white ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore leg black. *Foaled 23rd May, 1915.*

Bred by and property of William Watson, Downieken, Dundee.

Sire, Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.

1st dam, Queen Anne (40,194), V. 38, *by* Haplands Pride (13,515), V. 29.

2nd dam, Rose of Downieken (13,317), V. 20, *by* Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12.

3rd dam, Pet of Ochterlony (6852), V. 10, *by* Stanleymuir (1536), V. 3.

4th dam, Mag (670), V. 3, *by* Lord Lyon (489), V. 1.

GENERAL ALLENBY. (19,455)

Brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white. *Foaled May, 1915.*

Bred by and property of James Dunning, Park Farm, Beith.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Burgie Pearl (32,571), V. 35, *by* Baron Beaulieu (11,257), V. 24.

2nd dam, Pearl Maiden (16,865), V. 28, *by* Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18.

3rd dam, Pearl Drop (13,131), V. 20, *by* Duddingston (7658), V. 12.

4th dam, Pearl (V. 20, p. 46), *by* Darnley (222), V. 1.

5th dam, Lucy—Drew's—*by* Lincolnshire Lad—Shire.

GENERAL HUGO. (19,456)

Bay, grey hairs through coat, white face, hind legs white almost to hocks, fore legs white or grey to over pasterns. *Foaled 2nd June, 1915.*

Bred by and property of John Scott, Hollymount, Carndonagh, Co. Donegal.

Sire, Victor Hugo (16,853), V. 34.

1st dam, Rose of Blackhall (18,251), V. 29, *by* Canongate (10,521), V. 21.

2nd dam, Daisy of Earnhill (16,767), V. 28, *by* Good Gift (10,564), V. 21.

3rd dam, Jess of Pennygown (9913), V. 13, *by* Prince David (643), V. 1.

4th dam, Molly, *by* Johnnie Cope (417), V. 1.

5th dam, Moll, *by* Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1.

GIGHTY ELECT. (19,457)

Brown, with a white hair through coat, white ratch on face, under lip and markings between nostrils white, fore legs halfway to knees and hind legs to hocks white. Foaled 15th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of James Hood, Gighty Burn, Lunan, Montrose. Sire, Craigie Elect (16,528), V. 34.

1st dam, Nell of Gighty (43,217), p. 445, by Remus (15,351), V. 32.

2nd dam, Lovelace (V. 31, p. 228), by Vanora's Prince (9461), V. 14.

3rd dam, Lovedale, by Knight o' Lothian (4489), V. 8.

GLAD EYE. (19,458)

Bay, white face, four white legs, white splash on belly. Foaled 5th July, 1914.

Bred by William Mair, Baltersan, Maybole.

Property of Joseph Little, High Laws, Abbey Town, Cumberland.

Sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

1st dam, Lowther Maud (29,462), V. 34, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.

2nd dam, Lowther Kate (16,827), V. 28, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.

3rd dam, Violet (14,252), V. 23, by Mains of Airies (10,379), V. 20.

4th dam, Linnet (11,574), V. 15, by Prince Gallant (6176), V. 10.

5th dam, Belle Mahone (4975), V. 8, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1.

6th dam, Nell of Culmore (864), V. 4, by Glenlee (363), V. 1.

7th dam, Susie, by Prince (1785), V. 4.

GOLD MINT. (19,459)

Black, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on near fore hoofhead and near knee, white mark on belly. Foaled 10th April, 1916.

Bred by David M'Dowall, Glenhowl, Glenluce.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

1st dam, Lady Madge (18,525), V. 29, by Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966), V. 23.

2nd dam, Whinnie Blossom (15,217), V. 25, by Royal Gartly (9844).

3rd dam, Jess of Wester Frew (12,892), V. 19, by MacMaster (3823).

4th dam, Peggy, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1.

GOOD FORTUNE. (19,460)

Light brown, face and legs white, white on belly and chokes.

Foaled 28th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of James M'Connell, Boreland, Whauphill.

Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Lady Baronson (26,738), V. 33, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23.

2nd dam, The Belle (14,487), V. 24, by Belvidere (9128), V. 14.

3rd dam, Maggie of Droughtag (26,789), V. 33, by Here I Go (2865).

4th dam, Lily, by Young Warrior (2543), V. 5.

GRADATION. (19,461)

Light bay, white stripe on face, three white legs, other leg mixed with grey.

Foaled 17th May, 1916.

Bred by John Gibson, Dalsraith, Fenwick.

Property of Thomas Graham, Mouswald Grange, Ruthwell R.S.O., Dumfriesshire.

Sire, Laird o' Gowrie (17,970), V. 36.

1st dam, Lenore (14,687), V. 24, by Protector (10,113), V. 18.

2nd dam, Mysie (14,686), V. 24, by Prince's Heir (8168), V. 12.

3rd dam, Mysie of Seafeld (7610), V. 11, by His Royal Highness (2165).

4th dam, Bell of Seafeld (7607), V. 11, by Duke of Edinburgh (248).

GRAITNEY MAGNATE. (19,462)

Bay, white face, near fore foot and off hind leg to hock white, others black.

Foaled 20th May, 1916.

Bred by David Bell, Woodfield, Annan.

Property of William Kerr, Old Graitney, Gretna, Carlisle.

Sire, Fyvie Magnet (17,901), V. 36.

1st dam, Tango Lady (42,503), p. 303, by Baron of Burgie (13,345).

2nd dam, Marchfield Rose (37,037), V. 37, by Prince of London (11,859).

3rd dam, Sally of Blackpark (16,823), V. 28, by Knight of Logan (10,075), V. 18.

4th dam, Sally of Kirkstyle (26,473), V. 33, by Lord Blackburn (10,579).

5th dam, Alice Ruby (7282), V. 11, by Pride of the Vale (1783), V. 4.

6th dam, Kate (4644), V. 8, by Lord Clyde (1193), V. 2.

GRANGE LAIRD. (19,463)

Dark brown, stripe on face, off hind leg white to hock. Foaled May, 1915.

Bred by John Laird, Caskieherran, Leslie, Fifeshire.

Property of David Adam, Middle Grange, East Grange Station.

Sire, Dunure Tower (16,574), V. 34.

1st dam, Lady Favourite (41,310), V. 39, by Royal Favourite (10,630).

2nd dam, Lady Love (33,066), V. 35, by Count Victor (12,108), V. 26.

3rd dam, Love of Caskieherran (21,458), V. 31, by Prince Gallant (6176).

4th dam, a mare, by Dennistoun (14,642), V. 31.

5th dam, a mare, by Duke King (5723), V. 10.

GRANGE STEPPINGSTONE. (19,464)

Black, white hairs on body, white stripe on face, near fore leg white to knee, hind legs to and up front of hocks white. Foaled 4th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of David Adam, Middle Grange, East Grange Station, Fife.

Sire, Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310), V. 35.

1st dam, Heather Princess (26,191), V. 33, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

2nd dam, Lily of Trees (16,126), V. 27, by Prince Alick (10,100), V. 18.

3rd dam, Rosie of Darclubock (13,760), V. 22, by Young Prince of Kilbride (1013), V. 1.

4th dam, Maggie (3391), V. 7, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1.

HARVIESTOUN MARSHALL. (19,465)

Bay, white hair through coat, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, stripe of white above off fore knee. Foaled 10th June, 1916.

Bred by and property of J. Ernest Kerr, Harviestoun, Dollar.

Sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

1st dam, Cleopatra (21,438), V. 31, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, Lady Creighton (14,874), V. 24, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.

3rd dam, Kate of Newton, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6.

4th dam, a mare, by Field Marshal (305), V. 1.

HATFIELD DUKE. (19,466)

Bay, white stripe on face, near fore pastern and hind pasterns white, small black spot on near fore hoofhead. Foaled 24th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Sir William Selby Church, Bart., K.C.B., Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts.

Sire, Calyx (17,809), V. 36.

1st dam, Lofty Lass (37,176), V. 37, by London Scotsman (14,232), V. 30.

2nd dam, Lofty (23,524), V. 32, by Gartly Gold (10,755), V. 22.

3rd dam, Tib (19,646), V. 30, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13.

- 4th dam, Jess (31,760), V. 35, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6.
 5th dam, Lofty, by Lord Seaham (2978), V. 6.
 6th dam, Bess, by Young Champion (1355), V. 2.

HEATHER DALE.

(19,467)

Black, face and legs white. Foaled 30th April, 1916.

Bred by Robert Dawson, Dovehill, Pollokshaws.

Property of George A. Ferguson, Surradale, Elgin.

Sire, Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

1st dam, Heather Bell (23,580), V. 32, by Royal Baron (11,161), V. 23.

2nd dam, Manderston Jean (16,259), V. 27, by Master Robin (8040).

3rd dam, Bessie of Folkerton (10,254), V. 13, by Lord Clyde (1741), V. 4.

4th dam, Rosa of Kilbucho Place (10,058), V. 13, by Workman—Alston's
 —(1351), V. 2.

HETTON.

(19,468)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 30th March, 1914.

Bred by W. R. Minto, Croudace House, Fence Houses, Co. Durham.

Property of Atkinson Bros., Acrum Farm, West Auckland, Co. Durham.

Sire, Hallgarth (17,927), V. 36.

1st dam, Silver Maple (33,386), V. 35, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.

2nd dam, Princess Marcella (17,072), V. 28, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.

3rd dam, Swallow (13,952), V. 22, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.

4th dam, Dora (499), V. 3, by Gleniffer (361), V. 1.

5th dam, Esmeralda (730), V. 4, by Prince of Renfrew (664), V. 1.

HIGH ADMIRAL.

(19,469)

Black, white face, three white legs. Foaled July, 1915.

Bred by and property of Alexander M. Simpson, Whitecross, East
 Kilbride.

Sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

1st dam, Maggie IV. of Whitecross (33,733), V. 35, by Baron Clyde
 (12,023), V. 26.

2nd dam, Maggie III. (20,665), V. 31, by King Dick (10,212), V. 19.

3rd dam, Maggie II. (20,664), V. 31, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13.

4th dam, Maggie (1717), V. 5, by Prince Alfred (619), V. 1.

5th dam, Nanny, by Prince (603), V. 1.

HIGHRIGG BUCHLYVIE.

(19,470)

*Bay, white stripe down face, white under lip, three white legs, near fore foot
 and leg dark. Foaled May, 1915.*

Bred by and property of John R. Holliday, Highrigg, Hutton-in-the-
 Forest, Penrith.

Sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

1st dam, Rose of Highrigg (26,570), V. 33, by Baron Solway (11,269).

2nd dam, Bess of Highrigg (17,765), V. 29, by Scotland's Stamp (11,522).

3rd dam, Bonny of Wavercroft (15,576), V. 26, by Forest Hero (9529).

4th dam, Daisy of Wavercroft (14,632), V. 24, by Charmer II. (7577).

5th dam, Meg of Angerton (14,742), V. 24, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3.

6th dam, Jess, by Coming Again (3532), V. 7.

7th dam, Darling, by Paisley Jock (582), V. 1.

HIGHRIGG PERFECTION.

(19,471)

*Bay, white mark down face, four white feet and legs, two white spots on off side
 of belly. Foaled 15th May, 1913.*

Bred by George Robinson, Millburn, Carlisle.

Property of John R. Holliday.

Sire, Pride of the Lothians (14,308), V. 30.

1st dam, Bess Robinson (22,820), V. 32, by Magician (10,230), V. 19.

- 2nd dam, Bonnie of Woodside (22,819), V. 32, by Sir Harry (9411).
 3rd dam, Barbara Bell (22,818), V. 32, by Vanguard (4768), V. 8.
 4th dam, Bonny Bell (10,634), V. 14, by Baron of Drumlanrig (1935).
 5th dam, Jess (3251), V. 7, by Young Wellington (1043), V. 1.
 6th dam, Damsel, by Prince of Wales (671), V. 1.
 7th dam, a mare, by Young Champion (938), V. 1.

HIS MAJESTY. (19,472)

Dark brown, broad white stripe on face, three white legs, near fore leg black, with white marks on outside of knee and inside of hoofhead. Foaled 10th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of Samuel Brown, Culraven, Kirkcudbright.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Rosemary (34,936), V. 36, by Baron's King (12,455), V. 27.

2nd dam, Orchid (17,405), V. 29, by Macmeekan (9600), V. 15.

3rd dam, Lily of Culraven (7021), V. 11, by Crawford's Good Hope (1679), V. 4.

4th dam, Nannie (7588), V. 11, by Borgue (2629), V. 6.

5th dam, Cowar Jean (7708), V. 11, by Lofty (460), V. 1.

6th dam, by Scroggiehill Young Horse (1295), V. 2.

IMPERIAL. (19,473)

Bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore coronet white. Foaled 21st June, 1915.

Bred by David M'Dowall, Glenhowl, Glenluce.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), V. 36.

1st dam, Mayflower of Glenhowl (37,749), V. 37, by Rycroft (13,722).

2nd dam, May of Glenhowl (26,759), V. 33, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.

3rd dam, May Fly (15,259), V. 25, by William the Conqueror (9093).

4th dam, Mary of Mark (37,346), V. 37, by Henry Irving of Drumflower (4440), V. 8.

5th dam, Nell of Mark (6899), V. 11, by Glenlee (363), V. 1.

6th dam, Blossom, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1.

7th dam, Flora, by Blacklock (72), V. 1.

8th dam, Borland Nell, by Clyde (155), V. 1.

KEITH HALL CHIEF. (19,474)

Brown, white on face, near legs white, small patch of white on off fore hoofhead. Foaled 10th May, 1915.

Bred by the late William Beaton, Hillhead, Daviot, Inverurie.

Property of Charles Lawrence, Wester Selby, Keith Hall, Inverurie.

Sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

1st dam, Lady of Hillhead (34,834), V. 36, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

2nd dam, Mavourneen (18,868), V. 30, by Sydney (9035), V. 13.

3rd dam, Majestic (10,357), V. 14, by Prince John (4639), V. 8.

4th dam, Her Majesty (6310), V. 10, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

5th dam, Jess of Hinshellend (3050), V. 6, by Kinneil (438), V. 1.

6th dam, Jess of Barclose, by Glenelg (357), V. 1.

KEITH LANDMARK. (19,475)

Bay, white stripe on face, hind legs white. Foaled 27th April, 1916.

Bred by George M'Hattie, Keith.

Property of Charles Kemp, Auchencrieve, Rothiemay.

Sire, Martino (18,450), V. 37.

1st dam, Mother of Pearl (26,780), V. 33, by Pearl Oyster (10,831).

2nd dam, Isla Macgregor (15,009), V. 25, by Macilroy (9795), V. 16.

3rd dam, Helen Macgregor (7180), V. 11, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3.

4th dam, Jess (1236), V. 5, by Prince of Kelvin (656), V. 1.

5th dam, Mettle, by Gladstone (333), V. 1.

6th dam, Nanny, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1.

KENNERTY FOOTPRINT.

(19,476)

Brown, stripe down face, four white legs to knees and hocks.

Foaled 19th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of William Reith, Kennerty Farm, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Dunure Damsel (36,249), V. 36, by Allandale (12,418), V. 27.

2nd dam, Maggie of Inshanks (21,489), V. 31, by Montrave Mac (9958).

3rd dam, Kate of Dowhill (14,527), V. 24, by Prince Romeo (8144).

4th dam, Bell Cameron (27,670), V. 34, by Laird Darnley (3748), V. 7.

5th dam, Maggie of Brocklar (29,279), V. 34, by Prince William (3106).

6th dam, Lady Mary (1721), V. 4, by King William (437), V. 1.

7th dam, Dandie of Bute (377), V. 2, by Young Samson (1375), V. 2.

KENNERTY KEYSTONE.

(19,477)

Bay, grey hair through coat, stripe down face, hind legs white, half of near fore pastern and stripe up outside of leg white, off fore leg dark. Foaled 13th May, 1916.

Bred by George Argo, Petty, Fyvie.

Property of William Reith.

Sire, Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

1st dam, Queen (19,039), V. 30, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24.

2nd dam, Dall of Petty (17,307), V. 29, by Prince of Carlung (7146).

3rd dam, Bloom of Crichtielead (12,703), V. 19, by Earl of Buchan (1126), V. 2.

4th dam, Black Bess (3202), V. 7, by Lord Seafeld (495), V. 1.

5th dam, a black mare, by Lord Haddo (486), V. 1.

KEN SIGNET.

(19,478)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 28th April, 1916.

Bred by William Wallet, Drumrash, Parton, Castle-Douglas.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34.

1st dam, Bide-A-Wee (38,356), V. 37, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

2nd dam, Rosy II. of Gladstone (16,685), V. 28, by Prince of Millfield (9650), V. 15.

3rd dam, Lady Kyle (12,817), V. 19, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11.

4th dam, Lady Macbeth (9867), V. 13, by Macbeth (V. 13, p. 424).

5th dam, Blyth Meg (564), V. 3, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1.

6th dam, Blyth, by Pope (1237), V. 2.

KEYNOTH.

(19,479)

Bay, white face and a little round near side of head, four white legs.

Foaled 8th April, 1916.

Bred by H. & A. Milne, Fetterletter, Fyvie.

Property of Thomas Mackie, Mains of Rhynie, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire.

Sire, Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.

1st dam, Floris of Fetterletter (36,013), V. 36, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28.

2nd dam, Mary of Glencraig (20,646), V. 30, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

3rd dam, Jess of Drum (16,445), V. 27, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11.

4th dam, Rosie of Drum (15,908), V. 26, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.

5th dam, Flower of Drum (13,333), V. 20, by Scots Chief (4198), V. 7.

6th dam, Maggie of Knockbartnock (8941), V. 12, by Sovereign (1535).

7th dam, by Farmer (285), V. 1.

KING'S GENERAL. (19,480)

Bay, face, under lip and legs white. Foaled 15th April, 1915.

Bred by J. Elders, High Farm, Bradbury, Ferryhill, Co. Durham.

Property of Robert Riddell, Blackhall, Paisley.

Sire, Baron Glenboig (15,135), V. 32.

1st dam, Gipsy Rose (42,939), p. 389, by Kirkton Pride (15,907), V. 33.

2nd dam, Tibby of Kirkton (16,071), V. 27, by Boreland Pride (10,318).

3rd dam, Bell of Kirkton (12,469), V. 18, by Gallant Stuart (5787), V. 10.

4th dam, Maggie of Kirkton (5390), V. 9, by Young Rattler (1022), V. 1.

5th dam, Jean of Kirkton (5389), V. 9, by Topsman (886), V. 1.

6th dam, Bet, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3.

KING'S MAGNET. (19,481)

Brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 8th April, 1915.

Bred by and property of Robert Riddell.

Sire, Harviestoun Baron (14,159), V. 30.

1st dam, Lightsome Lass II. (39,852), V. 38, by King Golden (14,196).

2nd dam, Lightsome Lass (20,248), V. 30, by Lightsome Lad (9273), V. 14.

3rd dam, Bell Stirling (20,030), V. 30, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122).

4th dam, Saughtrees, by Lothian Tom (1211), V. 2.

KING'S MONOGRAM. (19,482)

Brown, with grey hairs through coat, ratch on face, white legs.

Foaled 3rd May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Robert Riddell.

Sire, King Buchlyvie (18,407), V. 37.

1st dam, Lady Claire (41,831), V. 39, by St. Clair (14,847), V. 30.

2nd dam, Lily of Fairfield Mains (26,585), V. 33, by Perpetual Motion (12,272), V. 26.

3rd dam, Pansy of Fairfield (16,755), V. 28, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

4th dam, Polly of Knockdon (13,041), V. 20, by Handsome Prince (10,356).

5th dam, Princess (6365), V. 10, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.

KING'S TROPHY. (19,483)

Bay, white face and legs, white stripe on belly. Foaled May, 1914.

Bred by Adam Gill, Keld Head, Penrith.

Property of Robert Riddell.

Sire, Baron of Burgie (13,345), V. 29.

1st dam, Dapper (19,529), V. 30, by King Crawford (11,077), V. 23.

2nd dam, Damsel IV. (19,528), V. 30, by May Duke (9951), V. 17.

3rd dam, Damsel III. (20,402), V. 30, by St. Gatien (3988), V. 7.

4th dam, Damsel II. (6263), V. 10, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1.

5th dam, Damsel (6262), V. 10, by Sir Walter (795), V. 1.

6th dam, Bonny of Tallentire (5456), V. 9, by Mosstrooper (548), V. 1.

KING O' THE HETHER. (19,484)

Black, face and off side of head white, near fore foot and both knees white, hind legs white over hocks inside. Foaled 29th April, 1915.

Bred by Hugh B. Stirling, Darlingfield, Gordon.

Property of Robert Holmes, Prior Rigg, Hethersgill, Carlisle.

Sire, Harvest King (17,929), V. 36.

1st dam, Lady Belle (40,055), V. 38, by Knight of the Borders (15,910).

2nd dam, Queen Belle (33,823), V. 35, by Baronson (10,981), V. 23.

3rd dam, Queen of Beauty (14,850), V. 24, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3.

4th dam, Lady Louisa (12,036), V. 16, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.

5th dam, Violet of Portencallie (9503), V. 13, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

6th dam, Primrose (9502), V. 13, by Tom (877), V. 1.

7th dam, Mall (5893), V. 10, by Hercules (378), V. 1.

8th dam, Mall, by Defiance (225), V. 1.

9th dam, by Farmer (292), V. 1.

KIRTLE GUARD. (19,485)

Brown, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 28th April, 1914.

Bred by (M.B.) John Gray, Waterston, Johnstone.

Property of (F.B.) Andrew Beattie, Kirtlebank, Rigg, Gretna.

Sire, Guardsman (17,286), V. 35.

1st dam, Rose of Kirtlebank (42,496), p. 301, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28.

2nd dam, Jean of Waterston (19,573), V. 30, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

3rd dam, Favourita (16,112), V. 27, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

4th dam, Jenny of Arnmore (10,418), V. 14, by Sir Houston (10,646), V. 21.

5th dam, Jenny of Ibert (8114), V. 12, by Strathendrick Jamie (1832).

6th dam, Lily, by Dobie's Horse (2728), V. 6.

LAIRD OF DRUM. (19,486)

Black, white face, four legs white to knees and hocks. Foaled 24th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Robert Wilson, Woodside, Drumoak.

Sire, Baron's Court (17,089), V. 35.

1st dam, Rose of Drum (40,259), V. 38, by Lord Falconer (11,370), V. 24.

2nd dam, Rose of Robertson (21,978), V. 31, by Crown and Feather (8559).

3rd dam, Bess of Milltimber (7650), V. 11, by Young Lofty (990), V. 1.

4th dam, Kate (8095), V. 12, by The Major (8335), V. 12.

5th dam, Sally, by Cairnbrogie (116), V. 1.

6th dam, a mare, by Coldstream Lad (183), V. 1.

LANCELOT. (19,487)

Bay, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white, white spot on off fore hoofhead. Foaled 1st April, 1916.

Bred by the late William Renwick, Meadowfield, Corstorphine.

Property of Robert Park, Brunstane, Portobello.

Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

1st dam, Jessie Park (41,824), V. 39, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

2nd dam, White Stockings (16,140), V. 27, by M'Vinnie (9318), V. 14.

3rd dam, Lady Margaret (6438), V. 10, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5.

4th dam, Jess of Kilwhinlick (4583), V. 8, by Derby (227), V. 1.

5th dam, Jess, by Lofty (461), V. 1.

LEGISLATOR. (19,488)

Bay, white face, white hair through coat, four white legs to knees and hocks. Foaled 9th June, 1915.

Bred by and property of William Lean, Wester Deans, Leadburn.

Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Rossie (19,808), V. 30, by Alexander Everard (11,242), V. 24.

2nd dam, Bell of Wester Deans (14,652), V. 24, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 17.

3rd dam, Darling of Wester Deans (14,651), V. 24, by Top Knot (6360).

4th dam, Blossom of Wester Deans (14,649), V. 24, by Stonelaw Lord Lyon (2440), V. 5.

5th dam, Bell of Westside (23,030), V. 32, by Pride of Kyle (3904), V. 7.

6th dam, Darling, by Osman Pasha (1777), V. 4.

LENNOXLOVE. (19,489)

Brown, white face, four white legs. Foaled 15th May, 1916.

Bred by (M.B.) George Aikenhead, Lochinch, Govan; (F.B.) Hugh Andrew, Lennoxlove Acredales, Haddington.

Property of John Pollock, Byres Farm, Pollokshaws.

Sire, Royal Fern (18,078), V. 36.

1st dam, May of Lochinch (32,029), V. 35, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, Mayflower of Sornfallow (17,490), V. 29, by Black Rod (10,509).

3rd dam, Lady Kilpatrick (21,191), V. 31, by Prince of Kyle (7155), V. 11.

4th dam, Heather Bell (11,410), V. 15, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7.

5th dam, Evelyn (9828), V. 13, by Ruthven (3159), V. 6.

6th dam, Bess of Whitehill (4725), V. 8, by Druid (1120), V. 2.

7th dam, Jean (4574), V. 8, by Surprise (845), V. 1.

8th dam, Jess (738), V. 4, by General Williams (326), V. 1.

9th dam, Dandy, by Lofty—Crawford's.

LITTLEDENNY.

(19,490)

Brown, white face, fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 11th June, 1915.

Bred by John Brock, Dumbreck, Kilsyth.

Property of William Muirhead, Littledenny Farm, Denny.

Sire, Hamlet (17,928), V. 36.

1st dam, Nennie (38,638), V. 38, by Blairdardie Prince (14,603), V. 31.

2nd dam, Dumbreck Echo (29,204), V. 34, by Flashwood Prince (10,751).

3rd dam, Dumbreck Nellie (29,202), V. 34, by Dumbarton Chief (8594).

4th dam, Lily, by General Williams (327), V. 1.

LOCH SHIN.

(19,491)

Black, with white hairs through coat, face and hind legs white.

Foaled 26th April, 1911.

Bred by and property of W. & C. Mundell, Delny, Ross-shire.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Dorothy of Delny (18,091), V. 29, by Drumflower (10,537), V. 21.

2nd dam, Dark Rose (15,272), V. 25, by Patrician (8095), V. 12.

3rd dam, Royal Rose (12,494), V. 18, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3.

4th dam, Black Sally (7652), V. 11, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4.

5th dam, Mary of Fencefoot (4272), V. 7, by Farmer—Rakerfield—(285).

LORD KELHEAD.

(19,492)

Bay, white face, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg white over pastern joint, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 8th April, 1915.

Bred by Isaac Asbridge, Wheyrigg Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.

Property of Hugh Crawford, Winterseugh, Annan.

Sire, Letham Chief (17,343), V. 35.

1st dam, Jess Harker (34,781), V. 36, by Montrave Kenneth (9622), V. 15.

2nd dam, Jessica (35,518), V. 36, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.

3rd dam, Lady Nelson (36,562), V. 36, by Nelson (1493), V. 3.

4th dam, Blythe, by Prince of Kirkbean (1269), V. 2.

MAGNETISM.

(19,493)

Bay, with white hair through coat, white face, four white legs.

Foaled 25th June, 1915.

Bred by P. & E. Roger, Kinbroon, Rothie-Norman.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

1st dam, Baroness Beaulieu (38,126), V. 37, by Baron Beaulieu (11,257).

2nd dam, Iola (17,046), V. 28, by Royal Verdict (10,891), V. 22.

3rd dam, Jessamine (21,893), V. 31, by Prince's Heir (8168), V. 12.

4th dam, Young Jess of Alloa Park (6497), V. 10, by Cetewayo (1409).

5th dam, Jess (3753), V. 7, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3.

6th dam, a mare, believed to be by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1.

MARMADON.

(19,494)

*Bay, white stripe on face, fore legs and off hind leg white.**Foaled 24th April, 1916.**Bred by and property of Charles Kemp, Auchencrieve, Rothiemay.**Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.**1st dam, Everlasting Beauty (33,026), V. 35, by Everlasting (11,331).**2nd dam, Ardlethen Beauty (16,156), V. 27, by Gold Mine (9540), V. 15.**3rd dam, Ardlethen Lilac (13,395), V. 21, by Merry Hampton (9615).**4th dam, Crimson (11,272), V. 15, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7.**5th dam, Tartan of Kenmuir (2987), V. 6, by Darnley (222), V. 1.**6th dam, Jean Douglas (646), V. 3, by Young Campsie (929), V. 1.*

MASSINGHAM.

(19,495)

*Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 10th June, 1915.**Bred by John M'Culloch, Laggan, Ballantrae.**Property of John William Marshall, Bridgebank, Stranraer.**Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.**1st dam, Betty of Laggan (39,406), V. 38, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).**2nd dam, Lady of Moy (24,362), V. 32, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.**3rd dam, Mary of Moy (V. 21, p. 491), by Bonnie Prince (V. 12, p. 407).**4th dam, Belle of Moy (9972), V. 12, by King Valuable (5927), V. 10.**5th dam, Moll, by Doncaster (238), V. 1.**6th dam, Jean, by Loudoun Tam (508), V. 1.*

MEADOW KING.

(19,496)

*Bay, face and legs white. Foaled June, 1915.**Bred by William Neilson, Haining Valley, Linlithgow.**Property of Walter A. Aitkenhead, Meadowbank, Polmont.**Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.**1st dam, Meg of Haining Valley (36,128), V. 36, by Scotland Yet (14,839).**2nd dam, Daisy Primrose (24,113), V. 32, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.**3rd dam, Peggy Primrose (16,978), V. 28, by Prince Alexander (8899).**4th dam, Gallant Lady (12,805), V. 19, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4.**5th dam, Fulwood Princess (22,651), V. 32, by Clydesdale Prince (1623).**6th dam, Jess (1249), V. 2, by Glancer (340), V. 1.**7th dam, Darling, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1.*

MELIORATOR.

(19,497)

*Black, large white ratch on face, small white spot on belly, four white legs to knees and hocks. Foaled 12th May, 1916.**Bred by Francis Gilbert, Whiteside, Tullynessle, Alford.**Property of Samuel Brown, Culraven, Kirkcudbright.**Sire, Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.**1st dam, Lady Everlasting (23,720), V. 32, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.**2nd dam, Lucy Baron (16,689), V. 23, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.**3rd dam, Sally Walker (11,815), V. 16, by Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261).**4th dam, Dizzy of Rascarrel (4862), V. 8, by Prince Albert (616), V. 1.**5th dam, Susy (4863), V. 8, by Inkerman (1161), V. 2.*

MENELIK.

(19,498)

*Brown, white ratch on face, off fore leg and hind legs white to knee and hocks
Foaled 1st June, 1915.**Bred by Thomas M'Intosh, Ardargie, Forgandenny.**Property of John William Marshall.**Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.**1st dam, Grace Gray (23,634), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.**2nd dam, Mary Weir (18,485), V. 29, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.*

- 3rd dam, Doll of Upper Senwick (10,316), V. 13, by Young Lorne (997).
 4th dam, Rosie of Upper Senwick (5867), V. 9, by Lorne (499), V. 1.
 5th dam, a mare, by Lofty III. (469), V. 1.
 6th dam, a mare, by Champion of Scotland (125), V. 1.

METHLICK FOOTPRINT. (19,499)

Bay, stripe on face, off fore and hind legs white, spot on near fore hoofhead.
Foaled 12th June, 1915.

Bred by and property of James Catto, Auchencrieve, Methlick.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Peggy of Auchencrieve (35,020), V. 36, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

2nd dam, Rose of Methlick (26,183), V. 33, by Royal Chattan (11,489).

3rd dam, Jeannie Gordon (16,562), V. 28, by Royal Alexander (9997).

4th dam, Gip, by Glancer (342), V. 1.

5th dam, Love, by Young Topsman (1037), V. 1.

MILECROSS STAMP. (19,500)

Bay, white on face, hind legs white. Foaled 20th April, 1915.

Bred by C. W. Dunbar-Buller, D.L., Woburn, Donaghadee.

Property of Messrs. Moore, Milecross Lodge, Newtownards, Co. Down.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, White Heather II. (35,235), V. 36, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

2nd dam, White Heather (16,022), V. 27, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

3rd dam, Banks Daisy (10,133), V. 13, by Hamlet (4433), V. 8.

4th dam, Fanny of Bombie (3104), V. 6, by Sir Colin (3188), V. 6.

MILLHILL AVIATOR. (19,501)

Black, face and legs white, fore legs over knees and hind legs up front of thighs to stifles white, little white on belly. Foaled 28th June, 1916.

Bred by and property of John Merson, Millhill, Gartly.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Jessie Gartly (15,161), V. 25, by Royal Gartly (9844), V. 16.

2nd dam, Jessie Anne (12,448), V. 18, by Mountain Boy (6099), V. 10.

3rd dam, Bet of Glenhead (13,846), V. 32, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1.

4th dam, Bell (3584), V. 7, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

5th dam, Missie, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1.

MILMAIN BUCHLYVIE. (19,502)

Bay, ratch on face, fore pasterns white, off hind leg and inside near hind foot white. Foaled 6th June, 1915.

Bred by J. L. Ralston, Milmain, Stoneykirk.

Property of Archibald Crawford, Broughton Mains, Sorbie, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Clipping Belle (35,142), V. 36, by Memento (13,100), V. 28.

2nd dam, Belle of Broadgate (13,402), V. 21, by Baron's Pride (9122).

3rd dam, Nellie of Beerhill (12,950), V. 19, by Sir Lawrence (V. 11, p. 168).

4th dam, Bet (7253), V. 11, by Lothian Chief (503), V. 1.

5th dam, Nanny of Spottes (3288), V. 7, by Young Wellington (1043), V. 1.

6th dam, by Merry Farmer (531), V. 1.

7th dam, by Stirlingshire Champion (830), V. 1.

MILMAIN RENOWN. (19,503)

Bay, grey hair through coat, white face, inside and back of fore knees white, inside of near hind leg and off hind leg white. Foaled 26th April, 1916.

Bred by Captain L. D. Ranken, Lochlane, Crieff.

Property of J. L. Ralston, Milmain, Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire.

Sire, Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

- 1st dam, Parkend Marjorie (36,082), V. 36, by Baron's Pride (9122).
 2nd dam, Parkend Lily (21,635), V. 31, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.
 3rd dam, Darling of Haplands (15,197), V. 25, by Gallant Kilbride (9221).
 4th dam, Sally of Haplands (20,953), V. 31, by Laird o' Logan (2928), V. 6.
 5th dam, by Warrior (902), V. 1.
 6th dam, by Jack's the Lad (400), V. 1.

MINUCIUS. (19,504)

Bay, white stripe on face, near fore leg white, off fore leg partly white to knee, hind legs white, large white mark on belly. Foaled 22nd April, 1916.

Bred by Joseph Routledge, Barsalloch, Port-William.

Property of Matthew Marshall, Bridgebank, Stranraer.

Sire, Munchäusen (18,472), V. 37.

1st dam, Princess Jose (41,886), V. 39, by Hiawatha's Pride (14,702).

2nd dam, Bell of Newbigging (29,547), V. 34, by Prince of Glencoe (10,851).

3rd dam, Bell II. of Anchorcross (15,419), V. 26, by Prince of Albion (6178), V. 10.

4th dam, Bell of Auchinlay (9551), V. 13, by Colonel Murray (3530), V. 7.

5th dam, Mall of Lundie (2199), V. 6, by Conqueror (199), V. 1.

6th dam, Bet, by Dainty Davie (211), V. 1.

7th dam, Glance, by Ewing's Grey Emperor.

MORTON YET. (19,505)

Bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks.

Foaled 15th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of Joseph Townson, Morton Tinmouth, Heighington, Darlington.

Sire, Bonnie Morton (17,775), V. 36.

1st dam, Morton Princess (38,317), V. 37, by Lothian Again (11,804).

2nd dam, Sally of Dockray (20,336), V. 30, by Royal George (8205), V. 12.

3rd dam, Jess, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6.

4th dam, Smiler, by Challenger (1088), V. 2.

5th dam, Darling, by Merry Farmer (10,820), V. 22.

MUIRHEAD YET. (19,506)

Dark brown, stripe on face, hind legs white. Foaled May, 1914.

Bred by and property of R. & J. Steel, Muirhead Farm, Uplawmoor.

Sire, Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

1st dam, Lady Isa (33,795), V. 35, by Mercutio (11,431), V. 24.

2nd dam, Maggie of Muntloch (26,921), V. 33, by Moncreiffe Marquis (9953), V. 17.

3rd dam, Mary II. of Cailiness (33,385), V. 35, by Prince of Wales (673).

4th dam, Mary of Cailiness (33,384), V. 35, by Abbey Prince (2), V. 1.

5th dam, Mall (32,194), V. 35, by Young Dainty Davie (1873), V. 4.

6th dam, Trim of Muntloch (2537), V. 6, by General Williams (326), V. 1.

NATIONAL ASSET. (19,507)

Black, white face, four white legs. Foaled 27th April, 1915.

Bred by James Cooper, Muirhead, Carstairs.

Property of A. M. Simpson, Whitecross, East Kilbride.

Sire, High Degree (14,703), V. 31.

1st dam, Darling of Muirhead (32,418), V. 35, by Dunure Mac (13,453).

2nd dam, Ruth (16,575), V. 28, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12.

3rd dam, Naomi (13,264), V. 20, by Orlando (8092), V. 12.

4th dam, Hilda (10,607), V. 14, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7.

5th dam, Governess (5414), V. 9, by Superior (838), V. 1.

6th dam, Rósie, by Swan's Horse (5386), V. 9.

7th dam, Sally, by Henry Meikle's Horse.

8th dam, Darling, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1.

NEWLANDS WILLOW.

(19,508)

Bay, white face, four white legs, white patch on inside of off hind stifle, grey mane and tail. Foaled 2nd June, 1915.

Bred by the late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.

Property of Henry C. Clapham, Newlands, Appleton Wiske, North-allerton.

Sire, Prick Willow (18,489), V. 37.

1st dam, Gallant Lady (38,681), V. 38, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.

2nd dam, Gallant Lass IV. (29,237), V. 34, by Baron Selkirk (12,844).

3rd dam, Gallant Lass II. (17,868), V. 29, by Prince of Moray (10,257).

4th dam, Gallant Lass (8321), V. 12, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

5th dam, Bell alias Darling (887), V. 4, by Campsie (119), V. 1.

6th dam, a mare, by Allen's Horse (1571), V. 4.

NOONTIDE.

(19,509)

Brown, white stripe down face, fore pasterns white, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 3rd May, 1915.

Bred by and property of John M. Taggart, Culnaightry, Castle-Douglas.

Sire, Royal Daylight (18,077), V. 36.

1st dam, Doll of Culnaightry (37,826), V. 37, by Harviestoun Baron (14,159), V. 30.

2nd dam, Nellie of Smithston (30,533), V. 34, by State Secretary (11,954).

3rd dam, Jean of Craigenfeoch (29,364), V. 34, by Good Gift (10,564).

4th dam, Bramble (14,779), V. 24, by Mains o' Keir (8834), V. 13.

5th dam, Blossom (4756), V. 8, by Young Lorne (997), V. 1.

6th dam, Keir Young Bessie (557), V. 3, by Newstead (559), V. 1.

7th dam, Keir Bessie (194), V. 2, by Lochfergus Champion (449), V. 1.

NORTON BUCHLYVIE.

(19,510)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 1st July, 1915.

Bred by and property of William Fletcher, 1 Page Terrace, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees.

Sire, Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032), V. 30.

1st dam, Mona of Westerthird (30,007), V. 34, by Reliance of Balloch (12,712), V. 27.

2nd dam, Edelweiss (17,031), V. 28, by Lord Rosslyn (9788), V. 16.

3rd dam, Glow (11,690), V. 16, by Young Duke of Hamilton (4122), V. 7.

4th dam, Evelyn (4223), V. 7, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1.

5th dam, Barns Maggie (28), V. 2, by Farmer (1134), V. 2.

NOSS BUDGET.

(19,511)

Bay, face over nose and near eyebrow white, small white patch on throat, near hind leg white on front to hock, off hind leg dark, near fore leg white to knee, off fore leg white over pastern. Foaled 22nd May, 1915.

Bred by James Budge, Barnyards, Wick.

Property of (1) George Clyne, Noss House, Wick; (2) T. H. Hutchinson, Waupley, Loftus, Yorks.

Sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

1st dam, Ronella (38,688), V. 38, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28.

2nd dam, Rosie of Barnyards (26,144), V. 33, by Montrave Ronald (11,121).

3rd dam, Rosie of Burnbank (18,033), V. 29, by King of the Roses (9927).

4th dam, Maggie, by Prince of Princes alias Welbeck (9088), V. 13.

5th dam, Bess, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4.

6th dam, a mare, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1.

NUNSWELL.

(19,512)

*Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 25th April, 1916.**Bred by John M. Hannah, Girvan Mains, Girvan.**Property of William Meiklem, Newhouse, Quarter.**Sire, Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.**1st dam, Girvan Miss (39,125), V. 38, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.**2nd dam, Miss Craig (26,529), V. 33, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.**3rd dam, Miss Erskine Neil (11,366), V. 15, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4, or Prince Lawrence (V. 7, p. 261).**4th dam, Miss Neil (8485), V. 12, by General Neil (1143), V. 2.**5th dam, Viccarton Jess (4660), V. 8, by Young Crown Prince (963), V. 1.**6th dam, a mare, by General Williams (327), V. 1.*

ODIN.

(19,513)

*Brown, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 30th April, 1916.**Bred by and property of Stephen Hunter, Whiteleys, Stranraer.**Sire, Dunure Stephen (17,875), V. 36.**1st dam, Bunt (41,180), V. 39, by Kinleith Pride (14,730), V. 31.**2nd dam, Sunbeam (21,413), V. 31, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.**3rd dam, Orissa (15,567), V. 26, by Prince of Quality (10,416*), V. 20.**4th dam, Lady MacDuff (7364), V. 11, by Darnley (222), V. 1.**5th dam, Whiteleys Tibbie (2369), V. 6, by Lord Lyon (489), V. 1.*

OLDHALL.

(19,514)

*Brown, stripe on face, three white legs, near fore hoofhead white.**Foaled 27th May, 1916.**Bred by James Dunlop, Oldhall, Fenwick.**Property of John Pollock, Byres Farm, Pollokshaws.**Sire, Royal Fern (18,078), V. 36.**1st dam, Maggie of Old Hall (40,825), V. 39, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28.**2nd dam, Bonnie Bessie Lee (16,770), V. 28, by Lord Northesk (11,102).**3rd dam, Bessie of Hayston (15,580), V. 26, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6.**4th dam, Jean (1105), V. 5, by Donald Dinnie (1116), V. 2.*

ORCHARD BUCHLYVIE.

(19,515)

*Brown, white mark down face, four white legs to knees and hocks.**Foaled 25th March, 1916.**Bred by W. A. Dron, Crieffvechter, Crieff.**Property of John Finlayson, Orchard, Cambus.**Sire, The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.**1st dam, Lady Sybil (35,218), V. 36, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612), V. 31.**2nd dam, Daisy of Crieffvechter (29,443), V. 34, by Carbineer (10,522).**3rd dam, Lady Wolseley (30,286), V. 34, by Lord Wolseley (9577), V. 15.**4th dam, Kate M'Nab (30,037), V. 34, by Prince Arden (9358), V. 14.**5th dam, Maggie (15,474), V. 26, by St. Colme (736), V. 1.**6th dam, Dandie, by Renfrewshire Jock (696), V. 1.*

OTTERINGTON KING.

(19,516)

*Bay, white face, fore legs and near hind leg white. Foaled May, 1915.**Bred by Charles Mace, Swale Fields, Morton-on-Swale, Northallerton.**Property of J. A. Smith, North Otterington, Northallerton.**Sire, King Midas (16,656), V. 34.**1st dam, Shatton Daisy (), V. 41, by Hillhead Chieftain (12,176).**2nd dam, Daisy (24,233), V. 32, by Life Member (10,080), V. 18.**3rd dam, Kate, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6.**4th dam, Blossom, by Farmer's Glory (7705), V. 12.*

PATENT.

(19,517)

Brown, ratch on face, off fore foot black, others white. Foaled 19th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of A. B. Matthews, Newton-Stewart.

Sire, Top Hole (18,565), V. 37.

1st dam, Queen Alexandra (16,920), V. 28, by Labori (10,791), V. 22.

2nd dam, The Diamond Queen (14,314), V. 23, by Prince Alexander (8899).

3rd dam, Gallant Lady (12,805), V. 19, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4.

4th dam, Fulwood Princess alias Amara (22,651), V. 32, by Clydesdale Prince (1623), V. 4.

5th dam, Jess (1249), V. 5, by Glancer (340), V. 1.

6th dam, Darling, by Farmer's Fancy (300), V. 1.

PHILLIPINE JUNIOR.

(19,518)

Brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, near fore pastern white.

Foaled 17th April, 1916.

Bred by A. J. Dorman, Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorkshire.

Property of Ernest Bainbridge, Low Field, Seamer, Yarm.

Sire, Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.

1st dam, Twilight (32,286), V. 35, by Silver Cup (11,184), V. 23.

2nd dam, Tilda (18,263), V. 29, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

3rd dam, Truda (14,345), V. 23, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13.

4th dam, Sally Miller (26,906), V. 33, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6.

5th dam, Polly, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1.

6th dam, Blossom, by Samson—Robinson's.

PITCARRY VICTOR.

(19,519)

Bay, white face, near fore leg white below knee, hind legs white to hocks.

Foaled 4th July, 1913.

Bred by and property of James Anderson, Pitcarry, Bervie.

Sire, Craigie Dorando (15,186), V. 32.

1st dam, Blushing Rose (19,024), V. 30, by Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

2nd dam, Beryl (15,593), V. 26, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.

3rd dam, Brenda of Kippendavie (12,002), V. 16, by Knight Errant (4483).

4th dam, Nelly (7861), V. 11, by Sir Gordon (4018), V. 7.

5th dam, Molly of Pittentian (4016), V. 7, by Major (528), V. 1.

PRECEPTOR.

(19,520)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 9th June, 1916.

Bred by William Nicholson, Bombie, Kirkcudbright.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34.

1st dam, Jess of Bombie (37,992), V. 37, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

2nd dam, Nell of Bombie (14,741), V. 24, by Royal Standard (9847), V. 16.

3rd dam, Kate of Arnbrae (12,286), V. 17, by Scottish Pearl (2949), V. 6.

4th dam, Jess of Arnbrae (8214), V. 12, by General Williams (327), V. 1.

PRESIDENT WILSON.

(19,521)

Brown, ratch on face, off fore foot black, others white. Foaled 26th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of A. B. Matthews.

Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Mayday (41,529), V. 39, by The Dunure (16,839), V. 34.

2nd dam, Anice (26,883), V. 33, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

3rd dam, Ambrosine (17,817), V. 29, by Woodend Gartly (10,663), V. 21.

4th dam, Kate of Edingham (17,141), V. 28, by Prince Robert (7135).

5th dam, Queen Bess (7966), V. 11, by Sir Wyndham (4728), V. 8.

6th dam, Princess Mabel (935), V. 4, by Royal Prince (732), V. 1.

7th dam, Darling (1840), V. 5, by Lofty (460), V. 1.

PRINCE MICHAEL.

(19,522)

Dark bay, white face, lips and chin, near fore leg dark, off fore leg white to below knee, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 2nd June, 1916.

Bred by John M'Harg, Merslaugh, Ervie, Stranraer.

Property of George Bean, West Ballochy, Montrose.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Nannie of Merslaugh (26,779), V. 33, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.

2nd dam, Flora of Merslaugh (21,514), V. 31, by Jordanshaw (3343), V. 6.

3rd dam, Lady Wildflower (4974), V. 8, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5.

4th dam, Jess alias Beauty (355), V. 2, by Victor (892), V. 1.

5th dam, Nell, by Muircock (550), V. 1.

6th dam, Jean, by Farmer (292), V. 1.

PRINCE OBEDIENCE.

(19,523)

Brown, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 11th May, 1915.

Bred by John M'Nee, Afton House, Crieff.

Property of William T. Malcolm, Dunmore, Larbert.

Sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

1st dam, Annie Pride (21,554), V. 31, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

2nd dam, Poor Girl (13,945), V. 22, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

3rd dam, Nell Skelmorlie (12,757), V. 19, by Skelmorlie (4027), V. 7.

4th dam, Maggie (3426), V. 7, by Young Conqueror (959), V. 1.

5th dam, a mare, by Hercules (378), V. 1.

PRINCE OPTIMUS.

(19,524)

Brown, with white mark on off side and near side of belly, white face, near legs white, off fore leg dark, with white mark on knee, off hind leg dark, with white mark inside of hoofhead and white splash on thigh. Foaled 22nd June, 1916.

Bred by and property of William T. Malcolm.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Dunmore Christobel (41,497), V. 39, by Royal Favourite (10,630).

2nd dam, Dunmore Chrissie (26,852), V. 33, by Sir Cecil (11,938), V. 25.

3rd dam, Lady of Gunhill (27,420), V. 33, by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8.

4th dam, Fanny (5845), V. 9, by Young Clyde (1359), V. 2.

5th dam, Bet of Bethelnie (2960), V. 6, by Lord Inverurie (487), V. 1.

6th dam, a mare, by Comet (192), V. 1.

PRINCE OVID.

(19,525)

Dark brown, white face, near fore foot, off fore leg and hind legs white.

Foaled 31st May, 1916.

Bred by William Westwood, Inch of Ferryton, Clackmannan.

Property of William T. Malcolm.

Sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.

1st dam, Betty Lanta (42,265), V. 39, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

2nd dam, Rosie of Loanside (21,964), V. 31, by Boy in Blue (5578), V. 10.

3rd dam, Rosie (3536), V. 7, by Young Scotsman (1030), V. 1.

4th dam, Bet of Little Raith (3534), V. 7, by Young Blaze (920), V. 1.

PRINCE RADIANT.

(19,526)

Dark brown, white face, near feet white, off hind leg white below hock, a little white inside of off fore coronet. Foaled 28th March, 1915.

Bred by D. & F. H. Porter, South Doddington, Wooler.

Property of (1) William C. Hunter, Arngask, Glenfarg; (2) Arthur Bennet, Scotlandwell, Leslie, Fife.

Sire, Blackstone (15,152), V. 32.

1st dam, Golden Ray of Doddington (30,320), V. 34, by Golden Chief (13,011), V. 28.

2nd dam, Alice of Muirhouse (17,854), V. 29, by Lord Colum Edmund (9280), V. 14.

3rd dam, Maggie of Kendrieshill (9878), V. 13, by Royal Robin (1807).

4th dam, Maggie, by Prince (604), V. 1.

5th dam, Jess, by Topsman (886), V. 1.

PURE BLEND.

(19,527)

Brown, white face, three white legs to knees and hock, near hind leg white to thigh, some white on belly. Foaled 29th May, 1916.

Bred by James Orr, Shandon, Drymen Station.

Property of John M'Farlane, Baptiston, Killearn.

Sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

1st dam, Lily of Shandon (30,254), V. 34, by Casabianca (10,523), V. 21.

2nd dam, Jess of Coldrach (30,250), V. 34, by Prince of Netherlee (9840).

3rd dam, Maggie M'Gilvray (29,968), V. 34, by Gallant Lad (2781), V. 6.

4th dam, by Endrick Pride (2761), V. 6.

5th dam, Black Kate, by Lord Colin (5156), V. 9.

RADEMON CHECKMATE.

(19,528)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 30th May, 1916.

Bred by John M'Robert, J.P., Rademon, Crossgar, Co. Down.

Property of William Lohoar, Draffan, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire.

Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Rademon Again (39,503), V. 38, by Buchlyvie Again (14,612).

2nd dam, Maud (18,663), V. 30, by Royal Signet (8967), V. 13.

3rd dam, Mabel (18,661), V. 30, by Glenalbyn (9228), V. 14.

4th dam, Maggie (15,474), V. 26, by St. Colme (736), V. 1.

5th dam, Dandie, by Renfrewshire Jock (696), V. 1.

RADIANT CHIEF.

(19,529)

Bay, with grey hairs through coat, white face, four white legs.

Foaled 1st June, 1916.

Bred by and property of Archibald Waddell, Gain Farm, Croy, by Glasgow.

Sire, Drumcross Radiant (18,323), V. 37.

1st dam, Ascot Nell (44,269), p. 650, by Ascot Chief (15,720).

2nd dam, Sheba (44,268), p. 650, by Royal Armour (12,315), V. 26.

3rd dam, Nell, by Boy in Blue (5578), V. 10.

4th dam, Comely, by Leslie Lad (2220), V. 5.

5th dam, Rosie, by Earl Granville (261), V. 1.

REGALIA.

(19,530)

Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 4th May, 1916.

Bred by William Reid, Bairnsdale, Fyvie, Aberdeenshire.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Fyvie Bonus (15,841), V. 33.

1st dam, Lady Reid (39,821), V. 38, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

2nd dam, Laurel (12,438), V. 18, by Mains of Keir (8834), V. 13.

3rd dam, Lily o' Dale (8223), V. 12, by Robin Hood (3133), V. 6.

4th dam, Alice Gray (4995), V. 8, by Dainty Davie (214), V. 1.

ROB ROY.

(19,531)

Light bay, white stripe on face, off fore pastern white, near fore leg white halfway to knee, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 16th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Sir William Selby Church, Bart., K.C.B., Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts.

Sire, Calyx (17,809), V. 36.

1st dam, Lady Brenda (38,743), V. 38, by Sherburn (16,815), V. 34.

- 2nd dam, Lady Ena (32,378), V. 35, by Auld Lang Syne (13,286), V. 29.
 3rd dam, Black Bertie (17,465), V. 29, by Brooklyn (6547), V. 11.
 4th dam, Bertie (14,320), V. 23, by Prince Robertus (9990), V. 17.
 5th dam, Lofty Lass III. (12,239), V. 17, by Prince of Fashion (V. 12, p. 261).
 6th dam, Lofty Lass (3849), V. 7, by Prince of Campsie (1265), V. 2.
 7th dam, Scott, by Laird o' Glenlee (1176), V. 2.

ROGER OF CROFT HOUSE.

(19,532)

Bay, white on forehead, hind legs white. Foaled 3rd May, 1913.

*Bred by and property of Joseph Bellas, Croft House, Kirkbythore, Penrith.**

Sire, Pride of the Lothians (14,308), V. 30.

1st dam, Bloss of Croft House (34,857), V. 36, by Golden Luck (12,167).

2nd dam, Bonny of Croft House (34,854), V. 36, by Gay Knight (9534).

3rd dam, Polly of Harbour Flatt (36,187), V. 36, by M'Cash (7997), V. 12.

4th dam, Daisy, by Holdfast (1453), V. 3.

5th dam, Bess, by Ayrshire Jock (19), V. 1.

6th dam, Bess, by Young Clyde (1358), V. 2.

RONALD'S CHIEF.

(19,533)

Light brown, white face, three white legs. Foaled 15th June, 1915.

Bred by and property of D. A. Munn, Cornaig More Farm, Scarnish, Tiree.

Sire, Essentiality (16,372), V. 34.

1st dam, Darling, brown, foaled 1910, bred by D. A. Munn, by Gay Ronald (14,689), V. 31.

2nd dam, Polly, bred by D. A. Munn, by Royal Frederick (11,908), V. 25.

ROXBURGH FOOTPRINT.

(19,534)

Black, white ratch on face, hind legs white to hocks, off fore leg white to knee, near fore leg partly white, mane and tail black. Foaled 24th May, 1916.

Bred by Alexander Moir, Nethercarse, Gargunnoch.

Property of Joseph & John Laing, Longnewton Mill, Lilliesleaf.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Brown Jean of Nethercarse (41,599), V. 39, by Apukwa (14,567).

2nd dam, Jean of Nethercarse (18,054), V. 29, by Prince of Kintyre (8922).

3rd dam, Maggie of Kilmore (22,945), V. 32, by Leslie Rufus (2947), V. 6.

4th dam, Bess, by Colonel (4928), V. 9.

ROYAL BANNER.

(19,535)

Brown, face and across above mouth on near side, fore fetlocks and hind legs white. Foaled 15th June, 1916.

Bred by Andrew Fleming, Bankhead, Leven, Fife.

Property of Thomas Clark, Pitlandie, Stanley, Perth.

Sire, Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.

1st dam, Jess of Lundin (32,665), V. 35, by Captain Black (12,887), V. 28.

2nd dam, Royal Lass of Scugg House (39,059), V. 38, by Royal Champion (8956), V. 13.

3rd dam, Jenny of Scugg House, by Pride of the Clunch (7117), V. 11.

4th dam, Jess of Scugg House, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1.

5th dam, Bonny of Scugg House, by Duke of Edinburgh (246), V. 1.

ROYAL BILSLAND.

(19,536)

Bay, face and legs white, white spot on shoulder and body.

Foaled 1st May, 1916.

Bred by Walter Bilsland, Drumquharn, Balfron Station.

Property of George Graham, Faraway Farm, Kippen Station.

Sire, Dunure Blend (11,691), V. 25.

1st dam, Rosie of Drumquharn (38,603), V. 38, by Gamecock (12,583).

2nd dam, Lily, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18.

3rd dam, by Argosy (11,247), V. 24.

ROYAL DUTY.

(19,537)

Black, stripe on face, three white legs, near fore leg black, white spot on outside of hoofhead. Foaled 28th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of John Leckie, Inchwood, Milton of Campsie.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, May Queen (19,810), V. 30, by Marconi (11,817), V. 25.

2nd dam, Fairy Queen (15,124), V. 25, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.

3rd dam, Lady Jane (14,754), V. 24, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6.

4th dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628).

ROYAL FARMER.

(19,538)

Bay, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white, a little white on near fore coronet. Foaled 15th April, 1916.

Bred by William M'D. Gall, Smiddyburn, Rothie-Norman.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

1st dam, Queen (23,703), V. 32, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.

2nd dam, Lady Dorothy (23,544), V. 32, by Prince of Carruchan (8151).

3rd dam, Kate of Duff House (17,500), V. 29, by Baron Braco (9120).

4th dam, Lady Agnes (30,841), V. 35, by Blue Ribbon (1961), V. 5.

5th dam, Tibbie of Airies (6364), V. 10, by Farmer—Drumflower—(286).

ROYAL FOOTPRINT.

(19,539)

Bay, white stripe down face, lips and chin white, near fore and hind legs white below knee and hocks, off fore leg dark. Foaled 19th April, 1916.

Bred by and property of George Bean, West Ballochry, Montrose.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Queen's Baroness (34,832), V. 36, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

2nd dam, Queen Marcella (17,355), V. 29, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.

3rd dam, Royal Queen (13,700), V. 22, by Mount Royal (8065), V. 12.

4th dam, Golden Queen (12,071), V. 17, by Golden Treasure (4417), V. 8.

5th dam, Queen o' Lyons (6967), V. 11, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1.

6th dam, Darling (5608), V. 9, by Doncaster (238), V. 1.

7th dam, by Sir William Wallace (803), V. 1.

ROYAL FUSILIER.

(19,540)

Brown, white stripe on face, near fore leg and hind legs white, off fore hoofhead white. Foaled 18th April, 1915.

Bred by Andrew C. Hutcheson, Burnmouth, Newtyle.

Property of Allan Clark, East Nevay, Newtyle.

Sire, Dunure Wave (17,878), V. 36.

1st dam, Dolly of Balgedie (37,430), V. 37, by Baron M'Nee (12,462), V. 27.

2nd dam, Dolly of Pittentian (16,859), V. 28, by Baron Mitchell (10,688).

3rd dam, Polly of Pittentian (13,520), V. 21, by Vanora's Prince (9461).

4th dam, Dora of Overhill (11,891), V. 16, by Ayrshire Lad (6450), V. 11.

5th dam, Blyth Girl (2448), V. 6, by Pure Blood (1273), V. 2.

6th dam, Paisley Nancy (208), V. 2, by Tom Carstairs (879), V. 1.

ROYAL GRENADE.

(19,541)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 17th May, 1914.

Bred by and property of J. R. & W. Mailer, Shaw Farm, Cambusbarron, Stirling.

Sire, Apukwa (14,567), V. 31.

1st dam, Lady Edward (35,917), V. 36, by Royal Edward (11,495), V. 24.

- 2nd dam, Rosie of Spittalton (19,899), V. 30, by Royal Favourite (10,630).
 3rd dam, Lily of Spittalton (15,150), V. 25, by The Dunstan Boy (7319).
 4th dam, Jean of Chesterhall (7380), V. 11, by Black Comet (66), V. 1.

— ROYAL KERR. (19,542)

- Brown, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly. Foaled 10th June, 1916.*
Bred by James Cairns, Abercrombie, St. Monance.
Property of Douglas Bros., Early Pier, Eddleston.
Sire, Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.
 1st dam, Begonia (15,819), V. 26, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.
 2nd dam, Iris (14,056), V. 22, by Buxom Lad (7533), V. 12.
 3rd dam, Delilah of Keir (11,832), V. 16, by Newhope (3029), V. 6.
 4th dam, Keir Young Maggie (197), V. 2, by Samson (741), V. 1.
 5th dam, Maggie (190), V. 2, by Loudoun Tam (509), V. 1.

ROYAL KEYNOTE. (19,543)

- Brown, white face, four white legs, grey hairs on neck and belly.*
Foaled April, 1916.
Bred by William Marshall, V.S., 314 Great Western Road, Aberdeen.
Property of Douglas Bros., Early Pier, Eddleston.
Sire, Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.
 1st dam, Lady Margaret (43,584), V. 40, by Oyama (13,118), V. 28.
 2nd dam, Lady Pollock (23,836), V. 32, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.
 3rd dam, Nellie Taylor (14,258), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.
 4th dam, Tibbie (V. 23, p. 38), by Glencoe, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.
 5th dam, Darling of Glenboig (14,368), V. 23, by Garibaldi (315), V. 1.
 6th dam, a mare, by Gartverrie Old Horse (575), V. 1.

ROYAL MARINER. (19,544)

- Brown, white face, off fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 18th April, 1915.*
Bred by J. Ernest Kerr, of Harviestoun, Dollar.
Property of Andrew Dewar, Arnprior, Port of Menteith Station.
Sire, Royal Favourite (10,630), V. 21.
 1st dam, Harviestoun Doris (37,630), V. 37, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.
 2nd dam, Mary of Whitehill (19,047), V. 30, by Gay Montrose (9916), V. 17.
 3rd dam, Susie of Whitehill (25,893), V. 33, by Prince Albert Victor (617).
 4th dam, Jip, by Darnley (222), V. 1.

ROYAL NEWTON. (19,545)

- Bay, white stripe on face, near fore and hind legs white, white on off fore fetlock. Foaled 1st April, 1916.*
Bred by James Martin, Johnston Farm, Newburgh, Fife.
Property of Alexander Clark, Newton, Markinch.
Sire, Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.
 1st dam, Queen of Ramornie (16,508), V. 28, by Prince of Clay (10,407).
 2nd dam, Blossom of Ramornie (16,507), V. 28, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3.
 3rd dam, Darling (3810), V. 7, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3.
 4th dam, Missie, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1.

ROYAL PATROL. (19,546)

- Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 20th April, 1916.*
Bred by Leo Fraser Mackenzie, of Allangrange, Munloch, Ross-shire.
Property of George Alston, Loudoun Hill, Darvel.
Sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.
 1st dam, Jean of Allangrange (39,467), V. 38, by Dunure Burns (14,652).
 2nd dam, Bessie VIII. of Drumlanrig (21,153), V. 31, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.

- 3rd dam, Bessie II. of Drumlanrig (13,725), V. 22, by Prince Robert (7135), V. 2.
 4th dam, Bessie of Drumlanrig (12,730), V. 19, by Lord Erskine (1744).
 5th dam, Tinwald Bet (10,514), V. 14, by Lord Blantyre (2242), V. 5.
 6th dam, Lily of Midtown (8611), V. 12, by King William (437), V. 1.
 7th dam, Bet of Auchengoll (2417), V. 6, by Prince (609), V. 1.

ROYAL PHILLIP. (19,547)

- Brown, stripe on face, legs white to knees and hocks. Foaled 11th April, 1916.*
Bred by (M.B.) the late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.
Property of (F.B.) James D. Dawson, Monkshill, Udny.
Sire, Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.
 1st dam, Lady Hatha (21,728), V. 31, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.
 2nd dam, Lily of Bardrainy (21,409), V. 31, by Prince of Erskine (9647).
 3rd dam, Maggie of Bardrainy (7340), V. 11, by Top Gallant (1850).
 4th dam, Darling of Bardrainy (4686), V. 8, by Prince of Renfrew (664).

ROYAL REGENT. (19,548)

- Bay roan, white face, white below bottom jaw, four white legs.*
Foaled 20th March, 1916.
Bred by and property of Christopher Hewetson, Thornby Villa, Wigton, Cumberland.
Sire, Baron Watha (14,014), V. 30.
 1st dam, Lily Bay (43,183), p. 438, by Brilliant Bay (14,041), V. 30.
 2nd dam, Topsy (26,629), V. 33, by Onyx (10,095), V. 18.
 3rd dam, Smiler of Beckside (28,693), V. 34, by Gartsherrie (2800), V. 6.
 4th dam, Nancy of Beckside (21,444), V. 31, by The Bishop (1542), V. 3.
 5th dam, Sally, by Glancer (341), V. 1.
 6th dam, Bess, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1.
 7th dam, Kate, by Young Conqueror (1871), V. 4.

ROYAL SCOTS. (19,549)

- Bay, white face, four white legs, white spot on belly. Foaled 3rd May, 1916.*
Bred by and property of John Leckie, Inchwood, Milton of Campsie.
Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.
 1st dam, Daisy Queen (39,331), V. 38, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).
 2nd dam, Fairy Queen (15,124), V. 25, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.
 3rd dam, Lady Jane (14,754), V. 24, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6.
 4th dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628).

ROYAL TIDE. (19,550)

- Brown, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 15th May, 1916.*
Bred by Robert Barclay, Redwells, Kinglassie.
Property of Thomas Clark, Pitlandie, Stanley, Perth.
Sire, Rising Tide (17,454), V. 35.
 1st dam, Daisy of Redwells (37,019), V. 37, by Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.
 2nd dam, Boquhan Dora (29,111), V. 34, by British Chief (12,500), V. 27.
 3rd dam, Dora (15,700), V. 26, by Up to Time (10,475), V. 20.
 4th dam, Bell IV. of Elrig (5010), V. 8, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1.
 5th dam, Bell II. (370), V. 2, by Cairn Tom (117), V. 1.

ROYAL WALTON. (19,551)

- Brown, white face, four white legs. Foaled May, 1915.*
Bred by John Wilson, Yett, Libberton, Carnwath.
Property of W. & A. Mather, Westbank, Lanark.
Sire, Walton Comet (16,856), V. 34.
 1st dam, Millands Maggie (37,639), V. 37, by Douglas Chief (11,682).

- 2nd dam, Dinah of Burgh (29,732), V. 34, by MacAndrew (9940), V. 17.
 3rd dam, Queen of Craigie Byre (30,105), V. 34, by Kilmory Chief (5913).
 4th dam, Orphan of Craigie Byre (8534), V. 12, by Young Rosebery (V. 9, p. 297).
 5th dam, Nell of Baraskomel (4882), V. 8, by Prince David (643), V. 1.
 6th dam, a mare, by Sovereign (812), V. 1.

ROYAL WINDSOR.

(19,552)

Brown, white stripe on face, hind legs white. Foaled 21st April, 1915.

Bred by and property of John Dick, Carnbroe Mains, Bellshill.

Sire, Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.

1st dam, Marguerite of Carnbroe (32,496), V. 35, by Mellinside (13,627).

2nd dam, Carphin Violet (16,031), V. 27, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.

3rd dam, Miss Flashwood (13,029), V. 20, by Flashwood (3604), V. 7.

4th dam, Myrtle (9655), V. 13, by David (1634), V. 4.

5th dam, Darling of Forcett (9711), V. 13, by Conqueror (1626), V. 4.

ST. CUTHBERT.

(19,553)

Brown, white face, near fore leg and hind legs white. Foaled 10th May, 1916.

Bred by John P. Anderson, Drummoral, Isle of Whithorn.

Property of (1) A. & W. Montgomery, (2) James Relph, Pallat Hill, Penrith.

Sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31.

1st dam, Nell of Drummoral (40,372), V. 39, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

2nd dam, Lady Angus (29,045), V. 34, by Earl of Angus (12,134), V. 26.

3rd dam, Missie of Burnhead (29,123), V. 34, by Ardlethen Champion (9873), V. 17.

4th dam, Jean, by Prince of Currah (8916), V. 13.

5th dam, Sally, by Samson (2391), V. 5.

SAVONA.

(19,554)

Bay, stripe on face, off fore pastern and spot on near fore leg white, hind legs white. Foaled June, 1916.

Bred by James Miller, Castlehill, Port-Glasgow.

Property of James Gardyne Hunter, Horn, Errol, Perth.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Mary Taylor (33,360), V. 35, by Sir Hugo (10,924), V. 22.

2nd dam, Jess of Yonderton (26,451), V. 33, by The Rejected (11,969).

3rd dam, Netta (V. 30, p. 821), by Young Gallant (10,949), V. 22.

4th dam, Nettie, by Garnet (3622), V. 7.

SCALES VICEROY.

(19,555)

Bay, face and legs white, white markings on hind quarters and belly.

Foaled 29th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of George Armstrong, East Scales, Gretna.

Sire, Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930), V. 36.

1st dam, Gay Lass (34,772), V. 36, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.

2nd dam, Vera of Sandilands (17,185), V. 28, by Baron's Pride (9122).

3rd dam, Ellice (13,102), V. 20, by Prince Romeo (8144), V. 12.

4th dam, Jenny Wilson (6270), V. 10, by Jacob Wilson (2178), V. 5.

5th dam, Maggie of Balgreddan (781), V. 4, by Farmer (286), V. 1.

6th dam, Jess of Balgreddan (2350), V. 6, by Sir Colin (1299), V. 2.

SCOTLAND'S EXCELLENCY.

(19,556)

Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 29th April, 1915.

Bred by H. E. Roberts, Monkcastle, Southwaite, Carlisle.

Property of T. Purdie Somerville, Sandilands, Lanark.

Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.

- 1st dam, Selene (33,640), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.
 2nd dam, Queen of Ramornie (16,508), V. 28, by Prince of Clay (10,407).
 3rd dam, Blossom of Ramornie (16,507), V. 28, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3.
 4th dam, Darling (3810), V. 7, by Clydesdale Jock (1415), V. 3.
 5th dam, Missie, by Prince of Wales (676), V. 1.

SCOTLAND'S LEGACY.

(19,557)

*Brown, stripe on face, fore legs and near hind leg white.**Foaled 10th June, 1915.**Bred by Messrs. Dobson & Murray, Parkhall, Douglas, Lanark.**Property of T. Purdie Somerville.**Sire, Lothario (17,986), V. 36.**1st dam, Parkhall May (37,268), V. 37, by Scotland Yet (14,839), V. 31.**2nd dam, Darling (23,596), V. 32, by Look Again (5972), V. 10.**3rd dam, Flora of Milton (4960), V. 8, by Corsewall (1420), V. 3.**4th dam, Mary of Drumlane (2423), V. 6, by Hero (380), V. 1.**5th dam, Bet, by Sir Colin (3188), V. 6.*

SEAL.

(19,558)

*Brown, white stripe on face, four white feet and legs. Foaled 15th April, 1915.**Bred by Thomas Gordon Duff, of Drummur, Keith.**Property of Northern Stud, Ltd., Ashgrove, Elgin.**Sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34.**1st dam, Black Baroness of Drummur (29,454), V. 34, by Baron St. Clair (11,609), V. 25.**2nd dam, Catriona (15,478), V. 26, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.**3rd dam, Helen Macgregor (7180), V. 11, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3.**4th dam, Jess (1236), V. 5, by Prince of Kelvin (656), V. 1.**5th dam, Mettle, by Gladstone (333), V. 1.**6th dam, Nanny, by Lochend Champion (448), V. 1.*

SEAL'S BLEND.

(19,559)

*Black, face and hind legs white. Foaled 24th May, 1916.**Bred by and property of Archibald Crawford, Broughton Mains, Sorbie.**Sire, Essentiality (16,372), V. 34.**1st dam, Mall of Broughton Mains (42,780), p. 358, by Royal Seal (15,378).**2nd dam, Blossom of Balfarn (36,454), V. 36, by Prince of Roxburgh (10,616), V. 21.**3rd dam, Bess of Crouse (14,675), V. 24, by Tom (877), V. 1.**4th dam, Maggie of Crouse (7516), V. 11, by Viceroy (1337), V. 2.**5th dam, by Robert Burns (701), V. 1.*

SEASIDE FASHION.

(19,560)

*Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 5th May, 1915.**Bred by and property of Henry Park & Sons, The Tarn, Bootle Station, Cumberland.**Sire, His Excellency (13,527), V. 29.**1st dam, Mosser Rose (38,014), V. 37, by Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23.**2nd dam, Diamond of Mosser Mains (32,939), V. 35, by Attractive Prince (11,590), V. 25.**3rd dam, Diamond of Calva Hall, by Schulemaister (3166), V. 6.**4th dam, Diamond, by Lochbrow (2225), V. 5.**5th dam, Dina, by Young Champion (1556), V. 3.*

SILVER SIGNET. (19,561)

Bay, face and chin white, near fore leg, off fore pastern and hind legs white.
Foaled 14th April, 1915.

Bred by and property of James Cruickshank, Meikle Colp, Turriff.
Sire, Signet (16,816), V. 34.

- 1st dam, Doreen (32,451), V. 35, by Girvan Chief (13,005), V. 28.
2nd dam, Lady Evelyne (21,228), V. 31, by Sir Evelyne (10,918), V. 22.
3rd dam, Lady Maud (14,177), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.
4th dam, Eveline (9504), V. 13, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4.
5th dam, Maggie of Kirkland (2472), V. 6, by Warrior (902), V. 1.
6th dam, Maggie of Polwhilly, by Garibaldi (313), V. 1.

SIR LENNOX. (19,562)

Brown, face and legs white. Foaled 16th June, 1915.

Bred by and property of Hugh Andrew, Lennoxlove Acredales, Haddington.

Sire, Elwyn Pride (15,216), V. 32.

- 1st dam, Mont Lennox (42,410), p. 284, by Dunure Gayman (15,807), V. 33.
2nd dam, Milton Favourite (23,969), V. 32, by Rothesay Bay (10,624).
3rd dam, Nancy Weir (21,588), V. 31, by Bounding Alexander (10,702).
4th dam, Bell of Westmains (20,585), V. 30, by Sitting Bull (7271), V. 11.
5th dam, a mare, by Baron Renfrew (37), V. 1.

SIR RICHMOND. (19,563)

Brown, white blaze on face, near fore leg and hind legs white.
Foaled 13th May, 1915.

Bred by M'Dermid & M'Indoer, Grainel, Gruinart, Islay.
Property of John Crawford, Manraehead, Beith.

Sire, Perfection Again (16,744), V. 34.

- 1st dam, Daisy's Lily (37,737), V. 37, by Fire Escape (12,976), V. 28.
2nd dam, Daisy II. (23,441), V. 32, by Prince Alexander (8899), V. 13.
3rd dam, Darling Daisy (17,365), V. 29, by Gallant Poteath (8638), V. 13.
4th dam, Lossit Darling (10,411), V. 14, by Garnet (3622), V. 7.
5th dam, Lily of Lossit (10,410), V. 14, by Chief of the Isles (147), V. 1.
6th dam, Fame of Lossit (10,409), V. 14, by Young Garibaldi (972), V. 1.

SPRINGFIELD FAVOURITE. (19,564)

Black, white splatch down face, near fore leg and hind legs white.
Foaled 10th May, 1915.

Bred by Stephen Weighell, Swinton, Malton.

Property of James B. Heath, Springfield, Sherburn E.R., York.

Sire, Strathearn Favourite (17,529), V. 35.

- 1st dam, Black Daisy (26,885), V. 33, by Hallgarth (9921), V. 17.
2nd dam, Pontac Dapper, by Black Douglas (5548), V. 10.
3rd dam, Pontac Darling, by David (1634), V. 4.

STEP FORWARD. (19,565)

Red brown, white stripe on face, four white legs, black stripe on near fore leg from knee to pastern. Foaled 12th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of Andrew Love, Tonnachrae, Dunragit.

Sire, Masaccio (18,010), V. 36.

- 1st dam, Rosie II. of Freugh (38,734), V. 38, by Ryecroft (13,722), V. 29.
2nd dam, Violet (26,187), V. 33, by Royal Surprise (10,889), V. 22.
3rd dam, Jean (19,821), V. 30, by Macgregor II. *alias* The Chieftain (10,935), V. 22.
4th dam, Maggie (31,328), V. 35, by Knight of Athole (2916), V. 6.
5th dam, Dainty of Balcraig (3134), V. 6, by Lochiel (450), V. 1.

SUNBEAM.

(19,566)

*Bay, face and legs white. Foaled 27th May, 1916.**Bred by George Argo, Petty, Fyvie.**Property of W. F. Baxter, Hainings, Bo'ness:**Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.**1st dam, Dunure Juanita (40,383), V. 39, and (35,253), V. 36, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.**2nd dam, Bessie (26,152), V. 33, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.**3rd dam, Missie (26,994), V. 33, by Glenboig (5810), V. 10.**4th dam, Rosy, by Sir Michael (1530), V. 3.**5th dam, Maggie, by Sir William Wallace (804), V. 1.*

SUNSHINE.

(19,567)

*Brown, face and hind legs white, near fore foot white. Foaled 4th July, 1916.**Bred by Alexander Niven, Collairnie, Ladybank, Fife.**Property of Robert Park, Brunstane, Portobello.**Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.**1st dam, Ellenora (33,497), V. 35, by Prince of Brunstane (9977), V. 16.**2nd dam, Lady Helen (15,214), V. 25, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18.**3rd dam, Letitia (10,758), V. 14, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20.**4th dam, Lady Lawrence (3736), V. 7, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.**5th dam, Jemima, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1.**6th dam, Darling, by Prince Alfred (619), V. 1.**7th dam, Hawkie, by Samson (741), V. 1.*

SUNSIDE KEYNOTE.

(19,568)

*Bay, white stripe on face, four white legs to knees and hocks, white extending up inside hind legs to flank, white spot on off flank. Foaled 15th April, 1916.**Bred by William Anderson, Saphock, Old Meldrum.**Property of William W. Law, Sunside, Rayne, Meikle Wartle.**Sire, Dunure Keynote (17,869), V. 36.**1st dam, Saphock Mayflower (29,055), V. 34, by Everlasting (11,331).**2nd dam, St. Margaret (9349), V. 13, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7.**3rd dam, by Pride Junior (1249), V. 2.**4th dam, by Guthrie's Horse (5065), V. 9.*

TARFF MASTER.

(19,569)

*Dark brown, white ratch on face, legs white. Foaled 30th June, 1915.**Bred by the late Robert Brydon, The Dene, Seaham Harbour.**Property of Gilbert Hyslop, Craighlaw Mains, Kirkcowan.**Sire, Phillipine (18,044), V. 36.**1st dam, Heather Gem (34,954), V. 36, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.**2nd dam, Joseene (20,316), V. 30, by Montrave Mac (9958), V. 17.**3rd dam, Scottish Princess (12,916), V. 19, by Prince of Cathcart (8915).**4th dam, Bess of Barbush (12,569), V. 18, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4.**5th dam, Maggie of Dugliehill (9085), V. 12, by Boydston Boy (111), V. 1.**6th dam, Nannie, by Prince Alfred (618), V. 1.*

TARTAN BARON.

(19,570)

*Black, face and legs white. Foaled 3rd May, 1916.**Bred by A. Milne, Muirstone, Tyrie, Fraserburgh.**Property of A. & W. Montgomery.**Sire, Baron Dollar (15,133), V. 32.**1st dam, Marian (39,581), V. 38, by Alderman (13,274), V. 29.**2nd dam, Lady Mary (26,910), V. 33, by Holloway (11,069), V. 23.**3rd dam, Lady Eveline (14,407), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.*

4th dam, Lady Jane alias Katie of Queenzieburn (14,754), V. 24, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6.

5th dam, Nancy of Queenzieburn (2805), V. 6, by Prince Charlie (628).

TEMPLAR. (19,571)

Brown, white face, four white legs. Foaled 3rd June, 1916.

Bred by Representatives of the late William Dickson, Airies, Whauphill.

Property of Archibald Crawford, Broughton Mains, Sorbie.

Sire, Stately Motion (17,520), V. 35.

1st dam, Airies Violet (42,861), p. 374, by Everlasting (11,331), V. 24.

2nd dam, Airies Mary (42,860), p. 374, by Pride of Blacon (10,837), V. 22.

3rd dam, Jean of Garrarie (13,407), V. 21, by Lord Erskine (1744), V. 4.

4th dam, Bess of Craigdhu (4128), V. 7, by Lord Derby (485), V. 1.

5th dam, Jean (645), V. 3, by Robin (703), V. 1.

6th dam, Maggie, by Emperor (273), V. 1.

7th dam, Jean, by Wee Clyde (944), V. 1.

TEVIOT FLOWER. (19,572)

Bay, white face, fore feet black, near hind foot black and little white, fore legs and near hind leg black and brown, white patch inside near hock and on near hind pastern, off hind foot and leg white. Foaled 27th May, 1916.

Bred by James Robb, Pettinain Bank, Carstairs Junction.

Property of Andrew Haddon, Honeyburn, Hawick.

Sire, Passion Flower (16,742), V. 34.

1st dam, Nancy, bred by Hugh Morton, Sunnyside, Larkhall, by High Merit (14,677), V. 31.

2nd dam, Jean, bred by Hugh Morton, by Nation's Pride (11,440), V. 24.

TEVIOT MASTER. (19,573)

Bay, white face, feet and legs white, white patch on near under side of chest. Foaled 10th May, 1916.

Bred by and property of Andrew Haddon, Honeyburn, Hawick.

Sire, Teviot Chief (18,558), V. 37.

1st dam, Honeyburn Clare (39,107), V. 38, by Baron Belmont (13,973).

2nd dam, Lady Clare of Hayston (29,807), V. 34, by Marmion (11,429).

3rd dam, Bonnie Bessie Lee (16,770), V. 28, by Lord Northesk (11,102).

4th dam, Bessie of Hayston (15,580), V. 26, by Scotch Pearl (2949), V. 6.

5th dam, Jean (1105), V. 5, by Donald Dinnie (1116), V. 2.

THE BYSTANDER. (19,574)

Black, white spot on face and on near fore leg, hind legs white to hocks.

Foaled 30th April, 1915.

Bred by W. M. Ritchie, Balcairn, Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire.

Property of Thomas Cadzow, Greens, Carnwath.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Balcairn's Fairy (38,103), V. 37, by Star of Cowal (13,216), V. 28.

2nd dam, Dallas (14,401), V. 23, by Holyrood (9546), V. 15.

3rd dam, Dennet (7478), V. 11, by St. Lawrence (3220), V. 6.

4th dam, Nannie, by Time o' Day (875), V. 1.

5th dam, a mare, by Rob Roy (714), V. 1.

THE MONITOR. (19,575)

Dark brown, face and hind legs white, off fore leg dark, with white mark on pastern and knee, near fore leg white, with a little dark below knee. Foaled 27th April, 1916.

Bred by Earl of Strathmore, Glamis Castle, Glamis.

Property of (1) George Alston, Loudoun Hill, Darvel; (2) Hugh B. Stirling, Darlingfield, Gordon.

Sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.

1st dam, Madge of Glamis (33,837), V. 35, *by* Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).

2nd dam, Mab (21,877), V. 31, *by* Marcellus (11,110), V. 23.

3rd dam, Montrave Charm (10,626), V. 14, *by* Montrave Chief (5222).

4th dam, Montrave Garnet (6206), V. 10, *by* Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4.

5th dam, Montrave Blossom (3523), V. 7, *by* Warrior (902), V. 1.

6th dam, Balfern Nell (1542), V. 5, *by* Glasgow Glancer (2126), V. 5.

THE SELECT.

(19,576)

Brown, white stripe on face, four white legs. Foaled 14th May, 1916.

Bred by William Marshall, Barbauchlaw, Armadale.

Property of George Alston, Loudoun Hill, Darvel.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Jessie o' the Dell (26,872), V. 33, *by* Baden Powell (10,963), V. 23.

2nd dam, Glory (17,994), V. 29, *by* Gold Found (10,200), V. 19.

3rd dam, Duchess of Millfield (13,972), V. 22, *by* Prince of Millfield (9650).

4th dam, Sweetbriar (10,881), V. 14, *by* Macgregor (1487), V. 3.

5th dam, Jewel of Bombie (3106), V. 6, *by* Prince Charlie (628), V. 1.

6th dam, Jewel, *by* Victor (892), V. 1.

THORNTREE KING.

(19,577)

Bay, white mark down face, fore legs white almost to knees, hind legs white to hocks. Foaled 21st March, 1915.

Bred by Robert A. Teasdale, Low Warden, Hexham-on-Tyne.

Property of Robert Hall, Thorntree House, Seaton Burn, Dudley S.O., Northumberland.

Sire, Silver Shield (15,819), V. 38.

1st dam, Dinah of Low Warden (40,111), V. 38, *by* Royal Champion (8956).

2nd dam, Lofty Clydesdale (23,941), V. 32, *by* Knight of Drumlanrig (9777), V. 16.

3rd dam, Fanny of Barney House (16,138), V. 27, *by* Challenger (1088).

4th dam, Bounty, *by* Yeung Trotting Jock (1381), V. 2.

THREETHORNS LLOYD GEORGE.

(19,578)

Bay, stripe on face, white legs. Foaled 3rd May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Hugh Walker, Threethorns, Kirkmichael.

Sire, Craigie Provost (17,200), V. 35.

1st dam, Threethorns Cleopatra (40,169), V. 38, *by* Oyama (13,118), V. 28.

2nd dam, Fiona (27,880), V. 34, *by* Montrave Merman (11,437), V. 24.

3rd dam, Miss of Bogside (27,879), V. 34, *by* Prince of Brunstane (9977).

4th dam, Miss III. of Manorleys (8124), V. 12, *by* Royal Charlie (727).

5th dam, Young Miss of Manorleys (8123), V. 12, *by* New Style (560), V. 1.

6th dam, Miss of Manorleys (1959), V. 6, *by* Defiance (224), V. 1.

7th dam, Bet, *by* Surprise (846), V. 1.

ULSTER SCOT.

(19,579)

Dark bay, face and hind legs white. Foaled 19th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of W. J. Anderson, Lisnamuck, Blackhill, Coleraine, Ireland.

Sire, Buchlyvie Chief (17,798), V. 36.

1st dam, Lisna Baroness (38,511), V. 38, *by* Baron Davie (12,446), V. 27.

2nd dam, Kitty of Stabannon, *by* Earl Marshall (11,328), V. 24.

3rd dam, Lily of Charleville, *by* Torlogh (7357), V. 11.

VERDUN.

(19,580)

Bay, white ratch on face, near fore foot and near hind leg white, white spot on front of off hock. Foaled 16th May, 1915.

Bred by and property of Sir Francis Lambart, Bart., C.V.O., Beau Parc, Co. Meath.

Sire, Craigie Marksman (15,785), V. 33.

1st dam, Lady Dundonald (19,783), V. 30, by Lord Dundonald (11,094).

2nd dam, Jean of Byers (15,907), V. 26, by Ethiopia (5750), V. 10.

3rd dam, Drina (13,050), V. 20, by St. Blaise (3987), V. 7.

4th dam, Jess of Pocknave (5348), V. 9, by Lochfergus Champion (449).

5th dam, Jess, by Victor (892), V. 1.

VICEROY FOOTPRINT.

(19,581)

Light brown, white face, four white legs. Foaled 1st June, 1916.

Bred by Alexander M'Intyre, Leitchland, Greenock.

Property of A. & J. Christie, Dalfoil, Balfron.

Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.

1st dam, Lady Margaret (41,436), V. 39, by Montrave Viceroy (14,278).

2nd dam, Lady Keter (17,057), V. 28, by Montrave Sentinel (10,094).

3rd dam, Polly Keter (15,115), V. 25, by Prince of Carruchan (8151).

4th dam, Maggie of Bardrainy (7340), V. 11, by Top Gallant (1850), V. 4.

5th dam, Darling of Bardrainy (4686), V. 8, by Prince of Renfrew (664).

VICTOR'S HEIR.

(19,582)

Bay, ratch on face, four white socks. Foaled 17th April, 1915.

Bred by J. Ernest Kerr, of Harviestoun, Dollar.

Property of Andrew Dewar, Arnprior, Port of Menteith Station.

Sire, Boquhan Victor (17,778), V. 36.

1st dam, Cicily (29,843), V. 34, by Baron's Pride (9122), V. 14.

2nd dam, Seabreeze (15,902), V. 26, by Lord Lothian (5998), V. 10.

3rd dam, Jess of Parkhead (8139), V. 12, by Challenger (1088), V. 2.

4th dam, Bet of Parkhead (4287), V. 7, by Simon Pure (769), V. 1.

5th dam, Smiler (461), V. 2, by Clydesdale Tam (176), V. 1.

6th dam, Bet, by Young Clyde (951), V. 1.

VISCOUNT KINGSTON.

(19,583)

Bay, face and off legs white, near legs black. Foaled May, 1915.

Bred by David Russell, Redmains, Pencaitland.

Property of John Stodart, Adniston, Macmerry.

Sire, Thread of Gold (17,535), V. 35.

1st dam, Bloss of Woodend (23,581), V. 32, by King Edward I. (11,765).

2nd dam, Bloss of the Nook (16,029), V. 27, by Castleguard (9155), V. 14.

3rd dam, Sally, by Keir Stamp (9767), V. 16.

4th dam, Daisy, by Macgregor (1487), V. 3.

VIZIER.

(19,584)

Black, white face, hind legs white, white mark on outside of near fore leg. Foaled 29th May, 1916.

Bred by Duncan Reid, Smiddyhill, Tarland, Aberdeenshire.

Property of A. & W. Montgomery.

Sire, Baron Signet (17,099), V. 35.

1st dam, Lydia (26,226), V. 33, by Prince of Carruchan (8151), V. 12.

2nd dam, Lady Ida (15,438), V. 26, by Prince Thomas (10,262), V. 19.

3rd dam, Lady Maud (14,177), V. 23, by Sir Everard (5353), V. 9.

4th dam, Eveline (9504), V. 13, by Garnet Cross (1662), V. 4.

5th dam, Maggie of Kirkland (2472), V. 6, by Warrior (902), V. 5.

6th dam, Maggie of Polwhilly, by Garibaldi (313), V. 1.

WARDER.

(19,585)

*Bay, white face, four white legs. Foaled 4th May, 1916.**Bred by J. W. Findlay, Bailliewhirr, Whithorn.**Property of A. & W. Montgomery.**Sire, Mendel (14,763), V. 31.**1st dam, Lily of Bailliewhirr (21,313), V. 31, by Royal Chief (10,876).**2nd dam, Dainty of Bailliewhirr (16,662), V. 28, by Darnley's Last (6663).**3rd dam, Sally of Bailliewhirr (11,323), V. 15, by Lord Dalkeith (4517).**4th dam, Bailliewhirr Kate (3466), V. 7, by Warrior (902), V. 1.**5th dam, Maggie, by Merry Tom (536), V. 1.*

WEST NEWTON PRINT.

(19,586)

*Black, stripe on face, near legs white to knee and hock. Foaled 1st July, 1916.**Bred by and property of James Lawrie, West Newton, Strathaven.**Sire, Dunure Footprint (15,203), V. 32.**1st dam, West Newton Gitana (41,327), V. 39, by Baron's Pride (9122).**2nd dam, Gitana (14,717), V. 24, by Hiawatha (10,067), V. 18.**3rd dam, Priscilla of Garthland (10,692), V. 14, by Darnley (222), V. 1.**4th dam, Maggie of Airies (6366), V. 10, by Derby (227), V. 1.**5th dam, Blossom, by Young Garibaldi (972), V. 1.**6th dam, Kate, by Farmer's Fancy (298), V. 1.*

WHAT'S WANTED.

(19,587)

*Bay, face and three legs white, near fore leg speckled. Foaled 8th May, 1915.**Bred by James D. Brown, Lawmuir, East Kilbride.**Property of Robert Baillie, Morningside Farm, Newmains.**Sire, Auchenflower (12,007), V. 26.**1st dam, Lawmuir Rose (38,659), V. 38, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263).**2nd dam, Maritana (34,922), V. 36, by Hillhead Chief (10,774), V. 22.**3rd dam, Beauty of Arradoul (17,705), V. 29, by Crown of Scotland (9516).**4th dam, Lady of Tillydown (9699), V. 13, by Laird o' Urie (1722), V. 4.**5th dam, Love of Tillydown (7286), V. 11, by Sunbeam (3231), V. 6.**6th dam, a mare, by Glenelg (357), V. 1.*

WHITEWELL FREEMAN.

(19,588)

*Bay, face and near cheek white, four white legs. Foaled 19th May, 1915.**Bred by Thomas Teasdale, Melkridge Farm, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.**Property of Charles Barton, Whitewell Farm, Cross Roads, Tadcaster, Yorkshire.**Sire, Dunure Freeman (11,693), V. 25.**1st dam, Grace Darling (40,113), V. 38, by Baron's Conqueror (12,846).**2nd dam, Mayflower (27,314), V. 33, by Montrave Lawrence (10,241).**3rd dam, Lady Solway (13,719), V. 22, by Farmer's Profit (9207), V. 14.**4th dam, Darling (23,904), V. 32, by Bold Gartsherrie (5564), V. 10.**5th dam, Darling, by Field Marshal (305), V. 1.*

WOODHEAD SPECIAL.

(19,589)

*Dark brown, white hair through coat, white stripe on face, hind legs white, round near fore hoofhead and up outside to knee white. Foaled 7th May, 1915.**Bred by Alexander Campbell, Balnabeen, Conon Bridge.**Property of (1) Robert Sommerville, Wester Cowden, Dalkeith; (2) Hugh Walker, Woodhead, Chryston.**Sire, Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.**1st dam, Lady Grace (23,507), V. 32, by Knight of Cowal (10,074), V. 18.*

- 2nd dam, Nellie of Balnabeen (19,224), V. 30, by Lucky Lad (7986), V. 21.
 3rd dam, Nancy of Balnaguie (V. 30, p. 210), by Victor (V. 8, p. 103).
 4th dam, Rose of Balnaguie (1723), V. 5, by Conqueror (197), V. 1.

YOUNG MAMILIUS. (19,590)

Brown, white ratch on face, legs white. Foaled 4th May, 1912.

Bred by George Argo, Petty, Fyvie.

Property of William Henderson, Jun., Meikle Camaloun, Fyvie.

Sire, Mamilius (14,264), V. 30.

- 1st dam, Lady M'Neil (32,084), V. 35, by Revelanta (11,876), V. 25.
 2nd dam, Jess of Bigpark (17,963), V. 29, by Royal Champion (8956).
 3rd dam, Flora of Bigpark (18,930), V. 30, by Lord Bobbigree (4512), V. 8.
 4th dam, Bell of Bigpark (7573), V. 11, by Earl of Carrick (266), V. 1.
 5th dam, Daisy, by Samson (740), V. 1.

ZEALOT. (19,591)

Bay, white face, hind legs white. Foaled 24th June, 1915.

Bred by William C. Bowe, Thorntonloch, Innerwick.

Property of Thomas Thorburn, Nabdean, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Sire, Zouave (18,585), V. 37.

- 1st dam, Cuilvona (32,219), V. 35, by Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263), V. 24.
 2nd dam, Marmora (21,136), V. 31, by Marmion (11,429), V. 24.
 3rd dam, Lady Helen (15,214), V. 25, by Lord Stewart (10,084), V. 18.
 4th dam, Letitia (10,758), V. 19, by Castlereagh (10,324), V. 20.
 5th dam, Lady Lawrence (3736), V. 7, by Prince of Wales (673), V. 1.
 6th dam, Jemima, by Young Lord Lyon (994), V. 1.
 7th dam, Darling, by Prince Alfred (619), V. 1.
 8th dam, Hawkie, by Samson (741), V. 1.

APPENDIX (A).

CHANGES IN OWNERSHIP, DATES OF EXPORTATION, AND CORRECTIONS ON PEDIGREES ENTERED IN PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

Volume XXVIII.

SARAH PRIDE (16,891). Owned by the late W. M. Ritchie, Balcairn, Old Meldrum.

BLACON BARON (12,816). Owned by Mr. Scholes, Brookboro', Co. Fermanagh.

Volume XXIX.

DAISY (17,826) was foaled 1897, not 1899.

Volume XXX.

DUNURE GALLANT (14,101). Owned by Thomas Paxton, Brewery House, Wylam-on-Tyne.

MONTRAVE VICEROY (14,278). Owned by Inch and Upper Garioch H.B. Society.

ROYAL ALDIE (14,334). Owned by William Gorry, Cappyroë, Tullarose.

Volume XXXI.

NATALIE (21,859). Owned by James Anderson, Pitcarry, Bervie.

DALAVADDY (14,638). Owned by Ben Wear, Oxenholme Farm, Kendal.

Volume XXXII.

BOYINTO (15,159). Owned by Mr. Calvert, Burnside House, Hethersgill, Kirkcubright.

DRUMLEY (15,199). Owned by Donald Gilchrist, Millwell, Chapelton, Lanarkshire.

Volume XXXIII.

CROSBY COMET (15,789). Pedigree: Sire, Baron's Fashion (10,973), V. 23; 1st dam, Young Jewel of Crosby (24,232), V. 32, by Mount Carruchan (11,124), V. 23; 2nd dam, Jewel of Crosby (26,926), V. 33, p. 672.

DUNURE TOPPING (15,816). Owned by W. Wisely & Sons, Aberdeen.

DUNURE VINTAGE (15,817). Owned by J. Adam, East Grange, Dunfermline.

FREEMAN'S FORTUNE (15,838). Owned by Robert Paton, Mains of Airies, Stranraer.

PREMIER BARON (15,984). Owned by George M'Dowall, Boreland, Glenluce.

Volume XXXIV.

- DAISY PRIDE (30,455) was foaled 1901, not 1907.
 IMOGENE (30,748). Owned by John Wilson, Yett, Libberton, Lanarkshire.
 BOWLAND (16,491). Exported to Canada by George Baillie, Box 2261,
 Calgary, Alberta, in March, 1917.
 DUNURE TOWER (16,574). Owned by George M'Dowall, Boreland,
 Glenluce.
 EDWARD GARNET (16,578). Exported to Canada by Ben. Finlayson,
 Claresholm, Alberta, in February, 1917.
 GOLDEN GLEAM (16,617). Exported to Canada by William Forsyth,
 Flagstaff, Alberta, in March, 1917.
 PASSION FLOWER (16,742). Owned by W. H. Letham, Woodend,
 Buchlyvie.

Volume XXXV.

- JEAN OF MORRISTON (32,560), her produce is hereby cancelled.
 DUNURE SYMPATHY (32,564). Owned by Mr. Kerr, Greenridge,
 Kilbirnie.
 BARON RONALD (17,096). Owned by George Nicholl, Roddan, Wol-
 singham, Co. Durham.
 DUNURE PEER (17,236). Owned by George A. Ferguson, Surradale,
 Elgin.
 MOONSHADE (17,394). Exported to Canada by Ben. Finlayson, Claresholm, Alberta, in February, 1917.
 PRINCE OF BALCAIRN (17,430). Exported to Canada by John
 Graham, Carberry, Manitoba, in October, 1917.

Volume XXXVI.

- Page 107. CINDERELLA (16,743). Cancel sire of her produce. Correct pedigree is given (41,141), V. 39, p. 425.
 Page 124. All three entries by the late B. H. Lane on this page are cancelled.
 Page 354. LADY FANNY (34,935). Filly entered in 1910 as her produce is cancelled. This filly was really a daughter of Young Vesta (16,524).
 ARNGIBBON (17,726). Exported to Canada by Ben. Finlayson, Claresholm, Alberta, in February, 1917.
 BOQUHAN VICTOR (17,778). Exported to Canada by Ben. Finlayson, Claresholm, Alberta, in February, 1917.
 CRAIGIE HERALD (17,838). Owned by Ernest Wills, Longthwaite House, Wigton.
 DUNURE FRESHFUEL (17,867). Owned by R. & J. Kerr, Abbey, Madderty, Crieff.
 EVEREST DALE (17,885). Exported to Australia by E. Roberts, in September, 1917.
 GORDON DALE (17,919). Exported to Australia by E. Roberts, in September, 1917.
 MEDDLER (18,018). Exported to Canada by John Graham, Carberry, Manitoba, in October, 1917.
 RAGTIME (18,063). Exported to Canada by Ben. Finlayson, Claresholm, Alberta, in February, 1917.

Volume XXXVII.

- Page 78. LADY OF ROTHIE (26,950) should be (26,431).
 Page 226. MARION HARTLEY (36,723). Her produce was sired by Gay Everest (15,847).
 Page 397. VICTORIA II. OF CRADLEHALL, produce of Lady Afton (37,713), should be named Victoria III. of Cradlehall.
 GRACEFUL (37,212). Owned by D. R. Low, Reidhall, Brechin.
 MILLANDS MAGGIE (37,639) was foaled in 1907, not 1908.

- CARBROOK HUGO** (18,275). Owned by Charles Aitkenhead, Carr House, New Seaham.
- CUMBERLAND SPECIALITY** (18,308). Exported to Russia in February, 1917.
- DUNURE CRITERION** (18,331). Owned by Mr. Graham, Mouswald Grange, Dumfries.
- DUNURE FOOTLINE** (18,333). Owned by John Hastie, Eddlewood, Hamilton.
- DUNURE RECOLLECTION** (18,339). Owned by John Hastie, Eddlewood, Hamilton.
- DUNURE VORTEX** (18,342). Owned by Caithness Clydesdale Club.
- MAILBAG** (18,439). Exported to Canada by John Graham, Carberry, Manitoba, in October, 1917.
- MARTAGON** (18,448). Exported to Canada by John Graham, Carberry, Manitoba, in October, 1917.
- PEARL PRINCE** (18,484). Exported to Canada by James Torrance, Markham, Ontario, in October, 1917.
- PRICK WILLOW** (18,489). Owned by Charles Aitkenhead, Carr House, New Seaham.
- ROYAL EDICT** (18,511). Exported to Canada by George Baillie, Box 2261, Calgary, Alberta, in March, 1917.
- SCOTLAND'S BLUEBELL** (18,532). Exported to Canada by A. L. Dollar, High River, Alberta, in October, 1917.
- SIR FINDLAY** (18,548). Owned by W. Hayes, Wilmount, Ballycastle, Co. Antrim.
- SOLWAY HERO** (18,550). Owned by Ben. Wear, Oxenholme Farm, Kendal.
- SQUARDALE** (18,551). Exported to Australia by E. Roberts in September, 1917.
- TROQUEER JAMES** (18,570). Owned by Ben. Wear, Oxenholme Farm, Kendal.

Volume XXXVIII.

- Page 34. Produce of Golden Belle (26,633) and Maritana (34,922) both bred and owned by James D. Brown, Lawmuir, East Kilbride.
- Page 89. **LADY OF ROTHIE** (26,950) should be (26,431).
- DUNURE VOICE** (38,671). Owned by William Grice, Old Hyton, Bootle.
- DUNURE TOBY** (38,918). Owned by Mr. Ogilvie, Lea Houses, Gifford.
- MOLLY TINDAL** (39,412) had no produce in 1915. Entry of Nellie Tindall as her produce for that year is hereby cancelled.
- SALLY OF MUIRHOUSE** (40,002). Her 1915 foal was not a colt, but a filly.
- DUNURE CALIBRE** (40,285). Her correct pedigree is: Sire, Auchensflower (12,007), V. 26, 1st dam, Lyonston Jessie (42,908), V. 40, p. 383— which see.
- BLACKWOOD** (18,626). Owned by James Relph, Pallat Hill, Penrith.
- BONNIE KELSO** (18,633). Owned by F. Armstrong, Hexham.
- BONNIE WOODSIDE** (18,636). Exported to Canada by Ben. Finlayson, Claresholm, Alberta.
- DRUMCROSS MEDICO** (18,687). Owned by Messrs. M'Nichol & Hay.
- DUNDURN BUCHLYVIE** (18,695). Exported to Canada by John Graham, Carberry, Manitoba.
- DUNURE AGITATOR** (18,698). Owned by W. Niven, The Loan, Errol.
- DUNURE ARCHIE** (18,699). Owned by Scott Wyllie, Milton of Lun-carty, Perth.
- DUNURE BEST POLICY** (18,700). Owned by Mr. Johnston, West Gill-end, Harrington.

- DUNURE DOMESTIC (18,703). Owned by George A. Ferguson, Surra-dale, Elgin.
- DUNURE FASHION HINT (18,705). Owned by T. P. Somerville, Sandilands, Lanark.
- DUNURE NECESSITY (18,708). Owned by John Bell, Tyrie Mains, Fraserburgh.
- DUNURE PIVOT (18,713). Owned by John Gray, Tongue, Tarbolton.
- DUNURE PRACTICE (18,714). Owned by George A. Ferguson, Surra-dale, Elgin.
- DUNURE RESERVE (18,718). Owned by T. P. Somerville, Sandilands, Lanark.
- DUNURE SUNSET (18,720). Owned by W. Wisely & Sons, Aberdeen.
- DUNURE TENACITY (18,721). Owned by William Barclay, Brockloch, Maybole.
- DUNURE WALKER (18,724). Owned by Thomas Clark, Pitlandie, Stanley.
- GLENDOWER (18,753). Exported to South America by Mr. Corbett, Buenos Ayres, in April, 1917.
- LUCKY HUGO (18,821). Owned by D. Walker, Belhamage, Barrhill, Ayrshire.
- MARICO (18,828). Owned by Thomas Lindsay, Derryboy, Crossgar, Co. Down.
- MUSIC (18,849). Exported to South America by Harry Blunt in April, 1917.
- NOSS HEAD (18,854). Owned by John Cruickshanks, Braeside, Blairs, Aberdeen.
- PETTADALE (18,862). Exported to Australia by E. Roberts in September, 1917.
- RECRUIT (18,880). Exported to South America by Messrs. Torrorme, Sons & Co., London, in December, 1917.
- ROYAL ENGINEER (18,895). Owned by William Chambers, Jun., Prolish, Bushmills, Co. Antrim.
- ROYAL KINTYRE (18,897). Exported to Canada by Ben. Finlayson, Claresholm, Alberta, in February, 1917.
- SCOTLAND'S SCEPTRE (18,917). Exported to Canada by A. L. Dollar, High River, Alberta, in October, 1917.
- STAR O' AFTON (18,931). Owned by Mr. Dineen, Lixnaw, Co. Kerry.
- WHITTAKER (18,953). Owned by William Swanson, Rockhill, Wick.

Volume XXXIX.

- Page 102. MEG OF CROOKDYKE (29,711). This entry cancelled. See p. 251 in this volume.
- Page 117. NELL OF SKITBY (35,646). Her 1914 produce, Lady Wigton, has white stripe down face, hind legs white halfway to hocks, off fore leg black, near fore ankle white.
- BELLE OF SCOTLAND (40,394). Add to colour and markings of her produce: White mark round near fore leg below knee, a white hair through body.
- CRICHTON COLUMBINE (40,700). Light bay, foaled 1912. Correct pedigree is: Sire, Flora's Favourite (13,479), V. 29; 1st dam, Crichton Princess of Clay (16,013), V. 27, by Prince of Clay (10,407), V. 20; 2nd dam, Crichton Mabel (19,325), V. 30, by Scottish Standard (9674), V. 15; 3rd dam, Queen Mab (5964), V. 10, by Pride of Dunlop (1244), V. 2; 4th dam, Maggie (1965), V. 6, by Premier (595), V. 1; 5th dam, Darling (602), V. 3, by Chieftain (148), V. 1; 6th dam, Molly, by Clyde (1100), V. 2.

- DAISY OF CORBIEWELL (41,231). Her 1916 filly has "hind feet and legs white nearly to hocks," not "fore feet and legs white nearly to knees."
- ROSE OF EARNSIDE (42,035). Her pedigree and produce cancelled.
- ROSE OF BRIDGEND (42,036). Foaled in 1900, not 1904.
- ARMENTIERES (18,994). Owned by R. Harrison, Burnt Yates, Harrogate.
- BLACK GREGOR (19,007). Exported to Canada by John A. Boag, Queensville, Ontario.
- BONNIE ARGYLE (19,010). Owned by Joseph Wills, Greenspot, Kirkbride, Carlisle.
- CARBROOK CHIEF (19,043). Owned by James G. Sibbald, Cult, Whitburn.
- CRAIGIE AMBASSADOR (19,064). Owned by the Abbeyholme H.B. Society, Abbey Town, Cumberland.
- CRAIGIE KNOWES (19,070). Exported to Canada by Adam Scharff, Cummings Bridge, Ottawa.
- DUNURE EFFICIENCY (19,100). Owned by Turnbull Bros., Twizel Hall, Durham.
- DUNURE FINGERPOST (19,104). Owned by Mr. Walker, Woodhead, Chryston.
- DUNURE LUXURY (19,108). Owned by J. M. M'Kean, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.
- HAILES YET (19,147). Owned by James Greig, Hilton, Fern, Brechin.
- HIGH ORDER (19,160). Owned by C. Black, Brownstonon, Delvie, Co. Meath.
- IVORY (19,170). Owned by Robert Lumsden, Kippit, Dolphinton.
- LOVAT CHIEF (19,186). Owned by H. B. Stirling, Darlingfield, Gordon, Berwick.
- LUSCAR (19,187). Owned by James Dick, Ballinton, Thornhill, Stirling.
- MAILED FIST (19,189). Owned by William Wilson, Cullycapple, Aghadowey, Co. Derry.
- NOSS SEAFORTH (19,214). Exported to Canada by John Graham, Carberry, Manitoba.
- PITTODRIE FOOTPRINT (19,222). Owned by Mr. Todd, South Monecht, Echt, Aberdeenshire.
- PRIAM (19,226). Owned by Mrs. Little, Bowness Hall, Kirkbride, Cumberland.
- PRINCE OMEN (19,232). Owned by George Blair, Corngrave, Upleatham, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorks.
- RADEMON CHALLENGER (19,236). Owned by Michael Smyth, Firlough, Co. Tipperary.
- SCOTLAND'S DEFIANCE (19,264). Exported to Canada by A. L. Dollar, High River, Alberta.
- SCOTLAND'S DIGNITY (19,265). Correct colour is: Dark bay, face and legs white; was exported to Canada by A. L. Dollar, High River, Alberta.
- SEAHAM DRAGOON (19,272). Owned by Mr. Walton, Calais House, Guisborough, Yorks.
- SIGNET STONE (19,280). Exported to Canada by John A. Boag, Queensville, Ontario.

APPENDIX (B).

LIST OF STALLIONS THAT TRAVELLED DISTRICTS OR SERVED MARES IN DISTRICTS IN 1917.

Arranged in the Alphabetical Order of the Counties travelled in.

ADERDEENSHIRE.			
DISTRICT.	HORSE.		CONDITIONS.
Cromar & Upper Deeside,	Fyvie Bonus (15,841),	... ..	Premium.
	Marseillaise (17,379),	... ..	"
	Brax First Step (?),	... ..	Non-premium.
Deeside, ...	Fyvie Magnet (17,901)	... ..	Premium.
	Baron Hardy (17,748),	... ..	"
South Deeside,	Knight of the Borders (15,910),	... ..	"
	Carbrook Model (18,276),	... ..	"
	Fitzalan (18,737),	... ..	"
Midmar, ...	Pittodrie Footprint (19,222),	... ..	"
	Bogie Dale (18,249),	... ..	"
	Pettadale (18,862),	... ..	"
Lower Donside,	Baron Grant (15,731),	... ..	"
	Gartly Baronet (17,264),	... ..	"
	Bouncer (18,637),	... ..	"
	Dunure Stephen (17,875),	... ..	"
Vale of Alford,	Dunure Vintage (15,817),	... ..	"
	Dunure Peer (17,236),	... ..	"
	Hiawatha Again (18,765),	... ..	"
Insch and Garioch,	Montrave Viceroy (14,278),	... ..	"
Central, ...	Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335),	... ..	"
Formartine, ...	Balcairn Sportsman (18,611),	... ..	"
	Baron Rothschild (12,039),	... ..	Non-premium.
	Baron Forbes (13,327),	... ..	"
	Cazalet (16,512),	... ..	"
	Alberta (17,718),	... ..	"
	Gilbert (17,271),	... ..	"
Keithhall and Newmachar,	Proud Viscount (16,007),	... ..	Premium.

ABERDEENSHIRE—Continued.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Fyvie and Strathbogie,	Mendel (14,763), ...	Premium.
	Signet (16,816), ...	"
	Footprint's Model (18,359), ...	"
	Martino (18,450), ...	"
Cabrach Agri- cultural Socy. East, ...	Beaumont (16,475), ...	"
	Parona (18,451), ...	"
	Royal Fern (18,078), ...	"
	Scotland Yet (14,839), ...	"
	Crossrigg (13,426), ...	Non-premium.
	Crosby's Best (18,304), ...	"
	Baron Rothschild (12,039), ...	"
	Dunure Monarch (15,811), ...	"
	Royal Buchlyvie (16,780), ...	"
	Dunure Haven (16,568), ...	"
North, ...	Alberta (17,718), ...	"
	Phillipine (18,044), ...	Premium.
	Lothian Ruby (17,988), ...	"
	Earl Dale (18,727), ...	"
Kinninmonth, Buchan, ...	Ardlaw Pride (18,212), ...	"
	High Merit (14,677), ...	"
	Dunure Walker (18,724), ...	"
	Fyvie Signet (18,361), ...	"
	Dunure Necessity (18,708), ...	Non-premium.
Turrieff, ... Bulwark Association, Tornavean Soc.,	Haymaker (19,151), ...	"
	Dunure Recollection (18,339), ...	Premium.
	Birmingham (18,245), ...	"
	Cairnie King (16,504), ...	"
	Everest Dale (17,885), ...	"

ARGYLLSHIRE.

Kintyre, ... Campbeltown & Southend,	Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101),...	Premium.
	Sir Rudolph (16,086), ...	"
	Monticello (17,391), ...	"
	Carskief Favourite (19,049), ...	Stud Horse.
	Craigie Statesman (18,676), ...	Non-premium.
	Dunure Winter (18,343), ...	"
	Footprint's Footsteps (17,899), ...	"
Gigha, ... Carradale, ... Poltalloch and Kilmartin, ...	Royal Crest (18,892), ...	"
	Ossian Stamp (19,220), ...	Premium.
	High Talent (15,876), ...	"
	Golden Dollar (16,616), ...	"
Kilfinan and Cowal, Lorn,... Islay,...	Baron Rachan (17,750), ...	"
	The Pilot (18,561), ...	"
	Craigie Sensation (17,201), ...	"
	Dunure Tower (16,574), ...	"
	Greenhill Favourite (17,924), ...	Smallholders.
	Conspirator (13,415), ...	Non-premium.

ARGYLLSHIRE—Continued.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Islay, ...	Ballinaby (16,448), ...	Non-premium.
	Lord Islay (18,816), ...	"
	Ardimersay Viceroy (18,608),	"
	Sunderland Price (18,936),	Stud Horse.
Tiree, ...	Seal's Heir (19,275), ...	Premium.
	Ronald's Model (19,249), ...	"
Ross of Mull and Iona, ...	Lagavulin Blend (19,175), ...	"
North of Mull,	War Lord (18,951), ...	Non-premium.
	Young Prince Alick (16,865),	"

AYRSHIRE.

County, ...	Dunure Footprint (15,203),	Stud Horse.
	Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032),	"
North, ...	Star o' Doon (16,103),	Premium.
	Dunure Criterion (18,331),	"
	Dunure Agitator (18,698), ...	"
	Dunure Pivot (18,713), ...	Non-premium.
	Aitkenbrae Buchlyvie (18,208),	"
	Landlord (18,804), ...	Stud Horse.
	Sir Richmond (19,563), ...	Non-premium.
	Meddler (18,018), ...	"
	Park Freestep (18,858), ...	Stud Horse.
	Johnstone Victor (18,540),	"
	Baron Gollan (17,747),	"
	Leaston Model (17,793), ...	Non-premium.
	Revelation (14,801),	"
	The Cuff Lad (18,943),	"
	Clonbeith Dollar (18,290), ...	"
	Prosperity (16,763),	"
	Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500), ...	"
	Laird of Gowrie (17,970), ...	"
	Bonnie Glencaig (18,255), ...	"
	Doura Baronet (18,684), ...	Stud Horse.
	Chapelton Diamond (18,285),	"
	The General (19,133),	Non-premium.
	Bonnie Glencaig (18,255),	"
Central, ...	Craigie Hallmark (18,667),	Premium.
	Macgregor Buchlyvie (18,822),	Non-premium.
	Popularity (14,783),	"
Cumnock, ...	Scotland's Choice (13,732), ...	Premium.
Duke of Port- land's Tenan- try,	Craigie Aristocrat (18,295),	"
Lord Bute's Tenantry,	Ruby Pride (12,344),	"
Kirkmichael,	Dunure Flashlight (17,865),	"
	Montreathmont (15,324),	"
Girvan and Ballantrae,	Drumcross Radiant (18,823),	"

BANFFSHIRE.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Turriff, ...	Dunure Recollection (18,339), ...	Premium.
United Banff,	Craigie Excelsior (18,664), ...	"
	Royal Race (18,522), ...	"
	Royal Warrant (18,087), ...	"
	Berriedale Baron (17,762), ...	"
Central, ...	Craigie Pearl (18,300), ...	"
	Sir Malvern (17,506), ...	"
Enzie and Boharm,	Masaniello (17,380), ...	"
	Ascot Chief (15,720), ...	"
	Royal Montrose (17,477), ...	"
Cullen, ...	Prince of Ardonald (17,429), ...	"
	High Grade (18,389), ...	"
	Rannas Print (19,239), ...	Non-premium.
	Burgie Buchlyvie (17,152), ...	"
Rothiemay, ...	Favourite's Chief (12,142), ...	"
	Everlasting Footprint (18,731), ...	Stud Horse.
	Victor Dale (18,148), ...	Premium.
	Torr Dale (18,567), ...	"
Lower, Blacklaw	Balcarn Yet (17,079), ...	"
Stock Imp. Society,	Squire Dale (18,551), ...	"
Glenlivet, ...	Cornflower (18,660), ...	"
Rathven and Deskford, ...	Burgie Buchlyvie (17,152), ...	"

BERWICKSHIRE.

Merse and Teviotdale,	Baron Ideal (14,585), ...	Premium.
	Royal Guest (15,363), ...	"
	Sir Allan (15,410), ...	Non-premium.
Lauderdale, ...	Scotland's Admiral (19,263), ...	Premium.
Darlingfield, ...	Dunure Luxury (19,108), ...	Stud Horse.
Muircleugh, ...	Flush Times (17,897), ...	"
General, ...	Olinthus (17,407), ...	Non-premium.
	Lovat Chief (19,186), ...	"

BUTESHIRE.

Bute and Cumbrae,	Baron's Signet (17,099), ...	Premium.
	Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799), ...	Smallholders.
	Ryecroft (13,722), ...	"
	Barnbogle (18,616), ...	Non-premium.
Arran, ...	Baron Invereshie (18,225), ...	"
	Lofty Pride (18,423), ...	Premium.
	Craigie Masterstroke (19,072), ...	Syndicate.

CAITHNESS.

Caithness H.B. Association,	Drexel (16,548), ...	Premium.
	Dunure Diamond (15,806), ...	"
	Rockhill Footprint (18,885), ...	Non-premium.

CAITHNESS—Continued.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Caithness H.B. Association,	Strathearn Favourite (17,529), ...	Non-premium.
	Kirkhill Print (18,798), ...	"
	Whittaker (18,953), ...	"
	Baron Plunton (18,230), ...	"
	Signet Star (19,279), ...	Stud Horse.
Caithness Stock Impr. Society,	Prince Onyx (18,870), ...	Premium.
	Choice Goods (18,655), ...	Non-premium.
Caithness C. Club, ...	Harviestoun Pride (16,627), ...	"
	Dunure Vortex (18,342), ...	Premium.
West of Caithness C.H.B. Soc., Northern Counties H.B. Assoc. County, ...	Dunure Golden Rule (16,565), ...	Non-premium.
	Dunure Sunset (18,720), ...	"
	Sir Galahad (14,860), ...	Premium.
	Craigie Emerald (19,067), ...	Non-premium.
	Rising Tide (17,454), ...	Premium.
	Royal Blend (11,893), ...	Stud Horse.
	Sunset (18,937), ...	Non-premium.
	Noss Golden Hope (18,853), ...	"
	Noss Ambassador (19,213), ...	"
	Stonewall Jackson (18,132), ...	"
	Chance (19,051), ...	Stud Horse.

CLACKMANNAN.

County, ...	Diamond Footprint (18,313), ...	Premium.
	Harviestoun Viceroy (17,980), ...	Stud Horse.
Scottish Central,	Dunure Keynote (17,869), ...	Premium.

CUMBERLAND.

County, ...	Scotland's Victor (18,108), ...	Stud Horse.
	Scotland's Excellency (19,556)	"
	Boyinto (15,159), ...	Club Horse.
Bowness, Kirkbride, and Abbey Holme,	Ardnahoe (16,438), ...	Stud Horse.
	Prince Haddo (17,426), ...	Non-premium.
	Cumberland Steel (18,309), ...	"
	Cumberland Yet (17,210), ...	"
	The Comet (13,224), ...	"
Carlisle and Dalston,	Hillhead Chieftain (12,176), ...	"
	England's Glory (14,666), ...	"
	Bonnie Kelso (18,633), ...	"
	Blaconbrae (17,127), ...	"
	Dandy Dick (17,216), ...	"
	Circulation (15,174), ...	"
	Apukwa Junior (18,607), ...	"
	Burgie's Champion (18,267), ...	"
	Dunure Editor (16,564), ...	"
	Adoption (17,716), ...	"
	Argument (13,283), ...	"
	Great Seal (19,142), ...	"

CUMBERLAND—Continued.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Carlisle and Dalston,	Loudoun Chief (17,990), ...	Non-premium.
	Balgracie (18,612), ...	"
	Marquis of Allenwood (18,008), ...	"
	Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), ...	"
	Wheelbarrow Burgie (19,306), ...	"
	Blackwood (18,626), ...	"
	Carlattan (17,159), ...	"
	Blue Bonnet (17,765), ...	"
	Dunin Hugo (17,862), ...	"
	Carrondale (19,048), ...	"
	Baron Watha (14,014), ...	"
	Ettrick Prince (12,970), ...	"
	Britain's Footprint (19,029), ...	"
	Erskine Pride (17,884), ...	"
	Burgie's Footprint (18,646), ...	"
	Fyvie's Excelsior (19,448), ...	"
	Primate (10,099), ...	Stud Horse.
	Dunure Consideration (18,328), ...	"
	Awkupa (18,999), ...	"
	Dunure Togo (15,207), ...	Non-premium.
	Warspite (19,303), ...	"
	Favourite Still (13,733), ...	"
	Fashion's Chief (18,354), ...	"
	Gay Everest (15,847), ...	"
	Wreay Viceroy (18,158), ...	"
	Hidalgo (18,388), ...	"
	Motto (18,847), ...	"
	Onslow (18,038), ...	"
	Royal Nisbet (14,822), ...	"
Cockermouth, Mealsgate, ...	Troqueer Ranger (18,571), ...	"
	Everest Sentinel (15,825), ...	"
	Dunure Sir George (17,238), ...	"
	Morning Pride (17,396), ...	"
	Bold Scott (17,769), ...	"
	Gleniffer (18,378), ...	"
	Lord Skiddaw (18,431), ...	"
	Baron's Fashion (10,973), ...	Stud Horse.
	Lothian Again (11,804), ...	"
	Fyvie's Pride (12,580), ...	"
Wigton, ...	Baron Wigton (13,359), ...	"
	Craigie Herald (17,838), ...	Non-premium.
	Bonny Dene (19,015), ...	"
	Baron Watha (14,014), ...	"
	Bonny Argyle (19,010), ...	"
	Royal Nisbet (14,821), ...	"
	Cumberland Steel (18,309), ...	"
	Glad Eye (19,458), ...	"
	Motto (18,847), ...	"

CUMBERLAND—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Wigton, ...	Baron Glenlee (18,224), ...	Non-premium.
	Onslow (18,038), ...	"
	Moss Cr6p (18,846), ...	"
	Dunure James (13,452), ...	"
	Wareham Buchlyvie (18,680), ...	"
Penrith, ...	London Comet (17,367), ...	"
	Troqueer James (18,570), ...	"
	Royal Rufus (16,038), ...	"
	Beau Buchlyvie (16,474), ...	"
	Kingsclere (17,965), ...	"
	Captain Black (16,508), ...	"
	Blackwood (18,626), ...	"
	Golden Comet (18,754), ...	"
	Burgie of Brougham (16,502), ...	"
	Edenvale (18,346), ...	"
Kirkoswald, ...	Brilliant of Drumlanrig (17,145) ...	Stud Horse.
	Brave Buchlyvie (15,161), ...	Non-premium.
	Prince of Aldby (18,058), ...	"
	Knight of Brougham (18,799), ...	"

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

County, ...	Baron Dollar (15,133), ...	Premium.
	Dunure Chorus (18,701), ...	Syndicate Horse
	Blairdardie Buchlyvie (19,354), ...	Non-premium.
	Burniebrae (18,647), ...	"
	Levenside (19,178), ...	"
Cumbernauld,	Royal Print (18,085), ...	Premium.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

Upper Niths- dale,	Roll Call (18,886), ...	Premium.
Dumfries, ...	Merlin (16,716), ...	"
	Baron's Crown (16,457), ...	"
Lockerbie, ...	British Stamp (17,148), ...	"
	Craigie Captain (17,830), ...	Non-premium.
	Scotland's Victor (18,108), ...	"
	Strathmore Favourite (13,787), ...	"
Eskdale, ...	King's Pilot (14,726), ...	Premium.
	Canonbie Buchlyvie (17,812), ...	Non-premium.
	First Favourite (15,833), ...	"
	Bonnie Kelso (18,633), ...	"
	Morning Pride (17,396), ...	"
Annandale, ...	Laypool Chief (17,342), ...	"
	Dunure Criterion (18,331), ...	"
	Dunure Magnet (17,233), ...	"
	Baurch Chief (16,471), ...	"

DURHAM.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
North-East, ...	Dunure Gayman (15,807), ...	Premium.
Castle Eden, ...	Bonnie Kintyre (17,133), ...	"
	Bonnie Grange (18,632), ...	"
Chester-le-Street,	Belmontson (18,237), ...	"
Derwent Valley,	Walton Comet (16,856), ...	"
	Craigie Rajah (18,301), ...	"
County, ...	Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705), ...	"
South-West, ...	Beaufort (17,112), ...	"
	Baron Gallant (17,746), ...	"
	Mercutio (11,431), ...	Stud Horse.
Seaham	Prick Willow (18,489), ...	"
Harbour,	Seaham Dragoon (19,272), ...	"
County, ...	Carbrook Hugo (18,275), ...	Non-premium.
	Pride o' Day (15,988), ...	"
	Eurotas (19,121), ...	"
	Glendale Prior (18,375), ...	"
	Hallgarth (17,927), ...	"
	Lord Brandon (18,487), ...	"
	Silversmith (12,360), ...	"
	Pride of the North (17,419), ...	"
	Morton Buchlyvie (16,721), ...	"
	Rillington (13,153), ...	"
	Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635), ...	"

EAST LOTHIAN.

County, ...	Auchenflower (12,007), ...	Premium.
East Lothian		
H.B. Society,	Scots Guard (19,268), ...	"
General, ...	Montrave Volunteer (18,845), ...	Non-premium.
	Thread of Gold (17,535), ...	"
	Viscount Thornton (18,605), ...	"
	Kohandi (18,786), ...	"
	Prince Jason (18,491), ...	Stud Horse.

FIFESHIRE.

Central, ...	The Dunure (16,839), ...	Premium.
	Scotland's Excelsior (18,914), ...	"
	Munchausen (18,472), ...	"
	Kilgowrie Hugo (18,405), ...	Non-premium.
	Newton Palestra (18,035), ...	"
Windygates, ...	Mondego (18,842), ...	Premium.
	General Joffre (18,367), ...	Stud Horse.
	Montrave Resolute (15,322), ...	"
	Dunure Scotchman (14,105), ...	Non-premium.
	Memento (13,100), ...	"
	Gowanhill Footprint (18,756), ...	"
	Prince of Woodbank (16,758), ...	"
East of Fife, ...	Bonnie Favourite (18,253), ...	Premium.

FIFESHIRE—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Kinglassie, ..	Milton Monarch (18,459), ...	Premium.
	Stephenotis (17,523), ...	Non-premium.
West, ...	Dunure Wave (17,878), ...	Premium.
Scottish Central,	Dunure Keynote (17,869), ...	"

FORFARSHIRE.

Dundee, ...	Craigie Masterpiece (18,297), ...	Premium.
Brechin, ...	Prince Orient (19,233), ...	"
	Elbaron (18,347), ...	Non-premium.
	Prince Golitzia (15,994), ...	"
	Ferryden Discovery (18,734), ...	"
	Bonnie Balcairn (17,131), ...	"
Strathmore, ...	Clan Chattan (10,527), ...	"
	Kismet (18,417), ...	Premium.
	Hailes Yet (19,147), ...	Non-premium.
	Balcairn's Fortune (17,078), ...	"
	Mariana (17,378), ...	"
	Hiawatha Footprint (18,766), ...	Stud Horse.
	Baron Marcellus (14,588), ...	"
Kirriemuir, ...	Buchlyvie Again (14,612), ...	Premium.
	Rare Stamp (19,240), ...	Non-premium.
	Acme of Buchlyvie (18,206), ...	"
Central, ...	Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273), ...	Premium.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hatfield, ...	Baurch Bandmaster (18,233), ...	Stud Horse.
---------------	---------------------------------	-------------

INVERNESS-SHIRE.

County, ...	Dunure Topping (15,816), ...	Premium.
	Dunure Object (18,710), ...	"
Aird & Strath-	Privy Seal (14,323), ...	"
glass,		
Strathspey &	Aberbrothock (17,715), ...	"
Badenoch,		
Inverness	Newhouse Advance (19,210), ...	"
H.B. Society,		
Northern	Rising Tide (17,454), ...	"
Counties,		
General, ...	Heathmount Buchlyvie (18,762), ...	Non-premium.

IRELAND.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Co. Antrim, ...	Auchinleck (16,448), ...	Government Register.
	Balgreddan Marquis (18,216), ...	
	Barnhill (14,577), ...	
	Baron's Count (17,088), ...	
	Beardmore (18,620), ...	
	Blackhill Marquis (18,246), ...	
	Bonnie Ideal (17,773), ...	
	Bonspiel (17,315), ...	
	Cairndrum Knight (17,805), ...	
	Challenge (18,283), ...	
	Confidence (15,776), ...	
	Crawick (14,077), ...	
	Erin's Favourite (19,120), ...	
	Flash Monarch (18,358), ...	
	Gigha Sea King (17,270), ...	
	Hover a Blink (18,394), ...	
	Kildrochat II. (V. 31, p. 121), ...	
	Lord Warden (17,985), ...	
	Mondello (18,464), ...	
	Prince Oberon (18,868), ...	
Co. Antrim,...	Prince of Orleans (18,875), ...	Government Register.
	Royal Charter (18,509), ...	
	Royal Harp (18,514), ...	
	Scotland's Primate (18,538), ...	
	Silver Rambler (18,546), ...	
	Sir Findlay (18,548), ...	
Co. Armagh, ...	Stenhouse (18,131), ...	"
	Drumcross Prince (18,688), ...	
	Dungooley Conqueror (12,126), ...	
	Gigantic (17,910), ...	
	Hiawatha's Champion (17,936), ...	
	Irishtown Prince late Erle Brownie (15,219), ...	
	Massalia (18,011), ...	
	Ochre King (15,977), ...	
	Pluto (18,487), ...	
Co. Cavan, ...	Tom King (14,409), ...	"
	Vendigo (16,852), ...	
	Baron of Allenstown (14,005), ...	
	Blacon Drumflower (12,485), ...	
	Gigantic (17,910), ...	
	King Tom (11,773), ...	
Co. Cork, ...	Louth Treasure (17,368), ...	"
	Prince of Annegrove (17,428), ...	
Co. Donegal,...	Baron Kelso (12,453), ...	"
	Bowmont (16,492), ...	
	Craigie Archibald (18,663), ...	

IRELAND—Continued.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Co. Donegal, ...	Dinwoodie Favourite (18,315) ...	Government
	Dunure Shooting Star (18,783), ...	Register.
	Gay Lad (V. 26, p. 166), ...	"
	Golden Time (17,281), ...	"
	Kilmacolm Cadger (18,406), ...	"
	Marquis of Donegal (18,830), ...	"
	Nectar (18,034), ...	"
	Officer (18,856), ...	"
	Playboy (19,224), ...	"
	Rothwell (18,076), ...	"
	Royal Walker (12,343), ...	"
Co. Down, ...	Sackville (18,091), ...	"
	Barnhill (14,577), ...	"
	Baron Davie (12,446), ...	"
	Beardmore (18,620), ...	"
	Ben Hur (12,480), ...	"
	Blyth Comet (17,766), ...	"
	Bonspiel (17,135), ...	"
	Challenge Cup (14,114), ...	"
	Commerce (18,293), ...	"
	Dunure Miltiades (17,234), ...	"
	Dunure Statesman (17,239), ...	"
	Hiawatha Fashion (14,700), ...	"
	Howard (18,773), ...	"
	Latest Fashion (18,806), ...	"
	Marcellus Duke (16,703), ...	"
	Muirhouses Index (18,848), ...	"
	Prince of Piedmont <i>late</i> Lord Stanley (15,300), ...	"
	Royal Chivas (18,891), ...	"
	Sentinel (16,061), ...	"
Co. Dublin, ...	Badminton (13,965), ...	"
	Irishtown Pride (16,646), ...	"
	Ironstone (17,309), ...	"
	Kingston Earl (18,795), ...	"
	Magneto (18,438), ...	"
	Royal Thom (18,086), ...	"
	Work of Art (16,864), ...	"
Co. Fermanagh,	Young Silver King (16,867), ...	"
	Brave Baron (17,790), ...	"
	Glendale Crest (17,913), ...	"
	Hopeful (18,393), ...	"
	King Carl (17,323), ...	"
	Long Tom (11,791), ...	"
Co. Kildare, ...	Playboy (19,224), ...	"
	Magnum (17,999), ...	"
	Metalite (18,456), ...	"

IRELAND—Continued.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Co. Kilkenny,	Prince Edward of Rosehall (10,842),	Government
King's Co., ...	Duns Lad (11,690), ...	Register.
	Improver II. (11,753), ...	"
Co. Londonderry,	Airies Son (13,272), ...	"
	Balgreddan Marquis (18,216), ...	"
	Barker (18,218), ...	"
	Bonnie Laddie (17,774), ...	"
	Carbrook Samson (18,278), ...	"
	Craigie Sentinel (18,302), ...	"
	Dunure Shooting Star (18,783), ...	"
	Easter Gift (17,244), ...	"
	Hover a Blink (18,394), ...	"
	Kilmacolm Cadger (18,406), ...	"
	Lord Roe (17,359), ...	"
	Lyric (18,435), ...	"
	Merry Archer (18,020), ...	"
	Montrave Valour (18,465), ...	"
	Royal Burnaby (15,357), ...	"
	Royal Yeoman (18,905), ...	"
	Scotland's Primate (18,538), ...	"
	The Moderator (13,806), ...	"
Co. Louth, ...	Baron Davie (12,446), ...	"
	Bent Baron (14,020), ...	"
	Blyth Comet (17,766), ...	"
	Dungooley Conqueror (12,126), ...	"
	Dunure Domestic (18,703), ...	"
	Dunure Norman (18,709), ...	"
	Massalia (18,011), ...	"
	Musgrave (18,032), ...	"
	Ochre King (15,977), ...	"
	Prince of Piedmont late Lord Stanley (15,300), ...	"
	Raemoir (18,499), ...	"
	Slieve Foy (18,927), ...	"
	Sunny South (14,399), ...	"
	Tom King (14,409), ...	"
	Vendigo (16,852), ...	"
Co. Meath, ...	Aldershot (19,209), ...	"
	Ashleaf (10,960), ...	"
	Submarine (18,935), ...	"
Co. Monaghan,	Blacon Drumflower (12,485), ...	"
	Dungooley Conqueror (12,126), ...	"
	Gigantic (17,910), ...	"
	Irishtown Prince late Erle Brownie (15,219), ...	"
	King Tom (11,773), ...	"
	Louth Confidence (17,992), ...	"
	Louth Treasure (17,368), ...	"

IRELAND—Continued.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Co. Monaghan,	Massalia (18,011), ...	Government Register.
	Ochre King (15,977), ...	"
	Playfellow (18,486), ...	"
	Tom King (14,409), ...	"
Queen's Co., ...	Duplicate (18,725), ...	"
	Lord Curriehill (18,814), ...	"
Co. Roscommon,	Good Luck (11,360), ...	"
Co. Tyrone, ...	Arrogant (13,960), ...	"
	Baron Kelse (12,453), ...	"
	Drumcross Prince (18,688), ...	"
	Dunure Shooting Star (18,783), ...	"
	Gipsy Chief (17,912), ...	"
	Golden Time (17,281), ...	"
	Irishtown Prince <i>late</i> Erle Brownie (15,219), ...	"
	Long Tom (11,791), ...	"
	Louth Confidence (17,992), ...	"
	Madhi (17,997), ...	"
	Osborne (18,477), ...	"
	Playfellow (18,486), ...	"
Co. Tyrone, ...	Rothwell (18,076), ...	"
	Royal Walker (12,343), ...	"
Co. Wexford,	Halrig (18,761), ...	"
	Spartan (10,932), ...	"
Co. Wicklow,	Baron Gregor (10,683), ...	"
	Diamond Earl (18,312), ...	"
	Spartan (10,932), ...	"

ISLE OF MAN.

North,... ..	Silloth Lord (15,403), ...	Premium.
	Bank Top (18,217), ...	Non-premium.
	Prince of Dovehill (15,344), ...	"
	General Primrose (15,232), ...	"
	Viscount Seton (14,421), ...	"
South,... ..	Merry Christmas (14,764), ...	Premium.
	Bion (18,622), ...	Non-premium.
	Good Times (17,282), ...	"
	Royal Bounty (10,873), ...	"
	Oatland King (18,855), ...	"
	His Excellency (13,527), ...	"

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Howe o' the Mearns,	Dunure Realization (18,338), ...	Premium.
Stonehaven, ...	Craigie Elect (16,528), ...	"
	Montrave Brigand (18,027), ...	"
	Bonnie Balcairn (17,131), ...	"
South Deeside	Knight of the Borders (15,910), ...	"

KINCARDINESHIRE—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Stock Improve- ment Socy.,	Fitzalan (18,737), ... Footprint's Choice (18,738), ...	Premium. Non-premium
KINROSS.		
Scottish Central,	Dunure Keynote (17,869), ...	Premium.
KIRKCUDBRIGHT.		
Kirkcudbright,	Everlasting (11,331), ... Pearl (19,221), ... Barnbogle (18,616), ... Rockside Buchlyvie (17,457), ... King's Seal (18,794), ... Gartly Baronet (17,264), ...	Stud Horse. " " " Premium. "
Dalbeattie, ...	Masaccio (18,010), ...	"
Glenkens and Vale of Urr,	Scotland's Bluebell (18,532), ... Crown Agent (18,678), ... Lord Derby (18,815), ...	" " Non-premium.
Rerrick and Auchencairn,	Baron Invereshie (18,225), ...	Premium.
Gatehouse, ...	Pyramid (18,496), ...	"
Solway H.B. Association,	Baron Derby (16,458), ... Recruit (18,880), ... Green's Favourite (19,144), ...	" " "
Torrs, ...	Sydney (18,555), ... Ballarat (19,343), ...	Stud Horse. "
General, ...	Scottish Pride (14,841), ... Culraven Braw Lad (18,305), ...	Non-premium. "
LANARKSHIRE.		
Glasgow, ...	Dunure Footline (18,333), ... Dunure Purpose (18,716), ... Elwyn Pride (15,216), ... Govan Provost (17,921), ... Stepps Buchlyvie (17,524), ...	Premium. " " Stud Horse. "
Hamilton, ...	Excelda (18,353), ... Admiral Jellicoe (18,207), ... Gallant Foe (18,364), ... Newhouse Index (18,850), ...	Premium. Non-premium. " "
Lanark, ...	Scottish Signet (18,542), ...	Premium.
Sandilands, ...	Scotland's Victor (18,108), ...	Stud Horse.
Shotts and Holytown,	Dunure Freshfuel (17,867), ... Index Again (18,781), ... Bonnie Scotland (16,489), ... Admiral Jellicoe (18,207), ... Balfour Buchlyvie (16,447), ...	Premium. Non-premium. " " Stud Horse.
Monkland, ...	Cairndrum Footprint (17,804), ... Johnston Leader (17,954), ...	Premium. "
Carluke, ...	Grand Duke (18,757), ...	Stud Horse.
East Kilbride,	High Degree (14,703), ... High Admiral (19,469), ...	" "

LANARKSHIRE—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Pollokshaws,...	Royal Raeburn (18,900), ...	Stud Horse.
	Royal Fern (18,078), ...	"
Glassford, ...	Ideal Footprint (18,779), ...	"
	Montrave Mac (9958), ...	"
Biggar and Peebles,	Dunure Refiner (17,872), ...	Premium.
	Blackwood Chief (19,008), ...	Non-premium.
	Kilbucho Favourite (17,320), ...	"
	Callands Favourite (17,807), ...	"
	Union Jack (16,120), ...	"
	Knight of Honour (19,174), ...	"
	Early Pier Darnley (19,118), ...	"
	The Blackwood (19,292), ...	Stud Horse.

LANCASHIRE.

Furness and N. Lonsdale,	Troqueer James (18,570), ...	Non-premium.
	Solway Hero (18,550), ...	Stud Horse.
Broughton & Hawkshead,	Favourite Blend (16,588), ...	"
	Silver Blade (17,496), ...	"
	July Fashion (15,888), ...	"
Grange-over- Sands,	Black Crusader (17,126), ...	"

MID-LOTHIAN.

Western District,	Grand Material (18,383), ...	Premium.
	Cosmo (19,390), ...	Stud Horse.
Eastern District,	Scotland's General (19,266), ...	Premium.
	Dunure Moral (18,707), ...	Non-premium.
	Ruby Stone (18,906), ...	"
	Loudoun Yet (17,991), ...	"
Corstorphine,	Gold Print (17,917), ...	Stud Horse.

MORAYSHIRE.

Surradale, ...	Ardendale (18,993), ...	Stud Horse.
Spey, Avon, &c.,	Ivo (17,311), ...	Premium.
Strathspey, ...	Aberbrothock (17,715), ...	"
Elgin, ...	Masaniello (17,380), ...	"
Farmer Club,	Prince Ossian (16,004), ...	"
County, ...	Seaforth (18,919), ...	"
	Royal Mace (18,516), ...	"
	Tullibardine (16,848), ...	"
	Carbrook Provost (18,277), ...	"
	Dunure Mascot (16,571), ...	"
	Allandale (12,418), ...	"
	Gordon Dale (17,919), ...	"
	Rannas Print (19,239), ...	Non-premium.
	Sir Osmond (14,865), ...	"
	Everlasting II. (16,583), ...	"
	Hugo's Footprint (18,774), ...	"
	Dunure Landmark (17,871), ...	"
	Moving Stone (19,205), ...	"

NAIRNSHIRE.

CONDITIONS,	HORSE.	DISTRICT.
County, ...	Regal Crown (18,069), ...	Premium.
	Dunure Topping (15,816), ...	"
	Gordon Dale (17,919), ...	"
	Royal Mace (18,516), ...	Non-premium.
	Dunure Mascot (16,571), ...	"

NORTHUMBERLAND.

North, ...	High Pressure (18,768), ...	Premium.
	Royal Guest (15,363), ...	"
	High Master (18,390), ...	"
	Baron Black (18,219), ...	"
	Glendale King (18,751), ...	Non-premium.
Alnwick, ...	Baron Ernest (15,729), ...	Premium.
	Cairnie (15,763), ...	"
East, ...	Delny Dale (17,851), ...	"
	Elwyn Favourite (17,880), ...	Non-premium.
	Dunure Economy (18,704), ...	"
Hexham, ...	Iron Duke (13,535), ...	Premium.
	Evertrue (17,887), ...	"
	Milestone (18,834), ...	"
	Dunure James (13,452), ...	Non-premium.
	Cock of the North (12,102), ...	"
	Dunure Gallant (14,101), ...	"
	Madrid (16,700), ...	"
	Onward (19,216), ...	"
	Major Drury (19,190), ...	Stud Horse.
	Woodside Prince (18,156), ...	Non-premium.
	Carlattan (17,159), ...	"
Haltwhistle, ...	Cashier (18,652), ...	Premium.
	Pride of Blacon (10,837), ...	Non-premium.
	Burgie's Champion (18,267), ...	"
	Wheelbarrow Burgie (19,306), ...	"
	Ettrick Prince (12,970), ...	"

ORKNEY.

West Mainland,	Territorial (18,942), ...	Premium.
South Ronaldshay,	Essentiality (16,372), ...	"
Rousay, ...	Prince of Freedom (18,061), ...	"
Sanday, ...	Craigie Crown (17,834), ...	"

PREBLESSHIRE.

County, ...	Dunure Refiner (17,872), ...	Premium.
	Culmore (18,679), ...	Non-premium.
	Blackwood Chief (19,008), ...	"
	Early Pier Darnley (19,118), ...	"
	The Blackwood (19,292), ...	Stud Horse.
	Kilbucho Favourite (17,320), ...	"
	Callands Favourite (17,807), ...	Non-premium.
	Loudoun Yet (17,991), ...	"

PERTHSHIRE.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Scottish Central,	Dunure Keynote (17,869), ...	Premium.
Dunblane, Doune,	Montenegro (18,843), ...	"
& Callander,	Lord Dundurn (18,428), ...	"
	Royal Favourite (10,630), ...	Stud Horse.
	Keir Souvenir (17,957), ...	"
Dunning,	Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933), ...	"
West Perthshire	Bonnie Afton (17,770), ...	"
	Golden Wonder (19,138), ...	"
	Royal Reserve (18,523), ...	Non-premium.
	Dunure Intent (18,334), ...	"
	Royal Demand (16,024), ...	"
Strathearn, ...	Craigie Searchlight (18,673), ...	Premium.
	Craigie Statesman (18,676), ...	"
	Craigie Aviator (17,827), ...	"
	Escalus (18,729), ...	"
Scone, Strathord and Murthly,	Alexander Mitchell (18,211), ...	"
Perth & Coupar	Onoto (18,475), ...	"
Angus,	Marcus Brutus (18,444), ...	"
Blair Atholl,	Dunure Archie (18,699), ...	"
Mount Blair,	Duke of Brandon (17,861), ...	"
Blairdrummond,	Luscar (19,187), ...	Stud Horse.
West, ...	Field Master (18,355), ...	Premium.
	Craigrossie (19,074), ...	Stud Horse.
	Gallant Dale (14,682), ...	Non-premium.
	Dalroy (19,079), ...	"
	The Faraway Buchlyvie (18,944), ...	"
	Dunure Blend (11,691), ...	"

RENFREWSHIRE.

Lower Ward, ...	Gallant Stewart (16,603), ...	Premium.
	Pendant (18,485), ...	Non-premium.
	Special Peer (19,286), ...	"
Paisley, ...	Greenhill Mark (19,143), ...	"
	Walkinshaw Buchlyvie (18,949), ...	"
	Montrave Vanguard (18,466), ...	Stud Horse.
	Baron Gibson (12,452), ...	"
	King Buchlyvie (18,407), ...	"
	King Golden (14,196), ...	"
Glasgow, ...	Dunure Footline (18,333), ...	Premium.
	Dunure Purpose (18,716), ...	"
	Elwyn Pride (15,216), ...	"

ROSS-SHIRE.

Northern Counties,	Rising Tide (17,454), ...	Premium.
County, ...	Valdor (14,416), ...	"

ROSS-SHIRE—*Continued.*

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
Black Isle and Wester Ross,	Count Victor (12,108), ...	Non-premium.
	Mendale (18,455), ...	"
	Baron Albion (12,432), ...	"
	Lothian Pride (13,614), ...	"

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

General, ...	Baron Ideal (14,585), ...	Premium.
	Olinthus (17,407), ...	Non-premium.
	Magician (15,306), ...	"
	Border Sentinel (19,360), ...	Stud Horse.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

County, ...	Favourite James (17,252), ...	Premium.
-------------	-------------------------------	----------

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Scottish Central,	Dunure Keynote (17,869), ...	Premium.
Stirling, ...	Lord Dundurn (18,428), ...	"
	Derby's Crown (18,310), ...	Stud Horse.
Falkirk, ...	Carbrook Searchlight (19,046), ...	Premium.
	Pride of Methlick (18,866), ...	Stud Horse.
	Diana's Prince (13,440), ...	Non-premium.
	Ochil Prince (18,037), ...	Stud Horse.
Slamannan, ...	Hamlet (17,928), ...	Premium.
	Bonnie Dunblane (18,252), ...	Non-premium.
	Bonnie Greenhill (19,019), ...	Stud Horse.
	Passion Flower (16,742), ...	Premium.
Killearn and Drymen,	Royal Dick (19,254), ...	Non-premium.
	Dunure Chorus (18,701), ...	"
	Burniebrae (18,647), ...	"
	Dunure Blend (11,691), ...	"
	Claymires (19,057), ...	"
	Royal Print (18,085), ...	Premium.
Kilsyth, ...	Sam's Best (18,909), ...	Non-premium.
	Ossian Again (19,218), ...	"
	City Improvement (17,171), ...	"
Buchlyvie and Vale of Men- teith,	Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232), ...	Premium.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Northern Counties,	Rising Tide (17,454), ...	Premium.
	Crosby Comet (15,789), ...	"
County, ...	Ascot Chief (15,720), ...	"
	Dunure Recollection (18,339), ...	"
	Royal Lothian (17,473), ...	Non-premium.
	British Model (19,363), ...	Stud Horse.
	Dunure Architect (17,225), ...	"

WEST LoTHIAN.

DISTRICT.	HORSE.	CONDITIONS.
County, ...	Savrola (18,094), ...	Premium.
Bathgate, ...	Dunure Craftsman (18,330), ...	"

WESTMORLAND.

West Ward,...	Climax (17,175), ...	Non-premium.
	Baron of Buccleuch (18,617), ...	Stud Horse.
	Dalavaddy (14,638),...	"
East Ward, ...	Recorder (18,066), ...	Non-premium.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Kirkmaiden, ...	Lincluden (18,421), ...	Premium.
	Sir Eugene (15,413), ...	Non-premium.
	Dunure Loyalty (19,107), ...	"
Stranraer and Rhins,	Monaghan (18,840),...	Premium.
	Maritza (18,829), ...	Non-premium.
	Grenoble (15,861), ...	"
	Galdenoch Mac (18,743), ...	"
	Ryecroft (13,722), ...	"
	Premier Baron (15,984), ...	"
	Clendrie Marquis (19,058),...	"
	Brussilov (19,031), ...	"
	Sir Stephen of Boquhan (17,509),...	Smallholders.
	Top Dog (18,947), ...	"
	The Dunure (16,839), ...	Stud Horse.
Newton-Stewart,	Tip Topper (19,297), ...	"
	Scottish Crest (13,182), ...	Premium.
Machars, ...	Gold Albert (18,380), ...	"
Lower District,	Coronation (15,780), ...	"
	Hugo Baronson (17,301), ...	Stud Horse.
	Broughton Imperial (18,266), ...	Non-premium.
	Seaham Royal Blood (19,274), ...	Stud Horse.
	Drury Pride (19,096), ...	Non-premium.
	Hugo's Heritage (18,776), ...	"
	Maritza (18,829), ...	"
	Stately Motion (17,520), ...	"

YORKSHIRE.

Cleveland, ...	Royal Master (18,513), ...	Premium.
Wharfedale, ...	Taskmaster (18,557), ...	"
Startforth, ...	Torchbearer (18,566), ...	"
General, ...	Prince Omen (19,232), ...	"
Loftus, ...	Prince's Pride (19,440), ...	Non-premium.
	Golden Mascot (16,618), ...	"
Whitby, ...	Prince of Craigencallie (18,050), ...	"

APPENDIX (C).

WINNERS OF THE SOCIETY'S PREMIUMS IN 1917.

CAWDOR CHALLENGE CUP.

Scottish Stallion Show, Glasgow, 6th March, 1917—

Awarded to John P. Sleigh, St. John's Wells, Fyvie, Aberdeen, for Kismet (18,417), V. 37.

GOLD MEDALS.

Alberta. Edmonton Exhibition Association, Edmonton—Spring Show—

Awarded to W. J. Smith, Claresholm, Alberta, for Bonnie Woodside [18,901] (18,636), V. 38; and to J. C. Beattie, Edmonton, Alberta, for Nell of Aikton [28,824] (31,243), V. 35.

*Summer Show—*Awarded to Ben Finlayson, Claresholm, Alberta, for Edward Garnet (16,578), V. 34; and to G. H. Cresswell, Box 813, Edmonton, Alberta, for Poppy [19,283] (22,837), V. 32.

Alberta Live Stock Association, Calgary, Alberta—Spring Show—

Awarded to David Thorburn, De Winton, Alberta, for Scotland's Splendour [15,222] (16,809), V. 34; and to Thomas MacMillan, Okotoks, Alberta, for Royal Maud [31,484], V. 22.

Manitoba. Provincial Exhibition, Brandon—

Awarded to O. J. White, Hamiota, Manitoba, for Belleisle (17,761), V. 36; and to M'Kirdy Bros., Napinka, Manitoba, for Princess of Mount Pleasant [35,435], V. 24, C.C.S.B.

Western Australia. Royal Agricultural Society of W.A., Perth—

Awarded to M. T. Padbury, per W. J. Ashton, secretary, for Baron Hillside, bred in New Zealand by James Patrick, got by Baron Bold ex mare by Bancor; and to Henry Wills & Co. for White Cloud, by Baron's Champion ex Lady White.

Co. Antrim Agricultural Society, Ballymena—

Awarded to John M'Robert, J.P., Rademon, Crossgar, for colt, Rademon Checkmate (19,528), V. 40.

BRONZE AND SILVER MEDALS.

East of Fife Entire Horse Society, Anstruther, October, 1917—

Awarded to Brigadier-General A. Purvis, Kinaldy, Fifeshire, for Kinaldy Maud *ex* Missie of Kinaldy (33,589), V. 38, p. 194.

Fettercairn Farmers' Club, August, 1917—

Awarded to James Reid, Nether Tulloch, Laurencekirk, for Tulloch (19,301), V. 39.

North of Fife Foal Show, Cupar, December, 1917—

Awarded to Alexander Niven, Collairnie, Ladybank, for Atalanta *ex* Mattie of Collairnie (41,681), V. 39, p. 532.

North-west of Ireland Agricultural Society, Londonderry, June, 1917—

Awarded to W. Mason, Castruse, Bogay, Co. Donegal, for colt, Crawfordston *ex* May of Crawfordston (41,029), V. 39, p. 404.

APPENDIX (D).

OBITUARY.

MARES.

Lady Margaret (13,833),	...	...	Died March, 1917.
Queen of Beauty (14,850),	...	...	Died December, 1917.
Jean II. of Thurstonfield (27,273),	...	...	Died April, 1917.
Jean II. of Allenwood (27,883),	...	...	Died June, 1917.
Dora Lee (32,122),	...	...	Died March, 1914.
Sally of Mossknowe (32,157),	...	...	Died November, 1917.
Breezy Morn (32,230),	...	...	Died Season 1917.
Jenny of Merslaugh (33,197),	...	...	Died Season 1917.
Jess of Greenoaks (36,098),	...	...	Died December, 1917.

STALLIONS.

Everlasting (11,331),	...	...	Died August, 1917.
Lothario (17,986),	...	...	Died May, 1917.
Kingcraft (18,409),	...	...	Died April, 1917.
Scottish Signet (18,542),	...	...	Died December, 1917.
Bonnie Dene (19,015),	...	...	Died December, 1917.

ROLL OF MEMBERS

AS AT 1ST JANUARY, 1918.

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO DISTRICTS.

THE CLYDESDALE HORSE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

President for 1917-1918.

J. ERNEST KERR, Esq., of Harviestoun, Dollar.

Vice-President for 1917-1918.

JAMES KILPATRICK, Esq., Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.

Honorary Treasurer.

JOHN FINDLAY, Esq., Springhill, Baillieston.

Solicitors.

MESSRS. MACLAY, MURRAY & SPENS, 169 West George Street, Glasgow.

Auditor.

MATTHEW MITCHELL, Esq., C.A., 163 West George Street, Glasgow.

Secretary.

ARCHD. MACNEILAGE.

Registered Office of the Society, 93 Hope Street, Glasgow.

LIFE GOVERNORS.

The Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
The Duke of Montrose, K.T.
The Duke of Portland, K.G.
The Duke of Leeds.
The Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G.
The Marquis of Huntly.
The Marquis of Ailsa.
The Marquis of Breadalbane.
The Marquis of Zetland, P.C., K.T.
The Marquis of Aberdeen and Temair, K.T.,
G.C.M.G.
The Marquis of Bute.
The Earl of Eglinton.
The Earl of Loudoun.
The Earl of Rosebery, P.C., K.G., K.T.
The Earl of Leven and Melville.
The Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T.
The Earl of Rosslyn.

The Earl of Durham, K.G.
The Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn.
The Earl of Moray.
Countess Irene M. Bubna.
Lord Polwarth.
Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T.
Lord Lovat, K.T., K.C.V.O., C.B.,
D.S.O.
Lord Newlands, Mauldslie Castle,
Carlisle.
Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, of Monreith,
Bart., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.,
Whauphill, Wigtownshire.
Sir Mark J. M'Taggart Stewart, of
Southwick, Bart., Ardwell, Stran-
raer.
Sir James Duke, of Laughton, Bart.,
Shortgate R.S.O., Sussex.

- Sir John M. Stirling-Maxwell, of Pollok, Bart., Pollok Castle, Pollokshaws.
- Sir Robert D. Moncreiffe, of Moncreiffe, Bart., Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn.
- Sir Alexander Baird, of Urie, Bart., Stonehaven.
- Sir John Gilmour, of Lundin and Montrave, Bart., Leven, Fife.
- Sir Robert William Buchanan-Jardine, of Castlemilk, Bart., Lockerbie.
- Colonel Archibald Stirling, of Keir and Cawder, Keir House, Dunblane.
- Captain Thomas Hope, Bridge Castle, Westfield, West Lothian.
- Lieut.-Col. James B. G. Tottie, of Coniston Hall, Bell Busk, Leeds.
- Miss Talbot, Margam Park, Port-Talbot.
- J. W. Philips, Esq., Heybridge, Lean, Stoke-on-Trent.
- John M. Martin, Esq., 111 Elgin Crescent, London, W.
- John Clay, Esq., 663 The Rookery, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Archibald Campbell Douglas, Esq., of Mains, Milngavie.
- John Henderson, Esq., of Studley Priory, Oxford.
- John Chaworth Musters, Esq., of Annesley Park, Nottingham.
- Francis R. Cope, Esq., of The Manor, Loughgall, Co. Armagh.
- Morton P. Campbell, Esq., of Stracathro, Brechin.
- Alexander Cross, Esq., of Knockdon, Eastbank, Langbank.
- W. S. Fotheringham, Esq., of Powrie, Forfar.
- David Cross, Esq., of Ingliston, Bishopton.
- E. Balfour, Esq., of Balbirnie, Markinch.
- George Waddell, Esq., 21 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.
- Edwin Bolton, Esq., West Plean, Bannockburn.
- Robert King Stewart, Esq., of Murdostoun, Murdostoun Castle, Newmains.
- Alex. Archibald Hagart-Speirs, Esq., of Elderslie, Houston.
- John Murray Kennedy, Esq., of Knocknalling, Dalry, Galloway.
- Alexander Whitelaw, Esq., of Gartshore, Kirkintilloch.
- John J. Moubray, Esq., of Naemoor, Rumbling Bridge.
- George L. Houstoun, Esq., of Johnstone, Johnstone Castle, Renfrewshire.
- Herbert Webster, Esq., 1 Granby Terrace, Harrogate.
- Henry B. Marshall, Esq., of Rachan, Broughton, Peeblesshire.
- William Kelley-Patterson, Esq., Tol Pedn, South Godstone, Surrey.
- John Black, Esq., Portyerrock, Whithorn.
- Thomas B. MacAulay, Esq., Westmount, Montreal, Canada.
- William Cochran Carr, Esq., Lower Condercum, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- H. A. Holmes, Esq., of Fairfield, Aberdeen.
- James Robinson, jr., Esq., Eagle Stores, Shaddongate, Carlisle.
- Alexander Reid, Esq., Old Bishopton, Bishopton.
- David R. Bone, Esq., Potato Merchant, Ayr.
- John Finlayson, Esq., Orchard, Cambus, Stirlingshire.
- Andrew Gibson, Esq., Woodside, Carlisle.
- Harry B. McLaren, Esq., Lumley Grange, Fence Houses, Co. Durham.
- Leicester Homan, Esq., Ballaterson, Ballaugh, Isle of Man.

INDEX TO DISTRICTS.

DISTRICT.	COUNTIES.
1. NORTH OF SCOTLAND, - - -	Orkney and Shetland, Caithness, Sutherland, Ross, Cromarty, Inverness, Nairn, Elgin, and Banff.
2. ABERDEEN, - - -	Aberdeen and Kincardine.
3. PERTH, - - -	Perth and Forfar.
4. EDINBURGH, - - -	West, Mid, and East Lothian, Peebles, Selkirk, Roxburgh, and Berwick.
5. PAISLEY, - - -	Renfrew, Bute, Dunbarton, and Argyll.
6. CASTLE-DOUGLAS, - - -	Kirkcudbright.
7. WIGTOWNSHIRE, - - -	Wigtown.
8. Ayr, - - -	Ayr and the whole of Ireland.
9. STIRLING AND FIFE, - - -	Stirling, Fife, Clackmannan, and Kinross.
10. LANARKSHIRE, - - -	Lanark.
11. THE BORDER, - - -	Dumfries, Cumberland, and Westmorland.
12. THE ENGLISH, - - -	The whole of England not included in district No. 11, the Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man.

13. MEMBERS RESIDENT ABROAD.

14. AFFILIATED SOCIETIES.

15. MEMBERS WHOSE ADDRESSES ARE NOT KNOWN.

ROLL OF MEMBERS AS AT 1ST JANUARY, 1918.

Those marked (*) are Life Governors, and those marked (a) are Annual Members,
all others are Life Members.

1. NORTH OF SCOTLAND.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND, CAITHNESS, SUTHERLAND, ROSS, CROMARTY, INVERNESS, NAIRN, ELGIN, AND BANFF.

- aAdam, James, Park, Nairn.
- aAdam, John, 20 Culbard Street, Elgin.
- aAllan, Alexander, Seafield, Inverness.
- aAllan, James, Sweethillock, Drainie, Lossiemouth.
- aAllan, Robert, Bush, Keith, Banffshire.
- Anderson, Robt., Viewfield, Lochhill, Elgin.
- aAndrew, John, Quarry side, Castletown, Caithness.
- Anderson, Wm., Wester Manbeen, Elgin.
- aBaikie, Alfred, of Tankerness, by Kirkwall, Orkney.
- aBain, Robt., Bennachie, Halkirk.
- aBarnetson, Ben, Milton, Wick.
- aBarnetson, James, Clayock, Halkirk.
- Bisset, John Alex., Borlum, Fort Augustus.
- Bremner, Robert, Wintertown, Fordyce, Portsoy.
- aBrims, Alex., Harland Farm, Wick.
- aBrims, Robert, Pitcalzean Mains, Nigg.
- Brown, James, Burnside of Dipple, Fochabers.
- aBrown, James P., Dipple, Fochabers.
- aBrown, John W., Drakemyres, Keith.
- aBruce, Charles M., Burgie Lodge Farm, Forres.
- Bruce, D. C., Fochabers, Morayshire.
- Bruce, Robert, Firlands, Fochabers.
- *Bubna, Countess Irene M., Carbisdale Castle, Culrain.
- aBudge, James, Barnyards, Wick.
- Butler, Patrick, Hillhead, Forres.
- aCameron, George, Bogbain, Keith.
- aCameron, James, Balnakyle, Munlochy.
- Cameron, James D., Kirkton, Golspie.
- Cameron, R. D., Lochgorm, Inverness.
- aCampbell, Alex., Viewhill, Gollanfield.
- Campbell, Major Alex. D., Stanstill, Wick.
- aCattell, James, Balspardon, Gollanfield, Inverness.
- aChisholm, John, Banff District Asylum, Banff.
- aClark, Donald, Woodlands, Cawdor, Nairn.
- aClark, Joseph, Mains of Drummuir, by Keith.
- aClouston, John, Groemshall, Holm, Orkney.
- aClouston, Thomas W., Little Howes, St. Mary's Holm, Orkney.
- Clyne, George, Noss House, Wick.
- aCoghill, Donald, Hillhead, Wick.
- aCormack, Alex., Shandwick Mains, Nigg Station, Ross-shire.
- aCorrigall, Wm., North Bigging, Harray, Orkney.
- aCowie, John, North Auchninna, Turriff.
- aCran, D. R., Ardmore, Edderton, Ross-shire.
- aCromartie, Countess of, Kildary, Ross-shire.
- aCross, Mrs. Christina, Alcaig, Conon Bridge, Ross-shire.
- Cruickshank, George, 10 Moss Street, Keith.
- aCumming, John Fleetwood, Cardow, Knockando, Morayshire.
- aCumming, W. A., Allanfearn, Inverness.
- Davidson, A. B., Lower Kincaig, Invergordon.
- aDavidson, Donald, Mains of Croy, Gollanfield, Inverness-shire.
- aDavidson, George, Drochedlie, Portsoy.
- aDawson, Alex., Hillside, Longmanhill, Banffshire.
- aDouglas, George, Nigg Mains, Nigg Stn., Ross-shire.
- Douglas, George, Arbol, Fearn.
- Duff, John, Tippetty, Banff.
- Duff, Thomas D. Gordon, Drummuir Castle, Keith.
- aDuncan, Alex., Mains of Bellyhack, Keith.
- aDuncan, James A., Redhill, Mosstowie, Elgin.
- aDuncan, John, Pathhead, Cornhill, Banffshire.
- Duncan, John, Inchberry, Lentrane, Inverness.
- aDunnet, Alex., Sibster Mains, Wick.
- aEdward, John, Whitestones, Rothiemay.
- Elliot, Thomas, Sciberscross, Rogart.
- Ferguson, George A., Surradale, Elgin.
- aFerguson, John, Monaghty, Alves, Forres.
- aFerrie, Wm. B., Kinloss Farm, Forres.
- Fettes, John, Westerton, Fochabers, Elgin.
- aFettes, Wm., Corskie, Garmouth.

- Fletcher, James Douglas, of Rosehaugh, Inverness.
 Forbes, Alex., Rettie, Banff.
 Forbes, Charles, Dallachy, Whitehills, Banffshire.
 Forbes, William, of Cowhythe, Portsoy.
 aForsyth, Major Ian A., Balintraid, Delny.
 Forsyth, Wm. Laing, Culmaish, Golspie.
 Fortune, John, Broom, Portsoy.
 aGair, John H., Easter Moniak, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.
 aGarden, George A., Cleanhill, Buckie.
 aGeorge, William, Urquhart Farm, Conon Bridge.
 aGibson, Hugh, Uppat Farm, Brora.
 aGill, Wm. Hope, Tomich, Invergordon.
 Gilroy, George, Easter Moy, Urray, Ross-shire.
 aGlendinning, George Eric, Glastullich, Nigg Station, Ross-shire.
 Grant, A., Mains of Dalvey, Cromdale, Morayshire.
 Grant, Sir George Macpherson, Ballindalloch Castle, Ballindalloch.
 aGrant, George, Sauchenbush, Port Gordon.
 aGrant, Wm., Arradoul, Buckie.
 aGunn, Captain Jas. W., Banniskirk House, Halkirk.
 aGunn, John, North Killimster, Wick.
 aHaldane, Harry P., of Skelbo, Skelbo R.S.O., Sutherland.
 aHay, James, Black Culpin, Cornhill, Banff.
 aHay, Wm., Woodside, Portnockie, Banff.
 aHepburn, John, Wellheads, Portsoy.
 Hope, S. J., Kinnahaird, Strathpeffer.
 aIngram, George, Millegin, Grange, Keith.
 aInnes, Wm., Redstack, Portsoy.
 aJack, Alexander, Easter Kinkell, Conon Bridge.
 aKitchin, W. Watson, Clune, Cullen.
 Law, Arthur W., Whiterow, Forres.
 aLaw, Chas. E., The Grange, Brackla, Nairn.
 Law, Owen J., Mains of Sanguhar, Forres.
 Leitch, Andrew B., Inchstelly, Alves, Forres.
 *Leven and Melville, The Right Hon. Earl, Glenferness, Nairn.
 *Lovat, Lord, K.T., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., Beaufort Castle, Beaulieu.
 aM'Ainsh, John, Congash, Grantown-on-Spey.
 M'Allister, Wm., Drakies, Inverness.
 aM'Arthur, David, Flunas Farm, Little Mill, Nairn.
 aM'Bean, Andrew, Keppernach, Nairn.
 aM'Bean, Daniel, Drummond Lodge, Inverness.
 M'Callum, Peter Wm., Millbank House, Dingwall.
 aM'Coll, Mrs. Mary, Drumine, Gollanfield.
 aM'Connachie, Wm., Aulthash, Keith.
 aM'Conachie, Wm., Meikle Ardron, Keith.
 aMacdonald, Alexander, Balintore, Kirkhill, Inverness-shire.
 aM'Donald, James, Byres Farm, Spey Bay, Morayshire.
 Macdonald, James Huntly, Charleston, Inverness.
 M'Gillivray, John, Aldie, Tain.
 MacGregor, J. G., Alpin House, Tain.
- aM'Hardie, John, Fosterseat, Pluscarden, Elgin.
 aM'Hattie, Erskine, Squaredoch, Deskford, Cullen.
 aMacIntosh, Donald, Balnabual, Croy, Inverness-shire.
 M'Intyre, Alex. M., Brae, Dingwall.
 aM'Iver, Andrew, Teaninich, Evanton.
 aM'Kay, Angus, Flaws, Evie, Kirkwall.
 Mackay, H. M. S., banker, Elgin.
 M'Kenzie, Andrew, Dalmore Distillery, Alness.
 aM'Kenzie, Major C. R. Leo Fraser, of Allan-grange, Munloch.
 aM'Kenzie, Mrs. Beatrice A. Fraser, Allan-grange, Munloch.
 M'Kenzie, Ian, Easter Balloan, Muir of Ord, Ross-shire.
 aM'Kenzie, R. G., Kildun, Dingwall.
 aM'Kenzie, William, Home Farm, Newton, Elgin.
 M'Kessack, R. H., of Woodhead, Newton of Struthers, Forres.
 aM'Lean, Donald P., Bothy Hill, Allan-fearn.
 M'Lennan, Duncan A., Balnaglack, Dalcross Station, Petty, Inverness.
 aM'Lennan, William, Bogton, Portsoy.
 aM'Leod, George, Whitegar, Bower, Caithness.
 M'Pherson, John, Mulben, Keith.
 aM'Ritchie, Colin, Mains of Blervie, Forres.
 M'Robert, Alex., Clinterty, Gamrie.
 aM'William, James, Garbity, Orton Station.
 aMair, John, Gollachy Mains, Port Gordon.
 Malcolm, George, Achendaul, Spean Bridge.
 aMassie, James, Milltack, King Edward, Banff.
 Menzies, W. G. Steuart, Arndilly, Craigellachie, Banffshire.
 aMichie, George, Boginhill, Forglen, Turriff.
 aMiller, Alex. G., Clayquoy, Wick.
 aMiller, David, Upper Milton, Wick.
 aMiller, Donald, Whitefield, Thurso.
 Miller, James, jun., Newfield, Wick.
 aMilne, Lewis, Rannas, Buckie.
 Moggach, Joseph, Mains of Towiebeg, Borthphnie, Keith.
 aMoore, Donald H., Drummond, Evanton.
 aMorris, Robert, Reiss Lodge, Wick.
 aMorrison, Alistair James, Hillhead, Birnie, Elgin.
 Mundell, C. W., Dalchork, Lairg.
 Mundell, George, Munloch Farm, Munloch.
 aMunro, Alex., Dell of Inshes, Inverness.
 aMunro, Henry, Gellyhill, Banff.
 aMunro, Kenneth, Tullich, Munloch.
 aMunro, George, Clashnabuaic, Alness.
 Murdoch, James, c/o Mortimer Ellands, Brodie, Forres.
 Murdoch, John, Burnside, Elgin.
 aMurdoch, W. A., Blackhill, Clochan, Banffshire.
 aMurray, Donald C., Castletown, Caithness.
 Mutch, R. P., Wester Calcots, Elgin.
 aNapier, Charles, Nether Dallachy, Banff.
 aNess, Charles J., Calrossie Mains, Nigg Station.
 Nicholson, Alex., East Murkle, Thurso.

- aPaterson, John, Bellevue, Muir of Ord.
 aPaterson, W. G., The Ord, Invergordon.
 Perrins, C. W. Dyson, Ardross, Alness.
 aPeterkin, John W., Dunglass, Conon Bridge.
 aPetrie, Alex., East Pittendreich, Elgin.
 Philip, John, Dandaleith, Craigellachie.
 aReid, William, Poolside, Rothiemay.
 Rhind, Alex., Muirton of Kinloss, Forres.
 *Richmond and Gordon, K.G., Duke of, Gordon Castle, Fochabers.
 aRisk, John, Clynelish, Brora.
 aRobertson, Donald J., Dalcross, Inverness.
 Robertson, John C., Torachilty, Strathpeffer.
 Robertson, Peter D., Castlecraig, Nigg, Ross-shire.
 Robson, John, jun., Lynegar, Watten.
 Rose, Angus, Coul Farm, Skelbo, R.S.O., Sutherland.
 aRoss, Alex., Kirkton, Deskford, Cullen.
 Ross, Andrew George, Milleraig, Alness.
 Ross, Col. W. C., C.B., of Cromarty, Cromarty.
 aRoss, Wm., Bridgend, Dingwall.
 aRoss, William R., Seafield of Raigmore, Inverness.
 aRussell, Colonel Donald, Treeton, Ardersier, Inverness.
 aShand, John, Chapelford, Port Gordon.
 aShaw, John Alex., Slackbuie, Inverness.
 Shiach, Gordon Reid, Rosebrae, Elgin.
 aShiple, Mrs. Jeannie, Easter Whitewreath, Longmorn, Morayshire.
 aSimpson, David W., Arcan Mains, Muir of Ord.
 aSkea, Jas. G., Barns of Ayre, Deerness, Kirkwall.
 aSmith, Mrs. Gordon, Cragganmore, Ballindalloch.
 Smith, Robert A., Wester Lovat, Beaully.
 aStephen, Robert, Corskellie, Rothiemay.
 Stewart, Donald A., Lochdhu, Nairn.
 aStirling, Lieut. John, Fairburn, Muir-of-Ord.
 Strachan, Wm., junr., Jackston, Gamrie.
 aStuart, James, Hillend, Fordyce, Portsoy.
 aSwanson, Donald, Quoys of Reiss, Wick.
 aSwanson, William, Rockhill, Wick.
 aSwanson, Wm. H., Philips Mains, Mey, Thurso.
 aTait, James, Greenvale, Dunnet, Thurso.
 aTaylor, Alexander J., Dykeside, Alves, Forres.
 aTaylor, Geo., Minonnie, Dubford, Gamrie.
 aTaylor, John, Langlanburn, Deskford, Cullen.
 aTaylor, Stephen, Kirkhill, Alves, by Forres.
 aTaylor, Wm. A., Lauchlanwells, Alves, Forres.
 aThompson, Alick M., Conon Brae, Conon Bridge.
 Thomson, James, Glassgreen, Elgin.
 aTocher, James, Blairmore, Nairn.
 aTulloch, James, Mains of Moyness, Auldearn, Nairn.
 aTulloch, Wm. B., Grangegreen, Forres.
 aTurner, Wm. P., Cairnton of Boyndie, Portsoy.
 aTwatt, John, Lingroe, Kirkwall, Orkney.
 aUrquhart, John, Loans of Fearn, Fearn.
 aWatson, Alex., Melrose, Gamrie, Banffshire.
 aWeir, Alexander, Cornhill, Macduff.
 aWilliamson, David D., Auldton of Carnousie, Turriff.
 Wilson, A. D., Burns, Cornhill, Banffshire.
 aWilson, George S., Limestones, Cornhill, Banffshire.
 Wilson, James, Mains of Kilmaichlie, Ballindalloch.
 aWilson, John, Pulrossie, Dornoch.
 aWood, Wm. T., Aikerness, Evie, Orkney.

2. ABERDEEN.

ABERDEEN AND KINCARDINE.

- *Aberdeen and Temair, Marquis of, K.T., G.C.M.G., Haddo House, Aberdeen.
 aAdam, William, Templeton, Strachan, Banchory.
 Alexander, Geo. S., Ardfork, Oldmeldrum.
 Alexander, James, Bent of Haulkerton, Laurencekirk.
 aAlexander, Thomas, Springhill, Peterhead.
 Allan, John, Aikenshill, Newburgh.
 Anderson, David, Loirston, Aberdeen.
 aAnderson, George Alex., Comisty, Huntly.
 Anderson, George, West Fingask, Oldmeldrum.
 aAnderson, James, Pitcarry, Bervie.
 aAnderson, John, Bogs of Leslie, Inch.
 aAnderson, Robert, Aucharnie, Huntly.
 Anderson, Robert, Home Farm, Fingask, Oldmeldrum.
 aAnderson, Robert, Langoline, Clatt, Kennethmont.
 Anderson, Wm., Little Haddo, Newburgh.
 Anderson, William, Saphock, Oldmeldrum.
 aAnderson, Wm., Titaboutie, Coull, Tarland.
 Argo, George, Petty, Fyvie.
 aArmstrong, John, Whitehills, Cairnie, Huntly.
 aArnott, William, Nether Glasslaw, New Pittsligo.
 aBain, John S., Milltimber Farm, Milltimber, Aberdeen.
 *Baird, Sir Alex., of Urie, Bart., Stonehaven.
 aBannerman, George, Ladyleys, Meldrum, Oldmeldrum.
 aBarrack, George, Cairnhall, Kintore.
 aBarrie, James, Home Farm, Balmedie, Aberdeen.
 Barron, Geo. F., Thomastown, Auchterless.
 Bean, James, Mains of Dumbreck, Udny.
 aBeaton, George, East Knock, Mintlaw.
 aBeaton, James, Mains of Glack, Pitcaple.
 aBeddie, Alexander, Bridgend, Ardlaw, Fraserburgh.

- Beddie, James, Banks, Strichen, Aberdeen-shire.
- Beedie, Wm., Middleton, Lommay, Aberdeenshire.
- a*Bell, Andrew S., Litterty, Turriff.
- Bell, John, Tyrie Mains, Fraserburgh.
- Bennet, Lawrence, 33 King's Crescent, Aberdeen.
- a*Bennett, John, Mains of Newhall, Muchalls.
- Binnie, Alex., Wellbank, Peterhead.
- Black, John R., Monkshill, Udney.
- Booth, James, Downiehill, Peterhead.
- a*Brodie, Charles, Tillenturk, Torphins.
- a*Brown, James, Leys of Drummuie, Drumblade, Huntly.
- a*Brown, Wm., M.R.C.V.S., Silverbank, Banchory, Kincardine.
- Bruce, George A., Inschfield, Insch.
- Bruce, George Wm., Myreton, Insch.
- Bruce, James, Collichie, Gartly.
- a*Bruce, Robt., Heatherwick, Inverurie.
- a*Burr, Alexander, Tulloford, Oldmeldrum.
- Calder, Charles, Barchillock, Drumoak.
- a*Calder, Rev. James J., Manse of Cairnie, Huntly.
- Campbell, Sylvester, Kinellar, Kinaldie.
- a*Cassie, John, Portstown, Inverurie.
- Chalmers, James, Wester Cardno, Fraserburgh.
- Chalmers, John Lovie, Mains of Cardno, Fraserburgh.
- a*Chapman, Archd., Slackdale, Turriff.
- a*Chapman, Robert, Mains of Hatton, Auchterless.
- a*Charles, William, Gammons, Rothie-Norman.
- Chivas, Robert J., Inver, Monymusk.
- a*Christie, Charles, South Tillytarmont, Rothiemay Station.
- a*Clark, Wm., Tillyfar, Turriff.
- a*Clinton, Lord, of Fettercairn, Fettercairn.
- a*Clyne, James, of Knappach, Banchory.
- Cocker, John, Hill of Petty, Fyvie.
- Connon, Wm., Nether Coullie, Monymusk.
- Connon, Wm., Blair, Pintray, Aberdeenshire.
- Cook, James M., Waterside of Forbes, Alford.
- Cook, Thomas N., Waterside of Slains, Newburgh.
- a*Cooper, John A., Dunnydeer, Insch.
- a*Copeland, Wm., Macterry, Fyvie.
- Copland, Adam, 8 Merkland Road, Aberdeen.
- Copland, Robt., Milton Ardlathen, Ellon.
- a*Cowie, George W., Easterbo, Turriff.
- a*Craick, William, Bridgend, Turriff.
- a*Cran, George, Wheellemont, By Rhynie, Aberdeenshire.
- a*Cran, John, Mains of Lesmoir, Rhynie.
- a*Cran, William, Gerrie, Huntly.
- a*Cruickshank, Andrew, Mains of Auchreddie, Ellon.
- Cruickshank, James, Meikle Colp, Turriff.
- a*Cruickshank, John, Berrybrae Farm, Lommay.
- Cruickshank, John W., Logie Newton, Rothie-Norman.
- a*Dallas, John, Burncroinach, Gartly.
- a*Davidson, Alexander, Shielhill, Bridge of Don.
- a*Davidson, James, Newton of Cairnie, Huntly.
- a*Davidson, John, Boghead, Kintore.
- a*Davidson, Samuel, Northseat, Auchedly, Tarves.
- Dawson, James D., Monkshill, Udney.
- a*Duff, Frank, New Noth, Rhynie, Gartly.
- a*Duff, Garden A., Hatton Castle, Turriff.
- a*Duguid, John, Darnford, Durris, Drumoak.
- a*Dunbar, James, Colthill, Bieldside, Aberdeenshire.
- Duncan, James, Tillycorthie House, Udney Station.
- a*Duncap, John, Fernystripe, Turriff.
- a*Dunn, Alex., Mid Clova, Kildrummy, Lumsden.
- a*Dunn, John, Eninteer, Leochel Cushnie, Alford.
- Durno, James, Crichtie, Inverurie.
- a*Durno, James, Eastertown, Fyvie.
- Durno, James, Uppermill, Tarves.
- Durno, James, Rothie-Brisbane, Fyvie.
- Durno, Leslie, Kirkhill, Oldmeldrum.
- a*Duthie, Wm., Mill of Hole, Midmar, Echt.
- a*Duthie, William, Tarves, Aberdeenshire.
- a*Emslie, Wm., Crookmore, Alford.
- a*Ewen, Alex., Kinbate, Turriff.
- a*Farquhar, James, South Redbog, Strichen.
- a*Ferries, Peter, Cairnfold, Sauchen, Aberdeenshire.
- Findlay, Robert, junr., Corthiemuir, Udney Station.
- a*Findlay, Robert, Ellis, Dumbreck, Udney.
- a*Finlayson, R. S., Kinkell, Fordoun.
- Forbes, Harry, Greystone, Tullynessle, Alford.
- a*Forbes, Harry, Muirton of Barra, Oldmeldrum.
- Forbes, Patrick, Tillybin, Kintore.
- Forbes, Robert F., Westseat, Gartly.
- Fordyce, A. D., Brucklay Castle, Brucklay.
- Gall, Wm., Smiddyburn, Rothie Norman.
- Garland, Thomas, Ardlathen, Ellon.
- a*Gaul, Peter, Whiterashes, Turriff.
- a*Gibb, James, Conveth Park, Laurencekirk.
- Gibson, T. H., Balmain, Fettercairn.
- a*Gilbert, Francis, Whiteside, Tullynessle, Alford.
- a*Gordon, Mrs. Agnes, Culdrain, Gartly.
- Gordon, Wm. F., Broomhills, Fraserburgh.
- a*Gray, Alexander, Meikle Bogs, Rothie Norman.
- a*Gray, Alex., Nethermill of Birness, Ellon.
- Gray, John, Ardlaw, Fraserburgh.
- a*Green, John R., Collyhill, Bourtrie, Inverurie.
- Green, Wm., c/o A. M'R. Beattie, Granite Hill House, Cairney, Aberdeen.
- a*Harper, Charles, Fountainbleau, Foveran.
- a*Henry, John A., Hallhill Farm, Kinneff, Bervie.
- Henry, William, Hatton, Marykirk.
- *Holmes, H. A., of Fairfield, Aberdeen.
- a*Hunter, William, Crookednook, Longside.
- *Huntly, Marquis of, Aboyne Castle, Aberdeen.
- a*Hutchison, W. E., Cairngall, Longside, Aberdeen.
- Ingram, Alex. C., Chapel of Seggat, Auchterless.

- Ingram, James, Mains of Kildrummy, by Mossat, Aberdeenshire.
 Innes, Alex., Kinreen, Cultra, Aberdeen.
 aJohnstone, C. E., Drumwhindle Mains, Ellon.
 aJohnston, George, Barnyards, Turriff.
 aJohnstone, James, Newcraig, Udney.
 aKeith, Marshall J., Aberdour House, Fraserburgh.
 Kemp, Charles, Auchincrieve, Rothiemay.
 Kemp, William, Aldie, Port Erroll.
 aKinross, James, Coldstream, Laurencekirk.
 Law, John, Lochend of Barra, Inverurie.
 aLaw, Wm. W., Sunside, Rayne, Meikle Wartle.
 aLawrence, A. M., Hillhead, Lonmay.
 aLawrie, Andrew, Slamptoun, Auchnagatt.
 aLedingham, John Knox, Fintray, Turriff.
 Leggatt, Wm. Kemp, Yonderton, Turriff.
 aLindsay, Wm. Drumsleed, Fordoun.
 Lockhart, John, Rothiebrisan, Fyvie.
 Loggie, Robert, Blairdenny, Clatt.
 aLumley, Theodore, Estate Office, Strichen.
 M'Combie, Charles, Tillychety, Alford.
 M'Intyre, Alex. M., Towie Barclay, Auchterless.
 Mackie, Thomas, Mains of Rhynie, Rhynie.
 Maitland, Harry R., Haddo, Methlic.
 Maitland, R. C., Balhalgady, Inverurie.
 Maitland, William, East Balhalgady, Inverurie.
 aMaitland, Wm., West Pitdulsie, Auchterless.
 Manson, David, Pittengardner, Fordoun.
 Manson, Peter G., Pittengardner, Fordoun.
 Manson, Wm., Pittengardner, Fordoun.
 aMassie, John, Nethermill, Tarves.
 aMay, James, Grain Merchant, Auchnagatt.
 aMeldrum, William, Dukewell, Huntly.
 aMelvin, Peter, Middlegateside, Culsalmond, Inch.
 aMelvin, William, Bridgemill, Laurencekirk.
 Mennie, Alex. MacG., Brawlandknowes, Gartly.
 Merson, James, Craigwillie, by Huntly.
 Merson, John, Millhill, Gartly.
 aMiddleton, Robert, East Kinharraich, Ellon.
 aMilligan, David MacBeth Moir, of Findrack, Torphins, Aberdeenshire.
 Milne, Adam, Muirstone, Tyrie, Fraserburgh.
 aMilne, Alexander, Andrewsford, Old Meldrum.
 aMilne, Alex., Kinraigie, Tough, Aberdeenshire.
 aMilne, Harry, Fetterletter, Fyvie.
 aMilne, James, Pittendrum, Fraserburgh.
 aMilne, James, Wyndings, Stonehaven.
 Milne, John, Kingsford, Alford.
 aMilne, John, Mains of Williamston, Inch.
 aMilne, John, Causewayend, Laurencekirk.
 aMitchell, George, Shanquhar, Gartly.
 aMitchell, James, Kirkton of Premnay, by Inch.
 Mitchell, Robt., Home Farm, Kinmundy, New Machar.
 Moir, J. R., Cummingspark, Woodside, Aberdeen.
 Moir, James, Greencroft, Auchnagatt.
 aMorrison, Anthony, Phingask, Fraserburgh.
 Morrison, Peter, jr., Aquherton, Kintore.
 aMorrison, Wm. A., Lower Plaidy, Turriff.
- aMurray, William, Rainnieshill, New Machar.
 aNicol, James G., Wairds, Portlethen, Kincardineshire.
 Nicol, James M., Accestrype, Auchterless.
 aNicol, John, Cauldcots, Fettercairn.
 aOgston, Thomas, Mains of Tulloch, Oldmeldrum.
 Park, William, Woodhead of Cairness, Rathen, Aberdeenshire.
 aPaterson, Geo. A., Tillykerrie, Fintray.
 Penny, Charles, Skillymarno, Strichen.
 aPetrie, John M'G., Glenlogie, Forbes, Alford.
 aPhillip, Mrs. Cecilia, Clayfords, Strichen.
 aPirie, James A. C., Little Daugh, Huntly.
 Pratt, Alex. A., Glengyle, Cultra, Aberdeen.
 aPrimrose, James, Auchincleach, Rothiemay.
 Reid, Alfred Herbert, Hillhead, Ellon.
 aReid, Duncan, Smiddyhill, Tarland.
 aReid, James, Easter Tulloch, Laurencekirk.
 aReid, Peter, Alpity, Arbuthnot, Fordoun.
 aReid, Robert, Bethelnie, Oldmeldrum.
 aReith, David, North of Scotland and Town and County Bank, High Street, Inch.
 Reith, Wm., Kennerty Farm, Peter-Culter.
 aRennie, Alex. B., Tifty, Fyvie.
 aRennie, Charles, Stainmanhill, Fyvie.
 aRitchie, John Neish, Schoolhill, Turriff.
 aRitchie, Peter, The Hotel, Whitecairn.
 aRobertson, Alex., Burnside, Newhills, Countesswells.
 aRobertson, Charles, Sunhoney, Echt.
 aRobertson, Mrs. Jessie, Hillockhead, Towie, Alford.
 aRobertson, Robert, Haugh Clinterty, Kin-die.
 aRobertson, Robert, Inchcorsie, Rothiemay.
 aRobertson, Thos., Mains of Barra, Old Meldrum.
 Robertson, Thomas, Aquithie, Kemnay.
 Robertson, Wm., Mid Ardlaw, Fraserburgh.
 aRoger, Erskine M., Kinbrook, Rothienorman.
 aShepherd, George, Shethin, Tarves.
 aSherratt, P., West Muirton, Laurencekirk.
 aShivas, John, jr., Milton of Drumbreck, Udney.
 aSimpson, George, Fernhill, Countesswells.
 aSimpson, Robert, Slioch, Huntly.
 aSinger, Alex., Banking, by Oldmeldrum.
 Sleigh, C. W., M.A., Strichen Mains, Strichen.
 Sleigh, John, Strichen Mains, Strichen.
 Sleigh, John P., St. John's Wells, Fyvie.
 aSmith, Charles, Westerton, Huntly.
 aSmith, Montgomery, Hillocks, Newhills, Bucksburn.
 aSmith, Thomas, Stonehousehill, Hatton.
 aStephen, Alexr., Auchtylair, Mintlaw.
 aStephen, George, Hallgreen Mains, Bervie.
 aStephen, James G., Conglass, Inverurie.
 aStephen, John, Overton, Benwells, Maud.
 Strachan, Alex., Wester Fowlis, Alford.
 aStuart, William, Earlsfield, Kennethmont.
 Taylor, George, Inchgarth Farm, Cultra, Aberdeen.
 aTaylor, James, Buckie's Mill, Drumlithie, Fordoun.

Thom, James C., Quithel, Crathes.
*a*Thomson, David, Iriewells, Udney.
*a*Urquhart, John, South Tillydaff, Midmar.
 Walker, John, Westside of Brux, Kildrummy, by Mossat, Aberdeenshire.
 Walker, R. B., Golden Square, Aberdeen.
*a*Walker, Robert W., Culter Lodge, Milltimber, Aberdeenshire.
 Watson, John, Whins Farm, Laurencekirk.
*a*Watt, Alex. M'Donald, Auchindellan, Clatt.
*a*Watt, Wm., Sunnyside, Wartle, Aberdeenshire.
*a*Webster, John, Waulkmill, Carnousie, Forglen, Turriff.
 Wilken, John, Knaven Cottage, Maud.
*a*Williams, Alexander, Nethermaines, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire.

*a*Wilson, Alexander S., 218 Union Street, Aberdeen.
*a*Wilson, James, Dunbennan, Huntly.
*a*Wilson, James, Nether Tullochs, Cairnie, Huntly.
 Wilson, Dr. Robert M., Tarty, Ellon.
 Wilson, Robt., Woodside, Drum, Drumoak.
 Wilson, Robert, Newton, Methlick.
 Wilson, Wm., Coynachie and Drumfergus, Gartly.
*a*Wilson, Wm., Hill of Fechil, White-rashes.
 Wilson, Wm. L., Millmoss, Turriff.
 Wisely, William, Braeside, Mannofield, Aberdeen.
*a*Young, George, Greenhall, Insch.

3. PERTH.

PERTH AND FORFAR.

Aikenhead, Wm., Auchrennie, Carnoustie.
 Allan, William, Kennon Park, Methven.
*a*Anderson, David, Cardona, Doune.
*a*Anderson, J., Balquharn, Bankfoot, Perth.
*a*Anderson, William, West Broomley, Montrose.
*a*Arnot, David, Mains of Edzell, Brechin.
*a*Barrie, Wm. A., Chamberwells, Glamis.
*a*Batchelor, Allan, Milton of Finavon, Forfar.
*a*Bathgate, Archibald, Grainston, Dunblane.
*a*Baxter, William, Tophead, Stanley.
 Bean, George, West Ballochy, Montrose.
*a*Black, John, Ardormie, Alyth.
*a*Bonella, Andrew G., Wester Bonhard, Scone.
 *Breadalbane, Marquis of, Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy.
 Brewster, Thomas, Shrubhill, Doune.
 Brown, John, Colechat, Callander.
*a*Brown, John, Peasiehill Farm, Arbroath.
*a*Bruce, Andrew, Jordanstone, Meikle.
 Brydie, William, Shielhill, Braco, Perth.
*a*Buchanan, James, Mackeanston, Doune.
*a*Bull, Arthur G., Secretary, Scottish Live Stock Insurance Co., Ltd., Perth.
*a*Butter, Alexander, Cottarton, by Stanley.
*a*Cameron, A. V., Newton of Stracathro, Brechin.
*a*Cameron, Andrew A., Inverardoch Mains, Doune.
 Cameron, William, East Third, Auchterarder.
*a*Campbell, Duncan, Balmacolly, Bankfoot.
 *Campbell, Morton P., of Stracathro, Brechin.
*a*Carmichael, Robert, East Ballochy, Montrose.
*a*Carnegie, John A., Union Bank House, Kirriemuir.
 Chalmers, William, Easter Knox, Arbroath.
*a*Christie, D. R., Hole o' Clean, Glencarse.
 Clark, Allan, East Nevay, Newtyle.
 Clark, Thomas, Pitlandie, Stanley.
 Cochrane, Alex., Parkhead, Alyth.
 Cox, Wm. Henry, of Snaigow, Dunkeld.

*a*Couper, John A., North Mains of Dun, Montrose.
 Crabb, Wm., 8 Morrison St., Kirriemuir.
 Crabbie, Miss Ada, Mansfield, Blairhoyle, Ruskie, Perthshire.
 Crawford, Thomas, Drummawhance, Crieff.
 Cuthill, Alex., Whanland, Brechin.
 Cuthill, James, Little Carcary, Brechin.
*a*Dalgety, William, Wardheads, Errol.
*a*Dick, Robert, Murdieston, Thornhill.
*a*Doig, James, Bankhead of Lour, Forfar.
 Douglas, Alex., 186 High Street, Perth.
*a*Dron, W. A., Crieffvechter, Crieff.
*a*Drummond, John, Roundlaw, Auchterarder.
*a*Drysdale, Robert D., Haughs of Cossans, Forfar.
 Dunbar, George, Princes Street, Perth.
*a*Dunn, Andrew, Jr., Cottarton, Almondbank.
*a*Eadie, Daniel, Pitillock, Glenfarg.
*a*Eadie, James, Dalchirla, Muthill.
*a*Elder, George, Wester Cambushinnie, Kinbuck.
 Fairweather, D., Cairnie, Glencarse.
*a*Ferguson, Alex., Dalcapon Farm, Ballinluig.
 Ferguson, James, Upper Callentunie, Doune.
 Ferguson, Wm. Mains of Creuchies, Alyth.
 Fernie, David, Lochside, Coupar-Angus.
*a*Ferrier, D. W., Cotton of Lownie, Forfar.
*a*Fleming, Alexander, Charleton Mains, Montrose.
 *Fleming, Jas., Easter Coul, Auchterarder.
*a*Fletcher, Donald, Powmill, Kinnaird, Brechin.
 *Fotheringham, W. S., of Powrie, Forfar.
 Fowler, Arthur C., Braeside, Arbirlot, Arbroath.
 Fraser, J. M'Laren, of Invermay, Forgan-denny.
 Gardiner, T. J., Banchory, Coupar-Angus.
 Gardiner, William, Earnvale, Auchterarder.
*a*Gibson, Charles Alex., Damside, Montrose.
 Gibson, John, Cairnleith, Kirriemuir.
 Gilruth, Alfred A., Langhaugh, Brechin.
*a*Graham, George A., Rossburn Lane, Stirling.

- αGrant, Jessie, Wester Logie, Kirriemuir.
 Greig, James, jun., Hilton, Fern, Brechin.
 αHaldane, Wm., Lintibert, Muthill.
 αHart, Wm., Nether Garvock, Dunning.
 Hay, James D., of Glenearn, Bridge of Earn.
 Henderson, Wm., Lawton, Coupar-Angus.
 αHill, R. Wylie, Balthayock, Perth.
 αHolmes, Robert K., Netherton, Doune.
 αHowie, Thomas, Beechwood, Arbroath.
 αHowison, Robert, East Inchmichael, Errol.
 αHunter, J. Gardyne, Willowbank, Carnoustie.
 Hunter, William C., of Arngask, Glenfarg.
 αInglis, Thomas M., M.R.C.V.S., Ingleside, Forfar.
 αJaffray, Thomas, East Crieffvechtar, Crieff.
 αKinneary, James, Montboy, Brechin.
 αKydd, Alex. B., Ferryden Farm, Montrose.
 αLang, James, Linbank, Dollar.
 αLawson, Alexander A., Newton of Boysack, Frickheim.
 Lennox, Mrs. Janet R., Barbush, Dunblane.
 Lennox, William, Kirkton, Auchterarder.
 M'Ar, Robert, Mains of Callander, Crieff.
 M'Callum, James, Drumfad, Blackford.
 M'Corquodale, D. A., Bank of Scotland, Carnoustie.
 αM'Diarmid, Alex., Rotmell, Ballinluig.
 αMacdonald, David D., Clunebeg, Blair Atholl.
 M'Duff, James, of Tomnagrew, Dunkeld.
 αM'Farlane, Andrew, Chalmerston, Stirling.
 αMacfarlane, Andrew, Netherton, Blackford.
 αM'Farlane, Peter, Nether Drumgley, Forfar.
 αM'Gowan, James, Hillside, Guthrie.
 M'Gregor, Wm., West Mains of Rossie, Montrose.
 αM'Innes, John, Flatfield, Coupar-Angus.
 M'Innes, Matthew, Isla House, Crieff.
 αM'Intosh, Thomas, Ardargie Farm, Forgan-denny.
 M'Lagan, Thomas R., Williamston, Crieff.
 M'Laren, Wm., Drumhead, Blackford.
 M'Lean, D., Bleloch, Bankfoot, Perthshire.
 M'Naughtan, John, Gannochan, Braco.
 αM'Nee, John, Afton House, Crieff.
 M'Niven, Duncan, Whitefield, Montrose.
 αM'Niven, Duncan, Willanyards, Brechin.
 Marshall, James M'Lean, Bleaton Hallet, Blairgowrie.
 αMartin, Hugh, Flowerdale, Kinrossie.
 Maxwell, David, W.S., Paulathy Mill, Carnoustie.
 αMeikle, Thomas, Boghead, Arbroath.
 αMenzies, James, Cuil, Aberfeldy.
 Menzies, Wm. D. G., Hallyburton, Coupar-Angus.
 αMiddleton, George, Camphill House, Broughty Ferry.
 Miller, E. C., Star Hotel, Montrose.
 αMilne, David, North Mains of Turin, Forfar.
 Milne, Wm. M., Balbinny, Brechin.
 αMitchell, Andrew, Haughs of Ballinshoe, Forfar.
 αMitchell, James, Ancaster Arms Hotel, Callander.
- αMoir, William, Netherton, Thornhill.
 *Moncreiffe, Sir Robert D., of Moncreiffe, Bart., Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn.
 Moncur, James, Grange of Airlie, Kirriemuir.
 αMorison, William, Newmiln, Perth.
 Motion, John, Keillor, Coupar-Angus.
 αMoyes, Wm. C., Renmure, Inverkeilor.
 αMunro, Sir Hugh T., Linderties, Kirriemuir.
 Murray, James, Munnieston, Thornhill.
 Murray, James F., Mid Leithie, Meigle.
 αMurray, John, Balruddery Farm, near Dundee.
 Myles, Robert, Coilamy, Kirriemuir.
 αNairn, George, Boreland, Blackford.
 Niven, William, The Loan Farm, Errol.
 αOgilvie, Alexander, Mains of Ardestie, Monifieth.
 αPaterson, Wm., Candy, Glenfarg.
 αPhillip, William, East Mains of Burnside, Forfar.
 αPollock, Wm., Topfold, Blackford.
 Ranken, Lewis D., Lochlane, Crieff.
 Rattray, Alex. G., Golfview, Rosemount, Blairgowrie.
 αRattray, John, Rochallie Farm, Blairgowrie.
 αRattray, Richard, Parkconon, Arbroath.
 αReid, William J., Fordhouse of Dun, Montrose.
 Ritchie, John, Cowgask, Auchterarder.
 αRitson, Myles, East Lochlane, Crieff.
 αRoberts, Henry, Nether Balbirnie, Forfar.
 αRobertson, George M., Innernytie, Stanley.
 αRobertson, James, East Biggs Farm, Blackford.
 Robertson, Robert, Mill of Drummond, Muthill.
 Robertson, R. Bruce, West Drums, Brechin.
 αRodger, Robert, Mains of Dun, Montrose.
 αRose, Wm., Haugh of Ballechin, Ballinluig.
 αRough, William, Longbank, Kirriemuir.
 Salmond, Charles S., Lawmuir, Methven.
 αSands, James, Mossie Farm, Thornhill.
 Scott, Hugh W., 57 Meadowsie, Dundee.
 αScott, Peter, Cowford, Stanley.
 Scougall, David, Ardunie, Madderty.
 αSharp, Andrew, Clathymore, Tibbermore.
 Sharp, J. B. B., Forr Farm, Crieff.
 Sharp, T. Mercer, Bardrill, Blackford.
 Shaw, John, Middleton, Muthill.
 αSim, David, Carsehead, Crieff.
 Sim, John R., Mundamulla, Newtyle.
 αSim, Robert, Victoria, Muthill, Perthshire.
 Sime, William, 15 Bank Street, Brechin.
 αSimpson, John, Drumachar, Logiealmond.
 Smith, Abram T., Crosston, Dunnichen, Forfarshire.
 αSmith, John F., Eastfield, Bridge of Earn.
 αStark, Henry M., Balhepburn, Bridge of Earn.
 αStark, James, Leithchill Farm, Perth.
 αSteele, John, Findowie, Dunkeld.
 Stewart, David, Chellwood, Monifieth.
 Stewart, David Y., Drumlochy, Blackford.
 Stewart, Duncan, Millhills, Crieff.
 Stewart, Gordon, East Mains of Keithock, Brechin.
 Stewart, John, Noranbank, Forfar.

Stewart, Peter, Kirkton of Abernethy, Inch-
ture.
a Stewart, William, Fardle, Meikleour.
Stewart, Wm. L., Auchlishie, Kirriemuir.
*Strathmore and Kinghorn, Earl of, Glamis
Castle, Glamis.
a Swan, Harry, Balhungie, Monifieth.
a Swan, William C., Inverpeffer, Carnoustie.
a Tarbet, Wm., West Keith, Auchterhouse.
Tasker, William, East Cammo, Meigle.
a Taylor, Robert, Longfold, Blackford.
a Taylor, William, Burnside, Tulloes, Dunni-
chen.
a Thomas, James, Bowhouse, Scone.
Thoms, William L., Benzie, Dundee.

Thomson, John, Broich, Doune.
Waterson, John, Stewart Tower, Stanley.
Watson, John, 33 Brechin Road, Forfar.
Watson, William, Boddin, Montrose.
Watson, William, Downieken, Dundee.
a Westwood, James, Dalreoch, Dunning.
a Whyte, James, Hayston, Glamis.
Wilson, J. A., Arnhall, Edzell.
Wilson, Peter, Mill of Gask, Auchterarder.
a Wood, John, Townhead, Braico.
a Wood, William, Farmton, Machany.
Wyllie, Scott, Milton of Luncarty, Perth.
Wyllie, Wm., Pittendynie, Redgorton.
Young, James B., Derachie, Kirriemuir.
Young, James R., Bellyclone, Crieff.

4. EDINBURGH.

LINLITHGOW, EDINBURGH, HADDINGTON, PEEBLES, SELKIRK, ROXBURGH, AND BERWICK.

a Aitken, George, jr., Traprain, Prestonkirk.
a Allan, Robert H., Smailholm Mains, Kelso.
a Allison, David, Duddingston, South Queens-
ferry.
Allison, James, Redheughs, Corstorphine.
a Andrew, Hugh, Lennoxlove, Acredales,
Haddington.
Baillie, J. D. S., Ransfield, Ratho.
Baillie, John, Rosebank, Currie.
a Ballantyne, James, Blythbank, Dolphinton.
Barber, William, Board of Agriculture, 29
St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.
a Baxter, John, South Couston, Bathgate.
a Baxter, Wm. F., Hainings Farm, Bo'ness.
a Bayley, Isaac F., Halls, Dunbar.
Beveridge, Charles H., Elphinstone Tower,
Tranent.
a Blair, Thomas, Hoprig Mains, Gladsmuir,
East Lothian.
Bowe, William C., Thorntonloch, Inner-
wick, East Lothian.
Boyd, John N., Whitmuir, Lamancha.
Broadfoot, R. M'C., Whitekirk Mains,
Prestonkirk.
Brooks, Andrew, North Elphinstone,
Tranent.
Brown, Robert, Waulkmilton, Linlithgow.
Brown, William, Currie Vale, Currie.
a Brown, William, Templehall, Ormiston.
Bruce, John, Easter Langlee, Galashiels.
a Buchan, Robert, Bonnington Farm, Kirk-
newton.
a Buchanan, James R., Adambrae Mid-
Calder.
a Buchanan, Robert, Livingston Mill, Mid-
Calder.
Byars, Wm., jun., Baads Mill, West-Calder.
Cairns, John, Waughton, Prestonkirk.
Capie, James, Ingraston, Dolphinton.
Clark, Alex., So. Slipperfield, West Linton.
Cranston, Robert, 28 Lauriston Place,
Edinburgh.
a Dalziel, William, Muirhousedykes, West
Calder.

Davidson, Alex., Whitton, Morebattle,
Kelso.
Dewar, John R. U., F.R.C.V.S., 18 Drum-
mond Place, Edinburgh.
a Dick, Robert, Turniemoon, West Calder.
a Dickson, David, Corstone, Broughton.
a Dickson, James S., Damhead, Loanhead.
a Donald, James, Broomilees, Melrose.
Donald, William, Wester Happprew, Stobo.
Douglas, Allan M., Butchercoate, St. Bos-
wells.
a Douglas, George, Early Pier, Eddleston.
Dunn, David, Roxburgh Mains, Roxburgh.
Elder, James, Athelstaneford Mains, Drem.
Elder, Thos., Stevenson Mains, Haddington.
Elliot, Andrew T., Newhall, Galashiels.
Elliot, David P., Nisbethill, Duns.
Elliot, Walter, Bownmont, Dunbar.
Fleming, John, Coates Farm, Penicuik.
Fleming, William, Hallrule, Bonchester,
Hawick.
a Fullarton, John, Mid-Kinleith, Currie.
Fullerton, James S., Bankton, Tranent.
Gibb, Dr. Robert Shirra, Boon, Lauder.
a Gracie, Charles A., Easter Happprew,
Peebles.
a Graham, James, Bogend Farm, Black-
ridge, West Lothian.
Graham, Robert, Kaimflat, Kelso.
Graham, William, Fallhills, Penicuik.
Guild, Alexander, W.S., 5 Rutland Square,
Edinburgh.
a Haddon, Andrew, Honeyburn, Hawick.
Hamilton, Gavin, Easter Currie, Currie.
Hamilton, James, Old Liston, Ratho.
a Hamilton, James, Philiphaugh, Selkirk.
a Henderson, James, Craig's Farm, Mid-
Calder.
Hodge, Thomas, Woodend, Armadale.
* Hope, Captain Thomas, Bridge Castle,
Westfield, West Lothian.
Howat, James, Harrismuir, Mid-Calder.
a Hunter, John, The Bow, Stow.
a Inch, Wm., Echline, South Queensferry.

- Jack, G., Swanston, Colinton, Mid-Lothian.
 Jeffrey, James, Deuchrie, Prestonkirk.
 αJohnston, James, Fulfordlees, Cockburns-path, Berwickshire.
 Johnston, W. L., Oxnam Nook, Jedburgh.
 αKelso, Alex., M.B., C.M., Hawthorn Bank, Broxburn.
 Kerr, John, Barney Mains, Haddington.
 αKinnaird, John, Jr., New Mains, Stenton, Prestonkirk.
 Kirk, Thomas, Abbey Mains, Haddington.
 αKynoch, Francis Beattie, Clermiston Mains, Corstorphine.
 αLawrie, Mrs., Esperston, Gorebridge.
 αLean, Wm., Wester Deans, Leadburn.
 αLindsay, William Henry, Maines Farm, Chirnside, Berwickshire.
 Lorimer, Henry Dubs, Callands, West Linton, Peeblesshire.
 Lumsden, Robert, Kippit, Dolphinton.
 M'Cowan, Alex., Langlee House, Barnton Gardeus, Davidson's Mains.
 αM'Dougal, Arthur Robert, Lylestane, Lauder.
 M'Dowall, T. N., Remote, Ford.
 M'Gowan, William, Cauldcots, Linlithgow.
 αM'Turk, Alex., Royal (Dick) Vet. College, Edinburgh.
 Malcolm, W. T., Whittinghame Mains, Prestonkirk.
 *Marshall, H. B., of Rachan, Broughton.
 Marshall, William, Barbauchlaw Mill, Armadale.
 αMartin, John, Letham, Mid-Calder.
 Mather, Matthew, Silverknowes, Davidson's Mains, Mid-Lothian.
 Mather, James B., Mellendean, Kelso.
 Mather, William, Milne Graden West Mains, Coldstream.
 Matthewson, Thos. A., Longnewton, Gifford.
 αMitchell, James, Wamphray Farm, North Berwick.
 αMuir, John, of Freeland, Ratho.
 αMuir, William, Rannas, Cramond Brig, near Edinburgh.
 Murray, Joshua, Hummleknowe, Hawick.
 Naismith, Robert T., 2 Ethel Terrace, Plewlands, Edinburgh.
 Neilson, Wm., Haining Valley, Linlithgow.
 Ogilvie, John R., Leehouses, Gifford.
 αPace, Ferrier, Ormiston Mains, Ormiston.
 Park, John, Setonhill, Longniddry.
 Park, Matthew, Hoprig, Macmerry.
 Park, Robert, Brunstane, Portobello.
 Pate, A., Redpath, Duns, Berwickshire.
 αPaul, John, Stacks, Linlithgow.
 Pendreigh, George, Upper Dalhousie, Bonnyrigg, Mid-Lothian.
 Pendreigh, Thomas, The Moat Farm, Roslin, Lasswade, Mid-Lothian.
 Plenderleith, William, Mid Softlaw, Kelso.
 *Polwarth, Lord, Harden, Hawick.
 αPrentice, David, Foulshiels, Blackburn, Bathgate.
 Prentice, Wm., Fairnieside, Ayton, Berwickshire.
 αPrentice, Wm., Fala Mains, Blackshiels, Mid-Lothian.
 Renwick, Andrew, Byres, Longniddry.
 Renwick, And., Skateraw, Innerwick, East Lothian.
 Reynard, James Napier, Manuel House, Linlithgow.
 αRitchie, Alex., Coulheughhead, West Calder.
 αRobb, George Richard, The Trows, Kelso.
 αRoberts, John, Gowanhill, Currie.
 Robertson, John, Hatton Knowe, Eddleston.
 *Rosebery, Earl of, P.C., K.G., K.T., Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh.
 αRussell, Alexander, Greenrigg, Harthill.
 Scott, Joseph G., Congalton, Drem.
 αSharp, John J., Ewingston, Humble, East Lothian.
 Shields, G. Bertram, Dolphingstone, Tranent.
 Simpson, Frank J., Rosewell Mains, Rosewell.
 Smith, Andrew, 23 Albany St., Edinburgh.
 Smith, Robert, 8 Rochester Terrace, Edinburgh.
 αSmith, Robt., Westfield, Winchburgh, West Lothian.
 αSmith, William R., Windywalls, Kelso.
 αSnodgrass, Mat. W., Langside, Dalkeith.
 Sommerville, Robert, Wester Cowden, Dalkeith.
 Stenhouse, James S., 13 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.
 αStewart, George, The Drum, Bo'ness.
 Stewart, John, Saughland, Tynehead, Midlothian.
 αStewart, John, Nettleingfat, Heriot, Midlothian.
 αStirling, Hugh B., Darlingfield, Gordon, Berwickshire.
 αStirling, Wm., Drum Farm, Whitburn.
 αStoddart, Jas. E., of Howden, Mid-Calder.
 Stodart, John, Adniston, Macmerry.
 αStoddart, Wm., Silverburn, Penicuik.
 αStorry, Alex., Broomhill, West-Calder.
 αSwanston, Andrew, Duns Mill, Duns.
 αSwinton, Adam, Roseview, Leadburn.
 αTait, James, Gauze Farm, Bo'ness.
 αTaylor, John, M.R.C.V.S., 12 Bread St., Edinburgh.
 Templeton, Thomas, Sandyknowe, Kelso.
 αThomson, Alex., West End, Blackburn, Bathgate.
 Thomson, John, Myrehead, Linlithgow.
 Thomson, Moffat S., Spotsmains, Kelso.
 Torrance, Thomas, Hutton Hall Barns, Berwick-on-Tweed.
 Tudhope, James, Nether Falla, Eddleston.
 Waddell, Alexander, South Blair, Harthill, Whitburn.
 *Waddell, George, 21 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.
 Walde, James, Muircleugh, Lauder.
 Walker, R. H., Hartwood, West Calder.
 Wallace, John, Hailes, Haddington.
 Warden, Ivie, Braidwood, Penicuik.
 Watt, William, jun., Newmills, Dalkeith.
 αWhite, J. A., Noblehouse, Lamancha.
 αWhite, Robt. S., Halkerston Farm, Gorebridge.
 αWilson, James, Broxburn Hall, Broxburn.
 Wright, Sir E. Patrick, Board of Agriculture, 29 St. Andrew Square, Edinburgh.

5. PAISLEY.

RENFREW, BUTE, DUNBARTON, AND ARGYLL.

- aAdam, John, East Walkinshaw, Renfrew.
 aAitkenhead, R. S., Larkfield, Gourrock.
 aAiton, Hugh, Clippens Farm, by Johnstone.
 Allan, Alex. Y., Aitkenbar, Dunbarton.
 aAndrew, Matthew, Drimvora, Lochgilphead.
 Barbour, John, Aucharua, Campbeltown.
 Barr, Thomas, Ballaphettrish, Tiree.
 Bauchop, John, Millburn, Renton.
 aBaxter, James, Burnbank, Kilmacollm.
 aBlack, Donald, Devol, Port-Glasgow.
 aBlack, James, Gibliston, Kilmacollm.
 aBlack, John, Auchenfoil, Kilmacollm.
 aBlackwood, James, Kibblestone, Kilbarchan.
 Bone, James, junr., Glenkiln, Lamlash.
 aBowie, Allan J., Thrusheraig, Paisley.
 aBowie, Matthew, Blackbyres, Barrhead.
 aBowie, Walter, Dykebarhill, Paisley.
 Brewster, Wm., Bridgeflat Farm, Bridge of Weir.
 Brown, William, of Craigton, Bishopton.
 aBruce, John, Inchbelle Farm, Kirkintilloch.
 Buchanan, Alexander, Garscadden Mains, Bearsden.
 aBuchanan, James William, Blairquhomrie, Alexandria.
 aBurns, William, Bowfield, Howwood.
 *Bute, Marquis of, Mountstuart, Rothesay.
 aCaldwell, Hugh, Mid-Gartocharn, by Alexandria.
 Caldwell, William, Ward, Lochwinnoch.
 aCampbell, Archd., Gruinart, Islay.
 Campbell, Sir Archd., of Succoth, Bart., Garscube, Maryhill.
 aCampbell, Archd., Kiloran, Colonsay.
 aCampbell, Keith, Post Office, Carradale.
 Campbell, Wm., Aoradh, Gruinart, Islay.
 Clark, Andrew, Sunderland, Bridgend, Islay.
 Clark, James, Netherlea, Cathcart.
 Clark, William, Netherlea, Cathcart.
 aConnell, William, Golden Lea, Houston.
 Colquhoun, John, Corkerhill, Cardonald.
 Craig, Mrs. Agnes, 13 Lochend, Campbeltown.
 Craig, Hugh, Ardoran, Oban.
 Crawford, Alexander, c/o Mrs. M'Sporran, Longrow, Campbeltown.
 aCrawford, James, Dippany, Kilmacollm.
 aCrawford, Robert, Burnside, Langbank.
 aCrawford, Robert, East Kilbride Farm, Kilmacollm.
 aCrawford, Wm., Chapel Farm, Kilmacollm.
 *Cross, Alexander, of Knockdon, Eastbank, Langbank.
 *Cross, David, of Ingliston, Bishopton.
 Cuninghame, Robert W., of Kilkivan, Campbeltown.
 aDickie, William P., Cranslagvourity, Rothesay.
 Dishington, William, jun., Rosemount, Bearsden.
 *Douglas, Archibald C., of Mains, Milngavie.
 aDouglas, John, Braes o' Yett, Kirkintilloch.
 Douglas, Peter, Mathernock, Kilmacollm.
 aDrysdale, John, Westerwood, Castlecary.
 Duncan, James, Bannatyne Mains, Rothesay.
 Duncan, Thos., Dullatur, Dumbartonshire.
 aErsline, Robert, Crooks, Lochwinnoch.
 Fergusson-Buchanan, Lieut.-Col. George J., of Auchintorlie, Bowling.
 Findlay, R. E., of Boturich, Balloch.
 aFindlay, William, Mosswater Farm, Croy Station, Dumbartonshire.
 Fleming, William, Park House, Renfrew.
 aFletcher, Hugh A., Persabus, by Keills, Islay.
 aGalbraith, Robert, Ardnacross, Aros, Mull.
 aGardner, Walter, Spittal Farm, Kilmaronock, Dumbartonshire.
 Gemmell, John, Argyle St., Campbeltown.
 aGemmell, Wm., Kerrytonia, Rothesay.
 aGibb, John, Gladstone Farm, Bishopton.
 aGilchrist, Catherine, Ballevain, Kilkenzie, Kintyre.
 Gilchrist, David, Ballevain, Campbeltown.
 Gillespie, Don., Craigends, and Lagavulin, Port Ellen, Islay.
 aGillespie, John, Octofad, Port-Charlotte, Islay.
 aGilmour, James, Ardmore Farm, Cardross.
 aGilmour, John, Viewpark, Muirend.
 Graham, Alex., Tonreoch, Campbeltown.
 Graham, Alex., Jr., West Backs, Campbeltown.
 aGraham, Dugald, West Backs, Campbeltown.
 aGray, John, Waterston, Johnstone.
 Grimmond, John, St. Helena, Giffnock.
 *Hagart-Speirs, Alexander Archibald, of Elderslie, Houston.
 Hall, Jas. M'Alister, of Killeen, Tayinloan, Kintyre.
 aHarvey, James, Bonnaughton, Bearsden.
 Henderson, Daniel, Netherton, Langbank.
 aHodge, Thomas, Muckcroft, Lennoxton.
 aHolmes, James, Lochend Farm, Bridge-of-Weir.
 aHolmes, Peter, Priestside, Kilmacollm.
 *Houston, George L., of Johnstone, Johnstone Castle, Renfrewshire.
 Houston, William F., M.R.C.V.S., 26 St. James Street, Paisley.
 aHowie, Alex. K., Finnock Bog, Inverkip.
 Hunter, James A., Machriebeig, Campbeltown.
 aHutchison, Samuel, East Kilbride Farm, Helensburgh.
 aJackson, George, Hayston, Kirkintilloch.
 Jackson, John, Whitemoss, Bishopton.
 aJarvie, John, Walton, Castlecary, Dumbartonshire.
 aJohnstone, Hugh, Low Knockrioch, Campbeltown.
 aJohnstone, Thomas, Crear, Kilberry.
 Keith, Hugh, Waimhill, Kilbarchan.
 aKelso, John, Corriegills, Brodick.
 Kerr, Alexander, Mansfield, Kilmacollm.
 Kerr, John, Neriby, Bridgend, Islay.
 Kerr, Wm. James, Mid Walkinshaw, Renfrew.

- αKinloch, James, Tullichewan, Alexandria.
 αKinloch, Mrs. James, Ardoch, Cardross.
 Kinloch, John, Branchal, Kilmacoll.
 αKirkpatrick, James, Tweeniehill Farm, Johnstone.
 αKyle, Andrew, Barskiven Farm, Paisley.
 αLaird, John, Faulds, Kilmacoll.
 αLambie, James, Bonnyton Moor, Eaglesham.
 αLamont, Hugh, Hilton, Port-Bannatyne.
 Lamont, John, Ardyne, Toward.
 Lang, Alex. Arthur, Garneyland, Renfrew.
 αLang, Arthur, West Kilbride, Kilmacoll.
 Love, Alex., Margaret's Mill, Kilmacoll.
 αLyle, Hugh A., Barrangary Farm, Bishopton.
 Lyle, Robert, of West Porton, Bishopton.
 αM'Alister, Jas., Meikle Kilmory, Rothesay.
 M'Alister, Robert, Mid-Ascog, Rothesay.
 αM'Arthur, Archd., Kilmory Home Farm, Lochgilphead.
 αM'Arthur, Neil, Meadow, Campbeltown.
 αM'Aulay, Peter, Bow Farm, Greenock.
 αM'Cash, Wm. L., Woodhead, Condorrat.
 αM'Conechy, Henry S., Largievrechtan, Rothesay.
 αM'Corkindale, L. H., Saorphin, Bunessan, Mull.
 M'Cormick, John, Sanaig Mhor, Gruinart, Islay.
 αM'Geachy, James, Clochkeil, Campbeltown.
 αM'Geachy, Robert, Skerrols, Bridgend, Islay.
 αM'Gown, Andrew, Blairdardie, Drumchapel.
 αM'Intosh, Alex., Greenhill, Houston.
 αM'Intyre, Alex., Dunallan, Rothesay.
 αM'Intyre, Alex. C., Balulve, Port Askaig, Islay.
 αM'Kay, Mrs. Margaret, Bruchag, Rothesay.
 αM'Kay, Robert, Ballochmartin, Millport.
 M'Kay, Robert, Lochend Farm, Caldervan, Kilmarnock.
 αM'Kie, Wm. Taylor, Freeland, Bishopton.
 αM'Kinnon, John, Kildavaig, Millhouse, Tighnabruaich.
 M'Lachlan, Alex., Gartconnell, Bearsden.
 M'Lachlan, Archd., Keills, Port Askaig, Islay.
 αM'Lachlan, Dr. Donald, Ballinaby Farm, Bridgend, Islay.
 M'Lachlan, John, Glenburn, Gourrock.
 M'Latchie, John R., Bellfield Farm, Campbeltown.
 αM'Neill, John A., Clachan, Inveraray.
 αM'Niven, Duncan, Glendorach, Bridgend, Islay.
 αM'Taggart, Angus, Octomore, Port Charlotte, Islay.
 αM'Taggart, Malcolm, Lossit, Portnahaven, Islay.
 αMartin, John G., Brandon, Brodick, Arran.
 αMathie, James, Cove Farm, Gourrock.
 *Maxwell, Sir John M. Stirling, of Pollok, Bart., Pollok Castle, Pollokshaws.
 αMiddlemass, Robert Caldwell, Auchenames, Milliken Park, Renfrewshire.
 αMillar, Robert, Ardlamy Farm, Gigha, Argyshire.
 αMillar, Mrs. Jessie, Ballygreggan Farm, Campbeltown.
 Millar, Robert, Auchaleek, Campbeltown.
 Millar, Robert, Torbhlaren, Lochgilphead.
 Mitchell, Finlay C., Rosebery Cottage, Kirkintilloch.
 Mitchell, John, Killochonocho, Lochgilphead.
 αMitchell, John, West Cambusmoon, Gartocharn, Dumbartonshire.
 αMitchell, Malcolm, Law Farm, Duntocher, Dumbartonshire.
 Mitchell, Thomas, Strath, Campbeltown.
 Morton, Alex., Bendoich, Lennoxton.
 Muirhead, John, Milton Farm, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire.
 αMundell, David, Dalilongart, Sandbank.
 αMundell, James, Auchnacarnan, Tarbert.
 αMunn, Wm., Craigend Farm, Inchinnan, Renfrewshire.
 αMurray, Archibald, Quochag, Rothesay.
 Neill, Melville M'G., Keilbeg, North Knapdale, Kintyre.
 αNicolson, Neil, Auchgoyle, Tighnabruaich.
 αPark, Mrs. Helen, Hatton, Bishopton.
 αPaterson, Robert, Stamperland, Clarkston.
 Patrick, John, Yardfoot Farm, Lochwinnoch.
 Philip, Wm. W., Estate Office, Gigha.
 Pollock, John, Byers Farm, Pollokshaws.
 αPollock, Robert, Loganswell, Mearns, Renfrewshire.
 αPollock, Wm. B., Rossland, Bishopton.
 αRaeside, Robert, Star Farm, Newton Mearns, Renfrewshire.
 αRalston, John, Cove Farm, Gourrock.
 Ralston, Robert, Westfield, Croy.
 αRalston, Robert, J.P., Factor, Coll, by Oban.
 Ralston, R. Y., Macharioch, Campbeltown.
 αRalston, Wm., East Drumlemble, Campbeltown.
 Ramsay, Iain, of Kildalton, Islay.
 *Reid, Alex., Old Bishopton, Bishopton.
 Reid, Robert M., Toward Farm, Toward.
 Rennie, Alexander, Greenhill, Paisley.
 αRevie, Peter, Tangytavil, Campbeltown.
 Riddell, Robert, Blackhall, Paisley.
 αRobertson, Robert, Breakough, Millport.
 Robertson, Walter, Auchinleck, Duntocher.
 αRodger, J., Netherplace, Newton Mearns.
 αRonald, Archibald, Ormsary, Southend, Kintyre.
 αRussell, Andrew, Summerston, Maryhill.
 αRussell, John, East Fulton Farm, Johnstone.
 Samson, James M., Drumcross, Bishopton.
 Samson, John, Drumcross, Bishopton.
 Scarlett, W. J. Yorke, of Gigha, Argyllshire.
 αScott, James, East Green, Kilmacoll.
 αScott, John, Broomknowe, Lenzie.
 αScott, John, Hill Farm, Inverkip, Renfrewshire.
 αSemple, William, Dippen Farm, Carradale.
 Shanks, James, Garscube Estates Office, Bearsden.
 αShanks, William, Dalnottar, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.
 αShaw, Donald, Gartnatraw, Bowmore, Islay.
 Shaw-Stewart, Sir Hugh, of Greenock and Blackhall, Bart., C.B., Ardgowan, Inverkip.
 αSimpson, Mrs., Mid St. Colmac, Rothesay.

- Sinclair, Alex., Foreside, Neilston, Renfrewshire.
 Smith, Andrew, Bleachfield, Campbeltown.
 αSmith, Wm. J., Largiebeg, Campbeltown.
 Snodgrass, James, Millig Farm, Helensburgh.
 Snodgrass, Matthew, Old Mains, Inchinnan.
 αSteel, Robert, Muirhead Farm, Uplawmoor, Renfrewshire.
 αStevenson, Alex. Ewing, Blawarthill, Scotstoun West, Dumbartonshire.
 αStevenson, Matthew, Jr., Linnburn, Bishop-ton.
 Stewart, Robert, Balliachrach, Rothesay.
 Stewart, William, Milton, Duntocher.
 αStewart, William, Mossland, Renfrew.
 Stewart, W. M., Darlochan, Campbeltown.
 αStirling, Robert, Mid-Forest, Cumbernauld.
 Struthers, Archibald, Dunollie Beg, Oban.
 αTaylor, David, Craigbet, Bridge of Weir, Renfrewshire.
 αTaylor, James, Bogside, Inverkip.
 Taylor, John, Christlach, Campbeltown.
 αTaylor, Wm., Mulindry, Bridgend, Islay.
 αTelfer, John, Branchal, Bridge of Weir.
 αTurner, Archd., of Kilchamaig, White-house, Kintyre.
 αVeitch, William, Drumry, Drumchapel, Dumbartonshire.
 αWallace, John, West Drumlemble, Campbeltown.
 αWallace, Robert, Laggan Farm, Bowmore, Islay.
 αWatson, R., of Auchincarroch, Alexandria.
 αWeir, David, Drum Mains, Croy.
 *Whitelaw, Alex., of Gartshore, Kirkin-tilloch.
 αWhyte, John, Nether Craigends, Johnstone.
 αWhyte, Thomas, Wester Board, Croy, Dumbartonshire.
 Wilson, Alex., Thornley Park, Paisley.
 αWilson, James, Auchinsteery, Croy.
 Wilson, James, Manswrae, Bridge of Weir.
 αWilson, Robert, Craig Farm, Neilston.
 Wilson, Robert P., Langfaulds, Bearsden.
 αWilson, Thomas D., Jaapston, Neilston.
 Wilson, William, Boghall, Houston.
 αWilson, W. M., Murroch Farm, Dumbarton.
 αYoung, Alex., East Lochhead, Lochwinnoch.
 Young, R. C., Netherfield and Fulwood, Linwood.
 Young, Wm., GlenCraig Farm, Campbeltown.
 Young, Wm. N., Fulwood, Johnstone.
 Yuill, Thomas, Gallowhill, Lenzie.

6. CASTLE-DOUGLAS.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT.

- αAllan, Robert, Howell, Kirkcudbright.
 αAnderson, James, Campbeltown, Twynholm.
 Anderson, Robert, Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon.
 Armstrong, George W., Langbarns, Kirkcudbright.
 Austin, Robert, Ingleston, Twynholm.
 Baird, Hugh G., Kirkchrist, Kirkcudbright.
 Barber, James C., Carleton, Borgue.
 Barbour, Wm., Stratdee, Kirkcudbright.
 αBarrowman, John H., Corrahill, Castle-Douglas.
 Bell, John, Rascarrel, Castle-Douglas.
 Bicket, James, Gerranton, Castle-Douglas.
 αBiggar, Walter, Chapelton, Dalbeattie.
 αBoyd, William, Glenstocking, Dalbeattie.
 αBrown, Quintin, Argrennan Mains, Castle-Douglas.
 αBrown, Robert, Blairshinnoch, Kirkgunzeon, Kirkcudbright.
 αBrown, Samuel, Culraven, Kirkcudbright.
 αBrown, William, Chapelton, Rerrick.
 Campbell, William, Auchlane, Castle-Douglas.
 Campbell, William G., High Borgue, Twynholm.
 αCarson, Robert, Conchieton, Twynholm.
 Clark, William, Heads, Crocketford.
 Connelly, Wm., Bellrigg, Castle-Douglas.
 αCorrie, Adam, Auchengool, Kirkcudbright.
 Corrie, George, Park, Kirkcudbright.
 Corrie, Thomas, Southpark, Borgue.
 αCowan, William, Ingleston, New Abbey, Dumfriesshire.
 Craig, John C., Bishopton, Kirkcudbright.
 αCraigie, John, Creetown, Kirkcudbright.
 Crawford, Hugh W. B., Chapmanton, Castle-Douglas.
 Crawford, James B., Caigton, Castle-Douglas.
 αCruickshank, John, Kempleton, Twynholm.
 αCruickshanks, James, Castlecreavie, Kirkcudbright.
 Douglas, John, Barstibly, Castle-Douglas.
 Drynan, Peter Alexander, Disdow, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright.
 αDudgeon, Captain C. R., Cargen Holm, Dumfries.
 Dunbar, Major Sir Charles Dunbar Hope, Bart., of St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright.
 Dunlop, George, Craigraploch, Kirkcudbright.
 αDunn, James, Brandedleys, Crocketford.
 αDykes, Andrew, Crossford, Moniaive, Dumfries.
 αEdgar, Thomas, Newfield, Dalry, Galloway.
 Ewart, Gavin H., Netherbar, Corsock, Dalbeattie.
 Ewart, William, Merkland, Corsock, Dalbeattie.
 Finlay, John, Ross, Kirkcudbright.
 Fraser, John, Barmark, Corsock, Dalbeattie.
 αGalbraith, Major C. E., Terregles, Dumfries.
 Gifford, John, c/o Patrick Gifford, Solicitor, Castle-Douglas.
 αGilchrist, James, Blaiket Mains, Crocketford.
 Gilmour, W. P., Balmangan, Borgue.
 Gordon, Edward, of Dunjop, Castle-Douglas.

- αGourlay, Francis N. M., Milnton, Tynron, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.
 Graham, John, c/o W. P. Gilmour, Balmangan, Borgue.
 -Graham, Robert K., Auchengassel, Twynholm.
 Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright.
 Grierson, Captain Edward, Halket Leathes, Castle-Douglas.
 Hamilton, John E., Upper Ardmannoch, Corsook.
 Hastings, William, Crofts, Castle-Douglas.
 Hayman, John, Queenshill, Ringford.
 αHenderson, Thomas, Newark, Crocketford.
 αHendry, John, Chapel, Ringford.
 Henry, Robert, Kirkbride, Creetown.
 Hood, William, Balmae, Kirkcudbright.
 Houston, David, Overlaw, Kirkcudbright.
 Hutchison, Graham, of Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas.
 Hutton, John, Corra, Castle-Douglas.
 αHutton, Samuel S., Buittle Mains, Dalbeattie.
 Irving, Robert C., of Blackerne, Castle-Douglas.
 *Kennedy, John Murray, of Knocknalling, Dalry, Galloway.
 Luke, Robert M., Kilquhanity, Dalbeattie.
 Lusk, Matthew C., Airieland, Castle-Douglas.
 M'Conchie, John, Mossyard, Gatehouse.
 M'Cornick, Alex., Viewfield, Laurieston, Castle-Douglas.
 αM'Coskry, William, Netherthird, Castle-Douglas.
 αM'Creadie, Wm., Greenslacks, Gatehouse.
 M'Cutbubing, John, Drum, Beeswing, Lochrutton.
 αM'Cutcheon, Stanley F., Barlay, Gatehouse-of-Fleet.
 M'Dowall, John, of Girdstingwood, Kirkcudbright.
 M'Gill, Dr. George, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright.
 M'Kerrow, M. Steel, Burnock, English Street, Dumfries.
 M'Myn, David, Alleyford, Kirkgunzeon.
 M'Queen, James, of Crofts, Dalbeattie.
 M'Taggart, John, Culnaightry, Castle-Douglas.
 M'Turk, W. A., Barlae, Dalry, Galloway.
 Marshall, George A., 2 St. Cuthbert's Place, Kirkcudbright.
 αMartin, John, Fell, Crocketford, Dumfries.
 Miller, John R., Mid-Kelton, Castle-Douglas.
 Montgomery, Lieut. Andrew M., of Nether hall, Castle-Douglas.
 Montgomery, A. C. B., Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright.
 Montgomery, Wm., Banks, Kirkcudbright.
 Montgomery, William, jr., Banks, Kirkcudbright.
 αMontgomery, William, Compstonend, Twynholm.
 αMuir, John, Barnhillies, Balmacellan, New Galloway.
 Muirhead, Gavin, Glenlair, Dalbeattie.
 Muirhead, Maxwell C., Hallcroft, Dalbeattie.
 Murray, William, Meikle Richorn, Kirkcudbright.
 Neill, John S., Grennan, Dalry, Kirkcudbright.
 αNelson, John, Dalquhairn, Irongray, Dumfries.
 αNicholson, Stewart, Little Sypland, Kirkcudbright.
 αNicholson, William, Bombie, Kirkcudbright.
 αOvens, Walter, Torr, Auchencairn, Castle-Douglas.
 Parker, Hugh, Boreland, Castle-Douglas.
 Paterson, Samuel, West Logan, Castle-Douglas.
 αPaterson, William, Irelandton, Twynholm.
 Phillips, Charles A., Dildawn, Castle-Douglas.
 Phillips, James, Carse, Kirkcudbright.
 Picken, James, Milton, Kirkcudbright.
 Picken, James, Torrs, Kirkcudbright.
 Picken, James, Jr., Torrs Farm, Kirkcudbright.
 αRigg, William, Balgreddan, Kirkcudbright.
 Robb, George, Barscobe, Balmacellan, New Galloway.
 Saunders, Arnold W., Dromore Farm, Kirkcudbright.
 Shedden, William, Balgerran, Castle-Douglas.
 Shennan, R., of Balig, Kirkcudbright.
 αSlater, John, Grange, Kirkcudbright.
 Slater, Thomas, Hartburn, Kirkcudbright.
 αSloan, William, Larg, Creetown.
 αSmith, George, Torkatrine, Dalbeattie.
 αSmith, James, jun., Mains of Twynholm, Twynholm.
 Smith, Matthew, Leathes, Castle-Douglas.
 αSmith, Thomas, Cogarth, Parton, Kirkcudbright.
 Sproat, John B., Lennox Plunton, Borgue.
 αSproat, William, Hazelfield, Auchencairn.
 Sproat, W. T., Borgue House, Kirkcudbright.
 αStevenson, John B., Chapelcroft, Dalbeattie.
 Stroyan, William, Culcaigrie, Twynholm.
 Syminton, David, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright.
 αTait, James, jun., Culvinnan, Castle-Douglas.
 αVeitch, D. Y., Low Creoch, Gatehouse.
 Wallet, Wm., auctioneer, Castle-Douglas.
 Watson, James, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas.
 αWatson, Robert, Glentoo, Castle-Douglas.
 αWatson, William, Viewfield, New Galloway.
 Weir, John, Midtown, New Abbey Road, Dumfries.
 Welsh, J. Hartley, Enrick, Gatehouse.
 Williamson, David H., Sypland, Kirkcudbright.
 Williamson, John, Upper Senwick, Kirkcudbright.
 Young, Hugh, Netherlagan, Parton, Kirkcudbright.
 Young, J., Brockloch, Kirkpatrick-Durham, Dalbeattie.

7. WIGTOWNSHIRE.

WIGTOWN.

- Adair, John, Springbank, Stranraer.
 αAdams, William, Grange of Bladnoch, Wigtown.
 Agnew, John, Balwherrie, Stranraer.
 Agnew, William, Corvisel Road, Newton-Stewart.
 Agnew, William, Hillhead, Stranraer.
 Allan, Andrew, Appleby, Whithorn.
 Anderson, John P., Drummoral, Isle of Whithorn.
 Barr, James, Glasnick, Kirkcowan.
 Barbour, John, Auchneight, Kirkmaiden.
 αBiggam, Andrew, Mid-Glenstockadale, Leswalt, Wigtownshire.
 Black, John M'C., Craig, Whithorn.
 *Black, John, Portyerrock, Whithorn.
 Brown, John, Bridgehouse, Sorbie.
 Campbell, William, Chapel Outon, Whithorn.
 Chalmers, Hew, Chlenry, Castle-Kennedy.
 Chalmers, John, Freugh, Stoneykirk.
 Christison, James, Barglass, Kirkinner.
 αClive, Thomas, Glenjorrie, Glenluce.
 Cochran, Andrew, High Ardwell, Kirkcolm, Stranraer.
 Cochran, Robert, Caldons, Stoneykirk.
 Cochran, Robert, Portencallie, Stranraer.
 αCraig, John, Greyhill, Stoneykirk.
 αCraig, Thomas, Culgroat, Stoneykirk.
 Crawford, Archibald, Broughton Mains, Sorbie.
 Cumming, Robert, Drury Lane, Whithorn.
 Dalrymple, Alex., Milton of Larg, New Luce.
 Donnan, Andrew, Shaddock, Whithorn.
 αDouglas, John, High Balyett, Stranraer.
 Drew, James L., of Craigenallie, Doonhill, Newton-Stewart.
 Drynan, John, Knockibae, New Luce.
 αDunse, Alexander, Meikle Balsmith, Whithorn.
 Edgar, James W., Dourie, Port-William.
 Findlay, Frank, Bailliewhirr, Whithorn.
 αFindlay, J. W., Bailliewhirr, Whithorn.
 Forster, John, Mains of Larg, New Luce.
 Forsyth, John, Riffer Park, Sorbie.
 Forsyth, John, Bine, Ervie, Stranraer.
 Gibson, William, Beoch, Stranraer.
 αGillespie, Wm. James, South Barsalloch, Port-William.
 Gilmour, James A., South Cairn, Kirkcolm.
 Gordon, John, Kirkland, Whauphill.
 Gourlay, Robert C., Arbrack, Whithorn.
 αHall, Alexander, Cairndoon, Whithorn.
 Hannay, Wm., Corhulloch, Port-William.
 Hardie, Robert, Mull Farm, Drummore.
 Henry, John, Barvennan, Newton-Stewart.
 αHewetson, John, Baltersan, Newton-Stewart.
 Hewetson, Robert, Upper Barr, Newton-Stewart.
 Hunter, David, Mains, Whithorn.
 αHunter, James P., Bankfield, Glenluce.
 Hunter, John P., Garthland Mains, Stranraer.
 Hunter, Stephen, Whiteleys, Stranraer.
 Hunter, Wm., Garthland Mains, Lochans.
 Hunter, William, 60 George Street, Whithorn.
 αJardine, James A., Culquhasen, Glenluce.
 Kennedy, William, Glengyre, Stranraer.
 αKerr, Hugh C., West Galdenoch, Stoneykirk.
 Kerr, William, Millisle, Garlieston.
 αLaird, Andrew L., Torhousekie, Wigtown.
 αLockhart, Andrew, Kirminnoch, Kirkcolm.
 αLove, Andrew, Tonnachrae, Dunragit.
 M'Caig, Alex. R., Challoch, Leswalt.
 M'Caig, James M., Barnultoch, Stranraer.
 M'Caig, John, Belmont, Stranraer.
 αM'Camon, A. W., Kirranrae, Kirkcolm.
 M'Camon, John, Barnhills, Kirkcolm.
 M'Clean, James, Auchneel, Stranraer.
 M'Clelland, And., Dunmore House, Wigtown.
 M'Clelland, Robert, Bladnoch.
 αM'Clymont, Robert, Inshanks, Kirkmaiden.
 M'Colm, John, Slockmill, Drummore.
 αM'Colm, Peter, Balgown, Kirkmaiden.
 αM'Colm, Samuel, Grennan, Kirkmaiden.
 αM'Conchie, William, Mains of Penninghame, Newton-Stewart.
 M'Connell, James, Boreland, Whauphill.
 αM'Creath, Thos., Challoch, Newton-Stewart.
 αM'Creath, W. D., Skaith, Newton-Stewart.
 αM'Crone, Wm., Auchness, Ardwell.
 M'Douall, Kenneth, of Logan, Stranraer.
 M'Dowall, Andrew, Changue, Port-William.
 αM'Dowall, David, Glenhowl, Glenluce.
 M'Dowall, George, South Boreland, Glenluce.
 M'Dowall, Gilbert, Auchtralure, Stranraer.
 M'Dowall, Robt., Auchengallie, Mochrum.
 αM'Dowall, Samuel, Threemark, Stoneykirk.
 M'Fadzean, Henry, Reyburn, Stranraer.
 M'Gaw, James, Mount Pleasant, Lochans.
 M'Gaw, Peter, Several, Drummore.
 αM'Ghee, John, Bishopton, Whithorn.
 αM'Gill, Alex., Landberrick, Whauphill.
 αM'Gill, Jas., Barsalloch, Newton-Stewart.
 αM'Harg, John, Merslaugh, Ervie, Stranraer.
 αM'Harrie, James, Ann House, Stranraer.
 M'Ilwraith, Geo. Alex., Stannock Farm, Whithorn.
 M'Intyre, James, Logan Mains, Ardwell.
 M'Keand, Peter, Airlies, Whauphill.
 M'Kissock, P., Glenhead, Stranraer.
 αM'Kittrick, William A., Clanyard, Drummore.
 αM'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer.
 αM'Master, James, junr., Balgreggan Mains, Stoneykirk.
 M'Master, R. C., Blairbuy, Port-William.
 M'Master, William, Challoch, Dunragit.
 αM'Meehan, Andrew, Cotland, Bladnoch.
 αM'Neil, Robert, Cairnpat, Lochans.
 M'Queen, Alex. George, of Duchra, Stranraer.
 αM'Quistin, Andrew M., Barnshangan, New Luce.
 αM'Quistin, James, Balneil, New Luce.

- αM'William, Alex., West Dhuloch, Kirkcolm.
 Matthews, A. B., banker, Newton-Stewart.
 Matthews, James M'D., British Linen Bank House, Newton-Stewart.
 *Maxwell, Sir Herbert E., of Monreith, Bart., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Whauphill.
 Menzies, Wm. M., Ardwell, Stranraer.
 αMillar, William, Cults, Castle-Kennedy.
 Milroy, Alex., Cailiness, Drummore.
 αMorrison, John, Cairngarroch, Sandhead.
 Muir, Alex. Wm., Drumtrodden, Whauphill.
 Muir, James, Barwhanny, Whauphill.
 αMuir, John, Lochnew Home Farm, Stranraer.
 αMurdoch, John, Larg, Newton-Stewart.
 Murray, Alex., Carscreugh, Glenluce.
 Murray, John, Kilfillan, Glenluce.
 αNay, Robert, East Ringuea, Sandhead.
 αOwens, Alex. M., Culnoag, Sorbie.
 αParker, John, Balyett, Stranraer.
 Paton, Robert, Mains of Airies, Stranraer.
 Picken, James, Port-William.
 αPorteous, Wm., Milton, Kirkcolm.
 αPurdie, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer.
 Rae, John A., Gallows Outon, Whithorn.
 Raistoun, J. L., Milmain, Stoneykirk.
 αRankin, James, Mains of Cairnbrock, Leswalt, Stranraer.
 αRankin, James, junr., Balmesh, Glenluce.
 αReid, Charles, Mahaar, Castle Kennedy.
 αRobertson, James, Craichmore, Stranraer.
 αRobertson, Thomas, Clendrie, Kirkcolm.
 αRoutledge, Joseph, M.A., Barsalloch, Port-William.
 αService, Andrew R., Shennanton Farm, Kirkcowan.
 αSmith, John, Borrowmoss, Wigtown.
 αSprott, Mrs. Isabella D., Mains of Dhuloch, Leswalt.
 αSprott, Robert, Glengyre, Leswalt.
 *Stewart, Sir Mark J. M'Taggart, of Southwick, Bart., Ardwell, Stranraer.
 αTaylor, James, Culreoch, Stranraer.
 αTempleton, William, Broadfield, Wigtown.
 Thompson, Alex., Barneal, Port-William.
 αTully, William, Colfin, Lochans, Stranraer.
 αWallace, John A., Glentriplock, Port-William.
 αWallace, John, Old Land, Kirkcowan.
 Whyte, John M. H., Kirkmabreck, Sandhead, Wigtownshire.
 Wither, Thos., Awthirk, Lochans, Stranraer.
 Wright, Thomas B., Auchleach, Ardwell.
 Wyllie, William, Mill Cottage, Minnigaff, Newton-Stewart.
 Young, David, Druchtag, Port-William.

S. AYR.

AYRSHIRE AND THE WHOLE OF IRELAND.

- αAgnew, John, Appletee, Shankbridge, Co. Antrim.
 *Ailsa, Marquis of, Culzean Castle, Maybole.
 Alston, George, Loudoun Hill, Darvel.
 Alston, James, Newlands, Darvel.
 αAnderson, Wm. J., Lisnamuck, Blackhill, Coleraine, Londonderry.
 Antrim, The Earl of, Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, Co. Antrim.
 Archdale, Edward M., Riversdale, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh.
 Archibald, R., Brownhills, Beith.
 Armstrong, James, Thornhill Farm, Ayr.
 Arthur, Alex., Benston, New Cumnock.
 Arthur, Sir Matthew, Bart., Fullarton House, Troon.
 αBaird, George, Springgarden, Maybole.
 αBarbour, John, Waterland, Lugton, Ayrshire.
 Barclay, Robert, Mid Brockloch, Maybole.
 Barton, Henry D. M., The Bush, Antrim.
 αBeattie, J. G., Old Mill, New Cumnock.
 αBessborough, Earl of, K.P., C.B., C.V.O., Bessborough Park, Piltown, Kilkenny.
 Bomford, John F., Oakley Park, Kells, Co. Meath, Ireland.
 *Bone, David R., The Border Farm, Saltcoats.
 Bone, James, Robstone, Girvan.
 Bone, John, Merkland, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.
 Bone, William, East Sanquhar, St. Quivox, Ayr.
 Bone, William K., Shalloch Park, Girvan.
 αBorland, Matthew, Cairnhill, Galston.
 Bowie, James, West Overland, Hurlford.
 αBoyd, Robert J., Drumskea, Ballymoney, Ireland.
 αBrown, John, Graßsmillees, Mauchline.
 αBryan, Robert, Orchardton, Cumnock.
 αBryson, Matthew, Drumfark, Auchinleck.
 Caldwell, David, Pennyfadzeoch, Cumnock.
 Caldwell, George, Burnhouses Farm, Kilmarnock.
 Campbell, James A., of Craigie, Ayr.
 αCampbell, John Arthur, Furzefield, Donaghadee, Co. Down.
 Caulfield, Wm., jun., Braidlie, Darvel.
 αChambers, Wm., Jr., Prolisk, Straid P.O., Bushmills, Co. Antrim.
 Clachan, James, Chapeldonan and Burnside, Girvan.
 Clachan, John, Waterside, Galston.
 Clark, Colin, Currah, Girvan.
 Clark, James, Crossflatt, Muirkirk.
 Cochrane, John, Nethercraig, Kilmarnock.
 *Cope, Francis R., of The Manor, Loughgall, Co. Armagh.
 Crawford, James, Dowhill, Girvan.
 αCrawford, James, Cliekeystown, Glenarm, Co. Antrim, Ireland.
 Crawford, John, Manrahead, Beith.
 Crawford, Robert, Drumbeig, Kirkoswald, Maybole.
 Cunningham, Josias, Belmont, Antrim.
 αCunningham, Matthew, Main Street, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim.

- Dempster, James R., Ladyton House, Galston.
- a*Donaghy, Hugh, Moneygobbin, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim.
- Donald, John H., Sornbeg, Galston, Ayrshire.
- a*Donald, William, Fardalehill, Kilmarnock.
- a*Douglas, David, Balcaimey, Dailly.
- a*Dow, William, Littleton, Turnberry, Ayr.
- a*Drennan, John W., Carse Hall, Limavady, Londonderry.
- Drennan, Robt. D., Crofthead, Tarbolton.
- a*Drummond, Chas., Letterpin, Pinmore, Girvan.
- a*Duncan, Peter, 14 North Harbour St., Ayr.
- a*Dunlop, A. T., Lyonston, Maybole.
- Dunlop, James, Mackailston, Crosshill, Maybole.
- a*Dunlop, Robert, Caddell Farm, Saltcoats.
- Dunlop, William, Clune Farm, Monkton.
- Dunlop, William, Dunure Mains, Ayr.
- a*Dunning, James, Park Farm, Beith.
- a*Eccles, Andrew, High Pinmore, Maybole.
- *Eglinton, Earl of, Eglinton Castle, Irvine.
- a*Ekin, William, Ultimo House, Coagh, Tyrone, Ireland.
- a*Ferguson, James, Jr., Kuowes Farm, Lochwinnoch.
- Ferguson, James S., Auchinbay, Ochiltree.
- Ferguson, John, Silver Springs, Templepatrick, Co. Antrim.
- a*Findlay, James, Duncanziemere, Cumnock.
- a*Finlay, John R., Rose Cottage, Killinchy, Co. Down.
- a*Fleming, John, Dykes Farm, Cumnock.
- a*Forrest, William, Knockinlaw, Kilmarnock.
- a*Frame, Arthur, Scoup, Beith, Ayrshire.
- a*Gamble, John, Drumsara House, Kilrea, Londonderry.
- a*Garven, John Hall, Barrodder, Beith.
- a*Garven, Wm., Sandle Hill, Beith.
- a*Gemmell, Alexander, Bourrock Farm, Dunlop, Ayrshire.
- Gemmell, Andrew, jun., Lugtonridge, Beith.
- a*Gibb, Charles, Brocklehill Farm, Ayr.
- Gibson, John, Dalsraith, Fenwick.
- *Goldie, David, Little Shewalton, Irvine.
- Gordon, Thomas M., Enrick, Kilmarnock.
- a*Gourley, James, Derryboy Cottage, Crossgar, Co. Down.
- Graham, Alex. S., Castle Park, Fairlie.
- a*Graham, David, High Logan, Catrine, Ayrshire.
- Gray, David, Barmoorhill, Tarbolton.
- Gray, Wm., Shanter, Maidens, Maybole.
- Gubbins, Francis J. B., Kilrush House, Knocklong, Limerick.
- Hair, Ivie W., Lochwood, Saltcoats.
- a*Halligan, Nicolas, Banktown, Drogheda, Co. Louth, Ireland.
- Hamilton, James, Dunduff, Ayr.
- Hannah, John M., Girvan Mains, Girvan.
- a*Harper, John, Shiel, Sorn, Mauchline.
- a*Harvie, William, High Cross, Stewarton.
- a*Hill, Alex., Charlotte Street, Ballymoney, Ireland.
- a*Hone, Captain Thomas, Kilmeade, Athy, Co. Kildare.
- Houison-Craufurd, Lieut.-Col. John Archd., Dunlop House, Dunlop.
- Houldsworth, William T. R., Threave Farm, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.
- a*Howat, Andrew, Burnockstone, Ochiltree.
- Howatson, Charles, of Dornel, Glenbuck.
- Howie, James, Hillhouse, Kilmarnock.
- a*Howie, Thomas, Dalwhatswood, Newmilns.
- Howie, Thomas, Avisyard, Old Cumnock.
- Hunter, Hugh, Montfod, Ardrossan.
- a*Jack, James, Gill Farm, West Kilbride.
- a*Jack, William, Overhessilhead, Beith.
- a*Jamieson, John, Langholm, Ochiltree.
- a*Johnston, John, Braehead, Lugar, Ayrshire.
- Kean, William, Chapelton, West Kilbride.
- Kennedy, John, Crawfordston, Maybole.
- a*Kerr, James, East Halket, Lugton, Ayrshire.
- Kerr, John, Collennan, Troon.
- a*Kerr, John, Merryhill, Stewarton.
- Kerr, William, Houdston, Girvan.
- Kilpatrick, James, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock.
- a*King, John, Whitelee, Stewarton.
- Lambart, Sir G. F. W., Bart., C.V.O., Beau Parc, Co. Meath.
- a*Lane, Mrs. B. H., Rush Hall, Limavady, Londonderry.
- Latto, Wm., Boylton, Cumnock, Ayrshire.
- a*Laughlin, James, Grove View, Garragh, Londonderry.
- a*Lawlor, John Percy, Irishtown House, Clondalkin, Co. Dublin.
- a*Lawrie, Robt., Knockburnie, New Cumnock, Ayrshire.
- Lawson, Gavin, Lightshaw, Muirkirk.
- a*Le Blond, Mrs. E. Aubrey F., Collon, Drogheda, Co. Louth.
- Leinster, Duke of, Carton, Maynooth, Co. Kildare.
- a*Lindsay, Thomas, Derryboy House, Crossgar, Co. Down.
- Lindsay, Thomas C., Aitkenbrae, Mokton.
- a*Linton, John, Glenalmond, Maybole.
- Littlejohn, John, Buistonend, Kilmaurs.
- Logan, Malcolm, Kirkland, West Kilbride.
- *Loudoun, Earl of, Loudoun Castle, Galston.
- a*Lyle, Samuel, Islandmore, Ballymoney, Ireland.
- a*Lyle, Thomas, Topp, Ballymoney, Ireland.
- a*M'Cartney, Robert, Watston, Old Cumnock, Ayrshire.
- a*M'Clement, John, Townend Farm, Dreg-horn.
- a*M'Connell, Jas., Brownhill Farm, Glegarnock, Ayrshire.
- a*M'Connell, Wm., Shankston, Patna.
- a*M'Creath, George T., Ardwell, Girvan.
- a*M'Cubbin, William D., Lochlands, Maybole.
- a*M'Culloch, John, Laggan, Ballantrae.
- a*M'Intyre, Dugald, Poteath, West Kilbride.
- a*M'Kay, Thomas, Springbank, Tarbolton.
- a*M'Kenzie, Donald, Drummur, by Irvine.
- M'Kinley, Robert, Sessaghmore, Castelfin, Co. Donegal.
- a*M'Kinnon, Alex., Mill Farm, Ardrossan.
- a*M'Lachlan, Archd., Whiteholm Farm, Old Cumnock.

- aM'Lanachan, William, Borland Farm, Cumnock.
 aM'Laughlin, John, The Farm, Drumahoe, Londonderry.
 aM'Master, John, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim.
 aM'Millan, John, Barneil, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.
 aM'Neill, Dougald, Cuff Farm, Beith.
 aM'Robert, John, J.P., Rademon, Crossgar, Co. Down.
 aMair, John, Hanniston, Drongan, Ayrshire.
 aMark, Marcus M., Carrowmena House, Myroe, Londonderry.
 Mather, James, Low Gairford, Fenwick.
 Mather, William, Thorn, Fenwick.
 aMathie, Wm., Scoutts Farm, Tarbolton.
 aMatthew, John M., Girthill, Saltcoats.
 aMaxwell, Alexander, Warrix, Irvine.
 aMaxwell, Wm., Sparnell Bank, Galston.
 Meikle, John, Camregan, Girvan.
 Middlemass, Wm., Callichant, Kilmarnock.
 aMiller, John, Fergushillhall, Kilwinning.
 aMiller, Robert, East Holmes, Hurlford.
 aMitchell, Wm., Bennan, Straiton.
 Montgomerie, Adam W., Lessnessock, Ochiltree.
 aMontgomery, James, Meadowhead, West Kilbride.
 aMoody, John, Tubercle, Downhill, Londonderry.
 aMoore, Robert, Milecross Lodge, Newtownards, Co. Down.
 aMorrison, And., Highlees, Dundonald, Ayrshire.
 Morton, David, Busbie, Crosshouse, Kil-marnock.
 Morton, Wm., High Bowhill, Newmilns.
 Murchie, Alex. D., Bogside, Coylton.
 Murdoch, Henry, Broomberry Farm, by Ayr.
 Murphy, H., New Grove, Cootehill, Co. Cavan, Ireland.
 aMurray, John, Ashfield, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire.
 Nairn, David, Clonbeith, Kilwinning.
 Nairn, Hugh W., High Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock.
 aNesbitt, John A., Woodgrange Cottage, Downpatrick, Co. Down.
 aNiven, Wm., Smithston, Maybole.
 Ogilby, Robert J. L., Pellipar House, Dungen, Londonderry.
 O'Malley, Edward J., Woodlands, Raheny, Co. Dublin.
 aO'Neill, Patrick J., Kinsealy House, Malahide, Co. Dublin.
 Orr, Wm., Monkwood Mains, Maybole.
 aOrr, Wm. C., South Biggart, Lugton.
 Oswald, R. A., of Auchencruive and Cavens, Ayr.
 aPaterson, Hugh, Hesselhead, Beith.
 Paton, Alexander D., Mains, Skelmorlie.
 Perman, John G., 6 Aubrey Crescent, Largs.
 Picken, Alex., Aulton, Kilmaurs.
 aPrentice, John, Raithill Farm, Coylton.
 aProudfoot, John, Lanemark, New Cumnock.
 aRamsay, Mrs. Sara B., Culramoney, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim.
 aRankin, J. R., Rocklands, Kirkcubbin, Co. Down.
 aRegan, Edward, M.D., Oak Park, Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.
 aReid, Daniel, Pencot, Dalry, Ayrshire.
 aRobb, William, Hindsward Farm, Old Cumnock.
 Rodger, John, North Southannan, Fairlie.
 aRoss, Hugh, Pennymore, Ochiltree.
 Ross, James, Busbiehead Farm, Kilmaurs.
 Scott, John, Barr, Skelmorlie.
 aScott, John, Hollymount, Carndonagh, Co. Donegal.
 aSemples, Matthew, Fauldpapple, Newmilns, Ayrshire.
 aShanks, James, Deepstone, Beith.
 aShaw, James M., Place Farm, Kilbirnie.
 aShedden, Thomas, Clonherb, Fenwick.
 aSimpson, James A., Yonderton, West Kilbride.
 aSloan, Hugh, Carbello, Cumnock, Ayrshire.
 Sloan, James, Dormiston, Stair.
 aSmyth, Jas., Lochryan House, Broughshane, Co. Antrim.
 aStaples, Catherine A., Dunmore, Durrow, Queen's Co.
 Steel, James, Auchenhavrie, Montgreenan, Kilmarnock.
 aSteel, John, Fardenreoch, New Cumnock.
 Steel, William, High Kilbride, Stewarton.
 Stevenson, Allan, Cairn, New Cumnock.
 aStevenson, David, Changue, Cumnock.
 Stevenson, David, Silverwood, Kilmarnock.
 Stevenson, James, Glenduisk, Pinwherry.
 aStevenson, Robert, High Smithston, Kilwinning.
 aStruthers, Alexander, Dornel, Cumnock.
 aStruthers, Robert, Ramageton, Hurlford.
 aSymington, James, Kerse Park, Hollybush.
 Taylor, Hugh, Bellisle Farm, Hurlford.
 Taylor, Matthew, c/o Hugh Taylor, cattle dealer, Seafield, Ayr.
 aTaylor, Wm., Fortacres, Dundonald.
 aTempleton, George, Knowe Farm, Auchinleck.
 aTempleton, Robert, Willoxton, Mauchline.
 aThompson, Robert, Church Vale, Killinchy, Co. Down, Ireland.
 Todd, Hugh, Harperland, Dundonald.
 Turner, J. Harling, Portland Estate Office, Kilmarnock.
 aTweedily, John, Monkwoodmills, Maybole.
 aVallance, James, Glengyron, Cumnock.
 aVescia, Viscount De, Abbeyleix House, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., Ireland.
 aWalker, David, Belhamage, Barrhill.
 Walker, Hugh, Three Thorns, Kirkmichael, Maybole.
 Walker, Robert, Kirkmuir, Stewarton.
 aWallace, David, Auchenbrain, Mauchline.
 aWallace, James, Hillhead, Kilmarnock.
 aWallace, Robert, Hunterston, Ochiltree.
 aWaller, Edmond N., Allentown, Kells, Co. Meath, Ireland.
 aWardrop, David, Knockterra, Cumnock.
 Watson, James, Muirston, by Mauchline.
 aWatson, Samuel, Bickethall, Stewarton.
 Weir, John T., High Glenmuir, Cumnock.
 Wilson, Alexander, Moss-side, Tarbolton.
 aWilson, James, Ashmark, New Cumnock.

αWilson, Robert, Torcross, Tarbolton.
 αWilson, Wm., Cullycapple House, Aghadowey, Londonderry.
 αWoods, David A., Newtown St., Strabane, Co. Tyrone.
 αWray, James Henry, Ballyholey, Raphoe, Co. Donegal, Ireland.

αWright, John, Millbrooke, Newtonards, Co. Down.
 αWyllie, James, Kincaidston, Ayr.
 Young, John, Skerrington Mains, Hurlford.
 αYoung, John, West Doura, Kilwinning.
 Young, William, Thornhill, Prestwick.

9. STIRLING AND FIFE.

STIRLING, FIFE, CLACKMANNAN, AND KINROSS.

αAdam, David, Middle Grange Farm, East Grange Station, Fifeshire.
 αAird, John, Balbeardie Farm, Kirkcaldy.
 Aitkenhead, Walter A., Meadowbank, Polmont.
 αAllan, William, Hilton Farm, Rosyth.
 αAnderson, Alex. H., J.P., Kippendavie Estates Office, Dunblane.
 αAnderson, John, Newbigging, Ceres, Fife.
 αArnott, David, Easter Frew, Kippen Station.
 αBain, Samuel F., Inch of Leckie, Kippen.
 *Balfour, Edward, of Balbirnie, Markinch.
 *Balfour, Lord, of Burleigh, K.T., Kennet House, Clackmannan.
 αBallantyne, Andrew, Bonnyhill, Bonnybridge.
 αBarclay, Andrew Doig, Craigend, Cardenden, Fifeshire.
 αBarclay, John, Pittendreich, Kinross.
 Barclay, Patrick, Manorleys, Lochgelly.
 αBarclay, Robert, Redwells, Kinglassie, Fife.
 αBarrie, Andrew, Tamfourhill, Falkirk.
 Bauchope, Wm., Quinloch, Blane field.
 αBennet, Arthur, Scotland Well, Leslie, Fife.
 αBerwick, Andrew, Pittachope, Cupar-Fife.
 αBerwick, William, Balgarvie, Cupar.
 αBinnie, James, Plean Farm, Bannockburn.
 Blair, David, Littleinch, Wormit, Fifeshire.
 Blair, Duncan, Woodlane, Blairdrummond.
 αBlyth, James, Logie, Newburgh, Fifeshire.
 *Bolton, Edwin, West Plean, Bannockburn.
 αBonthron, James, Pitcairn, Cardenden.
 αBonthron, Robert, Hayfield, Kirkcaldy.
 αBowie, James, Whitefauld, Torrance.
 Bowman, David W., Balcormo, Pittenweem, Fifeshire.
 αBoyes, John, Ballewan, Blane field.
 αBrook, John, Dumbreck Farm, Kilsyth.
 Brown, Alex., Allanfauld, Kilsyth.
 Brown, Andrew W., Kincaig, Elie.
 Brown, Charles, Kerse House, Falkirk.
 αBrown, Hugh, Colton Mains, Dunfermline.
 αBrown, James, Balmule Farm, Dunfermline.
 Brown, Thomas, Pitcorthie Mains, Kilconquhar, Fife.
 αBuchanan, John, Salterhill, Slamannan.
 Butters, James, Masterton, Dunfermline.
 Cairns, James, Abercrombie, St. Monance.
 Carrick, Thomas A., East Cambusdrenny, Stirling.
 Carrick, William, Baad, Stirling.
 Cathcart, Lieut.-Col. J. T., Pitcairnie, Newburgh, Fife.
 αCheape, James, Strathtyrum, St. Andrews.

Christie, Alex., West Carse, Balfron.
 αChristie, James, West Carse, Stirling.
 Clark, Alex., Newton Farm, Markinch.
 Clark, William, jun., Wester Bogie, Kirkcaldy.
 αClement, James, Balkaithly, Stravithie.
 Colville, Andrew, Banhill, Dollar.
 αCook, Alex., Burnhouse, Denny.
 αCraig, Henry, Braeside of Collessie, Fife.
 αCraig, Wm., Couston, Aberdour.
 αCrawford, James, Green Kerse, Cambus.
 Crichton, James Beilby, Luthrie Bank, Cupar-Fife.
 Dewar, Andrew, Arnprior, Kippen.
 αDick, James, Ballinton, Thornhill.
 αDickie, Alex. S., Grahamstone, Leslie, Fife.
 αDickie, Alfred, Devon, Kennoway.
 Donaldson, Norman P., Lettre Cottage, Dumgoyne.
 Donaldson, William B., Auchineden, Blane field.
 Dow, David, Rossie, Auchtermuchty.
 αDownie, Robert, Knock o' Ronald, Gargunnoch.
 αDrysdale, R. B., Westerton, Leslie, Fife.
 Drysdale, William, King o' Muirs, Alloa.
 Dundas, David J. W., Craigarnhall, Bridge of Allan.
 Edmond, John, of Gallamuir, Bannockburn.
 αFair, Alex., Pratis, Leven, Fife.
 Ferguson, Alex., Lundie, Doune.
 Fernie, Jas. A., Albert Cottage, Burntisland.
 αFilshie, William, Netherinch, Milton of Campsie.
 Findlay, John, Randyford, Falkirk.
 Finlayson, Ben., Braehead, Whins of Milton, Stirling.
 Finlayson, Geo. W., Kirkton Farm, Culross.
 *Finlayson, John, Orchard, Cambus, Stirling.
 Finlayson, William, Throsk Mains, Stirling.
 Fisher, John, Jellyholm, Alloa.
 αFleming, Alex., Boarhills Farm, Boarhills, Fifeshire.
 αFleming, Andrew, Bankhead, Leven, Fife.
 αGardner, Wm., Kilwinnet, Campsie Glen.
 αGibb, James, Lochtydsie Farm, Thornton.
 *Gilmour, Sir John, of Lundin and Monttrave, Bart., Leven, Fife.
 Graham, George, Faraway Farm, Kippen Station.
 Gray, Andrew, Kersie Mains, Stirling.
 Gray, Hy., Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth.
 Gray, James, Birkenwood, Gargunnoch.
 Gray, James, Crawfordston, Kippen.
 Gray, John, Mains, Stravithie, Fifeshire.

- aGray, Robert, Binniehill, Slamannan.
 aHarper, Joseph, Rathillet, Cupar-Fife.
 aHarvie, John, Heights Farm, Buchlyvie.
 aHattersley, Neil S., Dollar.
 aHenderson, James W., Clarkton, Doune.
 aHill, Robert, Baldrige, Dunfermline.
 aHodge, John, Lochmill, Milton of Campsie.
 Holmes, John, Coalfarm, St. Monance.
 aHosie, Alexander, Blairnavid, Drymen.
 aInglis, James, Redhouse, Cardenden, Fife.
 Jeffrey, Robert, Drumfin, Torryburn, Fife.
 Johnston, John, Carbrook Mains, Larbert.
 Johnston, Robert, Bogend Farm, Larbert.
 aKay, Robert, Fliskmillan, Newburgh, Fife.
 aKerr, James, Easter Culmore, Kippen.
 Kerr, J. Ernest, of Harviestoun, Dollar.
 Kerr, William, Bandeath, Stirling.
 aKinloch, John, Shields Farm, Milton of Campsie.
 Kinross, Don. Alex., Hillend, Clackmannan.
 aLaird, George B., Springfield Farm, St. Andrews.
 aLaird, John, Caskieberran, Leslie, Fife.
 aLang, John, Cubeg, Gargunnoch.
 aLang, Matthew, Arnmore, Kippen Station.
 aLang, Robert, Bankhead, Cairnryhill.
 Leckie, John, Inchwood, Milton of Campsie.
 aLetham, Wm. H., Woodend, Buchlyvie.
 Lochhead, Matthew, Crescent Road, Lundin Links.
 aLochhead, Thomas, Blochearn Farm, Milngavie.
 aLogan, John, Powis Mains, Stirling.
 aM'Arthur, James, Cretlevane, Balfon.
 aM'Culloch, John, Myreton, Kippen Station.
 aM'Culloch, Robert, Kepdarroch, Gargunnoch.
 M'Donald, Allan, New Park, Stirling.
 M'Donald, John, Shannockhill, Gartmore Station.
 aM'Dougall, J., Knowhead, Kippen Station.
 aM'Ewen, Duncan, Sunnyslaw Farm, Bridge of Allan.
 aM'Ewen, William, Mains of Boquhapple, Thornhill.
 M'Farlane, Edw. H., Gartgreenie, Clackmannan.
 M'Farlane, Jas., Torr of Monzie, Cupar-Fife.
 aM'Farlane, John, Baptiston, Killearn.
 M'Farlane, R. C., Craigforth Farm, Stirling.
 aM'Feat, Robt., Offers Farm, Gargunnoch.
 aM'Gibbon, James, Easter Garden, Port of Menteith.
 aM'Gilchrist, James, Auchentroig, Balfon.
 aM'Gregor, Duncan, Snabhead Farm, Avonbridge.
 aM'Ildowie, James A., Easterton Farm, Doune.
 M'Innes, James, Westgate, Markinch.
 aM'Keich, Mrs. Jessie, Balcorrach, Campsie Glen.
 M'Kerracher, Alex., Raploch Farm, Stirling.
 aM'Kinlay, Robert, Dalnair Farm, Balfon Station.
 aM'Laren, James, Alton, Stirling.
 M'Laren, Wm., Inch, Kincardine-on-Forth.
 aM'Lean, Donald, Arnbrae Farm, Kilsyth.
 aM'Queen, John, Finnich Blair, Drymen.
 aM'William, Alex., Little Kerse Farm, Kippen.
 aMair, Wm., Gartarry, Clackmannan.
 Malcolm, William Maurice, Dunmore, by Larbert.
 *Mar and Kellie, Earl of, Alloa House, Alloa.
 aMarshall, John, Laverockhill, Torrance.
 Marshall, Walter, of Lochmalony, Cupar-Fife.
 aMartin, James, East Grange, St. Andrews.
 aMartin, James, Johnston Farm, Newburgh.
 aMeikle, James, Polmont Hill, Polmont.
 Meikle, John, Anchorscross, Dunblane.
 aMeikle, John, Woodside, Dollar.
 aMeikle, Robert, Bearcrofts, Grangemouth.
 Meikle, Wm., Denbrae Farm, St. Andrews.
 Meiklem, Wm., Begg Farm, Kirkcaldy.
 aMeiklem, Robt., Lochran Farm, Blairadam.
 aMiller, James, Bonnyside, Bonnybridge.
 aMiller, James P., St. Thomas' Well Farm, Cambusbarrow.
 Miller, Robert, Seabegs Farm, Bonnybridge.
 Mitchell, Alex., Haugh of Blackgrange, Cambus.
 Mitchell, Alexander, Bellfield, Markinch.
 aMitchell, John, Greenyards Farm, Dunblane.
 aMitchell, Lieut.-Colonel Alex., of Luscar, Dunfermline.
 Mitchell, Stephen, of Boquhan, Kippen.
 aMitchell, William, Blackdub, Stirling.
 aMitchell, Wm., Calais Farm, Dunfermline.
 aMoir, Alex., Nethercarrese, Gargunnoch.
 aMontgomery, Sir Basil T. G., Bart., Kinross House, Kinross.
 *Montrose, Duke of, K.T., Buchanan Castle, Drymen.
 *Moray, Earl of, Doune Lodge, Doune.
 More, James, Woodyett, Gargunnoch.
 More, John, Fordhead, Kippen.
 More, John, Gogar Mains, Blairlogie.
 aMore, Moses, Mains, Buchlyvie.
 More, William, Fourmerk, Kippen Station.
 Morison, B. G. Walker, of Falfield, Cupar-Fife.
 *Moubray, John J., of Naemoor, Rumbling Bridge.
 Muirhead, Alex., Hatchbank, Kinross.
 Muirhead, Andrew, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty.
 aMuirhead, James, Brierlands, Stirling.
 Muirhead, Thomas, Bankhead, Fossoway, Fife.
 Muirhead, William, Little Denny Farm, Denny.
 aMunro, John, Falside, Pittenweem, Fife.
 aNairn, Lady Emily Frances, Rankellour Mains, Springfield, Fife.
 aNelson, Thomas, Clayfaulds, Balfon.
 aNicol, James M. R., Greenside, Largo.
 Niven, Alex., Collairnie, Ladybank.
 Orr, Andrew, Coldrach Farm, Drymen.
 Orr, James, Kepculloch, Balfon Station.
 aOsborne, Wm., Overton, East Grange, Fifehire.
 aPark, John, Gilston, Polmont.
 aPark, William, Bankend Farm, Denny.
 aParlane, John, Easter Offerance, Buchlyvie.
 aPaterson, Alex. B., Claylands, Balfon Station.

- Paterson, George, Watston Farm, Blairdrummond.
 Paterson, Jas., Burnbank, Blairdrummond.
 αPaterson, John, Wester Frew, Kippen.
 αPaterson, John, Woodend, Balfron.
 Paterson, Joseph A., North Bank, Cameron, St. Andrews.
 Paterson, Robert, Hill of Drip, Blairdrummond.
 αPaterson, Thomas, Kinnaird, Dairsie, Fife.
 αPaterson, William, Poppletrees, Stirling.
 Paton, James, Kirkness, Glencraig, Kinross-shire.
 Peat, James, Edenwood, Cupar.
 Peat, Wm., Manor Farm, Stirling.
 Pender, John, c/o George Steel, Lathlan, Kennoway.
 αPenrice, George, Piteruvie Farm, Largo.
 αPenrice, Samuel, Blairtummock, Campsie Glen.
 Prentice, John, Craigrie Farm, Clackmannan.
 αPurvis, Brigadier-General Alex., of Kinaldy, Stravithie R.S.O.
 αReid, John, East Gogar, Blairlogie, Stirling.
 αReid, John T. G., Hillside of Row, Doune.
 Reid, Robert, The Beeches, Ladybank.
 αRisk, John, Culmore, Kippen.
 αRitchie, William, Plains, Auchtermuchty.
 αRobertson, John, Walton of Auchtertool, Kirkcaldy.
 Robertson, Wm., Park of Keir, Dunblane.
 Rodger, James, Keir Estates Office, Dunblane.
 Roger, John M., Balgove, St. Andrews.
 *Rosslyn, Earl of, Dysart.
 αRothes, Earl of, Leslie House, Leslie.
 αRoy, Wm., Balgrochan, Torrance.
 Sands, James, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch.
 Shanks, Alex., Falkland Wood, Falkland.
 Scott, William, Upper Lanrick, Doune.
 Scougall, James, Hilton of Cardross, Port of Menteith.
 Smith, Archd., Balgeddie Farm, Leslie.
 αSmith, J. M., Cults, Ladybank.
 αSmith, John, Nether Glinnis, Finty.
 αSteel David, Lodge Farm, Slamannan.
 Steel, John, Westerton of Cowie, Bannockburn.
 αSteel, Robert, Mungall, Falkirk.
 αStewart, Alex., Corscaplie, Dunblane.
 Stewart, David, Blairgorts, Port of Menteith.
 Stewart, James, Cashley, Buchlyvie.
 Stewart, John, Struthers Barns, Cupar.
 *Stirling, Colonel Archibald, of Keir and Cawder, Dunblane.
 αStirling, James, Kippendavie Mains, Dunblane.
 Stirling, John Alex., of Kippendavie, Dunblane.
 Stirling, John, Parkhead, Alloa.
 Stirling, Peter, Craigton Farm, Causewayhead.
 αStirling, Wm., Graystale Farm, Polmaise, Stirling.
 Storrar, Alex., Drumtenant, Ladybank.
 Storrar, Christopher, Dalginch, Markinch.
 Storrar, James W., Halhill, Collessie.
 Storrar, Richard, Pyeston, Markinch.
 Strang, David, North Woodend, Castlecary.
 αStrang, James, Steuart Hall Farm, Stirling.
 Syme, Colin C., Seggie, Milnathort.
 Syme, John, Middlekerse Farm, Kippen Station.
 αSyme, Thomas, Middlekerse, Kippen.
 αTait, Wm. Watson, Bowtrees, Falkirk.
 Taylor, Alexander, Inveravon, Polmont.
 αTaylor, John, Levenmouth, Leslie.
 αThom, R. D., Pitlochrie, Gateside, Fife-shire.
 αThomson, James, Pitlairs Farm, Springfield, Fife-shire.
 αThomson, John, Nyadd, Stirling.
 Thornton, Robert, North Pitkinnie, Cardenden.
 Tod, Jas., Easter Cash, Strathmiglo, Fife.
 Tod, William, East Brackley, Kinross.
 Tulloch, John B., Dales, Inverkeithing.
 αTurner, Jas., Loaning Head, Balfron Station.
 αWaddell, James, Towncroft, Bothkennar.
 αWalker, James, Lornshill, Alloa.
 αWallace, John H., The Brake, Stravithie.
 αWallace, Robert W., Halbeath, Dunfermline.
 αWalls, James, Muirton, Stirling.
 Watt, Thomas, Todsbughts, Slamannan.
 αWaugh, Andrew, Newmills, Avonbridge.
 Webster, Thos., Nisbetfield, Ladybank, Fife.
 αWeir, Archd., Plean Bank, Plean.
 αWeir, James, Whiteleys, Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire.
 αWells, Thos., Portmoak, Scotlandwells, Leslie.
 αWestwood, John, Loanside, Clackmannan.
 αWestwood, William, Inch of Ferryton, Clackmannan.
 αWilson, Andrew, Anstruther Farm, Anstruther.
 Wilson, John E., Burnside, Alva.
 αWilson, William, Fairfield, Kippen.
 αYoung, John, Cobblebrae, Falkirk.
 αYoung, Robert, Boggall, Dollar.
 αYoung, Robert, Parkhall Home Farm, Polmont.

10. LANARKSHIRE.

LANARK.

- Adamson, Walter, Harleyholm, Thacker-ton.
 αAffleck, James, Barnhills, Douglas Water.
 αAikenhead, Geo., Lochinch, Govan.
 Allan, James, Westmains, Stonehouse.
 αAllison, James, Spoutcross, Newmains.
 Alston, J. T. R., Hyndford, Lanark.
 Baillie, David, Hyndshaw, Carluke.
 Baillie, Robert, Morningside Farm, Newmains.
 αBaird, Alexander, Canderside, Stonehouse.
 αBaird, Gavin, Overwood, Dalserf.
 Ballantyne, Andrew, Shot in Farm, Strathayen.

- aBallantyne, David, Bughtknowes, Haywood, Lanark.
 Ballantyne, William, Wester Farm, Busby.
 aBarr, Andrew, Dunsyre Mains, Dunsyre.
 aBarr, Thomas, Hill of Chryston, Chryston.
 aBarr, William, Burnhead, Carluke.
 Barr, William, Harelaw, Carstairs.
 Baxter, Thomas, 13 Jerviswood Road, Lanark.
 Black, Robert, Easterhouse Farm, Baillieston.
 Boyle, A. H., 27 Viewpark Drive, Burnside.
 aBrown, Archd., Auchenhath, by Hamilton.
 aBrown, Ebenezer, Newside, Thankerton.
 Brown, Harold G., Cormiston, Biggar.
 aBrown, James A., Auchtool, Lesmahagow.
 Brown, James D., Lawmuir, East Kilbride.
 aBrown, Jas., Gartmillan, Airdrie, Lanarkshire.
 Brown, James, Westraw, Thankerton.
 aBrown, John, Hillridge Farm, Biggar.
 Brown, John W., Skellyton, Larkhall.
 aBrown, Robert Farquhar, Covington Mill, Thankerton.
 aBrown, William, Meadowfield, Biggar.
 aBrownlie, Claud, Branchalburn, Wishaw.
 Bryers, James, Drumbow Farm, Caldercruix.
 aBulloch, Archd., Milliken, Maryhill.
 Cadzow, Thomas, The Greens, Carnwath.
 aCarruthers, Andrew, Netherton, Auchenhath, Lanarkshire.
 aChalmers, John, Hags Farm, Glassford, Strathaven.
 aChalmers, William, Woodhead of Trows, Lesmahagow.
 aChapman, Robert, Johnston, Gartcosh.
 Clark, David C., Stonehill, Thankerton.
 aClark, John, High Possil, Lambhill, Glasgow.
 aClark, Robert, Gosland, Biggar.
 Clarkson, James, Prett's Mill, Lanark.
 aClarkson, Joseph, Whitelees, Carstairs.
 Clarkson, Robert, Wandel, Lamington.
 Cochrane, Andrew, 29 Tobago Street, Glasgow.
 aCooper, James, Howford, Lanark.
 aCooper, James, Muirhead, Carstairs.
 aCore, Archibald, Swaites, Thankerton.
 aCoubrough, Wm., 166 Maclean Street, Paisley Road, Glasgow.
 aCraig, Archibald, Crosshouse, East Kilbride.
 aCraig, James, Lettrick, Cambuslang.
 aCraig, John, Westside, Nempflar, Lanark.
 aCullen, Archd., Woodend, Glenboig.
 Cullen, James, Westerhouse, Carluke.
 aCurrie, William, Muirhouse Farm, Cleland.
 Dawson, Robert, 48 Cadogan St., Glasgow.
 Denholm, Thomas, Greenhill, Holytown.
 aDick, James, Muirhouses, Hamilton.
 aDick, John, Carnbroe Mains, Bellshill.
 aDickson, John B., Auchren, Lesmahagow.
 aDickson, Nathaniel, Blackhill, Crossford.
 Dobie, Robt., Garrison Haugh, Wishaw.
 Dobson, William, Parkhall, Douglas.
 aDonald, James, Langholm, Lamington, Biggar.
 aDonald, James, Parkhead, Bellshill.
 Douglas, Charles, of Auchloch, Lesmahagow.
 Dunn, Richard, Udston, Hamilton.
 aDunsmore, Robert, Gaiindykehead, Airdrie.
 Dykes, Thomas, Priestgill, Strathaven.
 Elliot, William, auctioneer, Lanark.
 Findlater, George, Jerviswood Mains, Lanark.
 aFindlay, Alexander, Mainhill Farm, Bargeddie.
 aFindlay, Hope M'Queen, Robertson Farm, Abington.
 Findlay, John, Springhill, Baillieston.
 Findlay, Peter, Brackenbrae, Bishopbriggs.
 Fleming, Alexander, Wolfelyde, Symington.
 Fleming, Andrew, Westmains, Newbigging, Carnwath.
 Fleming, Stephen, Raith, Bothwell.
 Fleming, William, Bogton, Torrance.
 Fleming, William, Corbiehall, Lanark.
 Forrest, Alex., Brownrigg, Carstairs.
 aForsyth, Thomas, Stane Farm, Shotts.
 aFrame, Allan, Brow Farm, Newmains.
 aFrame, Robert, Carlinside, Nempflar, Lanark.
 French, Samuel, Sherifflats, Thankerton.
 French, Wm. E., Netherton, Crawfordjohn.
 aGardner, George, Meikle Drumgray, by Airdrie.
 aGardner, James, Blacktongue Farm, Airdrie.
 aGilchrist, John, Quothquan Law, Thankerton.
 Gillespie, James, Oakdene, Douglas Street, Motherwell.
 aGilmour, Alex., Burnbrae Farm, Strathaven.
 aGilmour, John, South Alderston, Bellshill.
 aGray, John, Yett Farm, Newarthill.
 Hamilton, Archibald, Muirlea, Biggar.
 Hamilton, Gavin, Auldtoun, Lesmahagow.
 Hamilton, James, Poniel, Douglas.
 aHamilton, John, Deadwaters, Kirkmuirhill.
 aHamilton, Robert, Low Motherwell Farm, Motherwell.
 Hamilton, William, Douglas, Lanark.
 Hastie, John, Eddlewood Farm, Hamilton.
 aHenderson, John, Lee Meadow, Carluke.
 aHenderson, Joseph, Dripps, Thorntonhall.
 aHope, John, Townhead, Biggar.
 aHunter, Robert, Milburn Farm, Larkhall.
 aImrie, W. G., Blackhill, Maryhill.
 aInglis, Robert, Haggmuir, Airdrie.
 aJackson, John, Craigmuir, Stepps.
 Johnston, Thomas, Covington Mains, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.
 Kennedy, Alexander, Castlebank, Anniesland, Glasgow, W.
 aKirkland, Angus, Mayfield, Lesmahagow.
 Knox, George, Westerhill, Bishopbriggs.
 Lamb, John S., Crookboat, Sandilands, Lanark.
 Lang, Alex., Wester Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.
 aLaw, Robert, Braehead, Bargeddie.
 aLawrie, Gavin, Skirling Mains, Biggar.
 aLawrie, James, West Newton, Strathaven.
 aLeiper, Robert, Yarbent, Strathaven.
 aLeiper, William, Crofthead, Carnwath.
 aLohoar, James, Greenlees, Cambuslang.
 aLohoar, John, Lochlyock, Thankerton.
 aLohoar, Wm., Draffan, Kirkmuirhill.
 aLyon, Wm., Libberton Mains, Carnwath.
 aMacAulay, Thomas, Turnlaw Cambuslang.
 M'Call, J. Stewart J., 4 Wilton Crescent, Glasgow.

- αM'Call, Prof. John R., Veterinary College, Glasgow.
 αM'Callum, James, Whitecleugh, Forth, Lanarkshire.
 αM'Caslie, Robt., Woodlands, Lesmahagow.
 αM'Culloch, David, Forth, Lanark.
 Macdonald, Sydney, 9 Royal Terrace, Glasgow, W.
 MacGowan, James, Hornhill, Stepps.
 αM'Gregor, Wm., West Thorn, Tollcross.
 αM'Inally, John, Middlecroft, Strathaven.
 αM'Kean, John Marshall, Lumloch, Bishopbriggs.
 αMacLean, Archibald, Bent Farm, Blackwood, Kirkmuirhill.
 αM'Lean, James, South Medrox Farm, Glenboig.
 αM'William, Thos., Greenhall Farm, High Blantyre.
 αMarshall, David, Riccart Johnston, Holytown.
 αMartin, James, Burnside, Strathaven.
 Mather, John, Lampits, Carstairs Junction.
 αMather, Arthur R., Westbank, Lanark.
 Meikle, James, Netherton, Lanark.
 αMeikle, Thomas, The Farme, Glassford.
 Meiklem, Robert, Newhouse, Quarter.
 αMillar, Gavin, Summerhill, New Monkland.
 αMillar, Jas. Y., West Drumoyne Farm, Govan.
 αMiller, John G., Birks, Carluke.
 Morton, John, Whelphill, Abington.
 αMuir, George, East Crofthill, Carnwath.
 αMuir, Hugh, Glenboig Farm, Glenboig.
 Muir, Robert, Easter Whitecastle, Biggar.
 Murdoch, Alexander, C.A., 94 Hope Street, Glasgow.
 Murdoch, James, Carntyne, Shettleston.
 Murray, R. G., Spittal, Biggar.
 Murray, Thomas B., Blackwood, Biggar.
 *Waulands, Lord, Mauldsie Castle, Carluke.
 Noble, John, Galalaw, Skirling, Biggar.
 αPate, Robert, South Draffin, Lesmahagow.
 αPate, Thomas, Muirsland, Lesmahagow.
 Pate, Thomas James, Hyndfordbridge, Lanark.
 αPaterson, Alex., Cathburn, Newmains.
 Paterson, Geo. R., Drumalbin, Thankerton.
 αPaterson, Robt., Greenshields, Carnwath.
 Paterson, Thomas, Hillhead Farm, Carfin, Motherwell.
 αPeat, James, Brae, Lesmahagow.
 Pettigrew, James, Bogside, Newmains.
 αPillans, William, Thripland, Biggar.
 αPrentice, Alexander, Middlemains, Biggar.
 αPrentice, Archibald, Belstane, Carluke.
 αPrentice, Chas., Westraw Mains, Thankerton.
 αPrentice, George, West Lindsaylands, Biggar.
 Prentice, John, Bankhead, Carnwath.
 Pringle, James, Castlehill Farm, Carluke.
 Reid, Mrs. H., Carscallan, Quarter.
 Reid, Peter, 38 Sherbrooke Avenue, Maxwell Park, Glasgow.
 Renwick, Robert, Buchley, Bishopbriggs.
 Robb, David, Upper Haywood, Haywood.
 Russell, John, Cleghorn Mill, Lanark.
 αSanderson, Thomas, Biggarshiels Mains, Biggar.
 αScott, John, Boghall, Biggar.
 αScott, Thomas, Netherhall, Sandilands, Lanark.
 Scott, William, Cockridge, Carstairs.
 Scott, William, Priestfield, High Blantyre.
 αScott, William, Shodhill, Carnwath.
 αSemple, John, Threestanes, Strathaven.
 Semple, John, Pyatknowe, Biggar.
 Shearer, John, Auchmeddan, Lesmahagow.
 Simpson, Alexander M., Whitecross, East Kilbride.
 Sinclair, John, The Mains, Lamington, Biggar.
 αSmellie, Wm., Heatherknowe, Bargeddie.
 Somerville, James Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath.
 αSomerville, John, Rowhead, Biggar.
 Somerville, Thos. P., Sandilands, Lanark.
 Spittal, Thomas, Kenmuir, Tollcross.
 αSteel, James, Burnfoot, Biggar, Lanarkshire.
 αSteel, James, Lochwood, Gartcosh.
 αSteele, Thomas, Monksfoot, Douglas.
 αStewart, John P., Gartcraig, Shettleston.
 *Stewart, Robert King, of Murdostoun, Newmains.
 αStewart, Thos., New Steadings, Lanark.
 αStrathern, James, Annieshill Farm, Plains.
 αStruthers, Allan, Thornyhills, Sandilands, Lanark.
 αStruthers, Francis, Broomfield, Netherburn.
 αStruthers, Gavin, Bagmoors, Thankerton.
 αStruthers, Gavin, South Halls, Strathaven.
 Struthers, John, East Yardhouses, Carnwath.
 Struthers, William, Easter Yardhouses, Carnwath.
 Swan, James, jr., Overburns, Lamington.
 αTait, John, Melbourne, Biggar.
 Tennant, James Todd, Dyke, Douglas.
 Thorburn, John, Hinshellend, Biggar.
 αThorburn, Thomas, Symington Mill, Symington, S.O.
 αTodd, George, Blackmoss, Strathaven.
 αTodd, Robert, Wellbrae Farm, Glassford.
 αTrainer, John, Barmulloch, Springburn.
 αTwaddle, William, Gilbertfield, Cambuslang.
 αWaddell, James A., Bracco Farm, Caldercruix.
 Walker, Hugh, Woodhead, Chryston.
 Walker, James, Gateside, Stepps.
 αWalker, Mrs. John, Kippbyre Farm, New Monkland.
 Wallace, Robert, Linnhead, Sandilands, Lanark.
 Warnock, Robert, Netherholm, Strathaven.
 Waterston, Andrew, jr., Thankerton, Mossend.
 αWatson, John, Muirburn, Biggar.
 Weir, James, Sandilands, Lanark.
 Weir, John, Townhead, Lanark.
 Weir, William, Watchknowe, Sandilands, Lanark.
 αWharrie, William, Perryflats, Thankerton.
 αWhite, Thomas, Eastertown, Douglas Water.
 αWhyte, William E., Hairmyres Colony Farm, East Kilbride.
 αWhyte, Wm. H., Blackhall, Shotts.
 Wilson, Gavin H., North Hill of Dripps, Thorntonhall.

Wilson, James, Boghall Farm, Broomhouse.
 Wilson, James, Westburn, Cambuslang.
 Wilson, John, Yett, Carnwath.
 αWilson, Robert, South Cobbinshaw,
 Carstairs.
 Wood, Archd., Harthill Mains, Harthill.

αYoung, Andrew, Birkhill, Lesmahagow.
 αYoung, James, Greenfield, Strathaven.
 Young, Lawrence R., Wester Overton
 House, Strathaven.
 Young, William, Carfin Byres, Motherwell.

11. THE BORDER.

DUMFRIES, CUMBERLAND, AND WESTMORLAND.

αAbbey Holme Entire Horse Society, *per*
 M. Ostle, Newton Arlosh, Kirkbride.
 αAddison, John, Rowfoot, Cleator, Cumber-
 land.
 αAllison, Joseph, Riggwood, Bewaldeth,
 Cockermouth.
 αAllison, Thomas, Millstone Moor, Cocker-
 mouth.
 αArmstrong, George, East Scales, Gretna.
 αArmstrong, James, Castlehill, Lockerbie.
 αArmstrong, Joseph, Cringles, Cumwhinton,
 Carlisle.
 αArmstrong, Thomas J., Hartlow, Silloth.
 αArmstrong, William, The Green, Gretna.
 αAsbridge, Isaac, Wheyrigg Hall, Wigton.
 αAshbridge, Joseph, Moss Thorn Farm,
 Penrith.
 Atkinson, A. B., St. Bees Abbey, St. Bees.
 αAtkinson, John B., Howrigg, Westnewton,
 Aspatria.
 αAtkinson, John, Woodside, Temple Sowerby,
 Penrith.
 Baird, John J., Balladoyle, Silloth.
 Baird, John, M.R.C.V.S., 35 Castle Street,
 Dumfries.
 Barbour, James, Tinwald Parks, Dumfries.
 αBarnes, Joseph, Barugh Syke, Wigton.
 αBarwise, John, Sneek Yeat, Hensingham,
 Whitehaven.
 Beattie, John R., Baurch, Rigg S.O.
 αBeattie, Lewis, Mossknowe, Canonbie.
 Beattie, Thomas, Solway House, Rigg,
 Gretna.
 αBeck, James, Laverockhall, Lochmaben.
 αBell, David, Peelhouses, Lockerbie.
 αBell, Fearon, Redmain, Cockermouth.
 αBell, George, Isel Old Park, Cockermouth.
 αBell, James, Botcherby Farm, Carlisle.
 αBell, John, Raeburnfoot, Gretna.
 αBell, Thomas, Isel Old Park, Cockermouth.
 αBell, Thos., Moorhouse, Rickerby, Carlisle.
 Bird, Christopher, Yanwath Hall, Penrith.
 αBlake, Thomas, Howfield, Southwaite,
 Carlisle.
 αBlaycock, Joseph, Brow Top Farm, Skel-
 ton.
 αBowman, A., Crooklands, Bromfield, Car-
 lisle.
 αBragg, Daniel, Aikton, Wigton.
 αBranwood, J. H., Close Farm, Embleton,
 Cockermouth.
 αBroatch, David, Dryfesdale Gate, Lockerbie.
 Broatch, Robert, Thwaite, Ruthwell.
 Brough, John H., Durdar House, Dalston,
 Cumberland.
 αBrougham and Vaux, Lord, Brougham,
 Penrith.

Browell, Wm., Moresby Hall, Whitehaven.
 Brown, James Little, Stud Farm, Fingland,
 Kirkbride.
 Brown, John, Campfield, Bowness-on-
 Solway.
 αBrown, Joseph, Holestane, Thornhill.
 αBrown, Robert, Croftjane, Thornhill.
 αBrownrigg, Samuel, Millbeck Hall,
 Keswick.
 αBulman, Joseph, Town Gate, Ainstable,
 Armathwaite.
 Burns, James B., Priestdykes, Lochmaben.
 αBurrough, Joseph, Gasketh, Holmrook,
 Cumberland.
 αBurton, Robert, Ploughlands, Warcop,
 Penrith.
 αCalder, Robert, jr., Barnkin of Craigs,
 Dumfries.
 αCameron, James, Lincluden Mains, Dum-
 fries.
 αCarmichael, John, Lochbank, Lochmaben.
 Carruthers, John, Glenzierfoot, Canonbie.
 αCarruthers, John, Moresby Park Farm,
 Whitehaven.
 αCarruthers, John Joseph, Round Close,
 Moresby, Whitehaven.
 Carruthers, Robt. A., Mouldy hills, Canon-
 bie, Dumfriesshire.
 Cleasby, William, Gaythorne Hall, Shap.
 αCochrane, Matthew, Cairnmill, Penpont.
 αCook, Wilson, Armaside, Cockermouth.
 αCooper, Robert L., Hollybush, Askham,
 Penrith.
 αCoulthard, George C., Brisco Hall, Carlisle.
 αCoulthard, Joseph, Chalkside, Rosley,
 Thurstby, Carlisle.
 αCowan, Henry, South Corbelly, New Abbey
 Road, Dumfriesshire.
 αCowan, John G., Castle How Sear, Shap.
 Crabbe, Capt. John, of Duncow, Dumfries.
 Craig, Edward J., The Burn, Thornhill.
 Crawford, Hugh, Winterseugh, Annan.
 Crawford, P. W., Dryfeholm, Lockerbie.
 αCrawford, Wm., Broadchapel, Lochmaben.
 αCurr, David, Wreay Hall, Wreay, Carlisle.
 αDalziel, John H., Druidhall, Penpont.
 αDalziel, Robert, Rue, Auldgrith, Dumfries.
 Dargue, Jonathan T., Wharton Hall, Kirkby
 Stephen, Westmorland.
 αDavidson, Robert, Randalinton Farm,
 Longtown.
 αDavie, Humphrey, Woodhall, Annan.
 αDawson, Tom, Woodend, Bigrigg, Cumber-
 land.
 Dickie, David A., The Tower, Sanquhar.
 Dickie, James, South Cowshaw, Tinwald,
 Lochmaben.

- a*Dickson, Thomas, Braehead, Collin, Dumfriesshire.
*a*Dirrom, John, Broad Meadows, Canonbie.
*a*Dixon, George, Newton Reigney, Penrith.
 Dixon, George Henry, Easton, Carlisle.
*a*Dixon, John W., Townend Hall, Whitbeck, near Bootle.
*a*Dixon, Thomas, Johnby, Greystoke, Penrith.
*a*Dobinson, Henry, Helsington Laithes, Kendal.
 Duncan, John Bryce, Newlands, Kirkmahoe.
*a*Dunlop, David, Annefield, Amisfield R.S.O., Dumfries.
*a*Dykes, Hubert B., Dovenby Hall, Cockermouth.
 Easton, John, Cumleys, Amisfield, Dumfries.
*a*Elliot, David, Ladyhousesteads, Canonbie.
*a*Ellwood, Isaac, Crosscanonby Hall, Maryport.
*a*Ellwood, Robt., jr., Hillhouse, Crosscanonby, Maryport.
*a*Erskine, Mrs. Marion, Glenholm, Lockerbie.
*a*Farish, Edward, Jenkin Cross, Wigton.
 Farish, Samuel T., Todhillmpair, Lockerbie.
*a*Fearon, Isaac, Stanger Farm, Cockermouth.
 Fell, John, Whitrigg House, Kirkbride.
*a*Fenwick, Joseph, Stud Farm, Camerton, Workington.
*a*Fenwick, Joseph, Whinnow, Wigton.
*a*Fenwick, Robert, Lesson Hall, Wigton.
 Ferguson, David, Clint Head, Heads Nook, Carlisle.
*a*Ferguson, Edward, Park House, Torpenhow, Mealsgate.
*a*Ferguson, William L., Catlinns, Lockerbie.
 Fisher, Charles, Knells Farm, Carlisle.
 Fisher, David, Ardyne, Annandale Avenue, Lockerbie.
*a*Fisher, Robert, Croft House Farm, Papcastle, near Cockermouth.
*a*Forsyth, John, Nivenhill, Gretna.
*a*Frazer, John, Maxwellfield, Kirkbean.
 Fulton, Archibald, Tinwald House, Dumfries.
*a*Gardhouse, Jos., Park House, Dalston.
*a*Gardner, Thomas, Plumbland, Aspatria.
**Gibson, Andrew, Woodside, Carlisle.*
*a*Gibson, John, Hightown of Craigs, Dumfries.
*a*Gibson, Thomas, Barbuie, Dumfries.
*a*Gill, Adam, Keld Head Farm, Stainton, Penrith.
*a*Gordon, William H., Eastside Farm, Durrisdeer.
 Goulding, Thomas, Temple Sowerby, Penrith.
 Graham, David, Kirkstyle, Ruthwell.
 Graham, James, Skipmyre, Lochmaben.
*a*Graham, Robert, Chapel Logan, Canonbie.
*a*Graham, Thomas, Mouswald Grange, Dumfries.
*a*Graham, Thomas, Wysebyhill, Ecclefechan.
 Graham, William, of Eden Grove, Kirbythore, Penrith.
*a*Grice, John, Kiskin, Bootle, Cumberland.
*a*Grice, Thomas, Town Head, Bootle.
 Grice, William, Old Hyton, Bootle, Cumberland.
*a*Grierson, James N., Bengallhill, Lookerbie.
*a*Griffiths, Edward, Glendowlin, Yanwath, Penrith.
*a*Griffiths, John, Aldby Farm, Dacre, Penrith.
*a*Griffiths, Tom, Eamont Bridge, Penrith.
*a*Grindal, Isaac, Greenhills Farm, Skelton, Penrith.
*a*Grossart, Robert F., Milton, Beattock.
*a*Hall, Charles, Park Gate, Wigton.
 Hall, Henry, Hall Bank, Aspatria.
 Hall, William, Dearham Hall, Dearham.
*a*Hanning, John, Orton Park, Carlisle.
*a*Harker, John, Ewanrigg Hall, Maryport.
*a*Harper, Richard, Box Tree, Barbon, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmorland.
 Harrison, William G., Frenchfield, Penrith.
*a*Head, Mrs. Sarah, Hope Farm, Brackenthwaite, Lorton, Cockermouth.
*a*Hedley, M. A., The Gill, Dalston, Cumberland.
*a*Henderson, John, Jerriestown, Blackford.
*a*Henderson, Joseph, Raughton Head Hill, Dalston.
*a*Hendrie, David, Castlehill, Durrisdeer, Thornhill.
*a*Henry, James, Maxwell Bank, Lochmaben.
*a*Hesket, Robert, Plumpton Head, Bowscar, Penrith.
*a*Hesket, Thomas, Plumpton Hall, Penrith.
*a*Hetherington, John, Sprunston, Dalston.
*a*Hetherington, Thomas, Mealrigg, Aspatria.
 Hewetson, John, jr., North Sceugh, Armathwaite.
*a*Hewson, John, Parton, Wigton.
*a*Hill, George, Wath Head, Wigton.
*a*Hill, William, Clea Hall, Wigton.
 Hird, Joseph, East Elms, Great Broughton, Cockermouth.
*a*Hodgson, George, Carlatton, Heads Nook, Carlisle.
*a*Hodgson, John, Milestone House, Penrith.
*a*Hodgson, John, Parsonby Farm, Aspatria.
*a*Hodgson, Miss M. E., Whitecroft, Ruthwell.
*a*Hodgson, T. H., Salt House, Millom.
*a*Hodgson, William, Gatelands, Morland, Westmorland.
*a*Hodgson, William S., Town Head Farm, Lazonby, Cumberland.
*a*Hodgson, Wilson, Lowther Arms, Burghby-Sands.
*a*Hodgson, Wilson, Midtown, Plumbland, Aspatria.
*a*Hogarth, John, Knowe Farm, Plumpton, Penrith.
*a*Holliday, John R., Highrigg, Penrith.
 Holliday, John T., Mawbray, Haynigg, Silloth.
*a*Holliday, Jonathan, Fold House, Kirkbampton, near Carlisle.
 Holliday, Joseph, Holme View, Carlisle.
*a*Holliday, Thomas Wm., Langwathby, Carlisle.
*a*Holme, Henry, Thrimby, Hackthorpe, Penrith.
 Hope, John, Leegate House, Wigton.
 Hope, William, Longmoor House, Wigton.
*a*Hornsby, John, Wolsty Close, Silloth.
 Howard, Lady Mabel, Greystoke Castle, Penrith, Cumberland.

- aHunter, Andrew, Holehouse, Thornhill.
 aHunter-Arundell, H. W. F., Barjarg Tower, Auldirth.
 aHutton, Mrs. Martha, The Wath, Silloth.
 Irving, John, Rhone Villa, Gretna.
 aIrving, T. J., Carleton Hill, Carlisle.
 aIrving, W. R., Whitestone, Newby, Penrith.
 aIrving, Wm., Mouswald, Townfoot, Ruthwell R.S.O.
 Ismay, William, Wavercroft, Wigton.
 aJackson, James, Cushethill, Ecclefechan.
 aJackson, John, Thwaite Hall, Greystoke, Penrith.
 Jackson, Walton, Wampool Farm, Kirkbride, Carlisle.
 aJackson, Wm., The High, Moresby, Cumberland.
 aJackson, William Watson, Bolton Hall, Bolton, near Penrith.
 Jacques, Thomas, Doddick Farm, Threlkeld, Penrith.
 aJamieson, David, Round Bush, Annan.
 aJardine, Henry, Guards Mill, Gretna.
 *Jardine, Sir Robert William Buchanan, of Castlemilk, Bart., Lockerbie.
 aJohnstone, Richard, Stoneylea, Canonbie.
 Johnston, Robt., 23 Whitesands, Dumfries.
 aJohnston, Robert, Hardrigg Hall, Skelton, Cumberland.
 Johnstone, William, of Amisfield, Dumfries.
 aKennedy, Robert, Skellion, Howmill, Carlisle.
 Kennedy, William, Luce Mains, Ecclefechan.
 aKerr, Edward, Burnside, Parkgate, Dumfriesshire.
 Kerr, John, Red Hall, Wigton.
 Kerr, John, Shearington, Caerlaverock, Dumfriesshire.
 Kerr, William, Old Graitney, Gretna.
 Keswick, J. D. L., Eskrigg, Wigton.
 aKirk, John, Beeswing Village, by Dumfries.
 Kirkpatrick, James A., Longbridgemuir, Ruthwell.
 aLambie, Thomas L., Chapel Farm, Moffat.
 aLammie, Thos., Brae, Johnstone, Lockerbie.
 aLang, James, Kelton Grange, Dumfries.
 aLaurie, Thomas, Shieldhill, Lochmaben.
 Lawson, Thos. Jas., Ravenswood, Annan.
 Lightfoot, John, Bowness, Burgh-by-Sands.
 aLightfoot, Robert, Bowness-on-Solway, Kirkbride.
 Lindsay, Alex., Lochwood Mains, Beattock.
 aLittle, Charles, Low Moorhouse, Kirkcamberton, Cumberland.
 aLittle, Ernest Wm., Rogersceugh, Kirkbride.
 aLittle, George B., Beck Hall, Canonbie.
 aLittle, John, Kirkbride House, Kirkbride.
 aLittle, Joseph Wright, Moss-side, Crosby on Eden.
 aLittle, Mary, Bowness Hall, Kirkbride.
 aLittle, Robert, The Wood Farm, Thursby, Carlisle.
 Little, Walter, Stanhope, Ruthwell.
 aLloyd, Jos., Bousted Hill, Burgh-by-Sands.
 Lorimer, William, Raeleugh, Moffat.
 aLucas, Edward L., Thornyslack Farm, Skelmergh, near Kendal.
 Lyon, John Stewart, Jessfield, Kirkmichael, Amisfield R.S.O.
 M'Connell, James I., Eliock House, Sanquhar.
 M'Crone, William, Aresgill, Eaglesfield, Lockerbie.
 aM'Intosh, Duncan, West Mains, Dumfries.
 aM'Intosh, John S., 25 High Street, Lochmaben.
 aMackie, Adam, Aitchinson's Bank, Gretna.
 aMackie, John, Calvertsholm, Rigg of Gretna.
 aM'Millan, R., Woodlea, Moniaive.
 aMair, Hugh, Barshill, Lochmaben.
 aMansergh, Thomas, Lane Foot, Kendal.
 aMark, John, Angerton Farm, Kirkbride.
 aMarshall, Graham, Mealrigg, Aspatria.
 Martindale, John J. W., Highmoor, Wigton.
 Mather, William, Dinwoodie Mains Lockerbie.
 aMattinson, John, Park Head, Silloth.
 aMaxwell, John, Birkhall, Holywood.
 aMessenger, George, Cow Lane, Silloth.
 Metcalfe, Daniel, Edenhall, Langwathby.
 Millar, Robert, Lakehead, Closeburn, Thornhill.
 aMillbourn, Isaac, Drawdykes Castle, Carlisle.
 aMilican, Thomas, Mid Farm, Johnby, Penrith.
 Mitchell, James G., Howgill Castle, Newbiggin, S.O. Carlisle.
 aMoffat, George, Brigham Bank, Cliburn, Penrith.
 Moffat, James, Gateside, Sanquhar.
 aMollins, John, Giblon Hill, Troqueer.
 aMonkhouse, Joseph, Roebanks, Southwaite.
 Moore, Percy, Carleton Farm, Egremont.
 aMossop, Isaac, Broadfield, Egremont.
 aMuir, James, Ballagan, Thornhill.
 aMundell, James, Highlaw, Lockerbie.
 aMurray, Robert, Low Plains, Armathwaite.
 Murray, William, Kirkland, Thornhill.
 aNelson, George, Stockbridgehill, Ecclefechan.
 aNelson, John, Red Barn, Greystoke, Penrith.
 aNelson, Walter M., Outertown, Annan.
 aNichol, Mrs. Margaret, Bank Head, Wigton.
 aNixon, William, Town Head Farm, Grey-southen, Cockermouth.
 Noble, William, Kirkwood Mains, Dalton, Lockerbie.
 Oliphant, John Thomas, Grinsdale, Carlisle.
 aOsborne, Robert, Morton Mains, Thornhill.
 aPark, Henry, The Tarn, Bootle Station, Cumberland.
 aParkin, Wm. Henry, Southwaite Mill, Cockermouth.
 Parkin-Moore, William, of Whitehall, Mealsgate.
 Paterson, William, Broadgate, Ruthwell R.S.O.
 aPattinson, Thos., Blennerhasset, Aspatria.
 aPeile, John, Parkgate Hall, Wigton, Cumberland.
 Phillips, J. G., Holmfoot, Kirkclinton, Carlisle.
 aPollock, David, Logan House, Canonbie.

- αPool, John, Woodhead, Annan.
 αPooley, Joseph, Wetheriggs, Brougham, Penrith.
 αPullinger, Thomas C., The Brae, Dumfries.
 Preston, Thomas C., Sceugh Farm, Penrith.
 αRalph, James, Pallat Hill, Penrith.
 Relph, Samuel, Meaburn Hill, Shap.
 Rhodes, Gilbert Henry, Barrock Park, Carlisle.
 αRichardson, Joseph, Bewaldeth, Cocker-mouth.
 αRichardson, Robert, Dalton Hook, Lockerbie.
 αRichardson, Wm., Garpel, Lochmaben.
 αRickerby, John, Monkhill Mill, Carlisle.
 αRidley, Joseph, Blunderfield, Kirkoswald, Carlisle.
 Riley, Hamlet, Ennim, Penrith.
 αRithet, John I., Broadlea, Ecclefechan.
 Ritson, Archibald, Hawkrigg House, Wigton.
 αRoberts, H. E., Monkcastle, Southwaite.
 αRobertson-Walker, James Francis Austin, Gilgarran, Distington, Cumberland.
 Robertson, Wm. Scott, Crossrigg, Penrith.
 αRobinson, Adam, Papcastle, Cockermouth.
 αRobinson, Clem M., Drumburgh Farm, Carlisle.
 *Robinson, Jas., jr., Eagle Stores, Shaddongate, Carlisle.
 αRobinson, John Newton Ellwood, High Cross Farm, Loweswater, Cockermouth.
 αRobinson, John, Threlkeld Hall, Threlkeld, Penrith.
 Robinson, Thomas, Holmescales, Kendal.
 αRobson, John T., Johnby, Greystoke, Penrith.
 Robson, Joseph, North Carse, Kirkbean.
 αRobson, Richard, Flitholme Hall, Warcop, Penrith.
 Ross, S. M., Crockettford House, Dumfries.
 αRoutledge, John, Broomhills, Longtown.
 αRoutledge, John, Low Dapley Moor, Road Head, Carlisle.
 Routledge, John, Old Silloth Farm, Silloth.
 αRowlandson, James, Unthank Hall, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith.
 Saul, John D., Bridge Place, Allonby.
 αSayer, John, Winton, Kirkby Stephen.
 Schofield, Thomas B., 4 St. Aidan's Road, Carlisle.
 αScott, James, Holly House, Great Corby, Cumberland.
 αScott, Janet A., Aiket, Ruthwell.
 αSeaby, Thomas J., Unthank Farm, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith.
 αSemple, John, Robbiewhat, Ruthwell.
 αSewell, Thos. A., Ribton Hall, Workington.
 Shanks, Robert, Aigle Gill, Aspatria.
 αSibson, Thomas, Foyers House, Nelson Street, Carlisle.
 αSloan, George, Bush of Craigs, Dumfries.
 αSloan, Hugh, Rigg, Kirkconnell.
 Sloan, Mungo, Douglas Hall, Ecclefechan.
 αSmith, John, Fairladies, St. Bees.
 Smith, Matthew, Netherholm, Kirkmahoe.
 Smith, Thomas, Eskbank, Langholm.
 αSmith, William, Markland, Carlaverock.
 αSmith, William, East Farm, Birkby, Maryport.
 Stanley-Dodgson, S. D., Tarnbank, Cocker-mouth.
 αSteel, John, M.R.C.V.S., Southley, Wigton.
 Steel, Thomas, Lesson Hall, Wigton.
 αStephenson, Christopher, Berrier, Greystoke, Penrith.
 αStephenson, Robt. N., Edenhall Home Farm, Langwathby.
 αStevenson, James, Muirhill, Thornhill.
 αStobo, James, Grovehill, Thornhill.
 αStockdale, Tom, Little Broughton, Cocker-mouth.
 αStoddart, William, Kirkbride Farm, Kirkbride, Carlisle.
 αStory, John, Demesne, Rockcliffe, Carlisle.
 αStory, Thomas, Garriestoun, Rockcliffe, Carlisle.
 Struthers, James, Clarencefield Farm, Ruthwell.
 αStuart, Robert, Braithwaite, near Keswick.
 αSutton, John S., The Limes, Great Orton, Carlisle.
 αTaylor, Andrew, Englishtown, Longtown.
 αTaylor, Robert W., Hill Top, St. John's Vale, Keswick, Cumberland.
 αTaylor, Tyson, Abbeyflatts, Calder Bridge, Cumberland.
 αTaylor, William J., Byresteads, Cocker-mouth.
 αTeasdale, Frederic B., Town End, Hackthorpe, Penrith.
 αTeasdale, Thomas, Hudscals, Hesket New Market, Wigton.
 Teasdale, Wm., Brougham Castle, Penrith.
 Templeton, Alexander, Blackpark, Auld-girth.
 αThomlinson, Thomas, Ainstable Hall, Armathwaite R.S.O.
 αThomlinson, William, Cumwhinton, Carlisle.
 αThompson, David E., Laypool, Renwick, Kirkoswald.
 αThomson, W. A., Barr, Sanquhar.
 αTinniswood, Richard H., Rose Bank, Dalton, Cumberland.
 Tod, William, Halleaths Home Farm, Lochmaben.
 αTuer, Edward, Grassknop, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith.
 αTurnbull, Ben., Blindcrake, Cockermouth.
 Turnbull, Joseph, Mealsgate, Carlisle.
 αTurnbull, Mrs. Isabella, Mealo House, Maryport.
 Twedde, Philip, Houghton House, Carlisle.
 αUrquhart, Joseph, Preston Hall, Annan.
 Vivers, William, Dornocktown, Annan.
 αWaiting, Robert, Melkinthorpe, Penrith.
 αWalker, Captain G. L., of Crawfordton, Thornhill.
 Walker, J. D., Weatherriggs, Harrington.
 αWallace, James, Dundraw, Wigton.
 Wallace, John, Hayclose, Calthwaite, Carlisle.
 Wallace, J. R. W., Auchenbainzie, Thornhill.
 Wannop, James, Waverton, Wigton.
 αWarwick, A. E., Hutton End, Penrith.
 αWarwick, John, Chapelhills, Canonbie.
 αWatson, Curwen, Ribton House, Workington.

- αWatson, David, Stonehouse, Gretna.
 αWatson, Edmonstone, Stapleton Grange, Annan.
 Watson, George, Lowfield House, Wigton.
 Watson, Isaac T., Central Farm, Edderside, Maryport.
 Watson, T. W., Cumrenton, Irthington, Carlisle.
 αWatson, Wm. S., Millom Castle, Millom.
 αWaugh, William, Christiellands, Annan.
 αWearmouth, Joseph, Brough, Sowerby Lodge, Kirkby Stephen.
 αWeir, James, Over Courance, by Lockerbie.
 αWhitelock, Mrs. Mary, High Dyke, Newton Reigney, Penrith.
 αWill, George, Crichton Royal Institution Farm, Dumfries.
 αWilliamson, John C., Bull's Head Farm, Calthwaite, Cumberland.
 Williamson, Jonathan, Dockray Rigg, Wigton.
 Williamson, Matthew, Brownrigg Hall, Allonby, Cumberland.
 Williamson, William H., Waverton, Wigton.
 Wills, Ernest, Longthwaite House, Wigton.
 αWills, Joseph, Greenspot, Kirkbride, Cumberland.
 Wilson, C. W., of Rigmaden, Kirkby-Lonsdale.
 αWilson, Edward, Low Northseugh, Armathwaite.
 αWilson, John, Glencorse, Amisfield, Dumfriesshire.
 αWilson, Joseph, High Head Farm, Southwaite.
 αWilson, Peter M'C., Muirside, Holywood.
 αWilson, William O., Abbey House, Abbey Town, Carlisle.
 αWinter, George, Wickerslack, Shap.
 αWinter, John L., Dacre Castle Farm, Penrith.
 αWinter, Wm., Roughton, Dalston, Cumberland.
 αWood, Nathan, Crofton Farm, Wigton.
 αWoodman, John, Watch Tree, Kirkbampton, Cumberland.
 αWoof, Christopher S., Mount Clifton, Penrith.
 Woof, Robert S., The Hollies, Hackthorpe, Penrith.
 Wright, Thomas, Gowanlea, Holywood, Dumfries.
 αWyllie, John, junr., Whitehill, Sanguhar.
 αWyllie, Robert A., Saughtrees, Wamphray, Beattock.
 Yates, Wm., jr., Breaks Hall, Appleby.
 αYoung, Homer, Redhills, Torthorwald, Dumfries.
 αYoung, Robert, Hornby Hall, Temple Sowerby, Penrith.
 Young, William S., The Cragg Farm, Bassenthwaite Lake, Cockermouth.
 αYoung, William, junr., Lowthain Gill, Cotehill, Carlisle.

12. THE ENGLISH DISTRICT.

THE WHOLE OF ENGLAND NOT INCLUDED IN DISTRICT No. 11,
THE CHANNEL ISLANDS, AND THE ISLE OF MAN.

- Adam, R., Barley Lands, Billericay, Essex.
 Aitkenhead, Charles, Carr House Farm, New Seaham.
 Angus, Henry, Matfen High House, Matfen, Corbridge, Northumberland.
 αAngus, Jonathan R., Sheraton Hill, Castle Eden, Co. Durham.
 αArmstrong, Joseph T., Hardriding, Bardon Mill, Northumberland.
 αAtkinson, Richard T., Acum Farm, West Auckland, Co. Durham.
 Atkinson, William, Western Court, Alresford, Hants.
 Bainbridge, Wm. E., Low Field, Seamer, Yarm, Yorks.
 Barker, John George, Ellerton Hill, Scorton, Darlington.
 Baxendale, Joseph, 78 Brook Street, London, W.
 αBaxter, Robert, Havannah Farm, Wrekenton, Gateshead, Co. Durham.
 Bell, Anthony, Muckleridge House, Matfen, Northumberland.
 αBell, Frederick, Old Park, Ireleth, Askham-in-Furness, Lanes.
 αBell, George F., Mindrum, Northumberland.
 αBell, James E., Bilton House, Lesbury, Northumberland.
 αBell, William, Low Tarn Green, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire.
 Bell, Wm. C., Kilton Hall Farm, Brotton, Yorks.
 Berwick, Henry W. B., Sunny Rise, East Hampstead, Bracknell, Berks.
 Black, George, Ford Westfield, Ford, Northumberland.
 αBlair, George, Corngrove, Upleatham, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorkshire.
 αBone, E. T. R., Milbourne Grange, Higham Dykes, Northumberland.
 Bradford, James, Vigo House, Chester-le-street, Co. Durham.
 αBrewis, Robert, Plessey South Moor, Dudley S.O., Northumberland.
 αBuntin, George, 81 Church Street, Walsaw, Bury, Lancashire.
 αBurton, Jonathan, Broughton Fields, Broughton, near Skipton, Yorks.
 Butler, F. Calvert, Silver How, Worsley, near Manchester.
 αButler, John, Moorside Farm, Askham-in-Furness.
 αCabry, Thomas, Turvelaws, Wooler.
 *Carr, William Cochran, Lower Condercum, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Cave, W. C. B., of Cave's, Moseley Street, Birmingham.

- Chalmers, T., Lawford Lodge Farm, Bilton, Rugby.
- Chapman, David Henry, Barnaby Grange, Guisborough, Yorkshire.
- Chapman, Thomas, Orchard Portman, Taunton.
- a*Chichester, Major Spencer Frederick, of Embly Park, Romsey, Hampshire.
- Clapham, H. C., Newlands, Appleton Wiske, Northallerton, Yorks.
- a*Clark, J., Hillhouse, Shadforth, Durham.
- Clark, Wm., Burnbrae, The Avenue, Marton S.O., Yorks.
- Clough, Samuel, Steeton Hall, Keighley, Yorkshire.
- a*Clucas, John D., Athol Street, Douglas, Isle of Man.
- a*Cochrane, Henry Heath, Eshwood Hall, Durham.
- a*Codling, John Thomas, North Fields, Mickelby, Hindernell, Yorks.
- Colling, Robert, Hurworth-on-Tees, Darlington.
- a*Collingwood, Andrew, Stanhope Hall, Stanhope.
- a*Collister, Robert Hartwell, Ballafletcher, Braddan, I.O.M.
- Colvill, Robert, Butterstocks, Shipley, Sussex.
- a*Craig, Jas., Woodside Farm, Hatfield, Herts.
- Crawford, William, Nuneaton Fields, Nuneaton, Warwickshire.
- a*Crossley, John, Skinner Howe, Hawkshead, Lancashire.
- a*Crowe, Thomas E., Southern Laws, Trindon Grange, Co. Durham.
- a*Dallas, James, Springfield, Heworth, York.
- a*Davidson, John R., Houlbeck Mill Farm, Guisborough, Yorks.
- a*Dawson, John, West Newlands, Wolsingham, Co. Durham.
- Dickens, Francis J., Woodlands, Silverdale, Lancashire.
- a*Dinning, John J., High Staward, Langley-on-Tyne.
- a*Dodd, William, Combyheugh, Wark, Northumberland.
- Dorman, A. J., Grey Towers, Nunthorpe S.O., Yorks.
- Dryden, Wm. D., Seaham Hall Farm, Seaham Harbour, Sunderland.
- a*Dugdale, James Lionel, Crathorne Hall, Yarm R.S.O., Yorks.
- *Duke, Sir James, of Laughton, Bart., Shortgate, R.S.O., Sussex.
- *Durham, Earl of, K.G., Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Co. Durham.
- Earle, Richard, Ellerton Manor, Scorton, Darlington.
- a*Ebdon, Robert J., West Farm, Fulwell, Sunderland.
- Edwards, Isaac N., 4 Nevill Croft, Warwick Road, New Barnet, Herts.
- a*Ellison, Wm., Eden Hall, Horden, Co. Durham.
- a*Engel, Dalton A., Hemlington Park, Marton, S.O., Yorks.
- Fell, James William, Stressholme Farm, Darlington.
- a*Finley, Thomas, Allotment House, Harperly, Co. Durham.
- Fleming, David, The Shaws, Harwich Road, Colchester.
- Fleming, James, Henney, Barway, Ely, Cambridgeshire.
- a*Fletcher, Cecil S., Angram, York.
- a*Fletcher, Wm., 1 Page Terrace, Norton, near Stockton-on-Tees, Co. Durham.
- a*Forrester, Thomas B., Port Soderick, Isle of Man.
- Forsyth, Joseph D., Togston East Farm, Acklington.
- Furneis, John Joseph, Brandon House, Ferryhill, Durham.
- Getting, James Charles, Doughton Cottage, Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire.
- a*Gibson, John E., Salmonfield, Riding Mill.
- a*Gibson, Mrs. J. S., Thornton Tower, Fourstones, Northumberland.
- a*Gibson, William, Kelloe Hall, Kelloe, Co. Durham.
- a*Glahome, William J., Little Houghton, Lesbury.
- Godman, Major A. F., The East House, Great Smeaton, Northallerton.
- Gossling, D. G., Balmoral, Albany Park, Kingston-on-Thames.
- Graham, Geo., Sheepen Farm, Colchester.
- Graham, Robert G., Spring Bank, 8 Park Avenue, Harrogate.
- a*Greenbank, J. C., The Moat House, Gautby, Lincoln.
- Grey-Egerton, Sir Philip Henry Brian, Bart., Oulton Park, Tarporley, Chester.
- Gunter, George, Heuthwaite Lodge, Wetherby, Yorkshire.
- Hall, Robert, Thorntree House, Seaton Burn, Dudley S.O., Northumberland.
- Hall, Thomas, Fatfield House, Washington R.S.O., Co. Durham.
- a*Hamilton, James, Stocksfield Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne.
- a*Harrison, Richard, Shepherd's Lodge, Burnt Yates, Harrogate.
- a*Hayton, Joseph, Sandscale Stud Farm, Dalton-in-Furness.
- a*Heath, Francis, Chester House, Acklington, Northumberland.
- a*Heath, James B., Springfield, Sherburn, E.R., Yorks.
- *Henderson, John, Studley Priory, Oxford.
- Heslop, William, Lintly, Haydon Bridge, Northumberland.
- a*Hetherton, John, County Insurance Buildings, York.
- a*Hewett, Alfred Wm., 17 Pall Mall East, London, S.W.
- a*Hicks, Ralph, Woodhouse Close, Bishop-Auckland, Co. Durham.
- Hill, Joseph B., Smithwick Hall, Congleton, Cheshire.
- Holm, Hugh C., Waterend, Ongar, Essex.
- a*Holmes, William, Wheatside Farm, West Auckland, Co. Durham.
- *Homan, Leicester, Ballaterson, Ballaugh, Isle of Man.
- Horn, Allen, Rose Dene, Sunderland.
- a*Hugill, John W., Redgate, Wolsingham, Co. Durham.

- αHunter, John, Dilston Haugh, Corbridge-on-Tyne.
 Hunter, Thomas, Argent's Farm, South Hornchurch, Romford, Essex.
 αHunter, William, Hare Hill, Haswell, Co. Durham.
 Hunter, Wm., Swallowgrove Farm, Hertford.
 αHusband, Thomas, Old Acres Lodge, Sedgfield, Co. Durham.
 αHutchinson, T. H., Waupley, Loftus R.S.O., Yorkshire.
 αIrving, Robert Chrystal, 5 Halkin Place, Belgrave Sq., London.
 Johnson, George, Wharmley, Hexham, Northumberland.
 αJoicey, Major James, Poulton Priory, Fairford, Gloucester.
 *Kelley-Patterson, William, Tol Pedn, South Godstone, Surrey.
 αKennaway, David, West Hartford Grange, Cramlington, Northumberland.
 Laing, George, The Wilderness, Hadlow Down, near Uckfield, Sussex.
 αLamb, John N., Sandforth Farm, Cotherstone, Darlington.
 Langman, A. L., C.M.G., Hazlegrove, Sparkford, Somerset.
 αLangstaff, Philip, Jr., Streatlam West, Darlington.
 Lee, William, Barmwell, Old Penshaw, Co. Durham.
 αLee, J. N., Low Raisley, Kelloe, Co. Durham.
 αLee, Robert P., Cliffe Bank, Piercebridge, Darlington.
 *Leeds, Duke of, Hornby Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire.
 αLowther, Thomas, Town End Farm, Easington, Loftus, Yorks.
 Lyon, Geo., Hall Farm, Ingatestone, Essex.
 M'Alister, John, Brancote, Stafford.
 αM'Bryde, Oswald M., Pegswood Moor, Morpeth.
 M'Dowall, John A., 21 Hallfield Road, Bradford.
 *M'Laren, Harry B., Lumley Grange, Fence Houses, Co. Durham.
 αM'Laren, William, Thorpe Thewles, Ferryhill, Durham.
 M'Sparran, James, Lockgate Farm, Balne, Snaith, S.O., Yorks.
 Mansell, Albert, The Shepherd's Close, Kingston Stert, Thame, Oxon.
 αMartin, James, East Wharmley Farm, Hexham, Northumberland.
 *Martin, John M., 111 Elgin Crescent, London, W.
 Mathison, Thomas, Wandylaw, Chathill.
 αMaughan, Alfred S., Pontac Farm, Marske-by-the-Sea.
 αMaughan, Edwin, Church Farm, Billingham, Co. Durham.
 αMawston, Septimus, Chilton East House, Ferryhill Station, Co. Durham.
 Menzies, Sydney, East Close Farm, Sedgfield, Co. Durham.
 αMetcalf, Joseph B., Park House, Marwood, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham.
 αMetcalf, Thomas L., Streatlam Grange, Barnard Castle.
 αMilburn, John, High Bethicar, Blawith, Greenodd, Ulverston, Lancs.
 αMilburn, Robert Edward, High Bethicar, Blawith, Greenodd, Ulverston.
 αMinto, Walter R., Croudace House, Fence Houses, Co. Durham.
 αMurray, Douglas D., The Dene, Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham.
 αMurray, George, Pesspool Hall Farm, Haswell, Co. Durham.
 Murray, John C., Tarset Hall, Tarset, Bellingham, Northumberland.
 *Musters, John C., of Annesley Park, Nottingham.
 αNesbitt, Thomas, Horden Hall, Horden, Co. Durham.
 Nixon, John, Pegswood Farm, Morpeth.
 *Northumberland, K.G., Duke of, Alnwick Castle, Alnwick.
 Oldrieve, J. B., Landcombe, Dartmouth, South Devon.
 αOliver, William, Cawfields, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.
 αOswald, Thomas, Byers Garth, Durham.
 Park, William, Hedley West House, Marley Hill, Swalwell, Durham.
 αPaxton, Thomas, Brewery House, Wylam-on-Tyne.
 Pease, Reginald, Sledwick, Barnard Castle, Durham.
 αPenty, John H., Acaster Malbis, York.
 *Phillips, J. W., Heybridge, Lean, Stoke-on-Trent.
 αPilkington, Edward, Norwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.
 Pilkington, Wm. Norman, Rainford Hall, St. Helens, Lancashire.
 *Portland, Duke of, K.G., Welbeck Abbey, Notts.
 Pringle, William, Branton, Powburn, Alnwick.
 Provan, John, Allards Farm, Farnham Royal, Bucks.
 Rennie, James, Bowesfield Farm, Stockton-on-Tees.
 Rennie, John, Bowesfield Farm, Stockton-on-Tees.
 Ritson, Alec, Thornton, Berwick-on-Tweed.
 Ritson, J. R., White House, Burnhope, Durham.
 Robison, Adam, Agent's House, Eweny Priory, Bridgend, Glamorgan.
 αRobinson, James C., Red House, Liverton, Loftus, Yorks.
 αRobinson, Thomas F., Frost Hall, Allendale, Northumberland.
 αRobson, James, Redheugh, Bellingham, Northumberland.
 αRobson, Sarah Anne, West Farm, Earsden, Longhorsley, Northumberland.
 αRutherford, John, Kibblesworth Grange, Gateshead-on-Tyne.
 αRyle, William, Prestwick Whins, Kenton, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Sanderson, Charles H., Newlands, Belford.
 Sanderson, David, Great Burdon, Darlington.
 αScott, E. J., Shankfoot, Haltwhistle, Northumberland.

- aScott, Thomas, Beufre, Beaulieu, Hants.
 Scratton, Daniel Robert, Ogwell, Newton-
 Abbot, Devon.
 aSeymour, John, Park House Farm, Sunder-
 land.
 aShort, Joseph, Brown's Leazes, Wark-on-
 Tyne.
 Smith, And., 14 Clayton Road, New-
 castle.
 aSmith, Leonard P., Blacon Point,
 Chester.
 aSmyth, William, West Ord, Berwick.
 Snaith, John O., Scrainwood, Rothbury,
 Northumberland.
 Snodgrass, John, Ibrox, 23 Latimer Road,
 Eastbourne.
 aSnowdon, H. N., Merrington Grange, Ferry-
 hill, Durham.
 aSnowden, Septimus, Wellfield House, Win-
 gate, Co. Durham.
 aSpraggon, Ben., Willimoteswick Castle,
 Bardon Mill-on-Tyne.
 aStewart, Thomas H., Howtle, Mindrum,
 Northumberland.
 aStobert, George, Eland Hall, Ponteland,
 Northumberland.
 Struthers, John, Mandale House, Thornaby-
 on-Tees.
 *Talbot, Miss, Margam Park, Port-Talbot.
 aTarn, Thomas, Field House, Howden-le-
 Wear, Co. Durham.
 aTaylor, Charles, Eastfield, Seamer R.S.O.,
 Yorks.
 Thom, James, Westend, Headcorn, Ash-
 ford, Kent.
 aThompson, William, Langthornewall,
 Bedale, Yorks.
 Thomson, Duncan, Grand Courts, Rayne,
 Essex.
 Thomson, Peter, Tregonhayne, Tregony,
 Cornwall.
 aThornton, Robert, West Kielder, Kielder
 Station, Northumberland.
 Tindall, C. W., Wainfleet R.S.O., Lincoln-
 shire.
 Tod, James A., Thirlsey, Suffield, Scar-
 borough.
 *Tottie, Lieut.-Col. James B. G., of Coniston
 Hall, Bell Busk, Leeds.
 aTownson, John, Hilton Moor, Bishop-Auck-
 land, Co. Durham.
- aTownson, Joseph, Morton Tinmouth,
 Heighington, Co. Durham.
 aTurnbull, George, Twizell Hall Farm,
 Beamish R.S.O., Co. Durham.
 aTurnbull, John, Springfield, Chester-le-
 Street, Co. Durham.
 Turnbull, John B., Harbour House, Chester-
 le-Street, Co. Durham.
 aTurnbull, Joseph, East House, Coxhoe.
 aTweddell, Edward, Chapel House, Scots-
 wood-on-Tyne.
 Urwin, Robson, East Farm, Backworth,
 Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Walby, Charles Wm. B., West Rainton,
 Fence Houses, Co. Durham.
 aWalker, Thomas P., Park House, Roxby,
 Staithes, Yorkshire.
 aWalker, William L., North Moor Farm,
 Durham Road, near Sunderland.
 Wallace, John, Longdown, Epsom, Sur-
 rey.
 aWallace, William, Monk House, Tyne-
 mouth.
 aWatson, John Joseph, South Causey Farm,
 Stanley, S.O., Co. Durham.
 *Webster, Herbert, 1 Granby Terrace,
 Harrogate.
 Weightman, Albert, Middle Herrington,
 Sunderland.
 aWigan, Lady Ina, Roddam, Wooperton,
 R.S.O., Northumberland.
 aWigham, John J., Hargill House, Coan-
 wood, Haltwhistle.
 aWilkin, John, Brompton on Swale, Dar-
 lington.
 aWillis, Wm. H., Red House Farm, Easing-
 ton, Loftus S.O., Yorks.
 aWilson, Fenwick, Marden, Whitley B. V.,
 Northumberland.
 aWilson, John, Morton Hall, Wingate.
 Wilson, Robert, 30 Cambridge St., New-
 castle.
 aWilson, Robt. R., 21 Ironmonger Lane,
 Cheapside, London, E.C.
 Wood, John R., Castle Heaton, Cornhill-on-
 Tweed.
 aWoodman, John H., Crow Hall, Bardon
 Mill-on-Tyne.
 *Zetland, Marquis of, P.C., K.T., Upleatham.
 Marske-by-the-Sea.

13. MEMBERS RESIDENT ABROAD.

- Allan, Robt., Oxley Island, Manning River,
 Croki, New South Wales.
 Allen, Ben., Dunlop P.O., Huron Co.,
 Ontario, Canada.
 Banks, W. A., La Porte, Indiana, U.S.A.
 Bass, J. H., Brookside Farm, Fort-Wayne,
 Indiana, U.S.A.
 Baum, Frank, Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A.
 Bell, George, 1062 Venezuela, Buenos
 Aires, South America.
 Bell, Jas. R., Athelstane, Quebec, Canada.
 Carruthers, Wm., Tiverton P.O., Ontario,
 Canada.
 Clark, S. P., Dover, Illinois, U.S.A.
 Clark, Walter J., Melbourne Club, Mel-
 bourne, Victoria, Australia.
- *Clay, John, 663 The Rookery, Chicago,
 Illinois, U.S.A.
 Cunninghame, W. B., c/o W. Kerron,
 Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.
 Duncan, Andrew, Okanagan Valley, Ver-
 nan, B.C., Canada.
 Ehrenborg, Major Geo., Bárarp, Brännarp,
 Halland, Sweden.
 Fairbairn, Robert A., Westfield, New Jersey,
 U.S.A.
 Fletcher, C. B., Covington, Ohio,
 U.S.A.
 Fortune, Mitchell G., 195 San Martin,
 Buenos Aires, South America.
 Foster, E. W., Earlham, Madison Co.,
 Iowa, U.S.A.

Fraser, John George, P.O. Box 250, Bloemfontein, O.F.S., South Africa.
 Fraser, Norman, The Willows, Box 250, Bloemfontein, South Africa.
 Fulton, Wm., Portage La Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
 Galbraith, Alex., Dept. of Agriculture, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.
 Good, Captain Thos., Nepean, Richmond, Ontario, Canada.
 Graham, R., Claremont, Ontario, Canada.
 Harding, J. Waldon, Mount Vernon, Wai-pukaran, Hawkes Bay, New Zealand.
 Harris, Jesse, Larimer, Fort Collins, Colorado, U.S.A.
 Hunter, Alex., Burnside, Hawera, Taranaki, New Zealand.
 Jamieson, James M'D., Post Office, Box 91, Enderby, B.C., Canada.
 Jenkins, W. T., Moingona, Boon Co., Iowa, U.S.A.
 Kunkle, J. L., Irwin Station, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
 *MacAulay, Thomas B., Westmount, Montreal, Canada.
 M'Donald, Angus, Edendale, Invercargill, New Zealand.
 MacFarlane, Robert, Innisfree, Delnorte, Alberta, Canada.
 M'Gregor, J. L., Yankton, Dakota, U.S.A.
 M'Kay, David, Fort Wayne, Indiana, U.S.A.
 M'Lean, Douglas G. D., Maraekakaho, Napier, New Zealand.
 M'Lellan, A., Door Village, La Porte, Indiana, U.S.A.
 M'Nee, James, c/o Fresh Food and Frozen Meat Co., Bourke Street, Melbourne.
 M'Queen, John, Carievale, Assiniboia, Canada.

Maxwell, Clark, of Virginia, Winchester, Frederick, Virginia, U.S.A.
 Miller, Robt., Brougham, Ontario, Canada.
 Millman, W. H., 27 Front Street East, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
 Mohr, H. P., Amador Valley, Pleasanton P.O., Alameda Co., California, U.S.A.
 Morgan, Harold M., Montreal, Canada.
 Ness, Robert, Woodside Farm, Howick, Quebec, Canada.
 Norris, W. Clarkson, La Moille, Illinois, U.S.A.
 Ogilvie, R. B., 842 Exchange Avenue, Union Stockyards, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
 Parsell, O. W., Flushing, Genessee Co., Michigan, U.S.A.
 Reid, Robert, Janesville, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
 Robertson, William, Heretaunga Club, Hastings, H.B., New Zealand.
 Schröder, Felix, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada.
 Serantes, Francisco, Estancia La Mercede, Estacion, Piran, Argentina.
 Short, Ernest, Parorangi, Feilding, Kiwitea, New Zealand.
 Showalter, H. M., Butler, Indiana, U.S.A.
 Simpson, G. Morris, of Bon-Accord, Dalby Station, Queensland, Australia.
 Smith, James, Pukeremui, Rural Delivery, Cambridge, New Zealand.
 Smith, John Cochrane, Department of Agriculture, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.
 Smith, Wing R., Lakeside, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.
 Stewart, Andrew L., P.O. Box 1537, Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.
 Tod, William J., The Ranch, Maple Hill, Kansas, U.S.A.
 Valerius, Dr. N. P., Watertown, Wisconsin, U.S.A.

14. AFFILIATED SOCIETIES.

Angus Agricultural Association (John M. Fairlie, *Secretary*), Balmirner, Forfar.
 Australian Clydesdale Horse Society (E. B. Comans, *Secretary*), 56 Bridge Street, Sydney, N.S.W.
 Border Union Agricultural Society (John Scott, *Secretary*), Ploughlands, Ancrum.
 Bute Agricultural Society (James M'Kinnon, *Secretary*), 11 Albert Place, Rothesay.
 Campbeltown and Southend Horse Breeding Society (John Barbour, *Secretary*), Aucharua, Southend, Campbeltown.
 Carrick Farmers' Society (J. & J. M. Gibson, *Secretaries*), Royal Bank, Maybole.
 East of Fife Entire Horse Society (A. Brown, *Secy.*), Pitcorthie Mains, Kilconquhar.
 Edinburgh Agricultural Association (P. P. Campbell, *Secretary*), 20 Rutland Square, Edinburgh.
 Fettercairn Farmers' Club (G. T. Brown, *Secretary*), East Cairnbg, Fordoun.
 Fife Agricultural Society (F. W. Christie, *Secretary*), Castlefield, Cupar.
 Garioch Farmer Club (J. Anderson, *Secretary*), Commercial Bank, Inch.
 Glasgow Agricultural Society (James Kerr, *Secretary*), 163 West George St., Glasgow.

Kincardineshire Farmers' Club (James B. Connon, *Secretary*), Stonehaven.
 Kinross-shire Agricultural Society (John A. Hepburn, M.R.C.V.S., *Secretary*), Ard-mohr, Milnathort.
 Kintyre Horse Breeders' Association (Hugh Baird, *Secretary*), Estate Office, Campbeltown.
 Kirkmichael Farmers' Society (John Andrew, *Secretary*), Kirkmichael.
 Mid Argyll Agricultural Society (Archd. M'Calman, *Secretary*), Ardrishaig.
 Neilston Agricultural Society (Robert Young, *Secretary*), Clydesdale Bank, Neilston.
 North of Fife Foal Show Society (D. Blair, *Secretary*), Littleinch, Wormit.
 North Lonsdale Agricultural Society (W. C. Kendall, *Secretary*), Ulverston.
 Orkney Agricultural Society (D. B. Peace, jr., *Secretary*), Kirkwall.
 Penrith Agricultural Society (John Thornborrow, *Secretary*), St. Andrew's Churchyard, Penrith.
 Renfrewshire Agricultural Society (W. G. Macdougall, *Secretary*), 94 High Street, Paisley.

Royal Ulster Agricultural Society (Kenneth M'Rae, *Secretary*), Balmoral, Belfast.
 Shettleston and Chryston Agricultural Society (John Watson, *Secretary*), 24 St. Vincent Place, Glasgow.
 Stranraer and Rhins of Galloway Agricultural Society (Percy J. Adair, *Secretary*), Solicitor, Stranraer.

Strathearn Agricultural Society (M. Finlayson, *Secretary*), Solicitor, Crieff.
 Western District of Fife Agricultural Society (A. C. Philp, C.A., *Secretary*), High Street, Dunfermline.
 Wigtown Agricultural Society (Gavin Coupland, *Secretary*), Clydesdale Bank, Wigtown.

15. MEMBERS WHOSE ADDRESSES ARE NOT KNOWN.

*a*Aird, William, late of Colton of Pittencrieff, Dunfermline.
 Anderson, James, late of Viewbank, Leysmill, Arbroath.
 Armour, John, late of Podder Farm, Mapperly, Notts.
 Black, David, late of Motts, Tillingham, Southminster, Essex.
 Bonsor, Henry C., late of Kingswood Warren, Epsom, Surrey.
 Brodie, Wm. A. G., late of 15 Rutland Square, Edinburgh.
 Brown, John, late of Colton, Dunfermline.
 Brownlee, John, late of Mains of Strageath, Crieff.
 Bruce, A. H. T., late of Falkland, Fife-shire.
 Burns, John, late of Burnside, Kilsyth.
 Campbell, Augustus, late of Oakley House, near Abingdon, Berks.
 Campbell, Thomas P., late of Silverstream, Wellington, New Zealand.
 Clancy, Peter J., late of Wilmar, Kandiyohi, Minn., U.S.A.
 Clark, James, late of 6 Castle Terrace, Douglas, Isle of Man.
 Craig, James, late of Urquhart, Dunfermline.
 Crawford, Peter, late of Dargavel, Dumfries.
 Crombie, Alex., late of Thornton, Laurencekirk.
 David, Theos, late of Winifred, Lake Co., Dakota, U.S.A.
 Davidson, Alex., late of Derry, Kaimes Road, Murrayfield, Midlothian.
 Dingwall, A. B., late of Rainnieston, Ellon.
 Dougan, Andrew, late of Straid, Girvan.
 Douglas, John, late of Bisley, near Stroud.
 Ewen, J. S., late of Scotia Ranch, Palo Pinto, Texas, U.S.A.
 Fenwick, Charles, late of Broadleys, Dunning.
 Fergusson, Robert W., late of Kilquhanity, Dalbeattie.
 Fisher, Joseph, late of Willowbank, Milton P.O., Ontario, Canada.
 Fraser, George, late of Kilnhill, Laurencekirk.
 Galbraith, W. W., late of Bournemouth.
 Gordon, Charles, late of Hallmyre, West Linton.
 Granger, A., late of Fettes and Blairdon.
 Greir, James, late of Bullions, Torryburn.

*Hendrie, John, late of Larbert.
 Hutchence, D. H., late of 14 Temple Road, Sale, Manchester.
 Hutchence, John, late of Royal Albert Farm, Lancaster.
 Hyslop, Wm., late of Bloomdale, Wood Co., Ohio, U.S.A.
 Irvine, G. E., late of New South Wales.
 Johnson, W. C., late of 1 Apr Street, Dalton-in-Furness.
 Laidlaw, Thomas R., late of Duxford, Cambs.
 Lang, John D., late of Knowle, Sidmouth, Devon.
 M'Devitt, W. P., late of Vanorin P.O., Illinois, U.S.A.
 M'Dougall, Robert, late of Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyllshire.
 Macduff, John, late of Westhall, Cupar-Fife.
 M'Gregor, John G., late of Ewefield Farm, Chesterton, Leamington.
 M'Kenzie, Colin Lyon, late of St. Martin's, Invergordon.
 M'Kie, John, late of Red House, Carlisle.
 M'Monnies, David, late of Garlieston.
 M'William, Robert, late of Gass, Kirkcowan.
 Malcolm, Wm. M., late of Fassfern, Fort-William.
 Mein, Thomas, late of Finchley, Middlesex.
 Mitchell, James, late of Millbanke, Alva.
*a*Nimmo, Henry, late of Foulisyes, Wishaw.
 Paterson, D. J., late of Cowar, Kirkgunzeon.
 Patrick, John F., late of Grangehill, Beith.
 Richardson, Jasper M., late of 6 Victoria Square, London, S.W.
 Russell, Thomas, late of Greenhill, Avon-bridge.
 Stodart, George, late of Annfield, Huntly.
 Strath, James, late of Polmuir, Aberdeen.
 Taylor, James, late of Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas.
 Turnbull, John, late of St. Mary's Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Whyte, James, late of Nelson, New Zealand.
 Wightwick, William J., late of Trench Farm, Tunbridge, Kent.
 Wyllie, William, late of The Border Farm, Saltcoats.

INDEX.

HORSES.

Figures within brackets are the numbers of stallions, and figures without brackets are the numbers of mares, in this volume; figures at the end of the line are the page numbers in this volume where the pedigree or entry is recorded. Figures preceded by the letter s indicate that the horse indexed is at that number sire or gr.-sire of a stallion; c, that he is sire of a colt; m, that he is sire of a mare; and f, that he is sire of a filly.

PAGE

PAGE

Abbey Fashion (12,793). m.		Afton's Pride (15,107). m.	
42,661 -		38,825, p. 63; f. 43,647, m.	
Aberbrothock (17,715). f. 21,262,		44,363, 44,364	
p. 71; c. 41,989, p. 224; f.		Ailsa Boy (10,022). m. 43,737 -	
42,402, 44,311 -		Airies Best (11,582). m. p. 13;	
Aberlady (11,988). m. 32,596,		c. 42,359 -	
p. 80; 36,656, p. 255; 42,940 -		Airies Laddie (12,415). m.	
Ability (10,484). m. 21,128, p.		35,055, p. 51; 42,990 -	
29; 42,724, 42,827, 43,884,		Airies Prince (10,667). m.	
44,324 -		26,863, p. 161; 33,417, p. 177;	
Abundance (12,796). m. 43,409		29,235, p. 181; 42,485, 42,605,	
Ace of Spades (11,990). m. 43,735		43,461, 43,685, 44,102, 44,128 -	
Achilles (8419). m. 17,602, p.		Airies Print (18,986). f. 33,499,	
80; 42,866, 43,759 -		35,174, c. 37,247, p. 65; 38,521,	
Acme (10,485). m. 23,697, p. 64;		p. 74; f. 43,173 -	
18,306, p. 95; 29,781, p. 118;		Airon (13,954). m. 39,023, p.	
41,721, p. 190; 21,783, p. 215;		92 -	
20,568, p. 257; 42,424, 42,764,		Airlie (11,240). m. 24,028, p. 142;	
42,793, 44,312 -		42,610 -	
Acme of Buchlyvie (18,206). c.		Aitkenbrae (13,955). m. 42,904,	
23,820, p. 113; f. 43,943 -		44,063, 44,127 -	
Acorn (13,948). m. 42,871 -		Aitkenbrae Buchlyvie (18,208).	
Acum Buchlyvie (19,329) -	690	c. 14,555, p. 138; e. f. 43,096,	
Addenda (19,330) -	690	c. 43,403, s. 19,312 -	
Admiral Hunter (15,105). m.		Aitkenbrae Apukwa (19,332) -	691
41,686, p. 186 -		Aitken Dale (19,333) -	691
Admiral Jellicoe (18,207). c.		Ajax (12,416). m. 32,962, p. 119;	
35,188, p. 66; f. 40,748, p. 67;		39,218, p. 120; 43,253 -	
c. 42,849 -		Alan Bright (11,584). m. 23,551,	
Admiral of Rosehaugh (10,149).		p. 51; 42,960 -	
m. 16,477, p. 9 -		Alderman (13,274). f. 29,577, p.	
Adoption (17,716). f. 38,633, p.		92; 35,468, p. 102; 39,100, p.	
32; c. 37,131, p. 42; 33,321,		103; m. 35,668, p. 120; 39,581,	
37,871, p. 163; 41,895, p. 214;		p. 170; f. 24,962, p. 240; m.	
f. 39,962, p. 222; f. c. 43,818,		42,441, 42,564, f. 42,674, m.	
f. 44,195 -		42,746, f. 43,232, 43,345, m.	
Advance (18,602). f. 42,190, p.		43,771, 43,840, 44,303, 44,304,	
252 -		s. 19,570 -	
Advance Agent (13,269). m.		Aldouran (11,996). s. 19,339 -	
42,824 -		Aldsworth (17,068). f. 39,844,	
Aerial Prince (10,665). m.		p. 204 -	
16,802, p. 133 -		Alexander Albion (10,150). m.	
Aerodrome (19,331) -	691	42,659 -	
Afton Chief (18,985). f. 37,031,		Alexander Everard (11,242). m.	
p. 23 -		32,272, p. 37; 33,503, p. 186	

	PAGE
24,310, p. 228 ; 42,642, 43,377, 43,740, 43,768, s. 19,488 -	
Alick's Pride (10,669). m.	
42,852, 42,872 -	
Allanburn (12,800). m. 35,693, p. 131 -	
Allandale (12,418). m. 35,019, p. 47 ; 38,745, p. 50 ; 38,941, p. 80 ; 37,364, p. 88 ; f. 32,767, p. 92 ; 7976, p. 124 ; m. 32,129, p. 145 ; 37,767, 37,768, p. 150 ; 29,990, p. 152 ; 37,846, 41,506, p. 161 ; 37,942, p. 176 ; 41,640, p. 181 ; 39,824, 36,249, p. 202 ; 33,645, p. 208 ; 41,860, p. 209 ; f. 20,373, p. 224 ; m. 35,369, p. 245 ; 42,407, 42,463, 42,557, f. c. 42,737, m. 42,892, 42,957, 43,166, 43,238, 43,245, f. 43,255, m. 43,320, 43,440, 43,463, 43,490, 43,529, f. 43,528, m. 43,576, s. 19,330, 19,476 -	
Allenby (19,334) -	691
Alliance (19,335) -	692
Alpha (18,604). f. 43,358 -	
Alyth Stamp (9110). m. 44,020 -	
Ambassador (13,957). m. 35,704, p. 133 ; 38,738, p. 231 -	
Amiability (10,491). m. 42,699 -	
Anchor's Pride (15,112). m. 42,541, 42,864, f. 43,151, m. 43,211, 43,620, 43,927 -	
Apple Dale (19,336) -	692
Apukwa (14,567). c. 32,084, p. 11 ; m. 38,577, p. 21 ; 40,431, p. 22 ; 40,474, p. 28 ; c. 23,988, p. 33 ; c. f. 39,604, p. 43 ; 38,676, p. 46 ; m. 41,725, 38,671, p. 67 ; 40,919, p. 87 ; f. 23,827, p. 92 ; c. 39,072, p. 99 ; m. 41,026, 41,027, f. 19,569, 41,023, 29,648, p. 101 ; 41,164, p. 116 ; 29,843, c. 17,817, p. 128 ; f. 39,277, p. 129 ; 35,706, c. 17,836, p. 134 ; 33,191, p. 148 ; m. 39,504, p. 157 ; c. 41,561, p. 168 ; 16,022, f. 41,590, p. 173 ; m. 37,937, p. 175 ; f. 28,788, p. 176 ; m. 41,655, p. 183 ; c. 41,689, p. 186 ; f. 41,764, p. 196 ; c. 30,438, p. 219 ; f. 40,040, p. 233 ; c. 42,417, 42,418, m. 42,482, 42,532, 42,547, 42,582, 42,584, 42,642, 42,735, f. 42,892, m. 43,088, 43,090, 43,091, 43,093, 43,095, 43,098, c. 43,103, 43,116, m. 43,216, f. 43,342, m. 43,346, 43,382, 43,390, c. 43,550, m. 43,664, 43,672, f. 43,693, m. 43,730, 43,807, 44,026, 44,265, s. 19,317, 19,330, 19,332, 19,343,	

19,408, 19,460, 19,488, 19,494, 19,521, 19,528, 19,534, 19,541 -	
Apukwa's Grandson (19,317) -	688
Arbiter (15,113). m. 44,407 -	
Archer (10,154). m. 43,436 -	
Ardargie Footprint (17,724). f. 37,289, p. 72 ; 35,838, c. 35,826, p. 149 ; f. 42,994, 43,866, 43,951, 44,036 -	
Ardargie Prince (17,725). f. 37,015, p. 17 ; 33,237, p. 153 ; 40,181, p. 256 ; 42,465, 44,276 -	
Ardimersay Prince (13,280). m. 42,295, p. 265 ; 42,603, 43,381, 43,407, 43,980, 44,134 -	
Ardlaw Pride (18,212). c. 32,162, p. 23 ; f. 39,083, p. 101 ; 42,676 -	
Ardlethen (11,246). m. 37,219, p. 59 ; 38,976, p. 84 ; 24,221, p. 210 ; 42,316, p. 268 ; 42,819, 42,839, 42,986, 43,185, 43,819, 43,930 -	
Ardlethen's Best (13,281). m. 37,896, p. 167 ; 42,202, p. 254 ; 44,196 -	
Ardmeallie (14,569). f. 34,907, p. 184 ; m. 43,321, 43,798, 43,878 -	
Ardnacraig (4812). m. 43,101, 43,257, 44,375 -	
Ardnahoe (16,438). f. 20,538, c. 27,349, p. 32 ; f. 30,558, p. 64 ; 29,481, p. 80 ; 29,909, c. 19,829, p. 138 ; f. 38,304, p. 247 ; 43,189, m. 43,303, f. c. 43,581, f. 44,241, c. 44,410 -	
Ardwell Chief (9875). m. 30,767, p. 269 -	
Ardwell Duke (12,003). m. 37,876, p. 165 -	
Ardyne (19,337) -	692
Argentie (13,282). m. 39,351, p. 137 ; 42,173, p. 249 ; 42,428, 43,143, f. 43,313, m. 43,694, f. 43,815, m. 44,006, f. c. 44,080, m. 44,218, f. 44,295, 44,296, m. 44,401, 44,402, 44,403 -	
Argosy (11,247). m. 34,967, p. 39 ; 32,435, p. 58 ; 26,424, p. 89 ; 19,894, p. 145 ; 42,626, 43,678, 44,097, 44,301, 44,311 -	
Argument (13,283). m. 37,208, p. 57 ; 39,113, p. 105 ; f. 35,547, p. 112 ; m. 41,898, p. 174 ; 40,206, p. 260 ; 42,679 -	
Argus (10,492). m. 33,477, p. 184 -	
Armada (13,958). m. 40,899, p. 84 ; 42,737, 43,296, 43,392, 44,250 -	
Armentieres (18,994) -	751

	PAGE		PAGE
Arnagour (16,439). m. 35,072, 38,767, p. 53; 42,736, 43,800 -		208; m. 41,920, p. 217; p. 255; f. 42,360, 42,361, m.	
Arngibbon (17,726). f. 23,605, p. 70; c. 42,049, p. 233; 42,904, f. 44,127 - - -	748	42,389, c. 42,442, 42,546, m. 42,662, c. 42,727, f. 42,741, m. 42,909, 42,914, 43,096, 43,134, 43,168, f. 43,259, m.	
Arnot's Heir (12,004). m. 38,507, p. 9; 35,811, p. 144; 42,432, 44,118, 44,249 - - -		43,329, 43,352, 43,482, 43,500, c. 43,509, m. 43,566, 43,577, c. 43,626, m. 43,629, 43,668, 43,676, 44,433, s. 19,310, 19,415, 19,425, 19,428, 19,487, 19,495, 19,549, 19,556, 19,587 -	
Arnprior (14,571). m. 32,145, p. 21; 39,243, p. 124; 44,353 - -	692	Auchenlyvie (18,609). c. 19,047, p. 12; 26,155, p. 41; f. 23,575, p. 99 - - -	
Arthur Dale (19,338) - - -		Auchinorruive (14,573). m. 38,432, p. 269; 43,803, 43,821	
Asaki (15,117). m. 42,041, p. 232; 42,595 - - -		Auchterless (17,730). f. 38,526, p. 12; 25,504, p. 32; 26,101, p. 33; 29,936, p. 142; 42,500 -	693
Ascot (10,494). m. 21,204, p. 55; p. 62; 17,570, p. 73; 19,673, p. 117; 21,707, p. 197; 42,391, 42,685, 43,231, 43,290 - -		Auchterarder (19,340) - - -	
Ascot Chief (15,720). f. 20,011, p. 6; 29,258, p. 41; c. 40,670, p. 57; f. 28,396, p. 143; 23,953, p. 183; 20,172, p. 192; 41,874, p. 211; c. 42,460, 42,535, 42,925, m. 43,215, 43,361, f. 43,458, m. 43,490, 43,531, 43,665, c. 43,746, f. 43,812, m. 43,867, f. 44,129, m. 44,269, 44,417, s. 19,529		Auld Ayr (12,428). m. 29,689, p. 107; 42,541, 43,212 - -	
Ascot's Heir (12,805). s. 19,431 -		Auld Lang Syne (13,286). m. 32,378, p. 185; 42,697 - -	
Ashplant (19,339) - - -	692	Aurelian (17,731). f. 39,868, p. 209 - - -	
A Small Scotch (10,023). m. 38,487, p. 6; 35,473, p. 102; 31,855, p. 156; 42,379, 43,544, 43,856 - - -		Autocrat (15,120). m. 39,832, p. 203 - - -	
Atahualpa (12,806). m. 43,870		Ayrdale (17,732). c. 40,515, p. 36; f. 42,849, m. 42,875, f. 44,387 - - -	
Attractive Prince (11,590). m. 40,399, p. 14; 37,044, p. 24; 32,170, p. 25; 26,079, p. 26; 35,553, p. 57; 32,621, p. 82; 37,344, p. 83; 37,500, p. 106; 35,200, p. 140; 33,346, p. 167; 39,749, p. 193; 41,767, p. 196; 42,080, p. 237; 40,234, p. 264; 42,387, 42,420, 42,502, 42,521, 42,522, 42,601, 42,633, 42,988, 43,104, 43,124, 43,165, 43,188, 43,189, 43,194, 43,270, 43,306, 43,355, 43,697, 43,762, 43,763, 43,860, 43,969, 44,010, 44,351, 44,362 - - -		Badallan Prince (9708). m. 42,414 - - -	
Auchenflower (12,007). f. 34,692, p. 2; 38,520, p. 11; m. 36,990, p. 13; f. 34,795, p. 14; 29,343, p. 54; m. 37,222, p. 59; 40,830, 40,831, c. 21,282, p. 76; 29,073, p. 86; f. 16,689, 39,031, 39,034, p. 94; m. 41,066, 39,116, p. 106; 41,350, p. 139; f. 37,892, p. 167; 38,049, 38,050, p. 195; m. 39,803, p. 199; f. 41,816, c. 41,817, p. 203; m. 39,863, p. 207; f. 33,645, c. 38,114, p.		Baden Powell (10,963). m. 39,817, p. 201; 25,541, p. 243; 42,589, 43,583, 43,730, 44,203, s. 19,576	
		Bairnsfether (19,341) - - -	693
		Balbirnie Stamp (6455). m. 43,108 - - -	
		Balcain's Ambition (19,342) - -	693
		Balcain's Fortune (17,078). f. 34,934, p. 38; 39,516, p. 162; 43,607, c. 44,066, 44,394, f. 44,438 - - -	
		Balcain Sportsman (18,611). f. 42,366, c. 44,316 - - -	
		Balcain Yet (17,079). f. 29,162, p. 26 - - -	
		Baldavie Chief (10,025). m. 29,424, p. 69; 32,645, p. 84; 39,100, p. 103; 22,007, p. 129; 29,874, p. 134; 27,279, p. 237; 36,749, p. 266; 42,934, 43,383, 44,037, 44,136, 44,266 - -	
		Balfour (12,809). m. 42,706, 42,830, 42,831, 44,323 - -	
		Balfour Buchlyvie (16,447). f. 29,804, p. 122; p. 168 - -	
		Balgracie (18,612). c. 43,053, 43,210, f. 43,303, 43,896 - -	

PAGE

PAGE

Balgreddan Marquis (18,216). c. 30,068, p. 160
 Balladoyle (13,967). m. 40,454, p. 25; 42,509
 Ballarat (19,343). c. 19,297, p. 56; 39,913, p. 215; 43,379 - 693
 Ballinaby (16,448). f. 30,006, 37,801, p. 153; 43,515
 Ballindalloch Brigadier (19,344) - 694
 Balloan (17,083). m. 44,364
 Balmedie (11,251). m. 43,568
 Balmedie Footprint (19,345) - 694
 Balmedie Magnate (10,309). m. 16,499, p. 23
 Balmedie Marksman (10,677). m. 18,362, p. 267
 Balmedie May King (10,310). f. 32,060, p. 8; 34,044, p. 64; m. 26,328, p. 72; f. 23,640, p. 78; m. 18,186, p. 202; 36,248, p. 230; 40,132, p. 246; 42,749, f. 42,919, m. 43,070, f. 43,733, m. 44,377, 44,378
 Balmedie Norseman (17,085). f. 34,856, p. 25; 42,791
 Balmedie Prince (7454). m. 42,483
 Balmedie Prince Charming (10,027), late Prince Murat. m. p. 82; 42,598, 44,297
 Balmedie Queen's Guard (10,966). m. 23,410, p. 17; 23,513, p. 46; 38,754, p. 51; 35,095, p. 56; 17,717, 19,569, p. 101; 41,172, p. 116; 24,148, p. 190; 33,934, p. 247; 38,327, p. 250; 42,480, 42,983, 42,990, 43,091, 43,454, 43,807, 44,103, s. 19,319, 19,459
 Balmerino (15,122). m. 43,714
 Balwill Gartly (13,290). m. 42,807
 Bancor (11,253). m. 23,745, p. 98; 43,079, s. 19,359, 19,360
 Bangor (16,452). m. 44,224
 Bank Book (17,738). c. 17,112, p. 229; f. 42,373, 43,377, 43,609
 Bank Note (16,453). f. 44,266
 Bank's Magnet (19,346) - 694
 Banks o' Dee (14,576). m. 44,199
 Bannockburn (18,614). f. 41,107, 41,106, p. 110; c. 38,273, p. 240 s. 19,318
 Bannockburn's Heir (19,318) - 688
 Banquet (13,292). m. 32,293, p. 90
 Bardrill Earl (18,615). f. 43,409, 43,967
 Bardrill Prince (17,086). f. 43,362, c. 44,291
 Barnaby (19,347). c. 30,676,

39,792, f. 38,060, p. 198; 43,874, c. 43,873 - 694
 Barnaigh Buchlyvie (19,348). c. 39,273, p. 127; f. 43,324 - 694
 Barnboulge (18,618). f. p. 96; 24,229, c. 36,311, p. 212
 Baron Afton (11,255). m. 26,168, p. 44; 24,269, p. 218
 Baron Airies (12,018). m. 4 2,439
 Baron Albert (13,970). m. 43,161
 Baron Albion (12,432). f. p. 61; m. 38,106, p. 73; 37,647, p. 131; f. 37,781, p. 180; c. 33,531, p. 191; m. 39,995, p. 225; 42,513, 42,779, c. 42,823, f. 42,879, 42,968, m. 43,013, f. 43,037, m. 43,087, f. 43,492, 43,494, 43,723; m. 44,116, 44,150
 Baron Archie (14,578). m. 43,903
 Baron Arthur (17,740). f. 32,287, p. 31; 35,409, p. 93; c. 42,565, f. 43,391
 Baron Ashvale (14,579). m. 41,154, p. 115; 42,436, 44,018, s. 19,349
 Baron Barsalloch (13,302). m. 42,910
 Baron Beaulieu (11,257). m. 37,564, p. 117; 35,929, p. 160; 35,984, p. 167; 36,034, p. 258; 40,201, p. 259; 42,971, 43,221, 43,569, 43,863, s. 19,331, 19,435, 19,455, 19,493
 Baron Belmont (13,973). m. 39,107, p. 105; 42,397, 42,712, 42,938, 43,024, 43,713, s. 19,573
 Baron's Best (11,597). m. 26,202, p. 4; 34,828, p. 21; 37,195, p. 54; 32,649, p. 86; 40,330, p. 153; 27,141, p. 216; 30,432, p. 218; 39,978, p. 223; 36,495, p. 234; 36,551, p. 242; 40,151, p. 249; 42,574, 43,274, 43,331, 43,670, 43,682, 44,130, 44,192, s. 19,420
 Baron Black (18,219). f. 37,160, p. 47; c. 35,445, p. 97 - 747
 Baron Blacon (12,816)
 Baron Bogton (13,304). m. 43,094
 Baron Borgue (10,969). m. 26,218, p. 51; 43,108
 Baron Brendan (12,022). m. 42,525
 Baron Brilliant (18,221). f. 26,202, 38,155, 38,477, p. 4; 32,178, p. 44; c. 23,569, f. 26,289, p. 63; c. 26,383, p. 84; 35,907, p. 157; f. 43,775, 43,776, 44,413
 Baron Briton (10,678). m. 38,468, p. 3; 40,390, p. 12;

- 38,687, p. 38; 18,272, p. 108;
41,471, p. 156; 30,225, p. 182;
36,674, p. 258; 42,585, 43,000,
43,043, 44,112, f. 44,173. m.
44,357, s. 19,331
Baron Bute (15,129). m. 42,969,
44,437
Baron Carlton (12,439). m.
32,893, p. 111
Baron Cedric (12,818). m. 36,257,
p. 16; 32,489, p. 66; 33,900,
p. 245; 42,841, 44,209
Baron's Charm (12,441). m.
29,415, p. 57; 37,280, p. 70;
33,871, p. 241
Baron's Chief (10,971). m.
26,718, p. 141; 29,945, p. 143;
33,975, p. 252; 43,687, s.
19,452
Baron Clyde (12,023). m. 34,817,
p. 19; 32,202, p. 28; 33,336,
p. 165; s. 19,469
Baron's Conqueror (12,846). m.
37,120, p. 40; 33,589, p. 199;
40,113, p. 243; 42,635, 42,688,
42,700, 42,845, 43,214, 43,725,
43,808, 43,886, 44,123, s. 19,588
Baron's Court (17,089). c. 38,887,
p. 71; f. 37,533, p. 112; c.
43,186, f. 43,187, s. 19,486
Baron Craig (13,978). m. 37,254,
p. 66
Baron's Crest of Glasnick (12,024).
m. 43,758
Baron's Crown (16,457). f.
34,792, p. 14; 16,627, p. 67;
c. 23,624, p. 74; f. 38,910, p.
75; c. 40,959, p. 92; f. 26,589,
p. 118; 23,860, p. 124; 39,293,
p. 130; 19,788, 29,868, p. 132;
19,788, 29,868, p. 132; 41,363,
p. 140; 37,758, p. 146; 19,901,
p. 147; c. 21,524, 35,847,
15,651, p. 150; 16,864, f.
39,461, p. 151; c. 33,251, p.
155; f. 37,860, p. 162; c.
41,966, p. 221; 36,475, f.
40,032, p. 231; m. 42,354,
42,439, 43,427, 43,448, f.
43,447, 43,523, m. 44,041, f.
44,131, s. 19,334
Baron Davie (12,446). m. 35,057,
p. 51; s. 19,579
Baron Delny (13,320). m. 38,548,
p. 15; 39,155, p. 111; 40,158,
p. 251; 43,119; 43,409,
43,828, 44,233
Baron Derby (16,458). f. 29,282,
p. 44; c. 40,886, 40,887, p.
83; 33,170, p. 144; f. p. 173;
m. 42,684, f. 43,086, 43,679
Baron Dollar (15,133). f. 34,715,
p. 5; c. 19,100, 23,664, 40,426,
p. 20; m. 40,544, p. 40; c.
41,186, p. 119; f. 26,068, p.
185; 38,065, p. 199; m.
42,149, p. 247; f. 36,753, p.
267; 42,498, m. 42,694, f.
43,350, c. 43,662, f. 43,714, m.
43,834, 44,128, 44,354, c.
44,386, s. 19,351, 19,352, 19,570
Baron Dornock (13,983). m.
42,992
Baron Elliot (12,447). m. 40,801,
p. 72; c. 32,877, p. 110; m.
33,169, p. 144; f. 20,172, p.
192; m. 38,203, p. 210; 39,414,
p. 268; 42,416, 43,075, 43,902,
44,019
Baron's Enigma (13,325). m.
42,490, 42,828, 43,907
Baron Ernest (15,729). f.
37,038, p. 24; 29,255, 37,124,
p. 40; 25,285, p. 43; 40,766,
p. 69; 24,176, 38,061, p. 198;
38,683, p. 227; 40,003, p. 228;
m. 42,464, f. 42,661, m. 42,911,
f. 43,000, c. 43,086, f. 43,567,
c. 43,848, 43,849, f. 43,880, s.
19,399
Baron Erskine (5519). m. 42,611
Baron's Fashion (10,973). f.
34,844, p. 24; m. 26,446, p.
93; 35,503, 32,840, p. 106; f.
39,131, p. 109; m. 32,940, p.
125; 38,014, p. 188; 33,685,
p. 193; 38,304, p. 247; 42,266,
p. 258; 42,420, f. 42,522, m.
42,578, 42,794, 43,025, f. 43,194,
m. 43,295, 43,635, 43,754, f.
43,860, m. 44,196, f. 44,362, s.
19,566
Baron Fergus (12,028). m. 40,642,
p. 53; 41,022, p. 100; f. 30,428,
p. 218; m. 33,777, p. 226;
42,233, p. 259; 42,372, 42,897,
43,109, 43,173, 44,033, 44,333,
44,438
Baron Forbes (13,327). f. 35,944,
p. 162; 35,003, p. 181; m.
42,685, f. 42,789, m. 43,801
Baron Fortune (10,680). m.
42,482
Baron Gallant (17,746). f. 37,779,
p. 151; c. 44,357
Baron Galloway (13,328). m.
29,346, p. 55; 35,467, p. 100;
42,550, 42,745
Baron Gartly (11,601). m. 19,470,
p. 87; 21,333, p. 91; s. 19,318
Baron's Gem (10,974). m. 43,474
Baron Gibson (12,452). m.
29,208, p. 34; f. 15,973, p. 41;
m. 41,137, p. 113; 35,629, p.

- 122; f. 16,505, p. 150; m. 29,651, p. 155; 40,300, p. 172; 37,982, p. 184; 38,251, p. 204; f. 24,216, p. 209; m. 41,989, p. 224; 36,541, p. 241; 38,333, p. 252; 40,288, p. 270; 42,368, 42,369, 43,094, 43,095, 43,540, 43,565, 43,614, f. 43,720, m. 43,777, 44,104, 44,182, 44,183, 44,328, 44,329, 44,356, c. 44,436 -
- Baron Glasserton (19,682). m. 42,931, 43,209, 44,201, 44,232 -
- Baron Glenboig (15,135). f. 27,085, p. 103; 37,430, p. 118; m. 40,229, p. 263; s. 19,480 -
- Baron Glenlee (18,224). f. 29,083, p. 14; 4,598, p. 46 -
- Baron Godolphin (11,602). m. 26,289, p. 63; f. 33,578, p. 263; m. 43,114, 44,230 -
- Baron Gollan (17,747). f. 30,255, p. 187; 42,198, 36,655, p. 254; 43,402, 44,105, 44,275, c. 44,283 -
- Baron Grant (15,731). f. 32,059, p. 7; c. 29,125, p. 19; f. 32,253, p. 34; 37,140, p. 45; 38,719, p. 46; 40,610, c. 35,037, p. 48; f. 32,579, p. 79; 40,933, p. 88; 33,124, p. 139; 41,584, p. 171; 41,898, p. 174; 33,427, p. 177; c. 31,339, p. 201; f. 39,870, p. 209; 30,223, p. 231; c. 42,588, f. 43,322, m. 43,445, f. 43,640, 43,691, 43,804 -
- Baron Gregor (10,683). m. 42,665 -
- Baron Hardy (17,748). f. 26,059, 32,150, p. 22; 26,088, c. 38,616, p. 30; f. 40,601, p. 47; 40,658, p. 54; 38,977, p. 85; c. 23,875, p. 127; 23,540, p. 191; 42,005, f. 30,489, 33,777, p. 226; c. 42,488, 42,549, 43,996 -
- Baron Hedderwick (11,604). m. 36,731, p. 265 -
- Baron's Honour (12,874). m. 44,046 -
- Baron Hood (11,260). m. 29,282, p. 44; 30,639, p. 53; 29,752, p. 115; 30,102, p. 164; 39,649, p. 180; 40,028, p. 231; 42,675, 42,753, 43,147, 43,774, 43,998, 44,235, s. 19,449 -
- Baron Hopetoun (13,989). m. 38,685, p. 38; 41,363, p. 140 -
- Baron Hugo (13,333). m. 44,114 -
- Baron Ian (14,584). m. 37,581, p. 120; 43,557, 44,017, 44,138, 44,360 -
- Baron Ideal (14,585). m. 38,465, p. 2; 40,352, p. 5; c. 34,723, p. 6; m. 40,377, p. 10; f. 24,172, p. 24; m. 40,610, p. 48; 40,640, p. 53; 38,521, p. 74; 40,848, p. 79; f. 15,492, 23,346, 23,651, 40,860, p. 81; m. 39,561, p. 166; f. 39,779, p. 196; 14,850, p. 234; m. 42,136, p. 245; 42,549, 42,693, f. 42,941, m. 43,429, 43,484, f. 43,485, m. 43,508, 43,645, 43,692, f. 43,856, 43,857, m. 44,120, 44,235, f. 44,339, s. 19,404, 19,437 -
- Baron Invereshie (18,225). f. 40,519, p. 36; 38,713, p. 45; 29,363, c. 16,589, p. 58; 29,101, p. 59; 40,824, p. 75; 30,595, p. 103; 17,901, p. 148; 38,010, p. 188; f. 16,441, p. 225; c. 33,804, p. 231; 43,424, f. 43,678, c. 44,098, f. 44,344 -
- Baron Ireby (13,334). m. 41,222, p. 122 -
- Baron Kelso (12,453). f. 43,892 -
- Baron Kelvin (13,991). m. 38,795, p. 58; 38,812, p. 61; 39,205, p. 119; 41,360, p. 140; 39,913, p. 215; 44,087, 44,099 -
- Baron Kerr (12,829). m. 32,087, p. 11; f. 22,077, p. 169; m. 39,160, p. 228; 35,287, p. 230; f. 21,663, p. 243; m. 36,589, p. 247; 42,581, 42,636, 42,645, 42,652, 42,686, 42,744, 42,979, 43,160, 43,286, 43,292, 43,355, 43,499, 43,652, 43,794, 43,817, 43,894, 44,369, 44,408, s. 19,387 -
- Baron's King (12,455). m. 43,378, 44,062, s. 19,472 -
- Baron Laughton (13,995). m. 37,232, p. 61; 41,708, p. 188; 36,393, p. 221; 43,067, 43,480, 43,706, 43,936 -
- Baron Lawrence (10,030). m. 16,855, p. 147; 20,029, p. 169; 44,125 -
- Baron Leven (12,459). m. 37,118, p. 39; 35,186, p. 66; 42,625, 42,844, 42,846 -
- Baron Leven (12,831). m. 39,678, p. 182 -
- Baron Loudon (12,034). m. 43,390 -
- Baron M'Adam (10,977). m. 25,749, p. 161 -
- Baron M'Nee (12,462). m. 37,430, p. 118; 36,360, p. 217; 27,339, p. 248; 42,742, 44,012, s. 19,540 -
- Baron's Majesty (16,463). f. 34,769, p. 11; 43,151 -
- Baron Marcellus (14,588). m. 42,485, 44,209

Baron Merrylee (14,000). m.
43,437, 44,381
Baron Midseat (14,001). m.
40,768, p. 69; 37,863, p. 119;
42,124, p. 243; 43,843, 44,190
Baron Miller (12,836). m. 29,171,
p. 27; 42,531, 44,122
Baron Miller (14,002). m. 37,878,
p. 165; 39,612, p. 175; 42,499,
43,149, 43,209, 43,268, 43,305,
43,308, f. 43,536, m. 44,142
Baron Minto (14,003). m. 34,725,
p. 6; 38,193, p. 21; 41,942,
p. 219; f. 42,474, m. 42,624,
42,628, 42,854, 43,613, 43,704,
43,760, 43,855
Baron Mitchell (10,688). m.
37,023, p. 19; 40,513, p. 35;
19,184, p. 37; f. 37,124, p. 40;
32,319, p. 41; 38,712, p. 44;
m. 40,670, p. 57; 29,363, p. 58;
40,949, p. 90; 26,496, p. 100;
35,510, p. 107; 33,528, p. 189;
39,757, 41,738, 41,739, p. 194;
36,233, p. 200; f. 39,865, p.
208; 24,254, o. p. 216; m.
33,712, p. 217; 39,486, p. 225;
36,446, p. 227; 38,217, p. 236;
27,954, 30,300, p. 258; 20,600,
p. 262; 32,951, p. 265; 42,577,
42,592, o. 42,634, f. 42,638, m.
42,659, 42,721, f. 42,739, m.
42,945, f. 42,977, m. 42,996,
43,086, 43,089, 43,131, 43,150,
43,262, 43,360, f. 43,703, o.
43,713, m. 43,784, 43,797,
43,892, 44,147, s. 19,433
Baron Monkton (12,837). m.
34,694, p. 2; 40,327, p. 3;
37,053, p. 25; 34,907, p. 184;
38,057, p. 197; 39,870, p. 209;
43,981
Baron Neilson (15,738). m. 43,656
Baron Nelson (13,342). m. 36,298,
p. 211; 42,430
Baron Pax (12,037). m. 44,300
Baron's Peer (10,979). m. 44,289
Baron's Pleasure (15,739). f.
26,269, p. 60; m. 41,638, p.
180; o. 38,336, p. 227; m.
42,536, 42,851, f. 43,062,
43,349, m. 43,651, o. 43,714,
m. 43,715, o. 44,069, 44,088,
f. 44,087, s. 19,355
Baron's Pride (9122). m. 27,195,
p. 7; 21,099, p. 19; 23,664,
p. 20; 34,832, p. 21; 15,394,
p. 30; 23,988, p. 33; 34,962,
34,934, p. 38; 39,909, p. 47;
17,469, p. 49; 17,479, p. 53;
18,597, 23,553, 38,794, p. 58;
19,427, p. 77; 15,096, p. 81;

21,308, p. 85; 29,527, p. 86;
27,076, p. 88; 16,682, p. 91;
16,689, p. 94; 39,071, p. 99;
29,648, p. 101; 21,365, p. 103;
14,636, 16,781, 29,843, p. 128;
39,277, 16,646, 26,387, p. 129;
23,914, p. 136; 15,613, 39,352,
p. 138; 19,455, p. 146; 33,191,
p. 148; 21,554, p. 159; 18,027,
p. 165; 39,970, p. 170; 39,596,
p. 172; 16,022, 20,056, 26,937,
p. 173; 39,613, 41,602, 16,273,
37,939, p. 175; 39,663, p. 180;
30,235, p. 184; 15,724, p. 186;
14,953, p. 187; 38,010, 32,850,
p. 188; 38,049, 18,161, p.
195; 36,221, p. 198; 27,142,
p. 216; 33,726, p. 219; 33,747,
36,405, p. 222; 41,980, p. 223;
18,182, p. 232; 21,916, p. 248;
32,212, p. 252; 15,936, 17,724,
24,421, 27,393, 40,212, p. 261;
42,547, 42,591, 42,609, 42,707,
42,735, 42,771, 42,792, 42,804,
42,969, 43,059, 43,061, 43,081,
43,093, 43,155, 43,216, 43,218,
43,219, 43,332, 43,333, 43,334,
43,404, 43,508, 43,554, 43,549,
43,616, 43,648, 43,664, 43,696,
43,700, 43,750, 43,772, 43,775,
43,916, 43,921, 43,922, 43,929,
43,944, 43,998, 44,009, 44,027,
44,038, 44,059, 44,119, 44,123,
44,348, 44,405, s. 19,332,
19,379, 19,397, 19,419, 19,421,
19,442, 19,503, 19,520, 19,523,
19,539, 19,582, 19,586
Baron Robert (14,591). m. 36,153,
p. 188; 36,458, p. 229
Baron Robgill (10,689). m.
31,860, p. 64; p. 168; 18,492,
p. 263; 42,628, 42,832
Baron Ronald (17,096). c. 32,141,
40,427, p. 20; f. 41,172, p.
116; 16,910, p. 117; 20,481,
p. 241; m. 42,945
Baron Rosedale (15,144). m.
43,051, 44,024
Baron Ross (13,350). m. 37,436
39,048, p. 97
Baron Rothschild (12,039). m.
40,546, p. 40; o. 40,708, p. 61;
m. 40,727, p. 63; 29,396, p.
64; 32,730, p. 93; f. 39,316,
p. 132; m. 36,049, p. 174; f.
41,837, p. 206; m. 42,789,
42,796, o. 43,006, m. 43,146,
43,180, 43,407
Baron Ruby (11,268). m. 32,154,
p. 22; 27,131, p. 34; f. 17,014,
p. 42; 26,163, 32,331, p. 43;
m. 40,843, p. 78; 37,317, p.

79; 40,917, p. 86; 38,985, p. 87; 32,880, p. 110; 29,845, p. 128; f. 31,129, p. 130; m. 39,478, 41,459, p. 154; 33,361, p. 169; 41,586, p. 171; 41,598, p. 174; 41,635, c. 33,435, p. 179; m. 30,276, 38,028, p. 190; 26,744, p. 210; 36,359, p. 217; 32,454, p. 232; f. 27,280, p. 237; m. 27,289, p. 240; f. 14,889, 30,709, p. 260; m. 21,990, p. 270; 40,302, 36,794, p. 271; 42,386, 42,494, f. 42,538, m. 42,590, 42,657, 42,902, 42,918, 42,920, 43,110, 43,169, 43,176, 43,393, 43,611, 43,887, 44,341, 44,434, s. 19,321 -
 Baron St. Clair (11,609). m. 37,012, p. 17; 29,454, p. 73; s. 19,558 -
 Baron Scott (1936). m. 43,510 -
 Baron Scot (13,352). m. 35,403, p. 55; 35,294, p. 91; 42,145, p. 246; 42,491, 42,574, 42,924, 44,424 -
 Baron's Seal (17,097). f. 26,060, p. 198; 27,318, p. 244; c. 42,694 -
 Baron Selkirk (12,844). m. 29,237, p. 181 -
 Baron Signet (17,099). c. 34,693, p. 2; f. 40,328, p. 3; c. 37,053, p. 25; 29,346, f. 35,088, p. 55; c. 17,570, 32,542, p. 73; f. 29,515, p. 84; 40,330, p. 153; 39,788, c. 33,580, 38,057, p. 197; 36,687, p. 260; f. 42,411, 42,798, 43,148, 43,323, 43,981, 43,982, c. 44,334, s. 19,584 -
 Baron Solway (11,269). m. 32,032, p. 4; 32,369, p. 48; 39,126, p. 108; 39,428, p. 147; 39,620, p. 177; 36,117, p. 182; 38,004, p. 187; 39,816, p. 201; 33,891, p. 243; 42,215, p. 256; 42,442, 43,461, 43,870, 44,050, 44,395, s. 19,470 -
 Baron Squire (15,145). m. 40,728, p. 64 -
 Baron's Stamp (17,100). f. 29,015, p. 3; c. 16,529, 16,530, p. 36; f. 39,324, p. 135; 39,757, p. 194; c. 18,464, p. 212; f. 36,412, p. 221; 24,310, p. 228; c. 38,486, p. 234; 43,833, 43,834, f. 43,835, c. 44,128 -
 Baron Stewart (10,982). m. 30,081, p. 161; 43,443 -
 Baron Stirling (11,611). m. 29,642, p. 100 -

Baron Templeton (11,270). m. 39,864, p. 208; 43,106, 43,423
 Baron Thomas (13,356). m. 38,316, p. 248; c. 42,374, f. 43,683, m. 44,188 -
 Baron's Treasure (11,615). m. 36,253, p. 204 -
 Baron's Voucher (12,041). m. 34,705, p. 4; 32,162, p. 23; 29,162, p. 26; 35,310, p. 84; 30,263, p. 89; 37,439, p. 97; 35,821, p. 146; 35,943, p. 162; 33,408, p. 175; 36,661, p. 255; 38,406, p. 266; 42,682, 43,168, 43,400, 43,788 -
 Baron Watha (14,014). m. 40,367, p. 8; 40,387, f. 32,095, p. 12; 32,099, 36,985, p. 13; 40,443, p. 23; c. 38,778, p. 56; m. 38,826, p. 64; f. 38,961, p. 83; 39,015, p. 91; m. 38,524, p. 104; c. 37,520, p. 110; f. 26,067, p. 112; 32,899, p. 113; m. 41,233, p. 124; f. 35,754, p. 138; m. 35,760, p. 139; f. 35,953, p. 163; 22,907, p. 229; 36,525, p. 237; 38,352, m. 40,175, p. 254; 40,178, p. 255; c. 27,443, p. 267; m. 42,425, f. 42,450, m. 42,808, 42,809, 43,023, c. 43,035, 43,183, m. 43,223, c. 43,306, f. 43,308, 44,051, c. 44,052, m. 44,262, 44,296, 44,414, s. 19,548 -
 Baron Whyte (13,358). m. 40,182, p. 257; 42,752 -
 Baron Wigton (13,359). m. 32,705, p. 15; 38,796, p. 59; f. 23,659, p. 82; m. 40,989, p. 96; 41,080, p. 108; 39,129, p. 109; 35,628, p. 122; 35,754, p. 138; 37,873, p. 163; c. 29,746, p. 185; m. 39,860, p. 206; 39,960, p. 222; 42,063, p. 235; f. 38,256, p. 236; m. 38,315, p. 248; f. 38,437, p. 269; 43,100, m. 43,153, 43,271, 43,281, 43,293, 43,412, f. c. 43,419, f. 43,420, m. 43,621, f. 43,765, m. 43,793, 43,924, 44,248, 44,256 -
 Baron William (14,016). m. 43,722 -
 Baron Winsome (12,475). m. 33,624, p. 204; 34,004, p. 255; 43,042, 44,380 -
 Baron of Boquhan (12,840). m. 33,654, p. 209 -
 Baron of Buccleuch (18,617). f. 40,879, p. 82; c. 42,316, p. 268; f. 43,185, c. 43,991
 Baron of Buchlyvie (11,263). m.

PAGE

PAGE

P. 32; 38,636, 32,243, p. 33;
 32,178, p. 44; 40,629, p. 52;
 35,130, p. 62; 38,889, 21,636,
 p. 72; 38,912, 21,282, p. 76;
 35,387, p. 91; 35,410, p. 93;
 41,004, p. 98; 41,094, p. 109;
 35,576, p. 116; 26,710, p. 133;
 39,331, p. 135; 34,981, p. 146;
 41,418, p. 147; 33,196, 41,425,
 41,426, p. 148; 41,534, p. 164;
 35,973, p. 165; 35,983, 37,892,
 p. 167; 41,561, p. 168; 33,410,
 p. 175; 39,656, p. 180; 24,095,
 p. 181; 30,468, p. 190; 38,050,
 38,618, p. 195; 39,778, 21,278,
 p. 196; 41,821, p. 203; 41,824,
 p. 204; 33,640, p. 207; 38,171,
 p. 220; 32,848, p. 222; 41,976,
 p. 223; 36,429, p. 225; 33,802,
 p. 232; 42,108, p. 241; 21,589,
 p. 246; 42,364, 42,370, 42,389,
 42,421, 42,508, 42,544, 42,582,
 42,643, 42,681, 42,726, 42,891,
 42,899, 42,907, f. 42,908, m.
 43,123, 43,134, 43,190, 43,269,
 43,341, 43,350, 43,404, 43,482,
 43,520, 43,589, 43,604, 43,612,
 43,616, 43,617, 43,619, 43,632,
 43,637, 43,646, 43,677, 43,693,
 43,787, 43,845, 43,871, 43,999,
 44,000, 44,203, 44,319, 44,418,
 44,433, s. 19,309, 19,311,
 19,335, 19,344, 19,347, 19,348,
 19,354, 19,355, 19,360, 19,368,
 19,369, 19,401, 19,405, 19,408,
 19,415, 19,416, 19,424, 19,425,
 19,443, 19,451, 19,455, 19,464,
 19,487, 19,491, 19,495, 19,498,
 19,500, 19,502, 19,549, 19,552,
 19,556, 19,575, 19,587, 19,591
Baron of Burgie (13,345). f.
 40,393, p. 13; 40,403, p. 14;
 37,021, p. 18; 15,940, 29,146,
 38,591, p. 24; c. 37,046, p. 25;
 40,484, m. 33,662, f. 38,617,
 p. 30; m. 38,643, p. 33; 38,696,
 p. 40; 38,778, p. 56; 38,868,
 p. 69; 39,015, p. 91; 37,422,
 c. 19,529, 26,454, p. 94; 15,530,
 39,066, p. 99; 39,098, p. 102;
 m. 41,055, p. 105; 36,583, c.
 37,532, p. 112; 32,920, 23,826,
 p. 114; m. 40,502, p. 121; f.
 41,222, p. 122; 41,251, c.
 41,249, p. 126; f. 35,200, p.
 140; 29,996, c. 41,451, p. 152;
 37,815, p. 155; 36,046, p. 174;
 f. 24,171, p. 197; 41,828, m.
 41,832, p. 205; f. 27,096, p.
 207; c. 24,221, p. 210; 41,870,
 f. 36,301, p. 211; 35,205, c.
 35,679, p. 229; 36,465, p. 231;

f. 36,508, p. 236; p. 251; c.
 27,367, p. 255; m. 42,210, p.
 256; f. 38,379, p. 260; m.
 42,331, p. 269; 36,781, c.
 24,464, f. 40,289, p. 270; m.
 42,434, 42,495, 42,503, 42,542,
 c. 42,543, m. 42,727, c. 42,810,
 m. 43,045, 43,046, 43,082, f. c.
 43,081, m. 43,103, 43,208,
 43,210, 43,283, f. c. 43,356, m.
 43,451, m. 43,591, c. 43,654,
 m. 43,847, 43,931, 43,963,
 43,974, f. 44,101, m. 44,220,
 44,221, 44,285, 44,310, 44,331,
 44,366, 44,389, 44,390, 44,423,
 s. 19,364, 19,371, 19,462, 19,470,
 19,483
Baron o' Dee (11,264). m.
 34,723, p. 6; p. 38; 23,605,
 p. 70; 27,044, p. 196; 42,506,
 42,617, 42,655, 42,831, 43,846 -
Baron o' Threave (3403). m.
 19,868, p. 143; 42,471, 43,027,
 43,458
Baronet (15,134). m. 43,257
Baronet of Ballindalloch (17,101).
 f. 32,159, p. 23; 38,636, p. 33;
 35,126, 37,230, p. 60; 38,826,
 c. 23,697, p. 64; f. 32,500, p.
 67; 40,760, p. 68; 16,095, p.
 93; 32,996, p. 117; 37,589,
 p. 121; 15,902, p. 124; 29,852,
 p. 129; 33,074, p. 134; c.
 33,535, p. 192; 38,156, p. 215;
 f. 24,451, p. 267; c. 42,464,
 42,641, f. 42,818, 42,891,
 43,042, c. 43,264, 43,752, f.
 44,063, m. 44,065, s. 19,358 -
Baronet of Buchlyvie (18,232).
 c. 38,627, p. 31; 39,092, p.
 102; 26,688, p. 136; 39,344,
 p. 137; f. 19,874, p. 144; c.
 24,054, 37,756, p. 146; 24,058,
 p. 147; 19,971, p. 157; 24,148,
 p. 190; 38,136, p. 214; 41,924,
 p. 217; 42,600, f. 43,097, c.
 43,396, f. 43,669, 43,671,
 43,687, c. 44,072, f. 44,346,
 s. 19,319
Baronson (10,981). m. 21,596,
 p. 33; 34,961, p. 38; 23,535,
 p. 52; 24,470, p. 66; 39,092,
 p. 102; 23,783, p. 104;
 32,839, p. 106; 33,017, p. 127;
 23,877, p. 129; 26,674, p. 134;
 19,322, p. 151; 24,094, p. 155;
 26,864, 26,865, p. 161; 21,208,
 p. 162; 36,151, p. 187;
 33,718, p. 219; 21,821, p. 222;
 36,696, p. 262; 30,748, p. 266;
 21,981, p. 268; 42,402, 42,417,
 42,583, 42,890, 43,097, 43,361,

43,449, 43,464, 44,145, s.
19,460 -
Barrowman (11,617). m. 33,671,
p. 211; 30,672, p. 252 -
Battle Axe (10,984). m. 42,910
Bauldy (2592). m. 44,439 -
Baurch Blend (15,147). m.
39,223, p. 121 -
Baurch Buchlyvie (18,234). o.
40,440, p. 23; f. 32,479, p. 55;
o. 40,940, p. 89; f. 33,058, p.
129; 30,398, p. 212; 43,312,
43,861 -
Baurch Chief (16,471). o. 16,499,
32,156, p. 23; f. 37,943, p. 55;
23,850, p. 121; 35,628, p. 122;
26,796, p. 152; o. 42,496,
42,572, f. 43,266, 43,504,
43,506, 43,756, 44,110 -
Baurch Pierrot (18,618). f.
16,501, p. 125 -
Baurch Surprise (15,743). m.
42,551, 44,291 -
Bay Garland (12,851). m.
32,397, p. 51; 43,577, s.
19,384 -
Bay Garnet (3412). m. 43,304 -
Beamish Champion (?). c. p. 216
Beau Buchlyvie (16,474). f.
37,280, p. 70; o. 41,056, p.
105; 35,510, f. 35,511, p.
107; o. 40,016, p. 229; m.
40,056, p. 235; f. 20,459, p.
237; o. 42,146, p. 247;
43,466, f. 44,226, 44,288, f. o.
44,323 -
Beaufort (17,112). f. 26,046,
p. 18 -
Beaumont (16,475). f. 23,756,
c. 29,636, p. 99; f. 42,885,
m. 43,852, 43,996 -
Beauty's Pride (17,760). o.
42,001, p. 226; f. 43,318, o. f.
44,206 -
Bed Rock (17,114). f. 42,944 -
Bell Founder (9711). m. 21,931,
p. 250 -
Belmont's Pride (17,116). m.
42,850 -
Belmontson (18,237). f. p. 111;
36,044, p. 174; p. 180; 41,686,
p. 186; 43,641, 44,144 -
Belmont Conqueror (15,150). m.
44,318 -
Belted Knight (1395). m.
42,504, 43,528 -
Belvidere (9128). m. 42,378 -
Ben Cruachan (10,504). m.
43,241, 44,185 -
Benedict (10,315). m. 38,827,
p. 64; 39,012, p. 91; 37,589,
p. 121; 33,399, p. 174; 42,436,

43,073, 43,347, 43,356, 43,705,
43,710, 44,167, 44,429 -
Bent Mac (17,061). m. 44,016 -
Ben Wyvis (14,021). m. 43,494
Berriedale Baron (17,762). f.
34,738, p. 7; 35,403, p. 55;
33,931, p. 247; 43,178, 43,179
Best Man (10,695). m. 36,190,
p. 194; 43,581 -
Best of All (12,048). m. 36,823,
p. 2; 26,633, 40,511, p. 35;
37,468, p. 100; 26,073, p. 159;
28,859, p. 208; 39,047, p.
224; 42,588, 42,747, 42,762,
42,763, 42,765, 42,766, 43,302,
43,689, 43,692, 44,244 -
Better Times (11,621). m.
p. 107 -
Blanca Pride (14,596). m. 37,160
p. 47 -
Big Swell (10,696). m. 16,719,
p. 105 -
Bill Harty. *See* Drury (11,684) -
Binscarth Thor (18,244). f.
24,247, p. 215 -
Bion (18,622). o. 32,397, p. 51 -
Birchwood (18,623). m. 42,459
Birkenshaw Master (19,349) -
Birkenwood (19,350) -
Birmingham (18,245). f. p. 22;
38,738, p. 231; 42,690, 42,748,
44,031, 44,032 -
Bit o' Fashion (13,362). m.
40,578, p. 44; 39,235, p. 189;
42,638, f. 44,097, s. 19,352,
19,412 -
Blackband (11,623). m. 32,642,
p. 98; 30,356, p. 203; 42,203;
p. 255; 43,063, 43,679 -
Blackburn (19,351) -
Black Comet (66). m. 43,606 -
Black Douglas (14,599). m.
39,554, p. 164; 37,938, p. 175;
41,642, p. 182; 41,724, p. 191;
42,225, p. 258; 43,975, 44,132
Black Gregor (19,007) -
Blackheath (12,051). m. 26,062,
p. 23 -
Blackhill Marquis (18,246). c.
42,398, 42,781 -
Black Macgregor (14,028). m.
37,008, p. 16 -
Black Rod (10,509). m. 17,490,
p. 52; 23,651, p. 81; 26,525,
p. 107; 42,729, 43,681 -
Black Roderick (16,480). m.
39,330, 41,329, p. 135; f.
30,645, p. 249; 43,390 -
Blackstone (15,152). f. 34,724,
p. 6; o. 37,311, p. 77; 19,469,
p. 86; f. 17,717, p. 101; m.
42,373, c. 42,912, m. 43,264,

695
695

695

751

	PAGE		PAGE
f. 43,377, c. 43,378, m. 43,880, s. 19,526		Bonnie Aero (19,357)	696
Blackthorn (19,352)	695	Bonnie Afton (17,770) f. 37,132, p. 42; c. 35,959, p. 164; 36,359, 41,920, f. 21,787, p. 217; 43,500	
Black Watch (12,484). m. 43,421		Bonnie Argyle (19,010)	751
Blackwood (18,626)	749	Bonnie Balcairn (17,131). f. 38,381, p. 260; 42,619, 43,468	
Blackwood Banker (19,353)	695	Bonnie Blackford (18,629). f. 19,455, c. 38,169, p. 146; f. 42,760	
Blacon Baron (10,510). m. 32,623, p. 83; 43,342, 43,592		Bonnie Buchlyvie (14,032). m. 38,580, p. 22; f. p. 29; m. 38,670, f. 25,981, p. 38; c. 38,688, p. 39; m. 39,604, p. 43; f. 23,563, c. 40,705, p. 61; m. 34,958, p. 74; f. 37,308, p. 77; m. 40,916, p. 86; 38,434, p. 88; 41,028, p. 101; 41,164, f. 41,171, p. 116; m. 39,234, p. 123; c. 28,107, p. 128; 23,556, f. 39,286, 21,450, p. 130; c. 29,651, p. 155; m. 39,542, p. 163; 41,538, p. 165; c. 39,605, p. 174; f. 33,408, p. 175; c. 37,972, 23,879, p. 183; f. 29,312, m. 41,689, p. 186; f. 22,390, p. 189; c. 39,287, p. 190; m. 35,951, p. 198; f. 41,798, p. 200; c. 38,048, p. 201; m. 41,819, p. 203; 39,842, p. 204; f. 18,232, p. 212; 41,974, 21,822, p. 222; 40,021, c. 35,287, p. 230; m. 40,041, p. 233; c. 38,217, p. 236; 24,365, p. 244; m. 38,682, p. 249; f. 30,672, p. 252; 34,007, p. 256; m. 38,683, p. 227; 42,263, p. 262; 37,685, p. 271; 42,367, 42,398, 42,518, c. 42,583, 42,606, m. 42,695, 42,702, 42,732, f. 42,738, m. 42,870, f. 42,926, 42,933, 42,961, m. 43,019, f. 43,036, 43,157, 43,198, 43,206, c. 43,215, f. 43,320, m. 43,370, f. 43,384, m. 43,462, f. 43,470, m. 43,507, 43,513, c. 43,517, f. 43,518, 43,550, m. 43,580, 43,590, 43,658, 43,683, c. 43,694, f. 43,696, m. 43,716, c. 43,727, m. 43,738, 43,751, f. 43,769, 43,814, m. 43,848, 43,888, f. 43,890, 43,898, 44,059, 44,060, c. 44,062, m. 44,125, f. 44,168, 44,184, 44,194, m. 44,249, f. 44,335, s. 19,329, 19,338, 19,341, 19,350, 19,357, 19,375, 19,382, 19,386, 19,393, 19,396, 19,398, 19,440, 19,450, 19,496, 19,510	
Blaconbrae (17,127). f. 35,662, p. 126; c. f. 30,492, p. 226; f. c. 42,435, f. 42,566, 43,313, c. 43,314, f. 43,413, 44,005, 44,006, 44,080, c. f. 44,401, 44,402, 44,403		Bonnie Burgie (19,012). c.	
Blacon Fashion (12,864). m. 43,708			
Blacon Kenneth (10,166). m. 42,539, 43,188			
Blacon Sensation (12,487). m. 38,467, p. 2; 13,092, p. 32; 39,788, p. 197; 42,360, 42,361, 42,497, 43,954			
Blairadam (1587). m. 44,162			
Blair Athol late Contractor Gall (7602). m. 44,408			
Blairdardie Buchlyvie (19,354)	696		
Blairdardie Prince (14,603). m. 38,638, p. 33; 40,901, p. 50; 39,041, p. 85; 42,519, 42,967, 44,427, 44,435, s. 19,490			
Blaithwaite Champion (12,490). m. 26,608, p. 122; 41,826, p. 204			
Blue Blood (10,033). m. 44,315			
Blue Bonnet (17,765). f. 30,407, p. 213; 36,729, p. 265; 43,984			
Blue Ribbon (1961). m. 43,145			
Blyth (84). m. 44,293			
Blyth Hugo (16,483). m. 43,416			
Blyth Prince (8478). m. 44,131			
Blyth Robert (18,627). f. 34,810, p. 17; 40,804, p. 73; p. 167			
Blyth Thomas (12,868). m. 40,903, p. 85; 41,043, p. 104; c. 42,871, 42,977			
Boddin Pilot (19,355)	696		
Bogend Chief (17,767). f. 23,764, p. 101; c. 23,959, p. 164; 44,328, s. 19,380			
Bogiedale (18,249). f. 37,470, p. 100; 38,380, p. 260; 42,489, c. 43,367, f. 43,527			
Bold Buchlyvie (19,356)	696		
Bold Challenger (5563). m. 44,175			
Bold Gartsherrie (5564). m. 43,003			
Bold Scott (17,769). f. 44,254			
Bold Shepherd (17,129). m. 42,697			
Bonaparte (18,628). f. 36,068, c. 21,627, 21,628, p. 176; f. 39,619, p. 177; 43,424, 43,675			

26,191, 40,325, p. 2; 38,520, p. 11; 32,216, p. 29; 37,090, 26,197, f. 37,873, p. 163; 36,761, 40,262, c. 40,261, p. 267; f. 44,393
 Bonnie Dundee (10,317). m. 25,504, p. 32
 Bonnie Earn (19,358) - - - 696
 Bonnie Favourite (18,253). f. 19,387, p. 70; 32,519, p. 71; c. 39,522, p. 160; f. 24,121, p. 186; c. 42,598, f. 43,575, c. 43,680
 Bonnie Flashwood (10,035). m. 15,492, p. 81 - - -
 Bonnie Flisk (18,254). f. 32,928, p. 60; 37,355, p. 86; 23,734, p. 97; c. 23,774, p. 103; 37,939, p. 175; f. 16,353, p. 219; 21,821, p. 222; 43,068, c. 44,055
 Bonnie Gibside (18,631). c. 29,711, p. 262
 Bonnie Gleneraig (18,255). c. 38,058, p. 197; f. 38,093, p. 203; c. 39,997, p. 226; f. 42,628, 43,229
 Bonnie Grange (18,632). f. 29,258, p. 41; c. 29,871, p. 134; f. 27,347, p. 249; c. 42,516, f. 42,639, 42,947
 Bonnie Greenhill (19,019). f. 36,681, p. 259
 Bonnie Kelso (18,633). f. 32,157, p. 23; 38,610, p. 28; c. 40,178, p. 255; 42,426, f. 42,479, c. 42,717, 42,759, 42,832, f. 42,870, 42,997, 43,048, c. 43,858
 Bonnie Kintyre (17,133). f. 43,118
 Bonnie Laddie (17,774). f. 18,161, p. 195; 44,064 - - -
 Bonnie Lochryan (18,634). c. 16,282, p. 179; 44,286 - - -
 Bonnie Morton (17,775). f. 41,152, p. 115; 38,316, c. 38,317, p. 248; s. 19,505
 Bonnie Scotland (1076). m. 44,440
 Bonnie Scotland (16,489). f. 35,052, p. 51; 17,490, p. 52; 29,608, p. 95; 33,858, p. 239; 43,855
 Bonnie Woodside (18,636). f. 40,538, p. 39; 35,554, p. 113; c. 36,458, p. 229; f. 43,145, 47,095, 44,104, 44,183, 44,329
 Boquhan Chief (15,757). c. 32,155, p. 22; f. 24,419, p. 54; 40,949, p. 90; 29,611, p. 96; 37,681, p. 136; 36,077, p. 178;

696

749

749

c. 38,163, p. 218; f. 32,454, p. 232; 40,045, p. 233; c. 40,048, p. 234; f. 38,266, p. 238; 36,678, p. 259; m. 42,392, 42,493, c. 42,557, m. 42,610, c. f. 42,623, 42,709, c. 42,765, 42,842, f. 42,893, m. 43,092, c. 43,146, 43,385, m. 43,618, 43,689, 44,325
 Boquhan Victor (17,778). f. 14,189, c. 24,470, 35,911, p. 66; f. 39,243, p. 124; 39,417, p. 144; 35,874, 41,459, p. 154; c. 35,983, p. 167; f. 39,595, p. 171; 34,127, p. 271; 42,782, 43,331, c. 43,619, f. 43,651, 43,672, 44,434, s. 19,582 - - - 748
 Border Baron (10,169). m. 42,700
 Borderer (12,493). f. 41,763, p. 196; 36,589, p. 247; 42,571, f. c. 42,633, f. 43,125, s. 19,444
 Border Foray (10,516). m. 42,578
 Border Model (19,316) - - - 687
 Border Prince (V. 5, p. 6). m. 44,292
 Border Print (19,359) - - - 697
 Border Sentinel (19,360) - - - 697
 Border Warrior (10,518). m. 19,788, p. 132; 43,720 - - -
 Boreland Pride (10,318). m. 37,221, p. 59; 37,289, p. 72; 38,930, p. 78; 41,924, p. 217; 33,958, p. 229; 38,391, p. 263; 42,465, 42,890, 42,927, 42,939, 43,674, 43,686, 43,779, 43,825, 44,107, 44,164, 44,299, s. 19,323
 Borichill (17,612). m. 43,547
 Botanist (4872). m. 42,612
 Bothwell Yet (15,157). m. 41,232, p. 124
 Bouncing Geordie (15,758). m. 43,541
 Bounty's Champion (14,607). m. 40,650, p. 54; 43,297, 43,419, f. 43,762
 Bowfield Prince (15,759). m. 42,113, p. 241
 Bowland (16,491). f. 35,449, p. 98; 32,876, p. 110; c. 35,584, p. 117; 39,358, p. 138; f. 17,915, p. 149; c. 32,557, p. 156; f. 28,065, p. 258; 42,499, 42,787, c. 43,228, f. 43,456 - - - 748
 Boy in Blue (5578). m. 44,268
 Boyinto (15,159). m. 41,072, p. 106; f. 39,173, p. 114; m. 41,162, p. 116; f. 39,206, c. 41,190, p. 119; 35,930, p. 160; m. 41,895, p. 214; f. 42,671,

	PAGE		PAGE
42,794, 43,027, 43,205, m.		British Crown (12,066). m.	
43,251, 43,272, c. 43,566, f.		33,959, p. 249; 38,323, p. 250.	
43,570, m. 43,586, f. 43,817,		British Ensign (19,028). f. 43,363	
m. 43,818, 44,245	747	British Ensign (19,362)	697
Brackenridge (13,379). m.		British Footprint (19,314)	687
43,739		British Grenadier (10,039). m.	
Bradley Chief (11,281). m.		32,394, p. 51; 24,247, p. 215;	
27,345, p. 249		44,260, 44,261	
Braidlie Chief (13,381). m.		British Ideal (18,638). f. 44,210,	
42,364,		p. 256; c. 44,256	
Brandon Eugenist of Corriegills		British Leader (12,067). m. 39,931,	
(17,786). c. 42,620, f. 44,380 -		p. 142; 43,162	
Branton Count (17,142). m.		British Model (19,363)	697
43,843, c. 43,931		British Scotchman (7524). m.	
Branton Duke (12,061). m.		42,838	
33,695, p. 214		British Stamp (17,148). c.	
Branton Surprise (15,096). m.		35,580, p. 90; f. 40,972, p. 94;	
38,061, p. 198		31,129, p. 130; c. 41,602, p.	
Brave Buchlyvie (15,161). c.		175; 40,211, p. 261; f. 42,950,	
40,387, p. 12; f. 36,385, p. 46;		c. 43,226, 43,355, 43,673, f.	
c. 37,232, p. 61; 35,422, p. 94;		43,708, c. 43,735, f. 44,001,	
m. 38,644, p. 121; f. 38,096,		c. 44,062, 44,070, 44,341, s.	
p. 205; c. 42,541, m. 42,783,		19,363	
42,867, f. 43,045, 43,046,		British Time (14,610). m. 40,435,	
43,194, 43,200, m. 43,225, f.		p. 22; 38,376, p. 221; 42,033,	
43,278, 43,304, 43,895, c.		p. 231; 42,272, p. 263, 42,922,	
43,978, m. 44,043, 44,190, c.		43,770, 44,094, 44,393, 44,419 -	
44,191, f. 44,239, 44,240, m.		Briton's Footprint (19,029). c.	
44,397, f. 44,351, 44,389 -		38,654, p. 35	
Brave Nelson (12,872). m.		Bronze Medal (19,364)	698
36,666, p. 257		Bronzewing (16,495). f. 40,763,	
Brave Scot (12,062). m. 36,734,		p. 63; 36,117, p. 182; 41,868,	
p. 266		p. 211; 42,215, p. 256; c.	
Breadalbane (11,637). m.		43,305, f. 43,653, 43,744,	
35,368, p. 89; 42,712, 42,870,		43,940, c. 44,197, f. 44,366, c.	
43,357		44,390, s. 19,364	
Bridegroom (9886). m. 43,187		Brooklyn (6547). m. 32,106,	
Bridekirk Pride (17,791). f.		p. 13; 19,522, p. 63; 16,312,	
26,546, p. 109; 37,645, p. 130;		p. 226; 21,874, p. 236;	
c. 42,857, f. 43,343, c. 43,823,		42,768, 42,845, 43,038, 43,163,	
43,836		43,393, 43,405, 43,975, 44,137,	
Brieryside (12,873). m. 32,398,		44,166, 44,259, 44,387	
p. 156; 43,107		Broomberry (12,068). m. 37,515,	
Brigadier-General (14,609). m.		p. 109; 26,907, p. 169; 43,156	
40,320, p. 96; 42,883, 44,007 -		Broomdale (13,387). m. 34,894,	
Bright Edward (13,384). m.		p. 30; 42,557	
43,900		Broomfield Again (19,365)	698
Brilliant Bay (14,041). m.		Broughton Chief (12,069). m.	
43,183, s. 19,548		35,126, p. 60; 42,787	
Brilliant of Drumlannrig (17,145).		Broughton Imperial (18,266). f.	
m. 42,542		23,551, p. 51; c. 38,987, p. 87	
British Chief (12,500). m.		Brown Hero (19,366)	698
29,111, p. 18; 33,091, p. 36;		Brussilov (19,031). f. 30,263,	
37,413, p. 92; 35,807, 37,734,		33,944, p. 89; c. 35,154, p.	
p. 143; 39,867, p. 209;		139; f. 42,889	
41,972, p. 221; 33,961, p. 250;		Brux First-Step (19,367)	698
42,390, 42,442, 42,754, 42,776,		Buchan Loyalist (9887). m.	
43,030, 43,428, 43,541, 43,675,		33,864, p. 240	
44,260, 44,261, s. 19,314, 19,376		Buchan Prince (12,503). m. 43,00-	
British Chieftain (18,263). m.		Buchlyvie Again (14,612). m.	
42,834		38,547, p. 15; 35,218, p. 72;	
British Constitution (19,361)	697	f. 38,915, p. 76; 35,460, p. 99;	

	PAGE		PAGE
41,638, p. 180; c. 39,900, p. 213; m. 40,016, p. 229; f. 42,414, m. 42,458, f. 42,793, m. 42,996, f. 43,084, c. 43,085, 43,288, m. 43,289, 43,550, c. 43,649, m. 43,899, f. 43,945, c. f. 43,946, 43,983, m. 44,272, s. 19,515, 19,528		Cairmie (15,763). f. 35,416, p. 94; m. 41,335, p. 136; 41,859, p. 209; 44,173	
Buchlyvie Chief (17,798). s. 19,579		Cairnie King (16,504). f. 41,400, p. 43; c. 35,321, p. 85; f. 29,738, p. 113; 42,630, m. 42,701, f. 43,264	
Buchlyvie's Choice (17,799). c. 40,335, p. 3; f. 23,442, p. 26; c. 23,535, p. 52; 29,332, p. 53; 29,437, p. 71; f. 32,685, p. 89; c. 35,434, p. 95; f. 37,690, p. 141; 15,133, p. 142; 17,293, c. 32,129, 37,748, p. 145; f. 21,506, p. 147; 39,453, p. 149; 41,615, p. 177; c. 41,640, p. 181; 16,975, 37,360, p. 182; f. 42,397, 42,772, 43,058, s. 19,459, 19,473		Cairnie Standard (11,644). m. 26,519, p. 106	
Buchlyvie's Crest (19,368)	698	Caledonia (8503). m. 35,405, p. 18; 21,107, p. 25; 30,492, p. 226; 44,080, 44,399	
Buchlyvie's Fortune (19,369)	699	Caliph (12,074). m. 37,566, p. 118; 33,969, p. 250; 43,243	
Buchlyvie's Guard (19,319)	688	Callands Favourite (17,807). c. 32,501, p. 68; f. 42,608, c. 43,012, 43,416	
Buchlyvie's Heir (16,500) c. 37,405, p. 92; f. 15,623, p. 140; 30,533, p. 232; c. 40,292, p. 270; f. 42,711, m. 43,244, 43,709, 44,284, 44,432		Calyx (17,809). s. 19,466, 19,531	699
Buchlyvie's Pride (16,501). m. 43,571, s. 19,406		Camera (19,373)	
Bugle Call (19,370)	699	Campbelton Victor (19,040). c. 38,497, p. 8	
Burgie Buchlyvie (17,152). f. 43,798		Campbeltown Honor Bright (19,374)	700
Burgie's Champion (18,267). f. c. 32,623, p. 83; f. 39,960, p. 222; c. 43,165, f. c. 43,420, 43,864, 43,865, f. 44,015, 44,425		Caninogate (10,521). m. 18,251, p. 215; s. 19,456	
Burgie's Luck (19,371)	699	Cannyman (10,323). m. 34,761, p. 10; 29,225, p. 36; 36,510, p. 236; 42,498, 42,607	
Burgie's Pride (19,372)	699	Canonbie Buchlyvie (17,812). f. 33,973, p. 22; p. 251; 42,492, 43,265	
Burgie of Brougham (16,502). f. 41,779, p. 28; c. 19,528, p. 94; 26,566, p. 114; f. 42,430, c. 43,927, f. 43,932, m. 43,939, 43,940		Captain Alexander (10,175). m. 35,959, p. 164; 42,825, 44,132	
Burniebrae (18,647). f. 43,492		Captain Black (12,887). m. 38,525, p. 12; 37,131, p. 42; 32,665, p. 87; p. 32,943, p. 117; m. 41,338, p. 137; f. 20,506, p. 205; m. 42,757, f. 42,946, 43,850, m. 43,858, f. 43,926, c. 43,934, s. 19,535	
Buxom Lad (7533). m. 43,021, 43,399, 43,729, 44,089		Captain of the Guard (18,649). c. 41,497, 21,569, f. 33,284, p. 159; c. 40,020, p. 230	
Cairnbrogie Chieftain (11,291). m. 32,155, p. 22; 37,247, p. 65; 35,371, p. 144; 26,068, p. 185; 42,493, 43,255		Caractacus (5623). m. 36,799, p. 109; 42,948	
Cairnbrogie Stamp (4274). m. 38,214, p. 227; 43,004, 43,564, 43,901		Carancho (19,042). c. f. 29,016, c. 32,032, 34,705, 38,474, p. 4; 42,365, f. 42,806	
Cairndrum Footprint (17,804). f. 37,304, p. 76; 32,730, p. 93; c. 33,602, p. 159; 18,373, f. 38,241, p. 233; c. 42,429, 42,478, f. 43,038, 43,039		Carbine (12,079). m. 42,382	
		Carbineer (10,522). m. 29,611, p. 96; 21,980, p. 108; 33,473, p. 183; 42,795, 42,898, 42,923	
		Carbrook (12,080). m. 32,924, p. 115; 44,061	
		Carbrook Brydon (19,375)	700
		Carbrook Buchlyvie (18,273). f. 32,105, p. 13; c. 34,967, p. 39; 40,858, p. 80; f. 39,407, p. 144; 16,880, p. 154; 41,598, p. 174; c. 23,993, p. 175; 30,170, 37,942, p. 176; f. 30,225, p. 182; 30,276, c.	

	PAGE		PAGE
38,028, p. 190; f. 36,458, p. 229; 38,432, p. 269; c. 42,626, 42,840, f. 43,005, 43,075, c. 43,806, 44,133, f. 44,409, s. 19,377		Castle Royal (15,170). m. 39,961, p. 222; 44,211	
Carbrook Chief (19,043). f. 23,382, p. 50; c. 36,638, p. 252; 43,162	751	Castleton King (13,405). m. 41,743, p. 195; 43,467	
Carbrook Diamond (19,376)	700	Cathcart Baron (18,281). f. 38,356, p. 256	
Carbrook Favourite (18,274). f. 43,145, m. 44,095, f. 44,329		Cawder (7568). m. 30,259, p. 188; 43,966, 44,052	
Carbrook Glen (19,377)	700	Cawdor Cup (10,045). m. 37,405, p. 92; 23,958, p. 146; 42,851, 43,614, 43,656, 43,703, 43,862	
Carbrook Guardian (19,378)	700	Cawdor Laird (14,621). m. 40,519, p. 36	
Carbrook Hugo (18,275). f. 32,839, p. 106	749	Cazalet (16,512). f. 27,131, p. 34; 29,396, p. 64	
Carbrook Model (18,276). c. 21,907, p. 120; f. 42,679, 42,958, 44,430		Cecil Rhodes (11,004). m. 40,538, p. 39; p. 190	
Carbrook Provost (18,277). f. 37,537, p. 113; 42,174, p. 249; 43,018		Cedric (1087). m. 43,346	
Carbrook Samson (18,278). f. 44,329		Cedric's Baron (14,622). m. 38,533, p. 13; f. 26,393, p. 87; c. 36,898, p. 108; 32,887, p. 111; m. 37,646, p. 131; f. 29,877, p. 135; m. 41,871, p. 211; 42,479, f. 43,209, m. 43,984, f. 44,143, m. 44,225, 44,373	
Carbrook Searchlight (19,046). f. 44,327		Celtic Guard (12,897). m. 32,193, p. 27; 41,578, p. 171; 42,811, 42,982	
Carbrook Qualify (19,379)	701	Ceori (19,382). f. 31,807, p. 128; 43,325, 43,326	701
Carbrook Victor (19,380)	701	Chainbearer (10,326). m. 35,292, p. 81; 30,407, p. 213; 33,984, p. 253; 42,929, 43,506, 43,985, 44,005	
Cariskey (13,401). m. 37,011, p. 16; 39,304, p. 132; 41,479, 41,481, p. 157; 36,225, p. 199; 38,626, 41,798, p. 200; 33,597, p. 201; 36,547, p. 242; 42,563, 42,806, 42,974, s. 19,369, 19,381		Challenge Cup late Endymion (14,114). m. 39,169, p. 14; 40,999, p. 97; f. 42,937, 43,753	
Cariskey II. (15,768). m. 41,790, p. 199; 43,335, c. 43,473, 43,673, m. 43,891		Challoch Champion (14,057). s. 19,383	
Carruchan Stamp (5627). m. 44,162		Champagne (11,652). m. 32,157, p. 23; 29,936, p. 142; 30,688, p. 256; 42,474, 43,413	
Carskiew Guy (19,381)	701	Champion Blend (19,383)	702
Carskiew's Legacy (17,164). f. 42,558, 42,740, c. 43,241		Champion Jellicoe (19,384)	702
Carson (17,165). f. 34,896, p. 31; 42,847, 43,730		Champion's Pride (17,819). f. c. 33,965, p. 250; f. 44,253	
Carte Blanche (15,168). f. 43,716		Champion Style (14,623). m. 42,959, 44,236	
Carthusian (9722). m. 21,052, p. 161; 26,934, p. 184		Chapelhill (11,654). m. 23,772, p. 67; 23,773, p. 207; 43,036	
Casabianca (10,523). m. 26,163, p. 43; 40,685, p. 58; 29,632, p. 99; 30,146, p. 170; 30,254, p. 187; 24,248, p. 215; 30,532, p. 232; 42,089, p. 238; 42,612, 42,655, 44,321, s. 19,527		Chapelton Kitchener (19,385)	702
Cashier (18,652). f. 34,694, c. 38,467, p. 2; 40,327, p. 3; 21,204, p. 55; f. 37,997, p. 201; 33,900, p. 245; 42,145, p. 246; 42,745		Charmer (2014). m. 43,201, 44,079	
Castle Guard (9155). m. 38,597, p. 25; 29,859, p. 220; 33,885, p. 242; 43,717, 44,074		Charmer II. (7557). m. 14,632, p. 122	
Castle Rock (13,404). m. 43,456		Chattan Again (14,626). m. 34,896, p. 31; c. 36,132, p. 184; f. 42,749, m. 42,882, 42,915	
		Chattan's Treasure (14,627). f. 33,400, p. 7; m. 41,198, p. 120; 41,584, p. 171; f. 42,679,	

m. 42,843, f. 42,894, m. 43,639,
43,647, 43,955, c. 44,324 -
Chester Prince (14,060). m.
36,707, p. 62; 35,303, p. 82;
37,450, p. 98; 42,180, p. 250;
42,500, 44,201
Chief Everard (12,910). m.
42,992 -
Chief Heritor (13,410). m.
40,014, p. 229 -
Chief Ruler (11,303). m. 34,813,
p. 18; 38,569, p. 20; 38,654,
p. 35; 30,604, p. 242; 38,361,
p. 257; 44,295, 44,307, s.
19,436 -
Chlorodyne (14,062). m. 42,477,
42,866, 43,555, 43,947, 43,968 -
Chlorodyne Again (?). c. 44,266
Cinquevalli (11,011). m. 33,201,
p. 188; 42,409, 43,438, 43,854
Circulation (15,174). f. 21,101,
p. 20; 37,426, p. 95; c. 36,182,
p. 193; f. 38,097, p. 205;
32,985, 36,303, p. 211; 24,386,
p. 251; 42,825, m. 43,053 -
City Improvement (17,171). f.
27,080, p. 39; 21,405, p. 114;
42,882 -
City of Riches (11,012). m.
30,009, p. 154; 43,522 -
Clan Chattan (10,527). m. 32,141,
p. 20; 40,709, p. 62; 39,468,
p. 153; 38,401, p. 265; 42,871,
c. 42,977, m. 43,115, f. 43,175,
m. 43,567
Clandale (14,628). m. 41,400,
p. 43; 39,455, p. 150; 41,854,
p. 209; 42,630, 43,444, 43,851,
44,117
Clan Forbes (12,913). m.
37,080, p. 29; p. 111; 39,393,
p. 142; 42,366, 43,721, 44,359
Clan Roy (9165). m. 43,536
Clarence (14,630), *alias* Young
Bonnie Dundee. m. 41,357,
p. 140; 43,421, 44,370, s.
19,366 -
Claremont (12,100). m. 26,933,
p. 172 -
Clarion (17,172). m. 42,606 -
Cleughearne Hiawatha (17,820).
m. 44,382
Cliffe Buchlyvie (19,386) -
Climax (10,529). m. 40,886, p.
83 -
Climax (17,175). c. 14,323, p.
55; f. 28,442, p. 69; 32,616,
p. 82; 30,395, p. 112; 29,870,
c. 33,071, p. 133; f. 21,913,
p. 159; 42,124, p. 243; 38,341,
p. 252; 27,425, p. 265; 43,213,
43,989, m. 44,053, f. 44,374 -

702

Clotaire (7592). m. 32,707, p.
91; 43,049, 43,051, 43,115,
43,538 -
Cluny (18,291). c. 43,530
Clyde Kitchener (19,387) -
702
Cockade (12,529). m. 35,599,
p. 120; 42,748 -
Cockie Bendie (9512). m. 43,076
Cock of the North (12,102). m.
34,728, p. 7; 38,003, p. 106;
37,534, p. 112; 41,152, p. 115;
24,065, p. 149; p. 176; c.
41,956, p. 220; m. 42,105, p.
240; 33,993, p. 254; 42,565,
42,607, 42,904, f. 43,229, m.
43,773, f. 44,034
Coldside Darnley (9171). m.
42,833 -
Cœur De Lion (10,180). m.
44,069 -
Colmslie (17,179). m. 43,958 -
Colonel Pundit (17,180). f. 19,398,
p. 131; 30,077, p. 160; m.
44,180
Commandant (18,292). c. 42,982
Commotion (18,658). f. 33,432,
p. 178 -
Concord (10,720). m. 43,741 -
Concrete (19,315) -
687
Conductor (11,308). m. 38,767,
p. 53; 24,464, p. 270
Confidence (15,776). m. 41,816,
p. 203; 42,903
Conquest of Reiss (19,388). c.
44,157, f. 44,158 -
703
Conspirator (13,415). f. 39,442,
p. 148; 39,473, p. 153; m.
42,408, f. c. 43,547 -
Controller (19,389) -
703
Coodham (10,531). m. 43,240 -
Cop and Feather (18,294). c.
42,359
Copper Mine (15,181). m. 43,736
Copestone (10,723). m. 21,093,
p. 178; 17,023, p. 202; 42,774,
43,010 -
Copshaw Blend (15,182). m.
42,842 -
Cornabus (8542). m. 43,031
Cornerstone (11,016). m. 44,094
Coronation (15,780). c. 36,257,
p. 16; 26,062, p. 23; 38,636,
f. 37,093, p. 33; c. 23,499,
p. 42; 38,827, p. 64; 37,259,
f. 21,250, p. 67; c. 38,854, p.
68; f. 19,382, p. 69; c.
21,636, 35,223, p. 72; f. 32,558,
p. 75; 15,131, p. 90; c.
31,197, p. 133; f. 15,607,
35,705, p. 134; 19,832, c.
33,624, p. 204; 30,613, p. 244;
f. 38,412, p. 267; m. 42,528,

	PAGE		PAGE
42,683, c. 42,788, 43,016, f.		Craigie Brigand (18,976). f.	
43,015, 43,017, m. 43,450, f.		21,631, p. 116	
43,533, 43,810, 43,925, c. f.		Craigie Captain (17,830). f.	
44,063, m. 44,244, s. 19,370		21,952, p. 39; 33,092, p. 120;	
Corsair (1419). m. 42,829		35,738, 39,351, c. 41,338, p.	
Corsewall's Grandson (8544). m.		137; f. 36,666, p. 257; c.	
42,413		40,204, f. p. 259; c. 44,381	
Cosmo (19,390)	703	Craigie Castle (14,075). m.	
Cottingham (10,181). m. 42,425		41,301, p. 131; 44,105	
Count Erskine (15,183). m.		Craigie Chancellor (19,393)	704
38,287, p. 244		Craigie Chieftain (19,394)	704
Count Fauntleroy (11,666). m.		Craigie Coastguard (19,395)	704
27,475, p. 271		Craigie Dorando (15,186). m.	
Count Victor (12,108). f. 38,704,		40,743, p. 66; 37,836, p. 160;	
p. 42; m. 32,399, 40,630, 40,632,		42,841, 43,615, f. 43,812, m.	
p. 52; 37,259, p. 67; 37,509,		43,822, s. 19,519	
p. 108; 37,623, p. 127; 30,043,		Craigie Elect (16,528). c. 36,018,	
p. 156; f. 39,649, p. 180; m.		p. 170; f. 21,707, p. 197; c.	
38,286, p. 244; 38,375, p. 259;		43,768, f. 44,165, s. 19,457	
42,554, 42,722, 42,723, 42,724,		Craigie Ensign (19,396)	704
42,726, 42,941, 43,107, 43,110,		Craigie General (17,193). f.	
f. 43,167, m. 43,315, 43,415,		37,181, p. 50; c. 35,055, 32,394,	
f. 43,631, 43,726, m. 43,869, f.		p. 51; 43,330	
44,046, m. 44,086, 44,095,		Craigie Hallmark (18,667). c.	
44,148, s. 19,348, 19,388		29,130, p. 21; 34,952, p. 38;	
County Baronet (17,187). f.		33,257, p. 43; 17,932, p. 60;	
42,009, p. 227; s. 19,391		f. 41,414, p. 145; 33,632, p. 206;	
County Fashion (10,050). m.		41,848, p. 208; 24,269, c.	
43,777		24,270, p. 218; f. 36,376, p.	
County Knight (19,391)	703	219; c. 36,382, p. 220; f.	
County Member (10,051). m.		42,662, 43,727, c. 44,026, f.	
19,297, p. 56; 42,585, 43,560,		44,035, s. 19,394	
43,708		Craigie Herald (17,838). c. 43,627	748
County Squire (10,725). m.		Craigie Knowes (19,070)	751
21,405, p. 114; 42,995, 43,158		Craigie Limelight (18,668). f.	
Count Zeppelin (15,781). f. 38,642,		32,216, p. 29; c. 41,513, p.	
p. 33; 15,125, p. 136; 42,393		162; f. 42,544, 43,589	
Courier (12,109). m. 35,091, p.		Craigie Marksman (15,785). m.	
55; 42,725		43,373, 43,374, s. 19,580	
Cowden Lad (17,191). f. 30,207,		Craigie Masterpiece (18,297). c.	
p. 180		38,754, p. 51; f. 41,972, p.	
Cowie Baron (12,538). m.		221; 33,864, p. 240; 38,327,	
23,792, p. 139; 42,575		p. 250; c. 43,595, 44,261	
Cradlehall (13,424). m. 34,845,		Craigie Pearl (18,300). f. 27,525,	
p. 24; 41,249, p. 126; 40,543,		p. 77; 40,853, p. 80; c. 16,096,	
p. 138; 43,184, 43,478, 44,215,		p. 93; f. 28,107, p. 128; c.	
44,320		29,995, p. 152; f. 27,290, p.	
Craigencallie (12,539). m. 30,198,		240; c. 42,560, f. 42,681,	
p. 269; 43,931		42,929, c. 43,569, f. 43,980, s.	
Craigenroan (12,540). m. 42,383		19,395	
Craigie Ambassador (19,064)	751	Craigie Pointsman (17,199). c.	
Craigie Aristocrat (18,295). f.		42,796, f. 42,828	
29,156, p. 26; 38,804, p. 60;		Craigie President (19,397)	704
c. 37,285, p. 71; f. 39,550, p.		Craigie Provost (17,200). f.	
164; 13,960, c. 16,933, 21,590,		23,879, p. 183; m. 42,561, f.	
21,591, p. 165; 37,994, p. 186;		42,929, m. 43,747, s. 19,578	
f. 30,545, p. 234; 21,916, p.		Craigie Rajah (18,301). c. 38,031,	
248; c. 42,883, 42,965, 44,358,		p. 191; 18,282, 24,274, f.	
c. 44,359, s. 19,392		41,941, p. 219; 37,363, p.	
Craigie Autocrat (19,392)	703	269; c. 43,288, f. 44,022	
Craigie Aviator (17,827). f.		Craigie Sensation (17,201). c.	
35,095, p. 56; 42,990		17,345, f. 23,410, p. 17; 30,111,	

PAGE		PAGE
	33,335, p. 165; c. 37,953, p. 178; f. 33,503, p. 186; c. 27,028, p. 192; 27,339, p. 248; f. 34,052, p. 261; 40,607, p. 270; 40,302, p. 271; c. 42,927, m. 43,005, 43,169, c. 43,330, 43,376, m. 43,521, 43,669, f. 43,700, c. 43,768, 43,812, 43,813, f. 44,164, m. 44,359, 44,409	
	Craigie Signet (18,303). c. 40,725, p. 63; f. 21,251, p. 68; 36,094, p. 74; 40,895, p. 84; 16,089, p. 92; c. 37,600, p. 124; f. 37,659, p. 133; 24,033, p. 143; c. 41,859, p. 209; f. 42,037, 43,448, 43,523, 43,942, c. 43,958, 43,959	
	Craigie Stamp (7613). m. 43,371	
	Craigie Stamp (11,668). m. 27,250, p. 233	
	Craigisla (12,925). m. 38,773, p. 54; 38,623, p. 105; 43,304, 43,313, 43,933	
	Craignilder (9892). m. 16,185, p. 24	
	Craigwillie Pearl (17,203). c. 43,733	
	Crakehall (12,112). m. p. 185	
	Crawick (14,077). m. 38,713, p. 45	
	Crichton Chancellor (16,536). m. 42,817	
	Crookston (19,398)	
	Crosby Comet (15,789). c. 32,106, p. 13; 26,163, p. 43; f. 35,017, p. 46; 19,894, 41,413, p. 145; c. 33,184, p. 146; f. 39,428, p. 147; c. 18,051, p. 173; 23,475, 36,171, p. 191; m. 42,005, p. 226; c. 42,149, p. 247; f. 36,661, p. 256; m. 42,443, f. 42,536, c. 42,627, 42,654, f. 42,834, m. 43,386, f. 43,715, c. 43,809, p. 43,914, 43,960, f. 44,132, c. 44,294, m. 44,326	
	Crosby Pride (18,677). f. 29,161, p. 24; 42,856, c. 42,855, f. 42,956, 43,196, 43,222, 43,968	
	Crossrigg (13,426). m. 37,033, p. 23; f. 18,266, p. 29; 35,668, p. 120; m. 39,306, p. 132; c. 24,348, p. 237; m. 43,426	
	Crown Agent (10,053). m. 28,065, p. 258	
	Crown and Feather (8559). m. 43,913, 44,164	
	Crown Derby (10,726). m. 29,628, p. 99; 42,613, 43,078, 43,872, 44,338, s. 19,392	
	Crown Ernest (19,399)	
	Crown of Scotland (9516). m. p. 148; 24,126, p. 187; 42,976, 43,742, 44,257	
	Crown Rights (10,182). m. 30,137, p. 169; 43,197, 44,194	
	Crown Royal (4315). m. 42,983	
	Crusader (9178). m. 24,176, p. 198; 33,488, p. 202; p. 216; 43,113, 43,228, 44,178	
	Crusader's Heir (13,427). f. 26,871, p. 104	
	Cub Hunter (13,429). m. 42,998	
	Cudham Pagan (?). c. 26,546, p. 109	
	Culmore (18,679). c. 23,724, f. 37,967, p. 182	
	Culraven Braw Lad (18,305). f. 38,496, p. 8; 38,777, p. 55; 35,034, c. 26,244, p. 56; 42,751, f. 42,753, c. 42,874, f. 43,060, c. 43,783	
	Culraven Marquis (17,205). f. 15,454, p. 57	
	Cumberland Defiance (19,400)	705
	Cumberland's King (17,206). f. 43,363, 43,364, m. 44,422	
	Cumberland Movement (18,307). f. 32,198, p. 28; 32,316, p. 41; 32,619, p. 82; c. 41,208, p. 121; f. 26,704, p. 138; 41,871, p. 211; 36,439, p. 225; 30,688, p. 256; 43,766	
705	Cumberland Prince (17,208). c. 18,272, p. 108	
	Cumberland Speciality (18,308). f. 41,130, p. 112; 17,801, p. 123; 33,055, p. 131; 35,758, p. 139; 40,187, p. 257; c. 42,563, f. 42,580, c. 42,934, f. 43,201, c. 43,284, f. 43,792, c. 43,988, 44,108	749
	Cumberland Stamp (15,790). m. 38,633, p. 32; 40,528, p. 37; 40,766, p. 69; 42,517, 42,540, 42,756, 43,172, 43,191, 43,239, 43,478, 44,015	
747	Cumberland Steel (18,309). c. 43,279	
	Cumberland Yet (17,210). f. 38,489, c. 38,490, p. 6; 38,548, p. 15; f. 21,097, p. 18; 37,044, p. 24; 38,773, p. 54; c. 35,553, p. 57; 37,343, f. 19,449, 37,344, p. 83; 32,868, p. 109; 26,629, p. 144; 39,183, p. 116; 35,859, p. 152; 36,190, p. 194; 28,393, p. 200; c. 39,880, p. 210; f. 42,007, p. 226; c. 40,151, p. 249; f. 42,226, p. 258; 42,521, m. 42,543, c. 42,669, f. 42,744, c. 42,955, f. 42,980, 43,154	
705		

	PAGE		PAGE
43,160, 43,201, m. 43,284, f.		Darnley's Hero (5697). m. 42,928,	
43,292, o. 43,499, f. 43,762, c.		43,394	
43,765, f. 43,793, 44,214,		Darnley's Last (6663). m. 43,106,	
44,238, 44,252		44,3388	
Cup Finder (13,430). m. 30,660,		Dashwood (11,676). m. 43,439 -	
p. 240		Dauntless (5698). m. 42,540 -	
Cupid (19,401) -	705	Davy Jones (12,935). m. 30,150,	
Cyllene (15,188). m. 41,209, p.		p. 171	
121; 43,212, 43,213 43,273		Dearham Buchlyvie (18,680). f.	
43,819, 44,374		29,273, p. 42; 40,989, p. 96;	
		42,424, c. 42,539	
Dacotah (17,213). m. 43,599 -		Debonair (12,937). m. 44,351 -	
Dalavaddy (14,638). o. 39,122		Defiance (15,193). f. 43,192 -	
p. 107; f. 41,209 p. 121; m.		Delny Dale (17,851). f. 32,837,	
38,379 p. 260; f. 30,757		p. 105; p. 111; p. 185; 38,144,	
42,317 p. 268; 42,819 42,839		p. 214	
43,273, c. f. 43,990 43,989 m.		Delvine (19,086). f. 18,840, p.	
43,991 f. 44,053 m. 44,331	747	234; 44,129	
Dalgarno (19,402)	706	Dene Willow (19,403) -	706
Dalrooch Prince (15,792). m.		Derby (16,839). m. 37,690, p. 141	
42,483		Derby's Crown (18,310). f.	
Dalziel (13,432). m. 36,279 p.		35,294, p. 91	
208; 42,747		Desmond Pride (15,796). m.	
Dandy Dick (17,216). f. 40,443		43,343, 43,824, c. 44,243 -	
p. 23; 21,996, p. 29; 35,248,		Diadem (14,088). m. 42,114, p.	
p. 75; c. 35,303, p. 82; f.		241	
26,424, p. 89; c. 32,776, p. 98;		Diamond (18,311). f. 38,794, p.	
39,222, p. 121; f. 37,960, p.		58; c. 18,306, p. 95; f. 37,485,	
181; c. 41,649, p. 189; 20,299,		p. 103; 43,102, 43,936, 43,938,	
p. 197; 36,522, p. 207; f.		c. 43,998, 44,054	
36,653, p. 254; 30,691, p.		Diamond Footprint (18,313). f.	
256; 17,628, p. 257; c. 36,674,		23,568, 40,714, p. 62; 35,476,	
p. 258; f. 42,546, 42,645,		p. 102; 33,169, p. 144; 36,151,	
42,757, 42,942, c. 43,269, f.		p. 187; 41,804, p. 201; 42,804,	
43,348, c. 43,371, f. 43,623,		c. 44,065, s. 19,405 -	
43,845, c. 43,844, f. 43,863, c.		Diamond Seal (19,404) -	706
43,985, 44,212, f. 44,211,		Diamond Spark (19,405) -	706
44,221, 44,263		Diamond Victor (17,220). f.	
Dan Leno (13,434). m. 37,997,		19,148, p. 30; 27,080, p. 39;	
p. 201		c. 44,427	
Danube (12,932). m. 42,865,		Diana's Chief (14,089). m. 40,638,	
43,148, 43,471		p. 52; 42,129, p. 244, 44,020 -	
Dargavel Laddie (10,183). m.		Diana's Prince (13,440). f. 32,027,	
32,060, p. 8; 21,419, p. 104;		p. 3; m. 34,790, p. 14; 40,536,	
42,762, 42,824, 43,032, 43,066,		p. 38; f. 18,383, p. 39; m.	
43,147, 43,395, 44,042, 44,178 -		35,445, p. 97; 39,117, p. 106;	
Darley Chief (17,849). f. 36,279,		36,017, p. 170; 38,005, p. 187;	
p. 208; 43,395, 43,884		38,094, p. 204; 42,377, f.	
Darna's Chief (12,547). m.		42,458, m. 42,690, 43,040, f.	
35,094, p. 56; 33,530, p. 191;		43,480, m. 43,583, 43,612,	
42,754, 44,085		43,785, 44,397, s. 19,390 -	
Darnley Again (9182). m. 21,097,		Dighton Style (17,853). f. 19,496,	
p. 18; 20,299, p. 197; 38,160,		p. 90; c. 41,919, p. 216; f.	
p. 217; 24,321, p. 230;		30,616, p. 244	
24,425, p. 262; 42,956,		Dignity (13,441). m. 42,705,	
43,126, 43,184, 43,415, 43,420,		43,441, 43,783, 43,938, 43,997 -	
43,493, 43,680, 43,845, 43,950,		Dinwoodie Favourite (18,315).	
44,011		f. 37,575, 37,863, p. 119 -	
Darnley Craig (12,548). m.		Diploma (13,442). m. 40,659,	
43,149		p. 54; 38,777, p. 55; 39,413,	
Darnley's Grandson (8570). m.		p. 145; 42,664, 42,675,	
42,460, 43,084, 43,779		42,993, 43,512, 43,545	

	PAGE		PAGE
Diplomatist (15,798). m. 44,140		Drumflower Marcellus (12,944).	
Discovery (14,092). m. 35,698,		m. 26,846, p. 158	
p. 132		Drumley (15,199). m. 40,708,	747
Doctor Wright (6684). m. 43,182		p. 61; 42,486, 43,568	
Doncaster (238). m. 43,129		Drummuir (17,859). f. 37,779,	
Donegal Hero (19,406)	706	p. 151	
Doonhill Chief (19,407)	707	Drum Perfection (19,409)	707
Douglas Chief (11,682). m.		Drumsleed Prince (16,551). f.	
29,083, p. 14; 29,193, p. 32;		43,633	
38,720, p. 46; 38,859, p. 68;		Drury <i>alias</i> Bill Harty (11,684).	
26,311, p. 69; 39,173, p. 114;		m. 39,123, p. 107	
39,206, p. 119; 39,222, p.		Dryden (12,556). m. 29,868, p.	
121; 37,593, p. 123; 35,758,		132	
p. 139; 35,930, p. 160;		Duco (16,553). c. 33,589, p.	
26,197, p. 163; 36,118, p.		199, p. 212; 34,000, f. 34,001,	
182; 36,283, p. 210; 39,962,		p. 225; 32,951, p. 265; 42,687,	
p. 222; 38,202, p. 225; 33,895,		42,689, c. 42,688, f. 43,094,	
p. 244; 42,139, 33,909, p. 245;		43,975	
30,637, p. 247; 36,761, p. 267;		Duke King (5723). m. 15,157,	
42,449, 42,671, 42,836, 43,027,		p. 136; 42,654, 43,392	
43,330, 43,602, 43,965, 44,245,		Duke of Brandon (17,861). f.	
44,393, s. 19,551		37,279, p. 70; 33,465, p. 181;	
Douglas Stamp (17,222). f.		42,395, 42,963, 42,983, 43,176,	
22,007, p. 129		43,739, s. 19,365	
Doura Baronet (18,684). f.		Duke of Britain (10,186). m.	
33,260, p. 156; c. 42,875,		43,239, 44,073	
43,054, f. 44,432		Duke of Clarence (9519). m. 42,448	
Dovehill (10,185). m. 32,586, p.		Duke of Richmond (7668). m.	
80; 43,799		43,300	
Draffan Pioneer (19,408)	707	Duke of Rothesay (9191). m.	
Dreadnought (15,196). m. 42,621		14,794, p. 213; 43,319, 43,464	
Drexel (16,548). f. 26,143, p. 39;		Duke of Wellington (252). m.	
c. 26,954, p. 177; f. 31,339, p.		7976, p. 124; 43,394	
201; c. 38,272, p. 239; f.		Dumbarton (11,325). m. 20,395,	
42,726, 43,109, 43,688, s. 19,439		p. 227; 43,702	
Dreyfus (10,730). m. 35,573, p.		Dumbreck Brigand (18,689). f.	
116; 43,160, 43,285		27,250, p. 233; c. 42,768, f.	
Drumcross Medico (18,687)	749	42,769, 42,770	
Drumcross Radiant (18,323). c.		Dumbreck Chief (17,223). f.	
40,462, p. 26; 26,187, p. 47;		43,755	
26,221, p. 52; f. 29,333, p. 53;		Dumbreck Excelsior (19,410)	707
40,797, p. 72; 35,514, p. 107;		Dumbreck Footmark (18,690).	
39,125, p. 108; 16,759, c.		f. 40,659, p. 54; c. 29,525, p.	
41,179, 29,781, 39,200, 41,182,		86; 42,487, 42,974, f. 42,975,	
p. 118; f. 29,842, p. 128; c.		43,193, 44,033	
26,718, 19,419, p. 141; 41,418,		Dunduff Triumph (15,801). m.	
p. 147; f. 41,426, p. 148; c.		43,317, 43,377, 43,391, 43,832,	
41,427, p. 149; f. 37,768, p.		43,833, 44,312	
150; c. 37,797, p. 153; f.		Dundurn Buchlyvie (18,695). f.	
35,973, p. 165; 36,108, p. 181;		33,258, p. 239	749
39,678, p. 182; c. 22,390, p.		Dunedin (12,951). m. 38,478,	
189; f. 35,951, p. 198; c.		p. 5; c. p. 111; m. 39,284,	
37,719, 39,803, p. 199; 42,114,		p. 129; 41,504, p. 160; 42,591,	
p. 241; f. 42,323, p. 268;		42,613, 43,206, 44,124, 44,317,	
36,781, p. 270; c. 42,473,		44,431	
42,518, 42,815, f. 43,214, c.		Dungooley Conqueror (12,126).	
43,246, 43,430, f. 43,475,		m. 43,380	
43,790, 43,791, 43,890, s.		Dunimarle (15,201). f. 43,537	
19,503, 19,512, 19,529		Dunmore Prince Charlie (634).	
Drumflower (10,537). m. 21,216,		m. 43,992	
p. 58; 18,401, p. 241; s.		Dunn Hugo (17,862). f. 40,543,	
19,491		p. 138	

	PAGE		PAGE
Dunnydeer (12,557). m. 37,521, p. 111; 33,632, p. 206; 44,036, 44,413 - - - - -		39,236, p. 123; 41,230, c. 32,831, p. 124; m. 40,270, p. 268; c. 42,670, f. 42,988, 43,047, 43,207, c. 43,279, f. 43,652, m. 43,717, 44,351 -	
Dunragit Mac (18,697). f. 37,416, p. 92 - - - - -		Dunure Consideration (18,328). f. 38,630, p. 31; 35,266, p. 79; 35,503, c. 29,075, 37,500, p. 106; f. 39,751, p. 193; 36,394, p. 221; 42,502, 43,123, 43,270, c. 43,355, f. 43,825, c. 44,384, f. 44,422 -	
Dunsyre Favourite (19,411) - - - - -	708	Dunure Craftsman (18,330). f. 42,643 -	
Dunure (11,327). m. 35,318, p. 84 - - - - -		Dunure Crest (18,702). c. 42,695 Dunure Criterion (18,331) - - - - -	749
Dunure Act (19,412) - - - - -	708	Dunure Diamond (15,806). c. 33,153, p. 142; f. 39,458, p. 150; c. 36,023, p. 171; 30,767, p. 269; 43,463, m. 43,483, f. 43,490, c. 43,533, 43,534, s. 19,404 -	
Dunure Agitator (18,698) - - - - -	749	Dunure Domestic (18,703). f. 40,836, p. 76 - - - - -	749
Dunure Angus (19,413) - - - - -	708	Dunure Douglas (17,228). f. 42,426, c. 43,195 - - - - -	
Dunure Antony (19,414) - - - - -	708	Dunure Echo (19,416) - - - - -	709
Dunure Archie (18,699) - - - - -	749	Dunure Economy (18,704). f. 33,695, p. 214; 21,933, p. 251; 44,264 -	
Dunure Architect (17,225). f. 42,617 - - - - -		Dunure Editor (16,564). f. 32,705, p. 15; 32,974, p. 121; 26,614, c. 37,593, p. 123; f. 27,032, p. 192; 39,811, p. 200; 42,138, p. 245; f. c. 43,174, m. 43,553 -	
Dunure Baron (12,561). m. 29,151, p. 253; 42,905 - - - - -		Dunure Effectual (19,417) - - - - -	709
Dunure Best Policy (18,700). c. 33,712, p. 217 - - - - -	749	Dunure Efficiency (19,100) - - - - -	751
Dunure Birkenwood (18,327). s. 19,350, 19,424 - - - - -		Dunure Effort (19,418) - - - - -	709
Dunure Blend (11,691). m. 29,313, p. 48; 29,871, p. 134; 26,688, p. 136; 37,686, p. 137; 33,143, c. 26,721, p. 141; m. 33,184, p. 146; 41,417, p. 147; 23,990, p. 185; 38,026, p. 190; 30,582, p. 240; 40,135, p. 247; f. 42,519, m. 42,625, 42,691, f. 43,024, m. 43,074, 43,401, c. 43,399, f. c. 43,605, m. 43,668, 43,671, 43,672, f. 43,795, 43,803, m. 43,806, s. 19,527, 19,536 - - - - -		Dunure Endeavour (19,419) - - - - -	709
Dunure Brand (15,804). m. 43,454 - - - - -		Dunure Ensign (17,229). s. 19,362 - - - - -	
Dunure British (19,415) - - - - -	708	Dunure Fardle (19,420) - - - - -	710
Dunure Buchlyvie (16,187). f. 30,137, p. 169; m. 42,424, f. 43,978, m. 44,393 - - - - -		Dunure Fashion Hint (18,705). f. 21,996, p. 29; 35,039, p. 50; 37,221, p. 59; 40,790, p. 71; 35,248, p. 75; c. 41,593, p. 173; 42,792, f. 42,906 -	749
Dunure Burns (14,652). m. 38,704, p. 42; 42,524, 44,076, s. 19,546 - - - - -		Dunure Fine Art (19,421) - - - - -	710
Dunure Castle (11,028). m. 33,171, p. 144; 39,748, p. 192; 39,844, p. 204; 24,432, p. 263; 42,680, 42,779, 42,901, 43,318, 43,524, 44,221, 44,259, 44,417 -		Dunure Fingerpost (19,104) - - - - -	751
Dunure Chapman (12,128). m. 43,038, 43,039 - - - - -		Dunure Flashlight (17,865). f. 18,586, p. 158 -	
Dunure Chief (14,098). m. 35,190, p. 67 - - - - -		Dunure Footline (18,333). c. 32,818, p. 16; 37,083, f. 37,084, p. 31; c. 37,270, p. 69; 36,495, p. 234; 42,559, f. 42,603, 42,729, 42,859, 42,995, 43,021, 43,868, 43,891, 44,155, 44,173, 44,314 -	749
Dunure Chorus (18,701). f. 39,304, p. 132; 36,693, c. 40,212, 42,254, p. 261; 43,139 -		Dunure Footprint (15,203). f. 40,340, p. 4; 27,195, p. 7; c. 35,250, p. 10; 26,336, 40,382, f. 40,383, p. 11; 38,522, p. 12;	
Dunure Cliff (16,561). c. 37,011, p. 16; 42,460, m. 43,259, 44,013 - - - - -			
Dunure Clyde (14,653). f. 38,597, p. 25; 21,125, m. 40,477, p. 29; f. 29,424, p. 69; 32,621, p. 82; 17,672, 35,423, p. 95;			

PAGE

PAGE

17,340, p. 16; 23,408, p. 17;
 19,096, 34,819, 40,420, p. 19;
 17,355, p. 21; c. f. 29,208, p.
 34; 26,633, m. 38,916, p. 35;
 c. 38,670, p. 38; f. 21,232, p. 44;
 15,980, p. 45; 38,744, p. 49;
 23,562, m. 40,705, p. 61; f.
 21,231, p. 62; 38,671, p. 67;
 27,313, c. 23,602, 24,632, p.
 70; 32,526, f. 32,520, p. 71;
 40,831, p. 76; 26,861, 40,832,
 40,834, 37,310, c. 19,330, p. 77;
 f. 30,724, p. 82; 29,531, 32,139,
 p. 88; 21,897, p. 92; 21,353,
 c. 23,745, p. 98; f. 39,071, p.
 99; 32,798, p. 101; 39,116,
 39,117, p. 106; 29,752, c.
 41,153, 41,154, p. 115; 26,683,
 p. 116; f. 32,950, p. 118;
 39,971, p. 125; c. 16,781,
 21,438, p. 128; 39,283, p.
 129; 21,450, p. 130; f.
 39,352, p. 138; 41,360, p. 140;
 c. 39,387, p. 141; f. 29,945, p.
 143; c. 37,767, p. 150; f.
 37,773, p. 151; c. 29,990, p.
 152; f. 39,478, p. 154; c.
 32,563, p. 155; 39,504, p. 157;
 37,852, p. 160; 37,857, p. 162;
 f. 35,975, p. 166; c. 35,984,
 p. 167; m. 39,576, p. 168; f.
 33,361, p. 169; c. 39,597, p.
 172; f. 20,056, m. 41,590, p.
 173; c. 33,431, p. 178; f.
 36,091, p. 179; 37,968, p. 182;
 c. 41,655, p. 183; 30,235, p.
 184; f. 39,454, p. 186; c.
 32,850, p. 188; 39,235, p. 189;
 38,626, p. 200; 36,249, p. 202;
 39,829, p. 203; 26,862, f.
 38,094, p. 204; c. 23,773, p.
 207; 26,774, p. 210; 33,730,
 p. 220; f. 33,747, 36,405, p.
 222; 41,977, c. 41,980, p. 223;
 f. 16,251, p. 228; 19,758, p.
 233; 42,108, p. 241; c.
 38,285, p. 243; f. 38,682, p.
 249; c. 42,183, p. 251; f.
 36,693, p. 261; c. 36,790,
 36,794, p. 271; m. 42,369,
 42,417, 42,461, c. f. 42,547,
 m. 42,577, 42,605, f. 42,622,
 42,735, m. 42,800, 43,040, c.
 43,050, 43,133, 43,169, f.
 43,218, c. 43,219, m. 43,282,
 f. 43,334, 43,440, m. 43,509,
 f. 43,516, c. 43,531, m. 43,561,
 43,619, f. 43,664, 43,750, c.
 43,772, m. 43,787, f. 43,912,
 44,056, c. 44,057, m. 44,058,
 44,059, 44,060, 44,124, 44,434,
 s. 19,314, 19,336, 19,340, 19,342,

19,345, 19,353, 19,359, 19,385,
 19,390, 19,398, 19,412, 19,417,
 19,418, 19,419, 19,421, 19,422,
 19,423, 19,426, 19,429, 19,430,
 19,443, 19,445; 19,447, 19,452,
 19,472, 19,476, 19,499, 19,501,
 19,522, 19,524, 19,534, 19,537,
 19,539, 19,554, 19,566, 19,567,
 19,574, 19,576, 19,581, 19,586
 Dunure Foreman (13,450). m.
 40,369, p. 8; 37,103, p. 37;
 38,264, p. 238; 36,678, p. 259
 Dunure Freeman (11,693). f.
 p. 13; m. 38,574, p. 20; 33,944,
 p. 89; 32,945, p. 117; 28,107,
 p. 128; 35,681, p. 129; 33,165,
 p. 143; 21,590, p. 165; 42,473,
 43,034, 43,096, 43,243, 44,034,
 44,195, 44,200, 44,264, s. 19,588
 Dunure Freshfuel (17,867). c.
 26,265, p. 59; f. 33,294, p. 161;
 42,203, p. 255; 42,624, 42,786,
 c. 43,008, 43,582, 44,405
 Dunure Gallant (14,101). c.
 40,334, m. 40,335, p. 3; 40,462,
 p. 26; 40,605, p. 47; 37,181,
 p. 50; 39,037, p. 95; c. 23,803,
 p. 108; f. 29,369, p. 145; c.
 36,109, p. 181; 38,223, p. 228;
 m. 42,546, 42,704, f. 42,978,
 m. 43,058, f. 43,260, m. 43,475,
 43,554, 43,597, f. 43,862, m.
 44,280
 Dunure Gayman (15,807). m.
 40,906, p. 85; c. 41,137, p. 113;
 37,430, p. 118; f. 26,890, p.
 164; 20,029, p. 169; 37,982,
 p. 184; c. 36,153, p. 188; f.
 41,081, p. 214; c. 27,148, p.
 216; 38,275, p. 240; f. 33,961,
 p. 250; c. 32,212, p. 252;
 24,467, p. 270; 42,377, m.
 42,410, 43,431, c. 43,614, m.
 43,657, 44,154, c. 44,174, m.
 44,321, c. 44,435, s. 19,453,
 19,454, 19,562
 Dunure - George (12,955). m.
 37,852, p. 160
 Dunure Golden Rule (16,565) f.
 38,707, p. 44; 35,988, 39,572,
 p. 168; 42,102, p. 239; m.
 42,476, 44,158
 Dunure Haven (16,568). m.
 41,609, p. 176
 Dunure Headline (17,231). m.
 43,572, 43,573
 Dunure Helmsman (19,422) - 710
 Dunure Hugo (17,862). c. 43,143
 Dunure Independence (18,706).
 c. 41,681, p. 186; f. 41,712, p.
 189; 30,748, 42,304, p. 266;
 42,909, 43,134

	PAGE		PAGE
Dunure Index (15,809). m.		p. 148; 35,849, p. 151; 26,846,	
40,748, p. 67; f. 35,736, p.		p. 158; c. 26,886, p. 164; f.	
136; m. 41,817, p. 203;		39,561, p. 166; 16,323, p. 208;	
42,389, 42,589, 42,600, 42,774,		c. 41,981, p. 223; f. p. 255;	
42,775, 42,848, 42,849, 43,136,		40,307, p. 271; c. 42,409,	
43,138, 43,139, 43,198, 43,238,		42,551, 42,561, f. 42,886,	
43,366, 43,417, 43,582, 43,797,		42,887, 42,907, 43,030, 43,583,	
43,953, 44,126, 44,149		c. 43,872, 44,280, 44,420, s.	
Dunure Intent (18,334). f.		19,449, 19,477, 19,479, 19,497,	
37,471, p. 48; 41,417, p. 147;		19,543, 19,568	
41,864, p. 210; 43,461, c.		Dunure Kipling (11,694). m.	
43,804		23,499, p. 42; 21,225, p. 232;	
Dunure Item (17,868). f. 41,337,		43,211, 43,701	
p. 137; c. 43,600		Dunure Landmark (17,871). c.	
Dunure James (13,452). c.		35,183, f. 38,845, p. 66;	
39,169, p. 14; f. 38,629, p. 31;		35,365, p. 145; 39,666, p.	
m. 37,145, p. 45; 37,353, p.		181; 33,561, p. 195; 41,857,	
54; 38,854, p. 68; 38,961, p.		p. 208; 43,732, 44,115, c.	
83; f. 37,486, p. 103; c.		44,114, f. 44,192	
29,712, m. 37,520, p. 110;		Dunure Lariat (19,423)	710
41,113, p. 111; 39,225, p. 122;		Dunure Lester (19,424)	710
f. 39,239, p. 124; 27,897, p.		Dunure Link (12,131). m.	
125; 30,259, p. 188; c. 21,690,		30,111, 33,335, p. 165; 37,953,	
p. 193; m. 30,676, 39,792, p.		p. 178; 38,073, p. 200; 27,148,	
198; f. 24,159, p. 213; m.		p. 216; 42,927, 43,615, 44,163	
42,156, p. 247; f. 40,158, p.		Dunure Lowther (16,570). f.	
251; m. 30,675, p. 253;		43,109	
42,293, p. 265; 42,814, 42,930,		Dunure Luxury (19,108)	751
f. 42,929, 43,027, 43,104, m.		Dunure Mac (13,453). m. 42,363,	
43,105, c. 43,164, 43,177, m.		43,552, s. 19,507	
43,196, f. 43,297, m. 43,412,		Dunure Magnet (17,233). f.	
43,566, f. 43,601, m. 43,846,		16,185, p. 24; p. 27; 29,660,	
43,873, 43,874, 43,877, 43,897,		p. 103; 37,549, p. 115;	
43,925, 43,930, f. 44,048,		32,929, p. 189; c. 38,933, p.	
44,081, m. 44,093, 44,139		204; f. 39,160, p. 228; c.	
Dunure Kaleidoscope (18,335). f.		27,895, p. 245; f. 20,504, p.	
40,338, p. 4; 32,029, p. 10; c.		246; 42,156, 30,637, p. 247;	
23,404, p. 15; 40,459, p. 26;		c. 43,076, 43,105, f. 43,268,	
f. 32,202, p. 28; 37,090, p. 32;		43,410, c. 43,412, 43,597, 43,846,	
38,916, p. 35; c. 32,272, p. 37;		f. 43,847, 43,924, 43,969,	
40,623, p. 50; 41,072, p. 106;		43,979	
39,234, p. 123; f. 26,933, p.		Dunure Mascot (16,571). f.	
172; c. 33,201, p. 188; f.		37,281, p. 71; 34,752, p. 192;	
33,620, p. 203; c. 27,141,		c. 40,028, p. 231; m. 42,879, f.	
27,142, 41,916, p. 216; 33,718,		43,013, m. 43,732, f. 44,118	
p. 219; 38,174, 41,950, p. 220;		Dunure Miltiades (17,234). f.	
24,344, f. 21,670, p. 235;		36,066, 41,609, p. 176	
23,574, p. 255; c. 42,363, f.		Dunure Mixture (19,425)	711
42,410, c. 42,570, f. 42,577,		Dunure Monarch (15,811). f.	
42,609, c. 43,009, 43,353, f.		19,142, p. 29; p. 64; c. 37,439,	
43,549, 43,655, c. 43,657,		p. 97; 33,169, p. 144; f. p.	
43,760, 43,785, f. 44,009, s.		148; m. 41,597, p. 174; 39,829,	
19,427		p. 203; f. 36,520, p. 237;	
Dunure Keynote (17,869). f.		31,370, p. 267; 42,691, 42,828,	
38,546, p. 15; c. 26,523, p. 21;		m. 43,263	
32,220, p. 30; 32,440, p. 59;		Dunure Moral (18,707). f. 37,878,	
f. 26,272, p. 61; 38,889, p. 72;		p. 165; 43,083, 43,784	
38,521, p. 74; 32,559, c. 40,830,		Dunure Mungo (17,235). f.	
p. 76; 40,320, 40,993, p. 96;		38,549, 38,550, p. 16; 20,460,	
29,689, p. 107; f. 39,196, p. 118;		p. 20; 38,577, c. 34,051, p. 21;	
c. 15,598, p. 129; f. 23,514,		f. 42,459, c. 42,482	
p. 132; 41,350, p. 139; 41,425,		Dunure Necessity (18,708).	750

	PAGE		PAGE
Dunure Norman (18,709). f.		Dunure Sir George (17,238). f.	
23,927, 38,912, 40,835, p. 76;		23,435, p. 25; 26,079, p. 26;	
c. 40,837, p. 134; f. 41,335,		c. 16,514, p. 32; f. 40,650, p.	
p. 136; c. 43,380, 43,736, s.		54; 41,039, p. 102; 41,766,	
19,413, 19,414, 19,416		41,767, p. 196; 42,008, p.	
Dunure Nugget (14,103). m.		226; 27,279, 42,080, p. 237;	
39,686, p. 246; 44,138		42,139, p. 245; 40,230, p. 264;	
Dunure Obligation (19,426)	711	36,749, p. 266; c. 42,517, f.	
Dunure Patrol (18,712). c. 24,303,		42,876, 42,948, 43,221	
p. 2; f. 35,797, p. 142		Dunure Species (V. 35, p. 59). f.	
Dunure Peer (17,236). f. p. 29;		44,117	
30,373, p. 48; 38,746, c.		Dunure Statesman (17,239). f.	
35,050 p. 50; 17,923, f.		43,098	
19,927, p. 151; 40,036, p.		Dunure Staunchman (12,958). m.	
232; c. 27,404, p. 263; m.		39,585, p. 170; 43,640	
42,859, c. 42,967, m. 43,117,		Dunure Steel (19,429)	711
f. 43,854, m. 44,155, f. 44,356,		Dunure Stephen (17,875). c.	
c. 44,397	748	40,738, p. 10; 38,580, p. 22;	
Dunure Pioneer (15,812). m.		40,530, f. 40,529, p. 37; c. p.	
41,966, p. 221; 43,447, c.		87; 16,682, 21,334, f. 35,387,	
43,958, m. 44,131		p. 91; 35,410, p. 93; 39,097,	
Dunure Pivot (18,713)	750	p. 102; 26,557, p. 113; 19,673,	
Dunure Postman (15,206). f.		p. 117; c. 35,693, p. 131;	
15,454, p. 57, 42,457		41,578, p. 171; 22,390, p. 189;	
Dunure Practice (18,714)	750	33,609, p. 202; 36,034, p. 258;	
Dunure Prince (15,500). m.		f. 42,841, c. 43,040, m. 43,133,	
43,690		f. 43,190, c. 43,237, f. 43,487,	
Dunure Purpose (18,716). f.		c. 43,637, 43,638, f. 43,675,	
30,067, 37,836, p. 160; 43,571,		43,676, c. 43,789, 43,900,	
43,573, c. 43,572		43,911, f. 43,910, c. 43,995,	
Dunure Ray of Hope (19,427)	711	44,068, 44,255, s. 19,513	
Dunure Realization (18,338). c.		Dunure Sunset (18,720)	750
32,630, p. 84; 23,914, f.		Dunure Tenacity (18,721). f.	
15,157, p. 136; 38,227, p.		44,433	750
231; c. 42,388		Dunure Texture (17,241). f.	
Dunure Reason (19,428)	711	41,866, p. 210; 42,791, c.	
Dunure Recollection (18,339). f.		42,951, f. 43,120, c. 43,962	
29,288, p. 44; 29,329, p. 52;		Dunure Togo (15,207). m.	
37,495, 41,043, p. 104; 38,919,		40,401, p. 14; f. 40,477, p. 29;	
39,576, p. 168; 36,537, 42,101,		m. 41,067, p. 130; f. 27,226,	
p. 239; c. 42,663, 43,525,		p. 228; m. 42,433, 42,470,	
43,626, f. 43,629	749	42,509, c. 42,578, m. 42,670,	
Dunure Refiner (17,872). f.		42,948, 43,222, 43,285, 43,635,	
21,099, p. 19; 21,277, p. 75;		f. 43,717, m. 44,082	
c. 19,764, p. 129; f. 41,301,		Dunure Topping (15,816). c.	
p. 131; c. 33,196, p. 148; f.		37,159, f. 38,649, p. 34; 37,330,	
32,264, p. 160; 33,640, 39,863,		p. 81; c. 24,028, p. 142; f.	
p. 207; c. 42,546, 42,615,		38,301, p. 246; m. 42,418,	
43,408, f. 43,432, 43,596, c.		42,905, f. 42,923, 43,064, m.	
43,729		43,408, f. 43,636, 43,644,	
Dunure Reserve (18,718). f.		43,690, 43,909, m. 44,170, s.	
43,777	750	19,367	747
Dunure Scotchman (14,105). m.		Dunure Touch (19,430)	712
41,218, p. 122; f. 20,172, p.		Dunure Tower (16,574). c. 39,736,	
192; m. 39,868, p. 209;		p. 126; f. 39,293, p. 130; c.	
42,411, 42,412, 43,192, 43,543		24,053, p. 145; f. 33,410, p.	
Dunure Shooting Star (17,873).		175; 38,102, p. 206; 38,203,	
f. 42,332, p. 269		p. 210; c. 36,360, p. 217;	
Dunure Simplicity (17,237). f.		36,429, p. 225; m. 42,254, p.	
41,066, p. 106; c. 41,067, p.		261; f. 18,362, p. 267; 42,884,	
130; 33,685, p. 193; f. 20,375,		43,260, 43,354, 43,472, 43,482,	
38,202, p. 225; c. 43,124		m. 43,559, c. 43,677, f. 43,777,	

PAGE

PAGE

44,012, c. 44,011, 44,102, f.
 44,130, 44,272, 44,273, 44,281,
 s. 19,313, 19,445, 19,463 -
 Dunure Truly (18,341). s. 19,322
 Dunure Uriah (17,877). f. 42,995,
 43,406, 43,854, 43,868, 44,172 -
 Dunure Vintage (15,817). f.
 32,193, p. 27; 26,266, c.
 40,698, p. 60; m. 40,842, p.
 77; c. 32,924, p. 115; m.
 40,837, p. 134; c. 28,204,
 23,889, p. 145; 33,360, f.
 16,258, p. 168; 25,541, p.
 243; 16,632, p. 266; 42,436,
 c. 42,531, m. 42,569, c. 43,231,
 f. 43,250, 43,370, 43,381,
 43,628, m. 43,629, f. 43,719,
 m. 43,769, f. 43,777, 44,179,
 44,419, m. 44,420, s. 19,474 -
 Dunure Vortex (18,342) -
 Dunure Walker (18,724). f.
 19,421, p. 37; 14,201, p. 57;
 c. 43,953 -
 Dunure Wave (17,878). f. 26,074,
 p. 17; 34,967, p. 39; c. 29,878,
 p. 43; f. 23,521, p. 48; c.
 32,451, p. 62; 33,041, p. 72;
 40,845, p. 78; 26,621, f.
 41,248, p. 125; 36,874, p. 139;
 35,683, p. 149; 29,993, p. 152;
 c. 31,855, p. 156; f. 39,832, p.
 203; 36,686, p. 260; 42,680,
 43,544, 43,853, s. 19,540 -
 Dunure Winter (18,343). f.
 41,790, p. 199; 44,083 -
 Durbar (11,695). m. 23,734, p.
 97; 43,068 -
 Durward Lely (9900). m. 43,739
 Earl Dale (18,727). f. 30,609,
 p. 242 -
 Earl Douglas (16,576). f. 44,238
 Earl Granville (261). m. 42,829
 Earl Harding (14,661). m. 43,000
 Earl of Angus (12,134). m.
 37,138, p. 44; 29,608, p. 95;
 41,085, p. 108; 39,572, p.
 168; 36,420, p. 224; 38,275,
 p. 240; 34,110, p. 269; 42,725,
 43,109, 43,118, 43,484, 44,152,
 44,174 -
 Earl o' Clay (13,458). m. 39,302,
 p. 132; 39,919, p. 215; 43,062,
 43,171, 43,351 -
 Earl o' Gibside (19,431) -
 Earl of Kintore (8602). m. 43,414
 Earl of Morton (18,345). f.
 44,383 -
 Earl of Smithfield (10,737). m.
 42,772 -
 Earl of Westfield (16,860). m.
 44,383 -

712

Earnhill Champion (14,110). m.
 43,006 -
 748 Easter Coul Scout (18,728). f.
 14,627, p. 117 -
 Eastertown (19,432) - 712
 Eastfield King (7683). m. 38,102,
 p. 206; 24,428, 27,398, p. 262;
 43,943 -
 Eastfield Laird (6720). m.
 28,442, p. 69; 42,375 -
 Eastfield Model (6721). m.
 42,379, 42,646 -
 Easton Hero (19,433) - 712
 Edenvale (18,346). c. 42,173, p.
 249; f. 42,801, 43,653, 43,877 -
 Edward Again (15,822). f.
 42,981, 43,465, m. 44,068 -
 Edward Darnley (13,461). m.
 37,027, p. 20; 42,478, 42,550,
 42,797, f. 43,609 -
 Edward Garnet (16,578). f.
 32,200, p. 28; 37,080, p. 29;
 c. 29,415, p. 57; 35,186, 37,254,
 40,746, p. 66; 40,749, f.
 41,725, 17,551, 35,190, p. 67;
 15,492, p. 81; 35,310, p. 84;
 37,379, p. 89; 17,923, p. 151;
 c. 16,128, p. 164; m. 41,572,
 p. 169; f. 36,027, p. 172;
 37,937, p. 175; c. 26,953, p.
 177; f. 24,012, 37,955, 41,635,
 p. 179; c. 41,642, p. 182; f.
 p. 190; 41,724, p. 191; 27,132,
 p. 215; 40,135, p. 247; m.
 40,305, p. 271; f. 42,538, m.
 42,767, f. 43,074, 43,473, m.
 43,540, c. 43,712, m. 44,083, s.
 19,320 - 748
 Edward Macgregor (13,462). m.
 42,431, 42,689 -
 Edwin Mac (12,565). m. 30,673,
 p. 253; s. 19,385 -
 Eland Squire (19,434) - 713
 Elator (10,340). m. 21,262, p.
 71; 36,152, p. 188; 26,847,
 p. 190; 19,832, p. 204; 42,576,
 s. 19,328 -
 Elderslie Patriot (15,213). m.
 38,272, p. 239; 43,662, 43,920 -
 Electric (19,435) - 713
 Electric Bell (19,436) - 713
 Elwyn Favourite (17,880). f.
 38,333, 40,160, p. 252; 42,211,
 p. 256 -
 Elwyn Pride (15,216). f. 32,945,
 p. 117; m. 41,712, 39,732, p.
 189; c. 16,408, p. 252; 30,673,
 f. 29,151, 34,060, m. 40,166,
 p. 253; 43,034, c. 44,271, m.
 44,421, s. 19,562 -
 Elwyn Sam (16,579). m. 42,192,
 p. 253; f. 42,923, 43,644 -

Embley Rarity (18,349). c.
32,369, p. 48
Emperor of Bombie (10,738). m.
44,349
Empire (9740). m. 43,151
Emulation (16,580). m. 40,429,
p. 21; 42,575, f. 44,301
England's Glory (14,666). f.
35,100, p. 56; 36,561, m.
42,126, p. 243; f. 42,998, m.
43,035, 43,043, 43,266, f.
43,281, m. 43,295, 1. 43,419,
43,666, m. 43,837, 43,850, c.
44,198, m. 44,357, c. f. 44,389,
44,390
Enigma (10,739). m. 29,155, p.
25; 32,558, p. 75; 42,878,
43,417, 44,003
Epic (19,437)
Epicure (15,218). m. 43,418,
44,044
Equerry (13,465). m. 35,409, p. 93
Erin's Favourite (19,120). f.
43,423
Erskine's Hero (11,700). m.
35,547, p. 112
Erskine Pride (17,884). f. 40,454,
p. 25; 34,917, p. 174; 33,524,
p. 189; c. 42,387, 42,509, f.
43,188, 43,271, 43,397, 43,754,
c. 43,794
Erskine II. of Drumlanrig (9743).
m. 42,540
Essentiality (16,372). s. 19,533,
19,559
Ettrick Prince late Prince Hia-
watha (12,970). f. 38,525, p.
12; 38,533, p. 13; c. 35,292,
p. 81; m. 42,949, f. 43,585, m.
43,744, 43,986
Eureka (11,031). m. 35,152, p.
63; 33,030, p. 128; 43,326
Eurotas (19,121). f. 30,660, p.
240
Evander (12,573). m. 30,789, p.
270; 43,071
Everard Hy (13,467). m. 41,791,
p. 200; 39,958, p. 221; 42,740
Everest Dale (17,885). f. 38,479,
p. 5; c. 26,599, 37,581, p. 120;
f. 36,618, p. 249
Everest Sentinel (15,825). f.
38,569, p. 20; 26,558, p. 113;
c. 39,173, p. 114; f. 32,997, p.
125; 35,556, p. 235; 36,724,
p. 264; 42,468, 43,121, 43,154,
m. 43,204, f. 43,272, c. 43,498,
f. 43,837, c. 43,966, m. 44,160,
c. 44,236, f. c. 44,372, s. 19,438
Everest Victor (19,438)
Evergrand (13,468). m. 41,763,
p. 196

713

748

713

Evergreen (13,469). m. p. 96;
44,313
Everlanta (19,439)
Everlasting (11,331). f. 18,997,
p. 3; m. 38,473, p. 4; 29,034,
p. 6; 34,764, 36,961, 40,364,
p. 7; 36,965, p. 8; f. 36,972,
p. 9; m. 29,055, 32,072, p. 10;
34,763, p. 11; 38,630, p. 31;
38,661, p. 35; 25,981, p. 38;
27,241, p. 41; 37,135, c.
37,134, p. 42; m. 32,373, p.
48; 40,641, p. 53; c. 32,435,
p. 58; 19,342, p. 62; m.
33,499, p. 65; 35,206, p. 70;
40,804, p. 73; f. 37,296, p. 74;
m. 26,861, p. 77; 40,844,
29,471, p. 78; 32,630, p. 84;
29,073, p. 86; f. 38,943, p. 89;
39,012, p. 91; c. 29,434, p.
94; 35,439, f. 39,044, p. 96;
c. 35,463, p. 100; m. 39,083,
p. 101; f. 41,159, c. 41,160,
p. 115; m. 33,027, p. 127;
37,728, p. 143; c. 39,413, p.
145; f. 41,447, m. 37,773,
p. 151; 37,886, p. 166; 39,637,
p. 178; f. 29,050, p. 179;
35,935, p. 180; 41,654, p.
183; 39,763, p. 195; m.
39,086 p. 202; 36,252, p.
203; 26,862, p. 204; f. 24,263,
p. 209; m. 41,863, p. 210;
33,672, c. 41,883, p. 212; f.
39,995, p. 225; m. 40,025, p.
230; 37,363, p. 269; 42,380,
42,388, 42,590, 42,622, c.
42,655, f. 42,778, m. 42,861,
42,896, f. 42,918, m. 42,920,
42,921, 42,922, 42,958, 42,960,
f. 43,088, m. 43,320, 43,321,
43,385, 43,442, 43,509, 43,534,
43,746, 43,906, 43,912, 43,914,
43,996, 44,058, 44,246, 44,333, s.
19,389, 19,435, 19,439, 19,450,
19,474, 19,493, 19,494, 19,497,
19,538, 19,544, 19,553, 19,568,
19,571
Everlasting Footprint (18,731).
f. 19,750, c. 33,027, p. 127;
f. 41,343, p. 138; 41,854, p.
209
Everlasting's Heir (15,827). m.
42,358
Evermore (11,701). m. 26,003,
p. 11; 32,316, p. 41; 38,411,
p. 213; 38,369, p. 258;
43,581, 43,896, 44,073, 44,075,
44,181, 44,296, 44,308
Evermore (13,470). m. 40,187,
p. 257; 42,535, 42,802, f.
43,265, m. 44,224

714

PAGE

PAGE

Evertrue (17,887). c. 29,297,
p. 80; f. 26,934, p. 184; 42,790,
c. f. 44,430
Excelda (18,353). c. 29,096, p.
15; f. 32,243, p. 33; c. 26,892,
p. 53; f. 32,226, 40,825, p. 75;
c. 27,414, p. 80; 37,354, p. 86;
f. 26,527, p. 88; 37,505, p. 107;
c. 41,094, p. 109; f. 39,229,
p. 122; 23,888, p. 132;
39,366, 26,672, c. 33,070, p.
133; 41,359, p. 140; 16,218,
p. 150; 41,495, p. 159; 41,727,
p. 191; 21,278, 39,782, f.
15,748, p. 196; 39,842, p. 204;
41,840, p. 207; 41,965, p. 221;
42,280, p. 263; 38,401, p. 265;
c. 34,126, p. 271; 42,364, f.
42,371, 42,554, 42,582, c.
42,899, f. 42,973, c. 43,159,
43,199, f. 43,236, 43,329, c.
43,427, f. 43,431, c. 43,604, f.
43,710, c. 43,741, 43,887, f.
43,899, 44,040, c. 44,041, f.
44,353, s. 19,440 - - -
Excelsior (5751). m. 43,463 -
Excelsior (17,888). c. 17,023,
p. 202 - - -
Exchequer II. of Cornabus (?).
f. 43,031 - - -
Exemplar (19,440) - - -
Experiment (11,032). m. 43,684

Fairsacks (19,441) - - -
Faraway Blend (12,973) m.
37,097, p. 34; 39,265, p. 126;
42,587, - - -
Farmer's Counsel (14,123). m.
41,969, p. 221; 42,373, 43,562
Farmer's Fancy (302). m.
42,353, 44,288 - - -
Farmer's Favourite (17,889). c.
13,092, f. 40,497, p. 32; c.
38,524, p. 104; f. 23,792, p.
139; c. 42,783 - - -
Fascination (15,830). f. 15,369,
p. 261; m. 44,424 - - -
Fashion Again (12,974). m.
32,226, p. 75; 42,677 - - -
Fashion's Chief (18,354). f.
42,935, 44,161, 44,243, s.
19,315 - - -
Fashion's Fancy (9525). m.
36,552, p. 10; 29,893, p. 137;
42,526 - - -
Fashion Plate (10,746). m.
20,011, p. 6; 21,092, p. 16;
33,217, p. 150; 26,792, p. 151;
24,216, p. 209; 42,386, 42,999,
43,491, 43,495, 43,920, 43,961 -
Fatfield Bridegroom (16,587). c.
17,738, p. 105; f. 26,519, p. 106

714

714

Favourite Blend (16,588). c.
42,523, m. 42,562, f. 42,601,
m. 42,934, 43,275, f. 43,311,
43,765, m. 43,836, 43,934, f.
43,969, m. 44,048 - - -
Favourite's Chief (12,142). c.
32,248, p. 35; m. 37,300, p.
74; c. 35,357, p. 89; m.
39,510, p. 158; f. 26,441, p.
245; 43,032, 43,180, m. 43,261,
43,544, 43,742, 43,743, f.
43,820, m. 44,375 - - -
Favourite James (17,252). f.
19,195, 40,534, p. 37; 40,685,
p. 58; c. 18,027, p. 165;
33,654, f. 39,867, p. 209;
38,391, p. 263; 42,853, 42,882,
c. 43,616 - - -
Favouriteson (12,575). m.
41,171, p. 116; 43,158 - - -
Favourite Tone (14,674). m.
41,239, p. 125; 44,252 - - -
Federation (11,034). m. 27,347,
p. 249 - - -
Fickle Fashion (10,546). m.
26,266, p. 60; 19,874, p. 144;
42,440, 43,229, 43,545, 44,406 -
Field Master (18,355). f. 24,248,
c. 39,919, p. 215; f. 38,355, p.
252; 38,358, p. 256; 42,475,
c. 42,848, f. 43,140, 43,417 -
Fingal (19,442) - - -
Fintry Foreman (17,255). c.
19,998, p. 200; 42,623 - - -
Fintry King (15,832). m. 43,047
Fire Escape (12,976). s. 19,563 -
First Favourite (15,833). f.
37,450, p. 98; m. 43,756 - - -
First Lifeguard (10,061). m.
37,533, p. 112; 20,531, p. 249;
43,186 - - -
Fitz-Allan (18,737). f. 17,434,
p. 264; 42,574, 42,575, c.
44,306, 44,360 - - -
Fitz Gallant (9290). m. 19,279,
p. 51; 35,988, p. 168; 33,414,
p. 176; 18,840, p. 234; 42,404,
42,476, 42,720 - - -
Flash Boy (11,709). See Wood-
end Laird - - -
Flash Sturdy (11,710). m.
29,870, p. 133; 36,098, p. 179;
43,715 - - -
Flashwood (3604). m. 42,906 -
Flashwood's Best (9211). m.
43,218, 43,887, 44,078 - - -
Flisk Prince (15,834). m. 43,706,
43,973 - - -
Flora's Favourite (13,479). m.
37,495, p. 104; 33,520, p. 189;
42,572, 43,044 - - -
Florizel (12,149). m. 43,891 -

714

	PAGE		PAGE
Flowing Cup (15,504). m. 44,372		Fyvie Bonus (15,841). m. 42,489,	
Flowing Tide (11,338). m. 43,206		42,813, f. 42,873, m. 42,898,	
Flush Times (17,897). f. 38,193,		43,007, 43,065, 43,514, f.	
p. 21; c. 15,096, p. 81; f.		43,841, 43,905, m. 44,066, f.	
40,966, p. 93; c. 39,732, p.		44,085, s. 19,530 - - -	
189; f. 36,221, p. 198; c.		Fyvie's Excelsior (19,448) - -	716
30,581, 40,087, p. 239; 40,166,		Fyvie Hero (9216). m. 43,161	
f. 18,446, 30,675, 38,342,		Fyvie Keynote (19,449) - -	716
42,192, p. 253; c. 43,079,		Fyvie Magnet (17,901). c. 17,821,	
43,368, 44,421 - - -		p. 15; 37,012, p. 17; 17,352,	
Footprint Again (19,443) - -	715	p. 20; f. 40,586, p. 45; 23,553,	
Footprint's Footsteps (17,899).		p. 58; 38,812, c. 22,552, 38,811,	
c. 42,780, 42,880, f. 44,007,		p. 61; f. 40,709, p. 62; 29,527,	
44,008, c. 44,067 - - -		37,356, p. 86; 37,422, p. 94;	
Footprint's Model (18,359). c.		32,754, c. 21,576, p. 95;	
32,373, p. 48; f. 41,863, p.		26,496, 37,466, f. 35,466,	
210; c. 38,196, p. 224; 38,264,		39,078, 41,021, p. 100; 41,851,	
p. 238; f. 36,734, p. 266;		p. 103; c. 41,233, p. 124;	
42,590, c. 43,258, f. 44,424 -		26,710, p. 133; f. 41,423,	
Forbes (9749). m. 42,803, 43,801		p. 148; c. 17,486, 39,613, p.	
Forerunner (15,836). f. 32,911,		175; f. 27,044, p. 196;	
p. 114; 35,331, p. 193; 40,103,		33,726, p. 219; 36,420, p.	
p. 242; 20,574, c. 16,416, p.		224; 36,455, 38,222, p. 228;	
259; 42,510, f. c. 42,523, f.		30,300, p. 258; 34,075, p. 264;	
42,562, 44,322 - - -		42,437, c. 42,503, 42,771,	
Forestburn Prince. See High		43,059, f. 43,061, c. 43,922,	
Merit (14,677) - - -		43,937, 43,997, 44,027, 44,167,	
Forest Chief (17,258). f. 41,779,		f. 44,278, s. 19,346, 19,462 -	
p. 28; 43,932, 43,933 - -		Fyvie Pearl (18,742). f. 43,514,	
Forest Hero (9529). m. 26,614,		c. 43,551 - - -	
p. 123; 20,375, p. 225; 42,449,		Fyvie's Pride (12,580). m. 40,484,	
42,452, 43,100, 43,272, 43,283,		p. 30; 40,597, p. 46; 41,130,	
43,654, 43,714, 43,816, 43,828,		p. 112; c. 41,135, p. 113; m.	
43,987, 44,414 - - -		41,189, p. 119; f. 41,214, p.	
Foremost Yet (19,444) - - -	715	122; m. 41,649, p. 182; 41,868,	
Fortune Hunter (13,480). m.		p. 211; c. 30,514, f. 42,029, p.	
44,398, s. 19,386 - - -		230; m. 36,561, p. 243;	
Fortune Still (9752). m. 29,314,		38,341, p. 252; 34,056, p.	
p. 48; 16,124, p. 108; 24,054,		262; 42,317, p. 268; f. 38,437,	
p. 146; 21,760, p. 213; 15,369,		p. 269; m. 42,758, 42,954,	
p. 261; 42,372, 42,461, 42,588,		42,955, 42,956, 43,003, 43,048,	
42,676, 42,741, 42,788, 42,893,		43,177, 43,195, 43,353, 43,654,	
43,470, 43,618, 43,841, 43,976,		f. 43,761, 43,764, m. 43,865, f.	
44,018, 44,072, 44,109 - -		43,987, m. 44,423, 44,425, s.	
Freckles (19,445) - - -	715	19,448 - - -	
Free Lance (8631). m. 18,989,		Fyvie Seal (19,450) - - -	716
p. 3; 44,363 - - -		Fyvie Signet (18,361). f. 38,729,	
Freeman's Fortune (15,838), m.		p. 47; 39,045, p. 90; 39,218,	
38,744, 40,616, p. 49; 41,485,		p. 120; 39,821, p. 202; c.	
f. 32,385, p. 158; m. 42,785,		42,813, 43,007, 43,065, f.	
43,144, c. 43,538 - - -	747	43,066, 43,315 - - -	
Freemaster (19,446) - - -	715	Gairloch (8632). m. 42,513 -	
French Print (19,447) - - -	715	Galahad's Heir (18,363). f. p.	
Frivolity (11,040). m. 23,442,		190; c. 42,712, f. 43,799 -	
p. 26; 31,807, p. 128; 23,879,		Galahad's Pride (19,129). f.	
p. 183; 42,518, 43,142, 43,375,		29,345, c. 37,943, p. 55; 23,694,	
43,747, 43,890, s. 19,395 - -		f. 37,381, p. 90 - - -	
Fyvie Baron (14,681). m. 41,825,		Galdenoch Mac (18,743). c.	
p. 104; 41,274, p. 127; 39,453,		33,032, p. 128 - - -	
p. 149; 42,593, 42,734, 43,068,		Gale Victor (18,744). f. 40,270,	
43,578 - - -		p. 268; 42,936, c. 44,135 -	

- Gallant Barassie (11,043). m.
23,870, p. 51; 39,563, p. 167;
22,077; p. 169; 16,416, p. 259;
43,220, 43,363, 43,603, 43,696,
43,796, 44,322, s. 19,384 -
- Gallant Chattan (12,153). m.
43,033 -
- Gallant Dale (14,682). f. e.
19,184, p. 37; m. 39,340, p.
136; 41,804, p. 201; 41,840,
c. 21,736, 38,105, p. 207;
41,852, p. 208; p. 217; f.
43,289, m. 43,951, 44,012, f. e.
44,145, 44,416 -
- Gallant Fauntleroy (11,716). m.
30,373, p. 48; 35,266, p. 79;
32,904, 35,552, p. 113; 33,092,
p. 120; 33,985, p. 253; 26,687,
p. 260; 30,760, p. 269; 42,427,
43,275, 43,873 -
- Gallant Foe (18,364). c. 40,394,
p. 13; f. 34,817, p. 19; c.
15,014, 19,427, 40,838, p. 77;
f. 19,812, p. 136; 29,969, p.
148; c. 18,328, p. 225; f.
42,987, c. 43,011, f. 43,433,
43,941 -
- Gallant Knight (8637). m. 43,469
- Gallant M'Camon (6766). m.
42,837 -
- Gallant Poteath (8638). m.
40,582, p. 44; 21,507, p. 147;
17,973, p. 157; 20,260, p.
205; 42,532, 42,765, 43,052,
43,515, 43,554, 43,941 -
- Gallant Prince (10,552). m.
14,469, p. 9; 18,938, p. 10;
18,266, p. 29; 16,258, p. 168;
p. 173; 42,916, 43,473, 43,528,
43,537 -
- Gallant Robert (10,347). m.
p. 166; 28,059, p. 199; 44,242
- Gallant Scot (V. 13, p. 204). m.
p. 166 -
- Gallant Seal (19,451) -
- Gallant Stuart (5787). m. 23,403,
p. 15; 42,447 -
- Gallant Stewart (16,603). f.
32,055, p. 7; p. 19; 37,837,
p. 23; 35,057, p. 51; c. 26,297,
40,727, p. 63; 14,174, 26,328,
p. 72; f. 38,899, p. 73; 40,899,
p. 84; 39,700, 39,023, p. 92;
37,468, p. 100; c. 37,809, p.
155; 41,479, p. 157; f. 21,686,
38,038, p. 192; 30,594, c.
32,737, p. 241; f. 26,962, p.
248; 42,225, p. 258; c. 34,042,
p. 260; 42,501, 42,690, f. c.
42,762, f. 42,834, 43,006,
43,101, 43,255, c. 43,256, f.
43,386, 43,526, 43,811, m.
- 43,900, c. 43,915, f. 44,185, c.
44,332 -
- Gallant Scotchman (3614). m.
44,197 -
- Gallant Sunrise (9912). m.
23,073, p. 94 -
- Galloway Chief (9914). m. 44,179
- Gamecock (12,583). m. 34,693,
p. 2; f. 32,256, p. 34; m.
33,074, p. 134; 39,377, p. 140;
39,417, p. 144; 42,795, f.
42,803, m. 43,193, 43,594,
43,650, 44,313, 44,376 -
- Ganymede (14,130). m. 35,827,
p. 147; 42,781 -
- Garden Fergus (14,685). f. p.
62; 19,998, p. 200; 38,178, p.
221; m. 42,393, f. 42,491, m.
42,623, f. 42,893 -
- Garnet (19,320) -
- Garnet Cross (1662). m. 22,889,
p. 257; 44,303 -
- Garthland Glory (18,746). c.
40,408, p. 16; f. 35,093, 37,203,
p. 56 -
- Gartly Baron (12,995). m. 37,392,
p. 91 -
- Gartly Baronet (17,264). c.
18,183, p. 26; 29,314, f. 40,612,
p. 48; c. 27,100, p. 208; f.
29,922, p. 224; c. 42,743, f.
42,924, c. 43,414, 43,692, f.
43,954, c. 44,247, f. 44,354 -
- Gartly Bonus (13,491). m. 35,014,
p. 46; 37,230, p. 60; 35,705,
35,706, p. 134; 39,461, p. 151;
41,965, p. 221; 38,412, p. 267;
f. 43,016, m. 43,187, 43,522,
43,603, 43,782, 44,385 -
- Gartly Brand (12,159). m.
37,261, p. 68; 32,920, p. 114;
29,895, 39,349, p. 137; 26,704,
p. 138; 38,055, p. 197; 34,775,
p. 269; 43,023, 43,100, 43,202,
43,208, c. 43,533, 43,844, m.
43,867, 43,948, 44,081, 44,110,
44,135, f. 44,348, m. 44,410 -
- Gartly Cashier (11,719). m.
42,713 -
- Gartly Gold (10,755). m. 44,028,
44,215 -
- Gartly Recruit (11,046). m.
42,092, p. 238; 42,450, 43,167,
43,419, 44,202 -
- Gartly Squire (10,350). m.
18,464, p. 212; 31,836, p.
223; 40,152, p. 250; 42,571,
42,869, 43,240, 43,773 -
- Gartsherrie (2800). m. 19,999,
p. 163; 43,205, 43,600, 44,238
- Gartsherrie Blend (10,351). m.
42,411 -

Gay Albion (16,606). f. 37,885,
p. 166; 30,163, p. 175 -
Gay Boy (11,722). m. 24,128,
p. 187; 38,144, p. 214 -
Gay City (10,194). m. 41,414,
p. 145; 42,458 -
Gay Crusader (19,452) -
Gay Edward (12,586). m. p. 190;
42,007, p. 226; 42,387, 44,362
Gay Everard (10,758). m. 23,404,
p. 15; 26,823, p. 155; 44,421
Gay Everest (15,847). f. 35,307,
p. 83; 39,155, p. 111; m.
41,135, p. 113; c. 41,189, p.
119; f. 32,997, p. 125; 30,289,
p. 193; 38,456, p. 200; c.
38,411, p. 213; m. 42,008, p.
226; f. 38,330, p. 251; f. c.
27,375, p. 257; f. 30,760, p.
269; m. 42,452, f. 42,468,
42,865, 43,026, 43,099, 43,119,
c. 43,251, m. 43,397, 43,593,
43,767, f. 43,781, 44,216, c.
44,282, f. 44,307, c. 44,411, s.
19,400
Gay Favourite (15,848). m.
40,628, p. 52; 39,779, p. 196 -
Gay MacGregor (19,453) -
Gay Montrose (9916). m. 19,047,
p. 12; 26,441, p. 245; 43,969
Gay Robin (19,454) -
Gay Ronald (14,689). s. 19,533
Gay Wyndham (6778). m.
42,536, 42,847, 44,314 -
General (The) (19,133). f.
29,916, p. 139; 36,386, p. 221
General Allenby (19,455) -
General Buller (10,760). m. 24,053,
p. 145; 43,472
General Douglas (16,412). m.
43,406 -
General French (11,048). m.
23,526, p. 266 -
General Hugo (19,456) -
General Hunter (12,161). m.
23,485, p. 63; f. 39,129, p.
109; m. 38,456, p. 200; 39,879,
p. 210; 42,812, 42,963, 43,165,
43,279, 43,298, 43,972, 44,253,
44,426
Generalissimo (11,725). m. 29,258,
p. 41; 42,639, 43,248, 43,384 -
General Joffre (18,367). c. 21,364,
p. 34; 37,120, f. 40,544, p. 40;
c. p. 82; f. 40,921, p. 87;
33,017, p. 127; 21,129, 21,208,
c. 21,577, p. 162; f. 40,093,
p. 240; 40,229, p. 263; 42,399,
42,635, c. 43,588, 43,808 -
General Kuroki (13,498). m.
32,479, p. 65
General Moray (12,163). m. 43,978

716

717

717

717

General Neil (11,43). m. 42,750,
42,835
General Notice (15,231). m.
37,456, p. 222; 42,777, 43,532
General Primrose (15,232). m.
42,856, f. 43,174
General Vasey (13,004). m.
44,388
General Wauchope (11,049). m.
43,480
George the First (12,587). m.
41,223, p. 123; 43,406, 44,225
Gibson Royal (17,269). m. 43,731
Gigha Baronet (17,911). f. 37,469,
p. 100; 33,530, p. 191; 43,052
Gigha Buchlyvie (18,750). c.
20,228, p. 201; 43,553
Gigha Sea King (17,270). f.
37,223, p. 60; 43,587
Gigthy Elect (19,457) -
Gilbert (17,271). c. 42,476, f.
42,803, 42,885, 43,468, 43,802 -
Gilderoy II. (5038). m. 43,426,
43,688
Gillrone (2805). m. 42,568
Gilt Edge (12,588). m. 38,058,
p. 197; 43,681, s. 19,347
Girvan Chief (13,005). m. 32,451,
p. 62; 35,528, p. 109; 43,636,
s. 19,561
Glad Eye (19,458) -
Gladwin (19,309) -
Glancer (341). m. 44,399
Glassford Favourite (13,006). m.
43,087, 43,290
Glassford Squire (14,137). m.
42,009, p. 227
Glenalbyn (9228). m. 18,661,
p. 79
Glen Campbell (3640). m. 43,129
Glendale Crest (17,913). f. 17,855,
p. 11
Glendower (18,753) -
Glengarry. See Mercury (9614) -
Glengolan (13,008). m. 39,928,
p. 218; 43,234
Glenhead (15,238). m. 37,707,
p. 140
Gleniffer (18,378). f. 40,958, p.
92; 38,361, p. 257; 36,723,
42,289, c. 40,238, p. 64; f.
43,574, 43,586, 43,593, c.
43,767, f. 43,950, 44,160,
44,217, 44,310
Glentoo (2144). m. 42,579
Glenturk (14,692). m. 39,162,
p. 113; 42,580, 43,363, 44,243
Glenzier (10,353). m. 32,887, p.
111; 41,343, p. 138; 17,434,
p. 264; 43,444
Glenwood (15,854). f. 39,123, p.
107

718

718
686

750

- Go Ahead (5052). m. 19,764, p. 129; 43,492 -
- Gold Albert (18,380). f. 37,162, p. 48; 40,640, p. 53; c. 38,784, p. 57; f. 17,480, p. 61; 39,582, p. 170 -
- Gold Cross (17,916). f. 30,744, p. 266 -
- Gold Crown (11,727). m. 43,907 -
- Gold Cup (15,573). m. 43,665 -
- Gold Foil (14,149). m. 44,315 -
- Gold Found (10,200). m. 18,051, p. 173 -
- Gold Link (11,732). m. p. 22; 26,297, p. 63; 42,489, 43,811 -
- Gold Medal (11,057). m. 42,975 -
- Gold Mine (9540). m. 30,724, p. 82; 16,237, p. 159; 35,986, p. 167; 30,757, p. 268; 42,981, 43,001, 43,086, 43,477, 43,620, 43,926, 44,239, 44,366 -
- Gold Mint (19,459) -
- Gold Print (17,917). c. 34,728, p. 7; f. 41,824, p. 204; 31,836, p. 223; c. 43,875 -
- Gold Reef (9541). m. 43,895 -
- Gold Smith (15,858). m. 38,937, p. 79 -
- Gold Star (14,151). m. 38,038, p. 192 -
- Golden Banner (11,353). m. 31,129, p. 130; 21,962, p. 225 -
- Goldenberry (2828). m. 42,703 -
- Golden Chief (13,011). m. 34,769, p. 11; 41,519, p. 162; 33,764, p. 226; 43,752, s. 19,526 -
- Golden Comet (18,754). c. 27,031, f. 39,748, p. 192; c. 24,203, p. 205; 42,867, 43,082, f. 43,930, 44,285, m. 44,423 -
- Golden Crown (14,146). m. 40,994, p. 96 -
- Golden Dollar (16,616). f. 20,863, p. 131; m. 41,764, p. 196; c. 39,831, p. 203; f. 30,432, p. 218; 24,432, p. 263; 23,526, p. 266; 44,007, m. 44,174, s. 19,446 -
- Golden Gleam (11,730). m. 36,385, p. 46; 42,715, 43,224 -
- Golden Hero (13,508). m. 42,281, p. 263 -
- Golden Hope (15,857). m. 42,521, 43,978 -
- Golden Luck (12,167). m. 34,856, p. 25; 42,512, s. 19,532 -
- Golden Opinion (17,918). f. 28,004, p. 97; c. 41,465, p. 155; f. 28,059, p. 199; 43,581, 44,219 -
- Golden Pride (13,013). m. 33,828, p. 235 -
- Golden Sovereign (10,198). m. 17,014, p. 42 -
- Golden Time (17,281). f. 39,468, c. 39,470, p. 153; f. 43,020 -
- Golden Treasure (4417). m. 42,822, 44,030 -
- Golden Victor (11,056). m. 23,494, p. 40; 43,369 -
- Golden Williamston (18,381). f. 42,779 -
- Golden Wonder (19,138). f. 30,196, p. 179; c. 30,198, p. 269; f. 43,707, c. 43,711 -
- Good as Gold (11,733). m. 32,292, p. 194 -
- Good Enough (3664). m. 42,359 -
- Good Fortune (19,460) - 718
- Good Gift (10,564). m. 43,660 -
- Gordon Dale (17,919). f. 42,685 - 748
- Gordon King (17,920). f. 35,091, p. 55; 42,750 -
- Goshawk (11,735). m. 23,368, p. 4; 21,843, p. 227; 42,423, 42,937 -
- Gowanhill Footprint (18,756). f. 38,073, p. 200; c. 39,864, p. 208 -
- Gradation (19,461) - 718
- Graitney Magnate (19,462) - 719
- Grand Material (18,383). c. 38,797, p. 59; f. 23,572, 40,728, p. 64; 17,602, 26,353, p. 80; c. 18,077, p. 179; f. 38,216, p. 247; c. 42,621, 42,850, 42,938, f. 43,230, c. 44,086 -
- Grand Prince (6815). m. 43,254 -
- Grange Laird (19,463) - 719
- Grange Steppingstone (19,464) - 719
- Granite (10,765). m. 19,971, p. 157 -
- Graphic (10,766). m. 19,812, p. 136 -
- Great Eastern (15,242). m. 41,021, p. 100; f. 42,672, m. 42,673, f. 43,609 -
- Greenburn Gold Crest (10,065). m. 43,122, 44,106, 44,389 -
- Greenhill Favourite (17,924). f. 40,665, p. 55; 39,673, p. 181; 43,538, m. 44,008 -
- Grenade (19,145). c. 16,304, 41,739, f. 27,034, p. 194; 43,832 -
- Grenoble (15,861). f. 26,421, p. 89; 33,030, p. 128; 41,373, c. 41,375, p. 141; 16,828, 37,718, p. 142; 24,094, p. 155; c. 36,179, p. 192; 21,981, p. 268; 42,644, m. 42,699, c. 42,704, f. 43,348, m. 43,435, f. 43,532, m. 43,810, s. 19,339, 19,349 -

Guardsman (17,286). f. 26,672,
p. 133; 42,496, m. 42,530,
44,004, s. 19,485 -
Guinea Gold (13,020). m. 38,489,
p. 6; 32,619, p. 82; 37,486,
p. 103; 39,131, p. 109; 41,214,
p. 122; 39,239, p. 124; 37,645,
p. 130; 32,971, p. 257; 42,562,
43,048, 43,099, 43,305 -
Guinea Stamp (7797). m. 43,546

Haddo (11,739) m. 30,350, p. 202
Hailes King (15,244). m. 42,218,
p. 256; 42,474, 42,492, 42,573,
43,254, 43,265, 43,413, 43,623 -
Hailes Salute (17,926). f. 44,297
Hailes Surprise (17,287). f.

42,919 -
Hailes Yet (19,147) -
Halcyon (13,512). m. 42,594 -
Hallgarth (9921). s. 19,564 -
Hallgarth (17,947). c. 44,361, s.

19,468 -
Hamilton Corbett (9544). m.

19,026, p. 8; 42,396 -
Hamish M'Cunn (10,355). m.

42,833 -
Hamlet (17,928). f. 26,010, p.
13; c. f. 38,608, p. 27; 39,110,
p. 105; 29,892, p. 137; c.
37,707, p. 140; f. 33,143, p.
141; c. 16,855, p. 147; p. 177;
f. 16,977, p. 184; 38,026, p.
190; 20,260, p. 205; c.
38,146, p. 215; 38,160, p. 217;
30,582, p. 240; 37,685, p. 271;
f. 42,555, f. c. 43,158, m.
43,396, c. 43,462, f. 43,728,
43,800, 44,257, m. 44,386, s.
19,324, 19,490 -

Handsome Boy (9922). m. 23,669,
p. 84 -

Handsome Lad (11,366). m.

30,773, p. 17 -
Handsome Prince (10,356). m.

43,325 -
Haplands Pride (13,515). m.
39,286, p. 130; 29,916, p. 139;
30,494, p. 227; 43,473, 44,083,
s. 19,454

Harbinger (10,565). m. 17,716,
p. 101 -

Hardy Lad (13,026). m. 43,731
Harmsworth (10,566). m. 21,168,

p. 45; 30,196, p. 179; 43,707
Harpagon (17,020). m. 41,498,

p. 159 -
Harvester (10,202). m. 39,811,
p. 200; 44,081, 44,135 -

Harvest King (17,929). s. 19,484
Harviestoun Baron (14,159). m.

40,835, p. 76; 36,018, p. 170;

43,242, 43,630, s. 19,413,
19,481, 19,509 -

Harviestoun Duke (14,476). m.

40,665, p. 55 -
Harviestoun Favourite (15,245).

m. 39,754, p. 193; 42,689
Harviestoun Marshall (19,465) -

Harviestoun Pride (16,627). m.
41,005, p. 98; 41,777, p. 198;

42,913, 43,842 -
Harviestoun Viceroy (17,930).

f. 32,880, p. 110; c. 41,534,
p. 164; f. 36,151, p. 187;

24,330, p. 233; 36,501, c.
37,449, p. 235; f. 42,890,

43,612, c. 43,648, f. 43,871, c.
43,889, f. 44,251, 44,430, s.

19,542, 19,555 -
Hatfield Duke (19,466) -

Hassard's Pride (13,868). m.
42,530 -

Hawkie (15,867). m. 43,660
Hawthorn (12,598). m. 23,382,

p. 50; 43,677 -
Hayton (14,697). m. 44,361 -

Headsmuir Pride (17,291). f.
42,995, m. 43,150 -

Heart of Oak (16,629). m. 42,624
Heather Dale (19,467) -

Heather Sprig (13,521). m.
42,840 -

Heathmount Buchlyvie (18,762).
f. 42,403 -

Heir of Taymouth (19,153). f.
41,264, p. 127; c. 43,317 -

Helsington Champion (17,293).
f. 42,986, c. 43,843 -

Henry Irving of Drumflower
(4440): m. 43,337 -

Here's Luck (11,372). m. 26,538,
p. 109; 43,667 -

Hetton (19,468) -

Hiawatha (10,067). m. 32,029, p.
10; 26,336, p. 11; 26,523, p. 21;

23,559, p. 39; 23,563, p. 61;
23,602, p. 70; 21,277, p. 75;

32,559, p. 76; 32,598, p. 81;
32,666, p. 88; 23,764, 32,798,

p. 101; 39,229, p. 122; 21,438,
p. 128; 26,670, 26,672, p. 133;

35,723, p. 135; 29,892, p. 137;
15,623, p. 140; 17,904, p. 148;

19,927, p. 151; 32,563, p. 155;
24,104, 35,907, p. 157; 33,283,

p. 159; 30,067, p. 160; 33,294,
p. 161; 16,128, p. 164; 16,933,

p. 165; 33,396, 37,928, 37,931,
p. 173; 33,431, p. 178; 24,012,

p. 179; 23,724, p. 182; 41,652,
p. 183; 39,831, 33,620, 38,093,

p. 203; 36,264, p. 206; 16,323,
p. 208; 21,787, p. 217; 24,135,

751

719

719

720

720

	PAGE		PAGE
P. 232 ; 37,905, p. 236 ; 36,693, p. 261 ; 24,451, p. 267 ; 36,790, 38,450, p. 271 ; 42,368, c. 42,408 m. 42,496, 42,508, 42,527, 42,792, 42,854, 42,888, 42,899, 42,907, 42,914, 42,929, 43,139, 43,350, 43,359, 43,368, 43,449, 43,507, 43,523, 43,565, 43,571, 43,573, 43,582, 43,584, 43,657, 43,693, 43,919, 44,149, 44,251, 44,265, 44,326, 44,344, 44,355, s. 19,311, 19,313, 19,324, 19,337, 19,373, 19,380, 19,398, 19,401, 19,465, 19,489, 19,498, 19,500, 19,542, 19,547		43,491, f. 43,624, 43,879, 43,999, c. 44,000, f. 44,038, m. 44,113, f. 44,298, s. 19,379, 19,469, 19,507	
Hiawatha Again (18,765). f. 17,271, p. 3 ; c. 23,450, 40,474, p. 28 ; f. 32,293, p. 90 ; 41,218, p. 122 ; 24,015, p. 182 ; 32,096, c. 38,268, p. 239 ; 38,298, p. 246 ; f. 34,030, p. 259 ; 42,372, 43,242, c. 43,238, f. 44,153, 44,154, c. 44,203, f. 44,223, c. 44,321		High Esteem (15,871). m. 41,057, p. 105 ; 43,452, 43,453	
Hiawatha's Conqueror (13,524). m. 37,674, p. 135 ; 36,124, p. 184		High Grade (18,389). c. 40,508, p. 35 ; f. 20,230, p. 115 ; c. 40,028, p. 231 ; 16,315, p. 246 ; f. 42,900, 43,425	
Hiawatha's Favourite (14,701). m. 36,946, p. 5 ; 37,350, p. 73 ; 39,666, p. 181 ; 42,384		High Honor (15,872). m. 38,498, p. 8 ; 42,391, 43,028, 44,027, s. 19,374	
Hiawatha Footprint (18,766). f. 34,832, p. 21 ; c. 40,431, p. 22 ; f. 42,485, 42,812		Highlaw Favourite (18,769). f. 17,427, p. 41 ; 43,127	
Hiawatha Godolphin (12,602). m. 26,221, p. 52 ; 23,569, p. 63 ; 40,797, p. 72 ; 26,383, p. 84 ; 41,174, p. 117 ; 29,842, p. 128 ; 33,290, p. 161 ; 36,426, p. 224 ; 40,167, p. 253, 42,371, 42,570, 42,732, 43,578, 43,580, 43,888, 44,078, 44,278, s. 19,418		High Master (18,390). f. 19,881, p. 154 ; 43,633, 43,634	
Hiawatha's Model (17,296). m. 42,781		High Merit late Forestburn Prince (14,677). c. 38,500, p. 9 ; f. 21,117, 21,118, p. 27 ; m. 38,616, p. 30 ; 38,627, p. 31 ; c. 39,048, 40,996, p. 97 ; f. 33,199, p. 149 ; m. 41,862, p. 210 ; c. 30,409, p. 214 ; 24,368, 40,125, p. 245 ; 42,533, m. 42,738, 42,784, c. 42,877, m. 43,057, f. 43,067, m. 43,349, f. 44,163, s. 19,572	
Hiawath's Pride (11,743). m. 30,340, p. 84 ; 26,527, p. 88 ; 32,899, p. 113 ; s. 19,504		High Order (19,160)	781
Hiawatha's Pride (14,702). m. 41,886, p. 214 ; 43,768		High Power (18,391). f. 43,115	
Hidalgo (18,388). c. 36,258, p. 205 ; f. 42,716, c. 42,826, f. 43,294		Highrigg Buchlyvie (19,470)	720
High Admiral (19,469)	720	Highrigg Monarch (18,770). c. 43,208	
High Degree (14,703). m. 38,477, p. 4 ; f. 37,179, p. 50 ; 32,568, p. 77 ; m. 41,074, p. 107 ; 41,423, p. 148 ; 41,570, p. 169 ; 39,713, p. 187 ; f. 38,618, p. 195 ; 24,182, p. 199 ; 41,821, p. 203 ; m. 32,096, p. 239 ; 42,348, 42,349, p. 271 ; f. 42,526, c. 42,528, m. 42,559, 42,660, f. 43,136, c. 43,150, m.		Highrigg Perfection (19,471)	720
		High Sheriff (15,664). m. 38,910, p. 75 ; 40,959, p. 92	
		High Talent (15,876). c. 39,265, p. 126 ; 21,507, p. 147 ; 36,038, p. 173 ; m. 41,929, p. 218 ; 41,986, p. 224 ; f. 42,411, 42,412, m. 42,526, 42,598, f. 43,634, 43,660, c. 43,659	
		High Treasure (18,392). m. 43,432	
		High Water (15,253). m. 42,931	
		Hillhead (15,254). m. 43,181	
		Hillhead Chief (10,774). m. 36,945, p. 5 ; 32,159, p. 23 ; 38,642, p. 33 ; 38,649, p. 34 ; f. 29,304, 39,969, p. 47 ; m. 40,612, p. 48 ; 40,658, p. 54 ; f. 34,958, p. 74 ; m. 32,577, p. 78 ; 40,933, p. 88 ; 39,031, 39,034, p. 94 ; 21,631, p. 116 ; 41,183, p. 118 ; 26,621, 39,971, p. 125 ; 36,874, p. 139 ; f. 30,047, p. 156 ; m. 39,600, p. 172 ; c. 36,252, p. 203 ; m. 38,993, p. 204 ; 41,837, p. 206 ; 41,916, p. 216 ; f. 36,393, p. 221 ; 41,976, p. 223 ; 37,905, m. 21,875, p. 236 ; 40,154, p. 250 ; f. 40,000, p. 227 ; m.	

PAGE		PAGE
34,042, p. 260; f. 42,272, p. 263; 42,376, m. 42,421, 42,499, c. 42,594, m. 42,619, 42,676, 42,707, 42,743, f. 42,763, 42,764, m. 42,923, 42,934, 42,941, f. 42,992, m. 43,064, 43,256, f. 43,548, m. 43,912, c. 43,918, f. 44,016, m. 44,017, 44,029, 44,117, 44,270, 44,288, c. 44,326, s. 19,367, 19,389, 19,538		Howford Yet (16,638). m. 43,625
Hillhead Chieftain (12,176). c. 34,813, f. 35,405, 32,130, p. 18; m. 32,659, p. 34; f. 37,262, c. 38,859, p. 68; 26,311, p. 69; f. 23,660, p. 83; m. 35,422, p. 94; c. 35,549, p. 112; 35,552, f. 32,904, p. 113; 39,756, c. 37,545, p. 114; 19,712, f. 37,595, p. 123; 39,247, 41,239, p. 125; 26,705, p. 139; c. 19,999, p. 163; m. 39,722, p. 188; 33,524, p. 189; f. 39,749, p. 193; 39,761, p. 194; 14,778, p. 204; 20,339, p. 213; 42,164, p. 248; 36,654, 40,175, p. 254; 18,046, p. 268; 42,449, 42,452, 42,454, 42,469, 42,470, 42,579, 42,580, m. 42,581, f. 42,631, m. 42,942, 43,041, 43,153, 43,222, 43,266, 43,300, 43,498, 43,501, 43,794, 43,816, f. 43,829, 43,830, m. 44,108, 44,161, f. 44,214, 44,219, c. 44,238, m. 44,248, s. 19,516		Hugo Baronson (17,301). c. 36,798, p. 27; c. f. 38,661, p. 35; c. 41,389, p. 48; 37,728, p. 143; f. 33,200, p. 149; 41,464, p. 155; c. 43,253, 43,450, f. 43,451, s. 19,361
Hillhead Pride (17,298). m. 43,127, c. 44,093		Hugo Brooks (17,302). f. 43,170
Hilton Buchlyvie (16,635). c. 29,874, p. 134; f. 32,704, 38,315, p. 248; 42,202, p. 254; m. 42,727, 43,383, 44,246, f. 44,245		Hugo's Footprint (18,774). f. 41,743, p. 195; 43,467
Hilton Chief (17,299). f. 44,045		Hugo's Headlight (17,944). f. 39,750, p. 193; 27,180, p. 220; 42,063, p. 235; c. 33,909, p. 245; f. 40,234, 27,410, p. 264; c. 42,433, f. 43,197, c. 43,592, f. 43,763, 43,817, 44,222, c. 44,367, f. 44,368, 44,369
His Excellency (13,527). m. 42,112, p. 241; 40,103, p. 242; 42,511, 42,713, s. 19,560		Hugo's Heritage (18,776). c. 43,449
His Majesty (7820). m. 43,547		Hugo M'Gregor (13,033). m. 27,308, p. 187; 42,563, 43,553
His Majesty (19,472)		Hugo's Memento (17,945). f. 43,156
His Royal Highness (2165). m. 43,288		Hugo's Stamp (17,054). m. 43,587
Historian (10,775). m. 24,172, p. 24; p. 176		Hyacinthus (13,531). m. 37,084, p. 31; 38,719, p. 46; 35,475, p. 102; 41,451, p. 152; 41,453, p. 153; 36,682, p. 259; 43,511, 44,406
Holloway (11,069). m. 43,562, 44,279		Hydraulic (17,947). c. 38,048, p. 195
Homer's Kyle (12,178). m. 43,710		Hymettus (14,709). m. 43,156, f. 43,524
Honest Dick (9925). m. 44,156		Hyperion (14,710). m. 38,845, p. 66; f. 44,376, 44,378
Honour (14,165). m. 38,943, p. 89; 42,403, 43,526, 44,118		Ideal (10,573). m. 17,081, p. 220; 42,811, 42,820
Horatio Morton (19,163). c. 39,713, p. 187		Ideal Footprint (18,779). f. 38,687, 40,537, p. 38; c. 41,416, p. 146; 41,639, p. 180; 33,528, p. 189; f. 41,931, p. 218; 42,113, p. 241; 39,840, c. 40,141, p. 248; f. 38,450, p. 271; 42,440, c. 42,642, f. 42,774, 43,610, 43,921, c. 43,923, 44,013, 44,299
Horizon's Favourite (19,164). c. 35,760, 37,607, p. 139		Imperator (17,949). f. 34,728, p. 7; c. 17,716, p. 101; 26,674, p. 134; f. 39,477, p. 154; 33,333, 39,556, p. 164; 41,586, p. 171; 15,678, p. 198; 39,816, 39,817, c. 20,234, p. 201; 40,218, f. 42,265, p. 262; 27,475, p. 271; c. 42,913, f. 43,352, c. 43,685, f. 43,780, 43,904
		Imperial (19,473)
		Imperial Everard (16,640). f. 43,723
		Imperialist (11,376). m. 29,025, p. 5; 32,261, p. 35; 37,205, p. 57; f. 29,926, p. 65; m.

PAGE

32,547, p. 73; 38,905, p. 74;
 39,700, p. 92; f. 21,211, p. 101;
 m. 35,476, p. 102; 35,797, p.
 142; f. p. 148; m. 36,412, p.
 221; 42,395, 42,750, 43,345,
 43,546, 43,643, 43,881, c.
 43,902, 43,903
 Index Again (18,781). c. 44,352
 Inshes Footprint (18,782). c.
 35,811, p. 144; 43,721, 43,722
 Investigator (10,068). m. 28,392,
 p. 185
 Iron Duke (13,535). f. 29,225,
 p. 36; m. 37,355, p. 86;
 35,466, 37,466, p. 100; f.
 42,011, p. 227; m. 38,222, p.
 228; f. p. 239; m. 34,075, p.
 264; f. 42,413, 42,607, m.
 42,771, f. 42,944, m. 43,678,
 43,758, 44,067, s. 19,434
 Ironstone (17,309). f. 38,003,
 p. 106; c. 36,124, p. 184; m.
 43,748
 Iron Tam (1693). m. 43,841
 Ivanhoe of Brunstane (17,310).
 c. 26,191, 40,325, p. 2; f.
 23,513, 35,014, p. 46; 36,098,
 p. 179; 43,632, c. 44,338, s.
 19,464
 Ivanlad (11,757). m. 44,242
 Ivo (17,311). c. 26,163, p. 43;
 39,113, p. 105; f. 33,448, p.
 180; c. 42,657, 42,660, f.
 43,010
 Ivory (19,170) - - - - -

751

Jericho Blend (17,312). f. 38,487,
 p. 6; p. 62; 42,843, 43,689,
 44,364
 Johnnie's Style (6867). m.
 44,309
 Johnston Hero (14,716). m.
 40,020, p. 230
 Johnston Leader (17,954). c.
 18,001, p. 27; f. 40,536, p.
 38; 21,405, p. 114; p. 119;
 35,943, p. 162; 38,375, p. 259;
 42,474, 42,915, c. 43,316, f.
 43,703, 44,268
 Johnstone Victor (13,540). m.
 38,549, 38,550, p. 16; c.
 23,453, p. 29; m. 38,899, p.
 73; f. 37,413, p. 92; c. 35,576,
 p. 116; f. 39,538, p. 163; m.
 38,919, p. 168; f. 41,801, p.
 201; c. 20,407, p. 229; m.
 40,021, f. 33,795, p. 230; c.
 36,648, m. 42,198, p. 254; f.
 21,979, p. 265; 40,288, p. 270;
 m. 42,459, 42,793, 42,926,
 43,118, f. 43,335, m. 43,402,
 43,596, f. 43,598, m. 43,695,

PAGE

c. 43,919, m. 44,275, f. 44,288,
 s. 19,327
 Jordanshaw (3343). m. 43,489
 Jordanstone (12,609). m. 26,186,
 p. 193; 43,822
 Jubilant (16,649). f. 34,761, p.
 10; f. c. 36,799, p. 109; 33,671,
 p. 211
 Jubilee Lord (10,776). m. 32,099,
 p. 13; 41,205, p. 121; 20,339,
 p. 213; 42,479, 42,718, 43,987,
 43,988
 Julian (9254). m. 43,782
 July Fashion (15,888). f. 42,713
 Juryman (5906). m. 32,876, p.
 110; 43,674 - - - - -

Keepsake (15,889). m. 42,650
 Keir Souvenir (17,957). f. 18,379,
 c. 36,499, 38,246, 36,498, p.
 234; f. 43,168
 Keir Victor (11,760). m. 39,213,
 p. 119; 35,809, p. 144; 42,677,
 43,070, 44,322
 Keith Hall Chief (19,474) - - - 721
 Keith Landmark (19,475) - - - 721
 Kello Crest (18,788). f. 40,638,
 p. 52; c. 37,440, p. 97
 Kello Pride (17,958). m. 43,387
 Kello Time (18,789). f. 37,440, p. 97
 Kennerty's Buchlyvie (18,791).
 f. 42,747
 Kennerty Footprint (19,476) - - - 722
 Kennerty Keystone (19,477) - - - 722
 Ken Signet (19,478) - - - 722
 Kepdarroch Chief (15,891). m.
 38,878, p. 70
 Kevans Chief (16,650). f. 38,048,
 p. 195; m. 44,358
 Kewance (14,719). m. 42,759,
 43,255
 Keynote (19,479) - - - - - 722

Kilbueho Favourite (17,320). f.
 21,734, p. 206; m. 44,314
 Kilhilt (9257). m. p. 27; 43,339
 Killermont (10,783). m. 38,227,
 p. 231
 Kilmacolm Cadger (18,406). c.
 18,251, p. 215
 Kilmartin (10,576). m. 43,595
 Kilmory Chief (5913). m. 43,072
 King Buchlyvie (18,407). c.
 41,831, 41,832, p. 205; 43,929,
 s. 19,482
 King Carrick (17,962). f. 21,189,
 p. 49; 39,171, p. 114; 39,563,
 p. 167; 22,077, p. 169; 33,430,
 p. 178; c. 23,631, p. 225; f.
 42,510, c. 42,696, f. 42,708
 King's Champion (14,184). m.
 37,758, p. 146; 30,613, p. 244;
 42,916, 42,984, f. 43,473 - - -

Kingsclere (17,965). f. 36,707,
p. 62; 23,752, p. 99; o. 38,623,
p. 105; f. 36,583, p. 112;
41,223, p. 123; o. 36,298,
38,120, p. 211; 33,891, p. 243;
34,110, p. 269; 42,425, 42,864,
43,211, 43,970, 44,199 - - -
King's Coin (12,192). m. 23,795,
p. 106 - - -
King's College (13,042). m.
43,178, 43,905 - - -
King Columbine (12,193). m.
44,195 - - -
King's Courtship (14,722). m.
43,733, 43,734 - - -
King Crawford (11,077). m.
19,529, p. 94; 42,791, 43,045,
43,695, s. 19,483 - - -
King's Crest (11,385). m.
23,698, p. 90; 29,969, p. 148;
33,804, p. 231; 42,457, 43,014,
43,365 - - -
King's Cupbearer (15,039). m.
41,864, p. 210 - - -
King Dick (10,212). m. 21,415,
p. 111 - - -
King's Duke (11,764). f. 43,493
King Edward I. (11,765). m.
21,952, p. 39; 29,711, p. 262;
42,552, 43,761, 44,404, s.
19,583 - - -
King Emperor (15,895). m.
43,310 - - -
King's Empire (18,410). f. 43,543
King's Favourite (15,005). m.
35,003, p. 181; 42,604 - - -
Kingsgate (13,561). m. 43,170 -
King's General (19,480) 723
King George (15,897). m. 43,641
King Golden (14,196). c. 29,479,
p. 79; m. 43,809, 43,929, s.
19,481 - - -
King Haco. (9769). m. 20,234,
p. 201; 43,358, 43,904 - - -
King Henry (13,564). m. 43,989
King's Herald (13,048). m. 43,859
King James (13,566). m.
37,885, p. 166; 43,734 - - -
King's Knight (10,071). m.
26,886, p. 164 - - -
King Lawrence (4475). m.
42,510, 43,336 - - -
King's Lynn (14,204). m. 43,633
King's Magnet (19,481) 723
King's Manor (14,205). m. 33,635,
p. 206; 42,666 - - -
King Maxim (15,900). m. 42,984
King's Messenger *alias* Yerburch
(11,578). m. 29,016, p. 4;
42,365 - - -
King Midas (16,656). c. 38,937,
p. 79; s. 19,516 - - -

King's Monogram (19,482) - - 723
King's Pilot (14,726). f. 34,845,
p. 24; 23,657, p. 82; 16,501,
p. 125; 30,137, p. 169; 39,160,
p. 228; m. 42,818, 42,997, c.
43,171, 43,503, f. 43,505, m.
43,701, 43,737, 44,212, c.
44,211, f. 44,213 - - -
King's Pride (13,570). m. 37,202,
p. 58 - - -
King's Ring (18,793). f. 34,056,
p. 262; 42,868, 43,149 - - -
King's Royal (13,571). m. 26,849,
p. 158; 43,563 - - -
King Thomas (10,216). m.
30,246, p. 186 - - -
King - Thomas (12,625). m.
27,032, p. 192; 34,007, p. 256;
42,717, 43,504, 44,310 - - -
King Tom (11,773). m. 23,927,
p. 76; 43,128 - - -
King's Trophy (19,483) - - 723
King of Cowal (11,768). m.
32,063, p. 8; 33,465, p. 181 -
King of Drumry (13,569). m.
43,653 - - -
King o' Hearts (18,415). f. 43,155
King of Kyle (10,213). m.
26,269, p. 60; 15,001, p. 68;
35,584, p. 117; 39,293, p. 130;
29,877, p. 135; 43,069, 43,354,
43,418, 43,718, 43,756 - - -
King of the Campbells (2200).
m. 42,838 - - -
King of the Forest (1170). m.
43,252, 44,441 - - -
King o' the Hether (19,484) 723
King of the Roses (9927). m.
16,975, p. 182; 36,729, p. 265;
43,131, 43,973, 44,373 - - -
Kinleith Pride (14,730). m.
38,545, p. 15; 40,828, p. 75;
42,059, p. 235; 43,365, s.
19,513 - - -
Kippendavie Stamp (9774). m.
33,561, p. 195; 36,101, p. 220;
30,609, p. 242; 42,879, 43,726
Kirkbean (14,732). m. 43,735,
43,774 - - -
Kirkhill Ideal (18,416). c. 38,014,
f. 39,722, 41,706, p. 188;
41,768, p. 196; 36,393, p. 221;
40,101, 42,112, p. 241; c.
36,554, p. 242; f. 42,511, c.
42,866, f. 43,301, 43,895, 44,092
Kirkton's Pride (15,907). f.
35,176, 38,844, p. 65; m.
39,326, p. 135; c. 42,836, m.
42,939, f. 43,277, 44,370, s.
19,480 - - -
Kirtle Guard (19,485). f. 43,223,
43,974 - - - 724

PAGE

Kismet (18,417). f. 23,387, p. 8;
32,072, c. 29,055, p. 10; 19,039,
34,763, p. 11; f. 16,906, p. 16;
c. 19,099, p. 19; f. 33,662, p.
30; 17,435, p. 43; c. 35,020,
p. 47; 30,639, p. 53; 35,206,
p. 70; 32,577, p. 78; 40,848,
f. 17,582, p. 79; 37,448, c.
39,455, p. 150; f. 41,452, p.
153; c. 26,849, p. 158; 35,976,
p. 166; 36,014, f. 36,013, p.
170; c. 37,931, p. 173; 21,431,
p. 184; f. 30,468, p. 190; c.
21,812, p. 212; 37,842, f.
32,848, p. 222; c. 27,186, p.
238; f. 42,921, 42,922, 43,091,
43,386, c. 43,503, 43,643, f.
43,751, c. 43,914 - - -
Knight Errant (4483). m. 42,403,
42,977 - - -
Knight Harbinger (10,073). m.
43,823, 44,263 - - -
Knight of Albion (9562). m.
29,525, p. 86; 42,393, 42,766,
42,842, 42,893, 42,894, 43,607,
43,639, 44,189, 44,364 - - -
Knight of Banff (5115). m. 44,030
Knight of Brougham (18,799).
f. 33,230, p. 12; 20,280, p. 33;
38,644, c. 40,502, p. 121; f.
43,203 - - -
Knight of Cowal (10,074). m.
16,529, 16,530, p. 36; 32,328,
p. 43; 30,207, p. 180; 39,763,
p. 195; 42,401, 42,543, 42,609,
42,658, 43,307, 43,465, 43,649,
43,839, s. 19,589 - - -
Knight of Drumlanrig (9777).
m. 16,429, p. 126; 42,522,
42,855, 43,207, 43,279, 44,141 -
Knight of Ellerslie (3737). m.
43,234 - - -
Knight of Garlieston (7894). m.
43,471, 43,945, - - -
Knight of Honour (19,174). f.
40,559, p. 6; 42,037, p. 231; c.
43,702 - - -
Knight of Logan (10,075). m.
42,929, 44,267 - - -
Knight of the Borders (15,910).
f. 36,510, p. 236; 42,383,
42,513, c. 42,677, f. 42,678, m.
42,703, f. 42,746, 43,087, m.
43,941, f. 44,209, s. 19,484 -
Knight of Trowan (17,335). c.
39,754, p. 193; f. 23,771,
21,873, p. 236; c. 43,069 -
Knockavoney (11,388). m.
23,803, p. 108 - - -
Knocknain (15,274). m. 41,828,
p. 205; 39,935, p. 218; 42,669,
42,696, 42,708, 42,980, 42,988,

PAGE

43,207, 43,280, 43,301, 43,356,
43,763, 44,021, 44,136, 44,367
Knockneen Prince (16,174). m.
36,748, p. 266 - - -
Knock Perfection (16,669). o.
44,370 - - -
Koh-i-noor (8742). m. 34,332,
p. 45; 42,672, 43,608 - - -
Kuroki (12,629). m. 37,162, p.
48 - - -
Kyle M'Nab (11,389). m. 24,452,
p. 123; 38,204, p. 225; 44,419
Kylloe (14,223). m. 43,396 - - -
Labori (10,791). m. 37,269, p.
69; 39,878, p. 121; 17,923,
p. 151; 16,920, 26,882, p. 163;
26,893, p. 165; 36,066, p. 176;
39,877, p. 210; 24,254, p. 216;
16,632, p. 266; 40,262, p. 267;
42,850, 43,599, 43,959, s.
19,371, 19,517 - - -
Labyrinth (18,800). c. 16,920,
p. 163 - - -
Lacellus (11,390). m. 39,900,
p. 213 - - -
Lainshaw Pride (17,336). f. p. 154
Lainshaw Victor (18,801). f.
p. 216 - - -
Lainshaw Vintage (19,176). m.
43,336 - - -
Laird Darnley (3748). m. 42,505,
42,602 - - -
Laird of Drum (19,486) - - - 724
Laird of Erskine (15,276). m.
40,468, p. 27; 38,694, p. 40;
40,698, p. 60; 40,292, p. 270;
43,369, 44,056 - - -
Laird of Gowrie (17,970). c.
40,827, p. 76; f. 44,347, s.
19,461 - - -
Lambton Gallant (18,802). c.
38,928, p. 78 - - -
Lambton M'Gregor (12,633). m.
38,924, 38,928, p. 78; 44,205 -
Lancelot (19,487) - - - 724
Lancer (12,205). m. 35,034, p.
56; 31,197, p. 133; 42,674,
42,895, 44,175 - - -
Lancer (12,634). m. 23,771, p.
236 - - -
Langside Rover (16,674). f.
35,921, p. 158; c. 33,399, p.
174; m. 42,448, f. 44,177 -
Last of Lothians (14,229). f.
35,662, p. 126; m. 36,182, p.
193; 36,508, p. 236; 42,826,
43,164, 43,221 - - -
Last of the Princes (9568). m.
43,805 - - -
Lathrisk Baron (11,392). m.
30,561, 21,873, p. 236; 43,624

Lathrisk Topsman (11,784). m.
 34,001, p. 255
 Laughton (8750). m. 43,062
 Laurentian (11,087). m. 43,075
 Lawrence's Chief (7910). m.
 42,928
 Laypool Chief (17,342). c. 37,218,
 f. 37,219, f. c. 38,796, p. 59; f.
 26,269, 35,126, p. 60; 37,863,
 p. 119; c. 28,270, p. 246; f.
 42,784, 44,112
 Leader of Fashion (13,058). m.
 32,319, p. 41; 42,641
 Leaston Model (17,973). f. 33,069,
 p. 132; 43,375 c. 43,805, f.
 43,859, c. 44,044
 Legislator (19,488) - - -
 Lennoxlove (19,489) - - -
 Leonardo (15,917). f. 35,410
 p. 93; 44,431
 Lephensrath (11,089). m. 42,408,
 43,512, 43,999
 Letham Chief (17,343). f. 23,477,
 p. 36; 38,872 p. 69; 42,706,
 43,195 43,299 s. 19,492
 Lethenty Prince (8752). m. 42,919
 Leven Bank (18,420). c. 37,118,
 p. 39; f. 19,322, p. 151; c.
 41,836, p. 206; 20,571, p. 258;
 f. 42,625 42,644 f. c. 42,739,
 f. 43,056, 43 057, 43,703 43,713,
 44,318
 Life Member (10,080). m. 14,778,
 p. 204
 Lincluden (18,421). f. 17,264,
 25,968 p. 2; 36,945, p. 5; c.
 37,138, p. 44; f. 41,085, p. 108;
 35,710, 39,318, p. 134; c.
 33,689 p. 214; 24,326, p. 233;
 42,358, 42,675, f. 42,734,
 42,805, c. 43,147, 43,429,
 43,993, f. 44,120
 Links o' Forth (17,345). m.
 43,336, 44,122
 Littledenny (19,490) - - -
 Lively Johnnie (14,230). m.
 35,494, p. 199
 Loadstone (18,422). f. 36,938,
 p. 5; 42,569, c. 42,589
 Lochaber (12,640). m. 18,040,
 p. 170; 43,642
 Lochanhead (17,346). f. 27,738,
 p. 36
 Lochbank Index (19,179). f.
 15,001, p. 68
 Lochnaw (14,741). m. p. 27;
 37,203, p. 56; 37,797, p. 153;
 39,614, p. 176; 43,513, 43,915,
 Loch Shim (19,491)
 Loch Sloigh (11,398). m. 35,911,
 p. 66; 29,075, p. 106; 41,160,
 p. 115; 41,372, p. 141; 39,473,

p. 153; 40,126, p. 245; 42,654,
 42,749, 43,031, 43,124, 43,144,
 43,416, c. f. 43,538, m. 43,724,
 44,008, 44,119, 44,297
 Lockhart (12,012). m. 43,795
 Lockhart's Best (10,366). m.
 43,795
 Lofty (456). m. 44,440
 Lofty (1735). m. 43,698
 Lofty (2235). m. 42,456
 Lofty Pride (18,423). c. 25,977,
 p. 5; f. 32,266, p. 36; c.
 20,035, p. 171; f. 23,948, p.
 214; 42,647, 42,649, 42,992,
 43,055
 Londonderry (7934). m. 43,247
 London Lad (10,081) m. 42,596,
 42,597
 London Scotsman (14,232) m.
 32,379, 37,176, p. 49; 42,597,
 s. 19,466
 Longhirst (11,790). m. 44,361
 Look Again (5972). m. 20,407,
 p. 229; 42,595, 43,035, 44,105
 Look Out (12,213). m. 37,274,
 p. 70; 42,296, p. 265; 42,569,
 42,875, 43,244
 Lord Ailsa (5974). m. 44,177
 Lord Albert (13,593). m. 38,110,
 p. 207; 40,003, p. 228; 44,380
 Lord Armadale (15,286). m.
 43,811
 Lord Balgray (6953). m. 27,226,
 p. 228; p. 239; 42,944, 44,383
 Lord Blackburn (10,579). m.
 p. 127
 Lord Bobs (11,401). m. 44,293
 Lord Bobs (17,975). f. 40,182,
 p. 257; 44,300
 Lord Bowmont (17,351). m. 43,078
 Lord Braco (12,643). m. 37,021,
 p. 18; f. 21,107, p. 25; 42,428,
 42,718, m. 43,201, 43,267,
 44,232
 Lord Brandon (18,427). f.
 35,725, p. 135; c. 24,126, p.
 187; f. 39,719, p. 188; 43,044
 Lord Burn (15,287). m. 42,640
 Lord Clyde (1474). m. 43,606
 Lord Collingwood (13,597). m.
 44,302
 Lord Colum Edmund (9280). m.
 18,001, p. 27; 44,173
 Lord Dalmeny (12,219). m.
 30,255, p. 187
 Lord Derby (18,815). f. 40,182,
 p. 257
 Lord Douglas (11,093). m. 26,735,
 p. 142; 23,953, p. 183; 43,441,
 43,746
 Lord Dundonald (11,094). m.
 21,996, p. 29; 43,373, s. 19,580

724
724

725

725

PAGE	PAGE
Lord Dundurn (18,428). f. 38,547, p. 15; 37,195, p. 54; 19,476, p. 88; c. 35,410, p. 93; f. 41,570, p. 169; 33,420, p. 177; 36,225, 36,226, p. 199; c. 30,494, p. 227; f. 24,359, 36,547, p. 242; 40,305, c. 42,348, 42,349, p. 271; 43,624	Lord Jim (11,407). m. 29,161, p. 24; 26,546, p. 109
Lord Erskine (1744). m. 42,860, 43,015, 43,060	Lord Kelhead (19,492)
Lord Evandale (14,744). m. 41,409, p. 144; 41,405, p. 155; 42,001, p. 226; 40,244, p. 265; 43,072, 43,241, 43,728	Lord Laughton (11,100). m. 42,523, 42,631
Lord Falconer, late Hattonslap Chief (11,370). m. 40,545, p. 40; c. 29,313, p. 48; f. 37,296, p. 74; m. 32,770, p. 96; c. 41,022, p. 100; m. 41,248, p. 125; f. 35,371, p. 144; p. 197; c. 42,497, m. 42,634, 42,691, f. 42,803, 42,827, 42,837, m. 43,033, 43,322, 43,663, 43,886, s. 19,486	Lord Leith (14,244). f. 30,773, p. 17; m. 42,494, 42,498, 42,501, 42,798, f. 42,803, m. 43,527
Lord Fauntleroy (10,370). m. 17,271, p. 3; 26,059, p. 22; 21,364, p. 34; 35,460, p. 99; 26,566, p. 114; 33,199, p. 149; 24,205, p. 206; 18,379, p. 234; 43,085, 43,098, 43,587, 43,867, 43,945	Lord Lionel (10,584). m. 24,033, p. 143; 16,941, p. 172
Lord Forester (10,583). m. 16,666, p. 86	Lord Lochinvar (10,797). m. 25,032, p. 14
Lord Fyvie (5986). m. p. 148; 43,261	Lord Londonderry (10,585). m. 35,306, p. 82; p. 160; 33,430, p. 178; 32,985, p. 211; 42,495, 42,670, 42,953, 43,205, 43,330, 43,818, 44,243
Lord Glencairn (7657). m. 44,292	Lord Lonsdale (11,799). m. 34,844, p. 24; 36,644, p. 253; 43,809, 43,824
Lord Gleniffer (14,238). f. 17,094, p. 223; m. 41,990, p. 224; f. 42,802, m. 43,430, 44,159	Lord Lothian (5998). m. 17,318, p. 11; p. 13; 19,421, p. 37; 21,250, p. 67; 19,449, p. 83; 28,004, p. 97; 19,628, p. 110; 15,902, p. 124; 29,909, p. 138; 29,142, p. 228; p. 259; 42,419, 42,446, 42,819, 42,863, 42,864, 42,936, 42,955, 43,132, 43,195, 43,294, 43,299, 43,411, 43,505, 43,570, 43,591, 43,861, 44,047, 44,049, 44,075, 44,112, 44,181, 44,199, 44,295
Lord Graham (11,404). m. 40,400, p. 14; 38,632, p. 32; 23,495, p. 40; 35,100, p. 56; 37,218, p. 59; 37,343, p. 83; 37,532, p. 112; 39,756, p. 114; 36,301, p. 211; 41,984, p. 223; 36,525, p. 237; 40,101, p. 241; 42,413, 42,567, 42,756, 43,154, 43,191, 43,276, 43,311, 43,699, 43,796, 43,965, 44,092	Lord Lowther (12,650). m. 35,511, p. 107; 35,736, p. 136; 42,471, 44,266
Lord Harry (11,097). m. 26,046, p. 18	Lord Mac (12,222). m. 21,334, p. 91; 35,446, p. 246; 43,778
Lord Hope (11,098). m. 20,164, p. 191	Lord M'Gregor (9787). m. 37,124, p. 40
Lord Howard (14,240). f. 37,023, p. 19; 38,625, p. 30; c. 41,626, p. 178; m. 38,335, p. 252; 42,760	Lord M'Ilroy (14,246). m. 32,266, p. 36; 35,357, p. 89
Lord Inglis (12,648). m. 43,958	Lord Marcellus (17,358). m. 44,130
Lord Irving (9786). m. 15,372, p. 172	Lord Melbourne (11,410). m. 32,253, p. 34; 42,837
Lord Islay (18,816). c. 24,106, p. 157; f. 42,120, p. 242	Lord Montrose (7973). m. 13,191, p. 171
	Lord Morton (15,294). f. 16,492, p. 18; m. 41,030, p. 101; f. 21,931, c. 40,154, p. 250; m. 42,548, 42,616, 42,994, 44,035, 44,273, f. 44,302, 44,303, m. 44,322, 44,345, 44,396, f. 44,416
	Lord Munro (10,224). m. 43,627, 44,152
	Lord Northesk (11,102). m. 42,776, Lord O'Neill (18,818). c. 21,419, p. 104; f. 43,106
	Lord Paget (14,248). m. 36,691, p. 217; 36,475, 40,032, p. 231

Lord Palmer (14,751). f. 35,859,
p. 152; 21,663, p. 243; 43,002,
43,293 43,699, 44,234
Lord Polkemet (4184). m.
42,456
Lord Roberts (11,103). m. 32,837,
p. 105
Lord Rosslyn (9788). m. 34,738,
p. 7; 43,065
Lord Scott (14,249). m. 38,591,
p. 24; 41,230, p. 124; 41,830,
p. 205; 41,870, p. 211; 42,668,
42,717, f. 42,794, 42,936,
43,297, m. 43,323, 43,574,
43,592, 43,673, 43,754, 43,950,
44,216, 44,217, f. 44,368
Lord Seaham (2978). m. 43,666,
44,426
Lord Semple (9939). m. 42,856
Lord Settrington (4539). m.
42,865
Lord Sharp (11,413). m. 23,660,
p. 83; 36,258, p. 205
Lord Skiddaw (18,431). f. 23,381,
p. 188; 42,220, p. 257
Lord Spencer (15,929). m. 41,867,
p. 211; 43,278, 43,926
Lord Stewart (10,084). m.
29,479, p. 79; 37,710, p. 141;
17,112, p. 229; p. 239; 42,367,
42,943, 43,430, 43,661, 43,728,
44,274
Lord Stormont (13,073). m.
36,753, p. 267; 44,386
Lord Stormont (16,692). f. 35,318,
p. 84; 43,728
Lord Talbot (17,362). f. 37,674,
p. 135; 43,373, 43,374, c.
43,694
Lord Walpole (16,916). m.
43,995
Lord William (15,930). m. 38,490,
p. 6; c. 44,198
Lord Wolseley (9577). m. 42,698,
44,935
Lord Young (15,302). m. 40,001,
p. 227; 42,376, 43,066
Lord Zetland (5181). m. 43,485
Lothario (17,986). c. 34,771, p.
11; 21,216, p. 58; f. 40,755,
40,758, p. 68; c. 29,492, p.
81; 23,698, p. 90; 26,508, p.
103; 41,071, p. 107; 41,113,
p. 111; 26,387, p. 129; 41,298,
p. 130; f. 39,326, p. 135;
26,847, c. 33,529, p. 190;
33,635, p. 206; f. 21,794, p.
207; 41,984, p. 223; c.
38,355, p. 255; f. 42,421,
42,858, c. 42,960, 43,275,
43,418, 44,090, f. 44,091,
44,343, s. 19,325, 19,326, 19,557

Lothian Again (11,804). c. 40,391,
p. 12; m. 40,407, p. 16;
34,825, p. 20; 29,146, p. 24;
38,629, p. 31; f. 23,859, p. 55;
m. 26,244, p. 56; 38,844, p. 65;
37,262, c. 37,261, p. 68;
35,306, p. 82; 26,375, p. 83;
m. 40,940, p. 89; 40,966, p.
93; 32,776, p. 98; 36,898,
p. 108; 29,712, p. 110; 35,549,
p. 112; 37,545, p. 114; 37,549,
p. 115; f. 14,161, c. 35,573,
p. 116; m. 37,595, p. 123;
41,251, p. 126; 37,607, p. 139;
33,260, p. 156; 37,960, p. 181;
39,750, p. 193; 39,761, p. 194;
39,880, p. 210; 36,303, p. 211;
f. 20,339, p. 213; c. 24,321,
m. 30,514, 36,460, 42,029, p.
230; 38,317, p. 248; 38,352,
p. 254; 30,691, p. 256; 42,220,
p. 257; 40,272, p. 268;
38,437, p. 269; 42,427, 42,433,
42,451, 42,453, 42,455, 42,468,
42,469, f. 42,579, m. 42,668,
42,704, 42,716, f. 42,755, m.
42,862, 42,953, f. 42,954, m.
43,026, 43,210, f. 43,281,
43,283, m. 43,420, 43,600,
43,601, 43,781, 43,829, 43,897,
43,988, f. 43,987, 44,082, m.
44,214, 44,234, 44,282, s.
19,438, 19,448, 19,505
Lothian's Best (10,374). m.
21,309, p. 85; 32,385, p. 158;
42,621, 43,859
Lothian Buchlyvie (17,364). f.
32,170, p. 25; 38,411, p. 213;
42,936, 43,221, 44,404
Lothian's Combination (11,805).
m. 42,502
Lothian Hero (15,931). m.
43,830
Lothian John (11,807). m. 44,356
Lothian King (6985). m. 43,327
Lothian's Last (14,254). m. p.
166
Lothian Lord (12,662). m. 30,558,
p. 64; 38,872, p. 69; 37,426,
p. 95; 39,069, p. 99; 43,053,
44,241, 44,410
Lothian Mosstrooper (10,375).
19,489, p. 137; 19,829, p. 138;
31,706, p. 152; p. 251; 42,862,
43,829, 43,858
Lothian of Newbie (12,661). m.
40,238, p. 264
Lothian Pride (13,614). m.
37,754, p. 146; 42,037, p. 231;
42,440, 42,444, 42,626, 42,961,
42,987, 43,424, 43,486, 43,685,
43,802, 43,904, 44,226

PAGE

PAGE

Lothian Ruby (17,988). f. 42,677
 Lothian Scott (15,304). c. 42,374
 Lothian's Stamp (14,255). m. 43,673
 Lothian's Style (11,810). m. 24,303, p. 2; 32,055, p. 7; 23,841, p. 120; 42,823, 43,644, 43,733, 44,150
 Lothian Swell (17,365). f. 20,531, 27,345, 33,959, p. 249; 40,152, c. 38,323, p. 250
 Loudon Comet (17,367). c. 23,073, p. 94; f. 35,986, p. 167; 32,971, p. 257; c. 42,434, 43,122, 43,933, f. 44,043, 44,220
 Loudoun Chief (17,990). c. 35,546, p. 112; f. 39,612, p. 175; 33,895, p. 244; 42,180, p. 250; 38,369, p. 258; 43,371, c. 43,932, f. 44,142, 44,215, 44,320
 Loudoun Yet (17,991). c. 29,632, p. 99; f. 39,778, p. 196; c. 20,568, p. 257; 44,313, f. 44,312
 Lovat Chief (19,186) - - -
 Loyal Hero (14,973). m. 43,776
 Lucky Again (17,994). c. 32,063, p. 8; 24,428, p. 262; f. 42,390, 42,396
 Lucky Boy (3811). m. 43,977
 Lucky Buchlyvie (15,933). c. 35,218, p. 72; m. 41,056, p. 105; 41,852, p. 208; f. 33,720, p. 219; m. 40,181, p. 256; c. 20,600, 24,425, 27,398, 36,696, 42,263, p. 262; m. 42,742, f. 42,910, c. 43,521, f. 43,893, m. 43,943, f. 44,025, m. 44,165
 Lucky Hugo (18,821). c. 38,731, 40,605, p. 47; 17,474, f. 26,222, p. 52; 35,152, p. 63; 41,352, p. 139; 16,233, p. 155; c. 26,907, 41,572, p. 169
 Luffness (11,418). m. 42,974
 Luscar (19,187). f. 43,842
 Lyon of Purdomstown (4549). m. 43,505
 M'Andrew (9940). m. 21,101, p. 20; 42,946, 43,398, 44,367
 M'Aulay (5187). m. 44,146, 44,289
 MacBeth, late Oceana (6118). m. p. 251; 43,025, 43,792
 M'Camon (3818). m. 43,372, 44,279, 44,376
 M'Eachran (9792). m. 27,080, p. 39; 26,892, p. 53; 32,500, p. 67; 42,632, 42,738, 43,076, 43,327, 43,723
 MacEairic (10,590). m. 38,273, p. 240

751

750

751

Maceo (11,108). m. 25,303, p. 153; 42,805, 43,432
 Macgregor (1487). m. 17,345, p. 17; 15,454, p. 57; 15,131, p. 90; 16,910, p. 117; 16,828, 15,133, p. 142; 14,850, p. 234; 42,466, 43,022, 43,687, 43,832, 44,405
 Macgregor's Champion (10,378). m. 26,705, p. 139; 34,917, p. 174; 27,410, p. 264; 42,794, 43,204, 43,389, 44,100, 44,231, 44,234, 44,282, 44,368, 44,372
 M'Hroy (9795). m. 29,411, p. 66; 23,575, p. 99; 24,257, p. 217; 42,737, 43,180, 43,607, 43,902, 44,391
 M'Kinlay (10,228). m. 33,222, p. 152; 20,501, p. 178; 20,290, p. 212; 27,280, p. 237; 43,497
 Maclyvie (18,823). f. 34,764, p. 7; 17,587, p. 79; 40,928, p. 88; c. 30,146, p. 170; f. 23,578, p. 197; c. 42,693, 42,766, 42,991, 43,261, 44,244, f. 44,363
 M'Cuaig (8802). m. 44,090, 44,416
 M'Meehan (9600). m. 21,913, p. 159; 36,046, p. 174; 20,506, 24,203, p. 205; 27,367, p. 255; 42,801, 43,103, 43,939, 44,076, 44,096, 44,285
 M'Murray (9602). m. 27,025, p. 191; 34,000, p. 255
 MacNae (9309). m. 20,504, p. 246
 Macneil (4566). m. 43,214
 MacPherson (3825). m. 43,608
 M'Quhae (8827). m. 42,571
 M'Raith (10,229). m. 30,658, p. 249; 22,805, p. 261
 Mactopper (8831). m. 42,437
 M'Vicar (5204). m. 42,916, 43,840, 44,182
 MacVinnie (9318). m. 43,004, 43,427, s. 19,354, 19,446
 Madhi (17,997). f. 23,559, p. 39
 Madrid (16,700). f. 33,488, p. 202; 41,911, p. 215; c. 27,314, 40,113, p. 243; f. 44,195
 Magician (10,230). m. 42,714, s. 19,471
 Magician (15,306). m. p. 47; f. 38,821, p. 63; 29,628, p. 99; m. 39,458, p. 150; 41,615, p. 177; f. 37,456, p. 222; 42,506, c. 42,820, f. 42,831, 43,077, 43,078, m. 43,079, 43,080, 43,325, 43,459, 43,679
 Magnata (18,437). f. 43,476

	PAGE		PAGE
Magnet (10,592). m. 44,126		26,868, p. 161; 37,857, p. 162;	
Magnetism (19,493)	725	39,550, 39,556, p. 164; 35,976,	
Magneto (18,438). f. 41,657, p.		p. 166; 23,425, p. 178;	
184; f. c. 43,128		30,229, p. 183; 23,475, p. 191;	
Mahratta (15,307). m. 40,619,		34,752, p. 192; 38,331, p. 251;	
p. 50; 43,425, 44,392		20,598, 24,426, p. 262; 42,472,	
Mailbag (18,439)	749	42,481, 42,618, 42,653, 42,982,	
Mailed Fist (19,189)	751	43,019, 43,245, 43,457, 43,475,	
Mains of Airies (10,379). m.		43,634, 43,839, 44,057, s. 19,312,	
29,408, p. 65; 23,514 p. 132;		19,342, 19,377, 19,402, 19,410,	
30,047 p. 156; 39,582 p. 170;		19,429, 19,458, 19,522, 19,550	
18,282 p. 219; 42,683,		Marcellus A-1 (15,310). m.	
43,157, 43,548, 43,647, 43,908,		38,474, p. 4	
43,960, 44,206, 44,255, 44,350		Marcellus Blend (12,669). m.	
Majestic (11,421). m. 23,774, p.		30,680, p. 136	
103; 21,822, p. 222; 42,751,		Marcellus Duke (16,703). f.	
43,059, 43,102		40,999, p. 97	
Majestic Again (18,826). f. 14,830,		Marcellus Pride (16,705). m.	
p. 254		42,289, p. 264; f. 42,471, s.	
Majestic Baron (13,617). m.		19,436	
38,500, p. 9; 37,146, p. 45;		Marcellus Stewart (13,621). m.	
37,356, p. 86; 39,078, p. 100;		42,972	
35,738, p. 137; 38,158, p. 216;		Marchmont (18,442). f. 40,771,	
42,832, 43,014, 43,496, 43,849,		p. 69; 39,126, p. 108; 43,796,	
44,062, 44,069		c. 43,935	
Major Dreyfus (14,263). c.		Marconi (11,817). m. 38,479, p.	
35,177, 35,179, p. 65; f.		5; 42,383, 43,517, s. 19,537	
29,859, p. 220; 33,885, p. 242;		Marcus Brutus (18,444). f. 37,515,	
42,477, m. 42,942, f. 43,025,		p. 109	
43,276, 43,277, m. 43,287,		Margrave (12,240). m. 29,255,	
43,502, f. 43,684, m. 43,928,		p. 40; 42,638	
43,979, f. 44,071, 44,231		Mariano (17,378). c. 39,106, p.	
Major Jamieson (17,374). m.		104	
43,126, 43,966, 44,179, 44,411		Marico (18,828)	750
Makwira (15,938). m. 42,745,		Maritza (18,829). c. 26,868, p.	
42,902, 43,981, 43,982, 44,334		161; 43,442, 43,460, 43,576,	
Malabar (18,001). f. 19,584,		f. 43,580	
23,782, c. 32,829, p. 104;		Marius (18,445). f. 15,372, p. 172	
43,111, f. 43,112 c. 43,114		Mark Degree (9608). m. 42,552	
Malvolio (13,088). m. 27,313,		Mark Over (11,111). m. 42,885	
p. 70; 30,613, p. 244; 42,412,		Mark Sturdy (10,811). m. 26,796,	
43,431, 44,336		p. 152; 43,307, 44,407	
Mamaluke (15,939). m. 42,952,		Mark Time (14,267). m. 42,644	
43,831, 43,994, 44,308, 44,320,		Mark Twain (13,092). m. 36,220,	
44,384		p. 198; 43,879	
Mamilius (14,264). m. 41,179,		Marlborough (11,428). m. 44,033	
p. 118; 39,387, p. 141; 37,847,		Marmadon (19,494)	726
p. 161; 37,719, p. 199; 42,083,		Marmarides (15,940). f. 36,480,	
p. 237; 42,544, 43,012, 43,112,		p. 212; m. 44,040	
43,141, 43,470, 44,204, 44,286,		Marmion (11,429). m. 26,504, p.	
s. 19,590		102; 41,186, p. 119; 29,852,	
Manly (15,543). m. 43,803		p. 129; 33,264, p. 157; 23,959,	
Marathon (15,309). m. 41,258,		p. 164; 33,535, p. 192; 32,925,	
p. 126; 43,162		p. 260; 42,616, 42,977, 43,055,	
Marcellus (11,110). m. 32,068,		43,462, 43,474, 43,486, 43,625,	
36,972, p. 9; 37,019, p. 18;		43,874, 44,323, 44,337, s. 19,399	
17,355, p. 21; 19,142, p. 29;		Marmion's Heir (13,622). m.	
34,925, p. 35; 19,387, p. 70;		37,132, p. 42; 41,264, p. 127;	
32,139, p. 88; 26,421, p. 89;		42,912	
24,264, p. 91; 35,439, p. 96;		Marquis of Allenwood (18,008).	
29,636, p. 99; 37,748, p. 145;		c. 43,267, f. 43,701, c. 43,986,	
21,506, p. 147; 16,606, p. 160;		44,330	

Marquis of Clay (14,269). m. 33,230, p. 12; 38,610, p. 28; 29,996, p. 152; 43,502, 43,585, 43,864
 Marseillaise (17,379). f. 41,183, p. 118; 21,856, p. 232; m. 42,488
 Marsham (18,009). c. 44,412
 Martagon (18,448)
 Martino (18,450). c. 16,777, 41,274, p. 127; f. 17,842, p. 136; 36,049, p. 174; c. 31,756, p. 196; f. 41,860, p. 209; c. 42,382, f. 42,885, 43,444, c. 43,734, f. 43,851, c. 43,878, f. 44,377, s. 19,475
 Masaccio (18,010). f. 19,026, p. 8; 34,828, 40,429, p. 21; 21,128, p. 29; c. 40,578, p. 44; p. 47; f. 39,628, p. 177; 43,459, c. 44,395, s. 19,565
 Masaniello (17,380). f. 23,409, p. 17; c. 34,394, p. 27; f. 35,213, p. 71; 41,372, 41,374, p. 141; 21,489, p. 142; c. 24,154, p. 149; f. 16,606, p. 160; 26,864, 30,081, 33,289, 33,290, c. 21,052, 26,863, 26,865, 37,847, p. 161; 36,008, p. 169; 21,093, f. 39,637, p. 178; 20,236, p. 200; c. 30,658, p. 249; f. 42,324, p. 268; c. 42,436, 42,463, f. 42,514, 42,772, 42,814, 42,816, c. 43,080, 43,245, m. 43,326, 43,443, c. 43,441, 43,513, c. f. 43,577, 43,578, c. 43,579, f. 43,646, m. 44,413, f. 44,417
 Masher (10,232). m. 43,410
 Massingham (19,495)
 Master of Blantyre (2283). m. p. 111
 Master Robin (8040). m. 44,104
 Master Tom (11,113). m. 43,039
 Matador Again (18,013). f. 37,290, p. 72; 32,730, 35,410, p. 93; 43,038, 43,674
 Mathias (11,430). m. 42,377
 Matlock (16,713). m. 43,569, f. 43,801
 Maurice (17,382). f. 33,473, p. 183
 May Duke (9951). m. 19,528, p. 94
 May Duke (10,089). m. 32,095, p. 12; 17,427, p. 41; 30,077, p. 160; 17,376, p. 205; 44,196
 Mayfield Baron (13,626). s. 19,403
 Mayfield Chief (10,234). m. 42,719, 43,163
 May King (13,098). m. 39,477, p. 154; 41,925, p. 217

749

May Prince (18,017). f. 16,666, p. 86
 Mazawattee (10,817). m. 26,106, p. 33; 43,224
 Meadowfield (12,674). m. 38,526, p. 12; 35,093, p. 56; 44,140
 Meadow King (19,496)
 Medallion (14,271). m. 43,634
 Meddler (18,018)
 Meikle Favourite (13,099). m. 30,170, p. 176
 Meliorator (19,497)
 Mellinside (13,627). m. 36,938, p. 5; 37,354, p. 86; 41,106; 41,107, p. 110; 41,081, p. 214; 42,397, 42,632, 44,319, 19,552
 Memento (13,100). c. 28,804, f. 36,946, p. 5; 29,933, p. 6; m. 40,393, p. 13; 40,459, p. 26; f. 29,258, p. 41; 40,619, p. 50; m. 29,332, p. 53; 40,832, p. 77; 39,044, 35,440, p. 96; 39,200, p. 118; c. 39,213, p. 119; 39,510, p. 158; m. 36,179, p. 192; 41,883, p. 212; 37,842, p. 222; 41,977, p. 223; 36,499, p. 234; c. 33,848, p. 238; 42,294, p. 265; m. 30,744, p. 266; 42,516, 42,639, 42,947, 42,999, 43,018, f. 43,070, m. 43,159, 43,579, f. 43,742, m. 43,789, 43,814, 43,890, 43,915, 43,956, 44,060, f. 44,189, m. 44,299, 44,339, f. 44,375, m. 44,382, s. 19,427, 19,502
 Memo (15,313). m. 42,024, p. 229; 43,354, 44,011
 Mendel (14,763). c. 36,823, f. 38,465, p. 2; m. 40,537, p. 38; c. 35,019, p. 47; 29,408, p. 65; m. 40,760, p. 68; f. 25,469, p. 73; c. 38,907, p. 74; f. 32,558, p. 75; c. 29,469, 38,930, p. 78; m. 40,879, p. 82; f. 37,392, p. 91; m. 37,440, p. 97; f. 35,473, p. 102; m. 41,153, p. 115; 39,273, p. 127; 41,464, p. 155; c. 33,606, p. 202; c. 35,173, m. 41,991, p. 224; f. 16,312, p. 226; m. 42,130, p. 244; f. 27,362, p. 254; 40,201, p. 259; 42,356, m. 42,472, f. 42,490, m. 42,527, 42,891, c. 42,896, m. 42,966, f. 43,016, c. 43,033, m. 43,054, 43,328, 43,368, f. 43,534, 43,562, c. 43,564, f. 43,594, c. 43,770, 43,907, f. 43,908, 44,018, 44,066, m. 44,207, f. 44,277, m. 44,385, s. 19,422, 19,553, 19,585

726

Menelaus (14,272). m. 35,213,
p. 71 - - - - -
Menelek (19,498) - - - - - 726
Menteith Favourite (12,248). m.
20,396, p. 151; 42,736 - - -
Mercury *alias* Glengarry (9614).
m. 16,408, p. 252; 44,325 -
Mercurio (11,431). m. 23,408,
23,409, p. 17; 41,389, p. 48;
26,222, p. 52; c. 23,638,
38,924, f. 32,573, p. 78; m.
33,032, p. 128; 35,154, p. 139;
36,132, p. 184; 33,531, p. 191;
33,795, p. 230; 38,241, p. 233;
42,463, 42,533, 42,777, 42,816,
42,877, f. 42,916, c. 42,917, m.
43,576, 43,579, 43,906, 44,054,
44,129, 44,286, s. 19,506 -
Merlin (16,716). c. 37,531, p.
112; f. c. 32,962, p. 119;
35,827, f. 16,856, p. 147; c.
30,428, p. 218; f. 36,426,
41,991, p. 224; m. 42,355, f.
42,472, f. c. 42,593, f. 43,158,
43,359, c. 43,446, f. 43,455, c.
43,535, m. 43,575, f. 43,876,
44,003, c. 44,208 - - -
Merry Christmas (14,764). f.
p. 13; c. 38,767, p. 53; m.
39,571, p. 167; 44,051 - - -
Merry Hampton (9615). m.
27,278, p. 237; 42,507, 43,367,
43,640, 44,031, 44,302 -
Merry Lad (9616). m. 42,477 -
Merry Marquis (15,314). m.
38,496, 38,497, p. 8; 40,497,
p. 32; 42,753 - - -
Merryton (11,825). m. 21,211,
p. 101; 42,356, 43,732 -
Methlic (18,832). f. 21,225, c.
40,003, p. 232; 38,286, p. 244;
42,448 - - -
Methlick Footprint (19,499) - - -
Michaboe (11,434). m. 43,069 -
Milecross Stamp (19,500) - - -
Milleraig Duke (13,891). m.
37,290, p. 72 - - -
Milldale (15,319). m. 43,077,
44,205, 44,230 - - -
Millhill Aviator (19,501) - - -
Millhill Footlight (18,836). f. 727
38,825, p. 63; c. 29,049, p. 167
Milmain Buchlyvie (19,502) - - -
Milmain Renown (19,503) - - - 727
Miltiades (14,768). m. 40,397,
p. 14; f. 37,202, p. 58; m.
40,823, p. 75; 41,182, p. 118;
f. 23,841, 30,522, 35,599, p.
120; m. 41,373, p. 141; f.
17,968, p. 156; m. 41,983, p.
223; 42,332 p. 269; 40,307,
p. 271; c. 42,564, f. 42,902,

43,302, m. 43,519, f. 43,607,
43,743, 44,017 44,175 - - -
Milton (17,386). f. 35,094, p.
56; c. 42,754, m. 44,352 -
Milton Monarch (18,459) c.
37,521, p. 111; 42,911, f.
42,996, 44,301 - - -
Minucius (19,504) - - - 728
Mirror (13,106). m. 35,223, p. 72
Model Buchlyvie (17,388). s.
19,316 - - -
Modern Art (18,839). c. 37,430,
p. 118 - - -
Monaghan (18,840). f. 41,733,
p. 183; 42,732, 43,789 -
Moneriette Marquis (9953). m.
29,031 p. 5; 17,340, p. 16;
34,810 p. 17; 32,220 p. 30;
17,474 p. 52; 23,346 p. 81;
29,617 p. 97; 29,718 32,889
p. 111; 15,125 p. 136; 26,897,
p. 166; 23,978, p. 170; 33,872,
p. 241; 42,484, 42,553, 42,687,
42,688, 42,761, 42,957, 43,166,
43,532, 43,551, 43,558, 43,866,
43,964, 44,180 - - -
Moneriette Ruby (13,633). m.
41,190, p. 119; 41,911, p. 215;
42,426, 43,104, 43,220, 43,570 -
Mondello (18,464). c. 40,823, p.
75; f. 35,440, p. 96; c. 41,380,
p. 142; f. 42,903 - - -
Moneycorn (V. 13, p. 40). m.
29,926, p. 65; 43,524 - - -
Money-Kebbock (12,254). m.
33,177, p. 71; 42,880 - - -
Monte Carlo (14,277). m. 40,818,
p. 74; 43,723 - - -
Monticello (17,391). c. 17,385,
34,895, p. 31; f. 33,597, p.
201; c. 43,536, f. 43,718, s.
19,381 - - -
Montrave Barrister (17,392). m.
42,400 - - -
Montrave Brigand (18,027). c.
17,381, f. 34,890, p. 30; c.
40,829, p. 76; f. 39,441, p.
148; 13,191, p. 171; 21,621,
p. 173; c. 33,871, 33,872, p.
241; 38,287, p. 244; f. 27,472,
p. 270; 42,553, m. 43,097, c.
43,344, f. 43,438, m. 43,598,
43,667, f. 43,695, c. 43,747, m.
44,088, f. 44,148, c. 44,180, f.
44,290, 44,418, m. 44,435 -
Montrave Dauntless (11,119). m.
21,907, p. 120; 35,851, p. 152;
37,781, p. 180; 42,821 - - -
Montrave Kenneth (9622). m.
25,285, p. 43; 23,657, p. 84;
41,208, p. 121; 35,331, p. 193;
36,465, p. 231; 42,374, 42,537,

42,661, 43,143, 43,815, 43,984,
44,080, 44,210, 44,212, 44,213,
44,400, s. 19,492 - - -
Montrave Lawrence (10,241). m.
34,798, p. 15; 20,538, p. 32;
27,314, p. 243; 27,895, p. 245;
42,445, 43,314, 43,844, 44,253,
44,384 - - -
Montrave Mac (9958). m. 40,383,
p. 11; 26,010, p. 13; 17,595,
p. 17; 34,819, p. 19; 29,144,
p. 23; f. 32,196, p. 27; m.
18,247, p. 36; 15,980, p. 45;
29,333, f. 26,892, p. 53; m.
37,240, p. 64; 28,577, p. 74;
40,834, 37,310, p. 77; 39,097,
p. 102; o. 23,945, p. 134; m.
19,419, p. 141; 21,489, p. 142;
41,416, p. 146; 41,427, p. 149;
18,586, p. 158; f. 25,749, p.
161; 41,928, m. 41,931, p.
218; 36,504, p. 235; 39,840,
p. 248; 20,571, p. 258; 34,030,
p. 259; 21,967, p. 263; f.
30,744, p. 266; m. 27,472, p.
270; f. 42,370, c. 42,386, m.
42,418, f. 42,439, m. 42,534,
42,600, 42,667, f. 42,775, m.
42,816, 42,817, 42,849, 43,316,
f. 43,366, m. 43,381, 43,434,
43,561, 43,610, 43,640, f.
43,656, m. 43,713, 43,716,
43,729, 43,791, f. 43,797, m.
43,814, 43,855, 43,919, 44,038,
44,054, 44,056, f. 44,382, m.
44,430, s. 19,365, 19,423,
19,566 - - -
Montrave Magnus (12,255). m.
38,915, p. 76; 33,435, p. 179;
43,712 - - -
Montrave Mariner (17,393). m.
43,487, 44,168, s. 19,394 - - -
Montrave Matador (13,634). f.
19,522, p. 63; m. 37,304, p. 76;
43,084, 43,085, 43,826, 43,946,
43,983 - - -
Montrave Merman (11,437). m.
37,015, p. 17; 19,096, p. 19;
41,196, p. 119; p. 174; 42,465
Montrave Mosstrooper (9806). m.
24,641, p. 189; 43,022, 43,422
Montrave Nomad (9807). m.
42,525 - - -
Montrave Pillager (12,256). m.
31,385, p. 111 - - -
Montrave President (9808). m.
42,394 - - -
Montrave Rajah (13,635). m.
36,618, p. 249 - - -
Montrave Resolute (15,322). f.
21,910, m. 40,371, p. 9; 38,770,
p. 54; f. 40,873, p. 81; m.

PAGE

p. 82; f. 32,665, p. 87; 27,025,
p. 191; 33,566, p. 194; 39,686,
p. 246; m. 42,399, c. 42,400,
m. 42,515, c. 43,886, f. 44,137
Montrave Ronald (11,121). m.
29,156, p. 26; 37,308, p. 77;
40,895, p. 84; 29,814, p. 124;
23,945, p. 134; 24,058, p. 147;
40,299, p. 149; 37,860, p. 162;
26,953, 23,999, p. 177; 28,589,
33,432, p. 178; 36,275, p. 207;
19,758, p. 233; 36,537, p. 239;
27,290, p. 240; 24,365, 27,318,
p. 244; 27,404, p. 263; 43,344,
43,387, 43,418, 43,436, 43,447,
43,520, 43,575, 43,885, 44,016,
44,157, 44,208, 44,436 - - -
Montrave Ruler (10,598). m.
43,315 - - -
Montrave Sentinel (10,094). m.
23,572, p. 64; 15,033, p. 85;
16,837, p. 143; 17,968, p. 156;
42,830, 42,970, 43,557, 44,004,
44,428 - - -
Montrave Shah (9962). m.
19,398, p. 131 - - -
Montrave Vanguard (18,466). f.
29,144, p. 23; 40,651, p. 54;
c. 20,863, p. 131; f. 16,505,
p. 150; c. 43,361 - - -
Montrave Vedette (18,844). f.
37,445, 41,004, 41,005, p. 98;
41,791, p. 200; 43,073, c.
43,072, 44,122 - - -
Montrave Viceroy (14,278). f.
29,595, p. 95; 33,069, p. 132;
25,303, p. 153; m. 41,727, p.
191; 39,782, p. 196; 41,836,
p. 206; 40,078, p. 238; 42,678,
43,199, f. 43,340, m. 43,376,
43,516, c. 43,539, f. 43,554, m.
43,589, c. 44,023, m. 44,287, s.
19,437, 19,581 - - -
Montrave Volunteer (18,845). f.
42,408, c. 42,410, f. 42,447,
43,745 - - -
Montrave Watchman (12,681).
m. 43,817 - - -
Montreathmont (15,324). c.
19,030, p. 9; 32,586, p. 80;
f. 37,436, p. 97; 33,165, p. 143;
m. 38,169, p. 146; f. 24,065,
p. 149; c. 38,086, p. 202; m.
38,105, p. 207; f. 27,116, p.
213; c. 41,886, p. 214; m.
41,941, p. 219; 42,475, f.
43,533, 43,706, m. 43,727,
43,872, 43,951 - - -
Moonshade (17,394) - - -
Moorcock (18,029). m. 42,614 - - -
Morning Pride (17,396). f.
38,720, c. 40,597, p. 46; f.

PAGE

747

748

	PAGE		PAGE
29,895, 39,349, p. 137; 38,055, p. 197; 43,254		Newlands Willow (19,508) -	729
Morocco (15,965). m. 43,535		Newman (2305). m. 43,247	
Morton Buchlyvie (16,721). s. 19,372		Newton Hero (11,127). m. 36,991, p. 14; 26,101, p. 33; 24,171, p. 197; 42,573, 42,825, 43,623, s. 19,329	
Morton Yet (19,505) -	728	Newton Lad (13,114). m. 42,549	
Moss Ranger (16,722). c. 21,783, p. 215		Newtonmore (15,328). f. 44,156	
Motto (18,847). c. 26,179, f. 19,244, p. 46; c. 14,632, p. 122; f. 41,254, p. 126; 19,826, p. 137; 39,994, p. 225; 42,979, 43,204, c. 43,411, f. 43,635, 44,047, 44,073, 44,074, 44,267		Newton Palestra (18,035). f. 41,585, p. 171; 30,561, c. 21,874, p. 236; f. 44,138	
Mountain Boy (6099). m. p. 19; 21,627, p. 176; 43,424		Nick o' Time (11,441). m. 42,617, 42,728	
Mount Carruchan (11,124). m. 24,232, p. 194; 42,686		Noble Lad (14,290). m. 44,348	
Mount Royal (8065). m. 24,106, p. 157; 20,459, p. 237; 44,378		None Such (10,826). m. 19,148, p. 30; 42,554	
Mount Stewart (13,109). m. 44,371		Nonpareil (9334). m. 43,968	
Mucius (12,682). m. 29,531, p. 88; 42,947, f. 43,163		Noontide (19,509) -	729
Muirhead Yet (19,506). f. 44,109		Northern Fashion (13,902). m. 29,804, p. 122	
Muirhouses Index (18,848). c. 42,972		Norton Buchlyvie (19,510) -	729
Munchausen (18,472). f. 21,073, 32,068, c. 38,506, 38,507, p. 9; f. 36,552, p. 10; c. 19,167, p. 34; f. 34,925, p. 35; 39,898, 19,716, p. 123; 39,340, p. 136; c. 41,575, p. 171; f. 28,327, p. 241; 33,887, p. 242; 40,132, p. 246; 43,166, c. 43,392, f. 43,558, c. 44,176, f. 44,250, s. 19,504		Noss Budget (19,511) -	729
Mundale (15,966). f. 36,552, p. 10		Noss Golden Hope (18,853). f. 42,723	
Mundella (13,637). m. 37,381, p. 90		Noss Head (18,854) -	750
Music (18,849) -	750	Noss Seaforth (19,214). c. 40,632, p. 52; f. 42,721	751
Musilino (14,284). m. 43,655		Nunswell (19,512) -	730
National Asset (19,507) -	728	Nushka (14,291). m. 37,070, p. 28	
Neil Gow (10,244). m. 21,295, p. 81; 27,443, p. 267		Oatland King (18,855). f. 39,093, p. 115	
Nelson (1493). m. 43,510		Oceana. See MacBoth (6118)	
Netherlea (12,260). m. 33,580, p. 197; 43,179		Ocean Hugo (14,776). m. 43,626	
Nevay Baron (14,288). m. 42,538		Ochil Prince (18,037). f. 21,596, p. 33; 28,577, p. 74; 32,649, p. 86; 26,538, p. 109; 39,931, p. 142; 21,967, c. 42,271, p. 263; f. 43,665	
New Blend (13,112). m. 33,284, p. 159; 37,871, p. 163		Odin (19,513) -	730
Newcome (17,400). f. 32,776, p. 98; c. 37,245, p. 110; f. 31,706, p. 152; 42,633, 43,504, 44,094		Oldhall (19,514) -	730
New Hope (3029). m. 42,599		Old Times Mac (13,116). m. p. 180	
Newhouse Index (18,850). f. 33,336, p. 165; 41,566, p. 168; 41,721, p. 190; c. 30,567, p. 237; f. 42,613, 44,427		Olinthus (17,407). f. 15,823, p. 234; c. 20,465, 21,670, p. 235; f. 42,989, m. 43,857, c. 44,010	
		Oliver Twist (10,827). m. 44,029	
		Olympus (11,840). m. 27,073, p. 202; 42,834	
		On Guard (14,293). m. 40,289, p. 270; 43,935, 43,990	
		Onoto (18,475). c. 37,430, p. 118; 41,862, p. 210; f. 43,348, c. 43,473, f. 43,661, 43,667, c. 43,961	
		Onslow (18,038). f. 37,125, p. 41; 39,069, p. 99; 39,878, p. 121; 39,877, 39,879, p. 210; c. 42,445, f. 43,202	
		Onward (19,216). f. 37,269, p. 69; 43,972, c. 43,973	

PAGE

Onyx (10,095). m. 26,629, p. 114; 43,183 -
 Opulence (12,264). m. 36,569, p. 244; 43,446, 43,455 -
 Orchard Buchlyvie (19,515) - 730
 Orchard Favourite (19,321) - 688
 Orchard Truly (19,322) - 689
 Orlando (8092). m. 15,678, p. 198
 Ormiston (15,330). m. 40,996, p. 97 -
 Ormiston Duke (18,040). f. 14,469, c. 14,917, p. 9; f. 39,686, p. 246 -
 Ornament (10,603). m. 43,347, 44,298 -
 Ornamental (11,446). m. 43,770
 Otterington King (19,516) - 730
 Oyama (13,118). m. 34,724, p. 6; 34,771, p. 11; 34,051, p. 21; 37,031, p. 23; 34,895, p. 31; 38,688, p. 39; 37,178, p. 49; 38,797, p. 59; 40,825, p. 75; 37,445, p. 98; 32,950, p. 118; 39,344, p. 137; 35,683, p. 149; 37,448, p. 150; 41,452, p. 153; 36,013, p. 170; 39,605, p. 174; f. 28,589, p. 178; m. 37,972, p. 183; 29,312, p. 186; 38,048, p. 201; 38,156, p. 215; 33,730, p. 220; 38,196, p. 224; 40,093, p. 240; 42,183, p. 251; 40,169, p. 253; 42,496, 42,933, 43,157, 43,282, 43,362, 43,521, 43,584, 43,899, 44,343, 44,436, s. 19,322, 19,402, 19,479, 19,485, 19,511, 19,514, 19,543, 19,578 -
 Pacific (13,119). m. 40,583, p. 44; 37,416, p. 92; 37,575, p. 119; 39,736, p. 126; 39,505, p. 157; 38,216, p. 247; 33,638, p. 252; 43,230, 43,288, 43,359
 Pandora's Prince (10,391). m. 42,486, 42,497 -
 Park Freestep (18,858). f. 29,171, p. 7; 38,694, c. 23,494, p. 40; 40,842, p. 77; 37,623, p. 127; 35,698, f. 35,697, 39,302, p. 132; c. 41,929, p. 218; 41,990, p. 224; f. 42,530, c. 42,914, f. 43,029, 43,369 -
 Parona (18,481). f. 43,321, 43,639, 43,878 -
 Passion Flower (16,742). f. 40,531, p. 37; c. 36,220, p. 198; f. 42,614, m. 43,786, c. 43,870, 44,126, s. 19,572 - 748
 Patent (19,517) - 731
 Paymaster (12,268). m. 43,564, 43,755 -
 Pearl King (13,646). m. 37,994, p. 186; 30,583, p. 240; 44,171

PAGE

Pearl Oyster (10,831). m. 25,977, p. 5; 38,705, 29,878, p. 43; 19,342, p. 62; 35,237, p. 73; 20,230, 29,169, p. 115; 19,750, 23,875, p. 127; p. 167; 33,448, p. 180; 23,948, p. 214; 33,887, p. 242; 32,972, p. 251; 42,406, 42,657, 42,778, 43,296, 43,367, 43,425, 43,909, 43,956, 44,144, s. 19,341, 19,475 -
 Pearl Prince (18,484). f. 40,397, p. 14; c. 37,353, p. 54; 27,094, f. 36,275, p. 207; c. 39,973, 41,983, p. 223; c. f. 43,436, 43,519, c. 44,121 - 749
 Peatland (V. 35, p. 101). m. 35,360, p. 89; 39,324, p. 135; 32,929, p. 189; 38,256, p. 236; 42,998 -
 Peerless (10,832). m. 44,272 -
 Pendant (18,485). c. 26,082, p. 26; f. 40,468, p. 27; c. 37,283, p. 231; f. 42,529, c. 42,785 f. 43,488, 43,545, 44,004, 44,355 -
 Perfection Again (16,744). f. 23,441, c. 40,461, p. 26; 40,583, p. 44; f. 39,037, p. 95; 39,270, p. 127; 26,768, p. 147; c. 17,973, p. 157; f. 39,506, 35,909, 41,485, p. 158; m. 41,513, p. 162; f. 38,237, p. 238; c. 42,121, p. 242; m. 42,531, 42,786, f. c. 43,031, f. 43,049, m. 43,050, 43,052, f. 43,051, m. 43,423, f. 43,469, m. 43,707, 43,875, 43,879, c. 43,915, m. 43,949, 43,959, f. 44,302, m. 44,336, s. 19,409, 19,563 -
 Perfect Motion (13,123). m. 40,328, p. 3; 37,028, p. 21; 33,041, p. 72; 36,014, p. 170; 40,569, p. 174; p. 216; 42,384, 42,487, 42,647, 42,648, 42,649, 42,709, 42,710, 42,761, 42,921, 43,258, 43,563, 43,749, 43,908, 43,953, 43,964, 44,031, 44,039, 44,068, 44,258, 44,340, 44,347, 44,392, s. 19,336 -
 Perpetual Motion (12,272). m. 29,995, p. 152; 27,116, p. 213
 Pettadale (18,862) - 750
 Petrushio (9967). m. 20,363, p. 244; 42,653, 42,950, 43,012, 43,310, 43,487, 43,875, 44,003, 44,187 -
 Phillipine (18,044). c. 23,580, 38,843, p. 65; 30,007, p. 88; 23,783, p. 104; 37,534, p. 112; f. 30,680, p. 136; 30,009, p. 154; 41,480, p. 157; 34,231, p. 162; c. p. 171; 24,095,

PAGE		PAGE
	29,237, p. 181; 24,128, 38,008, p. 187; f. 33,520, p. 189; 30,356, 39,836, c. 41,819, p. 203; 38,683, p. 227; 24,381, p. 248; f. 33,993, p. 254; 34,045, c. 32,925, p. 260; 43,282, f. 43,522, c. 43,738, f. 43,826, s. 19,333, 19,338, 19,431 19,467, 19,518, 19,547, 19,569 - - - - -	749
	Phillipine Junior (19,518) - - - - -	
731	Picador (10,833). m. 42,428, 42,435, 42,718, 42,818, 43,398, 43,744, 44,143 - - - - -	
	Picnic (13,124). m. 42,912, 44,184	
	Pierrelotti (18,045). f. 40,367, p. 8; 37,146, c. 18,007, 37,145, p. 45; f. 16,719, p. 105; 41,205, 39,223, p. 121; 37,646, p. 131; 39,315, p. 135; c. 39,928, p. 218; f. 36,634, p. 252; c. 43,172, 43,328, f. 43,327, 43,560, 43,994 - - - - -	
	Pioneer (9349). m. 43,439 - - - - -	
731	Pitcarry Victor (19,519) - - - - -	
	Pittachope Resolute (18,046). c. 37,054, p. 25 - - - - -	
751	Pittodrie Footprint (19,222) - - - - -	
	Plato (18,863). c. 21,360, f. 41,026, 41,027, 41,039, p. 101; 37,710, p. 141; 37,734, p. 143; 37,754, 23,958, p. 146; c. 33,396, 37,928, p. 173; 37,938, p. 175; f. 18,186, p. 202; 36,264, p. 206; c. 27,289, p. 240; f. 42,444, 42,555, c. 43,382, 43,668 - - - - -	
	Pleasant Prince (10,835). m. 30,489, p. 226; 44,277 - - - - -	
	Polar Star (13,649). m. 33,556, p. 194 - - - - -	
	Poor Boy (17,415). f. 41,174, p. 117; 42,576, 44,170, 44,224 - - - - -	
	Poplar (V. 30, p. 142). m. 42,475	
	Popularity (14,783). m. 42,629	
731	Preceptor (19,520) - - - - -	
	Premier (15,338). m. 40,403, p. 14; f. 41,779, p. 28; m. 42,801, 44,106, 44,330 - - - - -	
	Premier Baron (15,984). f. 36,990, p. 13; 19,841, p. 140; c. 18,959, p. 158; f. 23,540, p. 191; c. 21,962, p. 225; m. 42,618, f. 42,705, m. 42,777, 42,778, 43,130, 43,176, 43,428, 43,675, f. 44,229, 44,388 - - - - -	747
	President Roosevelt (13,651). m. 41,928, p. 218; 42,534 - - - - -	
731	President Wilson (19,521) - - - - -	
751	Priam (19,226) - - - - -	
	Prick Willow (18,489). c. 27,076, p. 88; 24,264, p. 91; 34,956, p. 96; f. 41,825, p. 104; c. 37,566, p. 118; 29,886, p. 135; 29,235, p. 181; 42,367, 42,431, 42,888, 42,943, f. 43,019, 43,111, c. 43,115, f. 43,243, 43,782, 44,246, 44,337, s. 19,403, 19,508 - - - - -	
	Pride of Airies (11,454). m. 29,863, p. 131 - - - - -	
	Pride of Baads (17,416). c. 40,552, p. 41 - - - - -	
	Pride of Banff (15,987). m. 41,657, p. 184; f. 43,748 - - - - -	
	Pride of Blacon (10,837). m. 40,363, p. 7; f. 32,092, p. 12; m. 37,029, p. 22; 34,394, p. 27; 35,020, 38,729, p. 47; 35,037, p. 48; 35,088, p. 55; 17,480, p. 61; 35,174, p. 65; 21,251, p. 68; 23,624, p. 74; f. c. 39,026, p. 93; m. 41,035, p. 102; 30,595, p. 103; f. 37,519, p. 110; m. 26,589, p. 118; f. 19,489, p. 137; m. 19,901, p. 147; 33,200, p. 149; 21,524, p. 150; 16,864, 35,849, p. 151; 37,832, p. 159; 35,935, p. 180; 39,821, p. 202; c. 41,830, p. 205; m. 30,409, 20,303, p. 214; 35,173, p. 224; 40,048, p. 234; 36,520, p. 237; 24,368, p. 245; 42,382, f. 42,420, m. 42,429, 42,443, 42,528, 42,529, 42,694, 42,860, f. 43,043, m. 43,175, 43,231, 43,497, 43,533, 43,628, 43,719, 43,740, 43,831, 43,835, f. 43,928, m. 43,936, f. 43,971, c. 44,265, m. 44,277, s. 19,370, 19,426, 19,499, 19,530 - - - - -	
	Pride of Bogs (18,049). c. 23,495, p. 40; f. 24,159, p. 213; 42,422, 43,298 - - - - -	
	Pride of Copshaw (18,050). c. 42,977, f. 44,301 - - - - -	
731	Pride of Crossrigg (18,865). m. 43,120 - - - - -	
	Pride of Cumberland (3932). m. 43,267, 43,864 - - - - -	
	Pride o' Day (15,988). f. 38,574, p. 22; c. 33,958, p. 229; f. 44,188, m. 44,256, f. 44,342 - - - - -	
	Pride of Eden (11,134). m. 41,312, p. 132; p. 216; 44,342 - - - - -	
	Pride of Fortune (10,397). m. 32,200, p. 28; 38,746, p. 50; 27,132, p. 215; 24,327, p. 233; 42,538 - - - - -	
731	Pride of Lendal (8893). m. 42,430, 42,986, 43,989, 44,054 - - - - -	
751	Pride of Methlick (18,866). f. 38,770, p. 54; c. 44,225 - - - - -	

PAGE		PAGE
Pride of Morning (10,838). m.		Prince Gallant (6176). m. 26,082,
19,915, p. 148; 42,535, 43,483,		p. 26; 23,888, p. 132; 42,529,
44,287 -		42,604 -
Pride of the Lothians (14,308).		Prince Grandeur (9638). m.
m. 39,122, p. 107; 24,962, p.		39,279, p. 128; 43,317 -
240; 42,190, p. 252; 42,520,		Prince Haddo (17,426). f. 42,126,
42,715, s. 19,471, 19,532		p. 243; 42,756, 42,758, c.
Pride of the North (17,419). f.		43,191, 43,757, f. 44,198,
36,991, p. 14; m. 42,431,		44,201, 44,202 -
42,432 -		Prince Harold (9973). m. 29,920,
Pride of Williamston (14,309). f.		p. 45; 26,253, p. 57; 35,468,
29,193, p. 32; m. 40,953, p.		p. 102; 16,777, p. 127; 33,124,
234; 42,211, p. 256; 43,312,		p. 139; 28,252, p. 220; 28,327,
43,364 -		p. 241; 16,315, p. 246; 42,545,
Primate (10,099). m. 23,659, p.		42,895, 43,485, 43,798, 43,878,
82; 35,423, p. 95; 32,831, p.		44,039, 44,176, 44,377 -
124; 39,907, p. 214; 43,047,		Prince Hiawatha. See Ettrick
43,652, 44,161 -		Prince (12,970) -
Prince Ailsa (11,139). m. 27,020,		Prince Jason (18,491). c. 27,020,
p. 33; 30,395, p. 112; 43,185,		p. 33 -
f. 44,210 -		Prince Lawrence Marcellus
Prince Albert of Rosehaugh		(13,138). m. 36,395, p. 167;
(9357). m. 24,326, p. 233;		33,363, p. 169; 43,227, 43,970,
42,650, 43,249, 44,046 -		44,047, 44,141, 44,219 -
Prince Alexander (8899). m.		Prince Marmion (14,792). m.
23,441, p. 26; 34,890, p. 30;		39,106, p. 104; 34,231, p. 162
18,383, p. 39; 39,270, p. 127;		Prince Marcellus (19,312) - 686
24,154, p. 149; 35,909, p. 158;		Prince Michael (19,522) - 732
27,028, p. 192; 42,120, p. 242;		Prince Murat. See Balmedie
42,596, 42,784, 42,785, 43,009,		Prince Charming (10,027) -
43,750, 43,759, 43,977, 44,099		Prince Obedience (19,523) - 732
Prince Alick (10,100). m. 42,908,		Prince Odin (15,995). m. 42,146,
43,362 -		p. 247 -
Prince Amarant (12,696). m.		Prince Omen (19,232) - 751
42,744 -		Prince Onyx (18,870). c. 37,301,
Prince Attractive (10,250*). m.		p. 75; f. 21,511, p. 85; 33,283,
17,352, p. 20; 23,198, p. 126;		c. 41,498, p. 159; f. 33,960, p.
20,863, p. 131; 19,841, p. 140;		250; 42,584 -
16,335, p. 215; 42,608, 43,609,		Prince Ophir (18,055). c. 32,261,
43,783, 43,922, 43,938, 43,997,		p. 35; f. 37,350, p. 73; c.
44,228 -		38,905, p. 74; f. 32,774, p. 98;
Prince Baldwin (9359). m.		c. 42,799, f. 43,881 -
17,801, p. 123; 42,469, 44,002		Prince Optimus (19,524) - 732
Prince Betimes (11,848). m.		Prince Orla (11,471). m. 35,183,
38,495, p. 8; 41,857, p. 208;		p. 66; 40,268, p. 268 -
36,634, p. 252; 42,462,		Prince Ossian (16,004). f. 29,031,
44,115 -		40,352, p. 5; 37,205, 37,208,
Prince Caractacus (17,422). f.		26,253, p. 57; c. 37,292, p. 73;
37,819, p. 156; m. 43,542 -		f. 29,617, p. 97; 41,232, p.
Prince Cedric (10,253*). m.		124; 37,647, p. 131; 33,171,
15,598, p. 129; 15,823, p. 234;		p. 144; 17,967, 41,471, p. 156;
42,406 -		c. 41,597, p. 174; f. 28,252,
Prince Charlie of Fife (14,790).		p. 220; 21,864, p. 235;
m. 37,279, p. 70 -		21,589, p. 246; c. 36,625, p.
Prince Charming (10,254*). m.		250; f. 42,385, m. 42,576, f.
42,973 -		42,648, 42,761, m. 42,976,
Prince Clardaragh (15,341). f.		43,073, 43,135, 43,316, f.
44,293 -		43,484, 43,557, c. 43,559, f.
Prince Frederick (8905). m.		43,555, 43,645, c. 43,749, f.
p. 64; 43,286 -		43,852, 43,964, 44,039, 44,150,
Prince Fuchius (11,143). m.		44,151, 44,258, c. 44,340 -
40,000, p. 227 -		Prince Otto (12,291). m. 43,448

	PAGE	PAGE
Prince Ovid (19,525) - - - -	732	16,282, p. 179; 23,540, p. 191;
Prince Palatine (16,760). f.		38,065, p. 199; 20,373, p. 224;
43,694		16,251, p. 228; 42,358, 42,711,
Prince Peter (11,863). m. 27,094,		43,385, 43,851, 44,065, 44,151,
p. 207; 43,952		s. 19,340, 19,346
Prince Priam (10,854). m. 32,630,		Prince Thomas II. (11,864). m.
p. 84		38,381, p. 260; 43,372
Prince's Pride (10,855). m.		Prince Thomas III. (14,322). m.
19,223, p. 42; 29,922, p. 224;		38,178, p. 221
42,619, 43,636, 43,834		Prince Thomas' Pride (12,294).
Prince's Pride (17,440). c. 40,171,		m. 35,176, 35,177, 35,179, p.
p. 254; f. 43,277, 44,371		65; 41,099, p. 110; 37,681, p.
Prince Radiant (19,526)	732	136; 27,034, p. 194; 41,764,
Prince Regent (13,668). m.		p. 196; 40,230, p. 264; f.
38,887, p. 71		42,477, m. 43,684, 43,833,
Prince Regnant (10,418*). m.		43,895, 44,101
42,663, 44,045, s. 19,388		Prince Tom (11,149). m. 36,271,
Prince Robert (7135). m. 19,584,		p. 206; 44,252
p. 104; 17,738, p. 105; 16,759,		Prince Utica (11,474). m. 42,454
p. 118; 21,431, p. 184; 14,342,		Prince Victor (12,707). m. 43,842
p. 247; 42,897, 43,152, 43,246,		Prince William (10,419). m. 43,686
43,250, 43,745, 43,880, 44,335,		Prince of Airies (10,103). m.
44,391		25,469, p. 73; 23,881, p. 130;
Prince Robertus (9990). m.		42,896, 43,821, 43,898, 44,316
41,779, p. 28; 20,280, p. 33;		Prince of Albion (6178). m.
35,416, p. 94		32,105, p. 13; 17,596, p. 15;
Prince Romeo (8144). m. p. 154;		22,891, p. 102; 29,993, p. 152;
p. 168; 18,077, p. 179; 16,441;		42,662, 43,123, 43,500, 44,257
p. 225; 44,097		Prince of Ardonald (17,429). f.
Prince Rosemount (9992). m.		33,477, p. 184
40,746, p. 66; 16,627, p. 67;		Prince of Balcairn (17,430)
43,376		Prince of Balmanno (9976). m.
Prince Royal (650). m. 43,882		19,382, p. 69
Prince Royal (9641). m. 42,799		Prince of Brunstane (9977). m.
Prince Shapely (10,111*). m.		32,092, p. 12; 21,511, p. 85;
29,288, p. 44; 41,045, p. 104;		p. 171; 15,194, p. 176; 41,641,
15,607, p. 134; 15,651, p.		p. 181; 38,008, p. 187; 39,719,
150; 26,954, p. 177; 39,701,		p. 188; 20,172, p. 192; 18,328,
p. 185; 36,133, p. 239; 42,629,		p. 225; 21,864, p. 235; 42,451,
42,723, 42,903, 43,250, 43,426,		p. 292; 42,967, 43,138, 43,786,
43,604, 43,631, 44,275		43,812, 44,155, s. 19,567
Prince Stephen (9363). m.		Prince of Carlung (7146). m.
42,360, 44,306		42,490, 42,743, 43,755
Prince Sturdy (10,112*). m.		Prince of Carruchan (8151). m.
27,738, p. 36; 32,928, p. 60;		34,715, p. 5; 23,387, p. 8;
29,492, p. 81; 35,380, p. 90;		17,855, p. 11; 18,183, p. 26;
41,359, p. 140; 16,856, p. 147;		17,435, p. 43; 29,304, p. 47;
39,578, 41,567, p. 169; 16,304,		23,521, p. 48; 17,842, p. 136;
p. 194; 36,455, p. 228; 33,578,		29,049, p. 167; 20,035, p. 171;
p. 263; 42,378, 42,381, 42,874,		23,578, p. 197; 27,100, p. 208;
43,037, 43,434, 43,719, 43,854,		14,830, 27,362, p. 254; p. 255;
43,857, 44,001, 44,096, 44,098		42,362, 42,392, 42,487, 42,620,
Prince Superior (10,261*). m.		42,692, 42,748, 42,991, 43,064,
30,428, p. 218; 33,767, p. 224;		43,148, 43,386, 43,645, 43,905,
44,014, 44,429		43,917, 44,170, 44,270, 44,280,
Prince Thomas (10,262). m.		44,330, 44,334, 44,415, 44,418,
17,264, p. 2; 18,997, p. 3;		44,438, s. 19,584
21,073, 38,506, p. 9; 16,906,		Prince of Clanyard (9366). m.
p. 16; 29,125, p. 19; 20,542,		28,396, p. 143; 43,459
p. 28; 26,155, p. 41; 23,568,		Prince of Clay (10,407). m.
p. 62; 17,587, 17,588, p. 79;		16,095, p. 93; 32,754, p. 95;
23,756, p. 99; 17,486, p. 175;		26,508, p. 103; 21,577, p. 162;

PAGE	PAGE
43,042, 43,112, 43,121, 44,276, s. 19,545	Prince of London (11,859). m. 37,485, p. 103; 42,503
Prince of Coullie (16,751). m. 42,828	Prince of Marionburgh (10,852). m. 29,577, p. 92; p. 197; 38,380, p. 260; 42,620, 44,066
Prince of Cowal (10,849). m. 42,634, 42,635	Prince of Millfield (9650). m. 41,956, p. 220; 14,889, p. 260; 24,467, p. 270; 42,943
Prince of Craigencallie (18,060). f. 41,357, p. 140; 43,421, m. 44,371	Prince of Moorside (16,753). c. 33,965, p. 250; m. 44,236
Prince of Craigend (10,104). m. 43,384	Prince of Muirhouses (17,685). m. 42,938
Prince of Craigie (9367). m. 42,651	Prince of Murie (18,494). f. 23,870, p. 51
Prince of Craigwillie (11,462). m. 33,400, p. 7; 37,064, p. 172; 33,606, p. 202; 38,237, p. 238; 42,894, 43,955	Prince of Netherlee (9830). m. 44,023, 44,362
Prince of Craigwood (10,408). m. 42,873	Prince of Princes <i>alias</i> Welbeck (9088). m. 15,940, p. 24; p. 251; 42,755, 43,653
Prince of Currah (8916). m. 21,663, p. 243; 42,645, 42,869, 43,174, 43,291, 43,306, 43,764	Prince of Quality (10,416*). m. 29,437, p. 71
Prince of Dovehill (15,344). f. 38,842, p. 65	Prince of Rosa (6195). m. 43,503
Prince of Drumlanrig (9368). m. 43,704	Prince of Roumania (9652). m. 43,137
Prince of Earnock (8154). m. 42,935, 43,586, 43,972	Prince of Roxburgh (10,616). m. 29,515, p. 84; 31,339, p. 201; 17,094, p. 223; 21,856, p. 232; 42,665, 42,780, 42,803, 43,414, 43,455
Prince of Edengrove (10,106). m. 43,970	Prince of Scone (10,415). m. 25,322, p. 18
Prince of Erskine (9647). m. 14,627, p. 117; 21,450, p. 130; 43,232, 43,237	Prince of Scotia (7161). m. 42,964
Prince of Fashion (V. 12. p. 361). m. 42,353	Prince of Scotlandwell (11,860). m. 34,052, p. 261
Prince of Flatt (9825). m. 15,530, p. 99	Prince of the Realm (16,003). f. 18,989, p. 3; 33,991, p. 140; 21,760, p. 213
Prince of Fortune (9826). m. 42,356, 43,670	Prince of Wales (673). m. 42,357, 42,407, 44,350
Prince of Galloway (8919). m. 43,533	Prince of Walton (13,143). m. 40,552, p. 41
Prince of Glack (13,142). m. 30,581, p. 239	Prince of Westhills (18,876). f. 43,389
Prince of Haulkerton (10,107). m. 43,178	Prince of Woodbank (16,758). c. 33,177, p. 71; f. 40,994, p. 96; 16,335, p. 215; 27,954, p. 258; 42,629, c. 43,555, f. 43,681, 44,064
Prince of Hoprig (18,062). f. 33,984, p. 253	Prince of Ythan (14,796). m. 37,837, p. 23; 43,548
Prince of Islay (10,949). <i>See</i> Young Gallant	Privy Seal (14,323). f. 29,025, p. 5; m. 40,574, c. 37,135, p. 42; f. 40,818, p. 74; 21,330, p. 90; 20,396, p. 151; c. 33,226, p. 152; f. 32,557, p. 156; m. 36,994, p. 168; f. 42,524, m. 42,646, c. 42,650, m. 42,806, 42,812, f. 43,015, 43,017, m. 43,466, c. 43,496, m. 43,631, 43,688, 43,827, f. 44,076
Prince of Johnstone (9986). m. 42,464	
Prince of Kelton (11,148). m. 42,783	
Prince of Kintyre (8922). m. 43,140, 43,537	
Prince of Kirkness (12,288). m. 43,812, 43,813	
Prince of Kirkside (11,467). m. 35,953, p. 163; 43,172, 43,971	
Prince of Kyle (7155). m. 43,192, 43,518	

PAGE		PAGE
	Prosperity (16,763). f. 37,274, p. 70; 23,198, p. 126; 35,809, p. 144; c. 36,002, p. 168; f. 36,480, p. 212; 41,942, p. 219; 42,296, p. 265; m. 42,874, c. 43,233, 43,464, f. 43,555, 43,709 - - - - -	
	Prosperous (10,263). m. 20,481, p. 241 - - - - -	
	Protector (10,113). m. 29,738, p. 113; 26,721, p. 141; 33,237, p. 153; 42,444, 42,848, 43,130, 43,329, 43,366, 43,853, 44,346, s. 19,461 - - - - -	
	Proud Edward (13,673). m. 38,089, p. 3; 37,223, p. 60 - - -	
	Proud Hugo (19,323) - - - - -	689
	Proud Viscount (16,007). f. 23,915, p. 108; 43,960, 44,029 - - - - -	
	Punch (11,479). m. 43,698 - - - - -	
	Pure Blend (19,527) - - - - -	733
	Pyramid (18,496). c. 34,961, f. 34,962, p. 38; 37,240, p. 64; c. 37,564, p. 117; f. 33,264, 24,104, p. 157; 30,229, c. 41,652, p. 183; 37,985, p. 184; 14,953, p. 187; f. 42,041, p. 232; c. 36,504, p. 235; 36,644, p. 253; 24,450, p. 267; f. 42,817, 42,854, 43,144, 43,704, 44,345, c. 44,419 - - - - -	
	Quaker Chief (16,008). f. 21,107, p. 25; m. 44,143 - - - - -	
	Quality (4657). m. 42,672 - - - - -	
	Quartermaster (18,878). c. 41,312, p. 132; f. 43,825 - - - - -	
	Queensberry Prince (9993). m. 38,330, p. 251; 42,422, 42,706 Queen's Counsel (7174). m. 42,652 - - - - -	
	Queen's Herald (9379). m. 35,710, p. 134; 44,250 - - - - -	
	Queen's Royal (16,009). m. 43,142 - - - - -	
	Queen's Stamp (10,862). m. 43,303 - - - - -	
	Quicksilver (14,799). m. 40,771, p. 69; 42,868 - - - - -	
	Quicksilver II. (18,879). c. 38,696, p. 40 - - - - -	
	Rademon Challenger (19,236) - - -	751
	Rademon Checkmate (19,528) - - -	733
	Radiant Chief (19,529) - - - - -	733
	Radium (13,674). m. 40,408, p. 16; 38,811, p. 61; 40,972, p. 94; 38,188, p. 223; 42,886, 43,378, 44,064, 44,229 - - - - -	
	Raeburn (11,867). m. 42,653, p. 87; 42,978, 43,876 - - - - -	
	Ragtime (18,063). f. 37,364, c. 38,434, p. 88; f. 33,975, p. 252; 43,357 - - - - -	748
	Rally Round Him (8175). m. 43,883 - - - - -	
	Ransom (13,149). m. 37,140, p. 45; 35,226, p. 73; 42,438, f. 43,232 - - - - -	
	Rathillet (11,870). m. 26,088, p. 30; 29,297, p. 80; 30,594, p. 241 - - - - -	
	Reality (12,298). m. 24,229, p. 212 - - - - -	
	Record Reign (10,424). m. 23,860, p. 124 - - - - -	
	Recorder (18,066). f. 39,187, p. 116; 42,839 - - - - -	
	Retruit (18,880) - - - - -	750
	Redgauntlet (15,349). m. 43,044 Red Ticket (10,866). m. 21,125, p. 29; 34,903, p. 31; 39,236, p. 123; 42,567, 43,277 - - - - -	
	Redwells Favourite (18,503). f. 17,595, p. 17 - - - - -	
	Refiner (12,301). m. 42,768 - - - - -	
	Regal Crown (18,069). f. 37,033, p. 23; 36,017, p. 170; 41,747, p. 195; 42,683, c. 42,684, f. 43,642, 43,708, 43,788, 43,916, c. 43,917 - - - - -	
	Regalia (19,530) - - - - -	733
	Reliance of Ballochy (12,712). m. 30,007, p. 88; 36,044, p. 174; 44,431, s. 19,510 - - - - -	
	Remus (15,351). m. 43,217, s. 19,457 - - - - -	
	Revelanta (11,876). m. 32,084, 40,382, p. 11; 32,134, p. 18; 29,130, p. 21; 23,453, p. 29; 37,134, p. 42; 35,017, p. 46; 35,039, f. 38,746, p. 50; m. 29,345, p. 55; 26,265, 32,440, f. 37,222, p. 59; p. 61; m. 38,813, p. 62; 32,520, 32,526, p. 71; 32,568, 40,838, p. 77; 32,685, p. 89; 29,434, p. 94; 39,072, p. 99; c. 29,642, p. 100; 26,557, p. 113; m. 39,283, f. 16,646, 35,681, 39,284, p. 129; m. 41,298, p. 130; 33,070, p. 133; c. 41,504, p. 160; 41,519, p. 162; m. 35,975, p. 166; 41,566, p. 168; 41,639, f. 39,656, p. 180; m. 39,454, 41,681, p. 186; f. 27,028, p. 192; c. 36,220, p. 198; m. 39,857, p. 206; 21,743, p. 209; 38,136, p. 214; 41,919, p. 216; 24,271, p. 219; 38,174, p. 220; 40,351, p. 229; 40,033, f. 33,802, p. 232; m. 30,567, p. 237; 27,186, p. 238;	

38,285, p. 243; 40,144, p. 248;
 42,174, p. 249; 36,655, p. 254;
 40,218, 42,265, p. 262; 42,363,
 42,466, 42,548, f. 42,545, m.
 42,627, f. 42,651, c. 42,655,
 42,657, m. 42,701, 42,710,
 42,731, 42,800, f. 42,878, m.
 42,962, 42,994, 43,029, 43,141,
 43,360, f. 43,384, 43,404,
 43,590, m. 43,611, 43,624,
 43,780, 43,838, 43,898, 43,911,
 44,103, 44,129, f. 44,177, c.
 44,204, m. 44,227, 44,255,
 44,283, c. 44,284, s. 19,378,
 19,396, 19,410, 19,411, 19,511,
 19,525, 19,546, 19,569, 19,575,
 19,589, 19,590 -
 Revelation (14,801). m. 41,309,
 p. 131; 42,599, 43,318, 43,351,
 44,121 -
 Rexall (18,882). f. 38,089, p. 3;
 c. 42,129, p. 244; 38,406, p.
 266; 42,527, f. 42,629, c.
 42,962, f. 43,387, c. 44,373,
 44,385 -
 Riccarton (11,481). m. 19,826,
 p. 137 -
 Rienzi (13,682). m. 41,480, p.
 157; 43,552 -
 Right at Last (8947). m. 17,821,
 p. 15; 43,402, 44,379 -
 Rillington (13,153). m. 33,602,
 p. 159; 42,537, 44,197, 44,316
 Rinaldo (13,683). m. 40,845,
 p. 78; 44,144 -
 Ringleader (10,427). m. p. 61 -
 Ringmer (10,428). m. 44,328 -
 Ringwood II. (8,190). m. 42,789
 Rising Prince (10,868). m. 30,163,
 p. 175 -
 Rising Tide (17,454). f. 26,039,
 p. 17; 29,111, p. 18; c. 37,028,
 p. 21; f. 33,752, p. 80; c.
 40,916, p. 86; 32,642, p. 98;
 26,504, p. 102; f. 29,845, p.
 128; 39,331, p. 135; 21,554,
 p. 159; 39,554, p. 164; 26,893,
 c. 41,538, p. 165; 41,541, p.
 166; 40,300, f. 36,037, p. 172;
 c. 39,620, 33,417, p. 177; f.
 41,777, p. 198; c. 24,205, p.
 206; f. 21,743, p. 209;
 40,351, 42,024, p. 229; c.
 40,144, p. 248; 20,598, f.
 24,426, p. 262; c. 42,466, f.
 42,548, c. 42,616, f. 42,689,
 40,701, 42,702, 42,710, c.
 43,090, f. 43,332, c. 43,384,
 43,520, 43,615, 43,617, m.
 44,009, f. 44,107, 44,227,
 44,249, s. 19,535, 19,545, 19,550
 Riverbank (18,074). c. p. 216 -

Robert Darnley (10,115). m. p.
 47; 18,373, p. 233; 43,983,
 44,115 -
 Robin Hood (13,154). m. 33,420,
 p. 177; 36,222, p. 199; 33,720,
 p. 219; 36,382, p. 220; 43,116,
 44,409 -
 Rob Roy (19,531) - 733
 Robstone Chief (17,456). m.
 42,545 -
 Rocket (18,075). f. 42,830 -
 Rockhill Footprint (18,885). f.
 40,541, p. 39; c. 36,133, p. 239;
 42,443, 44,159 -
 Rockside Buchlyvie (17,457). f.
 40,615, 37,178, p. 49; c. 41,420,
 p. 147; p. 158; f. 43,554; c.
 44,024 -
 Roderick of Tangy (15,353). m.
 40,541, p. 39; 40,204, p. 259;
 42,375, 43,627, 44,171 -
 Roger of Croft House (19,532).
 f. 42,512 - 734
 Romance (9995). m. 43,493 -
 Ronald's Chief (19,533) - 734
 Ronald of Silversprings (17,458).
 c. 40,528, p. 37; f. 35,009, p.
 45; 28,392, p. 185; 30,246,
 p. 186; 43,182, 44,233, 44,408
 Rosario (9996). m. 14,917, p. 9;
 42,361, 42,400, 42,423 -
 Rose Crown (11,156). m. 39,045,
 p. 90; 24,348, p. 237; 26,962,
 p. 248; 42,690 -
 Rosedale (8194). m. 15,973, p.
 41; 35,838, p. 149; 19,881,
 p. 154; 18,232, p. 212; p. 217;
 43,242, 43,348, 43,806 -
 Rose Emperor (11,883). m.
 44,381 -
 Rosehaugh (16,779). f. 40,268 -
 Rose Noble (11,885). m. 18,007,
 p. 45 -
 Rosevale (10,623). m. 16,514,
 p. 32; 26,067, p. 112; 35,859,
 p. 152; 43,194, 43,271 -
 Rosewood (7207). m. 43,229 -
 Rothesay Bay (10,624). m. 23,969,
 p. 10; 33,942, p. 138; 42,410,
 43,259 -
 Rothiemay Stamp (19,251). f.
 29,718, p. 111; 36,248, p. 230;
 c. 44,116 -
 Roving Boy (12,313). m. 42,889,
 43,442 -
 Roxburgh Footprint (19,534) - 734
 Royal Abundance (14,332). f.
 37,070, p. 28; 37,257, p. 67;
 40,800, c. 40,801, p. 72; m.
 37,531, p. 112; m. 39,836, p.
 203; 40,125, p. 245; f. 42,416,
 m. 43,037, 43,186, 44,014 -

PAGE		PAGE
	Royal Afton (17,460). m. 42,587, 42,846 - - - - -	22,907, p. 229; 20,465, 35,556, p. 235; 24,386, p. 251; 42,517, 42,546, 42,755, 42,909, 42,917, 43,105, 43,196, 43,251, 43,397, 43,601, 43,757, 43,792, 43,877, 43,932, 44,015, 44,101, 44,198, 44,200, s. 19,400, 19,428, 19,577
	Royal Aldie (14,334). m. 35,365, p. 145; 41,756, p. 196; f. 40,014, p. 229; m. 42,885, 43,032, 43,852, 44,415 - - - - -	Royal Charlie (11,488). m. 37,330, p. 81; 42,491, 43,198, f. 44,324
747	Royal Alexander (9997). m. 19,998, p. 200; 43,650 - - - - -	Royal Charter (9998). m. 43,013
	Royalanta (19,253). f. 40,546, p. 40; 19,286, p. 49; 38,745, p. 50; o. 41,521, p. 162; f. 37,064, p. 172; 38,214, c. 40,001, p. 227; f. 33,799, p. 230; 42,897, 43,290, 43,568, c. 43,663 - - - - -	Royal Chattan (11,489). m. 23,561, p. 60; 26,272, p. 61 40,171, p. 254; 42,808, 43,340, 43,995, s. 19,310
	Royal Armour (12,315). m. 36,681, p. 259; 44,268 - - - - -	Royal Chief (10,876). m. 16,589, p. 58; 41,352, p. 139; 36,087, p. 179; 43,450, 43,705, s. 19,407, 19,585
	Royal Artist (12,316). m. 32,616, p. 82; 42,426, 43,202 - - - - -	Royal Citizen (11,896). m. 42,790, 43,437, 44,267
	Royal Avon (12,318). m. 42,121, p. 242 - - - - -	734 Royal Conqueror (9386). m. 43,699, 44,216 - - - - -
	Royal Banner (19,535) - - - - -	Royal Courtier (16,021). m. 42,887, 42,970, 44,343
	Royal Baron (10,268). m. 16,501, p. 125 - - - - -	734 Royal Craigie (11,492). m. p. 180
	Royal Baron (11,161). m. 23,580, p. 65; 27,414, p. 80; s. 19,467	Royal Crest (12,322). m. 24,127, p. 56; s. 19,391 - - - - -
	Royal Bilsland (19,536) - - - - -	Royal Crest (18,892). c. 40,130, p. 246 - - - - -
	Royal Blantyre (10,269). m. 28,804, p. 5; 32,248, p. 35; 21,310, p. 238; 42,414, 42,647, 43,820 - - - - -	Royal Crown (13,690). m. 42,049, p. 233; s. 19,351
	Royal Blend (11,893). m. 40,341, p. 4; 38,707, p. 44; f. 32,399, p. 52; m. 37,659, p. 133; 39,673, p. 181; 42,101, p. 239; 42,663, 42,720, c. 42,719, 42,722, f. 42,724, 42,725, 43,262, m. 43,465, 43,525, 44,153, 44,157, 44,223 - - - - -	Royal Crusader (V. 21, p. 158). m. 17,915, p. 149 - - - - -
	Royal Bounty (10,873). m. 38,155, p. 4; 32,198, p. 28; 38,617, p. 30; 32,997, p. 125; 33,321, p. 163; 27,180, p. 220; 36,394, p. 221; 35,205, p. 229; 36,654, p. 254; 36,719, p. 264; 42,422, 42,539, 42,633, 42,979, 43,182, 43,189, 43,180, 43,622, 43,765, 43,986, 44,100, 44,254, 44,369, s. 19,393 - - - - -	Royal Cumbrian (11,164). m. 32,943, p. 117 - - - - -
	Royal Carrick (10,270). m. 19,167, p. 34; 19,222, p. 42; 22,552, p. 61; 16,096, p. 93; p. 119; 19,716, p. 123; 43,918, 44,360	Royal Daylight (18,077). f. 44,344, s. 19,509
	Royal Cathcart (10,627). m. 32,501, p. 68; 24,121, p. 186; 42,858 - - - - -	Royal Degree (11,901). m. 42,555
	Royal Champion (8956). m. 27,349, p. 32; 23,859, p. 55; 14,201, p. 57; 23,638, p. 78; 26,393, p. 87; 23,827, p. 93; 32,868, p. 109; 21,690, p. 193; 36,522, p. 207; 24,159, p. 213;	Royal Demand (16,024). f. 42,587, 43,454, m. 44,072 - - - - -
		735 Royal Duty (19,537) - - - - -
		749 Royal Edict (18,511). f. 43,248 - - - - -
		Royal Edward (11,495). m. 29,015, p. 3; 21,068, p. 7; 29,054, p. 10; 19,039, p. 11; 32,331, p. 43; 19,286, p. 49; 24,419, p. 54; 38,843, p. 65; 21,289, p. 79; p. 87; 19,476, p. 88; 21,330, p. 90; 41,413, p. 145; 33,333, p. 164; 36,037, p. 172; 36,171, p. 191; 21,812, p. 212; 36,498, p. 234; 24,450, p. 267; 38,447, p. 270; 42,380, 42,405, 42,627, 42,656, 42,695, 43,016, 43,054, 43,232, 43,613, 43,658, 43,780, 44,397, s. 19,477, 19,541 - - - - -
		Royal Engineer (18,895) - - - - - 750
		Royal Ensign (10,629). m. 15,999, p. 8; 19,496, p. 90; 26,681, p. 135; 43,011, 44,416 - - - - -

	PAGE		PAGE
Royal Erskine (7216). m.	42,887	19,362, 19,366, 19,376, 19,463,	
Royal Escort (16,025). f.	25,322,	19,465, 19,519, 19,523, 19,524,	
p. 18; m. 43,029, 43,472	-	19,525, 19,544	
Royal Everard (11,165). m.		Royal Fern (18,078). f.	35,226,
42,519 42,644 44,186	-	p. 73; 21,875, p. 236; 40,200,	
Royal Exchange (10,000). m.		p. 260; 42,438, s. 19,489,	
43,881, 44,167	-	19,514	
Royal Exchange (18,896). f.		Royal Footprint (19,539)	735
21,415, p. III; c. 28,859, p.		Royal Fortune (10,432). m.	
208; 42,873, 42 898	-	43,309	
Royal Fame (12,328). m.	26,039,	Royal Fusilier (19,540)	735
p. 17	-	Royal Gartly (9844). m.	14,189,
Royal Farmer (19,538)	-	p. 66; 15,470, p. 70; 15,014,	
Royal Fashion (10,878). m.	33,973,	p. 77; 14,655, p. 138; 42,561,	
p. 22; 37,943, p. 55; 37,245,		42,643, 42,877, 42,987, s. 19,501	
p. 110; 23,850, p. 121; 42,495,		Royal Gartly's Heir (10,631). m.	
42,572, 42,815	-	17,836, p. 134; 16,880, p. 154;	
Royal Favour (17,468). e.	37,896,	33,609, p. 202; 43,136, 43,520,	
p. 167; f. 43,383; c. 43,621,		43,910	
f. 43,687, s. 19,337	-	Royal General (11,166). m.	43,488
Royal Favourite (10,630). e.		Royal George (8205). m.	43,119,
37,019, p. 18; m. 19,100,		43,574, 43,928	
40,426, 20,460, p. 20; 23,450,		Royal Gift (13,169). m.	36,272,
p. 28; 33,257, p. 43; 32,381,		p. 206; 42,660	
p. 49; 35,188, p. 66; 17,551,		Royal Grenade (19,541)	735
p. 67; f. 35,318, p. 84; 35,328,		Royal Guest (15,363). f.	32,893,
40,917, m. 19,469, p. 86;		p. III; 41,242, c. 32,940, p.	
37,379, p. 89; 21,353, p. 98;		125; f. 33,969, p. 250; m.	
39,110, p. 105; c. 41,074,		42,741, 42,820, 43,190, 43,331,	
p. 107; 41,162, p. 116; m.		43,638, 43,804, 43,913, 43,954,	
39,898, p. 123; 21,437, p. 127;		44,022, s. 19,345	
23,556, p. 130; 39,366, p. 133;		Royal Harbinger (12,330). m.	
f. 35,807, p. 143; 19,875,		37,038, p. 24	
41,409, p. 144; 34,981, c.		Royal Hope (18,082). f.	35,494,
35,821, p. 146; m. 35,874, p.		p. 199	
154; 21,569, 41,497, p. 159;		Royal Hopetoun (17,469). m.	
32,264, p. 160; 26,890, p. 164;		44,342	
21,591, p. 165; 37,887, p. 166;		Royal Hunter (10,121). m.	
39,595, p. 171; c. 26,937, p.		32,704, p. 248; 44,010	
173; 23,999, p. 177; m.		Royalist (6242). m.	39,698,
26,968, p. 180; 37,968, p. 182;		p. 185; 30,545, p. 234; 44,087,	
37,969, p. 183; f. 27,308, p.		44,156, 44,311	
187; 38,251, p. 204; 39,857,		Royalist of Drumlanrig (16,028).	
p. 206; m. 18,259, p. 216; c.		m. 43,863	
18,182, p. 232; f. 40,041, m.		Royal Keir (10,881). m.	44,079
24,330, p. 233; 21,670, p. 235;		Royal Kerr (19,542)	736
c. 36,541, p. 241; m. 42,271,		Royal Keter (13,703). m.	34,618,
p. 263; 40,607, p. 270; 34,123,		p. 59; 39,597, p. 172	
p. 271; f. 42,407, m. 42,711,		Royal Keynote (19,543)	736
42,804, 42,840, c. 42,870, m.		Royal King (8962). m.	42,882
42,883, 42,906, 42,963, 42,975,		Royal Kintyre (18,897). f.	
42,981, 42,985, 43,005, 43,074,		37,097, p. 34; 37,686, p. 137;	
43,152, 43,155, 43,332, 43,334,		39,377, p. 140; 38,204, p. 225;	
f. 43,331, 43,333, c. 43,346,		24,327, p. 233; 42,481,	
m. 43,348, c. 43,428, m. 43,558,		42,586	750
f. 43,611, 43,613, m. 43,638,		Royal Kirkton (16,030). m.	
43,643, c. 43,658, m. 43,712,		43,228	
43,769 43,785, f. c. 43,803,		Royal Lad (10,435). m.	23,435,
m. 43,808, 43,866, f. 43,952,		p. 25	
c. 44,058, 44,125, m. 44,192,		Royal Lancer (15,365). m.	41,420,
44,251, 44,283, 44,335, f. 44,338,		p. 147	
s. 19,320, 19,321, 19,325, 19,343,		Royal Lasting (18,083). f.	44,390

	PAGE		PAGE
Royal Leonard (12,331). m.		Royal Reserve (18,523). f. 40,888,	
42,560, 44,432		p. 84; 15,194, p. 176; 42,480,	
Royal Logan (11,915). m. 43,748		43,351, 43,393, 43,399, 43,400,	
Royal Lothian (17,473). f.		43,486, c. 43,541	
38,685, c. p. 38; -32,328, p. 43;		Royal Review (16,036). m. 42,480	
42,618, f. 42,617, 42,652, f. c.		Royal Reward (10,003). m. 43,676	
42,653, f. 42,658, 42,728, m.		Royal Robert (14,342). m. 41,521,	
44,111		p. 162; 36,439, p. 225; 42,566,	
Royal Mace (18,516). c. 32,645,		43,644, 44,074	
p. 85; f. 35,528, p. 109; 24,257,		Royal Ross (11,178). m. 29,369,	
c. 41,925, p. 217; f. 43,724,		p. 145	
44,303, 44,304		Royal Rover (15,377). m. 39,066,	
Royal Magnate (11,918). m.		p. 99; 39,098, p. 102; 42,622,	
35,449, p. 98; 32,974, p. 121		43,081, 43,451, 43,622, 43,745	
Royal Mail (7219). m. 42,798		Royal Rufus (16,038). m. 40,763,	
Royal Manar (10,439). m. 40,598,		p. 68; c. 38,868, f. 23,592,	
p. 46; 30,289, p. 193; 43,830		40,768, p. 69; c. 39,104, p.	
Royal Mariner (19,544)	736	103; 41,867, p. 211; 42,088,	
Royal Master (18,518). c. 32,270,		p. 238; f. 31,695, p. 267;	
p. 36; f. 38,852, p. 68; 39,041,		42,331, p. 269; m. 42,810,	
c. 21,308, p. 85; f. 16,837, p.		43,122, c. 43,126, m. 43,203,	
143; 30,789, p. 270; 42,971,		c. 43,225, 43,227, 43,278,	
c. 44,089		43,304; f. 43,398, c. 43,932,	
Royal Member (14,819). m.		f. 43,933, c. 43,939, m. 43,971,	
40,534, p. 37; 39,026, p. 93;		c. 44,190, m. 44,220, c. 44,239,	
35,826, p. 149		44,240, 44,423	
Royal Montrose (17,477). c.		Royal Salute (14,825). f. 38,638,	
36,748, p. 266		p. 33; c. 37,159, p. 34; m.	
Royal Newton (19,545)		40,529, 40,530, p. 37; 37,301,	
Royal Nisbet (14,821). f. 34,798,	736	p. 75; c. 30,292, p. 194; m.	
p. 15; m. 37,125, p. 41; f.		42,429, 42,484, 42,555, 42,556,	
30,340, p. 84; 26,608, 39,225,		42,583, 42,681, 43,237, 43,324,	
p. 122; m. 39,522, p. 160;		43,379, 43,492, 43,637, 43,638,	
39,994, p. 225; f. 30,604, p.		Royal Sandy (11,506). m. 41,766,	
242; m. 42,445, 42,446, 43,174,		p. 196; 43,860	
43,294, 43,411, 43,602, 43,896,		Royal Scot (11,179). m. 42,606	
43,967, f. 44,181		Royal Scots (19,549)	737
Royal Norman (10,885). m.		Royal Scott (18,901). f. 26,670,	
42,989		p. 133; c. 41,453, p. 153;	
Royal Orton (14,341). m. 38,097,		24,117, f. 39,701, p. 185;	
p. 205		43,512, c. 43,511, 43,758	
Royal Patrol (19,546)	736	Royal Seal (15,378). m. 42,415,	
Royal Peer (11,175). m. 42,770,		42,780, s. 19,559	
43,489, 43,511		Royal Signet (8,967). m. 21,910,	
Royal Phillip (19,547)	737	p. 9; 42,399, 43,889, 44,345	
Royal Print (18,085). c. 40,371,		Royal Stamp (10,442). m. p. 177	
p. 9; 29,155, p. 25; 20,542,		Royal Standard (9847). m.	
p. 28; f. 40,901, p. 50; 21,437,		43,937, 44,139	
p. 127; 35,723, p. 135; c.		Royal Stewart (8968). m. 21,736,	
33,143, p. 141; 23,990, p. 185;		p. 207; 42,835, 43,825, 44,281	
21,689, p. 193; f. 42,515, c.		Royal Sturdy (11,511). m. 23,889,	
43,887		p. 145	
Royal Protector (13,174). m.		Royal Style (8969). m. 43,177	
40,887, p. 83; 36,686, p. 260;		Royal Success (11,513). m. 43,542	
43,101		Royal Surprise (10,889). m.	
Royal Race (18,522). c. 44,113		26,187, p. 47; 26,060, p. 198;	
Royal Raider (11,922). m. 21,628,		43,302	
p. 176; 43,802, 43,885		Royal Tar (11,512). f. 43,841	
Royal Realm (16,035). f. 41,309,		Royal Thomas (13,714). m.	
p. 131; 43,561, m. 43,980,		30,068, p. 160	
44,148		Royal Tide (19,550)	737
Royal Regent (19,548)	737	Royal Times (12,342). m. 35,009,	

PAGE

P. 45; 35,307, p. 83; 42,760,
43,299, 43,389, 43,946, 44,160,
44,411 - - - - -
Royal Treasure (13,176). m.
37,809, p. 155; 38,163, p. 218;
42,441, f. 43,151, m. 43,527 -
Royal Viceroy (16,795). f. 33,069,
p. 132; 43,714 - - - - -
Royal Victory (16,044). m. 39,054,
p. 98; 42,586, 42,844, 43,140,
43,871 - - - - -
Royal Vintage (18,903). f.
44,139, c. 44,140, 44,141 - - -
Royal Walter (13,717). m. 32,519,
p. 71; 40,836, p. 76; c. 15,724,
p. 186; 38,004, 38,005; f.
30,248, p. 187; m. 38,336, p.
227; 38,358, p. 256; 43,010,
43,610, 43,775, 43,776, c.
43,774, s. 19,442 - - - - -
Royal Walton (19,551) - - - 737
Royal Warden (16,045). m. 42,401,
42,658, 43,495 - - - - -
Royal Warneford (19,259). f.
39,144, p. 110; 44,262 - - - -
Royal Warrant (18,087). f.
39,926, p. 217; 42,764, 42,901,
c. 42,968, f. 44,302, 44,391,
44,415 - - - - -
Royal Watha (18,904). f. 26,106,
c. 38,643, p. 33; f. 42,542 -
Royal Willie (14,827). m. 37,270,
p. 69 - - - - -
Royal Windsor (19,552) - - - 738
Royal Yeoman (18,905). c.
36,233, p. 200 - - - - -
Rozelle (10,638). m. 34,692, p. 2;
32,150, p. 22; 40,601, p. 47;
32,542, p. 73; 32,575, p. 79;
26,599, p. 120; f. 31,129; p.
130; m. 33,055, p. 131; 33,991,
p. 140; 39,441, p. 148; 33,498,
p. 186; 22,390, p. 189; 33,689,
p. 214; 42,488, 42,501, 42,693,
42,709, 42,892, 42,958, 43,015,
43,403, 43,789, 43,982, 43,993,
44,077, 44,281 - - - - -
Rowanson (V. 37, p. 2). m.
42,447 - - - - -
Rubio (15,381). m. 38,488, p. 6;
39,997, p. 226 - - - - -
Ruby Baron (13,719). m. 37,285,
p. 71; 38,048, p. 195; 42,728,
43,649, 44,168 - - - - -
Ruby Fashion (18,089). f. 44,274
Ruby Pride (12,344). c. 25,032,
m. 34,792, p. 14; 37,357, p.
87; c. 35,467, p. 100; m.
37,600, p. 124; c. 35,809,
p. 144; m. 33,251, p. 155;
38,246, p. 234; 42,357, f.
42,667, 42,673; m. 42,787,

PAGE

42,962, c. 43,089, m. 43,246,
c. 43,365, m. 43,410, f. 43,464,
43,682, m. 43,790, 43,976,
44,042, f. 44,096 - - - - -
Ruby Stone (18,906). c. 37,876,
p. 165; f. 43,784 - - - - -
Rubywood (18,907). c. 40,545,
p. 40 - - - - -
Rule Britannia—Trotter's (V. 26,
p. 80). m. 44,034 - - - - -
Ruler (10,895). m. 25,968, p. 2 -
Ruskell (18,528). m. 44,191 -
Rustic Beau (13,720). m. 43,753
Ryecorn (10,639). m. 23,820,
p. 113; 21,129, p. 162; 30,709,
p. 260; 42,395, 42,964, 43,588 -
Ryecroft (13,722). m. 40,334,
p. 3; f. 15,470, p. 70; m.
38,987, p. 87; 41,375, p. 141;
33,226, p. 152; f. 36,087, p.
179; m. 36,108, 36,109, p. 181;
38,223, p. 228; 40,160, p. 252;
42,206, p. 255; 42,323, p. 268;
42,371, 42,605, 42,978, 43,253,
f. 43,339, 43,705, m. 43,805,
c. 43,906, m. 44,169, s. 19,361,
19,382, 19,473, 19,565 -
Ryehill Guest (18,908). f.
23,669, p. 84 - - - - -
Safeguard (9395). m. 42,374 -
Sahib (18,530). f. 35,174, p. 65;
37,296, p. 74 - - - - -
St. Antony (10,447). m. 17,293,
p. 145 - - - - -
St. Blaise (3987). m. 43,234 -
St. Clair (14,347). m. 35,248,
p. 75; 40,827, p. 76; 39,287,
p. 190; 41,831, p. 205; 38,298,
p. 246; 40,141, p. 248; c.
43,250, m. 44,184, s. 19,482 -
St. Cuthbert (19,553) - - - 788
St. Gatien (3988). m. 42,507,
43,002 - - - - -
St. Mark (12,346). m. 29,317,
p. 49; 39,441, p. 148; 30,006,
p. 153; 43,050, 43,358, 43,718 -
Saladin (14,831). m. 40,087, p.
239; 43,080, s. 19,316 - - -
Sam's Best (18,909). c. 42,976,
43,416 - - - - -
Sam Black (14,348). m. 37,030,
p. 22; 40,860, p. 81; 38,977,
38,978, p. 85; 37,505, 35,514,
p. 107; c. 37,846, 41,506, p.
161; m. 39,619, p. 177;
36,091, p. 179; 36,311, p. 212;
38,342, p. 253; c. 42,357, f.
42,408, 43,156, m. 44,186,
44,271, s. 19,453 - - - - -
Sam Gold (17,485). f. 42,653 -
Sapphire (18,910). f. 42,573 -

PAGE		PAGE
	Sarcoid (19,262). c. 36,222, p. 199; f. 43,095 - - - - -	Scotland's Guard (19,325) - - - 689
	Savona (19,554) - - - - -	Scotland's General (19,266). f. 24,452, p. 123; c. 26,581, p. 227; 44,230 - - - - -
	Savrola (18,094). c. 29,034, f. 34,725, 38,488, p. 6; c. 17,779, p. 117; 35,629, p. 122; f. 36,152, 41,708, p. 188; 33,764, p. 226; 42,604, 42,707, 44,078, 44,123, 44,379, 44,380 - - - - -	Scotland's Hallmark (19,326) - - 689
	Scales Vicaroy (19,555) - - - - -	Scotland's King (12,730). m. 36,724, p. 264 - - - - -
	Scene Shifter (8978). m. 42,773 - - - - -	Scotland's Laird (14,354). m. 42,807 - - - - -
	Schulemaister (3166). m. 43,291 - - - - -	Scotland's Legacy (19,557) - - - 739
	Scotch Lad (13,730). m. 43,273 - - - - -	Scotland's Majesty (17,644). m. 44,061, 44,428 - - - - -
	Scotland's Bluebell (18,532). f. 37,008, p. 16; 40,513, p. 35; 26,525, p. 107; 38,110, p. 207; c. 38,158, p. 216; 33,784, p. 228; 24,309, p. 237; f. 34,003, p. 255; 42,993, 43,135 - - - - -	Scotland's Major (18,536). c. 36,271, 36,272, p. 206; f. 42,666, c. 43,947 - - - - -
	Scotland's Champion (16,054). f. 38,878, p. 70; 42,105, p. 240; 30,645, p. 249; m. 43,799, 43,909, 44,109, c. 44,247 - - - - -	Scotland's Motto (12,353). m. 35,052, p. 51; 21,689, p. 193; 43,435 - - - - -
	Scotland's Chancellor (16,806). f. 43,184 - - - - -	Scotland's Pride (11,521). m. 24,309, p. 237 - - - - -
	Scotland's Choice (13,732). m. 40,394, p. 13; 37,106, 40,531, p. 37; 42,090, p. 57; 40,790, p. 71; 38,907, p. 74; f. 40,906, p. 85; 37,509, p. 108; c. 39,736, p. 126; f. 26,681, p. 135; m. 39,519, p. 162; 37,888, p. 166; 36,066, p. 176; 41,944, p. 219; f. 36,411, p. 223; m. 40,002, p. 228; 40,045, p. 233; f. 42,083, p. 237; m. 38,266, p. 238; f. 40,244, c. 42,295, p. 265; m. 42,385, 42,405, f. 42,595, c. 42,599, m. 42,637, 42,847, 42,881, 42,950, 42,961, f. 42,957, m. 42,991, 43,226, f. c. 43,235, f. 43,310, 43,388, m. 43,702, c. 43,731, m. 43,856, f. 44,020, 44,061, 44,063, c. 44,146, m. 44,151, 44,344, 44,346, f. 44,350 - - - - -	Scotland's Print (19,327) - - - 690
	Scotland's Cross (19,324) - - - 689	Scotland's Radiant (18,915). c. 44,428 - - - - -
	Scotland's Defiance (19,264) - - - 751	Scotland's Royalty (18,916). f. 35,368, p. 89 - - - - -
	Scotland's Dignity (19,265). c. 41,944, p. 219 - - - - -	Scotland's Sceptre (18,917). - - - 750
	Scotland's Echo (18,972). f. 17,318, c. 32,087, p. 11; 42,419 - - - - -	Scotland's Seal (19,328) - - - 690
	Scotland's Excellency (19,556) - - - - -	Scotland's Searchlight (18,540). f. 40,002, p. 228; 24,309, p. 237; 24,421, p. 261; 42,811, 43,347, c. 44,406 - - - - -
	Scotland's Fancy (14,351). m. 33,858, p. 239 - - - - -	Scotland's Serjeant (17,489). m. 42,773, f. 42,807 - - - - -
	Scotland's Favourite (16,808). c. 23,969, p. 10; m. 42,365, f. 42,432, m. 43,760, 44,147, 44,226 - - - - -	Scotland's Senator (16,055). m. 42,729 - - - - -
	Scotland's Fortune, late Royal Drummond (11,902). m. 32,270, p. 36; p. 47; 42,603 - - - - -	Scotland's Sensation (15,389). m. 37,179, p. 50; 42,880, 44,300 - - - - -
		Scotland's Sentinel (14,838). m. 42,253, p. 261 - - - - -
		Scotland's Special (13,737). m. 42,989, 43,597 - - - - -
		Scotland's Splendour (16,809). f. 18,938, p. 10; m. 42,872, 43,433 - - - - -
		Scotland's Stamp (11,522). m. 29,481, p. 80; 42,565, 43,328 - - - - -
		Scotland's Superior (15,393). m. 43,179 - - - - -
		Scotland's Surprise (15,394). m. 38,625, p. 30; 43,125 - - - - -
		Scotland's Victor (18,108). c. 23,772, p. 67; f. 32,598, p. 81; 23,698, c. 35,377, p. 90; f. 14,636, p. 128; c. 39,596, p. 172; 36,691, p. 217; f. 36,570, p. 244; 36,656, p. 255; 15,936, 17,724, 22,805, 34,793, c. 42,253, p. 261; 36,701, f. 18,492, p. 263; 42,369, 42,591, 42,773, 42,931, 43,014, c. 43,341, m. 43,648, f. 43,826, 43,889, 44,147, 44,406, s. 19,327, 19,328, 19,432 - - - - -

	PAGE		PAGE
Scotland's Wanderer (18,918). f.		44,298, 44,437, s. 19,368,	
26,003, p. 11		19,432	
Scotland's Wonder (18,109). f.		Scottish Crown (9851). m. 43,312	
33,222, p. 152		Scottish Fame (11,929). m.	
Scotland Yet (14,839). m. 40,338,		36,985, p. 13; f. 37,519, p.	
p. 4; f. 29,054, c. 23,969, p. 10;		110; m. 43,666, 43,994, 44,241	
32,154, f. 37,029, p. 22; m.		Scottish Fancy (13,183). m.	
40,440, p. 23; f. 34,894, p. 30;		38,486, p. 234	
37,106, c. 37,103, p. 37; m.		Scottish Farmer (13,184). m.	
35,050, p. 50; f. 42,090, p. 57;		32,911, p. 114; 30,248, p. 187;	
32,434, c. 38,791, p. 58; m.		36,723, p. 264; 44,851, 43,380,	
40,755, p. 68; 35,377, p. 90;		43,593, 44,092	
f. 32,770, p. 96; m. 41,071,		Scottish Pearl (2949). m. 42,388,	
p. 107; 39,125, c. 16,124, p.		42,733	
108; 41,198, p. 120; f. 37,888,		Scottish Pride (14,841). f.	
p. 166; 23,978, p. 170; c.		38,795, p. 58; 39,578, 41,567,	
16,941, 39,600, p. 172; 20,501,		p. 169; 24,641, p. 189; c.	
p. 178; m. 41,650, p. 183;		30,486, p. 225; m. 36,570, p.	
33,529, p. 190; 39,727, p. 195;		244; c. 42,457, f. 43,887	
41,866, p. 210; f. 39,047, p.		Scottish Prince (9673). m. 44,041	
224; c. 40,025, p. 230; f.		Scottish Signet (18,542). f.	
42,033, p. 231; 40,053, p. 234;		29,920, p. 45; 38,813, 35,130,	
m. 36,501, 37,449, p. 235; c.		p. 62; c. 18,040, p. 170; f.	
42,089, p. 238; m. 40,130, p.		38,065, p. 199; 31,479, p. 264;	
246; 38,355, p. 255; 34,793,		42,682, c. 43,840	
p. 261; 42,304, p. 266; c.		Seaham Blend (18,544). f. 43,113	
39,414, p. 268; 21,990, f.		Seaham Dragoon (19,272). f.	
38,447, p. 270; c. 42,405, m.		35,107, p. 57; 41,641, p. 181;	
42,419, 42,570, 42,592, f.		43,737	751
42,610, 42,612, m. 42,858, c.		Seaham Royal Blood (19,274). f.	
42,895, m. 43,009, f. 43,261,		44,207	
m. 43,324, f. 43,507, 43,508,		Seal (19,558)	739
m. 43,549, 43,632, 43,700,		Seal's Blend (19,559)	739
43,772, 43,944, 43,948, 43,963,		Seaside Fashion (19,560)	739
44,090, 44,091, 44,134, s. 19,326,		Selangor (16,059). m. 43,942	
19,444, 19,496, 19,506, 19,512,		Senator (10,283). m. 44,422	
19,555, 19,557		Sensible Simon (16,812). f. 42,698,	
Scott Again (14,840). m. 41,981,		42,700, c. 42,699	
p. 223; 42,280, p. 263		Shamrock (10,905). m. 16,353,	
Scott Erskine (10,127). m. 43,338		p. 219	
Scottie (19,269). f. 19,470,		Shapely Monarch (17,494). f.	
37,357, 40,919, c. 32,650,		43,132	
38,985, p. 87; s. 19,317		Shaw Stuart (8986). m. 43,784	
Scottish Archer (10,128). m.		Sherburn (16,815). m. 38,743,	
23,640, p. 78; 42,918		p. 49; s. 19,531	
Scottish Banner (9671). m.		Sherrie Lothian (10,284). m.	
19,244, p. 46; 42,671, 42,836,		28,270, p. 246	
42,863		Shethin Prince (10,907). m.	
Scottish Cavalier (18,110). n.		39,207, p. 125	
40,466, p. 26		Show King (12,357). m. 26,768,	
Scottish Crest (13,182). m. 37,093,		p. 147	
p. 33; 40,758, p. 68; c. 19,915,		Signalman III. (11,527). m.	
p. 148; m. 39,538, p. 163;		35,662, p. 126; 43,313	
39,973, p. 223; c. 33,767, p.		Signet (16,816). f. 29,015, p. 3;	
224; m. 32,737, p. 241; f.		c. 38,473, p. 4; 40,364, 21,068,	
36,569, p. 244; c. 42,206, p.		f. 36,961, 40,363, p. 7; c.	
255; m. 36,701, p. 263; 42,454,		36,965, p. 8; f. 40,390, p. 12;	
f. 42,498, m. 42,641, 42,788,		37,030, 40,435, p. 22; 40,511,	
f. 43,015, m. 43,087, 43,236,		p. 35; c. 27,241, p. 41; m.	
c. 43,445, 43,483, m. 43,501,		40,586, p. 45; c. 17,479,	
43,517, 43,518, 43,741, f.		40,641, f. 40,642, p. 53; 40,844,	
43,828, m. 43,952, 44,146,		40,843, c. 29,471, p. 78; 32,575,	

PAGE

PAGE

f. 21,289, p. 79 ; 40,934, p. 88 ;
c. 21,333, 40,952, p. 91 ; f.
16,095, p. 93 ; 41,035, 35,475,
p. 102 ; m. 41,851, p. 103 ; f.
41,080, p. 108 ; 16,237, c.
37,832, m. 41,495, p. 159 ; f.
35,929, p. 160 ; 37,886, 39,561,
c. 37,887, 26,897, p. 166 ; 39,970,
p. 170 ; f. 40,569, p. 174 ; c.
41,654, p. 183 ; 33,498, p.
186 ; 33,672, p. 212 ; f. 24,135,
p. 232 ; 40,202, 42,223, c.
36,682, p. 259 ; 42,380, f.
42,379, c. 42,389, m. 42,437,
f. 42,493, m. 42,751, f. 42,771,
m. 42,797, c. 42,920, m. 42,971,
42,973, 43,060, 43,089, c. 43,092,
m. 43,102, 43,219, c. 43,771,
m. 43,937, f. 43,955, 43,976,
43,998, 44,042, m. 44,055,
44,070, 44,208, c. 44,235,
44,325, s. 19,441, 19,478, 19,520,
19,558, 19,561

Signet Stone (19,280) - - - 751
Sign of Riches (11,528). m.
35,921 p. 158 ; 44,121 - - -
Silloth Lord (15,401). f. 40,399
40,401 c. 40,400, p. 14 ; f.
34,825, p. 20 ; 34,903, p. 31 ;
c. 38,632, p. 32 ; f. 32,659, p.
34 ; 34,976, p. 40 ; c. 37,186,
p. 51 ; f. 19,449 p. 83 ; 41,262,
p. 126 ; c. 24,232, p. 194 ;
36,283, p. 210 ; f. 39,907, p.
214 ; c. 33,985, p. 253 ; f.
36,719, p. 264, c. 42,567,
42,581, f. 42,636, 42,686,
42,755, m. 43,498, c. 43,697, f.
43,699, m. 43,757, f. 43,965,
m. 43,985, 44,002, 44,052,
44,202, c. 44,322 - - -
Silver Age (9855). m. 44,067
Silver Blade (17,496). f. 39,571,
p. 167 - - -
Silver Crest (12,358). m. 26,353,
p. 80 ; 32,996, p. 117 ; 42,586,
42,886 - - -
Silver Cup (11,184). m. 32,059,
p. 7 ; 32,287, p. 31 ; 38,676,
p. 46 ; 35,107, p. 57 ; 35,328,
p. 86 ; 32,650, p. 87 ; 34,956,
p. 96 ; 32,829, 23,782, p. 104 ;
41,242, p. 145 ; 29,886, 35,725,
p. 135 ; c. 37,756, p. 146 ; m.
36,038, p. 173 ; 41,733, f.
23,953, p. 183 ; m. 36,200,
p. 201 ; 21,794, p. 207 ;
24,263, p. 209 ; 41,874, p.
211 ; 33,258, p. 239 ; 24,381,
p. 248 ; 34,045, p. 260 ; 31,479,
p. 264 ; 42,381, 42,888, 42,917,
42,925, 43,111, 43,128, 43,382,
43,388, f. 43,415, m. 43,626,
43,659, 43,738, 43,751, 43,752,
43,804, 43,849, 44,024, 44,102,
44,227, 44,337, f. 44,335, s.
19,333, 19,375, 19,434, 19,468,
19,508, 19,518
Silver Gift (12,359). m. p. 197 ;
42,813, 43,193, 44,305 - - -
Silver Inch (14,364). m. 43,083,
43,121, 43,949, 44,278 - - -
Silver King (13,747). m. 44,019
Silver King (13,748). m. 44,430
Silver Leaf (18,922). f. 41,826,
p. 204 ; 42,130, p. 244 ; 42,640,
43,327 - - -
Silver Light (11,529). m. 26,074,
p. 17 - - -
Silver Nugget (?). f. 42,698
Silver Plate (11,936). m. 35,463,
p. 100 ; 41,380, p. 142 ; 36,284,
p. 209 ; 43,088, 43,724 - - -
Silver Prince (18,924). f. 16,273,
p. 175 - - -
Silver Rambler (18,546). c. 43,437
Silver Rock (16,064). m. 41,710,
p. 189 - - -
Silver Sand (14,851). f. 30,150,
p. 171 - - -
Silver Shield (16,819). f. 24,127,
p. 56 ; s. 19,577 - - -
Silver Signet (19,561) - - - 740
Silversmith (12,360). f. c. p. 166 ;
m. 42,011, p. 227 - - -
Silver Star (11,530). m. 23,915,
p. 108 - - -
Silver Streak (14,854). m. 32,818,
p. 16 ; f. 39,162, p. 113 ;
16,429, p. 126 ; 33,346, p. 167 ;
m. 43,036, f. 43,285, 43,286,
m. 44,237 - - -
Silverwood (10,910). m. 28,204,
p. 145 - - -
Silverwood (16,066). m. 40,427,
p. 20 ; f. 42,644, 43,362 - - -
Sir Adrian (13,754). m. 40,928,
p. 88 - - -
Sir Allan (15,410). m. 40,921,
p. 87 ; f. 43,950, f. c. 44,242 - - -
Sir Andrew (11,188). m. 43,503,
43,925 - - -
Sir Anthony (10,642). m. 32,094,
p. 12 ; 34,976, p. 40 ; 39,187,
p. 116 ; 19,712, p. 123 ; 23,381,
p. 188 ; 28,393, p. 200 ; 36,554,
p. 242 ; 27,888, p. 243 ; 33,965,
p. 250 ; 43,002, 43,203, 43,278,
43,894, 44,198, 44,254, 44,425 - - -
Sir Archie (10,134). m. 44,116
Sir Arnold (12,363). m. 33,170,
p. 144 ; 44,273 - - -
Sir Arthur (10,455). m. 43,514,
44,394 - - -

PAGE

Sir Austen (16,069). f. 33,363,
p. 169; 39,935, p. 218; 43,002,
43,003, 43,280, 43,287, 44,021,
44,248, 44,362 - - -
Sir Bernard (10,135). m. 29,050,
p. 179; 44,365 - - -
Sir Blundell (12,364). m. 32,256,
p. 34; 39,865, p. 208 - - -
Sir Christopher (10,286). m.
17,475, p. 52; 29,101, p. 59;
36,625, p. 250; 42,362, 42,731,
44,258 - - -
Sir Christy (13,757). m. 41,626,
p. 178; 43,605 - - -
Sir Crossley (15,686). m. 37,083,
p. 31; 42,559 - - -
Sir Cuthbert (13,198). m. 42,937
Sir Dighton (13,760). m. 40,340,
p. 4; f. 16,492, p. 18; m.
40,853, 33,752, p. 80; 41,374,
p. 141; f. 28,396, p. 143; m.
37,756, p. 146; 41,593, p. 173;
38,114, p. 208; f. 24,271, p.
219; m. 38,268, p. 239;
42,560, 42,608, 42,884, f.
42,908, m. 43,056, 43,379,
43,476, 43,479, f. 43,528, m.
43,810, 43,868, 43,893, 43,961
Sir Edmund (11,192). m. 23,993,
p. 175, 42,739 - - -
Sir Edward (9856). m. 43,595 -
Sir Edward (11,193). m. 37,281,
p. 71; 27,014, p. 194; 24,270,
p. 218; 42,651 - - -
Sir Edward Erskine (14,858). m.
44,111 - - -
Sir Edward of the Tarns (8999).
m. 27,375, p. 257 - - -
Sir Erin (16,076). m. 43,481 -
Sir Eugene (15,413). f. 32,653,
p. 87; 26,735, p. 142; m.
42,404, 43,441, f. c. 43,442, f.
43,457, m. 43,460, f. 43,528,
43,876 - - -
Sir Evan (12,743). f. 19,868, p.
143; m. 37,360, p. 182;
43,458, 44,023, f. 44,305 -
Sir Everard (5353). m. 29,335,
p. 53; 14,174, p. 72; 16,089,
p. 92; 16,218, 16,505, p. 150;
15,748, p. 196; 18,046, p. 268;
42,615, 42,900, 43,077, 43,133,
43,351, 43,375, 43,923 -
Sir Everard's Last (11,534). m.
21,576, p. 95; 43,061 - - -
Sir Everest (10,917). m. 32,130,
p. 18; 37,186, p. 51; 40,958,
p. 92; 41,039, p. 102; 39,171,
p. 114; 39,093, p. 115;
41,262, p. 126; 41,337, p. 137;
37,815, p. 155; 41,673, p. 185;
41,706, p. 188; 39,751, p. 193;

PAGE

38,120, p. 211; 41,974, p. 222;
40,080, p. 238; 20,574, p. 259;
40,261, p. 267; 42,510, 42,511,
42,523, 42,631, 42,636, 42,669,
42,708, 42,857, 42,876, 42,935,
43,154, 43,276, 43,311, 43,343,
43,555, 43,823, 44,028, 44,071,
44,222, 44,237, 44,322, s.
19,315 - - -
Sir Evelyn (10,918). m. 33,427,
p. 177; 44,354 - - -
Sir Ewen (16,820). m. 42,402 -
Sir Findlay (18,548). o. 40,903,
p. 85; 41,579, p. 171; f.
38,048, p. 195; 42,851, 42,871,
42,966, c. 44,187 - - -
Sir Galahad (14,860). f. 40,341,
p. 4; 40,357, p. 6; m. 38,852,
p. 68; c. 41,045, p. 104; f.
32,398, p. 156; 36,994, p. 168;
m. 38,033, p. 191; 41,950, p.
220; f. 42,092, p. 238; m.
36,648, p. 254; c. 42,375, f.
42,385, m. 42,460, 42,985,
43,008, 43,011, c. 43,107, f.
43,130, m. 43,179, 43,353, f.
43,426, c. 43,625, f. 43,869,
m. 44,086, 44,089, f. 44,111, m.
44,309, 44,355, s. 19,387, 19,430
Sir Gallant (10,643). m. 29,033,
p. 6; 42,702 - - -
Sir Geoffrey (14,372). m. 36,226,
p. 199 - - -
Sir George, *alias* The Provost
(2411). m. 43,167 - - -
Sir Harry (9411). m. 23,752,
p. 99; 35,546, p. 112; 38,096,
p. 205; 42,520, 42,714,
42,730, 42,951, 43,127, 43,585,
43,682, 43,927, 43,935, 43,962,
44,005, 44,043, 44,218, 44,262,
s. 19,372 - - -
Sir Hector (11,536). m. 44,340 -
Sir Hector (14,374). m. 37,819,
p. 156 - - -
Sir Henry (13,200). m. 40,873,
p. 81; 39,104, p. 103; f.
42,525, m. 44,387, 44,395 -
Sir Hercules (10,457). m. 41,747,
p. 195; f. c. 42,611 - - -
Sir Hugo (10,924). m. 32,027,
p. 3; 35,259, p. 10; 37,471,
p. 48; 40,615, p. 49; 24,362,
p. 70; 32,573, 29,469, p. 78;
40,858, p. 80; 41,054, p. 105;
41,286, p. 129; 35,697, p. 132;
39,358, p. 138; 24,091, p. 154;
f. 30,102, 35,959, p. 164; m.
33,360, p. 168; 41,585, p. 171;
37,955, p. 179; 40,036, p. 232;
24,359, p. 242; 42,164, p. 248;
38,356, p. 256; 42,664, 42,719,

	PAGE
42,734, 42,878, 43,090, 43,264, 43,340, 43,388, 43,403, 43,429, f. 43,455, m. 43,628, 43,703, 43,720, f. 43,778, m. 44,137, 44,276, 44,327, s. 19,323, 19,335, 19,358, 19,378, 19,451, 19,474, 19,478, 19,554	
Sir Humphrey (11,942). m.	
24,344, p. 235 ; 40,062, p. 236 ; 42,853, c. 43,250, m. 43,391, 44,290	
Sir James (10,011). m. 43,633	
Sir James of Alton (17,503). f.	
19,223, p. 42 ; 39,698, p. 185 ; 43,496, m. 44,294	
Sir Joseph (13,204). m. 44,358	
Sir Lachlan (10,460). m. 21,621, p. 173 ; 36,077, p. 178 ; 43,494, 43,691	
Sir Lawson (11,199). m. 44,045	
Sir Lennox (19,562)	740
Sir Leopold (11,944). m. 34,044, p. 64 ; 33,799, p. 230 ; 42,294, p. 265 ; 42,564	
Sir Malvern (17,506). f. 38,478, p. 5 ; 32,489, 40,743, p. 66 ; c. 32,889, p. 111 ; f. 23,881, p. 130 ; 33,602, c. 26,073, p. 159 ; f. 39,585, p. 170 ; 26,186, p. 193 ; 17,081, 38,171, p. 220 ; 43,405, 43,822, c. 43,821, f. 44,317	
Sir Marcus (13,205). m. 43,921, 44,379	
Sir Marengo (10,462). m. 32,560, p. 75 ; 42,908	
Sir Mark (10,648). m. 21,189 p. 49 ; 26,558, p. 113 ; 27,897, p. 125 ; 30,398, p. 212 ; 23,574, p. 255 ; 42,696, 42,796, 43,200, 43,297, 43,323, 43,850, 44,142	
Sir Matthew (12,747). m. 40,420, p. 19 ; 32,579, p. 79 ; 41,159, 41,447, p. 151 ; f. 37,809, p. 155 ; c. 36,551, p. 242 ; m. 42,514, 43,256, 43,691, 43,743, 43,820, c. 44,120, f. 44,186	
Sir Matthew (14,379). m. 33,058, p. 129	
Sir Melville (16,083). f. 43,182	
Sir Morrell Mackenzie (9416). m.	
44,274	
Sir Oliver (13,209). m. 37,054, p. 25 ; 42,515, 43,543	
Sir Osmond (14,865). m. 37,469, p. 100 ; c. 36,101, p. 220 ; f. 40,268, p. 68 ; 44,019, m. 44,176	
Sir Peter (11,541). m. 35,321, p. 85 ; 30,223, p. 231 ; 42,968	

	PAGE
Sir Randolph (12,372). m. 21,897, p. 92 ; 28,431, p. 154 ; 36,008, p. 169 ; 42,630	
Sir Richmond (19,563)	740
Sir Roger (?). m. p. 216	
Sir Romeo (15,430). m. 38,804, p. 60 ; 43,588, 44,338	
Sir Ronald (10,289). m. 42,759, 43,335, f. 44,242	
Sir Ronald (10,464). m. 24,182, p. 199 ; 21,979, p. 265 ; 42,767, 43,481, 43,942	
Sir Rudolph (16,086). f. 21,092, p. 16 ; c. 15,394, p. 30 ; m. 40,515, p. 36 ; 40,749, p. 67 ; f. 33,217, p. 150 ; c. 24,091, 28,431, p. 154 ; f. 17,957, 26,823, p. 155 ; 41,481, p. 157 ; 39,978, p. 223 ; 41,986, p. 224 ; m. 42,558, 42,656, f. 42,931, m. 43,159, 43,405, f. 43,491, c. 43,540, f. 43,920, m. 44,133, 44,153, f. 44,223	
Sir Seton (11,950). m. 27,425, p. 265 ; 44,374	
Sir Simon (10,465). m. 29,096, p. 15 ; 17,885, p. 31 ; 40,651, p. 54 ; 23,562, p. 61 ; 21,231, p. 62 ; 19,330, p. 77 ; 27,085, p. 103 ; 37,537, p. 113 ; 26,683, p. 116 ; 17,957, p. 155 ; 32,557, p. 156 ; 37,967, p. 182 ; 33,960, p. 250 ; 34,126, p. 271 ; 42,558, 44,154, s. 19,309, 19,353	
Sir Spencer (13,211). m. 40,461, p. 26 ; 38,731, p. 47 ; 33,153, p. 142 ; 37,801, p. 153 ; 39,506, p. 158 ; 36,023, p. 171 ; 43,049, 43,055, 43,440, 43,469, 43,515, 43,516, 43,536, s. 19,383, 19,409, 19,417	
Sir Stephen of Boquhan (17,509). c. 18,607, p. 161	
Sir Sylvester (16,089). m. 43,488, 43,539, 43,916, 44,032	
Sir Thomas (9681). m. 23,694, p. 90 ; 21,734, p. 206 ; 32,637, 42,925, 43,071, 43,117, 43,869, 43,893, 44,127	
Sir Wamphray (11,203). m. 38,608, p. 27 ; 36,411, p. 223 ; 44,169, 44,207	
Sir Winston (14,867). f. 32,145, p. 21 ; m. 42,739, 42,769, 42,770	
Skellyton Victor (18,549). f. 18,247, c. 33,091, p. 36	
Snaefell (11,952). m. 38,842, p. 65	
Softlaw Champion (17,512). c. 43,181	
Solano (16,095). m. 40,508, p. 35 ; 42,799	

	PAGE		PAGE
Solidity (18,928). f. 43,290	-	Stately Motion (17,520). f. 38,987,	
Solway Hero (18,550) -	749	p. 87, s. 19,407, 19,571	-
Son of the Rock (19,829). m.		State Secretary (11,954). m.	
40,559, p. 6	-	30,533, p. 232	-
Sorbie Boy (11,546). m. 27,525,		Step Forward (19,565)	740
p. 77; 42,733, 43,263	-	Stephenotis (17,523). m. 42,782,	
Southern Star (16,097). f. 31,860,		42,972, f. 44,162	-
p. 64; m. 42,512, f. 42,714,		Stepps Buchlyvie (17,524). f.	
42,715, m. 42,730, 42,946,		32,666, p. 88; 22,891, p. 102;	
42,951, 43,120, f. 43,184, c.		35,704, p. 133; c. 39,663,	
43,963, m. 43,962	-	p. 180; f. 20,303, p. 214;	
Special Blend (15,435). m. 42,692		42,632	-
Special Brand (16,098). f. 42,644,		Sterling (9425). m. 23,477, p. 36;	
44,259	-	42,468, 42,566, 42,568, 42,601,	
Speciality (11,547). m. 21,232,		44,233, 44,368, 44,404	-
p. 44; 26,375, p. 83; 29,660,		Stirrup Cup (18,553). c. 42,392	-
p. 103; 26,871, p. 104; 23,826,		Stonewall Jackson (18,132). f.	
p. 114; 39,183, p. 116; 29,746,		27,073, p. 202; 43,199, 43,274,	
p. 185; 36,653, p. 254; 42,450,		43,481	-
42,492, 42,579, 42,810, 42,814,		Storm King (11,957). m. p. 212;	
42,868, 42,936, 42,997, 43,041,		42,687, 42,853	-
43,341, 43,621, 43,697, 44,238	-	Strathearn Favourite (17,529).	
Special Peer (19,286). f. 34,618,		f. 37,027, p. 20; c. 17,475, p.	
p. 59	-	52; 37,290, p. 72; f. 42,390,	
Spicy King (18,126). s. 19,433		m. 42,478, f. 43,725, s. 19,564	-
Springfield Chief (11,953). m.		Strathmore Favourite (13,787).	
40,800, p. 72	-	m. 37,046, p. 25; 39,315, p.	
Springfield Favourite (19,564)	740	135; c. 18,401, p. 241; f.	
Springhill Baron (10,652). m.		42,218, p. 256; m. 42,790,	
32,196, p. 27; 37,779, p. 151;		43,560, 44,159	-
36,002, p. 168; 36,480, p. 212;		Stra ven Callant (6326). m.	
23,631, p. 225; 42,667, 44,107,		42,504	-
Squaredale (18,551). c. 38,376,		Strawberry Bob (15,442). m.	
p. 221	749	42,757	-
Squire Ronald (14,868). m.		Strichen Evergood (18,934). f.	
37,470, p. 100	-	27,278, p. 237	-
Stairfield King (11,548). m. 42,593		Sturdy Chief (15,052). m. p. 154	
Stalwart (12,380). m. 30,438,		Sturdy Royal (11,959). m.	
36,376, p. 219; 44,025	-	18,959, p. 158	-
Standwell (17,516). f. 35,001,		Submarine (18,935). f. 44,292	-
p. 44; c. 42,665, 43,216	-	Summit Prince (12,762). m.	
Starlight (13,215). m. 29,343,		26,581, p. 227	-
p. 54; 43,200, 44,240	-	Sunbeam (19,566)	741
Star o' Afton (18,931)	750	Sunderland Prince (18,936). f.	
Star of Cowal (13,216). m. 29,273,		40,582, p. 44; 17,469, 29,317,	
p. 42; 37,311, p. 77; 42,516,		32,381, 40,616, p. 49; c.	
43,111, s. 19,574	-	39,505, p. 157	-
Star o' Doon (16,103). c. 40,377,		Sunglint (19,310)	686
p. 10; 19,222, f. 40,574, p. 42;		Sunnyside Conqueror (15,443).	
c. 23,485, p. 63; m. 40,829,		m. 44,306	-
p. 76; 40,993, p. 96; 39,196,		Sunny South (14,397). f. 44,270	-
p. 118; f. 30,043, p. 156; c.		Sunrise (19,313)	687
23,425, p. 178; 36,200, p. 201;		Sunset (18,937). c. 38,631, p. 31;	
36,253, p. 204; m. 42,467,		f. 34,332, p. 45; c. 19,279, p.	
42,553, c. 42,646, m. 43,030,		51; 40,628, f. 40,629, p. 52;	
43,233, 43,344, f. 43,828, m.		35,604, p. 120; 30,583, p. 240;	
44,057, 44,194, 44,347, s. 19,373		42,720, 43,110	-
Star of Roses (11,551). m. 35,554,		Sunshine (19,567)	741
p. 113	-	Sunside Keynote (19,568)	741
Stately City (10,466). m. 17,381,		Sunwave (19,311)	686
p. 30; 29,595, p. 95; 42,551,		Superb (9033). m. 20,228, p. 201;	
43,538	-	42,740, 43,662	-

	PAGE		PAGE
Sweet Willow (11,556). m. 38,146, p. 215 -		m. 40,391, p. 12; c. 40,407, p. 16; f. 21,295, p. 81; 19,628, m. 39,144, p. 110; 14,161, p. 161; f. 41,673, p. 185; 17,376, p. 205; 39,860, p. 206; c. 36,301, p. 211; f. 39,961, p. 222; m. 35,679 p. 229; f. 36,460, p. 230; 27,888, 36,561, p. 243; m. 42,138, p. 245; f. 42,281, p. 263; 34,775, p. 269; 42,427, 42,540, m. 42,855, c. 42,952, m. 43,099, 43,342, 43,371, 43,447 f. 43,478, 43,850, m. 44,213, 44,214, f. 44,218, m. 44,263, 44,414 -	
Sycamore (15,444). m. 40,202, p. 259; f. 42,597, m. 43,248, 43,456 -		The Cuff Lad (18,943). c. 43,542 -	
Sydney (18,555). f. 15,999, 38,498, c. 38,495, p. 8; f. 17,821, p. 15; 39,205, p. 119; 24,039, p. 143; 39,614, p. 176; c. 18,161, 39,727, p. 195; f. 42,059, p. 235; 42,550, 42,797, 42,881, 44,169 -		The Darwin Hero (8324). m. 44,084 -	
Sylvander (10,933). m. 17,932, p. 60; 32,767, p. 92; 21,360, p. 101; 33,069, p. 132; 28,788, p. 176; 18,446, p. 253; 43,028, 43,399, 43,838, 44,007 -		The Dean (10,937). m. 43,018, 43,721 43,722 -	
Sylverston (15,445). f. 17,596, p. 15; 18,661, f. c. 37,317, p. 79; f. p. 127; 35,446, p. 246; 42,483, 42,742, m. 43,778, 44,036 -		The Don (859). m. 42,919 -	
Talisman (17,530). f. 23,795, p. 106; 43,229, m. 43,711, c. 44,335 -		The Don (17,533). f. 21,310 c. 40,078, p. 238; f. 42,534, 44,149 -	
Tam o' Shanter (12,387). m. 17,779, p. 117 -		The Dunure (16,839). c. 39,330, 41,329, p. 135; m. 41,529, p. 163; f. 37,969 p. 183; 39,958, p. 221; 18,505, p. 266; m. 42,615, 42,889, c. 42,984, f. 42,985, m. 43,617, 43,923, c. 44,103, m. 44,271, s. 19,344, 19,420, 19,458, 19,515, 19,521	
Tanalyk (18,556). c. 41,710, p. 189; 27,014, p. 194 -		The Factor (10,469). m. 32,774, p. 98; 44,365 -	
Taff Master (19,569) -	741	The Faraway Buchlyvie (18,944). c. 39,054, p. 98; 37,686, p. 137; f. 42,767, c. 43,401 -	
Tartan Baron (19,570) -	741	The Gallant (11,961). m. 42,390 -	
Tarves Chieftain (14,402). f. 21,980, p. 108; 36,279, p. 208; 43,884 -		(The) General. See General (19,133) -	
Taskmaster (18,557). f. 42,730 -		The Granite (8328). m. 43,352 -	
Tasso (18,941). f. 18,259, p. 216 -		The Largs (19,294). f. 40,169, p. 253 -	
Templar (19,571) -	742	The Leading Article (10,139). m. 16,492, p. 18 -	
Territorial (18,942). f. 26,218, p. 51; c. 40,630, p. 52; f. 44,152, 44,171 -		The Mackintosh (11,558). m. 26,143, p. 39 -	
Teviot Chief (18,558). f. 39,107, 39,108, 41,054, c. 41,055, 41,057, p. 105; f. 42,831, 43,116, 43,117, 44,205, s. 19,573		The Master Prince (9048). m. 42,505 -	
Teviot Flower (19,572) -	742	The Moderator (13,806). f. 16,802, m. 33,071, p. 133; f. 36,233, p. 200; m. 43,020, 43,892, 44,412 -	
Teviot Master (19,573) -	742	The Monitor (19,575) -	742
That's a' Right (9687). m. 43,525		The Orphan (12,392). m. 43,567 -	
The Abbot (13,796). m. 42,782 -		The Pilot (18,561). c. 40,299, p. 149; f. 30,532, p. 232 -	
The Balcaimie (18,559). f. 42,878		The Prince (11,559). m. 19,195, p. 37; 37,257, p. 67; 32,877, p. 110; 42,416 -	
The Blackwood (19,292). c. 36,118, p. 182; 41,650, p. 183			
The Bystander (19,574) -	742		
The Cabinet (19,293). f. 36,731, 42,293, p. 265 -			
The Charmer (12,390). m. 35,944, p. 162; 43,594 -			
The Chieftain (10,935). m. 20,236, p. 200 -			
The Colonel (12,769). m. 44,177			
The Colour (11,211). m. 43,233 -			
The Comet (13,224). c. 32,094,			

PAGE

PAGE

The Provost (2411). *See* Sir George -
 The Provost (11,560). m. 18,505, p. 266 -
 The Raider (11,561). m. 42,966 -
 The Real MacKay (11,968). m. 24,117, p. 185; 42,102, p. 239; 43,181 -
 The Rejected (11,969). m. 43,709
 The Right Honourable (14,879). m. 40,422, p. 19; 38,784, p. 57; 42,901 -
 The Royal Crest (11,215). m. 23,592, p. 69; 42,867 -
 The Royal Man (10,941). m. 38,031, p. 31 -
 The Scott (10,015). m. 42,716, 43,924, 44,049
 The Scottish Hero (7340). m. 30,522, p. 120; 42,623, 43,309, 44,324 -
 The Select (19,576) - 743
 The Summit (9442). m. 13,960, p. 165; 16,977, p. 184; 37,283, p. 231 -
 The Viceroy (15,450). m. 40,934, p. 88 -
 The Warlock (9058). m. 17,628, p. 257, 42,359, 42,873; 43,322, 43,663, 43,694 -
 Thirdpart Sentinel (11,970). m. 26,454, p. 94; 27,031, p. 192; 31,695, p. 267; 42,434, 43,932
 Thomas Moncreiffe (12,395). m. 35,242, p. 185 -
 Thorn tree King (19,577) - 743
 Thread of Gold (17,535). c. 32,596, p. 80; f. 39,279, p. 128; 33,828, p. 235; 40,062, c. 42,065, p. 236; 42,940, m. 43,655, s. 19,583 -
 Threethorns Lloyd George (19,578) 743
 Thumper (873). m. 43,151
 Tide Time (18,563). f. 38,978, f. c. 21,309, 15,033, p. 85; 42,872, 43,740
 Tillyhilt (13,228). m. 42,827 -
 Time Gun (12,772). m. 43,535 -
 Tipperary (18,946). c. 29,454, p. 73; 43,618
 Title Deeds (15,451). m. 44,001, 44,341 -
 Togo (13,229). m. 33,289, p. 161; 39,628, p. 177; 34,060, p. 253; 43,408, 43,556 -
 Tom (877). m. 44,439
 Tom MacNab (14,410). m. 32,259, p. 35
 Top Baron (11,567). m. 42,876
 Top Dog (18,947). f. 41,529, 39,542, c. 26,882, p. 163; f. 43,599 -

Top Fashion (13,812). m. 41,254, p. 126; 42,666, 43,132, 43,223, f. 43,552
 Top Hole (18,565). c. 38,188, p. 223; f. 44,014, s. 19,517 -
 Top Knot (6360). m. 43,445
 Top Knot II. (10,472). m. 26,179, p. 46; 43,067 -
 Top Quality (11,973). s. 19,447
 Top Royal (6361). m. 43,274
 Topsman (886). m. 42,611
 Torchbearer (18,566). c. 21,365, p. 103
 Toredoal (12,396). m. 38,546, p. 15; p. 163; 41,801, p. 201; 43,596
 Treasurer Godolphin (13,814). m. 43,171
 Triumph (9864). m. 42,680
 Triumphvir (9070). m. 21,686, p. 192; 42,822, 43,092
 Troqueer Footprint (18,569). c. 29,142, p. 228; f. 36,719, p. 264; 43,023, 43,239, 43,298, c. 43,477, 44,426
 Troqueer James (18,570). f. 40,190, p. 258 - 749
 Troqueer Ranger (18,571). c. 38,976, p. 84; f. 26,446, p. 93; 32,840, p. 106; 41,099, p. 110; 40,080, p. 238; 42,953, 42,959, 43,502, 43,754, 43,894, 44,136, 44,193, 44,231
 True Movement (16,118). m. 42,815
 Tullibardine (16,848). f. 40,466, p. 26; 32,259, p. 35; 29,411, p. 66; 38,106, 32,547, c. 35,237, p. 73; f. 35,528, p. 109; 31,385, p. 111; 29,863, p. 131; 35,242, p. 185; 42,438, 42,594, 42,733, m. 42,852, 42,900, 42,965, f. 43,013, 43,296, 43,471
 Tweedbank (3276). m. 44,305
 Udale (15,454). m. 38,821, p. 63
 Ulster Scot (19,579) - 743
 Uncle John (12,400). m. 33,784, p. 228; 43,125, 44,172
 Undaunted Prince (13,233). m. 30,645, p. 249
 Union Jack (16,120). m. 38,522, p. 12; c. f. 32,134, p. 18; 41,258, p. 126; 38,033, c. 20,164, p. 191; 14,342, 33,934, p. 247; f. 36,446, p. 227; m. 43,046, f. 43,407, m. 43,766, f. 43,867, s. 19,411
 Union Seal (18,573). c. 24,172, p. 24

	PAGE		PAGE
Unique (18,574). f. 32,379, 37,176, 38,743, p. 49; c. 32,378, p. 185; f. 42,381, 42,597, 42,697		Victor's Heir (19,582)	744
Up Dux (12,774). m. 36,027, p. 172; 43,651		Victor Hugo (16,853). s. 19,456 - Viewhill Ideal (18,577). f. 26,168, p. 44; 42,664	
Upperton Prince (14,413). m. 38,712, p. 44		Viscount Adniston (14,418). m. 40,623, p. 50	
Up to Date (10,474). m. 43,661 -		Viscount Kingston (19,583)	744
Up to Time (10,475). m. 19,030, p. 9; 19,099, p. 19; 36,798, 21,117, 21,118, p. 27; 40,714, p. 62; 37,292, p. 73; 40,952, p. 91; 39,318, p. 134; 24,039, p. 143; 19,875, p. 144; 39,470, p. 153; 17,967, p. 156; 41,575, 41,579, p. 171; 24,015, p. 182; 39,926, p. 217; 24,274, p. 219; 40,040, p. 233; 33,848, p. 238; 21,933, p. 251; 40,211, p. 261; 31,370, p. 267; 42,398, 42,409, 42,533, 42,648, 42,649, 42,682, 42,764, 42,802, 43,642, 43,749, 43,788, 43,910, 43,917, 44,063, 44,070. s. 19,356, 19,357, 19,363, 19,407, 19,441		Viscount Seton (14,421). f. 35,360, p. 89; 36,395, p. 167; m. 38,060, p. 198; 42,065, p. 236; 42,088, p. 238; 42,940, 43,197, 43,314	
Urieside (11,569). m. 27,096, p. 207; 42,370, 42,524, 43,249, 43,526		Vizier (19,584)	744
Vaird (7370). m. 43,006		Walkinshaw Buchlyvie (18,949). f. 41,286, p. 129	
Valdor (14,416). f. 38,468, p. 3; c. 16,477, p. 9; m. 35,001, p. 44; c. 21,168, p. 45; f. 23,561, p. 60; m. 39,108, p. 105; f. 29,169, p. 115; m. 39,407, p. 144; c. 26,792, p. 151; f. 35,851, p. 152; c. 33,414, p. 176; f. 26,968, p. 180; 36,284, p. 209; 20,290, p. 212; c. 35,369, 40,126, 42,136, p. 245; f. 32,972, 38,331, p. 251; 42,401, m. 42,481, f. 42,687, 42,777, c. 42,821, m. 42,995, f. 42,999, m. 43,021, c. 43,063, 43,495, f. 43,497, m. 43,671, 43,680, f. 43,839, m. 43,862, 43,889, 44,172, 44,247		Walkinshaw Radium (18,950). c. 23,877, p. 129	
Vanduar (17,031). m. 43,918		Walton Chief (9465). m. 44,037	
Vanguard (4768). m. 43,164, 44,210		Walton Comet (16,856). f. 21,631, p. 116; s. 19,551	
Vanora's Prince (9461). m. 43,217, 44,396		Warder (19,585)	745
Velveteen (17,546). f. 42,771, s. 19,374		Warlab (12,779). m. 40,357, p. 6; 37,159, p. 34; 34,952, p. 38; 38,791, p. 58; 35,604, p. 120; 38,031, p. 191; 41,848, p. 208; 42,394, 42,805, 42,821, 43,262, 43,993	
Verdun (19,580)	744	War Lord (18,951). c. 43,452	
Viceroy (1337). m. 43,337		Warrior Yet (11,229). m. 44,071	
Viceroy Footprint (19,581)	744	Warthill (11,230). m. 43,765	
Victor Dale (18,148). f. 37,300, p. 74; 38,941, p. 80; c. 39,824, f. c. 30,350, p. 202; 43,546		Waver Chief (18,580). f. 42,566 - Waverley (13,824). m. 43,024 - Waverley of Meadowfield (17,557). c. 21,843, p. 227; 42,944, f. 43,813	
		Welbeck (7384). m. 43,137	
		Welbeck (9088). See Prince of Princes.	
		Wellfield Squire (14,423). m. 42,944	
		Westfield Chief (6390). m. 43,319	
		West Newton Print (19,586)	745
		Wetherby King (15,459). m. 43,113, 43,114	
		What's Wanted (19,587)	745
		Wheelbarrow Burgie (19,306). c. 44,002	
		Wheel of Fortune (12,784). m. 29,329, p. 52; 42,721	
		Whitewell Freeman (19,588)	745
		Whittaker (18,953)	750
		Wigton Hero (12,787). m. 40,190, p. 258	
		William the Conqueror (9093). m. 14,323, p. 55; p. 97; 16,233, p. 155; 18,607, p. 161; 43,530, 43,753, 43,868, 43,876	
		Williamwood (8391). m. 17,672, p. 95; 43,992	
		Windsor Chief (14,425). m. 37,296, p. 74; c. 42,359	
		Windsor Stuart (13,830). m.	

40,725, p. 63 ; 36,094, p. 74 ;
 35,847, p. 150 ; 36,386, p. 221 -
 Windthorst (9470). m. 42,674 -
 Winifred's Prince (10,298). m.
 43,145 - - - - -
 Winsome Lad (12,407). m.
 38,301, p. 246 ; 33,931, p. 247 -
 Woodburn (13,238). m. 35,434,
 p. 95 ; 42,324, p. 268 ; 43,058,
 43,457, 43,476, 43,530, 44,064,
 44,206 - - - - -
 Woodend Chief (14,961). m.
 37,985, p. 184 - - - - -
 Woodend Gartly (10,663). m.
 17,817, p. 128 ; 43,226, 43,252,
 43,333, 44,040 - - - - -
 Woodend Laird, *late* Flash Boy
 (11,709). m. 44,021 - - - - -
 Woodhead Special (19,589) - - - 745
 Woodside (18,636). c. 44,182 -
 Woodside Prince (18,156). f.
 42,869 - - - - -
 Woodstock (15,462). m. 43,215 -
 Worcester (17,564). f. 42,937 -
 Wreay Magnet (18,954). f.
 29,814, p. 124 ; c. 42,808,
 42,809, f. 43,100, 44,407 - - -
 Wreay Viceroy (18,158). f.
 40,272, p. 268 ; 42,453, 43,969 -
 Wrestler, *late* Baron Insch (17,565).
 m. 32,434, p. 58 - - - - -
 Wyken Pippen (17,566). f.
 29,335, 35,072, c. 38,764, p. 53 ;
 42,736 - - - - -

PAGE

Wyvis Chieftain (18,955). f.
 43,956 - - - - -
 Wyvis Pride (17,567). m. 43,063,
 43,957 - - - - -

PAGE

Yanwatha (18,956). f. 42,520 -
 Yerburch. *See* King's Messenger
 (11,578) - - - - -
 Yokama (15,464). m. 42,932 -
 Young Banker (918). m. 44,084 -
 Young Barassie (12,409). m.
 44,370 - - - - -
 Young Bauldy (11,984). m.
 43,452, 43,453 - - - - -
 Young Bonnie Dundee (14,630).
See Clarence - - - - -
 Young Darnley (15,465). m.
 42,396, f. 43,866 - - - - -
 Young Empire (2520). m. 43,882 -
 Young Gallant, *alias* Prince of
 Islay (10,949). m. p. 158 -
 Young Hunter (14,430). m.
 44,187 - - - - -
 Young Lion (9700). m. 43,265 -
 Young Macaroni (74Q5). m.
 43,173 - - - - - 746
 Young Mamilius (19,590) - - - -
 Young Prince Aliok (16,865). c.
 32,707, p. 91 ; f. 43,453 - - -
 Young Warrior (1899). m. 43,446 -
 Zealot (19,591) - - - - - 746
 Zouave (18,585). s. 19,591 -

INDEX.

MARES.

Figures in brackets are the pedigree numbers of mares; figures at end of lines are the page numbers in this volume; figures preceded by the letter s. are stallion numbers in this volume; and those preceded by the letter m. are numbers of mares in this volume.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbey House Meg (44,393) -	675	Alice Footprint (42,800) -	362
Abbey Mains Clarinda (43,353) -	470	Alice Millar (34,332) -	45
Abercrombie Queen Mary (34,981) -	146	Alice of Bogside (44,318) -	660
Acres Lodge Topsy (43,248) -	450	Alice of Hillend (33,848) -	238
Acum Blossom (42,431) -	288	Alice of Muirhouse (17,854) -	s.
Acum Topsy (36,991) -	s. 19,329	14	19,526
Ada of Kaimflat (32,786) -	m.	Alice of Wedholm (35,758) -	139
44,230 -	-	Allachrow Flora -	148
Adeline (37,942) -	s. 19,330	Allanfauld Fanny (42,582) -	318
Admiration (34,764) -	m. 43,320	Allanfauld Meg (42,583) -	318
Advice (26,868) -	-	Allanfauld Nellie (42,584) -	318
Aerial Queen (38,580) -	-	Allison (17,066) -	s. 19,339
Afton Lily (26,062) -	-	Alyssum (44,009) -	600
Afton Queen (33,258) -	-	Amalinda (44,169) -	631
Aggie Laird (42,113) -	-	Amaryliss (43,333) -	467
Agnata (17,475) -	m. 42,731	Amasis (23,771)—Storror's -	236
Agnes (20,531) -	-	Amasis (24,450)—Wilson's -	267
Ahna (41,980) -	-	Ambrosine (17,817) -	m. 43,333
Aikton Fanny (38,629) -	-	s. 19,421 -	128
Aikton Jess (42,563) -	-	Amelia (35,543) -	m. 44,225
Aikton Maggie (38,630) -	-	Amy of Dalcapon (40,886) -	83
Ainstable Gipsy (44,215) -	-	Amy of Neriby (19,834) -	m.
Ainstable Salley (30,620) -	m.	42,770 -	-
44,215 -	-	Amy of Park (40,028) -	m.
Airdrie Lass (42,635) -	-	42,675 -	m. 44,120
Airies Mary (42,860) -	m. 42, 861 ;	Anemone II. (14,319) -	m. 42,847
s. 19,571 -	-	Anessa (42,731) -	-
Airies Princess ((23,881) -	-	Anice (26,883) -	s. 19,421. s.
Airies Princess (26,745) -	m.	19,521 -	-
43,461 -	-	Anita (42,575) -	-
Airies Rosie (44,350) -	-	Annabel (21,128) -	-
Airies Violet (42,861) -	s. 19,571	Ann Again (36,938) -	-
Aitchison's Bank Meg (43,501) -	500	Ann Degree (42,559) -	-
Aitkenbrae Bunty (43,404) -	480	Anna Black (37,030) -	-
Aitkenbrae Lady Hugo (43,403) -	480	Anna Blacon (43,175) -	-
Aitkenbrae Lily (29,902) -	m.	Anna Lee (32,156) -	-
43,403 -	-	Annet Jess (26,793) -	m. 44,132,
Aitkenbrae Polly Anderson (39,352) -	138	44,133 -	-
Albion Baroness (38,106) -	-	Annet Topsy (44,132) -	-
Albion Rose (43,013) -	-	Annie Allan (16,632) -	m. 43,959
Aldie Lilac (23,874) -	m. 43,960	Annie Drummond (21,743) -	-
Aldie Pride (42,382) -	-	Annie's Favourite (33,257) -	-
Alethea (38,474) -	-	4	-
Alexa (43,497) -	-	Annie Fletcher (38,767) -	-
Alexanta (23,453) -	-	Annie Pride (21,554) -	s. 19,523
Alice (21,913) -	-	Annie Waddell (38,336) -	-
Alice Allan (37,364) -	m. 43,238	88	-
		Annie of Boreland (41,389) -	-
		Annie of Coxhoe (33,959) -	-

	PAGE		PAGE
Annie of Farmley (39,123) -	107	Balcain's Fairy (38,103). s.	
Annie of Tongue (43,096) -	420	19,574 -	
Appletee of Slagnaw (38,713) -	45	Balcorraoh Nancy (43,492) -	498
Aquithie Polly (43,960) -	591	Baldavie Partridge (29,920) -	45
Archina (15,265). m. 44,116 -		Balgedie Queen (38,073) -	200
Ardimersay Duchess (39,999). s.		Balgreddan Betty (43,937) -	586
19,409 -		Balgreddan Daisy (43,938) -	586
Ardimersay Queen (20,225). s.		Balgreddan Kate (43,936) -	586
19,409 -		Balgreggan Bell (43,531) -	506
Ardlaw Queen (32,162) -	23	Balgreggan Flora (43,528). m.	
Ardlethen Beauty (16,156). s.		43,529 -	505
19,495 -		Balgreggan Lily (43,529). m.	
Ardley Rose (42,565) -	315	43,531 -	505
Ardmeallie Pearl (23,875) -	127	Balgreggan Nancy (43,530) -	505
Ardmeallie Rose (19,750) -	127	Balhalgardy Blossom (43,564) -	512
Ardmore Bertha (42,777) -	357	Balhungie Rose (44,153) -	628
Ardmore Mysie (43,056) -	412	Balhungie Tib (44,154) -	628
Ardmore Nora (43,057) -	413	Ballasteen Daisy (32,397) -	51
Ardmore Polly (29,605). m.		Ballinaby Peggie (37,801). m.	
43,055, 43,056, 43,057 -		43,516 -	153
Ardoch Baroness (43,350) -	470	Ballivicar Bell (43,469) -	493
Ardoran Bell (42,768). m. 42,769	355	Balmae Baroness (43,218) -	445
Ardoran Polly (42,770) -	356	Balmae Dorothy (41,153) -	115
Ardoran Tibby (42,769) -	356	Balmae Laura Ashvale (41,154) -	115
Ardormie White Heather (42,532) -	308	Balmae Laura Lee (29,752) -	115
Ardwell Jean (20,343). m. 43,166		Balmae Princess (43,219) -	445
Arena (41,634) -	183	Balmedie Fuchsia (42,476) -	297
Arethusia (43,569) -	513	Balmedie Princess (33,934) -	247
Argentina (40,994) -	96	Balnakyle Jean (44,186) -	634
Arkleby Lady (43,295) -	459	Balnoon Bloom (42,920) -	386
Artery Love (42,416) -	285	Balquharn Fay (42,396) -	281
Arn Blossom (36,280). m. 43,954		Balrenny Mabel (37,674) -	135
Ascot Nell (44,269). s. 19,529	650	Barlornnan Maggie (24,054) -	146
Ashleaf (26,590). s. 19,339 -		Balwherrie Darling (44,206) -	638
Ashtwig (36,124) -	184	Bangle (16,476). s. 19,410 -	
Attractive Lady (42,387) -	279	Banking Queen (41,969) -	221
Attractive Princess (37,101). s.		Banks Jean (33,201) -	188
19,379 -		Banks Lovely (43,678) -	535
Auchencrieve Lady Mary (41,274) -	127	Banks Twilight (15,724). m.	
Auchencrieve Lass (35,019) -	47	43,775, 43,776 -	186
Auchencruive Jean (43,821) -	564	Bankside Nell (25,750). m.	
Auchentorlie Alexandrina (32,642) -	98	42,377 -	
Auchinbay Lily (42,957) -	393	Ban Right (18,108). m. 43,732	
Auchinbrain Rosie (44,278) -	652	Baptista (39,542) -	163
Auchinduich (V. 39, p. 35) -	38	Baptiston Jean (43,473) -	494
Auchinna Bloom (42,764) -	355	Barassie Belle (21,277). m.	
Auchinna Missie (42,762) -	355	42,907 -	75
Auchinna Tibbie (42,763) -	355	Barassie Bessie (32,559). m. 42,914	76
Audrey (33,602) -	159	Barassie Lottie (42,907) -	383
August Lady (35,679) -	229	Barbara Laird (20,481) -	241
Avisyard Darling (43,235). m.		Barbauchlaw Buntie (43,582) -	516
43,236 -	448	Barbauchlaw Endurance (43,583) -	516
Avisyard Jess (43,236) -	448	Barbeth Polly (41,309) -	131
Avondale Duchess (44,013) -	601	Barbie (43,892) -	577
Avondale Princess (42,534) -	308	Barbon Kate (39,126) -	108
Avondale Queen (41,928). m.		Barglass Kate (38,741). s. 19,361	
42,534, 44,013 -	218	Barnaigh Ideal (37,622). m.	
Avon Rose (29,651) -	155	43,324 -	
Avon Snowdrop (43,919) -	583	Barnaigh Queen (37,623). s.	
Ayton Fairy Queen (43,891) -	577	19,348 -	127
Balbriggan Lady Clare (44,270) -	650	Barnaigh Rose (43,324) -	465
		Barnaigh Sweetbriar (39,273) -	127

	PAGE		PAGE
Barnhills Blossom (35,790). m.		Beauty of Buchlyvie (40,041) -	233
42,704 - - - - -		Beauty of Castleraig (43,956) -	590
Barnhills Lily (37,717). m.		Beauty of Chapel House (33,969) -	250
43,434 - - - - -		Beauty of Drumlanrig (43,863) -	572
Barnhills Rosalind (37,718) -	142	Beauty of Fordhead (21,627). m.	176
Barnhills Sheila (37,719) -	199	m. 43,424 - - - - -	
Barnhills Trim (43,434) -	486	Beauty of Highrigg (37,547). s.	
Baron's Beauty (16,781). s.		s. 19,371 - - - - -	
19,419 - - - - -	128	Beauty of Hillfield (42,537) -	309
Baron's Queen (19,223) -	42	Beauty of Knockespoek (32,454) -	232
Baroness (18,272)—Harper's. s.		Beauty of Linhouse (34,040). m.	
19,338 - - - - -	108	m. 44,328, 44,329 - - - - -	
Baroness (23,783)—Gurter's -	104	Beauty of North Bank (33,532). m.	
Baroness Beaulieu (38,126). s.		m. 43,808 - - - - -	
19,493 - - - - -		Beauty of Ordhill (30,047). m.	
Baroness Lucky (17,469) -	49	43,548 - - - - -	156
Baroness Macgregor (16,675). m.		Beauty of Shennanton (30,428). m.	
m. 43,155 - - - - -		m. 44,014 - - - - -	218
Baroness May (44,123) -	622	Beauty of Stainsby (41,164) -	116
Baroness Mockerkinn (43,279) -	457	Beauty of Waverbank (43,105) -	422
Baroness Nairne (16,682) -	91	Beauty's Queen (16,369). s.	
Baroness of Baggrayeat (44,310) -	658	19,314 - - - - -	
Baroness of Challoch (26,718) -	141	Beau Winifred (43,373) -	474
Baroness of Coull (30,006) -	153	Beech Close Jet (43,968) -	592
Baroness of Dely (16,971). m.		Beechwood Sheila (43,237) -	448
44,119 - - - - -		Beda of Weydale (30,131). m.	
Baroness of Earn (36,429) -	225	43,631 - - - - -	
Baroness of Fatfield (32,839) -	106	Begonia (15,819). s. 19,542 -	
Baroness of Garthland (26,587). m.		Begonia (43,089) -	419
m. 43,245 - - - - -		Belhamage Polly (44,274) -	651
Baroness of High Rigg (26,571). s.		Belinda (26,977). m. 43,730 -	
s. 19,371 - - - - -		Belisle Charm (33,871) -	241
Baroness of Kappnach (37,187). m.		Belisle Nell (44,180) -	633
m. 42,727 - - - - -		Belisle Princess (33,872). m.	
Baroness of Kappnach II. (42,727) -	347	44,180 - - - - -	241
Baroness of Park House (41,871) -	211	Belle (4203). m. 42,835 -	
Baroness of Thwaite (37,093) -	33	Belle (19,449). m. 42,955 -	83
Barracks Meg (26,268). m.		Belle (20,524). s. 19,395 -	
42,712, 42,786 - - - - -		Belle (24,327) -	233
Barra Jip (33,799) -	230	Belle (24,376). m. 43,875 -	
Barr Blossom II. (37,531) -	112	Belle Benedict (35,067). m.	
Barrow Lass (30,672) -	252	43,073 - - - - -	
Barshare Jean (43,517) -	503	Belle Blacon (32,295). m.	
Barshall Rose (43,560) -	511	43,936 - - - - -	
Barstibly Kate (42,881) -	378	Belle Blacon (35,037). m.	
Barstibly Nancy (42,880) -	378	42,694 - - - - -	48
Bassenthwaite Janie (44,307) -	658	Belle Chance (43,888) -	576
Bassenthwaite Star (42,220) -	257	Belle Ellmore (42,620) -	325
Bathgate Belle (38,094) -	204	Belle Everard (19,598). m. 43,133	
Baurch Lady Mary (40,440) -	23	Belle Everard of Moy (26,823) -	155
Baxter Knowe Rose (43,354) -	470	Belle Hamilton (33,556) -	194
Bay Leaf (40,836) -	76	Belle Hunter (32,950) -	118
Beatrice—Moore's. m. 43,683 -	176	Belle Ossian (43,073) -	416
Beatrice (14,090). m. 44,292 -		Belle Potts (43,067) -	415
Beatrice (20,056)—Mitchell's. m.		Belle Richardson (41,828) -	205
43,664 - - - - -	173	Belle Rioch (41,790) -	199
Beatrice of Drumlanrig (40,537) -	38	Belle Royal (36,037). m. 43,658 -	172
Beatrice (43,640) -	527	Belle Ruby (43,649) -	529
Beauty of Acum (32,111). m.		Belle Smithstone (44,122) -	622
42,432 - - - - -		Belle Templeton (39,864) -	208
Beauty of Balthayock (32,900). m.		Belle Victor (38,550) -	16
m. 43,190 - - - - -		Belle Williamson (42,289) -	264

	PAGE		PAGE
Bell of Aberdour (37,160) -	46	Bell II. of East Baldrige (43,192) -	440
Bell of Applegarth (44,238) -	644	Bell of Ettridge (42,381) -	278
Belle of Ardlaw (43,093) -	419	Bell of Flanders (43,803) -	560
Bell of Askmark (V. 35, p. 220) -	29	Belle of Flimby Hall (39,563) -	167
Bell of Aucharnie (21,068) -	7	Bell of Freugh (38,731) -	47
Bell of Ballinton (42,844) -	371	Bell of Gavieside (18,464) -	212
Bell of Balmichael (37,779) -	151	Bell of Gight (30,776). m.	
Bell of Barbaud (35,416) -	94	44,066 -	
Bell of Bar (26,010). m.	43,713	Bell of Glengyre (43,325) -	465
Bell II. of Barton Church (30,757) -	268	Bell of Haywood (21,783) -	215
Bell III. of Barton Church (42,317) -	268	Bell of Inshanks (33,153). m.	
Bell of Bents (37,324). m.		43,440 -	142
42,938 -		Bell of Irton (21,159). m.	
Bell of Berryland (43,228) -	447	42,636 -	
Bell of Boghall (36,791). m.		Bell of Kilblaau (28,056). m.	
42,442 -		43,662 -	
Belle of Bonhard (42,548) -	311	Bell of Kildavaig (41,453) -	153
Bell of Bowhouse (42,525) -	307	Bell of Kilfillan (43,740) -	547
Bell of Braehead (40,758) -	68	Bell of Killeonan (35,194). m.	
Bell of Breconside (19,009). m.		42,353 -	
42,381 -		Bell of Knocknaha (36,327). s.	
Belle of Brisco Hall (42,758) -	353	19,358 -	
Belle of Broadgate (13,402). s.		Bell of Largievrechtan (24,034). m.	
19,502 -		m. 43,447 -	
Bell of Brodiesord (32,645) -	85	Bell of Linburn (40,036) -	232
Bell of Bromfield (30,246) -	186	Bell of Littleward (32,200). m.	
Bell of Cambusdrenny (23,513) -	46	42,538 -	28
Bell II. of Chlenry -	47	Bell of Lour (42,871) -	376
Bell of Clinterty (41,479) -	157	Bell of Lundie (35,310) -	84
Bell of Clugston (18,987). m.		Belle of Manar (29,455). m.	
44,429 -		44,029 -	
Bell of Conchieton (42,673) -	337	Belle of Mealò (30,271). m.	
Bell of Cotts (42,395) -	281	43,794 -	
Bell of Craigwillie (26,897) -	166	Bell of Meikle Knox (44,070) -	612
Bell of Crawfordston (23,792). m.		Bell of Mulindry (17,381). m.	
42,575 -	139	42,551 -	30
Bell of Crombie (32,185). m.		Bell of Newbigging (29,547). s.	
43,018 -		s. 19,504 -	
Bell of Cumcatch (35,413). m.		Bell of Octomore (19,976). m.	
43,766 -		43,358 -	
Belle of Cummersdale (43,793) -	558	Bell of Philipstoun (16,481). s.	
Belle of Dalmore (43,838) -	567	19,353 -	
Bell of Damhead (19,634). m.		Belle of Pinmore (40,853) -	80
43,560 -		Belle II. of Pittachope (37,054). m.	
Bell II. of Dearham (35,266) -	79	m. 42,515 -	25
Bell of Devon (42,852) -	372	Bell of Redcastle (36,350). m.	
Bell of Dillars (29,969) -	148	44,001 -	
Bell of Doune Lodge (28,788). m.		Bell of Redhall (15,667). m.	
m. 43,838 -	176	43,670 -	
Bell of Drimvore (34,759). m.		Bell of Reiss (44,157) -	629
42,412 -		Bell of Rigg (35,571). m.	
Bell of Drumlemble (36,223). m.		43,223 -	
43,335 -		Belle II. of Rodinghead (37,782). m.	
Bell of Dryfe (13,086). m.		m. 43,438 -	
43,076 -		Bell of Saorpin (43,452) -	490
Bell of Duchran (43,567) -	513	Belle of Scotland (40,394) -	13, 750
Bell of Dunglass (43,839) -	567	Bell of Shiel (37,509). m.	
Bell of Early Pier (32,519) -	71	44,148 -	108
Bell of East Baldrige (32,902). m.		Bell of Smiddyburn (21,333) -	91
43,192 -		Bell of Style (23,572) -	64
		Bell o' the North (33,993) -	254
		Bell of Thorn (39,538) -	163

	PAGE		PAGE
Bell of Thornmuir (35,866). m.		Bess Robinson (22,820). s.	
44,086		19,471	
Bell III. of Todsbughts (38,375).		Bess of Aikhead (40,158)	251
m. 44,095	259	Bess of Airieland (19,842). m.	
Bell of Warrix (26,886)	164	43,422	
Bell of Wester Deans (14,652).		Bess of Aoradh (40,582)	44
s. 19,488		Bess of Ardnacross (32,707)	9
Bell of Wester Third (15,661).		Bess of Ashmark (42,295)	265
m. 42,532		Bess of Auchreddie (26,283).	
Bell of Westnewton (43,003)	402	m. 42,795	
Bell of Whitby Steads (40,484)	30	Bess of Awhirk (29,981)	268
Bell of Whitefield (30,043)	156	Bess of Balgown (32,129)	145
Bell of Woodyett (36,068). m.		Bess of Ballochargie (35,446).	
42,961	176	m. 43,778	246
Bella Donna (44,226)	642	Bess of Balmain (41,447)	151
Bella Lothian (15,031). m.		Bess of Baron Wood (44,051)	608
44,075		Bess of Bellevue (33,531)	191
Bella M'Ewan (41,414)	145	Bess of Bethelnie (33,606)	202
Bella Stewart (42,835). m.		Bess of Birkby (42,502)	302
44,239	369	Bess of Blockhouse (43,883).	
Bella Vista (40,804)	73	m. 43,884	576
Bella of Banchory (21,334)	91	Bess of Brodiesord (35,321). m.	
Bella of Benclloch (27,080). m.		42,968	85
42,632	39	Bess of Brownhill (24,039). m.	
Bella of Coltfoot (42,406). s.		44,070. s. 19,441	143
19,341	283	Bess of Burnside (43,732)	546
Bella of Cornhills (43,010)	403	Bess of Cairnty (35,710)	134
Bella of Crossrigg (43,962)	591	Bess of Chapel House (40,650)	54
Bella of Eskdale (41,337)	137	Bess of Chippermere (23,551)	51
Bella of Low Plains (36,117)	182	Bess II. of Christiellands	
Bella of Moss-side (44,290). m.		(40,204)	259
44,291	655	Bess of Congleton (42,842)	370
Bella of Redhill (21,777). m.		Bess II. of Cornabus (43,031)	407
44,042		Bess of Dornel (44,146)	626
Bella of Rhudle (19,881)	154	Bess II. of Drakemyres (32,249).	
Bella of Stoneyhill (32,256)	34	m. 43,743	
Bella of Townhead (44,100). m.		Bess of Drumbeg (42,613)	324
44,082	617	Bess of Drummur (13,768). s.	
Belmount Carter (21,232)	44	19,357	
Belmont Cora (16,606)	160	Bess of Eland (40,057). s.	
Belmont Crony (23,569)	63	19,434	
Belmont Cushla (26,289)	63	Bess of Gamelsby (40,958)	92
Beltane Queen (39,330)	135	Bess of Garthlard (41,182)	118
Bent Baroness (24,095)	181	Bess of Geiselittle (29,286). m.	
Bent Daisy (V. 32, p. 154). m.		42,663	
43,657		Bess of Girgenti (43,489). m.	
Bent Kate (26,683)	116	44,297	497
Bentle (36,972). s. 19,410	9	Bess of Goval (44,066)	611
Bent Peggy (44,149)	627	Bess of Grainston (42,480)	298
Bent Rossiawa (35,338). m.		Bess of Green (40,393)—Arm-	
44,149		strong's	13
Berry (35,605). m. 42,723		Bess of Greens (38,479)—Allan's.	
Bertha Elwyn (43,034)	408	m. 42,383	6
Bertha Freeman (29,583). m.		Bess of Hallgreen (44,117)	621
43,034		Bess of Highrigg (17,765). s.	
Beryl (15,593). s. 19,519		19,470	
Beryl (44,103)	618	Bess of Hilton (38,315)	248
Bess (V. 29, p. 98). m. 43,115		Bess of Kilciekie (37,308)	77
Bess (19,775). m. 43,352		Bess of Killoccraw (41,801)	201
Bess (26,681)	135	Bess of Kingate (38,294). m.	
Bess (27,432). m. 43,725		43,355	
Bess Crawford (42,791). m. 42,839	360	Bess of Kirksanton (37,186)	51

	PAGE		PAGE
Bess of Lanarkland (42,059) -	235	Bessie Bee (37,654). m.	43,379 -
Bess of Lanehead (43,154) -	432	Bessie Bell (38,569) -	20
Bess of Linskeildfield (40,454) -	25	Bessie Black (33,171)—M'Donald's	144
Bess of Loanbaan (33,256). m.		Bessie Black (35,809)—M'Cut-	
43,416, 44,024 -		cheon's -	144
Bess of Longrigg (43,137). m.		Bessie Black (37,247)—Dawson's	65
44,093 -	428	Bessie Black (43,677) -	535
Bess of Lundie (40,888) -	84	Bessie Buchlyvie (44,272) -	651
Bess of Mickethwaite (39,860) -	206	Bessie Gray (39,092). m.	
Bess of Netherglen (42,799) -	362	43,097 -	102
Bess of Newton (38,845) -	66	Bessie Sleigh (36,252). m.	
Bess of Northside (28,859) -	208	43,914 -	203
Bess of Oakbank (23,657) -	82	Bessie Todd (24,377). m.	42,631,
Bess of Octomore (39,505) -	157	43,934 -	
Bess of Old Town (17,586). m.		Bessie of Auchenharvie (44,105) -	618
42,873 -		Bessie of Broadstone Hall	
Bess of Parks (28,351). m.		(43,362) -	472
43,032 -		Bessie of Castlehill (43,125) -	426
Bess of Plumbland (21,663). m.		Bessie of Clifton Dykes (43,185) -	438
43,764 -	243	Bessie of Conon (33,558). m.	
Bess of Preston Hall -	251	43,839 -	
Bess of Reiss (36,536). s.		Bessie of Dearham (43,355) -	471
19,388 -		Bessie VIII. of Drumlanrig	
Bess of Riggs (39,748) -	192	(21,153). s. 19,546 -	
Bess of Scales (32,087) -	11	Bessie of Hay Close (27,367). m.	
Bess of Silversprings (26,383) -	84	44,285 -	255
Bess of Smiddyburn (37,392) -	91	Bessie of Largievrechan (43,447) -	489
Bess of Sneekyeat (36,215). m.		Bessie of Melrose (44,304) -	657
43,684 -		Bessie of Ordhill (43,548) -	509
Bess of Southwaite (35,858). m.		Bessie of Strathview (20,474). m.	
43,498 -		43,329 -	
Bess of Stonehouse (29,162) -	26	Bessie of Tongue (16,113) -	314
Bess of Strathbane (41,481) -	157	Bessie of Tundergarth (38,403). m.	
Bess of Street Gate (32,038). m.		44,381 -	
42,988 -		Bessie of Wester Golford (41,865). m.	
Bess of Sunnyside (38,376) -	221	44,118 -	
Bess of Swallowhurst (40,103) -	242	Bessie of Whitehill (42,001) -	226
Besse o' The Barn (40,552) -	41	Bessie of Yett (37,031) -	23
Bess of the Beck (37,041). m.		Best Baroness (42,574) -	316
42,511 -		Best Bloom (36,923) -	2
Bess of Threaplands (35,275). m.		Best Girl (42,748) -	351
43,271 -		Bet (27,181). m. 44,036 -	
Bess of Thrimby (43,213) -	444	Bet Buchlyvie (40,041) -	233
Bess of Torpenhow (26,079). m.		Bet Dighton (43,868) -	573
42,521 -	26	Bet Favourite (42,689) -	340
Bess of Trailltrow (30,398) -	212	Bet Garnet of Moy (43,540) -	507
Bess of Trochelhill (43,485) -	496	Bet V. of Balig (44,027) -	604
Bess of Wampool (43,284) -	458	Bet of Bank End (38,951). m.	
Bess of Wester Lovat (38,209). m.		42,951, 43,962 -	
44,076, 44,077 -		Bet of Blunderfield (43,932). m.	
Bess of Westerton (38,143). m.		43,933 -	585
43,148 -		Bet of Boquhan (23,988) -	33
Bessie (15,454)—Craig's -	57	Bet of Brandon (43,138) -	428
Bessie (19,675). m. 43,231 -		Bet of Brigham (36,046) -	174
Bessie (20,565). m. 44,302 -		Bet of Compstonend (12,881). s. 19,442 -	
Bessie (23,387)—Anderson's. m.		8 -	461
42,392 -	8	Bet of Demesne (43,301) -	295
Bessie (23,651)—Elliot's -	81	Bet of Dockray Hall (42,469) -	358
Bessie (26,152). s. 19,566 -		Bet of Dryfe (42,784) -	
Bessie (26,550). m. 43,405 -		Bet of East Third (36,360). m.	
Bessie Airies (29,408) -	65	44,012 -	217
Bessie Albion (39,995) -	225	Bet of Elm House (42,839) -	370

	PAGE		PAGE
Bet of Glenmanna (23,697) -	64	Bilbster Beda (35,061). m.	
Bet of Grinsdale (43,174) -	436	42,725 -	
Bet II. of Howmill (36,873). m. 42,674 -		Bilton Queen (37,038) -	24
Bet of Kilnhill (19,497) s. 19,420 -		Binsay Lady (42,517) -	305
Bet of Lochside (35,318) -	84	Binscarth Queen (35,095) -	56
Bet of Margrie (18,349). m. 44,096 -		Birch Bloom (14,521). s. 19,346 -	
Bet of Muirside (38,412). m. 44,385 -	267	Birkby Daisy (42,863). m. 44,193 -	374
Bet of Parkhouse (40,966) -	93	Birkby's Pride (43,824) -	564
Bet of Penninghame (43,446) -	489	Birks Missie -	168
Bet of Pitglassie (42,680) -	338	Birkwood Mains Missie (44,427) -	682
Bet of Rossburn (43,075) -	416	Birkwood Mains Tibbie (44,428) -	682
Bet of Rothmaise (5761). m. 43,394 -		Black Agnes (44,286) -	654
Bet of Saltcoats (43,220) -	445	Black Baroness of Drummuir (29,454). s. 19,558 -	73
Bet of Sleightholme (44,074) -	613	Black Beauty of Alstonby Grange (42,428) -	287
Bet of Thornwaite (17,062). m. 42,517 -		Black Bell (39,554)—Meikle's -	164
Bet of Thrimby (35,560). m. 43,212, 43,213 -		Black Bell (41,724)—Paterson's -	191
Beta (38,618) -	195	Black Bess (15,693). m. 42,362 -	
Betsy Cowie (37,205) -	57	Black Bess (16,405). m. 42,424 -	
Betsy of Airieland (43,422) -	484	Black Bess (22,907)—Steele's -	229
Betsy of Hargill House (30,725). m. 44,357 -		Black Bess (38,358)—Warnock's -	256
Betsy of Mosswater (32,649) -	86	Black Bess (42,631) -	328
Bette of Downieken (44,321) -	660	Black Bess (43,190)—Hill's -	439
Bettina (43,670) -	533	Black Bess (43,810)—Paterson's -	562
Betty (43,753) -	550	Black Bess Gibson (40,300) -	172
Betty Freeman (44,034) -	605	Black Bess Gregor (37,008) -	16
Betty Hugo (37,471). m. 43,090 -	48	Black Bess of Munaclough (37,714). m. 43,587 -	
Betty Lanta (42,265). s. 19,525 -	262	Black Bess of Riggheads (29,150). s. 19,444 -	
Betty Macgregor (43,275) -	456	Black Bess of Westhall (37,681) -	136
Betty Viceroy (41,727) -	191	Black Bessie (42,631) -	328
Betty Young (40,001) -	227	Black Bet (30,675) -	253
Betty of Airies (41,733) -	183	Blackbird of Newmore (38,943) -	89
Betty of Allonby (44,369) -	670	Black Cosy (21,365) -	103
Betty of Balyett (43,790) -	558	Black Daisy (26,885). s. 19,564 -	
Betty of Barlure (35,154). m. 42,816 -	139	Black Diamond (17,855) -	11
Betty of Hayrigg (39,247) -	125	Black Jean (36,179). m. 43,814 -	192
Betty of Heathlands (43,267) -	454	Black Jess (17,836) -	134
Betty of High Low Hall (42,477) -	297	Black Queen (39,044) -	96
Betty of Hornhickhill (43,845) -	568	Blackey of Watchknowe (18,486). m. 43,106 -	
Betty of Laggan (39,406). s. 19,495 -		Blackhill Bell II. (40,538) -	39
Betty of Lochran (41,538) -	165	Blackie (43,975) -	594
Betty of Orchardton (43,252) -	451	Black Silk (41,976) -	223
Betty of Rainton (44,096) -	617	Blackslack Juno (31,479) -	264
Betty o' Stra'an (43,981) -	595	Blackthorn (V. 36, p. 78) -	87
Betty of Strawberry Howe (43,194) -	440	Blacon Charm (21,106). m. 43,916 -	
Betty of the Green (39,041) -	85	Blacon Duchess (43,879) -	575
Betty of Woodend (21,231) -	62	Blacon Lily (43,231) -	447
Bide-a-Wee (38,356). s. 19,478 -	256	Blacon Rose (36,220). m. 43,879 -	198
Biggarts Jean (42,640) -	330	Blair Footprint (42,461) -	294
Biggart Swell (43,777) -	555	Blairmaud Rose (43,853) -	570
Big Jean (42,642) -	330	Blair Princess (33,607). m. 42,461 -	
		Blanche of Middlekerse (43,176) -	436
		Blended Rose (30,680) -	136
		Blend Ruby (29,871) -	134

	PAGE		PAGE
Blingery Baroness (43,262)	453	Blossom II. (26,608)—Ismay's	122
Blinkbonny (32,073). m. 44,305		Blossom (26,704)—Littleton's	138
Bloom (17,301). m. 44,394		Blossom (28,397). m. 44,238	
Bloom (23,533). m. 42,724		Blossom (42,218)—Warwick's	256
Bloom (27,360). m. 42,620		Blossom Again (39,750)	193
Bloom of Achareidh (42,403)	282	Blossom Yet (44,210). m.	
Bloom of Adziel (44,031)	604	42,500, 44,211	639
Bloom of Ardtannies (43,261)	453	Blossom II. of Abbey Flatts	
Bloom of Balhalgardy (17,982).		(33,885)	242
m. 43,564		Blossom of Abbey House	
Bloom of Balintraid (42,999)	401	(36,761). m. 44,393	267
Bloom of Ballachraggan (29,051)		Blossom of Allenwood (36,684).	
m. 42,777		m. 43,924	
Bloom of Bardrill (41,941)	219	Blossom of Arlosh (23,825). m.	
Bloom of Burngrains (29,304)	47	43,205	
Bloom of Cairnbrogie (32,472).		Blossom of Auchleach (30,767)	269
m. 42,827		Blossom of Aughtatree (33,518).	
Bloom of Embley (32,369)	48	m. 44,002	
Bloom of Fearn (38,331)	251	Blossom of Ayre (41,972)	221
Bloom of Lesmoir (42,779)	357	Blossom of Backworth (44,264)	649
Bloom of Linkwood (9037). m.		Blossom of Balfern (36,454).	
43,901		m. 42,780; s. 19,559	
Bloom of Mill of Hole (29,475).		Blossom II. of Balladoyle	
m. 42,924		(43,781)	556
Bloom of Murkle (39,698)	185	Blossom of Barbush (43,393)	478
Bloom of Sandlaw (39,100)	103	Blossom of Barlay (43,464)	492
Bloom of Sauchwells (39,023)	92	Blossom of Barrachan (V. 38,	
Bloom of South Ley Lodge		p. 187). m. 43,310	
(43,322)	465	Blossom of Belmont (43,308)	462
Bloom of Soutra (36,950). m.		Blossom of Blencogo (36,601).	
44,421		m. 44,233	
Bloom of Sunnyside (40,202)	259	Blossom of Boreland (37,728)	143
Bloom of Tarland (34,738)	7	Blossom of Brackenbank (43,122)	425
Bloom of Tulloch (38,083). m.		Blossom of Brankanentum	
43,900		(42,765)	355
Bloom of Whitestone (38,237)	238	Blossom of Breckon Hill (43,506)	501
Bloom of Wicker Inn (42,145)	246	Blossom of Brisco Hall (42,755).	
Bloss (V. 30, p. 229). m. 44,188		m. 43,281, 42,758	353
Bloss of Achareidh (29,052). m.		Blossom of Briscohill (32,152).	
43,526		m. 42,492	
Bloss of Riglands (44,181)	633	Blossom of Broadlea (30,373)	48
Bloss of Broughton Lodge		Blossom of Brow (43,008)	403
(43,196)	440	Blossom of Caldbeck (41,214)	122
Bloss of Byresteads (44,193)	635	Blossom of Canterbury (39,510)	158
Bloss of Croft House (34,857).		Blossom of Carleton Hill (29,799).	
s. 19,532		m. 43,209, 43,268	
Bloss of Greens (43,526)	505	Blossom of Causeway Head	
Bloss of Greenways (31,695)	267	(30,637)	247
Bloss of Haile (43,717)	543	Blossom of Church Hill (43,666)	532
Bloss of Hardrigg Hall (35,662).		Blossom of Cleator Moor (38,876).	
m. 43,313	126	m. 43,207	
Bloss of North Sceugh (35,546)	112	Blossom of Cleugh Foot (44,425).	681
Bloss of Rigg Head (30,622).		Blossom of Cookney (33,652). m.	
m. 44,212		43,087	
Bloss of Tarns (44,404)	677	Blossom of Cross Farm (42,422)	286
Bloss of the Nook (16,029).		Blossom of Crown Point (43,304)	461
s. 19,583		Blossom of Culbae (41,991)	224
Bloss of Uppertown (44,213)	639	Blossom of Cumleys (42,933)	388
Bloss of Woodend (23,581). s.		Blossom of Cumwhiton (36,301)	211
19,583		Blossom of Deadwaters (43,136)	428
Blossom (18,522). m. 43,970		Blossom of Dearham Hall (35,503)	106
Blossom (20,607). m. 43,825		Blossom of Delny (44,233)	643

	PAGE		PAGE
Blossom of Druidhall (37,240).		Blossom of Oughterby (32,822).	
m. 42,817 - - - - -	64	m. 43,104 - - - - -	
Blossom of Drumburgh (39,877)	210	Blossom of Pardshaw (16,429) -	126
Blossom of Earn (38,203) -	210	Blossom of Portyerrook (42,533)	308
Blossom of Easton (37,261) -	68	Blossom of Ramornie (16,507).	
Blossom of Frost Hall (44,195) -	636	s. 19,545 - - - - -	
Blossom of Gallansay (36,385) -	46	Blossom of Rigg Cottage (43,223)	446
Blossom of Gamblesby (43,026) -	406	Blossom of Scales (34,282). m.	
Blossom of Gamblesby (44,080) -	614	43,673 - - - - -	
Blossom of Glengyre (43,326) -		Blossom of Scales (42,420) -	286
Kennedy - - - - -	465	Blossom of Silloth House (43,987)	596
Blossom of Glengyre (43,337) -		Blossom of Southcairn (35,434).	
Kerr's - - - - -	467	m. 43,058 - - - - -	95
Blossom of Gogar Mains (43,685)	536	Blossom of Southwaite Mill	
Blossom of Grain Head (30,137) -	169	(43,794) - - - - -	558
Blossom of Grange (41,767) -	196	Blossom of Springfield (33,986).	
Blossom of Hartbush (36,257) -	16	m. 43,869 - - - - -	
Blossom of Havannah (38,574) -	20	Blossom of The Hill (38,411).	
Blossom of Heads Farm (43,829) -	565	m. 44,308 - - - - -	213
Blossom of High Dyke (36,707) -	62	Blossom of the Wath (19,688).	
Blossom of High Hall (43,419) -	483	m. 43,251 - - - - -	
Blossom of Hill House (34,845) -	24	Blossom of Torpenhow (19,128).	
Blossom of Hudscals (42,126) -	243	m. 42,522 - - - - -	
Blossom of Hunger Hill (43,277) -	456	Blossom of Tulliesfield (33,003).	
Blossom of Killochonocho (43,659)	531	m. 42,565 - - - - -	
Blossom of Kirkbampton (42,552).		Blossom of Valleyfield (29,562).	
m. 42,952 - - - - -	312	m. 44,280 - - - - -	
Blossom of Knells (26,393) -	87	Blossom of Warrix (43,604) -	520
Blossom of Knowes (36,238),		Blossom of Wellhill (16,492) -	18
m. 44,168 - - - - -		Blossom of Wellrash (23,436).	
Blossom of Leithenhall (30,077) -	160	m. 42,633 - - - - -	
Blossom of Letterbeg (33,682).		Blossom of Westhall (32,941).	
m. 43,982 - - - - -		m. 44,185 - - - - -	
Blossom II. of Letterbeg (43,982)	595	Blossom of Wheyrigg (23,307).	
Blossom of Linkwood (43,901) -	579	m. 43,574 - - - - -	
Blossom of Littleinch (23,450) -	28	Blossom of Whitefield (43,627) -	525
Blossom of Longeroft (19,065).		Blossom of Whitrigg Lees	
m. 42,446 - - - - -		(43,189) - - - - -	439
Blossom of Lurg (23,485). m.		Blossom of Winterseugh (37,218)	59
42,812 - - - - -	63	Blossom of Woodhead (30,263) -	89
Blossom of Mealsgate (33,965).		Blossom of Yett (31,197) -	133
m. 44,254 - - - - -	250	Blue Bell (9980). m. 42,672 -	
Blossom of Menteith (39,604) -	43	Blue Bell (36,898)—Harding's -	108
Blossom of Mickelthwaite (14,785).		Blue Bell (41,335)—Leslie's -	136
m. 43,950 - - - - -		Bluebell of Cairnballoch (42,902) -	382
Blossom of Middlethorpe (29,225).		Blue Bell of Inch (41,459) -	154
m. 42,607 - - - - -	36	Bluebell of Meiklefolia (21,935).	
Blossom of Midkeltion (39,578) -	169	m. 42,683 - - - - -	
Blossom of Midtown (22,814).		Blue Cap (39,078) - - - - -	100
m. 44,071 - - - - -		Blue Eye (26,496) - - - - -	100
Blossom of Mirkholme (13,451).		Bluefeet II. (38,842) - - - - -	65
m. 44,037 - - - - -		Blushing Rose (19,024). s.	
Blossom of Moorhouse (38,865).		19,519 - - - - -	
s. 19,400 - - - - -		Blushing Rose (23,870)—Clifton's.	
Blossom of Moorhouses (20,280).		s. 19,384 - - - - -	51
s. 19,364 - - - - -	33	Blushing Rose (24,065)—M'Il-	
Blossom of Newside (26,109).		wraith's - - - - -	149
m. 44,380 - - - - -		Blyth (33,530) - - - - -	191
Blossom of Newton Arlosh		Boarhills Jean (42,981) - - - - -	397
(35,331) - - - - -	193	Boddin Belle (38,370). s. 19,355	
Blossom of Oakshaw Hill		Bogbain Dall (42,647) - - - - -	331
(42,479) - - - - -	298	Bogend Nannie (43,828) - - - - -	565

	PAGE		PAGE
Boghead Belle (42,823). m.		Bonnie of Moresby (40,190) -	258
42,594, 43,853	367	Bonny of Newtown (43,048) -	411
Boghead Kate (42,822). m.		Bonny of Oxenriggs (43,697) -	539
42,823	367	Bonny of Plumblaud (43,002). m.	
Bogside Nell. m. 43,727 -	180	42,959 -	402
Bogside Poll (43,727) -	545	Bonny or Ryeclouse (44,320) -	660
Bogs Lass (43,487) -	497	Bonny of Shaw Hill (43,027) -	406
Bonegur (42,190) -	252	Bonny of the Wath (17,782). m.	
Bonny (19,712)—Jackson's	123	42,452 -	
Bonny (20,627). m. 44,384		Bonnie of Torrs (7725). m.	
Bonny (23,660)—Fenwick's	83	42,456 -	
Bonny (41,704). m. 44,199		Bonnie II. of Waverbank (29,660)	103
Bonnie Bell (43,590) -	518	Bonny of Wavercroft (15,576).	
Bonnie Bell (43,658) -	531	m. 43,272	
Bonnie Bessie Lee (16,770). s.		Bonnie of Woodhead (27,051).	
19,514 -		m. 43,861	
Bonny Bird (19,895). m. 42,840		Bonnie of Woodside (22,819). s.	
Bonnie Bloom (49,949) -	90	19,471 -	
Bonnie Buchany (43,370) -	474	Bonnyhill Rose (42,459) -	293
Bonnie Buckle (43,683) -	536	Bonnyton Jenny (43,375) -	475
Bonnie Clyde (40,477) -	29	Bonnyton Nell (43,376) -	475
Bonnie Eden (18,938) -	10	Bonshaw Blossom (41,205). m.	
Bonnie Fame (37,519) -	110	42,479 -	121
Bonnie Favourite (42,840) -	370	Bonus Princess (35,705) -	134
Bonny Jean (19,322)—Mackay's	151	Boquhan Beatrice (33,396) -	173
Bonnie Jean (43,097)—Gray's	420	Boquhan Bell Heather (37,931) -	173
Bonnie Jean (43,158)—Harvie's	433	Boquhan Dora (29,111). s. 19,550	18
Bonnie Jean (43,437)—M'Caw's	487	Boquhan Jean (41,590) -	172
Bonnie Jean of Begg (41,541) -	166	Boquhan Lady Brenda (37,853).	
Bonnie Jean of Woodend (13,165).		m. 43,282	
s. 19,362		Boquhan Sheila (43,664) -	532
Bonnie Lenore (40,970). s. 19,394		Border Celia (15,598) -	129
Bonnie Leslie (18,266) -	29	Border Princess of Fala (30,645)	249
Bonnie Maggie (42,398) -	281	Boreland Blossom (43,890) -	577
Bonnie Mary (35,951) -	198	Boreland Dainty (43,450) -	489
Bonnie May (32,729). m. 43,043		Borland Fanny IV. (43,519) -	503
Bonnie May (42,732) -	348	Borland Flora (25,801). m.	
Bonnie Nannie (35,094). m.		43,518, 43,519 -	
42,754 -	56	Borland Jean (26,808). m. 43,517	
Bonnie Queen (38,580) -	22	Boreland Nora (44,003) -	599
Bonnie Rosalind (42,482) -	298	Boreland Polly (37,707) -	140
Bonny of Aikhead (27,349) -	32	Borgue Jess (43,609) -	521
Bonny of Balladoyle (42,452) -	292	Borgue Lily (43,608). m. 43,609	521
Bonny of Bank End (38,633) -	32	Bowesfield Dawtie (30,356) -	203
Bonny of Birks (35,177) -	65	Bowesfield Lily (39,836) -	203
Bonny of Brisco Hall (43,281) -	457	Bowesfield Ruby (41,819) -	203
Bonny of Briscohill (42,492) -	300	Bowfield Jean (38,694) -	40
Bonny of Broomhills (43,984) -	595	Bowhouse Joy (44,353) -	667
Bonny of Croft House (34,854).		Bracelet (41,851) -	103
s. 19,532		Brackenlees Alice (23,382) -	50
Bonny of Edmond Hill (37,943) -	55	Braco Bess (38,335) -	252
Bonny of Hawkrigg (43,950) -	589	Braco Molly (33,975) -	252
Bonny of Hillfield (38,610) -	28	Braehed Belle (43,310) -	462
Bonny of Hudscales (21,903).		Brae Lady Peggy (38,285) -	243
m. 44,425		Brae Maud (33,551). m. 43,597	
Bonny II. of Hutton End		Bramble Blossom (43,954) -	589
(42,215) -	256	Branchal Baroness (44,203) -	637
Bonny of Ireby IV. (32,929) -	189	Branchal Lady Peggy (43,379) -	475
Bonny of Logan House (43,858) -	571	Branchton Daisy (43,719) -	543
Bonny of Mealsgate (44,253) -	647	Brandon Betsy (43,589) -	517
Bonnie of Millbeck (40,528) -	37	Brandon Persis (41,513) -	162
Bonnie of Moorthwaite (43,477) 495		Branton Baroness (36,221) -	198

	PAGE		PAGE
Branton Beauty (24,176) - -	198	Buchlyvie's Meg (38,171) - -	220
Branton Bess (43,880) - -	575	Bud (24,292). m. 43,509 - -	4
Branton Blaze (18,171). m.		Budding Rose (23,891). m.	
43,880 - -		43,772 - -	
Branton Bonnie (38,061) - -	198	Budina (43,663) - -	532
Breaks Hall Bloom (24,464) -	270	Bud of Collyhill (35,475) - -	102
Brenda VII. of Barcheskie (14,330).		Bud of Cotterton (42,910). m.	
m. 42,591 - -		42,911 - -	384
Brenda of Sandilands (24,421) -	261	Bud of Gilkhorn (43,007) - -	403
Brenda of Threave (42,591) -	320	Bud of Little Tack (26,297) -	63
Brian Lass (41,380) - -	142	Bud of Milton (40,330) - -	153
Bridal Queen (34,928). m.		Bud of Nethermill (33,308). m.	
42,441 - -		43,663 - -	
Bride (35,986). m. 43,620 -	167	Bukovina (40,443) - -	23
Bride's Maid (36,077) - -	178	Bunty (41,180). s. 19,513 -	
Bride's Maid of Forglen (14,425).		Burgie Baroness (42,210) - -	256
s. 19,389 - -		Burgie Blossom (43,974) - -	593
Bridgebank Minnie (43,579) -	515	Burgie Pearl (32,571). s. 19,455	
Bridgend Jean (43,256) - -	452	Burnbrae Nellie (43,728) -	545
Bridget (32,798) - -	101	Burnhead Jean Darnley IV.	
Briery's Blossom (32,398) -	156	(43,431) - -	486
Bright Jewel (44,196) - -	636	Burnhouses Sally (42,643) -	330
Bright Poppy (35,935) - -	180	Burnside Bess (44,187) - -	634
Brilliant Lady of Brougham		Burnside Phyllis (37,131) - -	42
(42,542) - -	310	Burnside Princess (39,666) -	181
Brisk (26,146). m. 42,634 -		Bute Lily (27,479). m. 43,344 -	
Brisk Wylie (16,548). m. 42,700		Bute of Naemoor (37,953) -	178
Brisk of Maxwell Bank (32,887)	111	Buxom Bess (33,783). m. 44,089	
Britannia (32,829) - -	104	Byres Queen (39,414) - -	268
British Maid (27,024). s. 19,376			
British Queen (44,394) - -	675	Cadence (29,235) - -	181
Broadlea of Ballycastle (42,666)	335	Caigton Nannie (29,365). m.	
Broom (22,081). m. 42,837 -		42,436; s. 19,349 - -	
Broomberry Lady Mac (43,729) -	545	Caigton Nannie II. (42,436).	
Broomberry Lady Rose (43,629)	525	s. 19,349 - -	289
Broomberry Roseal (39,661). m.		Caillaich (14,970). m. 42,354 -	
43,629 - -		Cairnbrogie Bess (42,827) -	367
Broom Blossom (43,715) - -	543	Cairnene (40,546). m. 42,354 -	40
Broomfield Kate (40,077). s.		Cairnton Beauty (41,584) - -	171
19,365 - -		Cairnton Briar (43,647) - -	529
Broomfield Maggie (24,350). s.		Cairnton Polly (33,389). m. 43,647	
19,365 - -		Cairnton Queen (42,918). m.	
Broomfield Susie II. (30,567).		42,679 - -	385
s. 19,430 - -	237	Cairnton Rose (42,679) - -	338
Brownberry (42,703) - -	342	Callards Maud (39,366) - -	133
Brown Bess (43,636) - -	526	Cambusmoon Peggy (43,650) -	529
Brown Bess (43,934)—Ridley's -	586	Camelia (40,420) - -	19
Brown Hettie (39,470). s.		Cameo (19,222) - -	42
19,406 - -	153	Cameo (32,911) - -	114
Brownhill Kate (44,084) - -	615	Camilla (15,592). m. 43,021 -	
Brownhill Polly (44,085). m.		Camilla (15,723). s. 19,442 -	
44,084 - -	615	Campbeltown Fanny (38,496) -	8
Browrie of Muirsland (41,721) -	190	Campbeltown Lady Marquis	
Brown Jean of Nethercarse		(38,497) - -	8
(41,599). s. 19,534 - -		Carbisdale Lady (42,618) - -	325
Bruchag Anita (39,461) - -	151	Carbrook Violet (37,615). s.	
Bruckles Best (38,468) - -	3	19,380 - -	
Brunette (39,113) - -	105	Cardno Jane (29,307). m. 42,684	
Buchley Emmie (41,821) - -	203	Cardno Jane II. (42,684) - -	339
Buchlyvie Belle (35,983) - -	167	Cardno Jean (29,307). m. 42,682	
Buchlyvie Bride (37,892). m.		Cardno Rose (42,682) - -	338
43,619 - -	167	Cardow Princess (23,568) - -	62

	PAGE		PAGE
Cargen Holm Darling (42,891) -	380	Cherry Blossom (35,107)—Cowing's	
Cargen Holm Glory (38,895).		s. 19,333	57
m. 42,892		Cherry Girl (33,074) -	134
Cargen Holm Glory II. (42,892) -	380	Cherry of Cairneywhin (42,441) -	290
Carina II. (16,323) -	208	Cherry of Gersa (43,110) -	423
Carina of Merslaugh (41,426) -	148	Chessy of Douganhill (43,041).	
Carleton Jewel (44,266) -	650	m. 42,705	409
Carleton Rarity (40,408) -	16	Chessy of Longthwaite (44,048) -	608
Carmenetta (42,663) -	334	Chessy of Parkgate (43,831) -	566
Carmen Sylvia (20,542) -	28	Chief Bloom (40,154) -	250
Carnation (26,221), 42,732. s.		Chief Blossom (44,037).	m.
19,418	52	43,761	
Carnimey Agnes (43,587) -	517	Chief Darling (32,577) -	78
Carnytne Jean (43,730) -	545	Chief Lady (39,031) -	94
Caroline of Shaggart (29,343) -	54	Chiefstainess M. (35,930) -	160
Carphin Violet (16,031). m.		Chip of Lingro (44,260) -	649
42,849; s. 19,552		Chress of Red House (38,256) -	236
Carriek Baroness (33,802) -	232	Chrissie's Favourite (43,808) -	561
Carrie (23,645). m. 42,923		Chrissy Reith (39,829) -	203
Carrie of Woodside (33,735). m.		Chrissy Sleigh (35,206) -	70
m. 44,017		Chrissie of Craigrie (43,870) -	573
Carruchan Blossom (27,100) -	208	Chrissy of Forglen (17,435) -	43
Carscallan Jean (43,130) -	427	Chrissie of Woodend (41,137) -	113
Casilla (30,613) -	244	Cicily (29,843). s. 19,582	128
Castlandhill Jess (29,033). m.		Cinderella (16,743) -	748
42,702	6	Cis of Andrewford (44,326) -	662
Castle Blossom II. (16,416). m.		Cissy (39,970) -	170
44,322	259	Clachan May (42,704) -	343
Castle Darling (20,574) -	259	Clara Carruchan (16,826). m.	
Catherine of Balgerran (33,725).		44,270	
m. 42,629		Clara of Benvie (38,298) -	246
Catriona (15,478). s. 19,558		Clara of Nether Coullie (42,741) -	350
Catlinns Daisy (32,637). m.		Clarinda (37,118). m. 42,625	39
42,962		Clayfords Queen (43,840) -	567
Catlinns Daisy Bell (42,962) -	394	Claylands Bell (43,800) -	559
Catlinns Darling (42,960) -	393	Clementine of Kevans (30,258).	
Catlinns Nancy Ronald (32,636)		m. 43,430	
m. 43,387		Clemmy (19,788) -	132
Catlinns Tibbie (42,961) -	393	Cleodora (33,196). m. 43,482	148
Catyan's Nell (21,462). m.		Cleopatra (21,438). s. 19,465	128
43,012		Clermount Shela (43,380) -	475
Cawdor Sheila (42,675) -	337	Cleughbrae Maid (41,763) -	196
Cawdor Sunray (37,159) -	34	Cleughhearne Rosie (44,382) -	673
Cecilia Queen (35,723) -	135	Clifton Flower (26,086). m.	
Cedric Countess (33,900). m.		43,566	
44,209	245	Clifton Minnie (42,622) -	326
Celia (43,282) -	457	Clifton's Tibby (20,204). m.	
Celtic Queen (42,982) -	398	44,252	
Cerissa (40,933) -	88	Clifty (22,552) -	61
Challoch Dinah (41,373) -	141	Clipping Belle (35,142). s.	
Chapelhill Peggy (23,773) -	207	19,502	
Chapmanton Nancy III. (38,794)	58	Clonbeith Primrose (41,655) -	183
Charley's Aunt (30,083). m.		Clotilda (13,959). m. 43,608	
43,582		Clune Flower (40,831) -	76
Charming Maid (43,655) -	530	Clune Jean (40,830) -	76
Charm of Heatherinch (22,522).		Clyde Darling (42,984) -	398
m. 44,387		Clyde Margaret (42,985) -	398
Cherry Bell (30,108). m. 43,611		Coalfarm Bluebell (43,215) -	444
Cherry Bloom (17,588) -	79	Cockmuir Nancy (44,019) -	602
Cherry Blossom (21,962)—Smith's	225	Coffee Blossom (37,259) -	67
Cherry Blossom (27,446). m.		College Girl (43,905) -	580
43,930		Colmac Model (44,041) -	606

	PAGE		PAGE
Coltfield Flower (42,389) -	279	Craigie Princess (33,852). m.	
Comely Jean (42,903) -	382	44,153	
Comely of Mount Lothian		Craigie Queen (27,404). m.	
(27,034). m. 43,833	194	44,436	263
Comely II. of Mount Lothian		Craigie Tibbie (23,879). m.	
(41,739) -	194	43,747; s. 19,395	183
Constance (35,365) -	145	Craigie Zena (39,287) -	190
Constance of Glaicmore (21,168)	45	Craig's Daisy (41,107) -	110
Cookston Rose (44,279). m.		Craig's Rosie (41,106) -	110
43,468	653	Oranna Princess (36,686) -	260
Cooper Tibby (43,201) -	441	Crawfordton Jean (36,644) -	253
Coquet Belle (44,088) -	615	Crear Bell (39,265) -	126
Cora (42,129) -	244	Cree Maid (22,777). m. 43,678	
Corina (43,033) -	408	Cree Pearl (42,418) -	285
Cornflower (30,709) -	260	Creich Nannie (43,069) -	415
Coronation Belle (29,798). m.		Cremona (17,094) -	223
43,844		Creech Nannie (41,983) -	223
Coronation Lady (41,189) -	119	Creole of Coll (35,072) -	53
Coronation Queen (42,484) -	299	Cressida (39,034) -	94
Corsehill Lady Mary (44,305) -	658	Cressidia (26,387) -	129
Corskie Daisy (37,350) -	73	Cretlevane Beauty (43,428) -	485
Cottage Love (42,676) -	337	Crichton Bessie (16,596). m.	
Cottarton Queen (42,638) -	329	42,788	
Coullie Bud (42,828) -	368	Crichton Columbine (40,700) -	750
Coullie Rose (29,125) -	19	Crichton Perfection (37,230) -	60
Counsel's Kate (43,562) -	512	Crieffvechter Mary (43,288) -	458
Countess (15,014) -	77	Crieffvechter Nelly (43,289) -	458
Countess of Greta (16,591). m.		Crieffel Belle (34,049). m. 44,341	
42,783		Crieffel Rose (44,341) -	665
Countess II. of Newton (29,400).		Crofthead Bessie (29,130) -	21
m. 42,549		Crofthead Maggie (38,889) -	72
Country Girl (43,580) -	515	Crofthead Susie (42,886) -	379
County Belle (16,726). m. 43,138		Crofthill Tib (43,702) -	540
County Bell (16,795). m. 43,777		Croft House Lofty (43,601) -	519
Couston Nancy (41,218) -	122	Croft Jess (42,980) -	397
Couston Tibbie (40,685) -	58	Croft Kate (43,896) -	578
Covington Daisy (42,603) -	322	Crofton Gem (43,873) -	574
Covington Peggie (41,258) -	126	Crofton Lily (34,108). m.	
Cowal's Bloom (32,328). m.		44,411	
42,658	43	Crofton Rose (44,411) -	679
Cowar Jean II. (20,504) -	246	Crosby Belle (23,228). m. 43,972	
Cowdens Bell (44,095) -	617	Crosby Bell (43,222) -	446
Cowdens Nellie (44,094) -	616	Crosby Damsel (43,280) -	457
Cowdens Sally (44,093) -	616	Crosby Princess (26,102). m.	
Cowford Lady (24,254) -	216	43,356	
Cowford Maggie (V. 36, p. 200) -	216	Crossgates Nannie (33,341). m.	
Cowie Blossom (40,020) -	230	43,474	
Cowie Primrose (44,107) -	619	Crosshill Pearl (43,145) -	430
Cowie Rose (17,114). m. 44,107		Crossrigg Pansy (16,240). m.	
Crafty Jean (33,985) -	253	42,946	
Craigie of Carskiey (34,895) -	31	Croudace Blossom (V. 39, p. 170) -	171
Craigends Rosie (44,356) -	668	Cuilvona (32,219). s. 19,591	
Craigens Princess (43,050) -	411	Culbeg Ella (43,382) -	476
Craigens Rosie (43,049) -	411	Cullyblean Bess (43,690) -	537
Craigfad Mary (39,037) -	95	Culmain Kate (42,585) -	319
Craigfad Nell (29,595) -	95	Culraven Violet (42,605) -	322
Craighouse Jean (40,181) -	256	Culton Daisy (43,969) -	592
Craigie Cordelia (43,346) -	469	Cumeatch Lady (43,766) -	553
Craigie Favourite (35,683) -	149	Cuthlie Bess (18,341). m. 42,768	
Craigie Jean (38,797) -	59	Dacre Jenny (43,930) -	585
Craigie Mary (39,286) -	130	Dainty Dorien (43,603) -	520
Craigie Princess (33,041) -	72	Dainty Girl (24,058). m. 43,575	147

Dainty of Bailliewhirr (16,662). s. 19,585	
Dainty of Borness (44,440). m. 44,441	685
Dainty LV. of Masterton (42,639)	330
Dainty of Sheardrum (20,164)	191
Dainty of Twizell (33,958)	229
Daisy (17,826). s. 19,323	747
Daisy (21,671). m. 42,872	
Daisy II. (23,441). s. 19,563	26
Daisy (24,233). s. 19,516	
Daisy (26,362). m. 43,682	
Daisy (26,454)—Gill's. m. 42,434	94
Daisy (27,020)—Brook's	33
Daisy (32,034). s. 19,388	
Daisy Again (40,407)	16
Daisy Alexander (35,909)	158
Daisy Anderson (35,681)	129
Daisy Angus (43,109)	423
Daisy Baron (18,182)	232
Daisy Bell (26,421)—Forsyth's	89
Daisy Belle (16,855)—M'Gilchrist	147
Daisy Belle (32,616)—Fawcett's	82
Daisy Belle (42,956)	392
Daisybelle of Broomhills (37,439)	97
Daisy Belmont (42,712)	344
Daisy Black (17,717)	101
Daisy Darnley (19,454). m. 42,956	
Daisy Doon (44,194)	635
Daisy Dreyfus (43,287)	458
Daisy Hill (44,008)	600
Daisy Keswick (28,393). m. 43,894	200
Daisy Kirkwood (43,767)	553
Daisy's Lily (37,737). s. 19,563	
Daisy Lothian of Balladoyle (42,455)	293
Daisy Miller (37,444). m. 44,122	
Daisy's Pride (V. 30, p. 113)	518
Daisy Pride (30,455)	748
Daisy Pride (39,663)	180
Daisy Primrose (24,113). s. 19,496	
Daisy Queen (39,331). s. 19,549	135
Daisy Robertson (24,216). m. 43,961	209
Daisy Royal (39,673)	181
Daisy Smith (31,836)	223
Daisy Thistlewood (42,407)	283
Daisy Whiteface (42,120)	242
Daisy Winter (44,400). m. 42,435 44,401 44,403	677
Daisy of Arnaby (36,668). m. 42,857	
Daisy of Auchincloch (43,878)	575
Daisy of Balladoyle (36,841). m. 42,451 42,455	
Daisy of Ballinton (37,254)	66
Daisy of Balloch (18,001)	27
Daisy of Bearcrofts (23,958). m. 43,614	146

Daisy of Bethelnie (33,605). m. 43,907	
Daisy of Bleachfield (39,978)	123
Daisy of Bolton Head (36,393)	221
Daisy of Breckoniehill (20,863)	131
Daisy II. of Brioch (36,592). m. 44,395	
Daisy of Broughton Hall (36,142). m. 43,763	
Daisy of Bruckles (27,241)	41
Daisy II. of Byers Garth (38,008)	187
Daisy of Cambusdrenny (32,344). m. 43,780	
Daisy of Capplerigg (43,796)	559
Daisy of Cessintully (30,102)	164
Daisy of Challoch (15,131)	90
Daisy II. of Challoch (24,099)	19
Daisy of Chappels (44,092)	616
Daisy of Clachan (33,746). m. 43,535	
Daisy of Clifton (38,120)	211
Daisy of Conheath (39,674). m. 44,278	
Daisy of Corbiewell (41,231)	750
Daisy of Craikslan (43,250). m. 42,467	451
Daisy of Cranslagvourity (21,251)	68
Daisy of Crieffvechter (29,443). s. 19,515	
Daisy II. of Dalnottar (30,432)	218
Daisy of Drumlemble (36,225)	199
Daisy of Dufton (42,810)	364
Daisy of Dukewell (37,885)	166
Daisy of Earnhill (16,767). s. 19,456	
Daisy of East Gogar (20,234). m. 43,904	
Daisy of Ewanrigg (40,989)	201
Daisy of Fairnieside (38,060)	96
Daisy of Fechel (44,395)	198
Daisy of Foreside (18,451). m. 44,275	676
Daisy of Forrest Hill (36,699). m. 44,351	
Daisy of Gaitsgill Hall (44,015)	601
Daisy of Gilcrux (41,039)	102
Daisy of Green Kerse (38,799). m. 42,782	
Daisy of Hartlow (36,985)	13
Daisy of High Balyett (35,213)	71
Daisy of High House (43,591)	518
Daisy of Hilliclay (40,357)	6
Daisy of Hopefield (43,426)	485
Daisy of Hudscals (44,202)	637
Daisy of Kirkton (23,502). m. 42,651	
Daisy of Lochran (43,615)	522
Daisy II. of Longcroft (36,663). m. 44,296	
Daisy of Loughrigg (37,645)	130
Daisy of Marshall Hall (36,190). m. 43,581	194

	PAGE		PAGE
Daisy of Meikle Dalbeattie (19,297) -	56	Dallachy Rose (36,125). m.	
Daisy of Millbank (43,193) -	440	43,749 -	
Daisy of Millom Castle (36,676). m. 42,713 -		Dallas (14,401). s. 19,574 -	322
Daisy of Morton Mains (39,713) -	187	Dallas York (42,602) -	206
Daisy of Muirhouse (43,011) -	403	Dally of Cairnballach (41,837) -	300
Daisy of Philips (42,098). m. 44,156 -		Dally of Meadowhead (42,491) -	
Daisy of Polcardoch (41,420) -	147	Dally of Sauchenloan (34,836). m. 42,676 -	638
Daisy of Raughton (44,401) -	677	Dalreagle Darky (44,207) -	244
Daisy of Redwells (37,019). s. 19,550 -	18	Dalreagle Dinah (36,569) -	
Daisy of Saltcoats (19,826) -	137	Dalreagle Flora (27,318). m. 44,208 -	244
Daisy of Seacroft (44,368) -	670	Dalreagle Heather Bell (44,208) -	638
Daisy of Scallow (42,696) -	341	Dalreagle Jess (36,568). m. 44,207 -	
Daisy of Setmabanning (38,361). m. 44,307 -	257	Dalreoch Baroness (36,696) -	262
Daisy of Sinniness (32,586) -	80	Dalreoch Beauty (20,598) -	262
Daisy of Southfield (36,458) -	229	Dalreoch Elsie (44,433) -	683
Daisy of Southwaite Mill (33,524) -	189	Dalreoch Lassie (24,425) -	262
Daisy of Stockdale (43,757) -	551	Dalreoch Tib (24,426) -	262
Daisy of Stone House (32,170) -	25	Dalsalloch Maggie (37,353) -	54
Daisy II. of Throsk (32,650). s. 19,317 -	87	Dalton Black and White (44,361) -	669
Daisy of Thuster (42,092) -	238	Damsel IV. (19,528). s. 19,483 -	94
Daisy of Torr (15,928). m. 43,862 -		Damsel (20,000). m. 43,877 -	
Daisy of Townfoot (43,371) -	474	Damsel (24,321)—Steel's. m. 43,420, 44,108 -	230
Daisy of Town Head (43,764) -	552	Damsel (24,386)—Tweddle's -	251
Daisy of Turner (37,711). m. 43,428 -		Damsel (26,004). m. 42,425 -	
Daisy of Waver Croft (14,632) -	122	Damsel of Abbey Flatts (36,554) -	242
Daisy of Woodend (35,176) -	65	Damsel II. of Boreland (26,769). m. 43,446 -	
Daisy of Woodend (42,934) -	388	Damsel of Broomhills (30,408). m. 43,984 -	
Dales Ruby (30,654). m. 44,249 -		Damsel of Brougham (26,106) -	33
Dall (15,352). m. 42,360 -		Damsel of Denton Mill (43,420) -	484
Dall of Ardtannes (41,198) -	120	Damsel of Dundraw (41,130) -	112
Dall of Berrybrae (42,796) -	361	Damsel of Eden Hall (42,943) -	390
Dall of Corskellie (30,522) -	120	Damsel of Hartlow (20,282). m. 43,966, 43,967 -	
Dall IV. of Glascoego (32,240). m. 42,574 -		Damsel of High House (41,519) -	162
Dall III. of Grougar (33,399) -	174	Damsel of Holmlea (39,915). s. 19,372 -	
Dall of Keithen (33,539). m. 43,811 -		Damsel of Lesson Hall (37,344) -	83
Dall of Kinellar (37,140) -	45	Damsel of Longhorn (40,618). m. 42,706 -	
Dall of Kirkhill (36,551). m. 44,192 -	242	Damsel of Millom Castle (34,031). m. 42,562 -	
Dall of Lewesk (32,770) -	96	Damsel of Powbank (21,894). m. 44,194 -	
Dall of Netherglen (23,565). m. 42,799 -		Damsel of Shawhead (17,427) -	41
Dall of Newton (14,468). m. 42,338 -		Damsel of Skipmire (37,450) -	98
Dall of Newton (33,387). m. 43,689 -		Damsel of Sneek Yeat (43,684) -	536
Dall of Petty (17,307). s. 19,477 -		Damsel of Strickland (44,374) -	671
Dall of Rothen (43,161) -	433	Damsel of The Spa (39,225) -	122
Dall of Tillycorthie (37,296) -	74	Damsel of Unthank (30,397). m. 43,149 -	
Dall of Tillymorgan (19,331). m. 44,363 -		Damsel of Whitefield (34,761) -	10
Dallachy May (42,992) -	400	Damsel of Whitehill (42,456). m. 44,228, 42,457 -	293
Dallachy Nannie (43,749) -	549	Dandy of Barnauld (V. 29, p. 112). m. 43,376 -	
		Dandy II. of Barone (35,847) -	150

	PAGE		PAGE
Dandy of Ettrick (19,901) -	147	Darling of Bromfield (26,089).	
Dandy of Inchberry (40,818) -	74	m. 43,100 -	-
Dandy of Kirkton (42,651) -	332	Darling of Calder (35,604). m.	
Dandy of Longhill (44,045) -	607	43,602 -	120
Dandy of Tyrie (38,005) -	187	Darling of Carsehead (44,035) -	605
Daphne (19,099) -	19	Darling of Chapelton (40,519) -	36
Dapper—Scott's -	216	Darling of Coultorsay (39,270).	
Dapper (19,529). m. 43,045; s.		m. 42,785 -	127
19,483 -	94	Darling of Cranberry (42,633) -	328
Dapper (26,358). m. 42,944 -		Darling of Croft House (27,279) -	237
Dapper of Byers Garth (21,666).		Darling of Crossrigg (41,061).	
m. 43,782 -		m. 43,120 -	
Darkie of Broadlea (43,948) -	588	Darling of Crosthwaite (38,437) -	269
Darkie of Crackenthorpe (39,187) -	116	Darling of Cumleys (42,932) -	388
Darkie of Craigend (36,100). m.		Darling of Cumwhinton (36,561) -	243
43,720 -		Darling of Cushieton (38,791) -	58
Darkie of Jenkin Cross (35,405) -	18	Darling of Dryfe (13,092) -	32
Darkland Beauty (28,327). m.		Darling of Dundraw (32,912).	
44,176 -	241	m. 43,330 -	
Darkland Kate (44,176) -	632	Darling of Eastfield (17,455).	
Dark Rose (15,272). s. 19,491 -		m. 42,390 -	
Darling (V. 29, p. 175). m. 43,283		Darling II. of Edderside (36,180).	
Darling (1750). m. 44,440 -		m. 43,818 -	
Darling II. (16,185)—Bell's -	24	Darling of Flagstaff (43,602) -	520
Darling VI. (16,294). m. 43,783		Darling of Freeland (16,530) -	36
Darling II. (23,575)—Grant's -	99	Darling of Garriestown (44,143) -	626
Darling (23,596). s. 19,557 -		Darling of Gleneagles (43,866) -	572
Darling (24,334). m. 42,598 -		Darling of Gorebridge (42,269).	
Darling V. (41,825) -	104	s. 19,351 -	
Darling Again (39,880) -	210	Darling of Haile (43,836) -	566
Darling Girl (29,699). m.		Darling of Hawkhope. m. 42,473	13
43,994 -		Darling of High Gate (23,592).	
Darling's Last (16,759)—Hunter's.		m. 42,867 -	69
m. 43,246 -	118	Darling of Hillhead (33,632) -	206
Darling's Last (24,359)—Taylor's	242	Darling of Hilton (37,656). m.	
Darling Princess (43,759) -	551	44,008 -	
Darling of Aigle Gill (44,021) -	603	Darling of Hilton (38,160) -	217
Darling of Aikhead (20,538) -	32	Darling of Holehouse (37,564) -	117
Darling of Allonby (27,410) -	264	Darling of Houghton (18,441).	
Darling of Anthorn (29,481) -	80	m. 44,262 -	
Darling of Balladoyle (29,099).		Darling of Keills (43,515) -	503
m. 42,450 -		Darling of Kepdarroch (43,461) -	492
Darling II. of Balladoyle (42,453) -	293	Darling of Kilchearn (V. 35, p. 132) -	158
Darling of Bankdale (41,251) -	126	Darling of Kildavaig (33,235).	
Darling of Barturk (43,731) -	546	m. 43,511 -	
Darling of Beek House (43,815) -	563	Darling of Kilmory (23,624) -	74
Darling of Benston (40,397) -	14	Darling of Kirkandrews (42,826) -	367
Darling of Bents (26,353) -	80	Darling II. of Kirkton (35,328).	
Darling of Birkby (34,843). m.		m. 44,227 -	86
42,502 -		Darling of Lagg (19,382) -	69
Darling of Birks (43,343) -	468	Darling of Lee Meadow (43,170) -	435
Darling of Black Brow (39,069) -	99	Darling II. of Lesson Hall	
Darling of Blencogo (14,457).		(38,548) -	15
m. 43,397 -		Darling of Lochlane (21,736) -	207
Darling of Boghall (42,296) -	265	Darling of Lorgbaw (33,216).	
Darling II. of Bowness (29,895) -	137	m. 43,567 -	
Darling of Brackenbank (V. 38,		Darling of Loudside (43,391) -	478
p. 104). m. 43,122 -		Darling of Lowbank (43,628) -	525
Darling of Brecken Hill (42,833).		Darling of Low Walton (32,659).	
m. 43,506 -	369	m. 42,581, 42,980 -	34
Darling of Bridge Petton (21,750).		Darling of Low Warden (44,200) -	637
m. 42,477 -		Darling of Millbank (35,368) -	89

	PAGE		PAGE
Darling of Millrigg (26,017).		Desart Blossom (30,539). m.	
m. 44,241		42,481	
Darling of Moor House (44,028).		Desert Lily (44,125)	622
m. 43,836	604	Devon Maud (42,853)	372
Darling of Moss-side (27,132)	215	Dexina (44,126)	622
Darling of Mosswater (42,976)	396	Dheta (19,342)	62
Darling of Muirhead (32,418).		Dhuloch Bell (24,315). m.	43,457
m. 42,363; s. 19,507		Dhuloch Pride (38,223)	228
Darling I. of Muirhouse (15,280).		Diadem (43,599)	519
m. 44,090, 44,091		Diamond Pride (43,483)	496
Darling of Naughton (23,820)	113	Diamond of Armaside (35,859).	
Darling of Netherscales (26,546)	109	m. 43,499	152
Darling of Newlands (36,634)	252	Diamond of Cornhow (39,183).	
Darling of Newtown (43,053)	412	m. 43,621	116
Darling of Park Head (16,925).		Diamond of Croft House (42,080)	237
m. 43,279		Diamond of Cunswick (34,056)	262
Darling of Parton (43,099)	421	Diamond of Howgill Castle	
Darling of Plumpton (29,743).		(43,653)	530
m. 44,399		Diamond of Lord's Close (42,601).	
Darling of Poniel (26,525)	107	m. 44,222	322
Darling of Red Hall (12,523). s.		Diamond of Mosser Mains	
19,428		(32,939). s. 19,560	
Darling of Rosebank (44,234)	643	Diamond of Parkgate (39,756)	114
Darling of Salkeld (42,435)	289	Diamond of the Wath (39,206)	119
Darling of Sauchrie (37,619). m.		Diamond of Thornbarrow (36,781).	
43,318		m. 44,423	270
Darling of Seaville (42,539)	309	Diamond of Wreay Syke (36,522)	207
Darling of Sleightholme (20,142).		Diana's Footprint (43,040)	409
m. 43,371		Diana's Pride (15,096)	81
Darling of Stainton (23,073)	94	Diana's Princess (34,795). m.	
Darling of Stannock (33,200)	149	43,040	14
Darling of Terrace Farm (29,424)	69	Dilston Gipsy (37,566). m.	
Darling of Thornbank (20,418).		43,243	118
m. 43,968		Dilston Queen (43,243)	450
Darling of Town Head (43,765)	553	Dimond (30,560). m. 44,210	
Darling of Traprain (32,032)	4	Dinah (V. 34, p. 98)	107
Darling of Warthole Guards (15,615).		Dinah (23,859)—Cornthwaite's	55
m. 43,287, 43,286		Dinah (24,437). m. 43,809	
Darling of Watch Hill (40,666).		Dinah (26,614)—Jackson's	123
m. 43,197		Dinah II. (32,159). m. 42,499,	
Darling of West House (26,329).		43,083	23
m. 42,948, 43,762		Dinah (42,139)—Thompson's	245
Darling of West Newlands		Dinah Forster (37,039). m.	
(37,268) and (38,887)	71	42,428	
Darling of Westown (42,733)	356	Dinah Grayson (30,340)	84
Darling of Woodside (40,403)	14	Dinah Kerr (21,876). s. 19,431	
Darling of Woodyett (30,174).		Dinah Morris (42,665)	335
m. 43,675		Dinah Princess (39,719)	188
Darrell (21,360)	101	Dinah of Barnhalloch (43,430)	486
Dayspring (37,857)	162	Dinah of Burgh (29,732). s.	
Dearest of Kirkmichael (35,584)	117	19,551	
Dearham Jewel (40,401)	14	Dinah of Carscreugh (41,640)	181
Deborah (32,076). m. 44,352		Dinah of Chalkside (35,100). m.	
Deepdale Kate (44,261)	649	42,756	56
Delight (43,622)	523	Dina of Chlenry (40,605)	47
Dellie Royal (37,381)	90	Dinah of Culbae (36,426)	224
Demora III. (37,033)	23	Dinah of Eden Hall (42,944)	390
Denton Lady (33,569). s.		Dinah II. of Freeland (30,198).	
19,393		s. 19,390	269
Denty of Bowhouse (23,444). m.		Dina of Houghton (33,058)	129
42,525		Dinah of Low Leathes (36,141).	
Derby (29,806). m. 43,353		m. 43,823	

	PAGE		PAGE
Dinah of Low Warden (40,111).		Dora of Hornhill (43,479) -	495
m. 44,200. s. 19,577		Dora of Langley Park (10,427).	
Dinah of Manor House (43,291).		m. 43,247	
m. 43, 292	459	Dora of Muirton (44,294) -	655
Dinah of Milestone (43,200)	441	Dora of Springfield (18,046) -	268
Dinah of Sykebeck (34,903). m.		Dora of Thwaite (38,636)	33
42,567	31	Dora of Unthank Hall (43,398)	479
Dinah of Staingills (42,430)	288	Doreen (23,826)—Holliday's	114
Dinwoodie Jewel (37,863) -	119	Doreen (32,451)—Cruickshanks.	
Dinwoodie Lilac (43,597) -	519	s. 19,561	62
Dinwoodie Primrose (37,575) -	119	Doreen of Torduff (33,973)	22
Docilia (12,030). m. 44,279		Dorella (38,852) -	68
Dockray Darling (27,337). m.		Dorien (33,324). m. 43,603	
43,165		Doris (21,410). m. 43,219	
Dollar Princess (44,174)	632	Doris (43,486)	497
Doll of Connage (33,689). m.		Dorris of Leechmire (40,208).	
43,993	214	m. 44,256	
Doll of Culnaightry (37,826).		Doris of Sockbridge (42,946)	391
s. 19,509		Dorlaithers Love (42,594)	320
Doll of Haithwaite (25,504)	32	Dorothea (25,744). m. 43,486	
Doll of Rigg (17,089). m.		Dorothy (39,235). s. 19,352,	
44,020		19,412	189
Dolly (V. 32, p. 58). m. 42,819		Dorothy Drew (14,132). s. 19,405	
Dolly (24,156). m. 44,366		Dorothy Drew (41,072)	106
Dolly (26,143)	39	Dorothy Durden (23,752). m.	
Dolly Durden (15,530)	99	43,935	99
Dolly Grey (40,899)	84	Dorothy of Delny (18,091). s.	
Dolly Varden (4264). m. 42,829		19,491	
Dolly Williamson (42,829)	368	Dorothy of Whitecrook (23,535)	52
Dolly of Allonby (36,722). m.		Douglas Blossom (42,449). m.	
44,369		43,781	292
Dolly of Balgedie (37,430). s.		Doura Lady Beatrice (38,450)	271
19,540.	118	Dowhill Hazel (37,222)	59
Dolly of Birks (29,906). m. 43,343		Dowhill Lily (37,221)	59
Dolly of Boquhan (30,158). m.		Dowhill Princess (32,440)	59
43,507		Downan Bell (33,944)	89
Dolly of Carleton (41,673)	185	Downiehills Bride (42,549)	311
Dolly of Drumbeg (21,225)	232	Drimvore Jenny (42,411)	284
Dolly of Garran (36,283). m.		Drimvore Rosie (29,058). m.	
43,965	210	42,111	
Dolly of Luscar (39,595)	171	Dromore Jean (43,997)	598
Dolly of Mealrigg (34,674). m.		Dromore Lady Mary (39,913)	215
42,794		Druidhall Bud (42,817)	366
Dolly of Myre Ground (42,562)	314	Drumbow Lizzie (40,536)	38
Dolly of Park (26,381). m.		Drimburgh Mabel (43,966)	592
43,697		Drumcarro Brisk (44,137)	625
Dolly of Pittentian (16,859). s.		Drumline Fancy (39,393)	142
19,540		Drum Lady Footprint (44,124)	622
Dolly of Twizell (44,256)	648	Drumlassie Bloom (42,393)	280
Dolly of Warrix (18,012). m.		Drumlemble Jen (41,791)	200
43,604		Drummore Baroness (43,520)	503
Dolly of Wellfield (42,011)	227	Drummore Darling II. (37,803).	
Dolphingstone Flora (38,175). s.		m. 43,521	
19,343		Drummore Maggie (16,880). m.	
Dolphingstone Rana (38,174)	220	43,520	154
Doon Pearl (44,418)	680	Drummore Jean (43,521)	504
Dora (23,403). m. 42,447	15	Drummuir Orphan (37,292). s.	
Dora Alexander (24,154)	149	19,357	73
Dora Lothian (25,967). m.		Drumrack Spink (44,311)	659
44,356		Drumsleed Bloom (43,405)	480
Dora Marcella (34,925)	35	Drumtroddan Baroness (39,637)	178
Dora of Cathburn (43,799)	559	Dryfe Queen (43,076)	416

	PAGE		PAGE
Dubston Janet (44,334) -	663	Dunure Freegirl (28,107). m.	
Dubwath Lady (30,293). m.		43,096 -	128
43,623 -		Dunure Idea (42,909) -	383
Duchess (21,576). m. 43,061 -	95	Dunure Janita (40,832). s.	
Duchess (24,189). m. 43,493 -		19,427 -	77
Duchess IV. (43,688) -	537	Dunure Jenny (32,563) -	155
Duchess Dunure (43,877) -	574	Dunure Jenny Lindsay (35,250) -	10
Duchess Kate (37,290) -	72	Dunure Juanita (35,253) -	11
Duchess Shapely (26,954) -	177	Dunure Juanita (40,383). s.	
Duchess of Burgie (41,055) -	105	19,566 -	
Duchess of Burgie (43,451) -	490	Dunure Kneelet (42,417) -	285
Duchess of Cringles (42,427) -	287	Dunure Lady Bird (38,912). s.	
Duchess of Earn (44,068) -	612	19,416 -	76
Duchess of Maxwell Bank (44,225) -	642	Dunure Lilla (39,656) -	180
Duchess of Rockside (38,744) -	49	Dunure Lily (21,590)—Meiklem's	165
Duchess of Roxburgh (31,339) -	201	Dunure Lily (40,842)—Dunning's	77
Duchess of Thorsby (43,143) -	429	Dunure Margaret (41,425) -	148
Duchess of Thurstonfield (36,508) -	236	Dunure Merry (38,917). s.	
Duchess of Walkinshaw (23,877) -		19,424 -	
m. 43,361 -	129	Dunure Mimosa (38,916) -	35
Duchess of Warrix (35,957). m.		Dunure Minnie (42,974) -	396
44,265 -		Dunure Nessie (35,938). m.	
Duck (43,319) -	464	43,589 -	
Dulcie of Mealrigg (42,794) -	360	Dunure Pal (26,710) -	133
Dumbreck Echo (29,204). s.		Dunure Polly (37,686)—Liddel's	137
19,490 -		Dunure Polly (39,844)—Richard-	
Dumbreck Rosebud (44,033) -	605	son's -	204
Duncanziemere Lady Everard		Dunure Primrose (29,313) -	48
(40,906) -	85	Dunure Rebecca (43,123) -	426
Dundraw Jewel (36,653) -	254	Dunure Rosie of Poteath (23,631) -	225
Dundraw Queen (44,283) -	653	Dunure Sarah (42,914) -	384
Dunduff Bell (41,172). m.		Dunure Seabreeze (21,282) -	76
43,454 -	116	Dunure Susie (41,950) s. 19,430	220
Dunduff Daisy (43,133) -	428	Dunure Sympathy (32,564). s.	
Dunduff Fanny (43,134) -	428	19,414 -	748
Dunduff Kathleen (39,116) -	106	Dunure Tangette (42,615) -	324
Dunduff Lady (32,847). m.		Dunure Toby (38,918). s. 19,415	749
43,134 -		Dunure Voice (38,671). -	66, 749
Dunlop Baroness (35,576) -	116	Durris Baroness (34,907) -	184
Dunmore Anona (33,283) -	159	Dusky Queen (44,271) -	651
Dunmore Beauty (41,764) -	196	Dykedale Maggie (21,864) -	235
Dunmore Bramble (41,498) -	159	Dykehole Lily (43,610) -	521
Dunmore Brilliance (33,284) -	159	Earla Morna (16,441) -	225
Dunmore Chrissie (26,852). s.		Earlsfield Lily (42,089) -	238
19,524 -		Early Nancy (35,492). m. 43,118	
Dunmore Christobel (41,497). s.		Earnock Queen (43,366) -	473
19,524 -	159	Easington Bell (35,772). m.	
Dunure Ain Love (29,463). s.		43,421 -	
19,425 -		East Close Trimmer -	166
Dunure Bonnie (19,779). s.		Eastfield Molly (42,390) -	280
19,362 -		Eastgate Rachael (43,344) -	469
Dunure Damsel (36,249). s.		East House Darling (38,323) -	250
19,476 -	202	Easton Blossom (43,132) -	427
Dunure Duchess (33,143) -	141	Edderside Princess (43,817) -	563
Dunure Efla (35,130) -	62	Edelweiss (17,031). s. 19,510	
Dunure Effect (43,769) -	554	Eden's Beauty (33,435). m.	
Dunure Elect (39,576) -	168	43,712 -	179
Dunure Essence (40,834). s.		Edenwood Lady Kate (39,745) -	193
19,423 -	77	Edith of Braehead (40,760). s.	
Dunure Esther (40,837). s.		19,422 -	68
19,414 -	134	Edith of Throsk (40,919). s.	
Dunure Eva (40,790) -	71	19,317 -	87

	PAGE		PAGE
Edith of Wreay Hall (42,808)	364	Evalina (43,386)	477
Edna (33,333)	164	Evangeline (42,858)	373
Edna of Lay Pool (44,220)	641	Evelina (14,278). m. 43,470	-
Effie (42,402)	232	Evelyn (27,340). m. 44,237	-
Effie of Chapelford (44,017)	602	Evelyn Miss (33,427). m.	-
Effie of Woodend (37,684). m.	-	44,354	177
43,396	-	Evergreen of Aucharnie (36,965)	8
Eileen Alanna (24,172)	24	Evergreen of Coniecleuch (38,473)	4
Eileen Violet (19,764)	129	Everlasting Beauty (33,026).	-
Eleanor (43,470)	493	m. 43,321 ; s. 19,494	-
Eleanor of Castlemilk (29,996)	152	Everlasting Flower (37,363)	269
Elizabeth (41,534). s. 19,405	164	Everlasting Kate (40,844)	78
Elizabeth (43,692)	538	Everlasting Mary (41,863)	210
Ella (19,832)	204	Evermore (42,361)	274
Ella Everlasting (26,941). s. 19,439	-	Fairest Queen (40,619)	50
Ella of Bush (34,694)	2	Fair Helen (36,961)	7
Ella of Fetterletter (36,014)	170	Fair Lothian (19,421)	37
Ella of Manorneuk (42,149)	247	Fair Maid (43,545)	508
Ella of Middleton (36,376)	219	Fair Maisie (39,071)	99
Ella of Newton (42,701)	342	Fairneside Sarah (43,874)	574
Ella of Overland (42,553)	312	Fair Rose (35,463). m. 43,088	100
Ellen's Last (42,906)	383	Fairy (V. 32, p. 227)	185
Ellenora (33,497). s. 19,567	-	Fairy Fashion (42,578)	317
Ellen Terry (12,583). m. 42,906	-	Fairy Footprint (38,843)	65
Ellen of Bush (42,360)	274	Fairy Footprint (43,561)	512
Elliot (34,692)	2	Fairy Footsteps (43,363)	472
Elsie (43,807)	561	Fairy Form (15,999). s. 19,374	8
Elsie Gibb (43,098)	420	Fairy Free (38,498). s. 19,374	8
Elsie M. (43,586)	517	Fairy Lynn (43,623)	524
Elsie Paton (40,307)	271	Fairy Queen (15,124). s. 19,537,	-
Elsie of Bush (38,467)	2	19,549	-
Elsie of Grange (43,860)	571	Fairy Queen (29,434)	94
Elsie of Lochbank (37,146)	45	Fallhills Beauty (43,083)	418
Elsie of Row Hall (26,315).	-	Fame of Torrs (18,161)	195
m. 42,876	-	Fan of Brawlbin (29,930). m.	-
Elwyn Princess (38,342). m.	-	43,108	-
44,271	253	Fan of Midtown (15,554). m.	-
Elwyn Queen (18,446)	253	42,716, 43,026	-
Emily of Craigrie (43,871)	573	Fan of Sandysyke (43,864)	572
Empress of Cotterton (26,340).	-	Fancy's Fairest (19,927)	151
m. 42,910	-	Fancy Girl (30,514)	230
Enamel (16,828)	142	Fancy Princess (42,652)	332
Endovie Nell (43,064)	414	Fancy of Dalton Hook (43,924)	584
Endrick Blossom (39,779)	196	Fancy of Gartgreenie (37,754).	-
Enidina (39,284)	129	m. 44,226	146
Erica Everard (38,065)	199	Fancy of Kirkton (23,501). m.	-
Esrigg Lady Mary (40,262)	267	42,652	-
Esmeralda of Westraw (42,592)	320	Fanie (41,043)	104
Ethel (40,327)	3	Fanny II. (18,824). m. 43,779	-
Ethel Mackinley (20,501)	178	Fanny (23,409)—Barbour's. m.	-
Ethel Tocher (30,639). m.	-	42,463, 43,576	17
44,235 ; s. 19,449	53	Fanny (23,858). m. 43,294	-
Ethel of Blackfold (37,279)	70	Fanny (24,271)—Sharp's	219
Ethel of Conon Brae (42,136)	245	Fanny III. (26,834). m. 43,546	-
Etta of Banchory (35,387)	91	Fanny IV. (26,155)	-
Ettrick Jewel (43,986)	596	Fanny Blacon (35,173)	224
Euphan (16,237)	159	Fanny Craig (19,398)	131
Euphan's Pride (37,832)	159	Fanny's Darling (40,234)	264
Eva (15,133)	142	Fanny Durno (43,607)	521
Eva (42,735)	349	Fanny Everest (37,815)	155
Eva Carruchan (23,578). m.	-	Fanny Forrester (16,666)	86
43,386	197		

	PAGE		PAGE
Fanny Graham (25,307). m.		Fanny of Low Leys (39,236) -	123
43,633		Fanny of Low Skeog (17,023) -	202
Fanny Hutton (42,541) -	310	Fanny of Mealsgate (44,254) -	648
Fanny Lipp (41,343). m. 43,444	138	Fanny of Melkinthorpe (38,341)	252
Fanny Pride of Catlins (43,387)	477	Fanny of Milton (V. 25, p. 46).	
Fanny Robson (36,303) -	211	m. 43,399	
Fanny Sterling (42,568). m.		Fanny of Mount Pleasant (42,838)	
42,566 -	315	m. 42,791	370
Fanny Williamson (32,316) -	41	Fanny of Nether Corsock (29,683).	
Fanny of Allonby (34,077). m.		m. 42,950	
44,367 -		Fanny of Netherton (23,993) -	175
Fanny of Arlosh (43,205) -	442	Fanny of Old Hall (44,389) -	674
Fanny of Armaside (42,744) -	351	Fanny II. of Old Mill (20,297).	
Fanny of Arroudoul (36,544).		m. 42,960	
m. 44,178		Fanny of Outerford (41,254) -	126
Fanny of Bethelnie (21,718).		Fanny of Overburn (33,858)	239
m. 43,908		Fanny of Park (24,962) -	240
Fanny of Bleatarn (21,763). s.		Fanny of Parkhead (37,873) -	163
19,448 -		Fanny of Parton (35,478). m.	
Fanny of Bogside (37,515). m.		43,099 -	
43,156, 44,318	109	Fanny of Rawfoot (24,290). m.	
Fanny of Braeside (44,178). m.		44,053 -	
44,189 -	633	Fanny of Redhill (44,042) -	607
Fanny of Brownrigg (15,887).		Fanny of Sauchieburn (44,316) -	660
m. 44,100		Fanny of Skipmyre (32,779). m.	
Fanny of Burthinghurst (41,208).		43,437 -	
m. 42,537	121	Fanny of Staingills (43,211) -	444
Fanny of Burtholme (32,198) -	28	Fanny of Steelgate (44,218)	640
Fanny of Bush (40,328)	3	Fanny of Tarnrigg Moor (44,414)	679
Fanny of Canonby (29,161) -	24	Fanny of Thwaite Hall (43,278) -	456
Fanny of Castlehill (35,702). m.		Fanny of Tombreck (31,287).	
43,125 -		m. 43,902	
Fanny of Clea Hall (39,164). m.		Fanny II. of Torhousekie (33,065).	
43,191 -		m. 44,187	
Fanny of Courstein (41,826) -	205	Fanny of Upper Brydekirk	
Fanny of Cringles (40,391) -	12	(19,589). m. 43,127	
Fanny of Crosby (35,569). m.		Fanny of Waverton (35,065).	
43,222 -		m. 43,928	
Fanny of Dalton Hook (43,924) -	584	Fanny II. West Galdenoch	
Fanny of Dryevers (30,395). m.		(33,032) -	128
43,185 -	112	Fanny of West Learney (29,515)	84
Fanny of Eastertown (V. 32, p.		Fanny of Westnewton (17,649).	
270). m. 43,347		m. 43,003	
Fanny of Esbie (36,729). m. 44,373	265	Fanny of Whitbysteads (41,779)	28
Fanny of Fingland (44,410)	678	Faraway Bessie (39,054) -	98
Fanny of Grougar (39,605) -	174	Faraway Blossom (43,074) -	416
Fanny of Heggie (43,926) -	584	Farnley Queen (32,893) -	111
Fanny of Howmill (43,394). m.		Fashoda (30,438). m. 44,025,	
43,395 -	478	44,026 -	219
Fanny II. of Hudscals (30,612).		Fatfield Lady (17,738) -	105
m. 44,202		Faulds Nancy (35,838) -	149
Fanny of Irton House (27,306).		Favourita (21,437)—Kay's	127
m. 43,306		Favourita (34,127)—Young's	271
Fanny of Kerse (27,290) -	240	Favourite (21,569)—Malcolm's.	
Fanny of Kirkandrews (42,825).		s. 19,398	159
m. 42,826	367	Favourite (21,591)—Meiklem's -	165
Fanny of Lawton (37,521) -	111	Favourite (21,916)—Tod's -	248
Fanny of Lesson Hall (29,426).		Favourite's Blossom (16,643). m.	
m. 42,862, 43,767 ; s. 19,438		43,769	
Fanny of Longmuir (42,630)	328	Favourite Blossom (43,087) -	418
Fanny of Low Houses (30,618).		Favourite Princess (23,977). m.	
44,216, 44,217 -		m. 43,638	

	PAGE		PAGE
Favourite of Sunderland (32,381)	49	Flora of Kirkton (29,993). m.	
Fennel (35,188) -	66	43,500 -	152
Fergushillhall Betty (36,002)	168	Flora of Linseldfield (42,509) -	304
Fern of Portencallie (29,333)	53	Flora of Merslaugh (21,514). s.	
Fiekle Fortune Princess (12,879*). m. 43,346	II.	19,522 -	
Figurita (30,409) -		Flora of Micklethwaite (30,259) -	188
Findochty Nellie (30,577). m.	214	Flora of Middlecroft (40,299). m. 44,016	149
43,256 -		Flora of Netherton (33,408)	175
Finella (42,841) -	370	Flora of Noranbank (30,548). m. 43,827	355
Fingask Nancy (42,392) -	280	Flora of Pyeston (21,873) -	236
Finglassie Pansy (17,595) -	17	Flora of Redmain (15,940) -	24
Finvola (37,836) -	160	Flora of Smaithwaite (38,597)	25
Fiona (27,880). s. 19,578		Flora of Snabhead (33,195). m. 43,480	
Fiona (34,828)—Baxter's -	21	Flora II. of Southpark (26,243). m. 42,753	
Fiona (42,804)—Cumming's -	363	Flora of Swinsty (43,247). m. 44,231	450
Fiona (43,334)—Kerr's -	467	Flora of Walton (39,868) -	209
Fishbeck Polly (43,410) -	482	Flora of Westnewton (21,105). m. 44,234	
Flash Flossie (16,646) -	129	Floradora II. (38,018). m. 43,787	
Flash Light (41,230) -	124	Floradora of Kinnahaird (41,159)	115
Flash of Bualdow (42,737) -	349	Florence (41,357) -	140
Fleda (33,294). m. 42,508	161	Florence Nightingale (36,790) -	271
Flirt (38,328). m. 44,264 -		Florence Roche (29,273) -	42
Flo of Boghead (35,039) -	50	Florence of Dearham Hall (41,067)	130
Flo of Innesmill (13,367). m. 42,750		Floris of Fetterletter (36,013). s. 19,479	170
Flora (23,484). m. 42,616		Florrie (38,216) -	247
Flora (23,508). m. 42,665 -		Floss Queen (21,952) -	39
Flora (23,540) -	191	Floss of Balquhomrie (21,337). m. 42,719	
Flora (26,945). m. 43,679 -		Floss of Bogbain (17,434) -	264
Flora Black (24,205). m. 43,098	206	Floss of Easterbo (21,211) -	101
Flora Hood (36,382) -	220	Flossie (15,338). m. 44,334	
Flora Jackson (21,427). m. 43,130		Flossie of Gowanhill (33,642). m. 44,355	
Flora Lee (20,460). s. 19,322	20	Flossie of Mid Frew (39,407) -	144
Flora Macdonald (32,068) -	9	Flower Girl (17,587)—Durno's -	79
Flora M'Ewan (19,894) -	145	Flower Girl (37,084)—Boyd's -	31
Flora M'Raith (30,658) -	249	Flower of Clarkton (43,168) -	435
Flora's Orphan (43,784) -	556	Flower o' Eden (37,955) -	179
Flora Strachan (36,510) -	236	Flower of Elwyn (39,732) -	189
Flora of Airies (22,971). s. 19,441		Flower of Embley (42,692) -	340
Flora of Bigpark (39,072) -	99	Flower of Craighead (43,086) -	418
Flora of Broomhills (43,985) -	596	Flower of Moorside (23,495) -	40
Flora of Craighead (37,080). m. 44,359		Flower of Streatlam (37,895). m. 43,622	
Flora of Cuff (43,542) -	508	Flower of the Awd's (44,415) -	679
Flora of Currydown (44,016) -	602	Fly (19,774). s. 19,321	
Flora of Dales (42,174) -	249	Fly of Arduie (V. 38, p. 212) -	217
Flora o' Day (39,066) -	99	Fondland Kate (42,893) -	380
Flora of Easter Cadder (36,352). m. 43,665		Ford Barbara (42,527) -	307
Flora of East Grange (24,470) -	66	Ford Buntty (42,528) -	307
Flora of Gartnatrav (44,023) -	603	Ford Hilda (42,526) -	307
Flora of Geise (32,967). m. 42,720		Forest Baroness (21,589). m. 43,612 ; s. 19,344, 19,378	246
Flora of Gilston (36,153) -	188	Forest Jean (24,171) -	197
Flora of Glenduisk (40,033) -	232		
Flora of Glengyre (37,625). s. 19,382			
Flora of Glenyerrock (44,229) -	642		
Flora of Inch (37,000). m. 42,444			

	PAGE		PAGE
Forest Rose (27,263). m. 43,094		Gem of Boquhan (26,937). m.	
Forest Queen (43,842)	568	43,216	173
Forget Me Not (31,270). m.		Gem of Craigwillie (21,597). m.	
42,516		44,151; s. 19,340	
Fornet Kate (42,837)	369	Gem of Eden (44,358)	668
Fortune's Princess (42,721)	346	Gem of Glenoraig (42,348)	271
Fortune's Rose (43,309). m.		Gem of Myro (43,571)	514
42,746	462	Gem of Keld (43,989). m.	
Fulwood Princess (22,353). m.		43,990, 43,991	596
43,264		Gena of Kirkton (42,656)	333
Fyal Queen (35,064). s. 19,314		Gentle (26,038). m. 43,674	
Fyvie Blossom (42,593)	320	Gentle Ann (42,845)	371
Fyvie Duchess (42,798)	361	Gentle Annie of Begg (35,975)	166
Fyvie's Princess (40,597)	46	Gentle Lady (35,399). m.	
		42,635	
Gaiety Girl (38,520)	11	Gentle Queen (16,091). m.	
Gainhill Jean (22,884)	570	42,845	
Gaisland Jean (43,605)	520	Gentle I. of Downfield (44,166).	
Gaisland Rosie (32,251). m.		m. 43,163	630
43,158, 43,605		Gentle II. of Downfield (43,164)	434
Galatea (22,302). m. 43,687		Gentle of Parbroath (42,964). m.	
Gallant Girl of Crofton (30,760).		42,965	394
m. 43,873	269	Georgie Bell (26,068)	185
Gallant Jean (43,537). m.		Georgina (41,223)	123
43,630	507	Georgina (43,578)	515
Gallant Lady (38,681). s. 19,508		Georgina of Knockdon (12,444).	
Gallant Lass (22,098). m. 42,604		s. 19,309	
Gallant Lass IV. (29,237). s.		Gerrard Daisy (44,219)	640
19,508	181	Gertie of Bent (38,478)	5
Gamehen (43,594)	518	Gertie of Cummings Park (18,055).	
Gammon's Mary (30,594)	241	s. 19,439	
Garbity Lady (43,557)	511	Gertrude of Lanrick (41,920)	217
Garbity Queen (43,559)	511	Gibliston Jean (29,171). m.	
Gartenkeir Jean (43,889)	577	42,531	27
Gartly Barony (20,018). m. 43,508		Gibliston Maggie (42,530)	308
Gartly Forecast (16,251)	228	Gibliston Nanny (42,531)	308
Gartly Gem (37,887)	166	Gibson Girl (44,328)	662
Gartly Idealist (43,508)	501	Gibson's Girl (36,541)	241
Gartly Maid (37,886)	166	Gigha Baroness (44,000)	599
Gartly Marcelle (35,976)	166	Gigha Lady Lyvie (43,999)	598
Gartmain Kate (29,847). m.		Gilt (40,429)	21
43,432		Gip of Bogmill (36,186)	193
Gartmillan Dolly (42,589)	319	Gip of Clackriach (39,045)	90
Gartmillan Molly (38,656). m.		Gip of Hatton (35,237)	73
42,589		Gip of South Dunn (42,375)	277
Gartshore Baroness II. (42,271)	263	Gip of Speyslaw (32,259)	35
Gartshore Lady Forrester II.		Gipsy Brier (41,471)	156
(21,967)	263	Gipsy Jean (33,185). m. 43,475	
Gartshore Lily (24,093). s.		Gipsy Lass (20,035). m. 43,645	171
19,397		Gipsy Lass (44,170)	631
Gartshore Primrose (16,977)	184	Gipsy Maid (18,101). m. 42,356	
Gateside Lily (44,275)	652	Gipsy Marchioness (23,346)	81
Gay Duchess (44,405)	677	Gipsy Nell (42,379)	277
Gay Girl (40,628)—Clyne's	52	Gipsy's Pride (25,974). m.	
Gay Lass (16,989). s. 19,391		42,380	
Gay Lass (34,772). s. 19,555		Gipsy Princess (20,226). m. 44,170	
Gay Lass of Stonehousehill (33,777)	226	Gipsy Queen (10,343). m. 42,357	
Gay Lassie (38,144)	214	Gipsy Rose (42,939). s. 19,480	389
Gaythorne Bell (42,714)	345	Gipsy of Balnoon (15,913). m.	
Gaythorne Peg (42,715)	345	42,379	
Gean of Kirkton (32,331). m.		Gipsy of Blackloch (33,012). m.	
42,656	43	42,550	

	PAGE		PAGE
Gipsy of Onthank (42,561) -	314	Grange Gipsy (43,675) -	534
Girl o' Eden (43,712) -	542	Grange Iris (43,632) -	526
Girvan Miss (39,125). s. 19,512	108	Grange Lyllis (40,325). m. 43,632	2
Gitana (14,717). s. 19,586	-	Grange Madge (44,054) -	609
Gitana of Delny (26,968) -	180	Grange Nance (43,674) -	534
Gladstone (23,562). s. 19,309,	-	Grange Princess (37,269) -	69
19,443 -	61	Grassmillees Rosa (42,959) -	320
Gladys (42,493) -	301	Greaves Darling (42,986) -	398
Gladys (43,585) -	517	Greencroft Rhoda (42,928). m.	-
Gladys of Silloth (43,570) -	513	44,393; s. 19,386 -	387
Glasstullich Beauty (35,439) -	96	Greenfoot Jess (38,146) -	215
Gleam (14,005). m. 44,274	-	Green Mantle (43,835) -	566
Glenboig Bell (43,703) -	540	Greenvale Irie (44,171) -	631
Glenecraig Queen (40,305) -	271	Greenvale Pride (30,583). m.	-
Glenhead Beauty (37,797). m.	-	44,171 -	240
43,513 -	153	Greyhill Trim (42,772) -	356
Glenhead Bonnie (43,513) -	502	Grey Polly of Broadlea (36,271)	206
Glenholm Black Princess (43,071)	415	Grove Wild Rose (43,736) -	547
Glenholm Highness (21,734). m.	-	Gwendolyn (40,848) -	79
43,071 -	206	Gyp (23,714). m. 43,644 -	-
Glenmuir Flora (44,347) -	666	Gyp (27,344). m. 44,250 -	-
Glenshinnoch Princess (35,563).	-	Gyp of Bogmill (36,186). m.	-
m. 43,215 -	-	43,882 -	-
Glenzierhead Ella (43,265) -	454	Gyp II. of Grange (44,256) -	647
Gloeverard (V. 25, p. 45). -m.	-	Gyp of Tullochbeg (33,458). m.	-
42,900 -	-	43,734 -	-
Glora of Eskett (43,025) -	406	Haimer Nell (43,167) -	434
Gloria (44,417) -	680	Hallburn Daisy (43,357) -	471
Glory (17,994). s. 19,576 -	-	Hallburn Sally (42,757) -	353
Glory of Stra'an (36,316). m.	-	Halhill Betsy (18,385). m.	-
43,981 -	-	42,975 -	-
Godolphin Girl (42,472) -	296	Hall Maggie (29,363) -	58
Gogar Lilac (43,904) -	580	Hall Maggie II. (38,795) -	58
Gold Drop (17,014)—Cameron's	42	Hallside Revel (41,639) -	180
Gold Drop (32,150)—Beaton's	22	Hannah of Barbon (43,149) -	431
Golden Bangle (23,425) -	178	Happy May (35,706)—Lang's	134
Golden Baroness (43,929) -	585	Happy May (35,894)—Merson's	167
Golden Belle (26,633) -	35, 749	Hardrigg Lofty (43,313) -	463
Golden Dawn (32,092) -	12	Harmony (21,278) -	196
Golden Jess (32,971) -	257	Harraton Girl (33,671) -	211
Golden Petal (43,361) -	472	Harrymuir Missie (43,229). m.	-
Golden Queen (23,494)—Burn's.	-	43,230 -	447
m. 43,369 -	40	Harrymuir Nannie (43,230) -	447
Golden Queen (32,155)—Beattie's.	-	Hartburn Sally (44,055) -	609
m. 42,493 -	22	Harviestoun Baroness (27,086).	-
Golden Ray of Doddington	-	m. 43,944 -	-
(30,320). s. 19,526 -	-	Harviestoun Doris (37,630). s.	-
Gourdas Marigold (43,233) -	448	19,544 -	-
Govan Nellie (43,630) -	525	Harviestoun Fleda (39,227) -	129
Gowrie (35,449) -	98	Harviestoun Nada (43,332) -	467
Grace (40,659) -	54	Harviestoun Rene (43,700) -	539
Grace Darling (20,539). m.	-	Harviestoun Vanda (43,331) -	466
44,263 -	-	Hassatha (36,018) -	170
Grace Darling (40,113). s.	-	Hawthorn (21,314). m. 42,982	-
19,588 -	243	Hawthorn Blossom (19,307). s.	-
Grace Darling (42,718) -	345	19,333 -	-
Grace Gray (23,634). s. 19,498	-	Hawthorn Meg (37,819) -	156
Grace Hendry (23,198) -	126	Hawthwaite Grace (42,713) -	344
Grace of Kirkhouse (16,547).	-	Hayfield Lily (43,162) -	433
m. 44,276; s. 19,324	-	Hayrigg Daisy (41,239) -	125
Grace of Oatlands (39,093) -	115	Hazel (39,522) -	160
Graceful (37,212). s. 19,443	748		

	PAGE		PAGE
Headiton Florence (42,623)	326	Higheraigs Peggy (42,705)	343
Heather Bell (23,580)—Dawson's.		High Park Mermaid (39,736)	126
s. 19,467	65	High Rigg Lady (43,208)	443
Heather Belle (42,434)—Atkin-		Highside Jewel (43,894)	578
son's	289	Hilda (40,152)—Turnbull's	250
Heather Belle (43,128)—		Hilda (43,094)—Gray's	420
Halligan's	427	Hilda (43,909)—Reid's	581
Heather Bell of Tyrie (44,032)	605	Hilda Everlasting (29,471).	m.
Heather Bell of Woodhead		42,921	78
(33,523). m. 43,788		Hilda of Airieland (19,841)	140
Heather Bess (29,557)	92	Hilda of Auchincloch (21,711).	
Heather Bloom (24,629). s.		m. 43,878	
19,380		Hilda of Netherton (43,672)	534
Heather Bloom (26,523)—Bean's	21	Hilda of West Backs (41,005)	93
Heather Bloom (39,613)—Mont-		Hillbrae Bud (42,897)	381
gomery's	175	Hillend Love (41,294). s. 19,323	
Heather Bloom of Tyrie (42,507).		Hillhead Beauty (32,953). m.	
m. 44,032	303	44,117	
Heather Blossom (32,500)	67	Hillridge Rosie (42,598)	321
Heather Bud (43,788)	557	Hillside Roseleaf (24,385). m.	
Heather Gem (34,954). s.		44,259	
19,569	186	Hilton Bloom (37,276). m.	
Heatherinch Polly (44,387)	674	42,779	
Heather Jean (33,960)	250	Hilton Mona (44,246)	646
Heather Kate (32,264)	160	Hincaster Blossom (43,843)	568
Heather Mary (40,130)	246	Hincaster Darling (38,053). m.	
Heather May (38,919)	168	43,843	
Heather Model (42,547)	311	Hollin Duchess (33,191)	148
Heather Music (29,312)	186	Hollin Peggy (41,423)	148
Heather Pearl (37,171). s. 19,408		Hollyberry (13,241). m. 42,703	
Heather Pride of Ley (29,346).		Holly Bess (44,005)	600
m. 42,745	55	Holly Bush Blossom (43,294)	459
Heather Princess (26,191). s.		Holly Leaf (34,015). m. 44,313	
19,464	2	Holly Rose (44,006)	600
Heather Queen (34,911). m.		Home Rule (43,482)	496
42,583, 42,584		Honeyburn Bell (39,108)	105
Heather Ruby (26,194) s. 19,327		Honeyburn Clare (39,107). s.	
Heather Sally (40,021) s. 19,327	230	19,573	105
Hecuba (15,506). m. 43,534		Honeyburn Darling (41,054)	105
Hedges Jessie (42,597)	321	Honeyburn Fairmaid (41,056)	105
Hedly Jean (33,520). m. 43,044	189	Honeyburn Peeress (43,117)	424
Hedly Princess (37,495)	104	Honeyburn Rosie (41,057)	105
Helen (42,919)	385	Honeymoon (35,880). s. 19,368	
Helen Gray (41,931)	218	Hookhead Jess (32,557)	156
Helen MacGregor (26,865)	161	Hope (26,871)	104
Helen MacGregor (36,929). s.		Hope (32,580). m. 42,927	
19,453		Hope's Blossom (43,359)	471
Helen Montrose (13,191)	171	Horatia (37,846)	161
Helen of Longbridgemuir (43,360),	472	Horn Cissy (43,241)	449
Helen of Torbreck (39,413)	145	Horn Nannie (43,242)	449
Helsington Mettle (40,771)	69	Houghton Bonny (44,262)	649
Henrietta (23,698). m. 43,014	90	Hugorose (39,358)	138
Her Majesty (42,570)	315	Howrigg Belle (33,230). m.	
Hermia (43,534)	506	43,502	12
Heroine (43,131). s. 19,433	427	Howrigg Lady (38,537). m.	
Herrington Grace (44,336)	664	42,433	
Herrington Marjory (44,337)	664	Hutton Darling (43,225)	446
Hester (32,629). m. 42,958		Hutton Jewel (43,224). m.	
Hettie Brown (12,563). s. 19,406		43,225	
Hettie Carruchan (17,842)	136	Hutton Kate (44,242)	645
Heuthwaite Queen (43,112)	423	Hyndshaw Ray (42,439)	290
Higheraig Blossom (37,179)	50	Hypatia (27,199). m. 43,378	

	PAGE		PAGE
Ida (26,641). m. 43,302	-	Janette of Woodend (27,148)	216
Ida of Boggall (40,302)	-	Jealousy (30,081). m. 43,443	161
Ideal Lady (40,377)	-	Jean—late Darling (17,336). m.	
Idylle (42,421)	-	43,537	
Imlick Bess (42,377)	-	Jean (V. 29, p. 137). m. 43,473	173
Imogene (30,748). m. 42,417	266, 748	Jean (26,951). m. 43,686	-
Imperial Joan (32,261)	-	Jean (27,308)—Orr's	187
Imperial Rosebud (18,007)	-	Jean (27,375)—Watson's	257
Imperial Rosebud II. (37,223)	-	Jean (27,414)—Elder's	80
Imperial Solina (40,508)	-	Jean (42,203)—Wallace's	255
Ina (43,747)	-	Jean Adam (25,968)	2
Ina of Inverbreakie (33,222).	-	Jean Armour (40,835). s. 19,413	76
m. 43,479	-	Jean Armour of Balnakyle	
Inezita (41,418)	-	(29,277). m. 44,186	
Inschfield Sunbeam (37,103)	-	Jean Carrick (21,823). m. 43,918	
Inchstelly Pride (23,914). s.		Jean Cedric (38,081). m. 42,586	
19,397	-	Jean Douglas (41,642)	182
Inver Anita (40,612)	-	Jean Edzell (42,429)	288
Inver Belinda (42,694)	-	Jean's Fancy (42,641)	330
Invercharron Bess (42,404)	-	Jean's Fashion (32,319). m. 42,641	41
Inver Clare (40,610)	-	Jean Haig (26,714). m. 44,131	-
Inver Nell (29,314)	-	Jean Hodge (21,405)	114
Iola (17,046). s. 19,493	-	Jean Howard (42,760)	354
Iona (38,784)	-	Jean King (42,687). m. 42,689	339
Irene (37,549). m. 43,210	-	Jean Kinloch (42,632)	328
Irene (39,552). m. 43,610	-	Jean's Last (44,131)	623
Iris (14,056). s. 19,542	-	Jean M'Clelland (43,445)	488
Irish Molly (21,843)	-	Jean Macgregor (13,278). m.	
Irish Molly (27,009). m. 43,774		44,405	
Irma (44,058)	-	Jean Macgregor (17,529). m.	
Ironside Pearl (43,367)	-	43,022	
Isa (43,348). m. 43,349	-	Jean Macgregor (35,628)	122
Isa of Overburns (44,155)	-	Jean M'Kay (26,688)	136
Isabel (27,186). s. 19,396	-	Jean Macvinnie (43,004). m.	
Isabella of Middleton (33,720).	-	43,551	402
m. 43,116	-	Jean Margaret (43,646)	529
Ishbel (32,066). m. 42,406;		Jean Montgomerie (39,803)	199
s. 19,341	-	Jean Robertson (39,778)	196
Isa Macgregor (15,009). s. 19,475		Jean Royal (19,496). m. 43,011	90
Isobel (42,873)—Donald's	376	Jean Sloigh (41,372)	141
Isobel (43,210)—Holliday's	443	Jean Stewart (26,838). m. 43,728	
Ivy Dean (43,116)	-	Jean Whyte II. (21,450)	130
Ivy Green (43,832)	-	Jean of Allangrange (39,467). s.	
	566	19,546	
Jackston Bertha (21,875). s.		Jean of Ardnahoe (40,895)	84
19,389	-	Jean of Ardoch (33,046)	470
Jan (38,371). m. 44,321	-	Jean of Auchaleek (26,907)	169
Jane Imperial (36,412)	-	Jean III. of Auchenfoil (26,082).	
Jane Bell (14,234). m. 43,131	-	m. 42,529	62
Jane Bell II. (19,563) s. 19,433		Jean VI. of Auchenfoil (42,529)	307
Jane of East Third (42,662)	-	Jean of Auchansale (16,406). m.	
Jane of Hawkhill (15,066). s.	334	43,214	
19,325	-	Jean of Balladoyle (42,450). m.	
Jane of Little Daugh (43,852)	-	42,453	292
Jane of Yonderton (26,253).	570	Jean XII. of Balmanno (21,262)	71
m. 42,895	-	Jean XV. of Balmanno (21,263).	
Janet (17,672)	-	m. 42,883, 42,884	
Janet of Airlie (38,649)	-	Jean XVI. of Balmanno (37,285)	71
Janet of Meiklefolia (27,362)	254	Jean XVIII. of Balmanno (42,883)	378
Janet of Riggins (39,858). m.		Jean XXI. of Balmanno (42,884)	378
44,377	-	Jean of Bank (40,229)	263
Janette (38,617)	-	Jean of Barnsallie (42,978)	379
	30		

	PAGE		PAGE
Jean of Barsalloch (35,827) -	147	Jean of Hay Close (40,178) -	255
Jean of Blackdub (18,051) -	173	Jean of Hazelfield (44,098) -	617
Jean of Blackrock (21,544) m.		Jean of High Borgue (15,980) -	45
43,718 -		Jean of Hillbrae (18,146) m.	
Jean of Blairbuiy (18,949) m.		42,497 -	
43,533 -		Jean of Hillhead (43,505) -	501
Jean II. of Blairbuiy (43,533) -	506	Mackie's -	
Jean of Blawarthill (15,147) m.		Jean of Hillhead (44,283) -	653
43,868 -		Wallace's -	
Jean of Bombie (33,490) m.		Jean of Hindsward (27,094) m.	207
43,921 -		43,952 -	
Jean of Boreland (33,165) -	143	Jean of Hoprig Mains (32,202) -	28
Jean of Brandon (43,139) -	429	Jean of Howmill (43,395) -	479
Jean of Breakough (43,959) -	590	Jean of Inchie (29,893) -	137
Jean of Breidfield (43,687) -	537	Jean of Justinlees (42,572) -	316
Jean of Broadlea (43,947) -	588	Jean of Kelton Mill (44,300) -	656
Jean II. of Burnbank (38,028) -	190	Jean of Kerrymenach (37,860) -	162
Jean of Byers (15,907) s. 19,580		Jean of Kerrytonlia (40,959) -	92
Jean of Calais (43,665) -	532	Jean of Kilblean (43,568) -	513
Jean of Carlinside (43,009) -	403	Jean of Knockrivoche (20,200) s. 19,392	
Jean of Chalkside (42,756) -	353	Jean of Kyle (39,293) m. 43,354	130
Jean of Chapel (43,255) -	452	Jean of Laggan (17,580) m.	
Jean of Courance (44,343) -	665	44,023 -	
Jean of Cowgask (38,102) m.		Jean of Langholm (17,316) m.	
43,943 -	206	43,242 -	
Jean of Cowhill (29,851) m.		Jean of Lochran (26,893) -	165
43,360 -		Jean of Longcroft (34,798) m.	
Jean of Crawhill (37,744) m.		42,445 -	15
43,949 -		Jean of Lord's Close (44,222) -	641
Jean of Creoch (39,973) -	223	Jean of Low Houses (38,525) -	12
Jean of Dalquhairn (30,238) m.		Jean of Lurg (34,952) -	38
43,752 -		Jean of Mathernock (37,283) -	231
Jean II. of Dalquhairn (43,752) 550		Jean of Maxwellton (17,144) m.	
Jean III. of Dalquhairn (33,139) m.		44,177 -	
43,795 -		Jean of Mayfield (41,298) -	130
Jean of Deepstone (44,020) -	602	Jean of Millden (17,516) m.	
Jean of Delny (43,691) -	537	42,789 -	
Jean of Dickeystown (42,781) -	358	Jean II. of Millden (42,789) -	359
Jean of Dinduff (23,803) -	108	Jean of Morriston (32,560) m.	
Jean of Dornock Mains (43,504) 500		42,908, 43,479 -	75
Jean of Draffin (29,918) m.		Jean of Muirhead (29,345) -	55
43,417 -		Jean of Muirhouses (29,413) m.	
Jean of Drumburgh (39,878) -	121	42,848 -	
Jean of Drumnad (18,282) s.		Jean of Myreton (35,807) -	143
19,396 -	219	Jean of Nethercarse (18,054) m.	
Jean of Drumlemble (36,226) -	199	43,140; s. 19,534 -	
Jean of East Brackley (40,144) 248		Jean of Nether Largie (27,254) m.	
Jean of Fernystripe (42,900) -	381	44,094 -	
Jean of Foulbridge (42,540) -	309	Jean of Newton (36,248) -	230
Jean of Gaiindykehead (42,915) -	384	Jean of Old Hall (44,390) -	675
Jean of Garrarie (13,407) m.		Jean of Oldiston (23,795) -	106
42,860 -		Jean of Park (37,852) -	160
Jean of Glass Green (40,132) -	246	Jean of Park Farm (33,475) m.	
Jean of Glenalmond (29,904) m.		43,859 -	
43,408 -		Jean of Parkhall (29,428) s.	
Jean of Gortans (36,267) m.		19,326 -	
43,942 -		Jean of Pitinan (17,712) m.	
Jean of Greenhill (43,488) -	497	43,092 -	
Jean of Haining Valley (37,982) -	184	Jean of Polder (38,406) -	266
Jean of Hainthwaite (42,573) -	316	Jean of Portend (40,764) -	66
Jean of Hawkhillloch (40,726) m.		Jean of Redhall (40,823) -	75
43,006 -			

	PAGE		PAGE
Jean of Rockhall Mains (36,093). m. 44,159	\	Jenny of Durdar (40,500). m. 43,478	
Jean of Rosehall (43,454) -	490	Jenny of East Biggs (41,852) -	208
Jean of Stoneylea (35,659). m. 43,312		Jenny of Fardle (44,130) -	623
Jean of Strageath (15,400). m. 43,086		Jenny of Garheugh (31,341). m. 42,772	
Jean of Strageath (44,416) -	680	Jenny of Garra (43,965) -	592
Jean of Swordwell (32,776) -	98	Jenny of Gartfinnan (37,311) -	77
Jean of the Gill (43,164) -	434	Jenny of Garthland (43,245) -	450
Jean o' the Muirton (42,681) -	338	Jenny II. of Glengyre (31,807) -	128
Jean of Tullyangus (44,424) -	681	Jenny of Groemeshall (38,745) -	51
Jean of Wampool (39,962) -	222	Jenny of Highrigg (32,920). m. 43,208	114
Jean of Waterson (19,573). m. 42,496; s. 19,485		Jenny of Kelton Mains (24,641) Jenny of Kirkland (32,772). s. 19,370	189
Jean of West Banks (V. 29, p. 74)	467	Jenny of Kirkland Guards (43,188)	439
Jean II. of West Field (39,997) -	226	Jenny of Lamplugh (35,423). m. 43,047	95
Jean of Wetheral (42,180) -	250	Jenny of Mid Brookloch (42,467)	295
Jean of Whinclose (42,979) -	397	Jenny of Mill of Shields (35,921). m. 44,121	158
Jean of Whitecrook (17,474) -	52	Jenny of Muirland (43,797) -	559
Jean of Whitefield (37,748) -	145	Jenny of Robgill (19,203). m. 42,628	
Jean of Williamston (30,146) -	170	Jenny of Rye Close (38,369) -	258
Jean of Winterseugh (37,219) -	59	Jenny of South Hook (25,749) -	161
Jean of Wermanby (14,658). m. 43,164		Jenny of Stonebyres (32,778). m. 44,344	
Jean of Wreay Hall (42,809) -	364	Jenny of Stubb (27,155). m. 43,221	
Jeanetta (37,994) -	186	Jenny of the Wood (17,802). m. 43,765	
Jeanette (36,670). s. 19,400		Jenny of Torr (43,862) -	571
Jeanette of Snouts (42,949) -	391	Jenny of Westerton (40,800) -	72
Jeanie Hill (39,160) -	228	Jenny of West Galdenoch (29,842)	128
Jeanie Hind (26,558) -	113	Jenny of Woodhead (39,931) -	142
Jeanie of Black How (34,825) -	20	Jerviswood Jean (21,308). m. 42,969	85
Jeanie IV. of Drumlanrig (14,502). s. 19,331		Jess -	27
Jeannie V. of Drumlanrig (23,491). m. 19,331		Jess (43,606) -	520
Jeanie of Torhousekie (14,794). m. 43,464	213	Jess (43,706) -	541
Jemima of Boghead (33,131). m. 43,425		Jess Craig (34,394) -	27
Jenny (23,732). m. 42,889, 43,442		Jess Harker (34,781). s. 19,492	
Jenny Bowie (39,919) -	215	Jess Holliday (24,517). m. 44,141	
Jenny Favourite (19,100) -	20	Jess Jackson (32,985) -	211
Jenny Gartly (15,470). m. 42,877	70	Jess M'Crone (28,396). m. 43,460, 43,459	143
Jenny King (44,349). m. 42,752	666	Jess M'Gough (22,875). m. 43,477	
Jenny Lind (43,951) -	589	Jess M'Nair (17,957) -	155
Jenny Richmond (41,464) -	155	Jess Raeburn (43,876) -	574
Jenny Young (18,547). m. 43,319		Jess Sturdy (42,378). m. 42,366	277
Jenny of Benvie (30,630). m. 44,223		Jess Taylor (44,182) -	633
Jenny of Branthwaite (44,198) -	636	Jess Tannet (42,281) -	263
Jenny of Broadwigg (43,439). m. 42,462		Jess Young (42,376) -	277
Jennie of Chapmanton (16,589) -	58	Jess of Aikhead (20,537). m. 43,126	
Jenny of Cummersdale (43,792). m. 43,793	558	Jess of Allerby (35,422) -	94
Jenny of Dearham Hall (35,503). m. 43,635	106	Jess of Arthrath -	197
Jenny of Douganhill (44,344) -	665	Jess II. of Auchgoyle (27,002). m. 43,758	
Jenny of Duns (30,581) -	239		

	PAGE		PAGE
Jess III. of Auchgoyle (43,758) -	551	Jess of Greenoaks (36,098). m.	179
Jess II. of Auchness (43,460) -	491	43,715 -	13
Jess of Balgair (33,237) -	153	Jess of Greenside (38,533) -	13
Jess of Balmangan (43,059) -	413	Jess of Grinsdale (23,811). m.	
Jess of Bankdale (41,249) -	126	43,174, 43,269 -	114
Jess of Barns (19,012) -	295	Jess of Harrance (26,566) -	101
Jess of Bents (17,602). m. 43,759	80	Jess of Hawkhill, (17,716) -	673
Jess of Bigpark (17,963). s.		Jess of Hayton (44,384) -	14
19,590 -		Jess of Hayton Brow (40,399) -	
Jess of Blackhowe (43,895) -	578	Jess of Heads Farm (18,157). m.	
Jess of Bombie (37,992). s. 19,520		43,829 -	375
Jess of Bonnyton Moor (33,069) -	132	Jess of Helsington (42,868) -	140
Jess of Borrowmoss (44,067) -	611	Jess of Henhill (33,170) -	
Jess of Brankanentum (42,766) -	355	Jess of High Kyleston (27,284). m.	
Jess of Breconside (33,895) -	244	m. 42,418 -	185
Jess of Bridgend (38,227) -	231	Jess of Highside (28,392) -	140
Jess of Broughton Hall (43,763) -	552	Jess of Hodyhood (35,200) -	
Jess of Bruchag (15,651) -	150	Jess of Home Farm (43,297). m.	460
Jess of Burn Braes (43,107) -	422	43,298 -	257
Jess of Cardew (42,471) -	296	Jess of Horseclose (17,628) -	530
Jess of Carlatton (30,688) -	256	Jess of Howgill Castle (43,653) -	487
Jess of Clea Hall (43,191) -	439	Jess of Inshanks (43,440) -	152
Jess of Cocklick (28,065) -	258	Jess of Inverbreakie (35,851) -	37
Jess of Coldrach (30,250). s.		Jess of Jordanstone (40,529) -	257
19,527 -		Jess of Kelton Mill (40,182) -	
Jess of Conon Brae (40,040) -	233	Jess of Kersie (17,719). m.	
Jess of Cottarton (37,124) -	40	42,480 -	531
Jess of Craigneil (38,286) -	244	Jess of Killochonoeh (18,048). m.	15
Jess of Crofthead (28,270) -	246	m. 43,660 -	10
Jess of Crossrigg (27,180). m.		Jess II. of Killochonoeh (43,660) -	477
43,189 -	220	Jess of Kirkchrist (17,821). m.	
Jess II. of Culmore (20,260) -	205	44,379 -	8
Jess of Culreoch (42,114) -	241	Jess of Kirkhill (36,553) -	255
Jess of Cults (21,596) -	33	Jess of Knockburnie (43,388) -	175
Jess of Cumleys (42,930) -	388	Jess of Laggan (42,208). m.	618
Jess of Cumwhinton (43,850) -	569	44,287 -	
Jess of Cunninggarth (14,161) -	116	Jess of Lambhill (29,466). m.	
Jess of Dippen (27,153). m.		42,912, 42,913 -	411
43,481 -		Jess of Lamplugh (43,047) -	
Jess of Drigg (33,430) -	178	Jess of Lanrick (27,150). m.	
Jess of Drumburgh (39,879) -	210	43,975 -	
Jess of Dundraw (33,996). m.		Jess II. of Largievrechtan	
44,282 -		(26,737). m. 43,448 -	489
Jess of East Clift (21,295) -	81	Jess III. of Largievrechtan (43,448) -	
Jess of East Holmes (30,136). s. 19,373		Jess of Lephensrath (33,217). m.	150
Jess of East Scales (17,318). m.		43,491 -	8
42,419 -	11	Jess of Leslie (40,369) -	
Jess of Edderside (43,818) -	563	Jess of Linnhead (34,003) -	255
Jess of Edenwood (21,689) -	193	Jess of Lochfergus (37,939) -	175
Jess of Esknish (39,442) -	148	Jess of Lodge (44,104) -	618
Jess of Farlam (21,901). m. 44,201		Jess of Logan (37,767). m.	
Jess of Foulshields (15,229). s.		43,490 -	150
19,347 -		Jess of Longcroft (42,445) -	291
Jess of Freeland (32,619). m.		Jess of Lord's Close (23,477). m.	
43,048 -	82	42,601 -	36
Jess of Gamblesby (30,492). m.		Jess of Lundin (32,665). s.	
44,080, 44,402 -	226	19,535 -	87
Jess of Gannochan (35,892). m.		Jess of Mahaar (20,236) -	200
43,541 -		Jess of Manor House (43,292). m.	459
Jess of Greendykes (26,251). m.		m. 43,293 -	228
42,761 -		Jess of Margrie (36,455) -	
		Jess of Matthew Ridding (43,182) -	437

	PAGE		PAGE
Jess of Millbanks (39,162) -	113	Jess of Yardfoot (40,292) -	270
Jess of Milbeck (44,243) -	645	Jess of Yonderton, (26,451). s.	
Jess of Millisle (36,425). m.		19,554 -	
44,067 -		Jessamine (23,745). m. 43,079;	
Jess of Monkhill Hall (42,543) -	310	s. 19,316, 19,359, 19,360 -	98
Jess of Moss Side (38,526) -	12	Jessica (35,518). s. 19,492 -	
Jess II. of Newbigging (14,917). m. 42,400 -	9	Jessica (36,017)—Milne's -	170
Jess of Newtown (37,426). m.		Jessica (39,097)—Greig's -	102
43,053 -	95	Jessica (44,329)—Waugh's -	662
Jess of Oakbank (44,161) -	629	Jessie Anne (12,448). s. 19,501 -	
Jess of Oakshaw Hill (21,101) -	20	Jessie Blackstock (21,898). m.	
Jess III. of Ootomore (17,973) -	157	44,197 -	
Jess of Ordie (38,712) -	44	Jessie Blair (30,255) -	187
Jess of Oughterby (26,179)—Carr's -	46	Jessie Blaise (11,381). m. 43,234 -	
Jess of Oughterby (43,104)—Grindlay's -	422	Jessie Buchlyvie (42,108) -	241
Jess of Parkbroom (32,868) -	109	Jessie Burns (43,369) -	473
Jess II. of Petteril Hill (33,102). m. 43,143 -		Jessie Douglas (38,720) -	46
Jess of Plasket Lands (37,545) -	114	Jessie Gartly (15,161). m. 42,643;	
Jess of Plumpton (44,366) -	670	s. 19,501 -	
Jess of Reagill (34,054). m. 43,819 -		Jessie Gray (43,092) -	419
Jess of Riggheads (23,434). s. 19,444 -		Jessie Hugo (29,469) -	78
Jess of Riggwood (23,381) -	188	Jessie Leiper (29,888). m. 44,437 -	
Jess of Saltcoats (23,129). m. 43,220 -		Jessie Miller (43,268) -	455
Jess of Saorphin (43,453) -	490	Jessie Park (33,730)—Shields -	220
Jess of Scroggs (43,994) -	597	Jessie Park (41,824). s. 19,487 -	204
Jess of Slatehole (42,599) -	321	Jessie Richmond (15,973) -	41
Jess of Snouts (35,292). m. 42,949 -	81	Jessie Stockwell (43,407) -	481
Jess of Stewart Tower (22,889). m. 44,301 -	257	Jessie Wilson of Roseview (42,105) -	240
Jess of Stuck (37,659) -	133	Jessie of Anchor's Cross (43,611) -	521
Jess of Thackthwaite (44,426) -	682	Jessie of Glentriplock (21,093) -	178
Jess of the Bank (19,829) -	138	Jessie of Grassknop (42,173) -	249
Jess of the Flatt (41,649) -	182	Jessie II. of Meikle Kilmory (41,363) -	140
Jess of the Hill (44,308) -	658	Jessie of Moresby (32,831) -	124
Jess of the Mains (44,081) -	614	Jessy of Ploughlands (42,506) -	303
Jess of the Wood (14,770). m. 42,935 -		Jessie of Stonebyres (37,448) -	150
Jess of Tinwald House (23,700). m. 43,410 -		Jessie o' the Dell (26,872) m. 43,583; s. 19,576 -	
Jess of Torpenhow (43,153) -	431	Jet of Kirkton (42,654) -	333
Jess of Uldale (41,868) -	211	Jewel (17,261). m. 42,361 -	
Jess of Upper Brydekirk (43,127) -	426	Jewel (21,690)—Peel's -	193
Jess of Walby (30,624). m. 44,213 -		Jewel (26,013). m. 42,426 -	
Jess of Wavercroft (43,272) -	455	Jewel (42,156)—Timperton's -	247
Jess of Wedholm (33,105). m. 44,243 -		Jewel Again (40,272) -	268
Jess of Wellhill (16,492) -	18	Jewel Graham (40,400) -	14
Jess of Wetherriggs (33,984) -	253	Jewel of Aigle Gill (27,166). m. 44,021 -	
Jess of Whitecleugh (43,433) -	486	Jewel of Aikton (38,844) -	65
Jess of Whitefauld (42,554) -	312	Jewel of Barugh (21,097) -	18
Jess of Wiggonby (38,304) -	247	Jewel of Bolton Wood (36,654) -	254
Jess of Woodhouse (41,830) -	205	Jewel of Brackenhow (35,009) -	45
Jess of Yardbent (19,812) -	136	Jewel of Branthwaite (39,907) -	214
		Jewel of Brisco Hall (38,778) -	56
		Jewel of Broughton Lodge (43,197) -	441
		Jewel of Cumwhinton (24,609). m. 43,850 -	
		Jewel of Cunningarth (41,161) -	116
		Jewel of Dubston (36,687) -	260
		Jewel of Easton (37,262) -	60
		Jewel of Fairladies (29,913). m. 43,295 -	

	PAGE		PAGE
Jewel of Gaitsgill Hall (20,211).		Jip of Little Fergue (26,074)	17
m. 44,015		Jip of Mill of Lumphart (43,841)	567
Jewel of Gallansay (39,122)	107	Jip of Muirfold (43,345)	469
Jewel of Grange (35,360).	m.	Jip of North Coullie (29,402)	m.
42,908	89	42,828	
Jewel of Grange (37,546).	m.	Jip of Pittendreieh (36,196).	m.
44,266		43,643	
Jewel of Hackthorpe (33,891)	243	Jip of Whitestones (43,851)	569
Jewel of Holmlea (39,915).	s.	Joan (41,027)	101
19,372		Joan of Bridgefoot (42,372)	276
Jewel of Kirkandrews (37,593)	123	Johnstone's Mare (V 29, p 94).	
Jewel of Lowfield (44,309)	658	m. 43,304	
Jewel of Monkhill (36,258)	205	Johnstone Queen (21,577)	162
Jewel of Plumpton Head (36,583)	112	Joseene (20,316)	s. 19,569
Jewel of Potholm (42,426)	287	Josephine (30,673)	253
Jewel of Priest Croft (38,456)	200	Joy (39,857)	206
Jewel of Red Barn (40,768)	69	Joy Blossom (24,451).	m. 42,527,
Jewel of Rogersceugh (43,409)	481	43,368	267
Jewel of Roundhill (40,598)	46	Judy (43,814)	562
Jewel of Seaville Cote (32,904)	113	Julia (35,760)	139
Jewel of Shap (43,273)	455	July Darling (42,483)	298
Jewel of Shennanton (44,014)	601	June Blossom (19,664).	m. 43,314
Jewel of Startforth (42,374).	m.	Juno (43,802)	560
44,188	276	Just Katie (24,263)	209
Jewel of Syke Side (30,606).	m.	Kaimflat Jean (43,080)	417
44,196		Kaimflat Kate (37,454).	m.
Jewel of the Beck (42,511)	304	43,080 ; s. 19,316	
Jewel of the Hill (34,917).	m.	Kaimflat Kitty (43,077)	416
44,372	174	Kaimflat Primrose (37,456)	222
Jewel of the Wath (39,206)—		Kaimflat Trixie (43,078)	417
Hutton's	119	Katarina (19,427)	s. 19,423
Jewel of the Wath (39,239)—		Kate (V. 32, p 20)—Barron's	19
James'	124	Kate (23,367).	m. 43,255
Jewel of Thornthwaite (26,090).		Kate (23,559)—Burnett's	39
s. 19,315		Kate Ascot (32,363).	m. 42,685
Jewel of Waverbridge (35,556)	235	Kate Buchlyvie (43,556).	m.
Jewel of West View (43,184)	438	42,926	511
Jinnie (32,622).	m. 43,153	Kate Clyne (31,617).	m. 43,426
Jinnie of Mosser Mains (27,888)	243	Kate Crest (39,516).	m. 42,886
Jinnie of Seaville (18,125).	m.	Kate Dunedin (44,317)	660
42,670		Kate Elliot (38,810).	m. 44,019
Jinnie of Torpenhow (42,953)	392	Kate Fashion (42,661)	334
Jip (3995).	m. 43,882	Kate Forbes (42,685)	339
Jip (23,640)—Durno's.	m. 42,918	78	
Jip (23,841)—Ingram's	120	Kate Karney (44,263)	649
Jip of Auchencleith (25,469).	m.	Kate Kerr (41,286)	129
42,896	73	Kate Loudon (8753).	s. 19,419
Jip of Auchinbadie (32,229).	m.	Kate Marmion (42,977)	396
42,564, 43,345		Kate Rarity II. (40,728)	64
Jip of Binnerhard (34,915).	m.	Kate Russell (28,431)	154
42,588		Kate Tocher (15,847).	s. 19,449
Jip of Blockhouse (43,884)	576	Kate of Ardmannoch (20,561).	
Jip of Bridgefoot (31,853)	m.	m. 44,298	
42,372		Kate of Ardmore (21,683).	m.
Jip of Burnside (23,928).	m.	43,801	
43,322		Kate of Auchanachy (30,312).	
Jip of Calfward (38,301)	246	m. 43,261	
Jip of Craigiebrae (29,962)	65	Kate of Auchreddie (42,795)	361
Jip of Findrassie (29,411)	66	Kate of Balleswan (38,627)	31
Jip of Hillhead (26,060)	198	Kate of Ballinaby (43,516)	503
Jip of Keppernach (28,133).	m.	Kate of Balwherrie (40,334)	3
43,429		Kate of Bethelnie (43,907)	580

	PAGE		PAGE
Kate of Blackhills (14,342) -	247	Kate of Lyrabus (17,974). m.	
Kate of Blindhillbush (16,151).		43,554 -	
m. 43,681 -		Kate of Manachie (19,716) -	123
Kate of Boghall (27,475) -	271	Kate of Melrose (44,302). m.	
Kate of Broadlea (33,635). m.		44,303, 44,304 -	657
42,666 -	206	Kate of Monkhill Hall (37,077).	
Kate of Brownrigg (43,592) -	518	m. 42,543 -	
Kate of Burnetland (25,043).		Kate of Muirhouselaw (38,821) -	63
m. 42,637 -		Kate of Nethertown (43,756) -	551
Kate of Burneruinach (38,825) -	63	Kate of Newbyth (42,447) -	291
Kate of Cairnhill (18,532). m.		Kate of Newton (37,790). m.	
44,417 -		43,484 -	
Kate of Challoch (43,455) -	490	Kate of North Wells (30,431). m.	
Kate of Chapelton (32,754) -	95	44,018 -	
Kate of Collonach (21,238). m.		Kate II. of Outerwood (36,480) -	212
42,391 -		Kate of Philiphaugh (35,510) -	107
Kate of Congleton (42,843) -	370	Kate of Poniel (16,120). m.	
Kate of Craigietocher (39,582) -	170	44,428 -	
Kate of Cushieston (32,434) -	58	Kate of Redhall (15,669). m.	
Kate of Dalchirla (37,317) -	79	44,311 -	
Kate of Denmuir (16,928). m.		Kate of Rockside (40,616) -	49
42,964 -		Kate of Sessaghmore (39,468) -	153
Kate of Draffan (36,164). m.		Kate of Standingstone (27,578).	
43,953 -		m. 42,874 -	
Kate of Drumnagorreck (43,070) -	415	Kate of Strathbane (30,052). m.	
Kate III. of Dullatur (37,301) -	75	43,553 -	
Kate of Durdar (43,478) -	495	Kate of the Mains (39,958) -	221
Kate of Easter Frew (32,105) -	13	Kate of Tullochbeg (26,979). m.	
Kate of Easterton (20,020). m.		43,733 -	
43,618 -		Kate of Torrabus (43,547) -	509
Kate of Endovie (32,762). m.		Kate of Trostrie (16,100). m.	
43,064 -		42,966 -	
Kate of Esbie (44,373) -	671	Kate III. of Turriff (30,640). m.	
Kate of Frogmore (42,803) -	362	42,765, 43,690 -	
Kate of Gillfield (44,152) -	628	Kate of Ulldale (35,179) -	65
Kate of Gilston (33,561) -	195	Kate of Unthank Hall (30,410).	
Kate of Girgenti (12,266). m.		m. 43,398 -	
43,489 -		Kate II. of Upper Ironside	
Kate of Gortans (43,942) -	587	(18,288). m. 43,367 -	
Kate of Grassieslack (21,760) -	213	Kate of Upper Ironside (44,030) -	604
Kate of Greenfoot (15,247). s.		Kate of Westfields (35,826) -	149
19,399 -		Kate of Whitecross (37,083). m.	
Kate of Greens (40,559) -	6	42,559 -	31
Kate of Haddo (30,059). m.		Kate of Woodyett (39,620) -	177
43,562 -		Kate of Wylleiland (21,835). m.	
Kate of Haithwaite (35,093) -	56	43,709 -	
Kate of Haplands (16,966). s.		Katherine of Flowerburn Mains	
19,385 -		(29,642) -	100
Kate of Hazelfield (44,097). m.		Kathleen (23,442)—Biggam's. m.	
44,098, 44,099 -	617	42,518 -	26
Kate of Hilton (41,924) -	217	Kathleen (40,025)—Stephen's -	230
Kate of Howgill Castle		Kathleen (42,380)—Alexander's -	278
(43,656) -	531	Kathleen of Mawbray (29,746) -	185
Kate of Kimpurnie (18,645). m.		Katie of Midtown (33,363) -	169
42,851 -		Katie o' the Mill (35,087). m.	
Kate of Knowley (17,637). m.		43,625 -	
42,991 -		Katinka of Kirkton (42,659) -	334
Kate of Ladyhousesteads (V. 39,		Katrina (19,427) -	77
p. 73). m. 44,111 -		Katriona (42,391) -	280
Kate of Legertlaw (39,865) -	208	Keillour Rose (43,472) -	494
Kate of Lochran (30,111) -	165	Keir Daffodil (36,499) -	234
Kate of Lochside (43,945) -	588	Keir Diadem (38,246) -	234

	PAGE		PAGE
Keir Jewel (18,379) - - -	234	Kitty of Parkhead (32,717). m.	
Keir Julia (31,370) - - -	267	42,856 - - -	
Keir Princess (36,498) - - -	234	Kitty of Spotsmains (23,605) -	70
Kelloe Jean (43,044) - - -	410	Knockdon Blossom (40,461) -	26
Kempton Bell (35,131). m.		Knockdon Sally (42,792) -	360
42,797 - - -		Koinini (26,244) - - -	56
Kempton Jess (42,797) - - -	361	Koinini of High Borgue (42,667) -	335
Kendal Pride (21,980) - - -	108	Kyleston Ella (44,280) - - -	653
Kennerty Gladys (43,913) - - -	581	Kyleston Jessie (44,281) - - -	653
Kennerty Rosebush (41,816) - - -	203		
Kennethina (42,463) - - -	294	Labori Lass (24,924). m. 44,348 ;	
Kenora (35,693) - - -	131	s. 19,363 - - -	
Kerse Lady Mary (41,081) - - -	214	Lady (23,587) m. 43,855 - - -	
Kiaora (41,026) - - -	101	Lady (24,467) - - -	270
Kilbride Dall (42,677). m.		Lady Adrian (40,928) - - -	88
42,678 - - -	337	Lady Affleck (32,236). m. 42,570	
Kildavaig Fortuna (30,484). m.		Lady Afton (26,168) - - -	44
43,512 - - -		Lady Agnes (18,040)—Milne's.	
Kildrummy Chosen (43,259) - - -	453	m 43,642 - - -	170
Kilham Nancy (17,112) - - -	229	Lady Agnes (18,259)—Scott's -	216
Killinchy Rosina (42,972) - - -	395	Lady Agnes (38,136)—Roy's -	214
Kilnhill Rose (20,197). m.		Lady Agnes (40,141)—Todd's -	248
42,811 - - -		Lady Alderman (42,564) - - -	314
Kilton Norah (42,508) - - -	303	Lady Allan (41,860) - - -	209
Kinaldy Jess (43,886) - - -	576	Lady Allandale (43,320) - - -	464
Kinbrook Belle (33,672) - - -	212	Lady Anderson (14,655) s.	
Kinora (34,793) - - -	261	19,332 - - -	138
Kinpurney Jess (27,142). m.		Lady Angus (29,045) s. 19,553	
44,009 - - -	216	Lady Angus (37,138) - - -	44
Kinpurney Violet (27,141). m.		Lady Anne (42,304) - - -	266
43,331 - - -	216	Lady Annie (44,245) - - -	646
Kiora (42,806) - - -	363	Lady Anthony (32,094) - - -	12
Kipp Byre Magg (44,288) - - -	654	Lady Aroher (16,203) m. 43,436	
Kirkbean Jenny (42,462) - - -	294	Lady Arnold (32,712) m. 44,273	
Kirkbride Rose (43,283) - - -	457	Lady Aros (41,074) - - -	107
Kirkcarswell Kate (44,167) - - -	630	Lady Arthur (37,181)—Clark's -	50
Kirkhill Belle (43,467) - - -	493	Lady Arthur (41,689)—Ogilvie's.	
Kirkland Peggy (37,436) - - -	97	s 19,338 - - -	186
Kirkness Blossom (43,812) - - -	562	Lady Ashley (36,091) - - -	179
Kirkness Peggy (43,813). m.		Lady Auchinvole (42,364) - - -	274
43,812 - - -		Lady Autocrat (39,832) - - -	203
Kirkton Gyp (40,000) - - -	227	Lady Aven (35,268) m. 42,660	
Kirkton Jean (23,990). m.		Lady Barbara (24,344) - - -	235
43,668, 44,353, 43,669 - - -	185	Lady Barbara II. (42,065) - - -	236
Kirkton Lady Aven (42,660) - - -	334	Lady Baroness (43,023) - - -	406
Kirkton Lily (38,685) - - -	38	Lady Baronson (26,738) s 19,460	
Kirkton Mayflower (43,500) - - -	500	Lady Bay (10,501) s. 19,418 -	
Kirkton Nancy (42,657) - - -	333	Lady Bay (32,399) - - -	52
Kirkton Nell (38,705). m. 42,657	43	Lady Beatrice (41,916) - - -	216
Kirkton Pearl (42,617) - - -	325	Lady Bell (32,461). m. 43,888	
Kirminnoch Violet (26,706). m.		Lady Bell (40,055). s. 19,484 -	
42,605 - - -		Lady Bell (42,412)—Andrew's -	284
Kirsty of Birkhill (30,789) - - -	270	Lady Bell (42,535) - - -	308
Kirtle Blossom (42,495) m		Lady Bell of Kinglass (34,898).	
42,460, 43,974 - - -	301	m 43,351 - - -	
Kirtle Queen (43,364) - - -	472	Lady Bella (43,389) - - -	477
Kitty (27,085) - - -	103	Lady Belmont (42,397) - - -	281
Kitty Barker (42,468) - - -	295	Lady Benvie (44,223) - - -	641
Kitty Everard (15,260) m.		Lady Bess (36,771). m. 43,931	
43,077 - - -		Lady Bess (38,096)—Richardson's	
Kitty of Birks (40,230) - - -	264	m. 43,927 - - -	205
Kitty of Kirkbride House (29,909) 138		Lady Bess (41,035)—Gray's -	102

	PAGE		PAGE
Lady Bess (42,898)—Duncan's	381	Lady Christian (35,961). s. 19,398	
Lady Bess of Roe Banks (39,612)	175	Lady Christo (42,362). m. 44,114	274
Lady Bet (35,371)	144	Lady Clair (40,827)—Dunlop's	76
Lady Betty (17,479)—Cocker's.		Lady Claire (41,831)—Riddle's.	
m. 42,735	53	s. 19,482	205
Lady Betty (21,364)—Brown's	34	Lady Clair (44,184)	634
Lady Betty (41,712)—Park's	189	Lady Clare of Hayston (29,807).	
Lady Betty (43,321)	464	s. 19,573	
Lady Betty (43,588)—Martin's	517	Lady Clara (42,619)	325
Lady Betty (44,292)—Waller's	655	Lady Clarissa (27,179). m. 44,033	
Lady Betty of Warth (44,421)	681	Lady Clifton (42,331)	269
Lady Betty of Wester Logie		Lady Cochrane (18,196)	m.
(43,084)	418	43,634	
Lady Betty Princess (37,485)	103	Lady Cockade (35,599)	120
Lady Birnie (14,040). m. 44,041		Lady Comely (43,833)	566
Lady Black (43,106)	422	Lady Constance (38,854)	68
Lady Blanche of Barsalloch		Lady Cook (21,045). s. 19,435	
(16,856). m. 42,355	147	Lady Corra (39,205)	119
Lady Blyth (41,965)	221	Lady Craig (19,695). m. 43,257,	
Lady Bobs (43,931)	585	43,258	
Lady Bountiful (37,289)	72	Lady Creighton (14,874).	s.
Lady Bounty (38,155)	4	19,465	
Lady Brand (43,844)	568	Lady Crest (36,701)—White's.	
Lady Brandon (43,019)	405	s. 19,432	263
Lady Breadalbane (32,513). m.		Lady Crest (42,788)	359
42,870		Lady Crookston (39,551).	s.
Lady Brenda (38,743). s. 19,531	49	19,440	
Lady Brown (27,954)	258	Lady Curwen (41,768)	196
Lady Brown (43,673)	534	Lady Dale (23,664)	20
Lady Buchlyvie (32,178)—Camp-		Lady Dawson (32,891). m.	
bell's	44	43,180	
Lady Buchlyvie (32,848)—Sleigh's	222	Lady Diadem of Milton (42,815)	365
Lady Buchlyvie (42,870)—Dodd's	376	Lady Diana (32,243)	33
Lady Buchlyvie (42,899)—		Lady Dighton (42,560)	313
Duncan's	381	Lady Diplo (42,664)	335
Lady Buchlyvie of Brougham		Lady Dora (43,180)	437
(38,644)	121	Lady Dorothy (23,544). s. 19,538	
Lady Buchlyvie of Red Hall		Lady Dorothy (33,068). m. 43,897	
(43,341)	468	Lady Dougall (39,119). m. 43,388	
Lady Buller (24,053). m. 43,472	145	Lady Douglass (26,672)	133
Lady Burgie (39,015)—Gardhouse	91	Lady Douglas (29,083)—Ash-	
Lady Burgie (41,832)—Riddell's	205	bridge	14
Lady Burgie (44,221)—Thompson	641	Lady Douglas (32,520)—Douglas	71
Lady Burgie of Brougham		Lady Douglas (33,909)—Thomp-	
(38,643). m. 42,542; s. 19,364	33	son's	245
Lady Bute (16,864)	151	Lady Doune (20,172)—Paton's	192
Lady Bute (44,359)	668	Lady Doune (35,190)—Dick's	67
Lady Calder (40,541)	39	Lady Dreyfus (43,979)	594
Lady Cameron (39,700)	92	Lady Duchess (20,359). m. 44,376	
Lady Carbrook (32,924)	115	Lady Duchess II. (44,376)	672
Lady Carlisle II. (35,677). m.		Lady Dukina (29,648). m. 43,093	101
43,342		Lady Dundcomb (33,752)	80
Lady Carlisle IV. (43,342)	468	Lady Dundonald (19,783). m.	
Lady Carmen (40,632)	52	43,373, 43,374; s. 19,580	
Lady Caroline (44,293)	655	Lady Dunure (36,236). m. 42,901	
Lady Carriek (35,589). m. 43,244		Lady Eden (24,012)	179
Lady Carruchan (21,080). m.		Lady Edith of Craigwillie (15,687).	
42,748		s. 19,340	
Lady Carruchan (24,192). m.		Lady Edith of Threeburnford	
43,905		(29,151)	253
Lady Chrissy (14,428). m.		Lady Edward (19,286)—Clark's	49
44,164, 44,165		Lady Edward (35,917). s. 19,541	

	PAGE		PAGE
Lady Edward (42,007)—Smith's.		Lady Grey (43,826) - - -	565
m. 42,387	226	Lady Grizel (43,374) - - -	474
Lady Edward of Lincluden		Lady Grizzel (41,329) - - -	135
(29,278). s. 19,368		Lady Guest (43,638) - - -	527
Lady Eleanor (33,169) - - -	144	Lady Hamilton (14,953) - - -	187
Lady Elinor (43,912) - - -	581	Lady Harold (33,124) - - -	130
Lady Elizabeth (43,234). m.		Lady Harry (26,046) - - -	18
43,235 - - -	448	Lady Hath (21,728). s. 19,547	
Lady Ella of Springfield (26,527)	88	Lady Hedderwick (36,731) - - -	265
Lady Emily (32,495). m. 43,871		Lady Helen (15,214). s. 19,567	
Lady Emily (38,719) - - -	46	Lady Helen (42,365) - - -	275
Lady Emley (44,236) - - -	644	Lady Heritor (40,014) - - -	229
Lady Ena (32,378). m. 42,697.		Lady Hersey (42,408) - - -	283
s. 19,531 - - -	185	Lady Hiawatha (16,128)—Meikle's	164
Lady Erskine (30,067). m. 43,573	160	Lady Hiawatha (16,933)—Meik-	
Lady Eugene (43,441) - - -	488	lem's - - -	165
Lady Eva (42,865) - - -	375	Lady Hiawatha (39,229)—Jack-	
Lady Evelyn (44,354) - - -	667	son's. m. 42,899 - - -	122
Lady Everest (41,262) - - -	126	Lady Hilda (15,712). m. 43,375	
Lady Evergreen (15,223). m.		Lady Hilda (29,386). m. 42,808,	
43,832, 43,835 - - -		42,809 - - -	
Lady Everlasting (23,720). m.		Lady Hilda (34,042) - - -	260
43,912 ; s. 19,497 - - -		Lady Holmes (43,314) - - -	463
Lady Evelyln (21,228). s. 19,561		Lady Hood of Budgate (29,282)	44
Lady Ewing (35,904). m. 43,915		Lady Hope (19,777). m. 43,359	
Lady Fanny (34,935). m. 44,333	748	Lady Hope (43,978) - - -	594
Lady Fanny (37,937). m. 43,672	175	Lady Hugo (43,340) - - -	468
Lady Fashion (42,345). m. 42,526		Lady Humphrey (40,062) - - -	236
Lady Favourite (37,968)—Mur-		Lady Hunter (41,686) - - -	186
ray's - - -	182	Lady Ida (15,438). s. 19,584	
Lady Favourite (41,310). s. 19,463		Lady Ida (35,069). m. 43,101	
Lady Favourite (42,790)—		Lady Ideal (43,484) - - -	496
Crosbie's - - -	360	Lady in Waiting (36,994) - - -	168
Lady Fechil (42,490) - - -	300	Lady Index (41,817) - - -	203
Lady Fergus (43,173) - - -	436	Lady Inglis (37,281) - - -	71
Lady Flash (23,662). m. 42,864,		Lady Innes (37,202) - - -	58
43,227 - - -		Lady Irma (42,444) - - -	291
Lady Flo (40,630) - - -	52	Lady Irving (15,372) - - -	152
Lady Flora (42,940) - - -	389	Lady Isa (33,795). s. 19,506	230
Lady Floramel (30,442). m.		Lady Isabel (41,804) - - -	201
42,681 ; s. 19,345 - - -		Lady Isle (27,369). m. 44,319	
Lady Footprint (42,369) - - -	275	Lady Isobel (42,460) - - -	294
Lady Freda (21,183). s. 19,408		Lady James (42,293) - - -	265
Lady Galahad (36,648) - - -	254	Lady Jane (16,095)—Gibson's.	
Lady Garnet (14,636) - - -	128	m. 43,042 - - -	93
Lady Gaunless (42,432) - - -	288	Lady Jane (16,529)—Brown's.	
Lady Gay (43,772) - - -	554	m. 42,609 - - -	36
Lady Gilmour (29,208) - - -	34	Lady Jane (19,569)—Gray's. m.	
Lady Gilmour (38,500) - - -	9	43,091 - - -	101
Lady Glancer (32,899) - - -	113	Lady Jane (21,996)—Bone's	29
Lady Glassary II. (35,895). m.		Lady Jane (26,670)—Lamont's.	
43,543 - - -		s. 19,337 - - -	133
Lady Godolphin (23,414). m.		Lady Jane (26,857). m. 43,552,	
42,472 - - -		43,572 - - -	
Lady Gold (39,131) - - -	109	Lady Jane (36,109)—Murray's	181
Lady Grace (23,507). s. 19,589		Lady Jane (42,750)—Cormack's	352
Lady Grace (36,108) - - -	181	Lady Jane (43,041)—Milne's	528
Lady Graham (38,683) - - -	227	Lady Jane of Binghill (38,980).	
Lady Grange (39,213)—Ingram's	119	m. 43,290 - - -	
Lady Grange (41,578)—Milne's	171	Lady Jane of Hillhead (30,638).	
Lady Greendykes (42,761) - - -	354	m. 44,283, 44,284 - - -	
Lady Greta (32,850) - - -	188	Lady Jane of Lochbank (37,145)	45

	PAGE		PAGE
Lady Jane of Udston (32,568) -	77	Lady Love of Dalsraith (16,096) -	93
Lady Janette (42,388) -	279	Lady Lowther (35,736) -	136
Lady Jardine (41,451) -	152	Lady Lu (24,148). m. 43,807 ;	
Lady Jean (27,364). m. 42,535		s. 19,319 -	190
Lady Jean (42,969) -	395	Lady Lucy (29,075)—Hall's. m.	
Lady Jean (43,449)—M'Connell's	489	43,124, 43,270 -	106
Lady Jean (44,185)—Taylor's	634	Lady Lucy (41,162)—Hope's	116
Lady Jean of Draffin (43,417) -	483	Lady Lyvie (43,269) -	455
Lady Jess (23,514)—Lammie's -	132	Lady Mabel II. (43,412) -	482
Lady Jess (24,126)—Oswald's -	187	Lady Mac (43,514) -	502
Lady Jess (37,489). m. 43,203 -		Lady Mac (44,038) -	606
Lady Jess (42,697)—Church's -	341	Lady M'Farlane (37,758) -	146
Lady Jess of Shap (32,982). m.		Lady M'Neil (32,084). s. 19,590	11
43,273 -		Lady Mac of Middleton (29,144).	
Lady Jess of the Ross (29,527) -	86	m. 44,056 -	23
Lady Jessie of Raith (29,531) -	88	Lady Mackenzie of Allanfearn	
Lady Joyce (20,256). m. 43,206,		(29,383). m. 42,403 -	
43,641 -		Lady M'Kinnon (44,086) -	615
Lady Kate (19,455)—M'Farlane	146	Lady Macrobert (15,996). m.	
Lady Kate (21,419)—Gubbin's -	104	43,919 ; s. 19,328 -	
Lady Kate (27,073)—Reid's -	202	Lady Madeline (34,060) -	253
Lady Kate (40,797)—Drynan's -	72	Lady Madge (18,525). s. 19,459	
Lady Kate (42,033)—Stephen's -	231	Lady Madge (32,602). m. 42,619	
Lady Kate of Barmear (24,368) -	245	Lady Madge (32,925)—Weight-	
Lady Kate of Bogdavie (32,388).		man's. m. 44,337 -	260
m. 42,709 -		Lady Madge (34,705)—Aitken's	
Lady Keith (42,648) -	332	Lady Madge (35,754)—Little's.	
Lady Kelman (43,302) -	461	m. 43,412 -	138
Lady Kerr (36,589) -	247	Lady's Maid (40,238) -	264
Lady Keter (17,057). m. 44,004 ;		Lady Mar (21,785). s. 19,399 -	
s. 19,437, 19,581 -		Lady Marcellus (34,752)—Pater-	
Lady Kinstearly (21,631) -	116	son's. m. 42,618 -	192
Lady Kipling (23,499) -	42	Lady Marcellus (36,395)—Mil-	
Lady Kippen (35,050) -	50	bourne -	167
Lady Kitty (23,456). m. 43,389		Lady Margaret (6438). s. 19,354,	
Lady Kyle (15,001) -	68	19,446 -	
Lady Labori (17,923) -	151	Lady Margaret (35,687). m.	
Lady Lanark (44,355) -	668	43,054 -	
Lady Langtry (26,265) -	59	Lady Margaret (41,436). s. 19,582	
Lady Lea (37,742). m. 43,810 -		Lady Margaret (41,586) -	171
Lady Legacy (23,602) -	70	Lady Margaret (42,584). s. 19,543	516
Lady Leith (29,073)—Findlay's -	86	Lady Margaret Yuill (36,798) -	27
Lady Leith (43,038)—Gibson's -	409	Lady Margaret of Burnbrae (43,054) 412	
Lady Lennox (42,409) -	284	Lady Marion (36,027). m. 43,651	172
Lady Lephen (21,776). m.		Lady Marion (43,887) -	576
43,999, 44,000 -		Lady Marjory (15,061). s. 19,320	
Lady Lilian of Loanhead (29,608)	95	Lady Marjory (26,317). m.	
Lady Lillers (39,200) -	118	42,546, 44,204 -	
Lady Linda (40,422) -	19	Lady Marjory II. (42,546) -	311
Lady Loftly M. (V. 31, p. 139) -	160	Lady Marjory (43,626) -	524
Lady Loftie (38,050) -	195	Lady Marjorie (43,897) -	578
Lady Logan (24,112). m. 43,748		Lady Marmion (24,041) m.	
Lady Logan II. (43,748) -	549	43,462 -	
Lady Lonsdale (34,844). m.		Lady Marmion (29,852)—Kes-	
43,824 -	24	wick's -	129
Lady Lothian (28,004)—Gordon's	97	Lady Marshall (21,431) -	184
Lady Lothian (36,460)—Steele's	230	Lady Mary (16,941)—Mitchell's	172
Lady Loudon (23,907). m. 43,390		Lady Mary (18,183)—Birser's. s.	
Lady Louisa (30,068) -	160	19,367 -	26
Lady Love (7945). m. 42,504 -		Lady Mary (18,492)—White's.	
Lady Love (33,066). s. 19,463 -		s. 19,432 -	263
Lady Love (41,650) -	183	Lady Mary (26,910). s. 19,570	

	PAGE		PAGE
Lady Mary (29,096)—Baird's	15	Lady Pearl (20,230)—Hood's	115
Lady Mary (32,696). m. 42,490		Lady Peggy (40,367)—Anderson's	8
Lady Mary (37,274)—Donald's.		Lady Peggy (43,251)—Hutton's	451
m. 42,875	70	Lady Peggy (44,164)—Syme's	630
Lady Mary (38,093)—Renwick's	203	Lady Peg of Brodiesord (42,968)	395
Lady Mary (42,609)—Brown's	323	Lady Pollock (2,836). m.	
Lady Mary (42,834)—Davies	369	43,584; s. 19,543	
Lady Mary (43,785)	557	Lady Pollock (24,135)—Stewart's	232
Lady Mary Erskine (13,582). m.		Lady Polly (40,201)	259
43,015, 43,016		Lady Powell (25,541). m.	
Lady Mary Stewart (42,090)	57	44,203	243
Lady Mary of Myroe (35,932). m.		Lady Pride (37,691). s. 19,332	
43,571		Lady Pride (41,099)	110
Lady Mary of Newhouse (42,668)	335	Lady Primrose (42,856)	373
Lady Mary of Righead (41,416)	146	Lady Primrose of Sandilands	
Lady Mattie (44,432)	683	(42,253)	261
Lady Maud (14,177). s. 19,404		Lady Queen (43,545)	508
Lady Maud (14,585). s. 19,411		Lady Queen (44,333)	663
Lady Maud II. (32,134). s. 19,411	18	Lady Raglan (43,577)	515
Lady Maud (37,310)—Dunn's	77	Lady Realm (43,980)	595
Lady Maud (39,455)—M'Intyre's	150	Lady Reid (39,821). s. 19,530	202
Lady Maxie (40,569)	174	Lady Renwick (36,638)	252
Lady Maxwell (44,265)	650	Lady Rigg (18,027)	165
Lady May (36,990)—Arthur's	13	Lady Roberts (36,439)	225
Lady May (40,543)—Littleton's	138	Lady Robina (43,600)	519
Lady May (43,425)	485	Lady Robina (43,967)	592
Lady Member (14,778)	204	Lady Rona (32,596). m. 42,940	80
Lady Mendel (43,328)	466	Lady Ronald (21,979)—Wilson's	265
Lady Milford (34,908). m. 42,577		Lady Ronald (23,945)—Lawrie's	134
Lady Miller (15,492)—Elliot's	81	Lady Ronald (27,131)—Brown's	34
Lady Miller (42,198)—Walker's	254	Lady Ronald (37,470)—Gray's	100
Lady Millfield (41,956)	220	Lady Ronald (42,945)	390
Lady Minto (34,725)	6	Lady Ronald (43,885)—Proud-	
Lady Miranda (35,306). m.		foot's	576
42,953, 42,954	82	Lady Rosalind (21,391). m.	
Lady Mitchell (37,023). m. 43,150	19	43,195	
Lady Moira (23,927)	76	Lady Rosalind (38,577)	21
Lady Molly (42,889)	379	Lady Rose late Gay Baroness	
Lady Mona (37,967). s. 19,353	182	(15,532). m. 43,081, 43,082	
Lady Monkton (37,053)	25	Lady Rose (21,564). m. 43,558	
Lady Morton (44,273)	651	Lady Rose (32,154)—Beattie's.	
Lady Motion (43,258)	452	m. 42,494	22
Lady Munro (26,901). m.		Lady Rose (32,373)—Christie's	48
43,627		Lady Rose (40,048)—Stewart's	234
Lady Muriel (17,724)—Weir's	261	Lady Rosedale (16,514)	32
Lady Muriel (34,105). m. 42,942		Lady Roslyn (35,988)	168
Lady Muriel (42,577)—Brook's	317	Lady Rottington (43,699)	539
Lady Murray (29,489). m.		Lady Rowena (19,875)	144
43,978		Lady Roy of Seaville Cote	
Lady Nan (40,070)	238	(32,904)	113
Lady Nell (37,162)	48	Lady Rozelle (40,601)	47
Lady Newton IV. (29,034)	6	Lady Ruby (41,986)	224
Lady Newton V. (36,034)	258	Lady Ruth (44,133)	624
Lady Nithsdale (23,588). m.		Lady Ryecroft (33,226)	152
43,328		Lady Sally (43,927)	584
Lady Norah (43,827)	565	Lady Sara (42,500)	302
Lady Olintha (43,857)	570	Lady Scott (26,375)—Fenwick's	83
Lady Orlando (15,678)	198	Lady Scott (42,717)—Clubb's	345
Lady Orton (24,108) m. 43,557,		Lady Scott (43,323)	465
43,559		Lady Scott (44,004)	599
Lady Pearl (17,505). m. 42,778,		Lady Scott (44,216)—Thomlin-	
43,175		son's	640

	PAGE		PAGE
Lady Seton (27,425). m. 44,374	265	Lady of Broadhouselea (44,089)	616
Lady Seton (34,870). s. 19,367	-	Lady of Brownrigg (15,886). m.	-
Lady Shamrock, (16,353) -	219	44,368 -	-
Lady Shapely (15,607) -	134	Lady of Bush (29,031) -	5
Lady Sheila (40,338) -	4	Lady of Cushieston (18,989) -	3
Lady Sibley (15,748) -	196	Lady of Dearham Hall (43,124) -	426
Lady Simons late Nell (17,385).	-	Lady of Dryfe (13,092) -	32
m. 42,558; s. 19,381 -	31	Lady of Forest Hill (44,351) -	667
Ladysmith (17,967)—M'Pherson's	156	Lady of Greenwell (44,342) -	665
Lady Smith (29,704). m. 43,487	-	Lady of Helsington (26,310). m.	-
Ladysmith (32,266)—Brown's	36	42,868 -	-
Lady Sophia (33,828) -	235	Lady of Hillhead (34,834). s.	-
Lady Spencer (43,055) -	412	19,474 -	-
Lady Spink (44,165) -	630	Lady of Kingside Hill (44,135)	624
Lady Spot (43,468) -	493	Lady of Limetree House (24,239).	-
Lady Stair of Milton (42,816) -	365	m. 43,041 -	-
Lady Stewart (17,173). m. 44,281	-	Lady of Longburn (42,706) -	343
Lady Sturdy (22,605). m.	-	Lady of Mains (33,712) -	217
43,857 -	-	Lady of Meadaple (32,085). m.	-
Lady Summit (13,960) -	165	43,692 -	-
Lady Sybil (35,218). m. 43,550;	-	Lady of Milton (35,152) -	63
s. 19,515 -	72	Lady of Moy (24,362). s. 19,335,	-
Lady Sibly of Shaddock (42,877)	377	19,495 -	70
Lady Talbot (36,411) -	223	Lady of Newmill (37,064) -	172
Lady Thompson (36,066) -	176	Lady of Priesthill (V. 36, p. 53)	61
Lady Tibbie (44,312) -	659	Lady of Rothie (26,431) -	748
Lady Time (41,579) -	171	Lady of Sandwith (33,010). m.	-
Lady Togo (42,433) -	288	43,311, 43,947 -	-
Lady Toppin (39,222) -	121	Lady of Smiddyburn (21,333)	91
Lady Topping (43,408) -	481	Lady of Sykebeck (38,632) -	32
Lady Toward (34,771) -	11	Lady of the Times (39,926) -	217
Lady Twizell (30,660) -	240	Lady of Whinfell (43,652) -	530
Lady Valdor (43,671) -	533	Lagavulin Flora (29,598). m.	-
Lady Vera (34,074) -	264	43,051 -	-
Lady Vesta (34,704). m. 42,364	-	Lagavulin Flora II. (43,051)	412
Lady Viceroy (40,118). s. 19,437	-	Lagavulin Jess (29,599). m.	-
Lady Victor (42,941) -	390	43,052 -	-
Lady Victoria (14,582). s. 19,401	-	Lagavulin Jess II. (43,052)	412
Lady Victoria (42,926) -	387	Lagavulin Queen (35,425). m.	-
Lady Violet (23,599) - m. 42,734	-	43,050 -	-
Lady Violet (40,003) -	228	Laggan Rose (44,287) -	654
Lady Violet (42,963) -	394	Lamancha Jess (43,680) -	535
Lady Walker (39,117)—Hamilton	106	Lambton Hope (38,924) -	78
Lady Walker (42,523)—Birkett's	306	Lambton Maid (32,573) -	78
Lady Wallace (43,872) -	573	Lambton Nancy (42,917) -	385
Lady Warden (42,658)—Cameron's	333	Lambton Ruby (38,928) -	78
Lady Warden (43,495)—M'Kenzie's	499	Lanark Lass (43,423) -	484
Lady Watha (40,387) -	12	Langley Meg (42,869) -	375
Lady Wilson (22,410). m. 44,389,	-	Langside Rose (39,782) -	196
44,390 -	-	Lanimer Queen (36,118) -	182
Lady Winifred (42,671) -	336	Lassie (19,330) -	77
Lady of Anthorn Hall (26,067) -	112	Lauchentilly Jenny (42,588)	319
Lady of Auchencrieve (38,729) -	47	Laura (27,198). -m. 44,062	-
Lady of Auchness (43,459) -	491	Laura Fordhead (43,424) -	484
Lady of Auckorn (40,665) -	55	Laura's Pride (19,915). m.	-
Lady of Ballashamrock (42,998)	401	43,483 -	148
Lady of Balnakyle (29,276). m.	-	Laurel (12,438). s. 19,530	-
42,650 -	-	Laurie (43,524) -	504
Lady of Bankdale (43,305) -	461	Lauristina I. of Fod (18,362)	267
Lady of Bleatarn (38,134). s.	-	Lawmuir Rose (38,659). s. 19,587	-
19,448 -	-	Law Nannie (43,661) -	531
Lady of Braithwaite (42,088) -	238	Law Nellie (43,662) -	532

	PAGE		PAGE
Leaston Gem II. (38,193). m.		Lily of Allenstown (14,441). m.	
43,760	21	44,293	
Leaston Gem III. (43,760) -	552	Lily III. of Ardmaleish (40,032)	231
Leaston Lily (30,468) -	190	Lily of Arduie (44,011) -	601
Leezie Lindsay (41,561) -	168	Lily of Auchenheath (40,874).	
Leitfie Kate (43,739) -	547	m. 42,385	
Leitfie Queen (33,465) -	181	Lily of Backworth (38,333) -	252
Leith Diana (43,527) -	505	Lily of Bailliewhirr (21,313). s.	
Lenore of Elwyn (40,166) -	253	19,585	
Leonora (33,764) -	226	Lily of Baldorran (22,891). m.	
Lenore (14,687). s. 19,394,		44,257	102
19,461		Lily of Baldrige (29,738) -	113
Lephenstrath Blossom (43,491) -	498	Lily of Ballochmartin (35,849) -	151
Leslie Queen (5831). m. 43,992		Lily of Banniskirk (41,045) -	104
Leesson Hall Dinah (44,108) -	619	Lily of Bardrainy (21,409). s.	
Lettie (16,477) -	9	19,547	
Letterick Jean (42,775) -	357	Lily of Belstane (39,628) -	177
Lettrick Maggie (42,774) -	357	Lily of Blackstone (22,742). m.	
Liberty (42,730) -	348	42,475	
Lightsome Lass (20,248). s.		Lily of Boreland (39,304) -	132
19,481		Lily of Brackenhill (31,210) -	473
Lightsome Lass II. (39,852). s.		Lily of Brandon (37,505) -	107
19,481		Lily of Brodehapel (35,126) -	60
Lilac (24,452) -	123	Lily of Broomhills (35,445) -	97
Lilah (37,685) -	271	Lily of Broomieside (44,251) -	647
Lillah (42,691) -	340	Lily of Brow (29,569). m.	
Lilian (39,458) -	150	42,941, 43,008	
Lilias (42,130) -	244	Lily of Cairnhill (42,551) -	312
Lille of Inch (39,478) -	154	Lily of Caldwell (37,413). m.	
Lily (14,627)—Howie's	117	43,030	92
Lily (19,532). s. 19,407		Lily of Campstone (33,864) -	240
Lily (23,408)—Barbour's	17	Lily of Carnbroe (42,849) -	372
Lily (23,561)—Cromertie's	60	Lily of Castle Creavie (38,811) -	61
Lily (24,270)—Sharp's	218	Lily of Clachan (43,543) -	508
Lily (26,933)—Mitchell's	172	Lily of Coniecleuch (29,015) -	3
Lily (27,028)—Paton's	192	Lily of Cranslagvourity (16,627) -	67
Lily Afton (41,840) -	207	Lily of Culcaigrie (27,280) -	237
Lily Angus (39,572) -	168	Lily of Culhorn (16,883). m.	
Lily Avon (42,121) -	242	43,532	
Lily Bay (43,183). s. 19,548	438	Lily of Cuthill (15,970). m. 43,745	
Lily Blossom (39,169) -	14	Lily of Dalquhairn (37,985) -	184
Lily Brown (27,738) -	36	Lily of Dornel (42,083) -	237
Lily Clare (18,959) -	158	Lily of Doune Lodge (28,788) -	176
Lilly Cowal (23,392). m. 42,401		Lily of Drumine (35,797) -	142
Lily Dick (21,249). m. 42,850 -		Lily II. of Drumlemble (38,353).	
Lily Dighton (43,476) -	495	m. 42,806	
Lily Elsie (43,679) -	535	Lily of Drumyeonbeg (20,228) -	201
Lily Evergreen (39,757) -	194	Lily of Dryfe (32,996) -	117
Lily Favourite (44,147) -	627	Lily of Easter Culmore (43,329)	466
Lily Flashwood (33,414) -	176	Lily of Fairfield Mains (26,585).	
Lily Gibson (43,614) -	522	s. 19,482	
Lily Grey (25,981). m. 42,622	38	Lily of Findowrie (21,379). m.	
Lily Ideal (43,029) -	407	43,677	
Lily Lachlan (21,621) -	173	Lily of Foreside (33,741). m.	
Lily Lothian (14,875). s. 19,344		44,044	
Lily McLean (22,323). m. 43,523		Lily of Fostermeadow (43,171) -	435
Lily McNeil (41,990) -	224	Lily of Gilston (41,708) -	188
Lily Pride (40,824) -	75	Lily of Glasnick (42,473) -	296
Lily Rioch (24,182) -	190	Lily of Glenyerrock (44,228) m.	
Lily Stewart (37,710) -	141	44,229	642
Lily Victor (38,549). m. 45,459	16	Lily of Hailes (36,656) -	255
Lily Warden (42,401) -	282	Lily of Haining Valley (43,750) -	550

	PAGE		PAGE
Lily of Howden (18,383) -	39	Lily of Twynholm (V. 27, p. 112).	
Lily of Kempton (40,709) -	62	m. 44,063 -	
Lily of Kileekie (37,308) -	77	Lily of Unthank (33,942).	m.
Lily of Kirkblane (23,400).	m.	43,259 -	138
43,710 -		Lily of Wellhouse (32,186).	m.
Lily of Langfaulds (44,386) -	674	42,524 -	
Lily of Leathes (15,802).	s.	Lily of Whitestones (34,894).	m.
19,379 -		42,557 -	30
Lily II. of Levenmouth (33,880).		Lily of Woodside (41,747) -	195
m. 43,075 -		Lily of Yanwath (42,520) -	306
Lily of Lochfield (37,097) -	m.	Lina of Gibside (36,518).	s.
42,587 -	34	19,431 -	
Lily of Lochlibo (15,623) -	140	Lindertis Nannie (43,725) -	544
Lily of Lyrabus (43,554) -	510	Linetta (20,186).	m. 43,834
Lily of Mackeanston (42,626) -	327	Linkfield Blossom (33,961) -	250
Lily of Maxwellfield (35,380) -	90	Linkfield May (27,347) -	249
Lily of Moss-side (33,055) -	131	Lisna Baroness (38,511).	s. 19,579
Lily of Mosswater (35,327).	m.	Litterty Bell (42,501) -	302
42,976 -		Lizzie Gray (42,683) -	339
Lily II. of Muirhouse (33,784) -	228	Lizzie Moncur (39,611).	m.
Lily of Muirton (18,462).	m.	42,747 -	
44,294 -		Lizzie of Kinnahaird (41,160) -	115
Lily of Netherbar (42,950) -	391	Lizzie of Papdale (37,862).	m.
Lily of Nethercarse (43,669) -	533	43,595 -	
Lily of Netherfield (34,126) -	271	Lizzie of Shawhill (20,375) -	225
Lily of Netherhouse (21,415) -	111	Loaninghead Jenny (44,257) -	648
Lily of Nicolson (15,164).	m.	Lochay Nellie (41,848) -	208
42,423 -		Lochbrow Lily (31,860).	m.
Lily of North Woodend (18,247).		42,832 -	64
m. 42,600 -	36	Lochend Beauty (23,883).	s.
Lily of Octomore (24,106) -	157	19,451 -	
Lily of Paddockhall (17,779) -	117	Lochend Bell (43,215) -	444
Lily of Philips (44,156) -	628	Lochgate Bonnie Jean (41,480) -	157
Lily of Ploughlands (42,505).	m.	Lochgate Daisy (43,552) -	510
42,506 -	303	Lochinch Baroness (42,370) -	276
Lily of Poolside (39,824).	202	Lochlands Blossom (42,448) -	292
Lily of Queenzieburn (43,157) -	432	Lochlands Lady Jean (29,945).	
Lily of Riggs (38,696) -	40	s. 19,452 -	143
Lily of Rockhill (44,159) -	629	Lochmill Kate (43,199) -	441
Lily of Seafar (33,544).	m. 43,316,	Lochmill Zehnah (29,741) m.	
44,088 -		42,397, 43,199 -	
Lily I. of Seafeld (29,025) -	5	Lochnaw Princess (25,645).	m.
Lily of Shandon (30,254).	s.	43,112 -	
19,527 -		Lochside Polly (23,669) -	84
Lily of Shandwick (35,091) -	55	Lochside Queen (35,319).	m.
Lily III. of Sibster (29,288) -	44	42,963 -	
Lily of Southfield (24,151).	m.	Lochwood Jenny (43,118) -	424
43,806 -		Loftus (40,275).	m. 44,410
Lily of South Park (42,753) -	352	Lofty (23,524).	s. 19,466
Lily of Stannock (33,199) -	149	Lofty (24,159) -	213
Lily of Stonehill (43,352) -	470	Lofty (27,427).	m. 44,139
Lily of Tandlehill (37,405) -	92	Lofty Clydesdale (23,941).	s.
Lily of the Nile (43,681) -	536	19,577 -	
Lily of the Valley (21,931) -	250	Lofty Graham (35,392).	m.
Lily of the Valley (29,837).	m.	44,010 -	
43,577 -		Lofty Lass (37,176).	s. 19,466
Lily of the Valley (42,743) -	350	Lofty Queen (21,129).	m. 43,588
Lily of Threemark (22,591).	m.	Lofty of Bowness (12,215).	m.
m. 43,528 -		43,411 -	
Lily II. of Torr (38,010) -	188	Lofty of Brownrigg (27,886).	m.
Lily of Trees (16,126).	s. 19,464	43,592 -	
Lily of Tullichewan (43,349) -	470	Lofty of Close (34,940).	m. 43,395

	PAGE		PAGE
Lofty of Dufton (35,143). m.		Love (26,892). m. 42,738	53
42,810 - - - - -		Love II. (20,037). m. 43,372	
Lofty of Dundraw (40,175) - -	254	Love's Answer (33,676). m.	
Lofty of Edenhall (43,620) - -	523	44,418 - - - - -	
Lofty of Kingside Hill (25,566). m. 42,568		Love of Aultbeg (43,028) - -	406
Lofty of Lambfoot (20,045). m. 43,969		Love of Bomakelloch (30,163) -	175
Lofty of Lamplugh (43,698). m. 43,277	539	Love of Dallachy (32,668). m. 42,992	
Lofty of Lesson Hall (37,343) -	83	Love of Derachie (44,431) - -	683
Lofty of Low Wood (44,295) - -	655	Love III. of Dumbreck (42,486)	299
Lofty of Newlands (43,498) - -	499	Love of Kingoodie (38,176). m. 43,568	
Lofty of Parkhead (19,999). m. 43,600	163	Love of Little Daugh (41,756). m. 43,852	196
Lofty of Plenmellor (32,393). m. 43,266		Love of Longmuir (34,969). m. 42,630	
Lofty of Raughton (29,193) - -	32	Love of Nethermill (41,022) - -	100
Lofty of Tarnbank (44,101) - -	618	Love of Pathside (43,743) - -	548
Lofty of Torpenhow (42,522) - -	306	Love of Petty (34,763) - - -	11
Lofty of Weddiker (33,115). m. 44,101		Love of Seggie (44,162). m. 44,163	630
Lofty of West House (42,948) - -	391	Love of Skene Park (43,147) -	430
Lofty of Whelpo (43,239) - - -	449	Love of Stonehousehill (30,489)	226
Loganswell Flora (43,859) - - -	571	Love of Yonderton (42,895) - -	381
Lola (32,435) - - - - -	58	Lovina (43,039) - - - - -	409
Lomond Queen (41,836) - - - -	206	Lovelace (V. 31, p. 228). m. 43,217 ; s. 19,457	
London Aggie (42,596). m. 42,597	321	Lovelocks (41,738) - - - - -	194
London Lassie (V. 20, p. 9). m. 42,596		Lovely Jubilee (16,182). m. 43,471	
Longfords Peggy (43,264) - - -	454	Lowfield House Matchless (34,231)	162
Longnewton Blossom (43,368) - -	473	Lowfield Princess (44,179) - -	633
Longthwaite Darling (44,372) - -	671	Low Heskett Sally (43,744) - -	548
Lora Nancy (43,809) - - - - -	561	Lowther Kate (16,827). s. 19,458	
Lorette (44,235) - - - - -	643	Lowther Maud (29,462). s. 19,458	
Lorna (37,232)—Crossley's - - -	61	Low Wood Smiler (43,271) - -	455
Lorna (40,640)—Cocker's. s. 19,404	53	Lucie (40,873) - - - - -	81
Lorna (40,879)—Fawcett's - - -	82	Lucilla (30,460). m. 44,058	
Lorna (42,518)—Biggam - - - -	305	Lucinda (23,685). m. 42,989	
Lorna (44,247) - - - - -	646	Lucky Lass (38,384). m. 43,925	
Lorna Doone (40,364) - - - - -	7	Lucrétia (42,989) - - - - -	399
Lorraine (42,710) - - - - -	344	Lucy (44,331) - - - - -	663
Lossit Jess (41,485) - - - - -	158	Lucy Baron (16,689). s. 19,497	94
Lothian Bell (42,037) - - - - -	231	Lucy Graham (42,413) - - - -	284
Lothian Jess (33,260) - - - - -	156	Lucy Gray (35,468) - - - - -	102
Lothian Lady (21,370). m. 43,113		Lucy MacIlroy (23,756) - - -	99
Lothian's Lady (40,940) - - - -	89	Lucy of Armathwaite (44,052) -	608
Lothian Lass (21,250) - - - - -	67	Lucy of Bankdale (43,306) - -	462
Lothian Lass (26,646). m. 43,327		Lucy II. of Bogton (32,666) - -	88
Lothian Lass of New House (29,295). m. 42,668		Lucy of Dearham Hall (43,270) -	455
Lothian Molly (30,558) - - - -	64	Lucy of Middlekerse (30,582). m. 43,172	240
Lothian Princess (16,282) - - -	179	Lucy of Oulton (35,953). m. 43,172	163
Lottery (18,407) - - - - -	468	Lucy of Parkfold (30,604) - -	242
Lottie Dighton (38,114) - - -	208	Lucy of Tomlea (35,476) - - -	102
Lottie Rozelle (22,390). m. 43,789, 43,790	189	Lucy of Woodhouse (37,533). m. 43,186	112
Lottie of Dungeonhill (35,943) -	162	Lugton Black Bess (37,012) - -	17
Love (20,482). m. 44,325 - - -		Lugton Lady Rose (42,464) - -	295
		Luncarty Lily (42,611) - - -	324
		Lusticle Rosalie (44,412) - - -	679
		Luxury (37,134) - - - - -	42
		Lydia (26,226). s. 19,584 - -	

	PAGE		PAGE
Lyonston Jessie (42,908) -	383	Mag of Wester Happrew (38,878)	70
Mab (21,877). s. 19,575 -	-	Maggie (V. 31, p. 81) -	97
Ma Belle (33,264) -	157	Maggie (V. 35, p. 183). m. 43,024	-
Mabel (18,661) -	79	Maggie (15,033)—Findlater's -	85
Mabel (27,029). m. 43,816 -	-	Maggie IV. (17,027). m. 43,233	-
Mabel (31,311). m. 43,714 -	-	Maggie (19,602). m. 43,136 -	-
Mabel Again (35,311). m. 43,035	-	Maggie III. (20,665). s. 19,469 -	-
Mabel Everest (40,080) -	238	Maggie V. (20,892). m. 43,938	-
Mabel Pride (43,686) -	537	Maggie (24,319). s. 19,352, 19,412	-
Mabel of Boghall (25,095) -	323	Maggie (24,432) -	263
Mabel of Brunstock (39,961) -	222	Maggie (26,446)—Gibson's. m.	-
Mabel of Clifton (32,816). m.	-	43,754 -	93
44,136 -	-	Maggie (27,031)—Paton's -	192
Mabel II. of Cults (14,323) -	55	Maggie Baron (20,029) -	169
Mabel of Dalmore (39,763) -	195	Maggie Bean (21,672). m. 43,867	-
Mabel of Dryfe (44,406) -	678	Maggie Black (38,977) -	85
Mabel of Easton (37,262) -	68	Maggie Brown (8882). m. 42,602	-
Mabel of Ellenborough (40,270) -	268	Maggie Chattan (42,882) -	378
Mabel of Hill Top (36,550). m.	-	Maggie Currie (18,597). m. 42,771	58
44,190, 44,191 -	-	Maggie Dale of Moy (41,465) -	155
Mabel of Hyton (42,112) -	241	Maggie Douglas (38,275). m.	-
Mabel of Knowehead (43,551) -	510	44,174 -	240
Mabel of Manor House (43,293) -	459	Maggie Everard (13,900). s.	-
Mabel of Old Silloth (26,705) -	139	19,403 -	-
Mabel of Row Hall (42,876) -	377	Maggie Fashion (42,353) -	272
Mabel of Scotby (44,197) -	636	Maggie Freeman (32,945) -	117
Mabel of Torpenhow (42,955) -	392	Maggie Harold (16,315) -	246
Mabel of Woodend (42,836) -	369	Maggie Kerr (43,115) -	424
Machany Bess (38,431). m.	-	Maggie Lawson (41,242) -	125
44,409 -	-	Maggie Lindsay (18,401)—Taylor's	241
Machany Jean (38,434) -	88	Maggie Lindsay (26,424)—For-	-
Mackailston Moll (35,248) -	75	syth's -	89
Mackailston Nell (42,905) -	382	Maggie Logan (43,854) -	570
Mackside Rose (44,205) -	638	Maggie M'Lachlan (25,303) -	153
Macterrie Rosie (32,765). m.	-	Maggie Millom (22,077). m.	-
43,066 -	-	43,796 -	169
Madame Butterfly (42,354) -	272	Maggie Park (43,867) -	572
Madam Dreyfus II. (44,021) -	100	Maggie Royal (19,535). s. 19,407	-
Madame Schumann (8665). m.	-	Maggie Skelton (43,001). m.	-
44,350 -	-	44,240 -	401
Madam of the Tarn (41,706) -	188	Maggie Taylor (36,719) -	264
Mademoiselle (43,435) -	486	Maggie Taylor (44,183) -	634
Madeline (39,840) -	248	Maggie of Aikton (28,704) m.	-
Madeline of Begg (43,617) -	522	42,427 -	-
Madge Birnie (41,966) -	221	Maggie of Ardmaleish (36,475) -	231
Madge Millar (41,570) -	169	Maggie of Ardnacross (17,948).	-
Madge of Bogbain (34,995). m.	-	m. 43,241 -	-
42,648 -	-	Maggie of Ardwell (44,177) -	632
Madge III. of Culdrain (40,934) -	88	Maggie of Aucharua (21,092) -	16
Madge of Cults (41,572) -	169	Maggie of Auchnacarnan (43,718) -	543
Madge of Drumlanrig (32,297).	-	Maggie of Auchtylair (44,113) -	620
m. 42,971 -	-	Maggie of Backworth (40,160) -	252
Madge of Glamis (33,837) s.	-	Maggie of Balgown (17,340) -	16
19,575 -	-	Maggie of Balladoyle (42,451) -	292
Madge of Kaimflat (29,628). m.	-	Maggie of Balnakyle (38,704) -	42
43,078 -	99	Maggie of Balyett (43,789) m.	-
Madge of Robstone (42,545) -	311	43,791 -	557
Madge of Throsk (37,357) -	87	Maggie of Bankfoot (19,026). m.	-
Mag of Nether Coullie (29,340).	-	42,396 -	8
m. 42,741 -	-	Maggie of Barbush (14,673). m.	-
Mag of Seadyke End (42,936) -	389	43,393 -	-
		Maggie of Barmeal (40,125) -	245

	PAGE		PAGE
Maggie of Bellvue (43,58r)	516	Maggie of Gowston (24,204).	m.
Maggie of Blackraig (16,365).		42,981	-
m. 44,349	-	Maggie of Grayrigg (V. 30, p. 242)	251
Maggie of Blacklaw (23,473).	m.	Maggie of Guards (32,840)	106
42,793	-	Maggie of Hames (42,857)	373
Maggie of Blitterlees (20,352).	m.	Maggie of Hazelfield (44,098)	617
42,936	-	Maggie of Heads Farm (43,830)	565
Maggie of Borland (19,797).	m.	Maggie of Hillhead (21,052)	161
43,384	-	Maggie of Hill Top (44,191)	635
Maggie V. of Borland (43,384)	476	Maggie of Humeston (29,689)	107
Maggie of Braidland (15,612).	m.	Maggie of Inshanks (21,489).	s.
43,402	-	19,330, 19,476	142
Maggie of Braineecroft (42,742)	350	Maggie of Keills (39,473)	153
Maggie of Breakough (43,958)	590	Maggie of Killochoneoch (26,934)	184
Maggie of Bridgefoot (38,381)	260	Maggie of King o' Muirs (38,893).	
Maggie of Broomage (35,294)	91	m. 42,890	-
Maggie of Burnside (39,614)	176	Maggie of Knockglass (43,339).	468
Maggie of Cailness (30,023).	s.	m. 43,260	-
19,417	-	Maggie II. of Largievreehtan	143
Maggie of Cairnhill (34,890)	30	(24,033)	-
Maggie of Cairnhouse (20,363).		Maggie of Lawrence Home	230
m. 44,003	-	(35,287)	-
Maggie of Carlisle (43,303)	461	Maggie of Leo Meadow (35,539).	
Maggie of Carsereugh (33,450).		m. 43,171	-
s. 19,361	-	Maggie of Leim (19,958).	m.
Maggie of Castlehill (16,258)	168	43,536 ; s. 19,383	-
Maggie of Cessintully (30,102)	164	Maggie of Low Raisby (29,886)	135
Maggie of Clune (19,419)	141	Maggie of Mackeanston (34,967).	39
Maggie of Conchieton (42,672).		m. 42,626	-
m. 42,673	-	Maggie of Meadowend (19,014).	
Maggie of Corra (24,117)	185	s. 19,342	-
Maggie of Crossford (42,925)	387	Maggie of Millom Castle (44,322)	661
Maggie of Cults (36,008)	169	Maggie of Moresby (42,669)	336
Maggie of Currah (38,746)	50	Maggie of Muirton (36,661)	256
Maggie of Dalvadie (35,034)	56	Maggie of Muirhill (42,041)	232
Maggie of Dovenby Craggs		Maggie of Muntloch (26,921).	s.
(43,823)	564	19,417, 19,506	-
Maggie of Dripend (35,818).	m.	Maggie of Myrend (35,290).	m.
42,398	-	42,947	-
Maggie of Drumbreg (16,719)	105	Maggie of Nethercarso (41,598)	174
Maggie of Drumlembie (22,219).		Maggie of Nether Glins (38,204)	225
m. 42,767	-	Maggie of Netherhall (38,158)	216
Maggie of Drumtrodden (36,086).		Maggie II. of Netherlaw (13,673).	
m. 43,578	-	m. 44,097	-
Maggie of Dundraw (38,352)	254	Maggie of Netherton (23,994).	m.
Maggie of Easterhouse (19,136).		43,671	-
m. 43,656, 44,113	-	Maggie I. of Newhouse (18,977)	179
Maggie of Eastertown (44,352)	667	Maggie of Norton (34,728)	7
Maggie of East Kilbrido (42,785)	359	Maggie of Old Hall (40,825).	s.
Maggie of Ettrick (26,589)	118	19,514	75
Maggie of Finnich Blair (19,971)	157	Maggie of Oustley (43,837)	567
Maggie of Freeland (30,196).	m.	Maggie of Palmerston (36,275)	207
43,707, 43,711	-	Maggie of Park of Keir (29,415)	57
Maggie of Galalaw (24,121)	186	Maggie II. of Rawse (25,898).	m.
Maggie of Gallowhill (41,301)	131	43,694	-
Maggie of Gartmore (39,377)	140	Maggie of Richorn (43,746)	549
Maggie of Gibliston (37,120)	40	Maggie of Robstone (32,216).	m.
Maggie of Glassiek (35,077).	m.	42,544	29
42,742	-	Maggie of Rue (42,818)	366
Maggie IV. of Glencraig (42,349)	271	Maggie of Scallow (21,189).	m.
Maggie of Glenjorrie (24,026).	m.	42,696	49
44,169	-	Maggie of Shielhill (29,396)	64

	PAGE		PAGE
Maggie of Skerrols (26,768)	147	Manderston Jean (16,259).	s.
Maggie of Skirwith (41,222)	122	19,467	-
Maggie of Sleightholme (39,994)	225	Mandoline (26,862)	204
Maggie of Smithston (43,695)	538	Manilla of Kirkland (30,229)	183
Maggie of Snaabhead (43,480)	495	Manorleys Favourite (26,039)	17
Maggie of Southwaite (43,499)	499	Mantua (35,929).	m. 43,569
Maggie of Spittals (43,203)	442	Marabella (42,497)	301
Maggie of Stainburn (42,855).	373	Marcellina (42,653)	332
Maggie of Stellaig (43,512)	502	Marcellus Lass (44,209)	638
Maggie of Stone Byres (37,449)	235	Marchesa (37,270)	69
Maggie of Swailend (44,189)	635	Marchfield Rose (37,037).	m.
Maggie of Throsk (16,075).	s.	42,503 ; s. 19,462	-
19,318	-	Marchioness VI. of Drumlanrig	-
Maggie of Torpenhow (42,521)	306	(23,490).	m. 43,863
Maggie of Townhead (38,432)	269	Marchioness of Millfield (14,889)	260
Maggie of Watson (30,276)	190	Marchioness of Murkle (30,242).	-
Maggie of Waverbridge (43,204)	442	m. 42,659	-
Maggie of Westhill (38,547)	15	Margaret (40,749)	67
Maggie of Whinfell (21,404).	m.	Margaret (44,007)	600
43,652	-	Margaret Love (36,041).	m.
Maggie of Whitecrook (26,222).	-	42,582	-
m. 44,054	52	Margaret Millar (43,209)	443
Maggie IV. of Whitecross (33,733).	-	Margaret Yet (33,529)	190
s. 19,469	-	Margaret of Baad (42,627)	327
Maggie of Woodyett (39,619)	177	Margaret of Dunesk (38,438).	m.
Magic (37,972).	s. 19,402	44,413	-
Magic Princess (42,425)	287	Margaretta (40,705)	61
Magnetta (17,124).	m. 44,126	Margery (41,652)	183
Magnolia (21,118).	m. 42,533	Margherita (40,860)	81
Mahatabel (34,896)	31	Margo (43,657)	531
Maid Again (40,016)	229	Marguerite of Cranbroe (32,496).	-
Maid of Bute (14,174)	72	s. 19,552	-
Maid of Edindurno (42,923)	386	Marian (39,581).	s. 19,570
Maid of Fashion (20,962).	m.	Marianno (24,264).	m. 43,019
43,545 ; s. 19,337	-	Marie (35,725)	135
Maid of Glengaber (38,827)	-	Marigold (39,026)—Gibson's	93
Maid of Islay (37,416)	92	Marigold (41,641)—Murray's	181
Maid of Langrigg (32,997)	125	Marilla (40,462)	26
Maid of Lothian (19,725).	m.	Marion Eliza (43,475)	494
43,299	-	Marion Hartley (36,723).	m.
Maid of Tyrie (43,916)	582	43,593	264
Mains Kate (43,095)	420	Marion of High House (43,593)	518
Maisie M'Nair (21,548).	m.	Marion of Woodhead (43,861)	571
42,784	-	Maritana (34,922).	m. 42,421 ;
Majestic Baroness (44,069)	612	s. 19,588	749
Majestic Flora (42,832)	368	Marjory Smith (43,365)	473
Majestic Lassie (37,356)	86	Marjory of Connage (43,993)	597
Mall (13,448).	m. 42,733	Marjory of Drumlanrig (38,687)	38
Mall II. (13,691).	m. 42,437	Marmion's Baroness (33,535)	192
Mall of Barsyard (25,032)	14	Marmion's Rose (43,973)	593
Mall of Broughton Mains (42,780).	-	Marmora (21,136).	s. 19,591
s. 19,559	358	Marsinah (36,405)	222
Mall of Carseminnoch (V. 32, p.	-	Marwood Spot (43,621)	523
252).	m. 43,455	Mary (19,868).	m. 43,458
Mally (19,315).	m. 43,805	Mary (23,831).	m. 43,228
Mally of Corthiemuir (29,525)	86	Mary Afton (42,587)	319
Mally of Old Town (37,330)	81	Mary Andrew (25,999).	m. 42,408
Mally of the Green (33,580)	197	Mary Ann of Bush (40,352)	-
Mam (17,081).	m. 42,820	Mary Armour (34,770).	s. 19,413
Mameena (37,842).	m. 43,579	Mary Barr (42,475)	297
Mananna (40,087)	239	Mary Bennet (42,514)	305
Manara (44,029)	604	Mary Black (36,315).	m. 43,980

	PAGE		PAGE
Mary Carmichael (30,676) - - -	198	Mary of Drummoral (19,030) - -	9
Mary Dighton (42,608) - - -	323	Mary of Drunyeonbeg (33,597) -	201
Mary Douglas (43,330) - - -	466	Mary of Faulds (16,797). m.	
Mary Dreadnought (42,621) - -	326	44,167 - - -	
Mary Favourite (40,426) - - -	20	Mary of Faulpapple (41,928) - -	218
Mary Gillespie (35,431). m.		Mary of Gibliston (17,368). m.	
43,515 - - -		43,941 - - -	
Mary Howitt (38,670) - - -	38	Mary of Glencraig (20,646). s.	
Mary Hunter (24,094) - - -	155	19,479 - - -	
Mary Irvine (21,117) - - -	27	Mary of Glengyre (5502). m.	
Mary Jane (44,111) - - -	619	43,337 - - -	
Mary Lothian (21,309). m.		Mary of Glenhowl (17,293) - -	145
42,621 - - -		Mary of Glenside (38,608) - -	27
Mary Lothian of Drumlanrig		Mary of Glenturk (12,545). m.	
(44,112) - - -	620	43,445 - - -	
Mary Macaulay (17,134). m.		Mary of Green (21,084). m.	
44,146 - - -		44,221 - - -	
Mary M'Bride (31,308). m.		Mary of Greenhall (21,990) - -	270
43,753 - - -		Mary II. of Haining Valley	
Mary Macgregor (29,808). m.		(30,235) - - -	181
43,275 - - -		Mary of Hillhead (44,284) - -	654
Mary M'Harg of Merslaugh		Mary of Inchstelly (39,340) - -	136
(41,427) - - -	149	Mary of Kepdarroch (43,462) - -	492
Mary Margaret (43,169) - - -	435	Mary of Kerrycrusach (16,047).	
Mary Minto of Ballagan (43,704)	540	m. 44,173 - - -	
Mary Mitchell (40,670) - - -	57	Mary II. of Kerrytonlia (16,089)	92
Mary Morton (30,781). m. 44,433		Mary of Kirkland (17,853). m.	
Mary Penrice (38,399). m. 44,160		44,123 - - -	
Mary Shaw (40,019). m. 44,347		Mary of Kirkland (29,916) - -	139
Mary Steel (36,681) - - -	259	Mary of Largiebeg (44,083) - -	614
Mary Taylor (33,360). m. 43,628;		Mary of Letterick (19,312). m.	
s. 19,554 - - -	168	42,774, 42,775 - - -	
Mary Todd (42,206) - - -	255	Mary of Low Arkland (30,486) - -	225
Mary Wallace (8655). m. 42,505		Mary of Millands (29,101) - -	59
Mary Weir (18,485). s. 19,498 -		Mary of Morton (44,383) - - -	673
Mary Young (31,101). m. 44,432		Mary of Moy (V. 31, p. 49). s.	
Mary of Ambrismore (37,600) -	124	19,335 - - -	
Mary of Ardonald III. (43,546) -	509	Mary II. of Moy (35,890). m.	
Mary of Auchincleith (42,896) -	381	43,540 - - -	
Mary of Auchinfoil (16,505) -		Mary of Netherland (33,721). m.	
M'Kay's - - -	150	44,289 - - -	
Mary of Auchinfoil (40,468) -		Mary of Netherton (37,938) -	
Black's - - -	27	Moir's - - -	175
Mary of Balnoon (40,843). m. 42,920	78	Mary of Netherton (43,014) -	
Mary of Balsecalloch (36,748) -	266	French's - - -	404
Mary of Barnsallie (37,360) - -	182	Mary of North Hill (38,401) -	265
Mary of Bishoppton (42,557) - -	313	Mary of Park (17,264). m. 42,358	2
Mary of Blinderake (35,649). m.		Mary of Rotmell (43,466) - -	493
43,817 - - -		Mary of Southfield (18,357). m.	
Mary of Breaks Hall (44,423) - -	681	44,104 - - -	
Mary of Broadstone (21,454). m.		Mary of Strathtulloch (17,451).	
43,362 - - -		m. 43,065 - - -	
Mary of Broomhill (42,748) - -	351	Mary of the Green (39,788) - -	197
Mary of Burnside (43,315) - - -	463	Mary of Tinwald House (21,330)	90
Mary of Clayhills (43,465). m.		Mary of Waukmilton (42,604) -	322
43,466 - - -	492	Mary of Westhall (15,654). m.	
Mary of Cranna (44,244) - - -	645	42,394 - - -	
Mary of Dippany (34,618) - - -	59	Mary of Westmains (17,915) -	149
Mary of Dowhill (21,224). m.		Mary of Whitehills (19,047). s.	
42,613 - - -		19,544 - - -	12
Mary III. of Drumlanrig (17,414).		Matchmaker (14,725*). m. 42,973	
m. 44,112 - - -		Matilda (19,373). m. 42,726	

	PAGE		PAGE
Matilda (26,981). m. 43,640	-	Mayflower (41,186)—Hutchison's	119
Matilda (43,020)	-	Mayflower Royal (36,087). m.	179
Matilda of Earlsfield (38,264)	238	43,705	19
Mattie (16,335). m. 43,997	215	Mayflower of Burnhead (34,819)	19
Mattie (43,694)	-	Mayflower of Glenhowl (37,749).	
Mattie Hood (27,135). m.	538	s. 19,473	
43,998	-	Mayflower II. of Greenhill (42,729)	347
Mattie of Baad (35,017)	-	Mayflower of Nettingflat (42,049)	233
Mattie of Collairnie (41,681)	-	Mayflower of Sornfallow (17,490).	
Matty of Glengyre (33,030). m.	186	m. 42,729; s. 19,489	52
43,326; s. 19,382	-	Mayflower of Tower (30,868). m.	
Matty of Morton (38,407). m.	128	42,854	
44,383	-	Mayflower of Woodend. 18,256).	
Matt Ross (29,369)	-	m. 44,040	
Maud (18,663). s. 19,528	145	May Gosling of Newtown (32,095)	12
Maud Baroness (42,688)	-	May M'Lean (43,068)	415
Maud Loudon (38,251)	340	May Mar (39,556)	164
Maud of Cairn (36,842). m.	204	May Mischief (33,804)—Steven-	
42,454	-	son's. m. 43,365	231
Maud of Downiehill (42,550)	312	May Mischief (39,792)—Prentice's	198
Maud of Earlsfield (38,266)	238	May Mist (41,113)	111
Maud of Gillfield (36,534). m.		May Moncreiffe (35,242)	185
44,152	-	May Queen (19,810). s. 19,348,	
Maud of High Borgue (15,980)	45	19,537	
Maud II. of Kildavanan (21,524)	150	May Queen (26,328)	72
Maud of Midmar (32,579)	79	May Queen (42,488)	300
Maud of Woodend (33,091)	36	May Queen of Aitkenbrae (15,613).	
Mauly II. of Longbank (39,900)	213	m. 43,404	138
Mavourneen (18,868). s. 19,474		May Queen of Robbiewhat (39,928)	218
Maxine (39,283)	129	May Scott (33,070)	133
May (27,272). m. 44,081	-	May of Balcamney (19,389). m.	
May Baroness (32,623)	83	42,878	
May Bloom of Jackstown		May of Ballgillo (37,304)	76
(29,470). m. 42,922	-	May of Brankanentum (V. 36,	
May Blossom (17,276). m. 43,729		p. 50). m. 42,766	
May Blossom (32,501). m.	68	May II. of Collie (40,466)	26
42,858, 42,859	-	May of Coniecleuch (18,997)	3
May Blossom (39,665). m. 43,732	390	May of Corbiwell (43,296)	460
May Blossom (42,942)—Elliot's	484	May of Crombie (42,516)	305
May Blossom (43,421)—Lowther's	540	May of Delny (37,956). m.	
May Blossom (43,705)—Muir's	591	44,060	
May Blossom (43,961)—Robert-	514	May of Dunesk (44,413)	679
son's	154	May of Glenhowl (26,759). s.	
May Blossom of Forrester Fold		19,473	
(43,574)	-	May of Hillbrae (17,016). m.	
May Blossom of Inch (39,477)	-	42,897	
May Blossom of Shandwick Mains		May of Kinloss (38,905)	74
(29,349). m. 42,749	-	May of Ladymuir (39,302)	132
May Buchlyvie (43,899)	579	May of Lochinch (32,029); s. 19,489	10
May Culzean (32,526)	71	May of Outseat (32,055)	7
May Darling (29,129). m.		May of Paddockhall (41,174)	117
42,483	-	May of Poolside (30,350)	202
Mayday (41,529). s. 19,521	163	May of Pyeston (38,258). m.	
May Drop (35,409)	93	42,701	
May Dunn (42,913)	384	May of Rosebank (32,145)	21
Mayfield Maggie (37,113). s.		May of Rothen (35,526). m.	
19,403	-	43,161	
Mayfield Nancy (43,358)	471	May of Stoneylea (43,312)	463
Mayflower (13,091). m. 42,798		May of Whinbrae (33,400). m.	
Mayflower (18,821). s. 19,373	-	43,955	7
Mayflower (27,314)—Teasdale's.	243	Meadowbank Belle (40,340)	4
s. 19,588	-	Meadowbank Lily (42,371)	276

	PAGE		PAGE
Meenie Hugo (19,225). m.		Meg of Yonderton (40,206) -	260
42,664		Melanie (40,545) -	40
Meg (V. 30, p. 208). m. 44,034		Melbourne Lily (44,173) -	632
Meg (25,722). m. 43,363, 43,364		Melbourne Missie (44,172) -	63
Meg Cowal (30,207) -	180	Mellin Girl (44,319). m. 43,598	660
Meg Hunter (39,196) -	118	Melody (16,976). s. 19,429	
Meg's Last (44,314) -	659	Melvina (33,289) -	161
Meg Mansfield (43,037) -	408	Mema (42,024) -	229
Meg Merrlees (20,269). m. 42,894		Memen (33,819). m. 43,159	
Meg Mirrlees (15,641). m. 43,037		Memento's Dally (41,883) -	212
Meg Mirrlees (15,823) -	234	Memento's Pride (30,744). m.	
Meg Perfection (42,786) -	359	44,382 -	266
Meg Villiers (37,589) -	121	Memulis (38,682) -	249
Meg II. of Aikers (42,983) -	398	Menella (36,582). m. 44,220	
Meg of Allenwood (44,330) -	662	Mercedes (38,163) -	218
Meg of Balintraid (V. 34, p. 80). m. 42,999		Meringue (37,847). m. 44,286	161
Meg of Bankhead (35,169). m. 42,393		Merlin Princess (42,355) -	272
Meg of Calvo (34,813) -	18	Mermaid of Orchardton (14,895). m. 43,252	
Meg of Cambushinnie (16,850). m. 42,662		Merrion Maid (38,477) -	4
Meg of Clifton (36,298) -	211	Merryhill Ruby (43,336) -	467
Meg of Crookdyke (29,711) -	262, 750	Merry Madam (43,576) -	515
Meg of Demesne (40,067). m. 44,140		Merry Maid (39,571) -	167
Meg of Dornock Mains (43,503) -	500	Merry Mavis (21,812) -	212
Meg of Easter Frew (32,106) -	13	Merry May (40,421). s. 19,345	
Meg of Galdenoch (7972). m. 43,129		Merry Widow (41,974). s. 19,315	222
Meg of Grahamshill (42,571) -	316	Meta of Inchcorrie (23,978) -	170
Meg of Haining Valley (36,128). s. 19,496		Meta of Wandel (35,052) -	51
Meg of Home Farm (43,298) -	460	Mick -	239
Meg II. of Kincraigie (33,378). m. 43,636		Mid Culsh Tibbie (43,006) -	402
Meg of Lambden (15,450). s. 19,359, 19,360		Middlekerse Lily (27,289). m. 43,176	240
Meg of Lathries (40,053) -	234	Middlethorpe Hilda (42,607) -	323
Meg of Lewesk (39,047) -	224	Middleton Jenny (44,025) -	603
Meg of Mill of Eastertown (44,018) -	602	Middleton Mary Jane (44,026) -	604
Meg of Milton Park (33,177). m. 42,880, 42,881	71	Midge (34,766). m. 44,007	
Meg of Muirburn (34,018). m. 44,314		Midkelton Darling (41,567) -	169
Meg of North Scales (37,960) -	181	Midtown Baroness (44,348) -	666
Meg of Parks (32,728). m. 43,798		Midtown Jenny (43,762) -	552
Meg of Portwemyss (43,538). m. 43,538	507	Midtown Rosie (40,211). s. 19,363	261
Meg of Redcastle (44,001) -	599	Midtown Sally (42,716) -	345
Meg of Sauchenloan (42,498) -	302	Mie (36,945) -	5
Meg of St. Bees (36,293). m. 43,303		Mignonette (40,748) -	67
Meg of Stonehouse (36,666) -	257	Milburn Maggie (43,260) -	453
Meg of Tullyangus (36,783). m. 44,424		Milburn Sally (44,267) -	650
Meg of Tundergarth (44,381) -	673	Mildmay (26,202) -	4
Meg of Upper Manbeen (40,268) -	268	Milecross Peggy (41,609) -	176
Meg of Wallfield (29,863) -	131	Millands Maggie (37,639). s. 19,551	748
Meg of Westertown (32,630) -	843	Millcraig Duchess II. (20,290) -	212
Meg of Woodhead (43,144) -	430	Milliegin Lady Mary (43,257) -	452
		Millhill Honeymoon (43,619) -	523
		Millhill Maud (41,510). s. 19,336	
		Millicent (26,136). m. 42,655	43
		Millie of Covington Mill (32,270). m. 42,603	36
		Milly of Green Kerse (42,782) -	358
		Milton Bella (43,712) -	542
		Milton Favourita (39,898) -	123
		Milton Favourite (23,969). m. 42,410 ; s. 19,562	10
		Milton Lily (43,714) -	542

	PAGE		PAGE
Milton Madge (42,814) - - -	365	Miss Broomley (17,271) - - -	3
Milton Park Rosie (43,708) - - -	541	Miss Burgie (43,847) - - -	569
Milton Pearl (42,793) - - -	360	Miss Cellus (39,550) - - -	164
Milton Princess (42,478) - - -	297	Miss Charming (37,280) - - -	70
Milton Rose (21,910). m. 42,399	9	Miss Courage (35,944). m.	
Mina (32,072)—Anderson's - - -	10	43,594 - - -	162
Mina (36,253)—Riach's - - -	204	Miss Craig (26,529). m. 43,141 ;	
Mina Macdonald (35,811) - - -	144	s. 19,512 - - -	
Mina of Becksid (21,445). m.		Miss Crimson (26,088) - - -	30
42,855 - - -		Miss Evelyn (39,171) - - -	114
Mina of Crossrigg (41,866) - - -	210	Miss Foster (27,044). m. 43,846,	
Mina of Kilfillan (39,678) - - -	182	43,847 - - -	196
Mina of Woodside (43,613) - - -	522	Miss Germaine (19,931). m.	
Minnehaha (35,960). s. 19,440 - - -		43,492 - - -	
Minnie (17,686). s. 19,370 - - -		Miss Grace (39,600) - - -	172
Minnie Brown (32,252). m. 44,061		Miss Hawkins (30,292) - - -	194
Minnie Crest (42,454) - - -	293	Miss Hugo (41,585) - - -	171
Minnie Edward (32,377). m.		Miss Hugo of Rockside (35,038) - - -	49
42,695 - - -		Miss James (43,846) - - -	568
Minnie Erskine (23,772). m.		Miss Leaston (27,096). m. 42,370	207
43,036 - - -	67	Miss Lena (32,598) - - -	81
Minnie Favourite (23,681). m.		Miss Mac (27,472)—Young's. m.	
42,985 - - -		44,430 - - -	270
Minnie Gibson (40,288) - - -	270	Miss Mac (36,504)—Stobo's - - -	235
Minnie Lee (34,051). m. 44,343 ;		Miss M'Kinley (15,657). m.	
s. 19,322 - - -	21	42,448 - - -	
Minnie M. (12,569). m. 43,586 - - -		Miss M'Millan (33,251) - - -	155
Minnie Mac (20,571) - - -	258	Miss Maggie (39,326) - - -	135
Minnie Marcella (19,142) - - -	29	Miss Marshall (18,607) - - -	161
Minnie Success (33,259). m.		Miss Mary (21,353). m. 43,074 ;	
43,542 - - -		s. 19,320 - - -	98
Minnie Victory (43,140) - - -	429	Miss Miller (27,313) - - -	70
Minnie of Bankend (42,776) m.		Miss Minnie (40,858) - - -	80
42,614 - - -	357	Miss Minto (42,624) - - -	326
Minnie of Fordhead (21,628). m.		Miss Nora (26,398). m. 42,760 - - -	
43,802 - - -	176	Miss Oyama (37,178) - - -	49
Minnie of Kildavaig (43,511) - - -	502	Miss Pearl (33,448) - - -	180
Minnie of Millguards (36,525) - - -	237	Miss Ronald (43,977). m. 43,556	
Minnie of Myroe (43,572) - - -	514	Miss Ronald of Clatto Barns	
Minnie of Sandwith (43,311). m.		(29,156) - - -	26
44,048 - - -	462	Miss Rosie (43,141) - - -	429
Minnie of Toppin Castle (17,183).		Miss Russell (28,430). s. 19,358	
m. 44,179 - - -		Miss Ruth of Stenhouse (43,549)	509
Mint Sauce (41,506) - - -	161	Miss Scott (41,981) - - -	223
Mirabelle (33,499) - - -	65	Miss Scott (44,217) - - -	640
Miranda (33,027). m. 43,996 - - -	127	Miss Simons of Carskiey (42,558)	313
Miranda II. (42,954) - - -	329	Miss Stewart (36,386)—Simpson's	221
Miranda of Chapelton (13,857).		Miss Stewart (43,900)—Reid's - - -	579
m. 43,218 - - -		Miss Storrar (16,312) - - -	226
Mireside Dinah (44,408) - - -	678	Miss Sybil (36,132) - - -	184
Mirfa (40,056) - - -	235	Miss Taylor (16,218). m. 43,923	150
Mischief (43,848) - - -	569	Miss Taylor (33,868). m. 44,175	
Miss Alexander (30,701). m.		Miss Templeton (18,555). m.	
44,316, 44,317 - - -		43,549 - - -	
Miss Ascot (21,204) - - -	55	Miss Trolly (42,385) - - -	279
Miss Baron (20,657). s. 19,450		Miss Wallace (27,055). m. 43,872	
Miss Baronson (33,718) - - -	219	Miss White (20,011). m. 42,386	6
Miss Bernard (29,050). m. 44,365	179	Miss of Balquharn (32,063) - - -	8
Miss Black (35,514)—Hannah's	107	Miss of Busby (40,351) - - -	229
Miss Black (41,338)—Lindsay's	137	Miss of Clathymore (24,269) - - -	218
Miss Bogue (43,108). m. 42,722	423	Miss of Craigend (37,015). m.	
Miss Boreland (38,930) - - -	78	42,465 - - -	17

	PAGE		PAGE
Miss of Devon (29,418). m.		Molly of Beckhall (37,046) -	25
42,853 -		Molly of Birkenwood (41,028). s. 19,350 -	101
Miss of Grahamstone (37,257) -	67	Molly of Blackhill (40,755) -	68
Miss of Keithen (38,038) -	192	Molly of Boreland (41,375) -	141
Miss of Lampool (37,997) -	201	Molly of Broughton (35,553) -	57
Miss of Mackie's Mill (19,195) -	37	Molly of Calvo (17,376) -	205
Miss of Newbyth (23,404) -	15	Molly of Clachan (43,535) -	506
Miss of Philiphaugh (35,511) -	107	Molly of Colstoun (43,745) -	548
Miss of Pyeston (44,138) -	625	Molly of Crombie (40,459) -	26
Miss of Seggie (44,163) -	630	Molly of Drip (41,725) -	67
Missie (V. 36, p. 184) -	96	Molly of East View (35,667). m.	
Missie (26,918). m. 44,324 -		44,330 -	
Missie (32,285). m. 43,435, 43,848 -	332	Molly of Fairnieside (38,059). m.	
Missie II. (42,649) -		43,874 -	
Missie Stephen (33,956). m.		Molly of Garthland (43,246) -	450
44,306 -		Molly of Haddo (43,563) -	512
Missie of Adambrae (32,300). m.		Molly of Inglewood (43,971) -	593
42,624 -		Molly of Inverpeffer (38,268) -	239
Missie of Ardrone (43,444) -	488	Molly of Linstock (29,093). m.	
Missie of Askmark (40,244) -	265	43,654 -	
Missie of Balgrochan (20,303) -	214	Molly of Newfield (29,297) -	80
Missie of Balmangan (14,226). m.		Molly of Papdale (43,595) -	518
43,060 -		Molly of Pittensair (28,252). m.	
Missie of Chalkieside (20,568). m. 44,312 -	257	44,039 -	220
Missie of Cockridge (41,919) -	216	Molly of Sleightholme (44,073) -	613
Missie of Corsehills (44,306) -	658	Molly of Struthers Barns (30,545) -	234
Missie of Coulheughhead (43,941) -	587	Molly of Throsk (19,470). s.	
Missie of Crannabog (38,521) -	74	19,318 -	87
Missie of Dumbreck (15,939). m.		Mona (V. 29, p. 128). m. 42,468, 43,865 -	
42,486 -		Mona (40,641). s. 19,450 -	53
Missie of Fala Mains (43,875) -	574	Mona (42,859)—Dickson's -	374
Missie III. of Fernie Flat (37,878) -	165	Mona Lennox (42,410). s. 19,562 -	284
Missie of Kinaldy (33,589). m.		Mona Victor (38,899) -	73
43,886 -	199	Mona of Freeland (43,707) -	541
Missie of Lanrick (36,359) -	217	Mona of Midtown (43,761) -	552
Missie of Lawmuir (43,347) -	469	Mona of Strichen (36,520) -	237
Missie of Little Tack (42,813) -	365	Mona of Westerthird (30,007). s. 19,510 -	88
Missie of Meadowend (27,205). s. 19,342 -		Moncroiffe Jane (34,810) -	17
Missie of Muirhouse (24,309) -	237	Monica (37,466) -	100
Missie of Strichen (24,348) -	237	Monk-Doreen (43,953) -	589
Mist (29,712) -	110	Monk House Peggy (42,211) -	256
Mistletoe of Rachan (43,575) -	516	Mons Meg (44,121) -	621
Model of Carskies (38,626). s.		Montrave Barbara (41,989) -	224
19,381 -	200	Montrave Lady Bird (14,583). s.	
Model of Low Houses (27,895) -	245	19,416 -	
Modellus (26,864) -	161	Montrave Maid (26,336) -	11
Moir (33,747) -	222	Montrave Rebecca (13,441). m.	
Molly (23,735) -	415	43,123 -	
Molly's Darling (43,774) -	554	Montrave Renown (23,724). m.	
Molly Grange (18,306) -	95	42,368 -	182
Molly Harding (35,367). m.		Montrave Ringlet (17,345). m.	
43,000 -		42,466 -	17
Molly Harding I. (43,000) -	401	Montrave Rosabel (19,539). m.	
Molly Roberts (42,566) -	315	43,565 -	
Molly Tindal (39,412) -	749	Montrave Rosalind (17,677). m.	
Molly Wilson (44,139) -	625	42,482 -	
Molly of Ballgillo (38,915) -	76	Montrave Roseate (42,368) -	275
Molly of Balnakyle (42,650) -	332	Montrave Roseleaf (34,700). m.	
Molly of Barton (36,585). m.		42,369 -	
43,971 -			

	PAGE		PAGE
Montrave Rota (43,565) -	512	Nada (36,335). m. 43,995 -	7
Montrave Venus (39,831). s.	203	Naida (27,195) -	224
19,401 -	19	Naida II. (38,196) -	557
Montrave Vera (19,096) -	355	Nan of Draffan (43,786) -	649
Moonlight (42,767) -	12	Nan of Eastfield (44,259) -	60
Moonlight of Scales (38,522) -	423	Nan of Kirkton (17,932) -	127
Moorend (43,113) -	326	Nance (V. 35, p. 104) -	587
Moorland Lassie (42,625) -	m.	Nance of Cowgask (43,943) -	190
Moorston Lady (34,757). m.	42,560	Nancy (V. 33, p. 111) -	177
Morag of Coll (29,335) -	53	Nancy (V. 34, p. 167) -	11
Morningside Bell (42,440) -	290	Nancy (14,372). s. 19,356 -	16
Morris Duchess II. (20,071). m.	43,688	Nancy (17,227). m. 42,957 -	42,807
Morton Lady Alice (38,316) -	248	Nancy (24,329). m. 42,807, 43,135, 44,427 -	11
Morton Princess (38,317). s.	248	Nancy Armstrong (26,003) -	16
19,505 -	248	Nancy Barbour (37,011) -	16
Moselle (30,075). s. 19,424 -	333	Nancy Blacon of West Doura (24,466). s. 19,426 -	610
Moselle of Kirkton (42,655) -	269	Nancy Brown (44,061) -	341
Moskessa (34,110) -	m.	Nancy Buchlyvie (42,695) -	43
Mossband Blossom (16,147). m.	43,254	Nancy Cameron (25,285). m. 42,661 -	613
Mosser Rose (38,014). s.	188	Nancy Hood (44,078) -	257
19,560 -	197	Nancy Hope (14,403). m. 42,367 -	325
Mossie of Foulshiels (38,058) -	290	Nancy How (33,295). m. 43,585 -	172
Mossie of Tippetty (42,438) -	s.	Nancy Lee (16,499)—Beattie's -	244
Mother of Pearl (26,780). s.	19,475	Nancy Lee (35,369)—Thompson's -	491
Motion's Pride (43,908) -	580	Nancy Lee (35,738)—Lindsay's -	480
Mountain Daisy (18,551). s.	483	Nancy Lee (42,367)—Aitkenhead's -	315
19,425 -	233	Nancy Lee (43,711) -	44
Mout Herrick Jess (43,416) -	351	Nancy M'Gowan (21,511). m. 42,967 -	257
Moy of Gateside (40,045) -	252	Nancy More (40,187) -	325
Muchalls Queen (42,746) -	619	Nancy Morton (42,616) -	172
Muircleugh Miss (16,408) -	371	Nancy Pride (39,596). m. 43,648 -	244
Muirhead Minnie (44,109) -	148	Nancy Ronald (24,365) -	483
Muirhouses Jess (42,848) -	227	Nancy Ronald (43,418) -	491
Muirmill Nell (39,441) -	189	Nancy Sprott (43,457) -	480
Muirsland Bell (36,446) -	38	Nancy Time of Burnside (21,669). s. 19,356 -	315
Muirsland Lily (33,528). m.	644	Nancy Victor (43,402) -	44
43,797 -	645	Nancy Vintage (42,569) -	139
Muriel of Drumlanrig (38,687) -	309	Nancy Young (37,661). m. 43,382 -	74
Musgrave Belle (44,239) -	m.	Nancy of Aoradh (40,582) -	413
Musgrave Stella (44,240) -	42,865	Nancy of Appleby (41,352) -	389
Musicwood (42,538) -	60	Nancy of Auchinbee (28,577) -	290
My Eva (29,452). m. 42,865 -	263	Nancy of Balmangan (43,060) -	399
Myra (34,994). m. 42,649 -	485	Nancy of Bents (42,938) -	619
Myra (38,804)—Crichton's -	166	Nancy of Boghall (42,442) -	60
Myra (42,272)—White's -	165	Nancy of Boreland (42,987) -	452
Myra (43,429) -	253	Nancy of Breconbeds (44,110) -	155
Myra of Craigwillie (39,561) -	175	Nancy of Broadchapel (35,126). m. 42,787 -	637
Myrene (35,973). m. 43,617 -	236	Nancy of Colinhurst (43,254) -	15
Myrobella (42,192) -	238	Nancy of Culhorn (16,233) -	625
Myrtle (33,410) -	376	Nancy of Cumwhinton (44,201) -	510
Mysie (14,686). s. 19,461 -	533	Nancy of Dalehirla (17,596) -	6
Mysie Mitchell (38,217) -	11	Nancy of Demesne (44,140) -	132
Mysie Weir (21,310) -	124	Nancy of Drumyeonmore (43,553) -	190
Mysie of Browshot (42,874) -	110	Nancy of Duddingston (38,488) -	
Mysie of Kames (43,667) -		Nancy of Faulds (35,697) -	
Mysie of Philipstoun (34,769) -		Nancy of Flanders (38,026) -	
Mystery (39,243) -			
Mystic (37,520) -			

	PAGE		PAGE
Nancy of Garriestown (42,069).		Nannie of Balwherrie (40,334) -	3
m. 44,143 -		Nannie of Balyett (43,791) -	558
Nancy of Gartocharn (42,644) -	331	Nannie of Beechwood (43,238) -	449
Nancy of Gauze (38,273) -	240	Nannie of Bogside (35,698) -	132
Nancy of Glastullich (43,063) -	414	Nannie of Borrowmoss (33,767) -	224
Nancy of Greenholm (44,379) -	672	Nannie of Broadstone (21,424).	
Nancy of Hallsenna (43,276) -	456	m. 42,916 -	
Nancy of Highgate (38,868) -	69	Nannie of Broich (40,135) -	247
Nancy of Hillhouse (34,715) -	5	Nannie of Broomhill (V. 37, p.	
Nancy of Inglewood (37,021) -	18	201). m. 43,423 -	
Nancy of Kepdarroch (19,874).		Nannie of Cairngarroch (41,615) -	177
m. 42,400 -	144	Nannie of Crawfordston (41,030) -	101
Nancy of Kersie (43,090) -	419	Nannie of Crofthill (41,626) -	178
Nancy of Kilmore (38,546) -	15	Nannie of Cumleys (42,931) -	388
Nancy of Kinniel (35,629) -	122	Nannie of Dearham (43,356) -	471
Nancy of Kirkland (40,996) -	97	Nannie of Devonshire (39,753).	
Nancy of Kirkland (41,350) -	139	m. 43,744 -	
Nancy of Langfaulds (36,753).		Nanny of Emley (39,249). m.	
m. 44,386 -	267	44,236 -	
Nancy of Lochfield (42,586) -	319	Nanny of Fardalehill (23,601).	
Nancy of Lochran (33,335). m.		m. 42,595 -	
43,615 -	165	Nannie of Glengyre (33,029). m.	
Nancy of Milton (43,399). m.		43,325 -	
43,400, 43,401 -	479	Nannie of Haplads (33,432) -	178
Nancy of Moss-side (30,616) -	244	Nannie of Haywood (38,110) -	207
Nancy of Mosswater (37,354) -	88	Nannie of Hillhead (36,655) -	254
Nancy of Muasdale (42,740) -	350	Nannie of Inchbelle (40,531) -	37
Nancy of Murkle (36,133) -	239	Nannie of Lingro (38,327) -	250
Nancy of Newby Head (28,442) -	69	Nanny of Loanhead (42,709) -	344
Nancy of Newra (21,809). m.		Nannie of Merslaugh (26,779). s.	
44,035 -		19,522 -	
Nancy of Portmoak (34,052) -	261	Nanny of Montreathmont (38,105).	
Nancy of Redbrae (18,409). m.		m. 43,951 -	207
43,439 -		Nannie of Moss Side (23,638).	
Nancy of Scales (42,419) -	286	m. 42,917 -	78
Nancy of Softlaw (43,856) -	570	Nannie of Napierston (42,519) -	305
Nancy of Strageath (5998). m.		Nannie of Newfield (32,224). m.	
43,145 -		42,790 -	
Nancy of Thwaite (34,906). m.		Nannie of Offers (33,184) -	146
42,572 -		Nannie of Shaggart (29,342). m.	
Nancy of Tinwald House (43,016).		42,743 -	
m. 43,017 -	404	Nanny of Stonehill (43,351) -	470
Nancy of Turniemoon (42,850) -	372	Nannie II. of Stonehousehill	
Nancy of Wall Head (32,974) -	121	(42,005) -	226
Nancy of West Preston (37,690) -	141	Nannie of Southfield (43,806) -	561
Nancy of Winterseugh (38,796) -	59	Nannie of Whitefauld (19,147).	
Nancy of Woodhall (32,479) -	65	m. 42,555 -	
Nannie (V. 34, p. 180) -	190	Nannie II. of Whitefauld (42,555)	
Nannie (23,888) -	132	Nannie of Whitestones (38,941) -	80
Nannie Albion (44,150) -	627	Narcissus of Legaston (43,995) -	597
Nannie Bell (38,591) -	24	Narina (43,910) -	581
Nanny Dean (43,397) -	479	Natalie (21,859) -	747
Nannie Gibson (40,972) -	94	Natona (33,609). m. 43,910,	
Nannie King (42,916) -	385	43,911 -	202
Nannie M'Master (22,592). m.		Negress (27,345) -	249
43,530 -		Nela (43,911) -	581
Nanny Stewart of Coll (42,736) -	349	Nell (26,735). m. 43,441 -	142
Nannie of Andrewsford (37,905).		Nell II. (31,801). m. 42,974; s.	
m. 44,326 -	236	19,369 -	
Nannie of Auchentibber (28,204) -	145	Nell II. (40,390) -	12
Nannie of Auchgoyle (20,119). s.		Nell Dixon (40,766) -	69
19,452 -		Nell Henry (29,718) -	111

	PAGE		PAGE
Nell M'Lauchlan (30,387). m.		Nell of Torkatrine (33,759). m.	
43,494		44,064	
Nell Merrilees (42,894) -	380	Nell of Wester Findrassie (32,774)	98
Nell Mitchell (27,123). m.	42,945	Nellie (19,291). m.	42,737
Nell Monarch (43,263)	453	Nellie (21,195). m.	42,718
Nell of Ashtown (35,145). m.		Nelly Dean (37,581) -	120
43,731		Nelly Dunure (36,678) -	259
Nell of Auchgoyle (39,701) -	185	Nellie Erskine (18,186) -	202
Nell of Awhirk (42,323) -	268	Nellie Gray (30,541). m.	44,127
Nell of Balloan (43,493) -	498	Nellie Gray (32,096)—Swan's	239
Nell of Balwherrie (38,471). m.		Nellie Gray (33,972)—Urquhart's	251
44,206		Nelly Hatton (43,996) -	598
Nell of Barnsallie (32,653). m.		Nelly Pride (35,174). m.	42,443
42,978	87	Nellie Protector (26,721) -	141
Nell of Bellfield (24,091) -	154	Nelly Scott (35,493) -	55
Nell of Bishopton (42,771) -	356	Nellie Scott (43,510) -	502
Nell of Bombie (14,741). m.		Nellie Scott (43,754)—Newbold's	550
43,937; s. 19,520		Nelly Solway (41,312). m.	
Nell of Brownrigg (42,993) -	400	44,342	132
Nell of Brucklay (31,503). m.		Nelly Terry (23,556) -	130
44,030		Nelly Thistlewood (24,085). m.	
Nell of Cairncake (35,057) -	51	42,407	
Nell of Coldhome (33,473) -	183	Nellie Winter (44,399). m.	
Nell of Couston (44,114) -	620	44,400	676
Nell of Craigenacross (22,596) m.		Nelly Young (24,248) -	215
43,876		Nelly of Allangrange (35,852).	
Nell of Crofthead (43,682) -	536	m. 43,496	
Nell of Drummoral (40,372). s.		Nelly of Andrewsford (30,140).	
19,553		m. 44,059	
Nell of Dryfe (32,995). m.	44,406	Nelly of Ardbeg (40,725) -	63
Nell of Gighty (43,217). s.	19,457	Nelly of Ardunie (44,012) -	601
Nell of Glentriplock (32,226)	75	Nellie of Auchengale (29,348).	
Nell of Hanniston (18,586). m.		m. 43,525	
43,561	158	Nelly II. of Auchenharvie (20,407).	
Nell of Haplands (33,431) -	178	m. 44,105	229
Nell of High Balyett (29,437) -	71	Nelly of Auchinleck (41,862) -	210
Nell of High Kyleston (30,575).		Nelly of Auchterless (12,194). m.	
m. 42,905		42,919	
Nell of Keir (43,801) -	560	Nellie of Balnabean (19,224). s.	
Nell of Kerse (44,168) -	631	19,589	
Nell of Kirkland (39,048) -	97	Nelly of Balvack (29,922) -	224
Nell of Lindertis (41,638) -	180	Nelly of Bardrill (44,022) -	603
Nell of Meikle Geddes (44,120) -	621	Nelly II. of Barlae (14,830) -	254
Nell of Muirhouse (44,091) -	616	Nelly of Belhamage (40,167) -	253
Nell of Newhouse (38,625) -	30	Nelly of Boghead (20,237). m.	
Nell of Newton Arlosh (43,100) -	421	43,841	
Nell of Newton Reigny (40,763) -	68	Nelly of Bridgend (22,888). m.	
Nell of Noranbank (38,241) -	233	43,160	
Nell of Oustley (43,151). m.		Nelly of Cairncake (39,306) -	132
43,837	431	Nelly of Cairnmill (44,345) -	666
Nell of Plunton Mains (16,433).		Nellie of Carbrook (32,212) -	252
m. 43,137		Nelly of Christlach (36,547) -	242
Nell of Pottishaw (25,447). m.		Nelly of Clackmarras (43,881) -	575
43,288, 43,289		Nelly of Craiglemine (17,908).	
Nell of Quarry (36,874) -	139	m. 43,973	
Nell of Rothen (35,528) -	109	Nelly of Cranslagloan (43,523) -	504
Nell of Scotston (V. 28, p. 39) -	62	Nelly of Culbeuchly (42,733) -	348
Nell of Skitby (35,646) -	750	Nelly of Elm House (44,142) -	626
Nell of Southpark (37,203) -	56	Nellie II. of Elrick (32,480). m.	
Nell of Templehall (32,272). m.		42,824	
43,470	37	Nellie of Glengyron (42,186). m.	
Nell of Torbhlaren (43,634) -	526	43,418	

	PAGE		PAGE
Nellie of Greenan (41,859) -	209	Nessie (41,977) -	223
Nellie of Haddo (26,849). m.		Nessie of Hilton (29,868) -	132
43,563	158	Netherhall Daisy (38,089) -	3
Nellie of Harviestoun (16,782).		Netherholm Queen (21,944). m.	
m. 43,332; s. 19,325		44,299	
Nellie of Hay Close (44,285)	654	Netta (43,181) -	437
Nellie of Hayston (15,581). m.		Netta Mackay (35,603). m.	
43,274		43,181	
Nellie II. of Hayston (43,274) -		Nettie of Ballinton (42,846)	371
Nellie of Hillockhead (29,617) -	97	Nettie of Easterhouse (32,196)	27
Nelly I. of Honeybarrel (20,034).		Nettie III. of Jordanston (15,401).	
m. 44,109		m. 44,255; s. 19,334	
Nelly of Inchbelle (42,614) -	324	Nettie IV. of Jordanston (29,970).	
Nelly of Inchgower (44,392) -	675	s. 19,453	
Nellie of Kelsick House (20,339).		Nettie of Lachlanwells (33,887) -	242
m. 43,988	213	Nettie of Twizell (44,255) -	648
Nellie of Kinaldie (43,178) -	437	Nettie of Woodhead (38,055) -	197
Nellie of Lachlanwells (30,609) -	242	Nevay Marguerite (42,702) -	342
Nelly of Linskelfield (40,454).		Newbigging Dora (42,634) -	329
m. 42,509	25	Newbigging Jean (42,400) -	282
Nelly of Little Howes (32,394) -	51	Newbigging Kate (14,469) -	9
Nelly of Lochwood (35,494) -	199	Newbigging Nannie (40,371) -	9
Nelly of Low Eskrigg (42,470) -	296	Newbigging Peggy (42,399) -	282
Nelly of Low Wood (44,296) -	656	Newbigging Rosabel (32,558) -	75
Nellie of Lundin (40,921) -	87	Newhouse Darling (33,336) -	165
Nelly of Mecknock (36,094) -	74	Newsie Ella (44,380) -	673
Nelly II. of Millmoss (30,708).		Newton Jewel (42,801) -	362
m. 44,332		Newton Maggie (42,646) -	331
Nellie III. of Millmoss (38,380) -	260	Newton Rose (43,689) -	537
Nellie VI. of Millmoss (44,332) -	663	Newtown Alice (44,232). m.	
Nellie of Moss Side (44,289). m.		43,020	643
44,184, 44,290	654	Newtown Violet (26,110). m.	
Nellie of Mount Pleasant (32,704)	248	44,232	
Nellie of Myreton (26,744) -	210	Nicolton Nell (42,423). m. 42,937	286
Nellie of North Seugh (35,547) -	112	Nida (44,134) -	624
Nellie of Oakbank (35,303) -	82	Nita of Dales (44,249) -	646
Nelly of Raddery (44,365). m.		Nona (36,101)—Shiach's	220
43,726	670	Nona (44,277)—Walker's	652
Nelly of Rawfoot (44,053) -	608	Noonday (43,648) -	529
Nellie of Road Head (43,207) -	443	Nora Flash (43,227) -	447
Nellie of Rosebank (35,357) -	89	Nora Lothian	255
Nellie of Skelton (7933). m.		Nora of Balbegno (32,489). m.	
43,510		42,841	66
Nellie of Smithston (30,533). s.		Nora of Barnakyle (37,135)	42
19,509	232	Nora of Barnsallie (38,987)	87
Nellie of Tarty (44,388) -	674	Nora II. of Bogbain (34,992). m.	
Nellie of the Grange (39,811).		42,647	
m. 44,135	200	Nora of Craigrie (41,777) -	198
Nellie of the Wath (26,595). m.		Nora of Delny (30,206). m. 43,691	
44,245		Norah of Drummilling (43,432) -	486
Nellie of Torkatrine (44,064) -	611	Nora of Dummuie (42,590) -	319
Nellie of Torr (43,783) -	556	Nora of Kilbride (26,266) -	60
Nellie of Tullyangus (30,772).		Nora of Killochonocho (36,038).	
m. 43,639		m. 43,659	173
Nellie of Wester Camps (19,469)	86	Nora of Knockglass (43,339)	468
Nellie of Wester Lumloch (35,704)	133	Nora of Laverock (42,499) -	302
Nellie of West Yett (23,694) -	90	Nora of Muirside (44,385)	674
Nelly II. of Whinnow (38,961) -	83	Nora of the Wood (42,935)	388
Nelly of Whitestone (41,209)	121	Nora of Tombrake (39,110)	105
Nena (43,442) -	488	Nora of Whitecastle (43,710)	542
Nennie (38,638). s. 19,490	33	Noreen (32,220). m. 42,553	30
Nessie (39,428) -	147	North Lass (36,182) -	193

	PAGE		PAGE
Northend Jean (27,032). m.		Parkend Darling (21,636). m.	
42,717 - - -	192	42,891 - - -	72
Northfield Fanny (38,631) - - -	31	Parkend Lilly (21,635). s. 19,503	
Noss Berry (42,723) - - -	346	Parkend Marjory (36,082). s.	
Noss Bloom (42,724) - - -	346	19,503 - - -	
Noss Daisy (42,725) - - -	347	Parkfergus Bet (28,059) - - -	199
Noss Gem (42,719) - - -	346	Parkha' Lady Footprint (44,434) - - -	683
Noss Iris (42,722) - - -	346	Parkha' Peggy (44,435) - - -	684
Noss Lady Fortune (29,329). m.		Parkhall May (37,268). s. 19,557	
42,721 - - -	52	Parkhall Rhoda (36,794). m.	
Noss Matilda (42,726) - - -	347	44,434 - - -	271
Novar Nancy (43,726) - - -	545	Parkhead Flora (42,994) - - -	400
		Parton Damsel (37,532) - - -	112
Ochil Maid (27,339) - - -	248	Parton Flower (29,146) - - -	24
Olga of Torrs (24,564). m. 44,272		Parton Jeannie (35,549) - - -	112
Olive (43,502) - - -	500	Passion Flower (39,387) - - -	141
Olivia (43,555) - - -	510	Patience (43,787) - - -	557
Omina (38,156) - - -	215	Pauline V. (21,452). s. 19,447	
Opal (22,805) - - -	261	Pauline IV. (21,451). s. 19,447	
Orange Blossom (19,489) —		Pearl Beauty (23,446). m. 43,956	
Liddel's - - -	137	Pearl Jess (V. 39, p. 166) - - -	167
Orange Blossom (21,793). m.		Pearl Maiden (16,865). s. 19,455	
42,888 - - -		Pearl Rose (44,144) - - -	626
Orange Blossom (36,724) —		Pearl of Achscrabster (43,625) - - -	524
Williamson's - - -	264	Pearl of Corbiwell (32,991). m.	
Orange Blossom (38,993) —		43,296 - - -	
Richardson's - - -	204	Pearl of Hartburn (21,821) - - -	222
Orchard Pride (40,515) - - -	36	Pearl of Parkhead (37,871) - - -	163
Orchid (17,405). s. 19,472		Peeweep (39,324) - - -	135
Orkney Lass (24,247) - - -	215	Peg of Hatton (32,547) - - -	73
Ormiston Favourite (21,670). m.		Peg III. of Hatton (32,889) - - -	111
43,785 - - -	235	Peg of Poniel (43,135) - - -	428
Orphan of Stonehill (29,319). m.		Peg of Reiss (42,101) - - -	239
42,439 - - -		Peg of the Mill (33,488) - - -	202
Orrisa Lady (29,636) - - -	99	Peg of Yonderton (37,208) - - -	57
Orton Rose (41,080) - - -	108	Peggy (V. 32, p. 203). m. 43,885	
Osmond's Pride (37,469) - - -	100	Peggy (20,431). m. 44,125	
Oulton Lady (43,566) - - -	513	Peggy (41,944) - - -	219
Ovenstone Jean (40,093) - - -	240	Peggy Graham (42,567) - - -	315
Oversburn Jess (30,580). m.		Peggy Hope (43,805) - - -	560
44,155 - - -		Peggy Linn (44,323) - - -	661
Overhill Rosie (44,438) - - -	684	Peggy Primrose (16,978). m.	
Overton Fanny (43,779) - - -	555	43,750 - - -	
Overton Margaret (43,780) - - -	556	Peggy Primrose (19,042). m.	
Oyster Tartlet (39,812). m. 43,909		44,422 - - -	
		Peggy Spencer (43,563). s.	
Palmetto (40,171) - - -	254	19,383 - - -	507
Pamela (19,387) - - -	70	Peggy Time (40,435) - - -	22
Pansy (24,015) - - -	182	Peggy of Andrewsford (44,059) - - -	610
Pansy of Canoe (32,928) - - -	60	Peggy of Auchencrieve (35,020). s. 19,499	
Pansy of Chester Moor (44,188) - - -	634	43,308 - - -	47
Pansy of Gorebridge (42,270). s.		Peggy of Belmont (43,307). m.	
19,351 - - -		43,308 - - -	462
Pansy of Hegdale (43,120) - - -	425	Peggie of Boderickfield (35,120). m. 42,530	
Pansy of Myrend (42,947) - - -	391	Peggie of Easter Ofterance (43,795) - - -	558
Pansy of Queenzieburn (17,753). m. 43,157		Peggie of Gainford (V. 38, p. 156). m. 43,596	
Pansy of Ross (43,651) - - -	530	Peggy of Garthland (29,781) - - -	118
Park Blossom (23,380). m.		Peggy of Hargill House (44,357) - - -	668
43,300 - - -		Peggy of Harleyholm (18,988) - - -	570
Parkconon Tibbie (43,893) - - -	578	Peggie of Kinermony (40,714) - - -	62
Park Dainty (42,752) - - -	352		

	PAGE		PAGE
Peggy of Lornhill (44,276)	652	Polly of Bardrill (38,169)	146
Peggy of Midtown (44,071)	612	Polly of Beck House (43,701)	539
Peggy of Mill Hill (35,985).	m.	Polly of Beechhill (42,580)	318
43,154		Polly of Birkby (42,670)	336
Peggy of Offers (41,417)	147	Polly of Brodachapel (42,787)	359
Peggy of Parks (43,798)	557	Polly of Broadlea (36,272)	206
Peggy of Ross (37,355)	869	Polly of Bromfield (43,816)	563
Peggy of Shaw Hill (38,202)	225	Polly of Broomhills (30,407).	m.
Peggy of the Bank (41,857)	208	43,985	213
Peggie of Woodend (43,811)	562	Polly of Burnbank (32,141)	20
Penelope (19,673)	117	Polly of Burnside (42,384)	278
Penuel (42,778)	357	Polly of Coll (29,337).	m. 43,800
Perfect Lady (42,921)	386	Polly of Craigend (42,465)	—
Perfect Lady (44,340)	665	Barclay's	295
Perfume (35,223)	72	Polly of Craigend (43,720)	—
Perola (42,009)	227	Munn's	543
Petruchio's Pearl (23,505).	m.	Polly II. of Croft House (34,856).	—
42,653		m. 42,512	25
Phoebe (27,265).	s. 19,434	Polly of Delvine (44,129)	623
Phyllis Dare (36,151)	187	Polly of Dumbennan (44,378)	672
Phyllis of Byer's Garth (24,127).		Polly of Earnside (15,157).	m.
s. 19,391	56	43,392	136
Phyllis II. of Byer's Garth		Polly of East Gogar (39,817)	201
(43,782)	556	Polly of Fardle (24,336).	m.
Phyllis of Wester Logie (35,460).		44,129	—
m. 43,085	99	Polly of Faulds (23,889)	145
Pink III. (38,086).	m. 43,906	Polly of Feehel (44,396)	676
Pitillock Jean (42,927)	387	Polly of Fordhead (33,417).	m.
Pittachope May Belle (42,515)	305	43,685	177
Pittachope Queen (29,155)	25	Polly of Haile (39,648).	m. 43,717
Pittendrum Clara (43,642)	528	Polly of High Auchinleck (30,125).	—
Pittensair Daisy (44,039)	606	m. 44,336	—
Pixie (35,466)	100	Polly of Keisby (35,063).	m.
Place Nancy (41,942)	219	42,730	—
Pleanbank Blossom (36,688).		Polly II. of Knockdon (19,791).	—
m. 44,338		m. 43,381	—
Pleanbank Ella (44,338)	664	Polly of Melgum (33,931)	247
Pleanbank Nellie (44,339)	664	Polly of Midfield (43,018)	405
Ploughlands Blossom (43,202)	442	Polly of Milton (43,401)	480
Poll of Christiellands (V. 34, p. 242)	259	Polly of Netherinch (42,967)	394
Polly (V. 33, p. 174)	212	Polly of Nether Raith (43,709)	541
Polly (13,690).	m. 42,838	Polly of Newtown (21,107)	25
Polly (18,067).	m. 42,645	Polly of Palace How (35,047).	—
Polly (19,244).	m. 42,671	m. 42,708	—
Polly (23,839).	m. 43,117	Polly of Park (42,358)	273
Polly (24,369).	m. 44,106	Polly of Parkgate (43,119)	425
Polly Balfour (42,830)	368	Polly of Park Rigg (29,936).	m.
Polly Blacon (40,363)	7	43,413	142
Polly Carruchan (18,179).	m.	Polly of Pittentain (13,520).	m.
43,917		44,396	—
Polly Everest (40,261)	267	Polly of Plains (37,070)	28
Polly Favourite (17,551)	67	Polly of Planetreeyetts (43,381)	476
Polly Fell (37,500)	106	Polly of Portwemyss (43,539)	507
Polly Ian (44,360)	669	Polly of Roan (16,674).	m. 42,830
Polly Kerr (43,335)	467	Polly of Scales (43,865)	572
Polly Lawson (41,710)	189	Polly of Setmabanning (38,773)	54
Polly M'Clean (16,877).	m.	Polly of Silloth (15,903).	m.
44,038		43,570	—
Polly Princess (42,008)	226	Polly of the Bank (42,124)	243
Polly Stewart of Coll (38,764)	53	Polly of the Guards (24,164).	m.
Polly of Auchengool (42,751)	352	43,845	—
Polly of Baldrige (37,537)	113	Polly of Thornby End (30,289)	193

	PAGE		PAGE
Polly of Waverbank (17,727).		Princess (23,521)	48
m. 43,105		Princess Baroness (39,129)	109
Polly of West Backs (41,004)	98	Princess Bonus (43,065)	414
Polly of Westburn (42,359)	273	Princess Buchlyvie (43,693)	538
Polly of Whinnow (35,307)	83	Princess Cecilia (39,870)	209
Polly of Woodside (44,214)	639	Princess Diana (23,424). m. 42,485	
Polyanthus (44,106)	619	Princess Ena (32,737)	241
Poor Girl (13,945). s. 19,523		Princess Ena (44,145)	626
Popsy of Moresby Hall (42,581)	318	Princess Ena of Kinaldie (29,716).	
Popular Princess (42,629)	327	m. 43,179	
Portia (38,048). m. 43,899	201	Princess Everard (14,990). s.	
Pratis Mary	82	19,312	
Precept (37,646)	131	Princess Fauntleroy (26,059)	22
Pretty Maid (43,043)	410	Princess Godolphin (29,665). m.	
Pride (19,018). s. 19,355		43,114	
Pride (26,792). m. 43,495		Princess Helena (39,344)	137
Pride Keter (39,597)	172	Princess Hiawatha (30,190). m.	
Pride of AE (43,327)	466	43,693	
Pride of Aldie (29,966). m. 42,382		Princess Jose (41,886). s. 19,504	214
Pride of Arran (42,544)	310	Princess Lily (16,802)	133
Pride of Auds (43,471)	493	Princess Mabel (42,866)	375
Pride of Burnside (42,458)	293	Princess Mac (33,020). s. 19,385	
Pride of Clockmaden (42,394)	280	Princess Macilroy (24,257)	217
Pride of Conon Brae (21,907)	120	Princess Maisie (44,065)	611
Pride of Cottarton (29,255). m.		Princess Mar (26,271). m. 44,057,	
42,638	40	44,327; s. 19,312	
Pride of Culmore (36,264)	206	Princess Marcella (17,072). s.	
Pride of Dalcapon (40,887)	83	19,377, 19,468	
Pride of Dallachy (36,773). m.		Princess Margaret (44,327)	662
44,415		Princess Mary (20,373)—Smith's.	
Pride of Dalrymple (26,846)	158	m. 44,065	224
Pride of Dildawn (30,300)	258	Princess Mary (38,524)—Grossart	104
Pride of Downieken (34,030)	259	Princess Maud (42,485)	299
Pride III. of Drumlanrig (13,003).		Princess May (41,925)	217
m. 43,704		Princess May of Courthill (29,213).	
Pride of Ednie (V. 34, p. 54)	64	m. 43,171	
Pride of Ewnie (29,804)	122	Princess Molly (33,071)	133
Pride of Fardle (36,495). m.		Princess Nan (37,768)	150
44,130; s. 19,420	234	Princess Pearl (19,068). m. 42,707	
Pride of Ferrybarns (20,575). m.		Princess Peggie (41,233)	124
44,323		Princess Pomona (30,643). m.	
Pride of Glack (38,464). s.		44,246	
19,435		Princess Pride (23,398). m. 42,429	
Pride of Largiebeg (30,494). m.		Princess Pride (42,707)—Clark's	343
44,083	227	Princess Roberta (16,551). m.	
Pride of Longbank (24,237). m.		43,152, 44,335; s. 19,366	
43,983		Princess Robertina (19,584)	104
Pride o' May (42,443)	291	Princess Royal (21,289)	79
Pride of Reswallie (38,048)	195	Princess Ruby of Throsk (38,985)	87
Pride of Rothesay (15,936)	261	Princess Sephannie (27,116)	213
Pride of Suttie (41,898)	174	Princess Sturdy (29,870)	133
Pride of the Glen (9581). m.		Princess of Airies (17,827). m.	
42,458		43,821	
Pride of Towiebeg (36,049)	174	Princess of Balcairn (43,944)	588
Prima Donna (33,498)	186	Princess of Ballaterach (21,856)	232
Prime Rose (26,599)	120	Princess of Brackenhow (38,097)	205
Primrose of Allonby (44,367)	670	Princess of Brougham (40,502)	121
Primrose of Mossknowe (42,474)	296	Princess of Earn (36,428). m.	
Primrose of Turin (33,379). m.		44,068	
43,637		Princess of Hallgreen (44,116)	620
Primula (40,382)	11	Princess of Hattonslap (18,065).	
Primula of Meikle Geddes (44,118)	621	m. 44,277	

	PAGE		PAGE
Princess of Muirton (33,645) -	208	Queen Victoria (39,727). m.	
Princess of Solway (30,419). s.		43,842 -	-
19,387 -		Queen of Arnprior (14,189) -	66
Princess of South Causey (44,315)	659	Queen of Auchredie (40,708) -	61
Princess of Wiston (26,847). s.		Queen of Ballenerieff (42,576) -	317
19,328 -	190	Queen of Beauty (14,850) -	234
Priory Marmora (41,264) -	127	Queen of Birks (41,566) -	168
Priory Salvia (43,317) -	464	Queen of Bogharvie (26,621) -	125
Priscilla (43,998) -	598	Queen of Bogs (37,468) -	100
Proud Louisa (25,985). m.	43,385	Queen of Bogside (32,877). m.	
Proud Maisie (43,770) -	554	42,416 -	110
Purple Heather of Begg (43,616)	522	Queen of Borrohill (12,300). m.	
Pyeston of Balloch (43,624) -	524	43,840 -	-
Pyrene (19,757). m.	43,334	Queen of Boyndie (36,625). m.	
		44,258 -	250
Queechy (43,992). m.	43,001	Queen of Braco (24,419) -	54
Queen (15,974). m.	42,646	Queen of Busby (28,589) -	178
Queen (19,039)—Argo's. s.		Queen of Bush (25,977) -	5
19,477 -	11	Queen of Cairnleith (35,410) -	93
Queen (23,520). m.	42,680	Queen of Cairnton (44,258) -	648
Queen (23,703). s.	19,538	Queen of Castlehill (31,855). m.	
Queen (23,842). m.	44,340	43,544 -	156
Queen late Middleton's Mare		Queen of Clarkton (35,536). m.	
(23,967). m.	43,063	43,168 -	-
Queen (26,508)—Grice's -	103	Queen of Clune (37,647) -	131
Queen (27,025)—Paterson's -	191	Queen of Congleton (29,412). m.	
Queen Alexandra (16,920). s.		42,842, 42,843 -	-
19,517 -	163	Queen of Craighouse (44,297) -	656
Queen Anne (40,194). s.	19,454	Queen of Craigwillie (44,151) -	627
Queen's Baroness (34,832). s.		Queen of Cranna (35,497). m.	
19,539 -	21	44,244 -	-
Queen Bee (34,955). m.	43,456	Queen of Crannabog (41,400) -	43
Queen Belle (33,823). s.	19,484	Queen of Drakemyres (43,820) -	564
Queen Belle (38,654). s.	19,436	Queen of Fortrie (42,901) -	382
Queen Bess (20,450). m.	44,103	Queen of Fortune (16,124) -	108
Queen Bess (40,511) -	35	Queen of Gilston (33,561) -	195
Queen Bess (43,456)—M'Crone's	491	Queen of Gleniffer (44,044) -	607
Queen Bess of Myreton (42,612) -	324	Queen of Grange (41,766). m.	
Queen's Courtier (42,970) -	395	43,860 -	196
Queen's Cup (36,200) -	201	Queen of Haddo (32,060) -	8
Queen Elizabeth (42,847) -	371	Queen of Jordanstone (40,530).	
Queen Ermengarde (40,474) -	28	s. 19,334 -	37
Queen Mable (23,410) -	17	Queen of Lewesk (29,611) -	96
Queen Marcella (17,355). s.		Queen of Ley (35,088) -	55
19,539 -	21	Queen of Littlefolla (36,682) -	259
Queen's Marchioness (17,354).		Queen of Lochend (37,888) -	166
m. 42,484		Queen of Longbank (43,983) -	595
Queen Mary (26,882)—Matthew's		Queen of Maryhill (44,375) -	672
m. 43,599		Queen of Masterfield (33,420) -	177
Queen Mary (38,049)—Philip's -	163	Queen of Moss Farm (33,503). m.	
Queen Mary (38,812)—Cruick-	195	43,768 -	186
shank's -	61	Queen of Munlochy (39,649) -	180
Queen Mary (42,029)—Steel's -	230	Queen of Myreton (16,541). m.	
Queen Mary (42,356) -	273	42,612 -	-
Queen Mary (43,935) -	586	Queen of Nether Darly (25,250).	
Queen Mary II. (44,090) -	616	m. 43,309 -	-
Queen Mary of Myreton (37,106)	37	Queen of Netherton (V. 36, p. 18).	
Queen's Orphie (27,250) -	233	m. 42,489 -	22
Queen's Quest (32,293) -	90	Queen of Newlands (42,699) -	342
Queen Record (23,860) -	124	Queen of Orchardhead (34,724) -	6
Queen Victoria (33,727). m.		Queen of Parkconon (41,232) -	124
42,813 -	-	Queen of Parks (43,032) -	407

	PAGE		PAGE
Queen of Peace (36,501). m.		Rem (38,447) - - -	270
44,134 - - -	235	Remembrance (44,227) - - -	642
Queen of Pearls (29,878) - - -	43	Rena (41,413) - - -	145
Queen of Peathill (42,851) - - -	372	Rench Kate (44,437) - - -	684
Queen II. of Pyeston (36,509). m.		Rene of Ellerton (29,479) - - -	79
44,138 - - -		Rene of Ellerton (14,203). m.	
Queen of Quality (36,691) - - -	217	42,928 - - -	
Queen of Ramornie (16,508). s.		Renee of Little Summertown (43,148) - - -	430
19,545, 19,556 - - -		Reswallie Bloom (33,565). m.	
Queen of Riccarton (17,157). m.		44,358 - - -	
42,576 - - -		Reta (37,445) - - -	98
Queen of Rockside (29,317)—Clarke's - - -	49	Rettie Nell (31,385) - - -	111
Queen of Rockside (32,385)—M'Taggart's - - -	158	Revelanta Grace (38,813) - - -	62
Queen of Rogerton (19,897). m.		Revelanta Queen (37,233). m.	
43,676 - - -		42,800 - - -	
Queen of Rothill (44,115) - - -	620	Revelantess (43,898) - - -	579
Queen of Scotscraig (33,239). m.		Revelene (42,466) - - -	295
44,251 - - -		Rheola (39,842) - - -	204
Queen of South Causey (34,023). m.		Rhoda of Kirkton (40,916) - - -	86
44,315 - - -		Rhona (39,969) - - -	47
Queen of Struma (42,363) - - -	274	Rhona of Ferryton (40,218) - - -	262
Queen of Sunnyside (44,325) - - -	661	Rhynie Bloom (43,509) - - -	501
Queen of the North (37,534) - - -	112	Rhynie Princess Elizabeth (41,452) - - -	153
Queen of the Ochils (44,335) - - -	663	Riaach Princess (23,948) - - -	214
Queen of Tullochbeg (43,734) - - -	546	Rigg Dora (44,212) - - -	639
Queen of Tullyangus (43,639) - - -	527	Riggins Rose (29,049) - - -	167
Queen of Woodhall (37,245) - - -	110	Rigg Pride (44,062) - - -	610
Queenie (18,840) - - -	234	Rigg Rosalea (44,211) - - -	639
Queenie Leslie (15,125) - - -	136	Riggs Bonny (43,819) - - -	563
Queenie of Clashnabuaie (43,723) - - -	544	Riggwood Bella (44,248) - - -	646
Queenliness (42,363) - - -	262	Riggwood Jewel (38,489) - - -	6
Queen's Quality (44,436) - - -	684	Riggwood Lass (43,300). m.	
Queenzie of Queenzieburn (26,538). m.		43,301 - - -	460
43,667 - - -	109	Riggwood Peg (32,054). m.	44,248
Quince (30,150) - - -	171	Riggwood Rose (38,490) - - -	6
Quinloch Jean (42,481) - - -	298	Rill of Brack (37,132) - - -	42
Quithel Missie (36,044). m.	44,431	Ringlet (43,923) - - -	584
		Rita (21,560)—M'Gaw's. s.	19,427
Rademon Again (39,503). s.		Rita (37,028)—Baxter's. m.	
19,528 - - -		42,710 - - -	21
Rademon Lady Alice (43,550) - - -	509	Rita of Maenairston (29,995) - - -	152
Rademon Lady Peggy (35,907) - - -	157	Ritchie's Robina (36,222) - - -	199
Rademon Robina (39,504) - - -	157	Rival of Ellerton (29,479) - - -	79
Rademon Treasure (40,999) - - -	97	Roan Queen (24,220). m.	43,964
Ramageton Jess (44,148) - - -	627	Roberta Queen (43,152). s.	19,366
Rana (15,901). m.	43,987	Robina (12,487). m.	44,391
Rankeilour Mary (39,686) - - -	246	Robina (23,827) - - -	93
Rannas Lass (41,575) - - -	171	Robina of Dalmeny (36,311) - - -	212
Rannas Queen Mary (43,645) - - -	528	Robina of Hayrigg (41,870) - - -	211
Range Molly (43,618) - - -	523	Rockhill Fanny (38,272) - - -	239
Raughton Chrystal (44,403) - - -	677	Rodgerton Darling (23,368) - - -	4
Raughton Rosie (44,402) - - -	677	Roma of Allanfearn (17,525). m.	
Reality (33,290). m.	43,580	42,805 - - -	
Reality of Edingham (30,595) - - -	103	Romola (42,738) - - -	349
Rebecca II. of Muncraig (35,467) - - -	100	Rona of Dearham Hall (44,422) - - -	681
Redheugh Belle (43,972) - - -	593	Ronella (38,688). s.	19,511
Red House Fancy (44,371) - - -	671	Rosa (13,801). m.	44,416
Red House Trimmer (44,370) - - -	671	Rosa M'Queen (43,855) - - -	570
Red Rose (21,125) - - -	29	Rosa Queen (32,730) - - -	93
Reliance (26,863) - - -	161	Rosa of Herrington (34,045) - - -	260

	PAGE		PAGE
Rosa of Lochlyock (23,905). m.		Rose of Brownfield (15,489). m.	
42,887		42,929	
Rosa II. of Lochlyock (42,887) -	379	Rose of Bruntshields (22,791).	
Rosa of Monkcastle (39,863) -	207	m. 43,741	
Rosabelle of Meiklefolla (33,991).		Rose of Burnside (28,804)—	
m. 42,693	140	Allan's	5
Rosadoon (42,183) -	251	Rose of Burnside (38,178)—Simp-	
Rosalea (12,279). m. 43,229		son's	221
Rosalea (18,455). m. 42,699		Rose of Bute (37,773)	151
Rosalie of Airieland (41,359)	140	Rose of Cairnballoch (35,300).	
Rosalie of Briarlands (41,635)	179	m. 42,902	
Rosalind (21,216)—Craig's	58	Rose of Cairnbanno (40,727)	63
Rosalind (21,897)—Gibb's	92	Rose of Cairnborrow (43,964)	591
Rosalind (34,961)	38	Rose of Cambusdrenny (35,014)	46
Rosalind of Hillbrae (30,223)	231	Rose of Cardrain (43,463)	492
Rosamond (18,232)	212	Rose of Carskief (41,798)	200
Rose (V. 30, p. 61). m. 42,893		Rose of Cornettrach (42,885)	379
Rose (V. 36, p. 231). m. 44,261		Rose of Cotterton (42,911)	384
Rose (21,686)—Paterson's	192	Rose of Couhercairn (43,290)	459
Rose (21,707)—Pratt's	197	Rose of Craigmaud (26,962). m.	
Rose (23,850)—Irving's	121	42,690	248
Rose (24,028)—M'Combie's	142	Rose II. of Craigmaud (42,690)	340
Rosea (19,522). m. 43,038	63	Rose of Crossrigg (33,662). m.	
Rose Again (33,620)	203	43,963	30
Rose Airlie (38,001). m. 43,649		Rose of Cumleys (42,929). m.	
Roseat (36,233). m. 43,892,		42,930, 42,932, 42,933	387
44,412	200	Rose of Curbrotaek (33,477)	184
Rose Balfour (42,831)	368	Rose of Darnford (17,570)	73
Rose Bennett (42,513)	304	Rose of Daviot (38,465)	2
Rose Bloom (16,501)	125	Rose of Dovenby Craggs (39,751)	193
Rose Bloom (43,081)	417	Rose of Downieken (13,317). s.	
Rose Blossom (19,104). m. 42,495		19,454	
Rose Blossom (32,575)—Durno's	79	Rose III. of Drum (39,218)	120
Rose Blossom (42,924)	386	Rose of Drum (40,259). s. 19,486	
Rose Bud (23,999)	177	Rose of Dumbreck (29,131). m.	
Rose Feather (33,614). m. 43,913		42,487	
Rose Garland (16,304)	194	Rose II. of Dumbreck (42,487)	299
Rose Massey (35,001)	44	Rose of Dumbennan (44,377)	672
Rose May (18,402). m. 42,803		Rose of Earnside (42,035)	750
Rose Queen (39,849). m. 42,984		Rose of Embley (35,035). m.	
Rose Viceroy (42,678)	338	42,692	
Rose of Aldbro (44,398). s. 19,386	676	Rose of Fairnieside (36,217). s.	
Rose of Allandale (29,990)	152	19,347	
Rose of Allandale (38,745)	50	Rose of Fardalehill (42,875)	377
Rose of Allangrange (43,496)	499	Rose of Fernie Flat (37,876)	165
Rose of Arbuthnott (43,755)	551	Rose of Fearnside (43,088)	418
Rose of Ash Hill (24,221)	210	Rose of Fostermeadow (43,172)	435
Rose of Auchenbreedie (41,744).		Rose of Fulton (44,063)	610
m. 42,491		Rose of Gight (35,226). m.	
Rose of Bank End (42,951)	392	42,438	73
Rose of Bardrill (24,274)	219	Rose of Gilkhorn (41,203). m.	
Rose of Binnerhard (32,253)	34	43,007	
Rose of Blackhall (18,251). s.		Rose of Golden Lea (40,651)	54
19,456	215	Rose of Gollachy (33,278). m.	
Rose of Blackhill (42,674)	337	43,607	
Rose of Blochearn (43,415)	482	Rose of Greengatehouse (31,706)	152
Rose of Bogmill (43,822)	564	Rose of Greens (37,809). m.	
Rose of Brackley (36,607). m.		43,527	155
42,972		Rose of Greens (42,383)	278
Rose of Bridgend (42,036)	750	Rose of Groemshall (35,055)	51
Rose of Broadlea (38,104). m.		Rose of Hartbush (33,624)	204
43,948		Rose of Henry's Hill (42,138)	245

	PAGE		PAGE
Rose of Highrigg (26,570) - s.		Rose of the Border (37,607) -	139
19,470 -		Rose of the Grange (39,318) -	134
Rose of Hillbrae (43,882) - m.		Rose of Tillykerrie (36,166) - m.	
43,883 -	575	43,804 -	
Rose of Hill Top (44,190) -	635	Rose of Tommore (43,902) - m.	
Rose of Inchgower (44,391) - m.		43,903 -	579
44,392 -	675	Rose of Torduff (29,142) - m.	
Rose of June (39,519) -	162	43,132 -	228
Rose of Kilmeade (43,216) -	445	Rose of Tullochs (36,734) -	266
Rose of King o' Muir (42,890) -	380	Rose of Tully Angus (30,773) -	17
Rose of Kirtlebank (42,496) - s.		Rose of Uigle (25,606) - m.	43,891
19,485 -	301	Rose of Upper Ackergill (35,997) -	
Rose of Knowes (42,824) -	367	m. 43,107 -	
Rose of Lampool (37,998) - m.		Rose of Upper Bogside (43,249) -	
44,144 -		m. 43,467 -	451
Rose of Leathes (44,362) -	669	Rose of Upper Ironside (18,289) -	
Rose of Limestones (42,294) -	265	m. 44,031 -	
Rose of Lochwood Mains (33,092) -	120	Rose of Wellfield (40,607) -	270
Rose of Logan (43,490) -	497	Rose of Wellheads (32,767) - m.	
Rose of Logie (43,085) -	418	43,028 -	92
Rose of Lovat (44,076) -	613	Rose of Whitestones (26,351) -	
Rose of Melrose (44,303) -	657	m. 43,851 -	
Rose of Methlick (26,183) - s.		Rose of Willimoteswick (36,674) -	258
19,499 -		Rose of Wodow (42,686) -	339
Rose of Millbank (36,679) - m.		Rose of Woodfold (43,955) -	590
43,193 -		Rose of Ythan (37,837) -	23
Rose of Moss Farm (43,768) -	553	Rosebud (23,526)—Wilson's -	266
Rose of Moyness (36,618) -	249	Rosebud (41,248)—Johnstone's -	125
Rose of Muirden (34,044) -	64	Rosebud of Ardlaw Mains (39,083) -	101
Rose of Murrial (26,073) -	159	Rosebud of Breaks Hall (40,289) -	270
Rose of Netherton (24,303)—		Rosebud of Burnside (36,946) -	
Adam's -	2	m. 42,384 -	5
Rose of Netherton (42,489)—		Rosebud of Kinsealy (30,248) -	187
Beaton's -	300	Rosebud of Meikle Geddes	
Rose of Newton (35,183) -	66	(44,119) -	621
Rose of Noranbank (18,373) - m.		Rosebud of Milton (37,027) - m.	
43,826 -	233	42,478 -	20
Rose II. of Ordie (40,578) -	44	Rosebud of Towiebeg (41,597) -	174
Rose of Parbroath (42,965) -	394	Rosedew (16,783) - m.	43,700
Rose of Pathhead (37,300) -	74	Rosegay of Meikle Kilmory	
Rose of Pathside (43,742) -	548	(43,427) -	485
Rose of Raddery (44,046) -	607	Rosehaugh Favourite (43,155) -	432
Rose of Red Dial (32,130) -	18	Rose Leaf (17,047) - m.	43,976
Rose of Reiss (36,537) - m.		Roseleaf (43,082) -	417
44,157 -	239	Roseleaf Princess (38,506) -	9
Rose of Rhynie (43,507) -	501	Roseline (44,077) -	613
Rose of Richorn (23,593) -	183	Rosella (43,804) -	560
Rose of Robertson (21,978) - s.		Roselle (17,986) -	156
19,486 -		Rosemary (24,326)—Stewart's -	233
Rose of Sauchen (44,324) -	661	Rosemary (34,936) - s.	19,472
Rose of Saughland (24,332) - m.		Rosemary (39,234) -	123
44,128 -		Rosemary (42,494)—Beattie's -	301
Rose of Shieldhill (29,877) -	135	Rosemary of Santry (38,003) -	
Rose of Skelton (43,103) -	422	m. 43,773 -	106
Rose of Skenepark (41,085) -	108	Rosemount Lily (32,508) - m.	
Rose of South Dunn (40,341) -	4	43,716 -	
Rose of Stainton (37,422) - m.		Rosemount Pearl (43,716) -	543
43,046 -	94	Rosetta (V. 14, p. 60) - m.	42,822
Rose II. of Strichen (27,278) -	237	Rosetta (26,504) -	102
Rose of Sunnyside (42,233) -	259	Rosette (35,465) - m.	43,089
Rose of Tarnbank (35,205) -	229	Rosetta (35,472) - m.	43,095
Rose of Terrona (38,031) -	191	Rosetta (41,895) -	214

	PAGE		PAGE
Rosette of Burnhouse (38,770) -	54	Rosie of Dalmeny (24,229) -	212
Rosette of Carlinside (35,377) -	90	Rosie of Doon of Urr (43,735) -	546
Rosewood (43,917) -	582	Rosie of Draffan (18,328). m.	225
Rosie—M'Laren's -	154	43,786 -	
Rosie (V. 29, p. 142). m. 43,719		Rosie of Drumquharn (38,603).	
Rosie (23,574)—Wallace's -	255	s. 19,536 -	
Rosie (40,845)—Durno's -	78	Rosie of Dyke (36,570) -	244
Rosie (41,878). m. 43,977		Rosie of Fallhills (29,632) -	99
Rosie Carruchan (16,539). m.		Rosie II. of Freugh (38,734). s.	
44,438 -		19,565 -	
Rosie Lynn (38,355) -	255	Rosie of Gainford (43,596) -	519
Rosie M'Adam (25,155). m.		Rosie of Gartnattraw (44,024) -	603
43,803 -		Rosie of Gilston (36,152) -	188
Rosy Macgregor (43,022). m.		Rosie II. of Gladstone (16,685).	
43,979 -	405	s. 19,478 -	
Rosie M'Kirdy (30,631). m. 42,409		Rosie of Glenholm (29,492) -	81
Rosiemoon (27,062). m. 43,893		Rosie of Gowston (30,368). m.	
Rosie Revie (43,920) -	583	43,889 -	
Rosie Scott (21,787) -	217	Rosie of Hartburn (21,822). m.	
Rosie Spencer (39,506) -	158	42,751, 44,055 -	222
Rosie Winston (42,739) -	349	Rosie of Hillhouse (24,541). s.	
Rosie of Auchenfoil (32,193) -	27	19,392 -	
Rosie of Auchengool (38,777) -	55	Rosie of Inshes (43,721) -	544
Rosie of Balbegno (40,743) -	66	Rosie of Inverbearie (37,781). m.	180
Rosie of Ballaird (41,171) -	116	Rosie of Kilmory (15,624). m.	
Rosie of Balmangan (26,462).		43,427 -	
m. 43,059 -		Rosie of Little Kerse (35,911) -	66
Rosie of Bankend (21,673). m.		Rosie of Little Kilmory (38,910) -	76
42,776 -		Rosie of Loanside (21,964). s.	
Rosie of Barney Mains (32,279) -	128	19,525 -	
Rosie of Barnyards (26,144). s.		Rosie of Mackie's Mill (40,534) -	37
19,511 -		Rosie of Margrie (38,222) -	228
Rosie of Bearcrofts (26,890) -	164	Rosie of Moniak (39,012) -	91
Rosie of Bowhouse (20,069). m.		Rosie of Muirhouse (42,811) -	364
44,072 -		Rosie of Nethercarse (43,668) -	533
Rosie of Brandon (23,799). m.		Rosie of Nether Glinns (44,072) -	612
43,139 -		Rosie of Netherinch (40,901). m.	
Rosie II. of Brighty (40,903) -	85	44,435 -	50
Rosie of Broich (20,507). m.		Rosie of Pennyfuir (21,507) -	147
42,977 -		Rosie of Portencallie (29,332) -	53
Rosie of Burnside (20,996). m.		Rosie of Richorn (23,953). m.	
42,925 -		43,746 -	
Rosie of Caigton (17,352). m.		Rosie of Rue (38,826) -	64
43,922 -	20	Rosie of Spittalton (19,899). s.	
Rosie of Cairnmill (40,638) -	52	19,541 -	
Rosie of Caldwell (43,030) -	407	Rosie of Starton (42,912) -	384
Rosie of Carlinside (23,695). m.		Rosie of Tangytavil (25,088). m.	
43,009 -		43,920 -	
Rosy of Chapmanton (23,553) -	58	Rosie of the Hill (42,628) -	327
Rosie of Clyne (42,728) -	347	Rosie of Tinwald House (43,015) -	404
Rosie III. of Collydean (38,391) -	263	Rosie of Westerton (40,801) -	72
Rosie of Cockridge (20,321). m.		Rosie of Westraw (40,513). m.	
44,309 -		42,592 -	35
Rosie of Compstonend (16,273) -	175	Rosie of Whitefauld (19,148). m.	
Rosie of Cornhills (31,109). m.		42,554, 42,566 -	30
43,010 -		Rosie II. of Whitefauld (42,556) -	313
Rosie of Cowcorse (31,129) -	130	Rosie of Whitehill (42,457) -	293
Rosie of Craigabus (35,889) -	430	Rosie of Whitfield (32,675). m.	
Rosie of Craikslan Loan (16,143).		42,995 -	
m. 43,250 -		Rosie of Woodend (32,905). m.	
Rosie of Creechan (33,186). m.		43,198 -	
43,476 -		Rosina of Valleyfield (32,685) -	89

	PAGE		PAGE
Rossie (19,808). m. 42,642; s. 19,488	-	Ruby of Orchard (40,917). s. 19,321	86
Rossie (42,504). m. 44,166	303	Ruby of Reiss (36,538). m. 43,110, 44,158	-
Rossie of Hillhead (38,033)	191	Ruby II. of Reiss (44,158)	629
Rougholme Daisy (44,237)	644	Ruby of Waverton (34,007). m. 44,310	256
Rowantree (41,657)	184	Ruda (43,159)	433
Rowella of Pyeston (21,874). m. 44,137	236	Ruddings Jess (44,231)	643
Rowena (23,959)—Meikle	164	Russet (43,922)	583
Rowena (26,557)—Hill's	113	Ruth (16,575). s. 19,507	-
Rowena (38,188)—Sloan	223	Rutherford Millie (43,021)	405
Royal Alice (43,142)	429	Ruthina (41,521)	162
Royal Baroness (27,076)	88	Ryebloom (17,486). s. 19,346	175
Royal Bell (32,345). m. 42,627, 43,590	-	St. Margaret (9349). s. 19,568	-
Royal Blossom (37,125)	41	St. Margaret (30,225)	182
Royal Dall (44,192)	635	St. Mary (36,812). s. 19,451	-
Royal Damsel (36,394)	221	Sal Dixon (26,307). m. 42,934	-
Royal Darling (14,201)—Cowan's. m. 42,909; s. 19,428	57	Sall of Cornbank (28,866). m. 43,317	-
Royal Darling (20,465)—Stirling's	235	Sall of Hartlow (32,099)	13
Royal Darling (42,414)—Arbuckle's. m. 42,415	285	Sall of St. Martin's Mill (42,996)	400
Royal Fortuna (15,369)	261	Sall of the Wath (26,311)	69
Royal Jean (14,247)	436	Sally (19,184)—Brownlee's. m. 42,996	37
Royal Jean (34,233). m. 42,815	-	Sally (23,659)—Fell's	82
Royal Jean II. (43,177)	436	Sally (26,197)—Mattinson's. m. 43,602	163
Royal Jenny (40,810). m. 44,345	-	Sally (26,626). m. 44,047, 44,219	-
Royal Lady (19,476)—Fleming's	88	Sally Forbes	111
Royal Lady (33,619). m. 44,397	-	Sally Gay (41,135)	113
Royal Lady (37,969)—Murray's	183	Sally Gray (44,407)	678
Royal Lass of Scugg House (39,059). s. 19,535	-	Sally Hood (14,043). m. 44,078	-
Royal Mary (21,598). s. 19,336	-	Sally Hunter (44,010)	601
Royal Polly (16,450). m. 44,360	-	Sally MacMeekan (23,776). m. 43,103	-
Royal Princess (43,101)	421	Sally Robson (27,109). m. 43,184	-
Royal Queen (21,253). s. 19,422	-	Sally of Aigle Gill (39,935)	218
Royal Queen (43,232). m. 42,376	448	Sally of Aldoth (39,155)	111
Royal Rose (43,558)	511	Sally II. of Awhirk (42,324)	268
Royal Ruby II. (21,073). m. 42,711	9	Sallie of Balloan (43,494)	498
Royal Susie (42,415)	285	Sally of Bankhead (21,658). m. 43,323	-
Rozella (32,542)	73	Sally of Baron Wood (44,050). m. 44,051	608
Ruby (20,506)—Ridley's. m. 42,801	205	Sally of Beaumont (36,114). m. 43,896	-
Ruby (42,225)—Watson's	258	Sally II. of Bleabank (32,621)	82
Ruby (43,921)—Reynard's	583	Sally of Boghead (30,532)	232
Ruby Blossom (41,911)	215	Sally of Bolton (35,013). m. 42,520	-
Ruby Dauntless (19,353). m. 42,821	-	Sally of Borness (44,441)	685
Ruby Millar (39,577). s. 19,369	-	Sally of Bothel (39,936). m. 43,409	-
Ruby Rose (43,976)	594	Sally of Chapelton (43,061)	413
Ruby of Birch Craig (43,165)	434	Sally of Clifton End (43,970)	593
Ruby of Broughton (42,063)	235	Sally of Dockray (20,336). s. 19,505	-
Ruby of Conon Brae (40,126)	245	Sally of Drakemyres (32,248). m. 43,820	35
Ruby of Easter Culmore (29,845)	128	Sally of Drumderfit (29,169)	115
Ruby of Hilton (42,386)	279	Sally of Dryfe (42,783)	358
Ruby of Kineraig (42,821)	366		
Ruby of Knowley (42,991)	399		
Ruby of Langalbuinloch (34,792)	14		
Ruby of Midkelton (33,361)	169		

	PAGE		PAGE
Sally of Dummuie (40,509). m.		Santoy (30,247). m. 43,735	-
42,590	-	Saphhook Elma (29,054). m.	-
Sally II. of Dykesfield (39,761) -	194	42,405	- 10
Sally of Edenhall (36,465) -	231	Saphhook Ena (42,405) -	283
Sally of Foulbridge (32,205). m.		Saphhook Mayflower (29,055). s.	-
42,450	-	19,568	- 10
Sally of Gamblesby (44,079). m.		Sapphire (43,443) -	488
43,815	- 614	Sarah H. (23,734). m. 43,068	- 97
Sally of Gartgrennie (35,821) -	146	Sarah Lee (16,837) -	143
Sally of Hayton (36,749) -	266	Sarah Mackinnon (26,258). m.	-
Sally of High Dovecote (42,997) -	401	42,773	-
Sally of Hillhead (30,245). m.		Sarah Montrave (29,814) -	124
43,770, 43,771	-	Sarah Pride (16,891) -	747
Sally of Hill House (38,330). m.		Sarcelle (26,861) -	77
42,422	- 251	Sauchrie Blythe (43,318) -	464
Sally of Kingmoor (32,690). m.		Saucy Sally (41,183) -	118
42,539	-	Saucy Trim (42,966) -	394
Sally of Kirkchrist (38,545) -	15	Saughland Maggie (38,486) -	234
Sally of Langrigg (43,299) -	460	Saul (26,739). m. 43,450	-
Sally of Lochwood (39,351) -	137	Sceptre (32,193) -	88
Sally of Longcroft (42,446) -	291	Scotch Lassie (38,907) -	74
Sally of Loughrigg (29,859) -	220	Scott (26,796). m. 43,307	- 152
Sally of Low House (42,952) -	392	Scott II. (42,316) -	268
Sally of Mealo (24,243). s. 19,393		Scottish Baroness (20,250). m.	-
Sally of Mid Frew (37,734) -	143	43,929	-
Sally of Milton (20,459) -	237	Scottish Dandy (14,389). m.	-
Sally of Mosser Mains (32,940) -	125	42,987	-
Sally of Moss Knowe (32,157). m.		Scottish Grace (16,017). m.	-
42,474	- 23	42,804	-
Sally of Muirhouse (40,002) -	228,749	Scottish Lass (43,226) -	446
Sally of Old Park (37,044) -	24	Scottish Lassie (35,473) -	102
Sally of Old Silloth (43,988) -	596	Scottish Maid (32,593). m. 42,836	-
Sally of Overgate (42,959) -	393	Scottish Miser (14,194). s. 19,384	-
Sally of Palace How (42,708) -	343	Scrainwood Tibbie (44,087) -	615
Sally of Rhynie (7976) -	124	Seabreeze (15,902). s. 19,582	- 124
Sally of Rigghead (30,623). m.		Seafeld Flora (20,396) -	151
42,818	-	Seafeld Minnie (24,310). m.	-
Sally of Sandhills (43,160) -	433	43,377	- 228
Sally of Silversprings (42,332) -	269	Seaham Queen (V. 31, p. 193). s.	-
Sally of Standhope (33,487). m.		19,375	-
43,756	-	Seaville Judy (43,195) -	440
Sally of Strawberry Howe (18,073). m.		Selene (33,640). s. 19,556	- 207
43,194	-	Selma (14,398). m. 42,615	-
Sally of Tarnrigg Moor (34,112). m.		Sentinel's Queen (14,562). m.	-
44,414	-	42,970	-
Sally of the Beck (42,510) -	304	Shalott (33,178). m. 42,371	-
Sally of the Green (38,057) -	197	Shamerock (23,475) -	191
Sally of the Mains (44,082) -	614	Shandwick Dandy (42,749) -	352
Sally of Threlkeld Hall (41,867) -	211	Shankfoot Beauty (44,002) -	599
Sally of Thrimby (43,212) -	444	Shannochill Alice (41,409) -	144
Sally of Thwaite Hall (29,809). m.		Shannochill Bessie (39,417) -	144
43,278	-	Shapely Duchess (39,098). m.	-
Sally of Tinwald House (43,017) -	405	43,451	- 102
Sally of Tommore (43,903) -	580	Shapely Jean (35,247). m. 42,903	-
Sally of Townerd (43,438) -	487	Shatton Daisy (V. 41). s. 19,516	-
Sally of Westray (39,104) -	103	Shatton Rose (39,722) -	188
Sally of Woodside (44,043) -	607	Shawhill Jeanie (39,173) -	114
Salport Lady (42,759) -	354	Sheana (43,091) -	419
Salvana (37,756) -	146	Sheba (44,268). m. 44,269, s.	-
Samuelina (42,693) -	340	19,529	- 650
Sandscale Flower (31,844). m.		Sheena (33,726). m. 44,027	- 219
43,986	-	Sheenag (37,195) -	54

	PAGE		PAGE
Shela (26,674)—Lang's. m. 42,402	134	Smiler of Holly House (33,704).	
Sheila (34,829). m. 43,029	-	m. 44,005, 44,006	-
Sheila (37,400)—Gordon's	97	Smiler of Home Farm (27,897).	
Sheila (42,373)—Alder's	276	m. 43,297	125
Sheila (42,734)—Cock's	348	Smiler of Howberry (20,299)	197
Sheila (43,179)—Henry's	437	Smiler of Park House (37,393).	
Sheila Black (44,313)	659	m. 43,023	-
Sheila More (26,953)	177	Smiler II. of Salter Hall (27,226)	228
Sheila II. of Allanfeearn (42,805)	363	Smiler of Sceugh (34,943)	117
Sheila of Hindsward (43,952)	589	Smiler of Staingills (30,061). m.	
Shewalton Gay Maid (40,320)	96	43,211	-
Shewalton Lady Betty (40,993)	96	Smiler of the Lonning (34,775)	269
Shiela II. of Inshes (43,722)	544	Snip of Traprain (29,016). m.	
Shieldhill Lady Mary (39,315)	135	42,365, 43,433	4
Shireen (35,003)	181	Snowdrop's Last (32,837)	105
Shy Bess (37,594). m. 44,147	-	Snowdrop of Queenzieburn	
Shy Louisa (43,385)	476	(41,094)	109
Sibbie of Parkrigg (43,413)	482	Snowflower (36,693)	261
Silene (41,629). s. 19,390	-	Solace (43,751)	550
Silloth Rose (38,872)	69	Solway (42,202)	254
Silver Baroness (24,381)—Town-		Solway Belle (39,349)	137
son's	248	Solway's Best (40,151)	249
Silver Baroness (43,121)—Hall's	425	Solway Duchess (44,252)	647
Silver Beech (43,849)	569	Solway Lass (36,799)	109
Silver Belle (14,491). s. 19,436	-	Solway Pride (42,164)	248
Silver Belle (22,594). m. 43,128	-	Sonsy Meg (42,424)	287
Silver Bess (43,778)	555	Sonsy Queen (35,863). m. 43,501	
Silver Blossom (42,888)	379	Sonsy Queen (39,144)	110
Silverine (40,427)	20	Sorbie Tibby (35,792). m. 42,802	
Silver Lace (43,111)	423	Southcain Maggie (43,058)	413
Silver Lady (21,794). m. 43,111	207	Souvenir (35,440)	96
Silver Lintie (43,834)	566	Special Lady (33,038). m.	
Silver Maple (33,386). s. 19,468	-	43,341	-
Silver May (38,487)	6	Spink III. of Pyeston (30,561).	
Silver Pride (32,059)	7	m. 43,624	236
Silver Queen (19,628)	110	Spink of Seggie (6803). m. 44,162	
Silver Queen (24,246). m. 43,626	-	Spink of the Brake (34,000)	255
Silver Queen (34,957). s. 19,375	-	Spittal Nancy (43,024)	406
Silver Queen (44,430)—Young's	682	Spot of Drip (36,171). m. 43,613	191
Silver Ray (41,753). m. 43,849	-	Spotted Lily (17,904)	148
Silver Sea (23,782)	104	Springbank Princess (42,357)	273
Silver Seal (42,812)	364	Spring Rosie (43,474). m. 44,339	494
Silver Shine (34,956)	96	Springtime (21,933)	251
Silver Spice (32,287)	31	Stacklawhill Betty (36,001). m.	
Silver Urn (38,676)	46	43,695	-
Skeith Dall (44,175)	632	Stainton Damsel (43,045)	410
Skellyton Ideal (42,600)	321	Stainton Rosalind (43,046)	410
Slatehough Lilian (43,918)	582	Stangs Kate (44,047)	608
Sledwich Pride (43,825)	565	Stanhill Queen (38,707)	44
Slydie Blossom (38,642)	33	Stanhope Beauty (40,646). m.	
Smailholm Rosie (34,723)	6	43,240	-
Smiler (21,761). m. 44,079	-	Stammore Pride (42,872)	376
Smiler (27,443)	267	Starnock Nellie (39,453)	149
Smiler (27,454). m. 43,601	-	Star of Girtrig (40,829)	76
Smiler of Banks (38,623)	105	Star of Newlands (42,700)	342
Smiler of Crabstack (38,976)	84	Stella (33,853). m. 44,154	
Smiler of Dean (32,624). m.		Stella (40,544)	40
42,814	-	Stella of Croftthouse (42,512)	304
Smiler of Gamelsby (42,862). m.		Stella of Viewfield (38,507)	9
42,470; s. 19,438	374	Stenhouse Jess (24,104)	157
Smiler of Heads Farm (33,553).		Stinchar Queen (44,204)	637
m. 43,830	-	Stirkoke Baroness (26,218)	51

	PAGE		PAGE
Stirkoke Beda (26,217). m. 42,476		Sybil (42,645) - - - -	331
Stirkoke Nelly (29,327). m. 43,315		Sybil of Denton (30,691) - -	256
Stockerton Isabel (43,102) - -	421	Sykes Ruby (42,988) - - -	399
Stockerton Jenny (23,774). m. 43,102	103	Sylvia of Drumlanrig (42,971) -	395
Stonehouse Nancy (42,802) - -	362	Symphony (43,741) - - -	548
Stranraer Jean (43,166) - - -	434	Syringa (26,129). m. 43,751	-
Strathavon Nan (43,316) - - -	463	Tango Lady (42,503). s. 19,462	303
Streatlam's Best (37,896) - - -	167	Tansy (16,910) - - - -	117
Streatlam Lassie (29,874). m. 43,383	134	Tarn Lofty (44,199) - - -	636
Stubsgill Sally (43,285) - - -	458	Taylorlton Jenny (42,807) - -	363
Sturdy Gem (43,900) - - - -	597	Teatherings Queen (44,299) -	656
Sturthill Rosie (44,036) - - -	605	The Belle (14,487). m. 42,378,	-
Summer Flower (19,998) - - -	200	43,449 ; s. 19,460 - - -	-
Sunbeam (12,745). s. 19,310 ;		The Countess (32,880). m. 43,169,	110
19,311, 19,313 - - - -	-	43,370 - - - -	-
Sunbeam (18,270). m. 44,102	-	The Diamond Queen (14,314). s.	-
Sunbeam (21,413). s. 19,513	-	19,517 - - - -	-
Sunbeam (42,973) - - - -	396	The Gibson Girl (39,727) - -	195
Sundrum Sally (43,129) - - -	427	The Gift (26,581) - - - -	227
Sunflower (23,563). m. 42,792 ;		Thelma (43,150) - - - -	431
s. 19,311, 19,313 - - - -	61	Thistle II. (41,146). m. 42,795	-
Sunflower (43,637)—Milne's	527	Tilda (18,263). s. 19,518 - -	-
Sunflower (44,102)—Stark's	618	Thora (42,280) - - - -	263
Sunlight (39,585) - - - -	170	Thora (44,230) - - - -	642
Sunrise (43,062) - - - -	414	Thorn Maggie (43,599) - - -	519
Sunshade (26,272). s. 19,310	61	Thornthwaite Blossom (42,819)	366
Sunshine (13,138). m. 43,062	-	Thornton Perfection (43,949)	588
Susan of Inch (35,874) - - -	154	Thoughtless Beauty (27,393)—	-
Susie Arbuckle (25,679). m. 42,414	-	Weir's - - - -	261
Susie Dalziel (36,279) - - -	208	Thoughtless Beauty (43,406)—	-
Susie Walker (43,869) - - -	573	Linton's - - - -	481
Susie of Dumbain (34,009). m. 43,703	-	Threethorns Cleopatra (40,169).	-
Susie of Kersie (23,764). s. 19,350	101	s. 19,578 - - - -	253
Susie of Milndovan (36,099). m. 42,739	-	Thripland Nan (24,166). s. 19,343	-
Susie of Moss-Side (44,291) -	655	Thursby Baroness (32,705) -	15
Susie of Napierston (26,660). m. 42,519	-	Thurster Rose (19,279) - -	51
Susie of Parks (26,441) - - -	245	Thurster Rosebud (40,629) -	52
Susie of the Brake (34,000)	255	Tib Forbes (42,366) - - -	275
Sutherland Pearl (26,162). m. 42,617	-	Tib of Bannan (41,593) - -	173
Swallow (13,952). s. 19,377	-	Tib of Covanhill (20,395). m.	-
Sweet Briar (20,171) m. 43,812	-	43,702 - - - -	227
Sweet Briar (35,668)—Ironsides	120	Tib of Drumdurno (35,869). m.	-
Sweet Briar (38,004)—O'Neil's	187	43,514 - - - -	-
Sweet Briar of Auchmaliddie	-	Tibb of Haithwaite (26,101). m.	-
(43,066) - - - -	414	42,573 - - - -	33
Sweet Gem (43,991) - - - -	597	Tib of Mill of Fowlis (39,971)	125
Sweet Maid (39,227). m. 43,655	-	Tib of Upper Kirkton (38,214).	227
Sweet Melody (24,019). s. 19,402,	-	Tibbie (V. 30, p. 133). m. 43,524	-
19,429 - - - -	-	Tibbie Taylor (24,516). m.	-
Sweet Melody (37,928) - - -	173	44,182, 44,183 - - - -	-
Sweet Omelet (39,960) - - -	222	Tibbie of Barlure (38,071). m.	-
Sweet Pea (43,776) - - - -	555	43,142, 43,890 - - - -	-
Sweet Peggy (42,754) - - -	353	Tibbie of Blackford (43,676)	535
Sybil (41,984) - - - -	223	Tibbie of Bogside (43,156) -	432
		Tibbie of Craighlaw (32,962). m.	-
		43,253 - - - -	119
		Tibbie II. of Craighlaw (43,253)	451
		Tibbie of Gannochan (43,541)	508
		Tibbie of Hallsenna (23,855).	-
		m. 43,276 - - - -	-
		Tibbie II. of Harelaw (34,817)	19

	PAGE		PAGE
Tibby of High Dyke (30,724) -	82	Trim of Cults (33,340). m.	
Tibby of Hyton (40,101) -	241	43,646 -	
Tibbie II. of Kilfillan (16,975) -	182	Trim of Flimby (33,346) -	167
Tibby of Kirkton (16,071). m.		Trim of Galloway (25,075). m.	
42,939, 44,145; s. 19,480		42,599 -	
Tibbie of Milton (43,400) -	480	Trim of Ingleston (42,437) -	289
Tibbie of Moss-Side (27,397). s.		Trim of Kingate (39,749) -	193
19,445 -		Trim of Netherthird (33,166).	
Tibbie of Netherhouse (V. 37, p.		m. 42,606 -	
102) -	119	Trim of Park (41,504) -	160
Tibbie of Nether Laggan (44,429)	682	Trim of Philips (42,102) -	239
Tibby of Ryecluse (36,672). m.		Trim of Stubb (43,221) -	446
44,320 -		Trim of Wampool (37,595) -	123
Tidy of Castlecraig (36,284). m.		Trim of Whangs (34,976) -	40
43,724, 43,957 -	209	Trim of Whiteleys (41,179) -	118
Tidy II. of Castlecraig (43,724) -	544	Trimmer (29,233). m. 43,737	
Tidy III. of Castlecraig (43,957)	590	Trimmer of Dalton (38,024). m.	
Titty's Annie (43,914) -	582	44,361 -	
Tillykerrie Roberta (43,644) -	528	True Economy (43,915) -	582
Times Darling (38,495) -	8	Trusty of Muasdale (31,446). m.	
Tinsell (40,838) -	77	42,740 -	
Tiny of Weydale (43,631) -	525	Tryst (33,578) -	263
Tipsy of Masterton (29,258). m.		Tulliesfield Blossom (43,266)	454
42,639 -	41	Tulloch Rose (33,600). m. 43,898	
Titmouse (43,737) -	547	Twilight (14,052). m. 43,004	
Tonreoch Daisy (43,072) -	416	Twilight (32,286). m. 43,738;	
Topsy (17,801)—Jackson's. m.		s. 19,518 -	
42,469, 43,284 -	123	Twinkling Star (43,738) -	547
Topsy (26,629)—Holliday's. m.		Twyholm Black Bess (36,420) -	224
43,183; s. 19,548 -	114	Tyne Lily (40,623) -	50
Topsy Dreyfus (43,928) -	584	Ullock Darling (43,286) -	458
Topsy Pride (15,394) -	30	Ultimo Heather (42,937) -	389
Topsy of Allonby (40,233). m.		Ulva Clair (43,633) -	526
43,280 -	66	Una (33,017) -	127
Topsy of Ballinton (35,186). m.		Uppermill Martha (42,922) -	386
42,844, 42,846 -		Upper Sauchen Princess (43,414)	482
Topsy of Hunterston (29,774).		Uriah (43,771) -	554
s. 19,415 -		Ursula (13,985). m. 43,887	
Topsy of Irton (42,636) -	329	Ursula (23,915) -	108
Topsy of Wodow (33,685) -	193	Valda (43,939) -	587
Tower Baroness (42,854) -	373	Valerie (41,495) -	159
Tower Pride (43,301) -	657	Velveteen (42,610) -	323
Townhead Agnes (42,254) -	261	Venetia (43,198) -	441
Townhead Bell (42,255). s.		Venus (43,775) -	555
19,445 -	676	Venus (43,906)—Reid's -	580
Townhead Belle (44,397) -	261	Vera (24,203). m. 43,939, 43,940	205
Townhead Jewel (40,212) -	678	Vera Black (38,977) -	85
Townhead Rosalie (44,409) -	258	Vera of Airliland (41,360) -	140
Treasure (42,226) -	526	Vera of Crossrigg (43,963) -	591
Trees Joyce (43,635) -		Vera of Sandilands (17,185). s.	
Trilby (14,188). m. 43,173 -	685	19,555 -	
Trim (44,439) -	426	Verena, late Janet of Waterton	
Trim of Aikhead (43,126) -		(40,378) -	10
Trim of Airyhassen (29,723). m.		Verity (42,745) -	351
42,528 -	141	Veronica (43,940) -	587
Trim of Barnchalloch (41,374) -		Veronique (19,758) -	233
Trim of Beechhill (42,579). m.		Vesta (12,152). m. 43,505	
42,580 -	317	Vesta III. (34,934) -	38
Trim of Cardrain (19,876). m.		Vesta (40,642) -	53
43,463 -		Vickie (19,189). m. 42,610	
Trim of Crosby (22,007) -	129		
Trim of Culraven (42,606) -	323		

	PAGE		PAGE
Victoria (32,784). m. 44,205	-	Wetherby Queen (39,106)	- 104
Victoria III. of Cradlehall (V. 37, p. 397)	- 748	Wheatrigg Blossom (24,375). m. 43,391	-
Viola (15,404). m. 42,623	-	Wheatside Lady (41,152)	- 115
Viola (19,167)	- 34	Whin Close Damsel (33,321). m.	- 163
Violet (26,187)—Chalmers'. s.	-	42,979	-
19,565	- 47	Whinnie Blossom (15,217). s.	-
Violet (26,519)—Hall's	- 106	19,319, 19,376, 19,459	-
Violet Baroness (43,146)	- 430	Whitecastle Queen (41,634). s.	-
Violet Princess (43,372). m.	-	19,387	-
43,146	-	Whitegar Ruby (43,525)	- 505
Violet of Blunderfield (43,933)	- 586	White Heather (16,022). m.	-
Violet of Bowness (43,411)	- 482	43,616; s. 19,500	- 173
Violet II. of Byres Garth (38,008)	- 187	White Heather II. (35,235). s.	-
Violet of Dykehead (41,854)	- 209	19,500	-
Violet of East Gogar (39,816)	- 201	Whitehill Jess (44,419). m.	-
Violet of Johnby (42,867)	- 375	44,420	- 680
Violet of Kirkbride (40,698)	- 60	Whitehill Primrose (44,420)	- 680
Violet of Myroe (43,573)	- 514	Whitekirk Mabel (37,090)	- 32
Violet of Nettleingflat (44,127)	- 623	Whiteleys Nancy (44,346)	- 666
Violet of Newlands (42,698)	- 341	White Rose (21,208)	- 162
Violet of Thorpe (30,009). m.	-	White Rose (43,206)	- 442
43,522	- 154	White Silk (44,298)	- 656
Violetta of Cults (16,253). m.	-	White Spot (43,696)	- 539
42,667	-	White Stockings (16,140). s.	-
Vivandiere (41,874)	- 211	19,354, 19,446, 19,487	-
Wairdlaw Nell (32,027)	- 3	Whitfield Bluebell (42,995)	- 400
Walton Flower (39,867)	- 209	Whitlaw Gipsy (36,004). m.	-
Walton Lass (33,654)	- 209	42,904	-
Wandel Bell (42,637)	- 329	Whitmuir Topsy (42,904)	- 382
Water Lily (18,070). m. 43,696	-	Whitrigg Beauty (44,049)	- 608
Water Lily (42,720)	- 346	Whitrigg Beau (44,075)	- 613
Waterside Pansy (40,658)	- 54	Whitrigg Bell (12,992). m.	-
Waterside Princess (32,416). m.	-	44,049	-
44,022	-	Whitton Meg (42,820)	- 366
Watston Rosie (43,436)	- 487	Wild Rose of Adderston Shiels (29,401). m. 42,831	-
Waver Polly (37,486)	- 103	Wild Rose of Easternton (42,879)	- 377
Waverton Pride (44,160)	- 629	Wild Rose of Saughland (44,128)	- 623
Weardale Lass (43,240)	- 449	Wilhelmina (16,777)	- 127
Wee Jean (40,773). s. 19,326	-	Willa of Culhorn (43,532)	- 506
Wedholm Meg (V. 29, p. 95). m.	-	Williamston Pearl (43,643)	- 528
43,415, 43,680	-	Willoxton Lily (38,287)	- 244
Wellhouse Rose (42,524)	- 306	Wilmot Flash (42,864)	- 374
Wells Lady Mary (44,056)	- 609	Winona (42,975)	- 396
Wells Lady Ray (44,060)	- 610	Winsome Baroness (21,187). m.	-
Wells Mayflower (44,057)	- 609	42,547	-
Westerdeans Bell (43,390)	- 478	Winsome Girl (39,956). m.	-
Westerton Bloom (44,363)	- 669	42,990	-
Westerton Lily (44,364)	- 669	Winsome Jean (43,042)	- 410
Westerton Nanny (42,958)	- 393	Winsome Queen (42,900)	- 399
Westfield Fanny (44,241)	- 645	Wisteria (34,693)	- 2
West Mill Belle (43,012)	- 403	Woodbine (34,958)	- 74
Westmorland Lass (38,379). m.	-	Woodend Beauty III. (29,456). m. 42,898	-
44,331	- 260	Woodend Jean (29,892). s.	-
West Newton Gitana (41,327). s. 19,586	-	19,324	- 137
Westnewton Jess (43,377)	- 475	Woodend Jean Darnley III. (26,720). m. 43,431	-
Westnewton Stella (43,378)	- 475	Woodend Missie (35,554)	- 113
Westside Lovely (40,574)	- 42	Woodend Nessie (43,396)	- 474
West Thorn Rosie (43,481)	- 495	Woodhall Gem (39,223)	- 121
Wetherby Princess (43,114)	- 424		

	PAGE		PAGE
Woodheads Belle (42,164) -	247	Yolanda (26,899). m. 42,389 -	
Woodhead Blossom (41,522). m. 42,501 -		Yonderton Lass (44,040) -	606
Woodheads Daisy (43,079) -	417	Young Bell of Bogside (32,876) -	110
Woodhead Nancy (38,738) -	231	Young Bell of Clachanry (30,170) -	176
Woodhouse Bet (43,186) -	438	Young Bloom (31,794). m. 43,039	
Woodhouses Darling (44,141) -	625	Young Blossom of Bridgehouse (22,206). m. 42,593	
Woodhouse Jess (43,187) -	439	Young Daisy of Bridgehouse (38,661) -	35
Woodlands Moss Rose (43,773). m. 43,736 -	554	Young Duchess (33,695) -	214
Woodlane Nancy (43,005) -	402	Young Flora (20,600) -	262
Woodlane Rosie (37,379). m. 43,005 -	89	Young Jean (24,428) -	262
Woodside Bet (41,864) -	210	Young Jewel of Crosby (24,232). m. 42,686 -	194
Woodside Diana (43,612) -	522	Young Kate (43,733) -	546
Woodside Dolly (37,880). m. 43,870 -		Young Kate of Droughtag (7550). m. 44,439	
Woodside Lily (43,522). s. 19,378	504	Young Mag of Netherhall (41,602) -	175
Woodside Mabel (43,035) -	408	Young Minnie Erskine (32,818) -	16
Woodside Mary (32,379) -	49	Young Nell (43,518) -	503
Woodside May (43,036) -	408	Young Polly of Coll (29,337). m. 42,736	
Wye (42,536) -	309	Young Rosie (41,074) -	107
Wyn of Inchstelly (43,392) -	478	Young Spink (27,398) -	262
Wyoma (13,676). m. 42,536			
Yardbent Polly (32,951) -	265	Zena Dare (37,029) -	22
Yett Black Bess (38,616) -	30	Zenith (16,906) -	16
Yett Kate (18,505) -	266	Zoey (43,244) -	450

INDEX.

BREEDERS AND OWNERS.

Figures within brackets are the numbers of Stallions. Figures without brackets are the numbers of Mares.

- Abbeyholme H.B. Society, Abbey Town, Cumberland, (19,064), p. 751.
Abercromby, Sir George W., Bart., Forglen House, Turriff, 42,901.
Aberdeen Board of Control, Kingseat, New Machar, 36,823, p. 2; 42,356.
Aberdeen Royal Asylum, The Directors of, Daviot Branch Farm, 38,465, p. 2; (19,435).
Adair, John Mackie, Gallowhill, Stranraer, 42,357.
Adair, John, Springbank, Stranraer, 42,357.
Adam, David, Craigengelt, Denny, 44,356.
Adam, David, Middle Grange, East Grange, Fife, 26,191, 40,325, p. 2; 43,632; (19,463), (19,464).
Adam, J., East Grange, Dunfermline, (15,817), p. 747.
Adam, James, Park, Nairn, 17,264, 24,303, 25,968, p. 2; 42,358.
Adam, John, Culbard Street, Elgin, 44,114.
Adam, John, Sweethillock, Alves, 42,362.
Adam, John, Westburn, New Machar, 42,359.
Adam, William, Bush, Banchory, 34,692, 34,693, 34,694, 38,467, p. 2; 40,327, 40,328, p. 3; 42,360, 42,361.
Adam, Representatives of the late William, Humberston, Dingwall, 38,468, p. 3; 42,362, 44,114.
Adams, William, Clugston Farm, Kirkcowan, 44,429.
Adamson, William, Harleyholm, Thankerton, 43,856.
Adamson, William, South Holm, Thankerton, p. 154.
Addison, Isaac, The Fitz, Troutbeck, Westmorland, 42,866.
Addison, James, Cushieston, Meikle Wartle, 18,989, p. 3.
Addison, J. W., Wairdlaw, Bathgate, 32,027, p. 3.
Affleck, James, Barnhills, Douglas Water, Lanarkshire, 38,089, p. 3.
Agnew, John L., Balwherrie, Stranraer, 40,334, 40,335, p. 3; 44,206.
Agnew, William, Blythswood Terrace, Newton-Stewart, 43,455.
Aikenhead, Andrew, Burn of Balmakelly, Marykirk, 42,366.
Aikenhead, George, Lochinch, Govan, 42,368, 42,369, 42,370; (19,489).
Aikenhead, William, Auchrennie, Carnoustie, 17,271, p. 3; 42,372; (19,453).
Ainslie, Robert, Dodridge, 43,784.
Aitchison, Mrs., Coniecleugh, Huntly, 18,997, 29,015, p. 3; 38,473, p. 4.
Aitken, George, Junr., Traprain, Prestonkirk, 29,016, 32,032, 34,705, 38,474, 40,338, p. 4; 42,363, 42,364, 42,365, 43,433.
Aitkenhead, Charles, Carr House Farm, New Seaham, 42,367, 42,413; (18,275), (18,489), p. 749.
Aitkenhead, Walter A., Meadowbank, Polmont, 40,340, p. 4; 42,371, 42,477; (19,496).
Aiton, Hugh, Allands, Renfrew, 43,718.
Albert Agricultural College, Glasnevin, Dublin, 26,202, 38,155, 38,477, p. 4.
Alder, T. Bogue, New Grange, Cornhill-on-Tweed, 42,373.

- Alderson, John E., Smartgill, Startforth, Barnard Castle, 42,374, 44,188.
 Alexander, Donald, South Dunn, Watten, Caithness, 40,341, p. 4; 42,375.
 Alexander, Edward, Overhall, Fyvie, 42,376.
 Alexander, F. G., Imlick, Carrigans, Londonderry, 42,377.
 Alexander, George S., Ardfork, Old Meldrum, 43,255.
 Alexander, George, Balnoon, Forgue, 42,379, 42,380.
 Alexander, Hugh, Rodgerton, Auchinleck, 23,368, p. 4.
 Alexander, James, Bent, Laurencekirk, 38,478, p. 5.
 Alexander, James, Forebank Trustee, Montrose, 42,366, 42,378.
 Alexander, Robert, South Cardowan, Stepps, 36,938, p. 5.
 Alexander, William, Breconside, Kirkgunzeon, Dumfries, 42,381.
 Alexander, W. & T., East Bog, Bo'ness, (19,351).
 Alexander, William Robert, Ettridge, Broxbourne, Herts, 42,381.
 Alexander, William R., Street Gate, Lamplugh, Cockermouth, 42,988.
 Allan, Alexander Y., Aitkenbar, Dumbarton, 34,715, p. 5.
 Allan, Alexander, Denhead Farm, Keith, 42,382.
 Allan, Alexander, Greens of Bogside, Elgin, 38,479, p. 5; 42,383.
 Allan, Alexander, Seafield, Inverness, 29,025, p. 5.
 Allan, David, South Fod, Dunfermline, 43,729.
 Allan, Frank, Barns Farm, Stanley, 42,464.
 Allan, James, Broomhill, Cawdor, Nairn, 36,945, p. 5.
 Allan, James F., Burnside, Keith, 28,804, p. 5; 42,384.
 Allan, John G., Bowlins, Keith, 36,946, p. 5.
 Allan, Robert, Bush, Keith, 25,977, 29,031, 40,352, p. 5.
 Allan, Robert H., Smailholm Mains, Kelso, 34,723, 40,559, p. 6.
 Allan, Robert, Soutra Mains, Blackshiels, Midlothian, 44,421.
 Allan, William, Halliclay Mains, Thurso, Caithness, 40,357, p. 6; 42,385.
 Allan, William, Hilton Farm, Dunfermline, 20,011, 29,033, 34,724, p. 6; 42,386,
 42,702.
 Allan, William W., Mains of Tartowie, Kinellar, Blackburn, Aberdeenshire,
 38,487, p. 6.
 Allison, David, Duddingston, South Queensferry, 29,034, 34,725, 38,488, p. 6;
 (19,432).
 Allison, James, Clifton Mains, Ratho, 42,622.
 Allison, Joseph, Riggwood, Bewaldeth, Cockermouth, 38,489, 38,490, p. 6;
 43,300, 44,248.
 Allison, Robert, Norton Mains, Ratho Station, 34,728, p. 7.
 Allison, Thomas, Millstone Moor Farm, Cockermouth, 42,387.
 Alston, George, Loudounhill, Darvel, (19,546), (19,575), (19,576).
 Anderson, Adam, Outseat, Longmanhill, Banff, 32,055, p. 7; 21,211, p. 101.
 Anderson, A. J. M., Wester Colfield, Alves, Forres, 42,388, 42,389.
 Anderson, David, Loirston, Nigg, Aberdeenshire, 27,195, 34,764, p. 7.
 Anderson, Frank, Mill of Wester Coull, Aboyne, 34,738, p. 7.
 Anderson, George A., Comisty, Huntly, 36,961, 40,363, 40,364, p. 7; 43,385.
 Anderson, George A., Kilduthie, Banchory, 32,059, p. 7.
 Anderson, G. F., Merriness, Tibbermore, Perth, 42,390.
 Anderson, George, Nether Aucharnie, Forgue, 21,068, 33,400, p. 7; 36,965, p. 8.
 Anderson, George, Newton Lewesk, Rayne, by Inch, 42,391.
 Anderson, George, West Fingask, Old Meldrum, 23,387, p. 8; 42,392.
 Anderson, Hugh, Drumlassie, Torphins, 42,393.
 Anderson, James, Boghead of Haddo, Inverkeithny, Turriff, 32,060, p. 8; 42,674.
 Anderson, James, Broadlea, Robgill, Kirtlebridge, 40,367, p. 8.
 Anderson, James, Campbeltown, Twynholm, 15,999, 38,495, 38,496, 38,497,
 38,498, p. 8; (19,374).
 Anderson, James, Clockmaden, Kinrossie, by Perth, 42,394.
 Anderson, James, Collyhill, Rayne, Aberdeenshire, 44,364.
 Anderson, James, Cotts of Innes, Elgin, 42,395.
 Anderson, James, Pitcarry, Bervie, (19,519); 21,859, p. 747.
 Anderson, John, Balquhairn, Bankfoot, Perthshire, 19,026, 32,063, p. 8; 42,396.
 Anderson, John, Bogs of Leslie, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 40,369, p. 8.
 Anderson, John P., Drummoral, Isle of Whithorn, 19,030, 38,500, p. 9; 42,397;
 (19,553).
 Anderson, John, Lower Broughshane, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 42,398.

- Anderson, John, Newbigging, Ceres, Cupar Fife, 14,469, 14,917, 21,910, 40,371, p. 9; 42,399, 42,400.
- Anderson, Mrs., Coltfeld House, Alves, 42,406.
- Anderson, Robert, Viewfield, Lochhill, Elgin, 21,073, 32,068, 38,506, 38,507, p. 9; 42,711.
- Anderson, Trustees of the late T. A., Nonikiln, Alness, 16,477, 36,972, p. 9; 42,401, 42,618, 42,777; (19,410).
- Anderson, Walter, Newbigging, Pitscottie, by Cupar Fife, 42,402.
- Anderson, William, Druid Temple, Inverness, 42,403.
- Anderson, William, Heathmount, Nairn, 42,403.
- Anderson, William S., Inverscharron Mains, Ardgay, 42,404.
- Anderson, W. J., Lisnamuck, Blackhill, Coleraine, Ireland, (19,579).
- Anderson, William, Saphock, Old Meldrum, 29,054, 29,055, 32,072, p. 10; 42,405; (19,568).
- Anderson, William, Wardes, Kintore, 44,394.
- Anderson, William, West Broomley, Montrose, 40,377, 40,378, p. 10.
- Anderson, William, Wester Manbeen, Elgin, 36,552, p. 10; 42,406, 42,407; (19,341).
- Andrew, Hugh, Lennoxlove Acredales, Haddington, 18,938, 23,969, 32,029, p. 10; 16,505, p. 150; 42,408; (19,489), (19,562).
- Andrew, Matthew, Drimvore, Kilmichael Glassary, Argyll, 42,411, 42,412.
- Andrew, Mrs., Auchenwynd, Maybole, 35,250, p. 10.
- Andrew, Mrs., Moorston, Dailly, Ayrshire, 42,560.
- Andrew, Robert S., Leim, Gigha, Argyllshire, 42,408, 42,409, 42,410.
- Andrew, Robert, Rowanstone, Maybole, 44,124.
- Angus, George, Broomley, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, 42,413.
- Angus, Jonathan R., Sheraton Hill, Castle Eden, 42,413.
- Angus, John, Whitefield, Morpeth, 34,761, p. 10.
- Annett, Henry, Widdrington, 43,549.
- Arbuckle, the late John, Holehouseburn, Fauldhouse, 42,414.
- Arbuckle, Peter, Mains of Toffarty, Forfar, 42,414, 42,415.
- Archdale, E. M., M.P., Riversdale, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh, 17,855, p. 11.
- Archibald, Alexander E., Arlery, Milnathort, 42,416.
- Argo, George, Crichtielead, Fyvie, 44,084.
- Argo, George, Petty, Fyvie, 19,039, 26,336, 32,084, 34,763, 35,253, 38,520, 40,382, p. 11; 42,417, 42,748; (19,477), (19,566), (19,590).
- Argo, James, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman, 43,320.
- Argo, William, Mill of Meadaple, Rothie-Norman, 43,692.
- Argyle, The Duke of, K.G., K.T., Inveraray Castle, Inveraray, 44,007.
- Arkley, Thomas, Philipstown Farm, Linlithgow, 34,769, p. 11.
- Armitage, Arthur C., Kirroughtree, Newton-Stewart, 42,418.
- Armour, M. & J., Torr, Kilbarchan, 43,862.
- Armstrong, F., Hexham, (18,633), p. 749.
- Armstrong, George, East Scales, Gretna, 17,318, 26,003, 32,087, 34,771, p. 11; 38,522, p. 12; 42,419, 42,420, 42,421; (19,555).
- Armstrong, the late James, Blackdyke, Silloth, 44,074.
- Armstrong, James, Cross Farm, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 42,422.
- Armstrong, James, Gill Head, Scotby, Carlisle, 32,094, p. 12; 43,850.
- Armstrong, James, Glenwherry, Ballymena, 42,423, 42,937.
- Armstrong, J. G. & J., Greenhill, Rowelton, Carlisle, 42,424.
- Armstrong, John, Home Farm, Glassonby, Kirkoswald, 33,230, 40,387, p. 12; 42,425.
- Armstrong, John, Low Houses, Low Row, Carlisle, 38,525, p. 12.
- Armstrong, John, Mealrigg Hall, Aspatria, 42,794.
- Armstrong, John, Moss-side, Rowelton, Carlisle, 38,526, p. 12.
- Armstrong, John, Potholm, Langholm, 42,426.
- Armstrong, John, Whitehills, Cairnie, Huntly, 19,047, 40,390, p. 12.
- Armstrong, Joseph T., Hardriding, Bardon Mill-on-Tyne, 32,092, p. 12.
- Armstrong, Messrs., Cringles, Cumwhinton, Carlisle, 40,391, p. 12; 32,868, p. 109; 42,427.
- Armstrong, Messrs., Newton, Silloth, 32,095, p. 12.
- Armstrong, T. J., Alstonby Grange, Westlinton, Carlisle, 42,428.

- Armstrong, Thomas, Errington Red House, Wall-on-Tyne, p. 13; 42,473.
 Armstrong, Thomas J., Hartlow, Silloth, 32,099, 36,985, p. 13; 44,214.
 Armstrong, William, Greenside, Brampton Junction, Carlisle, 38,533, p. 13.
 Armstrong, William, The Green, Gretna, 40,393, p. 13; 44,221.
 Arneil, Mrs., Brackenridge, Lesmahagow, 40,394, p. 13.
 Arnott, David, Easter Frew, Kippen Station, 32,105, 32,106, p. 13.
 Arnott, David, The Mains, Edzell, 42,429.
 Arnott, T. & J., Barr Farm, Kilsyth, 26,010, p. 13; 43,713.
 Arthur, Alexander, Benston, New Cumnock, 36,990, p. 13; 40,397, p. 14.
 Asbridge, Edward, Crookdake, Brayton, Carlisle, 42,426.
 Asbridge, Isaac, Wheyrigg Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 29,083, p. 14; 40,598, p. 46; (19,492).
 Aspinall, R., Heywood, near Manchester, 42,430.
 Atkinson, A. B., St. Bees Abbey, St. Bees, Cumberland, 40,399, 40,400, 40,401, p. 14.
 Atkinson Brothers, Acrum Farm, West Auckland, Durham, 36,991, p. 14; 42,431, 42,432; (19,329), (19,434), (19,468).
 Atkinson, John B., Howrigg, Westnewton, Aspatria, 42,433.
 Atkinson, John, Woodside, Temple Sowerby, Penrith, 40,403, p. 14; 42,434.
 Atkinson, Messrs., Little Salkeld, Langwathby R.S.O., 42,435.
 Atkinson, Richard, Skiprigg, Dalston, Carlisle, 39,169, p. 14.
 Atkinson, W. & E., Aird Donald Park, Stranraer, 42,436; (19,349).
 Austin, James, Kirkblane, Carlaverock, Dumfries, 43,710.
 Austin, Robert, Ingleston, Twynholm, 25,032, p. 14; 42,437.
 Awde, William, Millrigg, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 44,241.
 Badenoch, John A., Accountant, Banff, 42,438.
 Baillie, David, Hyndshaw, Carlisle, 42,439.
 Baillie, George, Box 2261, Calgary, Alberta, (16,491), p. 748; (18,511), p. 749.
 Baillie, George K., Langalbuinloch, Rothesay, 34,792, p. 14.
 Baillie, J. D. S., Ransfield, Ratho, 34,793, p. 261.
 Baillie, Robert, Morningside Farm, Newmains, 42,440; (19,587).
 Bain, James A., Cairneywhin, Banchory, 42,441.
 Bain, John S., Milltimber Farm, Milltimber, near Aberdeen, 34,795, p. 14; 42,442.
 Bain, John S., Scoutbog, Old Meldrum, 43,040.
 Bain, Marcus, Horsecleugh Stud Farm, Cumnock, 44,405.
 Bain, Robert, Bennachie, Falkirk, Caithness, 42,443.
 Bain, Robert, East End, Fortrose, 43,721, 43,722.
 Bain, Samuel F., Inch of Leckie, Kippen Station, 42,444.
 Bainbridge, Ernest, Low Field, Seamer, Yarm, (19,518).
 Bainbridge, George, Longcroft, Kirkbride, 34,798, p. 15; 42,445, 42,446.
 Bainbridge, James, Swinburn Farm, Skelton, Penrith, 32,705, p. 15.
 Bainbridge, John, Linstock, Carlisle, 43,654.
 Baird, Alexander, Canderside, Stonehouse, 29,096, p. 15.
 Baird, Sir David, Bart., Newbyth, Prestonkirk, 23,403, 23,404, p. 15; 42,447.
 Baird, George, Mains of Innerpeffrey, Crieff, 17,596, p. 15; 42,458.
 Baird, George, Spring Garden, Maybole, 42,448.
 Baird, Hugh G., Kirkchrist, Kirkcudbright, 17,821, 38,545, p. 15.
 Baird, John J., Balladoyle, Silloth, 42,449, 42,450, 42,451, 42,452, 42,453, 42,454, 42,455, 43,781.
 Baird, John, M.R.C.V.S., Dumfries, 30,744, p. 266; 44,382.
 Baird, John, Kilmore, Dalrymple, 38,546, p. 15.
 Baird, Robert, Whitehill, Castle-Douglas, 42,456, 42,457, 44,228.
 Baird, Thomas, Westhill, Crieff, 17,596, 38,547, p. 15.
 Baird, William, Burnside, Shieldhill, Falkirk, 42,458.
 Balfour, James, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 38,548, p. 15; 40,407, p. 16.
 Ballantyne, Andrew, Bonnyhill, Bonnybridge, 38,549, 38,550, p. 16; 42,459.
 Ballantyne, Andrew, Shotlin Farm, Strathaven, 42,460.
 Ballantyne, David, Bughtknowes, Haywood, Lanarkshire, 37,008, p. 16.
 Ballantyne, John, Woods Farm, Auchenheath, Lanarkshire, 32,818, p. 16.
 Balmain, Miss, Minnydow, Dalbeattie, 43,887.
 Banks, John, Tracentree, Roseley, Cumberland, 43,666.

- Bannerman, George, Ladyleys, Old Meldrum, 16,906, p. 16; 42,461.
 Barber, James C., Carleton, Kirkcudbright, 40,408, p. 16.
 Barbour, Francis, Tallowquhairn, Kirkbean, Dumfries, 42,462.
 Barbour, James, Tinwald Parks, Dumfries, 36,257, p. 16.
 Barbour, John, Aucharua, Campbeltown, 21,092, 37,011, p. 16.
 Barbour, John, Auchneight, Drummore, 17,340, p. 16; 23,408, 23,409, p. 17; 42,463.
 Barbour, J. & R., Balgown, Ardwell, 42,463, 43,576.
 Barbour, John, Waterland, Lugton, 37,012, p. 17; 42,464, 43,567, 44,301.
 Barclay, Alexander, Old Yock, Auchterless, 30,773, p. 17.
 Barclay, Andrew D., Craigend, Kinglassie, Fife, 37,015, p. 17; 42,465.
 Barclay, John, Strocherie, King Edward, Aberdeen, 26,074, p. 17.
 Barclay, George, Cowfords, Banff, 34,810, p. 17.
 Barclay, Patrick, Manorleys, Glencreig, Fife, 17,345, 23,410, 26,039, p. 17; 42,466, 43,674, 43,866.
 Barclay, Robert & William, Mid Brockloch, Maybole, 42,467; (18,721), p. 750.
 Barclay, Robert, Redwells, Kinglassie, Fife, 17,595, p. 17; 29,111, 37,019, p. 18; (19,550).
 Barker, Joseph, Blackwell Hall, Carlisle, 44,049.
 Barker, Mrs. M., The Laythes, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 42,468.
 Barnes, Jeffrey, Inglewood House, Southwaite, Carlisle, 37,021, p. 18.
 Barnes, John, Calvo, Silloth, 34,813, 35,405, p. 18.
 Barnes, Joseph, Barugh Syke, Wigton, Cumberland, 21,097, p. 18; 42,469.
 Barnes, Robert Thompson, Low Eskrigg, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 32,130, p. 18; 42,470.
 Barnes, William, Cardew, Dalston, Carlisle, 42,471.
 Barnettson, Ben., Milton Farm, Wick, 26,046, p. 18.
 Barnett, James, Wellhill, Dunning, 16,492, 25,322, p. 18.
 Barr, Andrew, Dunsyre Mains, Dunsyre, 32,134, p. 18; 42,414; (19,411).
 Barr, James, Glasnick, Kirkcowan, 21,099, p. 19; 42,472, 42,473.
 Barr, Thomas, Hill of Chryston, Chryston, 42,474.
 Barr, William, Burnhead, Carlisle, 19,096, 34,819, p. 19.
 Barr, William, Gainerhill, Strathaven, 42,475.
 Barr, William, Harelaw, Carstairs, 34,817, p. 19.
 Barrack, George, Cairnhall, Kintore, 29,125, p. 19.
 Barrie, Donald, Byres, Murthly, 44,301.
 Barrie, James, Home Farm, Balmedie, Aberdeenshire, 40,420, p. 19; 42,476; (19,345).
 Barrie, James, Mossphlatt, Carstairs, 30,789, p. 270.
 Barrie, William & A. P., Wester Mosshat, Auchengray, Carnwath, 37,023, p. 19; 43,150.
 Barron, George, Redbriggs, Cuminstown, p. 19.
 Barr, George F., Thomastown, Auchterless, 19,099, 40,422, p. 19.
 Barrowman, John H., Corrahill, Kirkcudbright, 17,352, p. 20; 43,922.
 Barton, Charles, Whitewell Farm, Cross Roads, Tadcaster, Yorks, (19,588).
 Barwise, John, Sneckyeat, Hensingham, 34,825, p. 20.
 Barwise, John, Stud Fold, Wigton, Cumberland, 38,569, p. 20.
 Barwise, Joseph, High Low Hall, Hensingham, Whitehaven, 42,477.
 Batchelor, Allan, Milton of Finavon, Forfar, 37,027, p. 20; 42,478.
 Batey, John, Oakshaw Hill, Longtown, Cumberland, 21,101, p. 20; 42,479.
 Bathgate, Archibald, Grainston, Dunblane, 42,480.
 Bauchop, John, Millburn Farm, Alexandria, 19,100, 23,664, 40,426, p. 20.
 Bauchope, William, Quinloch, Blanesfield, 42,481.
 Baxter, James, Burnbank, Kilmacolm, 32,141, 40,427, p. 20.
 Baxter, Robert, Havannah Farm, Wrekenton, Co. Durham, 38,574, p. 20; 31,706, p. 152.
 Baxter, Robert, Nettlehill Farm, Uphall, 38,577, p. 21.
 Baxter, William F., Hainings, Bo'ness, 20,460, p. 20; 34,051, 38,577, p. 21; 42,482; (19,322), (19,566).
 Baxter, William, Tophead, Stanley, 34,828, 37,028, 40,429, p. 21; 42,710, 43,029.
 Bayley, Isaac F., Halls, Dunbar, 38,193, p. 21.
 Bayne, Peter, Crofthead, Machany, 29,130, p. 21; 42,483.
 Bayne, Robert F., Rosebank Mains Farm, Dunfermline, 32,145, p. 21.

- Bean, George, West Balloch, Montrose, 17,355, 26,523, 34,832, p. 21; 38,580, 40,431, p. 22; 42,484, 42,485; (19,522), (19,539).
- Bean, James, Mains of Dumbreck, Udney, 42,486, 42,487.
- Beaton, George, East Knock, Mintlaw Station, 26,059, 32,150, p. 22; 42,488.
- Beaton, George, Netherton Greens, New Deer, Aberdeen, p. 22; 42,489.
- Beaton, James, Mains of Glack, Pitcaple, 37,029, 37,030, 40,435, p. 22; 42,490, 43,033.
- Beaton, James, Meadowhead, Ythan Wells, Aberdeenshire, 42,491.
- Beaton, William, Hillhead, Daviot, Inverurie 26,060, p. 198; (19,474).
- Beattie, Adam, Briscohill, Longtown, Cumberland, 42,492.
- Beattie, A. S. & John, Hillocks, Wartle, Aberdeenshire, 32,155, p. 22; 42,493.
- Beattie, Alexander & George, Tocherford, Rayne, Warthill, Aberdeenshire, 32,154, p. 22; 42,494.
- Beattie, Andrew, Kirtlebank, Rigg, Gretna, Carlisle, 42,495, 42,496, 42,640, 43,974, 19,485.
- Beattie, Charles, Sundays Well Farm, Torphims, 42,497.
- Beattie, George, Union Cottage, Macduff, 42,676.
- Beattie, James, Acton House Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 33,973, p. 22.
- Beattie, John R., Baurch Farm, Rigg S.O., Carlisle, 16,499, 32,156, 40,440, p. 23.
- Beattie, John G., Mossmark of Old Mill, New Cumnock, 26,062, 37,031, p. 23.
- Beattie, Joseph, Low Row, Brayton, Cumberland, 42,579.
- Beattie, Lewis, Mossknowe, Canonbie, 32,157, p. 23; 42,474.
- Beattie, Mr., Wantonwells, Insch, Aberdeenshire, 42,762.
- Beattie, Thomas, Drumfelding, 42,474.
- Beattie, Thomas, late Torduff, Annan, 43,132.
- Beattie, William, Sauchenloan, Inverurie, 42,498.
- Beaty, Joseph, Brown Dykes, Scaleby, Carlisle, 40,443, p. 23.
- Beaty, Joseph, Hayton, Maryport, 43,119.
- Beaty, Mr., Dumfries, 42,936.
- Beck, W. & J., Laverockhall, Lochmaben, 32,159, p. 23; 42,499, 43,083.
- Beddie, Alexander, Bridgend, Fraserburgh, 37,033, p. 23.
- Beeby, Mrs. Sarah, Hallfoot, Hethersgill, Carlisle, 42,500.
- Beedie, William, Middletonack, Lonmay, 32,162, p. 23.
- Beith, Miss Jeanie, Middleton Farm, Largs, 29,144, p. 23; 44,056.
- Bell, Andrew S., Litterty, Turriff, 37,837, p. 23; 42,501.
- Bell, Daniel, Birkby Farm, Maryport, 34,844, p. 24; 42,502, 43,824.
- Bell, David, Kirkhill, Dalton, Lockerbie, 44,110.
- Bell, David, Peelhouses, Lockerbie, 16,185, p. 24.
- Bell, D., Primside, Yetholm, 42,703.
- Bell, David, Woodfield, Annan, 42,503; (19,462).
- Bell, Edward, Yew Tree Farm, Westnewton, Aspatria, 29,161, p. 24; 44,234.
- Bell, Fearon, Redmain, Cockermouth, 15,940, 29,146, 38,591, p. 24.
- Bell, George, Downfield, Ladybank, 42,504, 44,166.
- Bell, George, Isel Old Park Farm, Cockermouth, 37,044, p. 24.
- Bell, G. F., Mindrum, Northumberland, 24,172, p. 24.
- Bell, Isaac, Bridge End, Kirbythore, 42,714.
- Bell, James E., Bilton House, Lisbury, 37,038, p. 24.
- Bell, James Joseph, Horsegills, Kirkclinton, Smithfield, 34,845, p. 24.
- Bell, John, late Little Bampton, now Mealhouse, Carlisle, 44,253.
- Bell, John, North Cowshaw, Lochmaben, 43,328.
- Bell, John A., Ploughlands, St. Boswells, 42,505, 42,506.
- Bell, John E., Seaville, Silloth 32,170, p. 25.
- Bell, John & Thomas P., Thomas Close, Calthwaite, Carlisle, 42,428.
- Bell, John, Tyrie Mains, Fraserburgh, 42,507, 43,916, 44,032; (18,708), p. 750.
- Bell, Mrs., Jerristown, Blackford, Carlisle, 33,895, p. 244.
- Bell, the late Mrs., Mollersteads, Hexham, 43,151.
- Bell, Thomas, Moorhouse, Rickerby, Carlisle, 37,046, p. 25; (19,444).
- Bell, Thomas, & Sons, Steelgate, Southwaite, Carlisle, 44,218.
- Bell, William Charles, Kelton Hall, Bratton, Cleveland, 42,508.
- Bell, William, Linseldfield, Isel, Cockermouth, 23,435, 40,454, p. 25; 42,509.
- Bell, William, Newtown of Rockcliffe, Blackford, Carlisle, 21,107, p. 25.
- Bell, William, Standingstones, Kirksanton, Silcroft, Cumberland, 42,510, 42,511.

- Bell, William, Tarn Green, Grange-over-Sands, (19,364), (19,444).
 Bell, the late William, The Beck, Millom, 42,510.
 Bellas, Joseph, Croft House, Kirkbythore, Penrith, 34,856, p. 25; 42,430, 42,512; (19,532).
 Benn, Braithwaite, Smaithwaite, Lamplugh, Cockermouth, 38,597, p. 25.
 Benn, John, Wellrash, Bolton, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,633.
 Bennet, Arthur, Scotlandwell, Leslie, Fife, (19,526).
 Bennett, John, Mains of Newhall, Muchalls, 37,053, p. 25.
 Bennett, William S. & James, Parkhall, Glass, Huntly, 42,513, 42,514.
 Berry, William, Brackenhill, Hamilton, 43,366.
 Bertram, Adam, Lochhouse, Slamannan, 18,046, p. 268.
 Berwick, Andrew, Pittachope, Cupar, 29,155, 37,054, p. 25; 42,515.
 Berwick, William, Easter Balgarvie, Cupar-Fife, 29,156, p. 26; 42,983.
 Bethune, Murdo, Tomich, Beaully, 43,249.
 Beveridge, Charles H., Elphinstone Tower, Tranent, and Crombie, Dunfermline, 40,459, p. 26; 42,516, 43,018.
 Bewley, John, Mid Farm, Whitrigg, Mealsgate, 42,517.
 Bickett, David A., Knockdon, Bridgend, Islay, 23,441, 40,461, p. 26.
 Biggam, Andrew, Mid Glenstockdale, Leswalt, 23,442, 40,462, p. 26; 42,518.
 Bisland, Robert, Mid Auchencarroch, Alexandria, 42,519.
 Bisland, Walter, Drumquharn, Balfon Station, (19,536).
 Bird, Christopher, Yanwath Hall, Penrith, 42,520, (19,330), (19,440).
 Birkett, Richard P. & the late John, Torpenhow, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 26,079, p. 26; 42,521, 42,522.
 Birkett, Robert, Monkray, Whitehaven, 42,523.
 Birkett, Tom, Sea View, Crosscanonby, Maryport, 29,161, p. 24.
 Birnie, Alexander, Wellhouse, Beaully, 42,524.
 Birnie, William, Stonehouse, Rathen, Aberdeenshire, 29,162, p. 26.
 Birrell, Thomas, Dunshalt, Auchtermuchty, 42,525.
 Birse, Charles, Mains of Shiels, Midmar, by Tillyfourie, 18,183, p. 26; (19,367).
 Black, C., Brownstown, Delvie, Co. Meath, (19,160), p. 751.
 Black, George, Ford Westfield, Ford, Northumberland, 42,526, 42,527, 42,528.
 Black, George, The Collie, Orton R.S.O., Morayshire, 40,466, p. 26.
 Black, J. & J., Auchenfoil, Kilmacolm, 26,082, p. 26; 32,193, 40,468, p. 27; 42,529.
 Black, James, Boreland, Kelton, 42,457.
 Black, James, Gibliston, Kilmacolm, 29,171, p. 27; 42,530, 42,531.
 Black, John, Ardormie, Alyth, 42,532.
 Black, John M'C., Craig, Whithorn, 34,394, 36,798, p. 27.
 Black, John, Portyerroch, Whithorn, 21,117, 21,118, p. 27; 42,533.
 Black, Robert, Easterhouse Farm, Easterhouse, 18,001, 32,196, p. 27; 42,534, 43,656, 44,113.
 Black, R. & J., Troutbeck, Lockerbie, p. 27.
 Black, the late Thomas, Craigenacrosh, Stoneykirk, Stranraer, 43,876.
 Black, Thomas, Glenside, Balfon, 38,608, p. 27.
 Blackley & Wilson, Nithside, Dumfries, 42,535.
 Blain, Joseph, Burtholme, Walton, Brampton, Cumberland, 32,198, p. 28.
 Blair, Daniel, Woodlane, Blair-Drummond, 42,536.
 Blair, David, Littleinch, Wormit, Fife, 20,542, 23,450, 40,474, p. 28; 21,506, p. 147.
 Blair, George, Corngrave, Upleatham, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorks (19,232), p. 751.
 Blair, John, Hillfield, Brampton, Cumberland, 38,610, p. 28; 42,537.
 Blair, John, Littleward, Kippen Station, 32,200, p. 28; 42,538.
 Blair, John, Seaville, Silloth, 42,539.
 Blair, Thomas, Hoprigg Mains, Macmerry, 32,202, p. 28.
 Blamire, John, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,566.
 Blamire, William, The Hill, Burgh-by-Sands, 43,972.
 Blaylock, John, Bridge House, Hesket New-Market, 41,779, p. 28.
 Blaylock, William, Foulbridge, Wreay, Carlisle, 42,540.
 Blunt, Harry, South America, (18,849), p. 750.
 Blyth, William, Plains, Forgandenny, 37,070, p. 28.

- Boadle, John S., Gatra, Lamplugh, Cockermouth, 21,125, 40,477, p. 29.
 Boadle, John, High Wreah, Hensingham, 42,523.
 Boag, John A., Queensville, Ontario, Canada, (19,315); (19,007), (19,280), p. 751.
 Bond, William, New Rent, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, 42,541, 42,542.
 Bone, David R., Border Farm, Saltcoats, 42,546.
 Bone, Mrs. Dorothy, Monkhill Hall, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 42,543.
 Bone, J. & J., Glenkiln, Lamlash, 32,216, p. 29; 42,544.
 Bone, James, Robstone, Girvan, 23,453, p. 29; 42,545.
 Bone, John, Merklund, Kirkmichael, Maybole, 21,996, p. 29; 42,546, 42,547.
 Bonella, Andrew G., Wester Bonhard, Scone, 21,128, p. 29; 42,548.
 Bonnella, J., Ramornie Mill, Ladybank, 43,588.
 Bonthron, Alexander, Craighead, Blair-Drummond, 37,080, p. 29; 44,359.
 Booth, James, Downiehills, Peterhead, 18,266, 19,142, p. 29; 26,088, 33,662, 38,616, p. 30; 42,549, 42,550, 44,438.
 Borland, Matthew, Cairnhill, Galston, 17,381, 34,890, p. 30; 42,551.
 Bouch, George, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 42,552, 42,952.
 Bouch, Messrs., Aspatria, 42,959, 43,002.
 Bousfield, C. & W., Holme Farm, Appleby, 40,484, p. 30.
 Boustead, James, Linstock, Carlisle, 38,617, p. 30.
 Bowe, William C., Thorntonloch, Innerwick, (19,591).
 Bowie, James C., West Overland, Hurlford, 32,220, p. 30; 42,553.
 Bowie, James, Whitefauld, Torrance, 19,148, p. 30; 42,554, 42,555, 42,556.
 Bowman, James, Newhouse, Carlisle, 43,389.
 Boyd, Gavin, Newhouse Farm, by Lanark, 38,625, p. 30.
 Boyd, George, Esknish, Islay, 43,031.
 Boyd, James B., Bishopton, Rayne, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 34,894, p. 30; 42,557.
 Boyd, Mrs. James, of Carskiey, Southend, Kintyre, 15,394, p. 30; 17,385, 34,895, p. 31; 42,558; (19,381).
 Boyd, James, South Cathkin, Rutherglen, 34,896, p. 31.
 Boyd, John N., Whitmuir, Lamancha, Peeblesshire, 37,083, 37,084, p. 31; 32,256, p. 34; 42,559.
 Boyd, Mrs. Pricilla, Boghall, Biggar, 42,608.
 Boyd, Robert J., Drumskea, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, 42,560.
 Boyes, John D., Ballewan Farm, Blaneifield, 38,627, p. 31.
 Brackenridge, Alexander, Onthank, Kilmarnock, 42,561.
 Bradley, Isaac, Myre Ground, Corney, Bootle, Cumberland, 42,562.
 Braes, W. G. M., M.R.C.V.S., Fleetwood, Linlithgow, 43,351.
 Bragg, D., Aikton, Wigton, Cumberland, 38,629, 38,630, p. 31; 42,563.
 Braithwaite, George, Coniston Hall, Lancashire, 42,866.
 Bramwell, the late Thomas, Gill House, Alston, 43,203.
 Bremner, Andrew, Keiss Castle, Keiss, Wick, 43,109.
 Bremner, John, Northfield, Hempriggs, Wick, 38,631, p. 31.
 Bremner, William & P., Donniemaud, Cornhill, Banffshire, 42,564.
 Brewer, William, Langley, Bootle, Cumberland, 44,092.
 Brewis, Robert, Plessey, South Moor, Dudley, Northumberland, 32,287, p. 31; 42,565.
 Briggs, John, Raughton, Carlisle, 29,193, p. 32; 42,566.
 Briggs, Joseph, Aikhead House, Wigton, Cumberland, 20,538, 27,349, p. 32.
 Briggs, Joseph, Dovenby Grange, Cockermouth, 16,514, p. 32; 42,935.
 Briggs, J. & T., Sykebeck, Bootle, Cumberland, 34,903, p. 31; 38,632, p. 32; 42,567.
 Briggs, William, Carlton Farm, Egremont, Cumberland, 43,247.
 Briggs, William, Kingside Hill, Abbey Town, Carlisle, 38,633, p. 32; 44,135.
 Briggs, Wilson, High Laws, Abbey Town, Carlisle, 42,566, 42,568.
 Bright, Joseph J., Segbushwell, Blackford, Carlisle, 42,569.
 Broadfoot, Robert M'C., Inch Farm, Sorbie, 42,378.
 Broadfoot, Robert M., Whitekirk Mains, Prestonkirk, 37,090, p. 32; 42,570.
 Broatch, David, Dryfesdale Gate, Lockerbie, 13,092, 40,497, p. 32.
 Broatch, David, Goldalee, Gretna, 43,503.
 Broatch, D. & J., Grahamshill, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Lockerbie, 42,571.
 Broatch, George, Justinlees, Annan, 42,572.
 Broatch, Messrs., Haithwaite, Penton, Carlisle, 25,504, p. 32; 26,101, p. 33; 42,573.

- Broatch, Robert, Thwaite, Ruthwell, 37,093, 38,636, p. 33; 42,572.
 Brock, Alexander & John, Dumbreck, Kilsyth, 21,596; 38,638, p. 33; (19,490).
 Brodie, Alexander, Coble House, Marnoch, 44,117.
 Brodie, Alexander, Standingstones, Banchory, 42,574, 42,575.
 Brodie, William, Ballencrieff Mains, Bathgate, 42,576.
 Brooks, Andrew, North Elphinstone, Tranent, 23,988, 27,020, 32,243, p. 33; 42,577.
 Brooksbank, J. L., Lamplugh, Cockermouth, 42,578.
 Brough, Mrs. Rachel & the late John, Beechhill, Aspatia, 42,579, 42,580.
 Brougham and Vaux, Lord, Brougham, Penrith, 20,280, 26,106, 38,643, p. 33; 38,644, 40,502, p. 121; 42,542, 43,355, 44,425.
 Browell, William, Moresby Hall, Whitehaven, 32,659, p. 34; 42,581.
 Brown, Alexander, Allanfauld, Kilsyth, 37,159, p. 34; 42,582, 43,583, 42,584.
 Brown, the late Alexander, Drakemyres, Keith, 43,743, 43,820.
 Brown, Alexander, Incharvie, Kilconquhar, Fifeshire, 43,725.
 Brown, Andrew W., Kincaig, Elie, Fife, 21,364, p. 34.
 Brown, Andrew & James, Little Culmain, Crocketford, by Dumfries, 42,585, 43,708.
 Brown Brothers, Gaisland, Balfron, 43,158, 43,605.
 Brown, Daniel, Lochfield, Doune, 37,097, p. 34; 42,586, 42,587.
 Brown, Ebenezer, Newside, Carmichael, Thankerton, 44,061, 44,380.
 Brown, Francis J. R., Airlie, Keig, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire, 27,131, 38,649, p. 34.
 Brown, the late George, Blencairn Hall, Newbiggin, Carlisle, 43,653.
 Brown, George R., Lauchentilly, Dunecht, Aberdeenshire, 32,253, p. 34; 42,588.
 Brown, the late Gilbert, Midcoul, near Inverness, 43,249.
 Brown, Hugh R., Stoneyhill, Musselburgh, 32,256, p. 34.
 Brown, the late Isaac, Hill Farm, Broughton, Cockermouth, 44,372.
 Brown, James A., Auchtool, Lesmahagow, 29,208, p. 34.
 Brown, James, Burnside of Dipple, Fochabers, 19,167, p. 34; 34,925, p. 35.
 Brown, James P., Dipple, Fochabers, 32,261, 40,508, p. 35; 23,568, p. 62.
 Brown, James L., Fingland, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 38,654, p. 35; (19,436).
 Brown, James, Gartmillan, Airdrie, 42,589.
 Brown, James D., Lawmuir, East Kilbride, 26,633, 38,916, p. 35; 42,421; (19,587); 26,633, 34,922, p. 749.
 Brown, James, Leys of Dummuie, Drumblade, Huntly, 40,511, p. 35; 42,590.
 Brown, James, Shillahill, Lockerbie, 43,673.
 Brown, James, Speyslaw, Urquhart, Elgin, 32,259, p. 35; 20,230, p. 115.
 Brown, James, Westraw, Thankerton, 40,513, p. 35; 42,591, 42,592.
 Brown, John, Blacklaw, Stewarton, 42,793.
 Brown, John, Bridgehouse, Sorbie, 38,661, p. 35; 42,593.
 Brown, John, Courthill, Crocketford, 43,171.
 Brown, John, Dorlaithers, Turriff, 42,441, 42,594.
 Brown, John W., Drakemyres, Keith, 32,248, p. 35.
 Brown, John, Grassmillees, Mauchline, 42,595.
 Brown, John, Hedges Farm, St. Albans, Hertford, 42,596, 42,597.
 Brown, John, Hillridge, Biggar, 42,598.
 Brown, John, Marden, Hertford, 42,596.
 Brown, John James, Orchard, Auchterarder, 40,515, p. 36.
 Brown, John W., Skellyton, Larkhall, 18,247, 33,091, p. 36; 42,600.
 Brown, John, Slatehole, Ochiltree, Ayrshire, 42,599.
 Brown, Joseph, Lords Close, Allonby, Maryport, 23,477, p. 36; 42,601, 44,222.
 Brown, Joseph, Lower Bogrotten, Deskford, Cullen, 32,266, p. 36.
 Brown, Misses, Newtown, Blackford, Carlisle, 44,232.
 Brown, Ralph, Foggerthwaite, Egglestone, Durham, p. 216.
 Brown, Robert, Blairshinnoch, Kirkgunzeon, 27,738, p. 36.
 Brown, Robert, Broompark, Bankfoot, Perth, 42,396.
 Brown, Robert F., Covington Mill, Thankerton, 32,270, p. 36; 42,603.
 Brown, Robert, Overhill, Whitecairns, Aberdeenshire, 44,333, 44,438.
 Brown, Robert, Waulkmilton, by Linlithgow, 42,604.
 Brown, Samuel, Culraven, Kirkcudbright, 26,244, 35,034, 37,203, p. 56; 42,605, 42,606; (19,472), (19,497).
 Brown, Samuel, Glenzierhead, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, 43,265.

- Brown, Thomas Robinson, Middlethorpe, near Hart, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham, 29,225, p. 36; 42,607.
- Brown, William, Chapelton, Rerrick, Kirkcudbright, 40,519, p. 36.
- Brown, William, of Craigton, Bishopton, (19,379).
- Brown, William, Meadowfield, Biggar, 42,608.
- Brown, William, Templehall, Ormiston, 16,529, 16,530, p. 36; 32,272, p. 37; 42,609, 43,740.
- Brown, William, Thomas' Close, Calthwaite, 43,305.
- Brownlee, John, Mains of Strageath, Machany, Perthshire, 19,184, p. 37; 42,996, 43,086.
- Brownrigg, Sam, Millbeck Hall, Keswick, Cumberland, 40,528, p. 37.
- Bruce, Andrew, Jordanstone, Meigle, 40,529, 40,530, p. 37; 44,255; (19,334).
- Bruce, George A., Inschfield, Insch, Aberdeenshire, 37,103, p. 37; 42,610.
- Bruce, George, late Afforsk, now Luncarty, Turriff, 42,611.
- Bruce, George W. & P. & G. W., Myreton, Insch, Aberdeenshire, 37,106, p. 37; 42,612.
- Bruce, John, Inchbelle, Kirkintilloch, 40,531, p. 37; 42,613, 42,614.
- Bruce, Robert, Heatherwick, Inverurie (19,314).
- Bruce, William, South Knapperna, Slains, 42,611.
- Brunton, A. C., Mackie's Mill, Thornton, 19,195, 40,534, p. 37.
- Bryan, Robert, Orchardton, Cumnock, 19,421, p. 37; 38,670, p. 38; 42,615.
- Brydie, Alexander, Lurg, Muthill, 34,952, p. 38; 42,616.
- Brydon, Executors of the late Robert, The Dene, Seaham Harbour, 42,367, 43,456, 43,737, 43,738, 43,751, 43,848, 43,897, 44,102, 44,335; (19,338), (19,339), (19,375), (19,403), (19,508), (19,547), (19,569).
- Bryers, James, Drumbow, Caldercruix, 40,536, p. 38.
- Bubna, Countess Irene M., Carbisdale Castle, Culrain, Ross-shire, 38,685, p. 38; 42,617, 42,618.
- Buccleuch and Queensberry, The Duke of, Drumlanrig Castle, Thornhill, Dumfries, 34,961, 34,962, 38,687, 40,537, p. 38; 42,971, 43,862, 44,112; (19,331).
- Buchan, Adam, Easter Hatton, Milldean, Belhelvie, 42,619.
- Buchan, Alexander, Overhill, Foveran, by Newburgh, Aberdeen, 34,934, p. 38.
- Buchan, Robert, Bonnington Farm, Kirknewton, 25,981, p. 38; 42,620, 42,621, 42,622.
- Buchan, R. F., Headiton, Insch, Aberdeenshire, 42,623.
- Buchanan, James R., Adambrae, Mid-Calder, 18,383, p. 39; 42,624.
- Buchanan, James W., Blairquhamrie, Alexandria, 37,118, p. 39; 42,625.
- Buchanan, James, Mackeanston, Doune, 34,967, p. 39; 42,626.
- Buchanan, James, Mains of Balgownie, Dunfermline, 42,627.
- Buchanan, John, Salterhill, Slamannan, 40,538, p. 39.
- Buchanan, Peter & Walter, Kirkhouse, Strathblane, 44,276.
- Buchanan, Robert, Livingstone Mill, Mid-Calder, 42,628.
- Buchanan, Thomas, Johnfield, Amisfield, Dumfries, 42,629.
- Budge, James, Barnyards, Wick, 26,143, 38,688, 40,541, p. 39; (19,511)."
- Buie, James, Longmuir, Cornhill, Banffshire, 42,630.
- Bulman, John Gardiner, Studholme, Kirkbride, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,631.
- Buntain, David, Hole Farm, Lennoxton, 27,080, p. 39; 42,632.
- Burgess, Herbert, Stobhill, Lockerbie, 43,504.
- Burnett, F., The Priory, Tullyhogue, Co. Tyrone, 23,559, p. 39.
- Burnett, James, Cranberry, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, by Lockerbie, 42,633.
- Burns, David, Newbigging, Stanley, Perthshire, 42,634.
- Burns, John, Gibliston, Kilconquhar, 37,120, 40,544, p. 40; 42,634, 42,635.
- Burns, William, Bowfield, Howwood, 23,494, 38,694, p. 40; 43,369.
- Burr, Alexander, Tulloford, Old Meldrum, 40,545, 40,546, p. 40.
- Burrough, Joseph, Gasketh, Irton, Holmrook, Cumberland, 42,636, 43,555.
- Burton, Jonathan, Broughton Fields, Broughton, near Skipton, 38,696, p. 40.
- Bushby, William J., Whangs, St. Bees, Cumberland, 34,976, p. 40.
- Bute, The Marquis of, K.T., Mountstuart, Rothesay, 42,637.
- Buttar, Mr., Corston, Coupar-Angus, 44,145.
- Butter, John, Moorside, Askham-in-Furness, 23,495, p. 40.
- Butter, D. & A., Cottarton, by Stanley, Perth, 29,255, 37,124, p. 40; 42,638.
- Butters, James, Masterton, Dunfermline, 29,258, p. 41; 42,639; (19,342).

- Byers, Joseph, Low Moorhouse, Carlisle, 37,125, p. 41.
 Byers, Robert & John, Shawhead, Lockerbie, 17,427, p. 41.
 Byers, William, Baadsmill, West Calder, 40,552, p. 41.
 Byers, William, Biggarts, Beattock, 42,640.
 Byers, William, Burtholme, Walton, Brampton, Cumberland, 32,316, p. 41.
 Cadzow, Thomas, Greens, Carnwath, (19,574).
 Cairns, James, Abercrombie, St. Monance, 43,588; (19,542).
 Caithness Clydesdale Club (18,342), p. 749.
 Calder, James, of Ardargie, Forgandenny, 43,152, 44,335.
 Calder, Rev. James J., Manse of Cairney, Huntly, 26,155, 27,241, p. 41; 40,569, p. 174.
 Calder, Robert, Barnkin of Craigs, Dumfries, 32,319, p. 41; 42,641.
 Caldwell, Allan, Auchentaggart Farm, Sanquhar, 42,642.
 Caldwell, George, Burnhouses, Kilmarnock, 42,643.
 Caldwell, Hugh, Mid Gartocharn, by Alexandria, 28,396, p. 143; 42,644.
 Caldwell, Robert, Tulloch Farm, Alexandria, 42,644.
 Caldwell, William, Ward, Kilbarchan, 15,973, p. 41.
 Calvert, Frank, Blythswood, Noblehill, Dumfries, 23,499, p. 42.
 Calvert, Rowland, Burnside, Hethersgill, Carlisle, 29,273, 37,131, p. 42; 42,757; (15,159), p. 747.
 Calvert, William, Sykeside, Kirkclinton, Cumberland, 42,645.
 Cameron, Andrew A., Inverardoch Mains, Doune, 37,132, p. 42.
 Cameron, Archibald, & Sons, Westside Farm, Brechin, 19,222, 40,574, p. 42.
 Cameron, A. V., Newton of Stracathro, Brechin, 42,646.
 Cameron, George, Bogbain, Keith, 42,647, 42,648, 42,649.
 Cameron, Hugh, Easter Causewayend, Kirknewton, Midlothian, 43,681.
 Cameron, Captain James & the late C. M., Balnakyle, Munloch, 19,223, 37,134, 37,135, 38,704, p. 42; 42,650, 44,186.
 Cameron, James D., Kirkton, Golspie, 17,014, p. 42; 26,163, 32,328, 32,331, 38,705, 39,604, p. 43; 42,617, 42,651, 42,652, 42,653, 42,654, 42,655, 42,656, 42,657, 42,658, 42,659, 42,660; (19,363).
 Cameron, John, Gourdiehill, Bankfoot, Perthshire, 25,285, p. 43; 42,661.
 Cameron, John, Kirkton, Forglen, Turriff, 17,435, 29,878, p. 43.
 Cameron, John, Little Ribbrae, Forglen, Turriff, 41,400, p. 43.
 Cameron, Matthew, late Carleton Mains, now 248 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow, 43,137.
 Cameron, William, East Third, Auchterarder, 33,257, p. 43; 42,662.
 Campbell, Alexander, Balnabeen, Conon Bridge, (19,589).
 Campbell, A. & A. M., Budgate, Cawdor, Nairn, 29,282, p. 44.
 Campbell, the late A., Kilanallin, Islay, 43,488.
 Campbell, Major A. D., Stanstill, Wick, 29,288, 38,707, p. 44; 42,663.
 Campbell, A., Viewhill, Gollanfield, Inverness, 26,168, 37,138, p. 44; 42,664.
 Campbell, Archibald, late Torrans, Mull, 43,452, 43,453.
 Campbell, Charles, Kilkea, Mageney, Co. Kildare, 35,001, p. 44; 42,665.
 Campbell, D. & J., Balmacolly, Bankfoot, Perthshire, 38,712, 40,578, p. 44.
 Campbell, Donald, Gelvan, Fossaway, 44,164.
 Campbell, Duncan, Muirpark, Bannockburn, 43,084.
 Campbell, J. W. & M., Aoradh, Gruinart, Islay, 40,582, 40,583, p. 44.
 Campbell, J. A., Furzeffeld, Donaghadee, Co. Down, 21,232, 32,178, p. 44.
 Campbell, Mrs. & the late Alexander, Balnabeen, Conon Bridge, Ross-shire, 21,168, p. 45.
 Campbell, Keith, Duchran, Carradale, Kintyre, 43,432.
 Campbell, the late Messrs., Ballachlavin, Bally Grant, Islay, 43,547.
 Campbell, Sylvester, Kinellar, Kinaldie, 37,140, p. 45.
 Campbell, William A., Ballycastle, Bellarena, Ireland, 42,666.
 Campbell, William, Chapel Outon, Whithorn, 43,936, 44,274.
 Campbell, William, Gearach Farm, Port Charlotte, Islay, 43,488.
 Campbell, William G., High Borgue, Twynholm, 15,980, 40,586, p. 45; 42,667.
 Campbell, W. & R. I., Slagnaw, Castle Douglas, 37,140, p. 45.
 Campbell, William G., Thrumster Mains, Wick, 34,332, p. 45.
 Campbell, S. J. & T., Fordafourie, Fraserburgh, 29,920, p. 45.
 Carlyle, James I., Craigshaws, Ecclefechan, 44,422.

- Carlile, W. S., Brackenhov, Dalston, Carlisle, 35,009, p. 45.
 Carmichael, J. & G., Lochbank, Lochmaben, 18,007, 37,145, 37,146, p. 45.
 Carnie, William A., Broomhill, Kintore, Aberdeenshire, 38,719, p. 46.
 Carr, Jonathan, Whitrigg House, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 26,179, 38,720, p. 46.
 Carr, Messrs., Newhouse, Silloth, 42,688.
 Carrick, John, Westnewton, Aspatia, late Wheyrigg, 43,200.
 Carrick, Richard, Wreay Farm, Watermillock, Penrith, 36,385, p. 46.
 Carrick, Thomas, Bolton, Penrith, 42,520.
 Carrick, Thomas A., East Cambusdrenny, Stirling, 23,513, 35,014, p. 46; 43,780.
 Carrick, William, The Baad, Stirling, 35,017, p. 46; 42,627, 43,590.
 Carruthers, John, Glenzierfoot, Canonbie, Dumfries, 40,597, p. 46.
 Carruthers, John, Moresby Park, Whitehaven, 42,669.
 Carruthers, John J., Round Close, Moresby, Whitehaven, 42,670.
 Carson, D. & F., Moss-side, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 19,244, p. 46; 42,671.
 Carson, John Joseph, Roundhill, Abbey Town, Carlisle, 40,598, p. 46.
 Carson, Robert, Conchieton, Twynholm, 42,672, 42,673.
 Cartlidge, R., Hill Top Farm, Gildersome, near Leeds, 38,676, p. 46.
 Cassie, Alexander, Backhill, Drachlaw, Inverkeithny, 42,674.
 Casson, the late John, Ireby, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 27,888, p. 243.
 Catto, James, Auchencrieve, Methlick, 35,019, 35,020, 38,729, p. 47; (19,499).
 Catto, James, Brownhill, Bruxie, Maud, 40,601, p. 47.
 Catto, William, Strath of Tulloch, Old Meldrum, 43,065.
 Cawdor, The Earl of, Cawdor Castle, Nairn, 42,675.
 Chalmers, Alexander M., Killyquhan, New Aberdour, 42,676.
 Chalmers, David, Greenheads, Muchalls, by Stonehaven, 42,677, 42,678.
 Chalmers, George, Burngrains, Methlick, 29,304, 39,969, p. 47.
 Chalmers, George, Castle Farm, Roseheart, Fraserburgh, 37,160, p. 47.
 Chalmers, Hew, Chlenry, Castle-Kennedy, 26,187, 38,731, 40,605, p. 47.
 Chalmers, Hugh, Little Hilton, Turriff, 42,679.
 Chalmers, James & William, Pitglassie, Turriff, 23,521, p. 48; 42,680.
 Chalmers, John L., Boghead, Asleed, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 37,162, p. 48.
 Chalmers, John, Haggis Farm, Glassford, Strathaven, 42,681.
 Chalmers, John L. & James, Mains of Cardno, Fraserburgh, 42,682, 42,683, 42,684.
 Chalmers, John, Monks, Maybole, p. 180.
 Chalmers, Peter, Ballingrew, Port of Menteith, 44,346.
 Chalmers, Peter, Wingmore, Elham, Canterbury, 44,346.
 Chalmers, Robert, Eastfield Farm, Airth, 42,390.
 Chambers, William, Junr., Prolish, Bushmills, Co. Antrim, (18,895), p. 750.
 Chapman, Mrs. Margaret, Sunnyside, Maryculter, 42,684.
 Chapman, Robert, Johnston Farm, Glenboig, 42,547; (19,408).
 Charlton, Christopher, Dearham Hall, Maryport, 42,686.
 Charteris, John, High Clone, Port-William, 41,389, p. 48.
 Cheape, James, Strathtyrum, St. Andrews, 42,687, 42,688, 42,689.
 Cheyne, Edward, Heads of Skelmuir, Old Deer, 42,690.
 Cheyne, George, Monlettie, Methlick, 29,313, p. 48; 42,691.
 Chichester, Major Spencer F., Embley Park, Romsey, Hampshire, 32,369, p. 48; 42,692.
 Chivas, Robert J., Inver, Monymusk, Aberdeenshire, 29,314, 35,037, 40,610, 40,612, p. 48; 42,693, 42,694.
 Christie, A. & J., West Carse and Dalfoil, Balfour, 37,471, p. 48; 42,695; (19,581).
 Christie, Charles, South Tillytarmont, Rothiemay Station, 32,373, p. 48.
 Christison, James, Barglass, Kirkcinner, (19,361).
 Christison, John, Hillend Farm, Milngavie, 30,373, p. 48.
 Christopherson, John D., Scallow, Lamplugh, Cockermouth, 21,189, p. 49; 42,696.
 Church, Sir William Selby, Bart., K.C.B., Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts, 32,379, 37,176, 38,743, p. 49; 42,697; (19,466), (19,531).
 Clapham, Henry C., Newlands, Appleton Wiske, Northallerton, 42,698, 42,699, 42,700; (19,508).
 Clark, Alexander, Bogdavie, Fyvie, 19,286, p. 49; 44,084.
 Clark, Alexander, Newton, Markinch, Fife, 42,701; (19,421), (19,545).

- Clark, Alexander, West Tulloford, Old Meldrum, 38,745, p. 50.
 Clark, A. S. & J., Rockside and Sunderland, Bruichladdich, Islay, 17,469, 29,317, 32,381, 35,038, 37,178, 38,744, 40,616, p. 49.
 Clark, Allan, East Nevay, Newtyle, 42,702; (19,540).
 Clark, Colin, Currah, Girvan, 35,039, 38,746, p. 50.
 Clark, David C., Stonehill, Thankerton, 42,703.
 Clark, James, Clachan, Kirkcolm, 42,704.
 Clark, J. & D., High Craigs, Eaglesham, 37,179, p. 50; 42,705.
 Clark, John, Fingart Farm, Dunlop, 37,181, p. 50.
 Clark, John, Longburn, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,706.
 Clark, John, Pardovan, Philipstoun, West Lothian, 40,901, p. 50; 42,707.
 Clark, Joseph, Mains of Drummuir, by Keith, 40,619, p. 50.
 Clark, Richard, Palace How, Cockermouth, 42,708.
 Clark, Robert, Mains of Loanhead, Inch, 42,709.
 Clark, Thomas, Pitlandie, Stanley, Perthshire, 42,710; (19,535), (19,550); (18,724), p. 750.
 Clark, William, Easter Farm, Busby, 35,050, p. 50.
 Clark, William, Kirklandhill, Prestonkirk, 40,623, p. 50.
 Clark, William B., Langdyke Farm, Falkirk, 23,382, p. 50.
 Clark, William, Woodhead Farm, Uddingston, 42,711.
 Clarkson, Joseph, Whitelees, Carstairs, 42,712.
 Clarkson, Robert, Wandel, Abington, 35,052, p. 51; 42,637.
 Cleasby, James, Hawthwaite Farm, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire, 42,713.
 Cleasby, William, Gaythorne Hall, Crosby, Ravensworth, Shap, 42,714, 42,715.
 Cleminson, Frank, Manor Farm, Kirksanton, Silecroft, Cumberland, 37,186, p. 51.
 Clemitson, R. W., Plenmellor, Haltwhistle, 43,266.
 Clinton, Bertley, Ballacarnane Moar, Kirkmichael, Isle of Man, 23,870, p. 51.
 Clive, Thomas, Glenjorrie, Glenluce, 23,551, p. 51.
 Clouston, John, Groemeshall, St. Mary's Holm, Orkney, 35,055, 38,754, p. 51.
 Clouston, Thomas, Little Howes, St. Mary's Holm, Orkney, 32,394, p. 51.
 Clubb, Alexander, Middle Cairncake, Cuminstown, 35,057, p. 51.
 Clubbs, Archibald, Casson Dyke, Burgh-by-Sands, 42,716.
 Clubbs, James, High Knells, Houghton, Carlisle, 42,717.
 Clubbs, William, Old Wall, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle, 42,718.
 Clucas, J. D., 46 Atholl Street, Douglas, Isle of Man, 32,397, p. 51.
 Clyne, Alexander, Lister, Bower, Caithness, 43,426.
 Clyne, George & the late William, Inkerman and Noss, Wick, 19,279, 26,218, p. 51; 29,329, 32,399, 40,628, 40,629, 40,630, 40,632, p. 52; 42,404, 42,476, 42,719, 42,720, 42,721, 42,722, 42,723, 42,724, 42,725, 42,726, 43,107, 43,315; (19,388), (19,511).
 Clyne, James, Knappach, Banchory, 42,727.
 Clynelish Distillery Co., Ltd., Clynelish, Brora, 42,728.
 Coats, John, Greenhill, Lamington, Lanarkshire, 17,490, p. 52; 42,729.
 Coats, John, late Keisley, Duffton, Appleby, now Kirksyke, Bell Busk, by Leeds, 42,730.
 Cochrane, Alexander, Parkhead, Alyth, 17,475, p. 52; 42,731.
 Cochrane, Andrew, High Ardwell, Kirkcolm, 26,221, p. 52; 42,732; (19,418).
 Cochrane, John, Waterstone, Uphall, West Lothian, 43,073.
 Cochrane, Matthew, Cairnmill, Penpont, Dumfriesshire, 40,638, p. 52; 43,144, 43,506, 43,887, 44,345.
 Cochrane, Misses, Whitecrook, Dunragit, 17,474, 23,535, 26,222, p. 52; 44,054.
 Cochran, Robert, Portencallie, Stranraer, 29,332, 29,333, p. 53.
 Cock, William, Easter Culbeuchly, Banff, 42,733.
 Cocker, J. & R., & G. & J., Hill of Petty, Fyvie, 17,479, 30,639, 40,640, 40,641, 40,642, p. 53; 42,734, 42,735, 43,232; (19,404), (19,449), (19,450).
 Codling, John T., Northfields, Mickleby, Hinderwell S.O., 44,370.
 Coll Trustees, Estate Office, Coll, Argyllshire, 29,335, 35,072, 38,764, p. 53; 42,736.
 Collie, George, Hillbrae, Bourtrie, Inverurie, 42,497.
 Collie, William, Baldow, Ballindalloch, 42,737.
 Collingwood, Andrew, Stanhope Hall, Stanhope, Co. Durham, 43,240.
 Collister, R. H., Ballafletcher, Braddan, Isle of Man, 38,767, p. 53.

- Colquhoun, John, Corkerhill, Cardonald, 26,892, p. 53; 42,738.
 Colquhoun, William, Kilmahew, Cardross, 42,739.
 Colvill, Matthew, Bellgrove, Campbeltown, 42,740.
 Colvill, Executors of the late Robert, Muasdale, Kintyre, 37,195, p. 54; 42,740.
 Colwill, W. T., Centralia, Ontario, Canada, (19,309), (19,310), (19,311), (19,312), (19,313).
 Common, James, Meikle Whitriggs, Lockerbie, 37,353, p. 54; 43,268.
 Comrie, John, Braincroft, Comrie, 42,742.
 Conaway, William & John, Chapel House, Gilcrux, Carlisle, 40,650, p. 54.
 Connell, John, Laigh Borland, Craigie, 42,545.
 Connell, William, Golden Lea, Houston, 40,651, p. 54.
 Connon, William, Blair, Fintray, Kinaldie, 29,343, p. 54; 42,743.
 Connon, William, Nether Coullie, Kemnay, 42,741.
 Connon, William, Shaggart, Cluny, 42,743.
 Cook, Alexander, Burnhouse, Denny, 38,770, p. 54.
 Cook, James M., Waterside of Forbes, Alford, 44,022.
 Cook, Joseph S., St. Helena, Egremont, 44,266.
 Cook, Thomas N., Waterside, Newburgh, Aberdeenshire, 40,658, p. 54.
 Cook, William, Lays of Auchmacoy, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 40,659, p. 54.
 Cook, Wilson, Armaside, Lorton, Cockermouth, 38,773, p. 54; 42,744.
 Cooper, Jack, Overhall, Premnay, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 24,419, p. 54.
 Cooper, James & the late John, Ley, Banchory, Kincardineshire, 21,204, 29,346, 35,088, p. 55; 42,745.
 Cooper, James, Muirhead, Carstairs, 29,345, 37,943, p. 55; 42,363; (19,507).
 Cooper, John, Carmichael Mill, Thankerton, 43,625; (19,352).
 Cooper, John A., Dunnydeer, Inch, p. 62.
 Cooper, John, Quoscies, Muchalls, 42,746.
 Cooper, Robert L., Hollybush, Askham, Penrith, 14,323, p. 55.
 Copland, George, Altdargue, Corse, Lumphanan, 35,403, p. 55; 42,747.
 Copeland, John, Elrick, Marnoch, Banffshire, 42,834.
 Copland, William, Macterry, Fyvie, 42,834.
 Corbett, Mr., Buenos Ayres, (18,753), p. 750.
 Corbett, W. S., Broomhill, Bonnykelly, New Deer, 42,748.
 Cormack, Alexander, Auckengale, Wick, 43,525.
 Cormack, Alexander, Midtown, Keiss, Wick, 40,665, p. 55.
 Cormack, Alexander, Shandwick Mains, Nigg Station, 35,091, p. 55; 42,749.
 Cormack, George, Sittinghillock, Cairnie, 37,202, p. 58.
 Cormack, James, Mains of Crannock, Grange, by Keith, 42,750.
 Cornthwaite, John, Watch Hill, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,197.
 Cornthwaite, Messrs., Islekirk Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 23,859, p. 55.
 Corrie, Adam, Auchengool, Kirkcudbright, 38,777, p. 55; 42,751.
 Corrie, George, Park of Tongland, Kirkcudbright, 19,297, p. 56; 42,752.
 Corrie, Thomas, South Park, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 26,244, 35,034, 35,093, 37,203, p. 56; 42,753.
 Corrigan, William, North Bigging, Harray, Orkney, 35,094, 35,095, 42,754.
 Coubrough, William, Drumclog, Strathaven, 43,919.
 Coulthard, George E. & John I., Brisco Hall, Carlisle, 38,778, p. 56; 42,755, 42,758, 43,281.
 Coulthard, Joseph, Chalkside, Rosley, Thursby, Carlisle, 35,100, p. 56; 42,756.
 Coulthard, Richard, Hallburn, Longtown, Cumberland, 42,757.
 Coulthard, Robert, Blackhall Park, Wreay, Carlisle, 42,758.
 County Live Stock Insurance Association, Ltd., County Stud Farm, Sandburn, Stockton-in-the-Forest, York, 24,127, p. 56; (19,391).
 Cowan, Henry, South Corbally, New Abbey Road, Dumfries, 14,201, 40,670, p. 57; (19,428).
 Cowan, John, late Largs, Straiton, now Rankinstone, by Ayr, 42,909.
 Cowan, Robert, Pallyards, Longtown, Cumberland, 42,759.
 Cowbrough, John, Lower Canglour, St. Ninians, Stirling, 42,760.
 Cowie, George, Blackhill, Plaidy, Turriff, 42,090, p. 57.
 Cowie, George W., Easterbo, Turriff, 38,784, p. 57.
 Cowie, George, Greendykes, Cornhill, Banffshire, 37,205, p. 57; 42,761.
 Cowie, James, M.R.C.V.S., Bogton, Cornhill, Banffshire, 37,208, p. 57.
 Cowie, John, North Auchninna, Turriff, 42,762, 42,763, 42,764.

- Cowie, Peter, Brankanentum, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 42,765, 42,766.
 Cowie, William, Finnygaud, Ordiquhill, Aberchirder, 26,253, p. 57.
 Cowie, William, Yonderton, Knock, Grange, Banffshire, 42,895.
 Cowin, D. J., Ballig, Braddan, Isle of Man, 35,553, p. 57.
 Cowin, John Richardson, Brookfield, Shap, 43,989.
 Cowing, William, Little Coop House, Hawthorn, Sunderland, 35,107, p. 57;
 (19,333).
 Crabbie, Miss Ada M., Blairhoyle, Ruskie, Perthshire, 29,415, p. 57; 42,767.
 Craig, Hugh, Ardoran, Oban, 42,768, 42,769, 42,770.
 Craig, James, Home Farm, Pinwherry, (19,443).
 Craig, John Currie, Bishopton, Kirkcudbright, 15,454, p. 57; 18,597, p. 58;
 42,771.
 Craig, John, Greyhill, Stoneykirk, 42,772.
 Craig, John, Westside, Nempflar, Lanark, 21,216, p. 58; 42,773.
 Craig, Mrs., Letterick, Cambuslang, 42,774, 42,775.
 Craig, William, Couston Farm, Aberdour, Fife, 40,685, p. 58.
 Cramlington Coal Co., Cramlington, 42,614, 42,776.
 Cran, Alexander, Cushieston, Wartle, Aberdeenshire, 32,434, 38,791, p. 58.
 Cran, D. R., Ardmore, Edderton, Ross-shire, 32,435, p. 58; 42,777, 42,778,
 43,175.
 Cran, James, Boghead, Drumblade, Huntly, 37,202, p. 58.
 Cran, John, Mains of Lessmoir, by Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, 42,779.
 Crawford, Alexander, West Parkfergus, Campbeltown, 43,348.
 Crawford, Archibald B., Broughton Mains, Sorbie, 42,780; (19,407), (19,502),
 (19,559), (19,571).
 Crawford, Hugh W. B., Chapmanton, Castle-Douglas, 16,589, 23,553, 29,363,
 38,794, 38,795, p. 58; 44,087.
 Crawford, Hugh, Horsedealer, Kilbarchan, 44,300.
 Crawford, Hugh, Winterseugh, Annan, 37,218, 37,219, 38,796, p. 59; (19,492).
 Crawford, James, Boderickfield, Houston, 42,530.
 Crawford, James B., Caigton, Castle-Douglas, 29,101, p. 59; 42,436.
 Crawford, James, Cousland, Bathgate, 26,265, 38,797, p. 59.
 Crawford, James, Dickeystown, Co. Antrim, 42,781.
 Crawford, James, Dippany, Kilmacolm, 34,618, p. 59.
 Crawford, James, Dowhill, Girvan, 32,440, 37,221, 37,222, p. 59.
 Crawford, the late James, Floshead, Greta, 42,783.
 Crawford, James, Glenhead Farm, Turnberry, Ayr, 43,454.
 Crawford, James, Greenkerse, Cambus, 42,782.
 Crawford, John, Manraehead, Beith, (19,563).
 Crawford, Peter W., Dryfeholm, Lockerbie, 42,783, 42,784.
 Crawford, R. F., Ashfield, Cloughmills, Co. Antrim, 37,223, p. 60.
 Crawford, Robert, Drumbeg, Turnberry, Ayr, 42,613.
 Crawford, Robert, East Kilbride Farm, Kilmacolm, 26,266, 40,698, p. 60;
 42,785.
 Crawford, Thomas, Drumawhance, Muthill, 17,932, p. 60.
 Crawford, William, Barracks Farm, Livingston, Mid Calder, 42,712, 42,786.
 Crawford, William, Broadchapel, Lochmaben, 26,269, 35,126, p. 60; 42,787.
 Crawford, William, Chapel Farm, Kilmacolm, 44,124.
 Crawford, W. B., Langelchorad, Rothesay, 44,173.
 Crawford, W. R., The Priory, Tullyhogue, Co. Tyrone, 23,559, p. 39.
 Crichton Royal Institution, The Directors, Crichton Farm, Dumfries, 37,230,
 p. 60; 42,788.
 Crichton, James B., Luthrie Bank, near Cupar-Fife, 38,804, p. 60.
 Cromartie, The Countess of, Tarbat, Kildary, Ross-shire, 23,561, p. 60.
 Crombie, Thomas, Millden, Belmedie, Aberdeenshire, 42,789.
 Crosbie, J. & H., Hill, Balmacelllan, 42,790.
 Crosby, John & Executors of Jabez, Kirkbythore, Penrith, 42,791, 42,838.
 Crosbie, William, Billies, Castle-Douglas, 32,928, p. 60.
 Cross, Alexander, Knockdon, Maybole, 23,562, 23,563, 26,272, 40,705, p. 61;
 42,792, 44,057, 44,327; (19,309), (19,310), (19,311), (19,312), 19,313).
 Crossley, John, Skinner Howe, Hawkshead, Ambleside, 37,232, p. 61.
 Crosthwaite, Joseph, late Low House, Newlands, Keswick, now Braithwaite,
 Keswick, 44,162.

- Crowe, William, Milton of Ruthven, Meikle, 42,793.
 Crozier, J. W., Kirkbride, Carlisle, 42,794.
 Cruickshank, George, Priesthill, Delny, Ross-shire, p. 61.
 Cruickshank, Representatives of J., Auchreddie, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 40,708, p. 61; 42,795.
 Cruickshank, James, Castlecreavie, Kirkcudbright, 22,552, 38,811, 38,812, p. 61.
 Cruickshank, James, Meikle Colp, Turriff, 17,480, p. 61; 32,451, p. 62; (19,561).
 Cruickshank, J. & J., Redbog, Strichen, Aberdeenshire, 38,813, p. 62; 42,800.
 Cruickshank, John, Barreldykes, Old Rayne, by Insch, p. 62.
 Cruickshank, John, Berrybrae Farm, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire, 35,130, p. 62; 42,796.
 Cruickshanks, John, Braeside, Blairs, Aberdeen, (18,854), p. 750.
 Cruickshank, John, & Son, Kempleton, Twynholm, 40,709, p. 62; 42,797.
 Cruickshank, John W., Logie Newton, Rothie-Norman, 42,798.
 Cruickshank, J. & W. S., Netherglen, Longmorn, Elgin, 42,799.
 Cruickshank, Mr., Woodhead, Fyvie, 43,006.
 Cullen, Archibald, Woodend, Glenboig, 21,231, p. 62.
 Cumberland County Council, Newton Rigg, Penrith, 36,707, p. 62; 42,801.
 Cumming, Alexander, Stonehouse, Sorbie, 42,802.
 Cumming, Angus, Frogmore, Foveran, 42,803.
 Cumming, John F., Cardow Farm, Knockando, Morayshire, 23,568, p. 62; 42,804.
 Cumming, J. F., Kinermony, Aberlour, Banffshire, 40,714, p. 63.
 Cumming, W. A., Allanfearn, Inverness, 19,342, p. 62; 42,805.
 Cunningham, David, Chesters, Haddington, 42,806.
 Cunningham, Josias, Belmount, Co. Antrim, 23,569, 26,289, p. 63.
 Cunningham, Mrs., Muirhouselaw, St. Boswells, 38,821, p. 63.
 Cunningham, Robert, Taylorton, Stirling, 42,807.
 Curr, D. & J., Wreay Hall, Carlisle, 42,808, 42,809.
 Currah, George, Dufton, Appleby, Westmorland, 42,810.
 Currie, the late John, Bishopton, Kirkcudbright, 42,771.
 Currie, Mrs., Ardbeg Farm, Rothesay, 40,725, p. 63.
 Currie, Neil, Crubisdale, Kintyre, 43,485.
 Currie, Peter, Ashtoun, Whiting Bay, Arran, 43,731.
 Currie, William, Muirhouse, Cleland, Motherwell, 42,811.
 Cuthbertson, J. C., Kilmaurs, 15,623, p. 140.
 Cuthill, Alexander & John, Whanland, Kinnell, Brechin, 42,812.
 Cuthill, James & Alexander, Little Carcary, Farnell, Brechin, 23,485, p. 63; 42,812.
 Cuthill, John, Leys of Lindertis, Kirriemuir, 19,522, p. 63.
 Dalgarno, Alexander, Little Tack, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 26,297, p. 63; 42,813.
 Dalgarno, Edward, Upper Cairnbanno, New Deer, 40,727, p. 63; 43,006.
 Dalgetty, Joseph, Caldham Bank, Forfar, 43,739.
 Dallas, John, Burncruinach, Gartly, 38,825, p. 63.
 Dalrymple, Alexander, Milton of Lurg, New Luce, 35,152, p. 63; 42,814, 42,815, 42,816.
 Dalziel, Alexander, Stoneyburn, Addiewell, p. 168.
 Dalziel, John H., Druidhall, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, 37,240, p. 64; 42,817.
 Dalziel, Robert, Rue, Auldgrith, 23,697, 38,826, 38,827, p. 64; 42,818.
 Dalziel, William, Muirhousedykes, West Calder, 23,572, 40,728, p. 64.
 Dargue, John, Burneside Hall, Kendal, 44,239.
 Dargue, John, Thornthwaite Hall, Askham, Penrith, 42,819.
 Davidson, A. B., Kincaig, Invergordon, 42,821.
 Davidson, Alexander, Shielhill, Bridge of Don, 29,396, p. 64.
 Davidson, Alexander, Whitton, Morébattle, Kelso, 42,820.
 Davidson, George F., Boghead, Dunlugas, Turriff, 42,594, 42,822, 42,823, 43,853.
 Davidson, Harry, Bogton, Forglen, Turriff, 42,824.
 Davidson, Isabella, Kirkandrews-on-Eden, Carlisle, 42,825, 42,826.
 Davidson, James, Newton, Cairnie, Huntly, 42,549.
 Davidson, Jeanie M., Mains of Cairnbrogie, Old Meldrum, 42,827.
 Davidson, Misses I. & A. M., North Coulbie, Udney, 42,828.

- Davidson, John, Adderston Shields, Hawick, 42,829, 42,830, 42,831.
 Davidson, J. & J., Bowerhouses, Ruthwell, Dumfries, 30,558, p. 64.
 Davidson, Mr., Smithston, Portknockie, 43,147.
 Davidson, Robert, Randalinton Farm, Longtown, Cumberland, 31,860, p. 64;
 42,832.
 Davidson, Samuel, Northseat, Auchedly, Tarves, p. 64.
 Davidson, the late Thomas, Breckon Hill, Longtown, Cumberland, 42,833,
 43,506.
 Davidson, William, Auldyock, Turriff, 34,044, p. 64; 42,393.
 Davie, Alexander, Meikle Blackhills, Monquhitter, 42,834.
 Davie, M. & H., Woodhall, Annan, 32,470, p. 65; 42,931.
 Davis, J. G. Morris, Hafod, Devil's Bridge, Aberystwyth, 42,835.
 Davison, Henry, Low Fotherley, Riding Mill-on-Tyne, Northumberland, 42,869.
 Dawson, Alexander, Hillside, Longmanhill, Banff, 29,926, p. 65.
 Dawson, A. T. & C. B., Woodend, Bigrigg, Cumberland, 35,176, 35,177, 35,179,
 38,844, p. 65; 42,836.
 Dawson, George, Knowes of Elrick, Marnoch, 42,824.
 Dawson, James D., Monkshill, Udney, 29,408, 33,499, 35,174, 37,247, p. 65;
 42,443, 43,173; (19,547).
 Dawson, Robert, Dovehill, Pollokshaws, 23,580, 38,842, 38,843, p. 65; (19,467).
 Dawson, W., & Sons, Stainton, Penrith, (19,372).
 Deans, George, South Fornet, Dunecht, Aberdeen, 42,837.
 Dean, John, Newton of Blackhills, Lhanbryde, Elgin, 35,183, 38,845, p. 66.
 Dean, William, Midtown, Findrassie, Elgin, 29,411, p. 66.
 Dent, John Henry, Elm House, Bolton, Penrith, 42,791, 42,838, 42,839.
 Dewar, Andrew & Peter, Arnprior, Port of Menteith Station, 14,189, 24,470,
 35,911, p. 66; 42,532, 42,840, 42,906, 43,348; (19,544), (19,582).
 Dewar, John R. U., Balbegno, Fettercairn, 32,489, 40,743, p. 66; 42,841.
 Diack, James, late Congleton, Rayne, Wartle, now Irelandbrae, Rayne, Aber-
 deenshire, 42,842, 42,843.
 Dick, James, Ballinton, Thornhill, Perthshire, 35,186, 37,254, 40,746, p. 66;
 42,844, 42,845, 42,846, 43,800; (19,320); (19,187), p. 751.
 Dick, James, Mid Auchengray, Carnwath, 42,847.
 Dick, James, Muirhouses, Hamilton, 42,848.
 Dick, John, Carnbroe Mains, Bellshill, 35,188, p. 66; 40,748, p. 67; 42,849;
 (19,552).
 Dick, John, East Borland, Thornhill, Perthshire, 41,725, p. 67.
 Dick, John, Port Charlotte, Islay, 43,567.
 Dick, Mr., Bartrostan, Penninghame, 44,439.
 Dick, Robert, Murdieston, Thornhill, Perthshire, 17,551, 35,190, 40,749, p. 67.
 Dick, Robert, Turniemoon, West Calder, 42,850.
 Dick, Stewart, Broomknowe, Brechin, 42,851.
 Dickens & Butler, Woodlands, Silverdale, Lancashire, 23,772, 38,671, p. 67.
 Dickie, Alfred, Devon, Kennoway, 42,852, 42,853.
 Dickie, J. & G., Chirala Estates, Nyasaland, and South Cowshaw, Tinwald,
 Lochmaben, 37,259, p. 67.
 Dickie, J. W. & R. M., South Cowshaw, Tinwald, Lochmaben, 21,250, 32,500,
 p. 67.
 Dickie, Messrs., Tower, Sanquhar, 42,854, 43,855.
 Dickie, Robert, Killeonan, Campbeltown, 42,353.
 Dickie, William P., Cranslagvourity, Rothesay, 16,627, p. 67; 21,251, p. 68.
 Dickinson, Isaac, Stainburn Hall, Workington, 42,855, 42,856.
 Dickinson, John N., Hames Hall, Cockermouth, 42,857.
 Dickson, David, Corstane, Broughton, Peebles, 32,501, p. 68; 42,858, 42,859.
 Dickson, James, Linton Mains, Sauchen, 31,339, p. 201.
 Dickson, John B., Auchren, Lesmahagow, 38,852, p. 68.
 Dickson, N. & J., Blackhill, Crossford, by Carlisle, 40,755, p. 68.
 Dickson, T. & R., Braehead, Collin, Dumfries, 15,001, 38,854, 40,758, 40,760,
 p. 68; (19,422).
 Dickson, the late William, Airies, Whauphill, 42,860, 42,861; (19,571).
 Dineen, M., Ardaughter, Ballyduff, Co. Kerry (19,442); (18,931), p. 750.
 Dishington, William, Junr., Rosemount, Bearsden, 43,716.
 Dixon, Edward, Silecroft, Cumberland, 42,934.

- Dixon, George H., Easton, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 37,261, 37,262, 38,859, p. 68.
- Dixon, George, Gamelsby, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,862, 43,767.
- Dixon, George, Newton Reigney, Penrith, 40,763, p. 68.
- Dixon, James, Birkby, Maryport, 44,193.
- Dixon, John, & Sons, Hydepark, Penrith, 42,864, 43,227.
- Dixon, John Walker, Town End Hall, Whitbeck, Bootle, Cumberland, 42,866.
- Dixon, Jonathan T., Terrace Farm, Lorton, Cockermouth, 29,424, p. 69.
- Dixon, J. T., The Grove, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,865.
- Dixon, Joseph, Birkby, Maryport, 42,863.
- Dixon, the late Mrs., Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,470, 42,862; (19,438).
- Dixon, Robert M., Moorhouse Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, (19,400).
- Dixon, Robert, Shipley Lane, Alnwick, Northumberland, 40,766, p. 69.
- Dixon, Thomas, Johnby Hall Farm, Greystoke, Penrith, 23,592, 38,868, p. 69; 42,867.
- Dixon, William, Ellonby, Skelton, Penrith, 40,768, p. 69.
- Dixon, the late William, Little Bampton, 43,002.
- Dobinson, Henry, & Son, Helsington Laithes, Kendal, 40,771, p. 69; 42,868.
- Dobson & Murray, & William Dobson, Parkhall, Douglas, Lanarkshire, (19,326), (19,557).
- Dobson, W. A., Eden Lacy, Lazonby, 43,864.
- Docker, Matthew, Newby Head, Penrith, 28,442, p. 69.
- Dockray, John, Lagg, Irongray, Dumfries, 19,382, p. 69.
- Dodd, Isaac T., The Wath Farm, Silloth, 26,311, 38,872, p. 69.
- Dodd, John, Langley Castle Farm, Langley-on-Tyne, Northumberland, 42,869.
- Dodd, J. T. & J. J., Riccarton, Newcastle, 42,870.
- Dodd, William, Combyheugh, Wark-on-Tyne, 37,269, p. 69; 43,283.
- Doig, James, Bankhead, Lour, Forfar, 42,871.
- Dollar, A. L., High River, Alberta, Canada, (19,324), (19,325), (19,326), (19,327), (19,328); (18,532), p. 749; (18,917), p. 750; (19,264), (19,265), p. 751.
- Doloughan, H. J., Cleator Moor, Cumberland, 43,207.
- Donachie, Joseph, Stanmore, Lanark, 42,872.
- Donald, Alexander, East Blackhill, Fyvie, 42,873.
- Donald, James, Langholm, Lamington, 37,270, p. 69.
- Donald, J. & P., Lethen, Fyvie, Old Meldrum, 35,206, p. 70; 42,734.
- Donald, Mrs. Mary, Browshot, Carnwath, 42,874.
- Donald, William, Fardalehill, Kilmarnock, 37,274, p. 70; 42,595, 42,875.
- Donald, William, Hilton, Dunlugas, Turriff, 42,779.
- Donald, William, Row Hall, Dearham, Maryport, 42,876.
- Donald, William, Wester Haprew, Peebles, 38,878, p. 70.
- Donaldson, Norman P., Lettre Cottage, Dungoyne, 27,313, p. 70.
- Donaldson, Mrs. Stewart, Blackfolds, Guildtown, Perth, 37,279, p. 70.
- Donaldson, W. B., Auchineden, Blanefield, 23,602, 24,362, p. 70; (19,335).
- Donnan, Andrew, Shaddock, Whithorn, 15,470, p. 70; 42,877.
- Dorman, A. J., Grey Towers, Nunthorpe, Yorks, (19,518).
- Douglas, Allan M., Butchercoate, St. Boswells, 23,605, 37,280, p. 70.
- Douglas Brothers, Early Pier, Eddleston, 19,387, p. 70; 32,519, p. 71; (19,542), (19,543).
- Douglas, David, Balcaimey, Dailly, 32,520, p. 71; 42,878.
- Douglas, George, Arboll, Fearn, Ross-shire, 37,281, p. 71; 42,879.
- Douglas, John, Balsalloch, Ballantrae, 42,546.
- Douglas, John, Barstibly, Castle-Douglas, 33,177, p. 71; 42,880, 42,881.
- Douglas, John, Braes of Yett, Kirkintilloch, 42,882.
- Douglas, John, High Balyett, Stranraer, 29,437, 35,213, p. 71.
- Douglas, Mr., Saughtree, Newcastle, 44,010.
- Douglas, the late Peter, Mathernock, Kilmacoll, 37,283, p. 231; 43,959.
- Douthwaite, Richard, Thornship, Shap, 42,986.
- Dow, David, Rossie, Auchtermuchty, 21,262, 37,285, p. 71; 42,883, 42,884.
- Dow, George, Cocklaw, Currie, p. 168.
- Dow, James, Corncatrach, Gartly, 42,885.
- Dow, William, Littleton, Turnberry, Ayr, 32,526, 40,790, p. 71.

- Downie, George, Cairn, Kirriemuir, 42,871.
 Downie, George, Hilton, Lintrathen, Kirriemuir, 42,871.
 Dowson, J., Newlands, Frosterley, Durham, 37,268, p. 71.
 Drennan, J. W., Carse Hall, Limavady Junction, 16,802, p. 133.
 Drennan, Robert D., Crofthead, Tarbolton, 38,889, p. 72; 42,886, 43,096.
 Dron, W. A., Crieffvechter, Crieff, 35,218, 37,289, p. 72; 43,550; (19,515).
 Drummond, Douglas, Farden, Hollybush, by Ayr, 42,887.
 Drydon, William D., Seaham Hall Farm, Seaham Harbour, 42,888.
 Drynan, John, Knockiebay, New Luce, 40,797, p. 72; 42,889.
 Drysdale, A., & Sons, Haughs of Cossans, Forfar, 37,290, p. 72.
 Drysdale, R. & T., Westerton, Leslie, 40,800, 40,801, p. 72.
 Drysdale, William, King o' Muirs, Alloa, 42,890.
 Duchars, G. & D., Mill of Garvock, Fordoun, 38,048, p. 195.
 Dudgeon, Captain C. R., Cargen Holm, Dumfries, 21,636, 35,223, p. 72; 42,891, 42,892.
 Duff, Cumming, Hilton, Glass, Huntly, 42,513.
 Duff, George, Brawlands, 42,865.
 Duff, John, Tippetty, Banff, 14,174, 26,328, 33,041, p. 72; 35,226, 38,899, p. 73; 42,438.
 Duff, Thomas Gordon, Drummur, Keith, 29,454, 37,292, 40,804, p. 73; (19,357), (19,558).
 Duffield, the late James, Tallentyre Hall, Cockermouth, 43,762.
 Duffield, the late James, West House Farm, Dearham, Maryport, 42,948.
 Duguid, Miss H. M., Home Farm, Manar, Inverurie, 44,029.
 Duguid, John, Darnford, Durris, Drumoak, 17,570, 32,542, p. 73.
 Duguid, John, St. Sairs, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 42,893, 42,894.
 Duguid, Walter, Achincleith, Inverurie, 25,469, p. 73; 42,895, 42,896.
 Dunbar, William, Westport, Stenhaven, 42,897.
 Dunbar-Buller, C. W., D.L., Donaghadee, (19,500).
 Dunbar-Dunbar-Rivers, Mrs. M. E., Piterraigie, Rothes, 37,350, 38,106, p. 73.
 Duncan, Representatives of Alexander, Hatton, Lhanbryde, Elgin, 32,547, 35,237, p. 73; 38,905, p. 74.
 Duncan, George, Faddenhill, Fyvie, 42,898.
 Duncan, James, Culticheldoch, Muthill, 44,345.
 Duncan, James, Gillybrae, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 42,898.
 Duncan, James, Tillicorthie, Udry, Aberdeenshire, 34,958, 38,521, 38,907, 37,296, p. 74.
 Duncan, John, Auchinbee, Croy, Dumbartonshire, 28,577, p. 74.
 Duncan, John, Balmalloch Farm, Kilsyth, 42,899, 43,135, 44,427.
 Duncan, John, Fernystripe, Turriff, 42,900.
 Duncan, John, Fortrie, King Edward, Aberdeen, 42,901.
 Duncan, John, Inchberry, Lentrane, Inverness-shire, 40,818, p. 74.
 Duncan, John H., Paddockhaugh, Bourtie, Old Meldrum, 37,296, p. 74.
 Duncan, John, Pathhead, Ordiquhill, Cornhill, Banff, 37,300, p. 74.
 Duncan, Ninian, Little Kilmory, Rothesay, 23,624, 36,094, p. 74; 38,910, p. 75.
 Duncan, Robert A., Newton, Glenmarkie, Glass, Huntly, 42,902.
 Duncan, Thomas, Dullatur, by Glasgow, 37,301, p. 75.
 Duncan, William, Langerais Farm, Glenfield, near Paisley, 20,863, p. 131.
 Dundee, Charles, Redhall, Ballycarry, Co. Antrim, 40,823, p. 75; 42,903.
 Dunlop, A. T., Lyonston, Maybole, 32,560, p. 75; 42,908, 43,479.
 Dunlop, Charles W., Whitmuir Hall, Selkirk, 42,904.
 Dunlop, David, Annefield, Amisfield, 32,558, p. 75.
 Dunlop, George, Craigraploch, Kirkcudbright, 40,824, p. 75.
 Dunlop, James, Mackailston, Crosshill, Maybole, 35,248, p. 75; 42,905, 42,906.
 Dunlop, James, Old Hall, Fenwick, 32,226, 40,825, p. 75; (19,514).
 Dunlop, Mrs., Barassie Farm, Troon, 21,277, p. 75; 32,559, p. 76; 42,907, 42,914.
 Dunlop, Mrs., Nether Balgillo, Finavon, Forfar, 37,304, 38,915, p. 76.
 Dunlop, Mr., Fences, West Kilbride, 43,958.
 Dunlop, Q. & W., Morriston, Maybole, 42,908.
 Dunlop, Robert, Caddell Farm, Saltcoats, 40,827, p. 76.
 Dunlop, R., Girtrig, Drybridge, 40,829, p. 76.
 Dunlop, William, Clune Farm, Monkton, 21,282, 40,830, 40,831, p. 76.

- Dunlop, William, Dunure Mains, Ayr, 19,330, 26,861, 40,832, 40,834, p. 77; 39,116, p. 106; 41,153, 41,154, p. 115; 41,301, p. 131; 29,990, p. 152; 33,431, p. 178; 42,615, 42,643, 42,908, 42,909, 43,123, 43,626, 43,629; (19,412), (19,415), (19,417), (19,418), (19,419), (19,422), (19,423), (19,425), (19,427), (19,428), (19,429), (19,430).
- Dunlop, William, Kileekie, Crosshill, Maybole, 27,525, 37,308, p. 77.
- Dunlop & Stevenson, Louth Hall, Ardee, Co. Louth, 23,927, 38,912, 40,835, 40,836, p. 76; 41,335, p. 136; (19,413), (19,414), (19,416), (19,424).
- Dunn, Andrew, Junr., Cotterton, Almondbank, 42,910, 42,911.
- Dunn, David, Starton Farm, Clackmannan, 42,912, 42,913.
- Dunn, Richard, Udston, Hamilton, 15,014, 19,427, 32,568, 37,310, 40,838, p. 77.
- Dunn, Robert, Gartfinnan Farm, Clackmannan, 37,311, p. 77.
- Dunning, George, Newby Cross, 43,202.
- Dunning, James, Park Farm, Beith, 40,842, p. 77; 42,914; (19,455).
- Dunsmore, James & Robert, Gaindykehead, Airdrie, 42,882, 42,915.
- Durham, The Earl of, K.G., of Lambton Castle, Bowes House Farm, Fence Houses, Co. Durham, 23,638, 32,573, 38,924, 38,928, p. 78; 42,916, 42,917.
- Durie, Alexander, Denbrae House, Kennoway, Fife, p. 82.
- Durno, Alexander, Cairnton, Forgue, Huntly, 42,679, 42,918.
- Durno, the late Ann, Old Town, Peterculter, Aberdeenshire, 42,873.
- Durno, James, Eastertown, Old Meldrum, 29,469, 38,930, 40,844, p. 78.
- Durno, James, Jackstown, Rothie-Norman, 42,922.
- Durno, James, & G. & J., North Balnoon, Forgue, Huntly, 23,640, 40,843, p. 78; 42,919, 42,920.
- Durno, James, Rothiebrisanne, Fyvie, 29,471, 32,577, 40,845, p. 78; 42,921.
- Durno, James, Uppermill, Tarves, 17,587, 17,588, 32,575, p. 79; 42,922.
- Durno, Leslie, late Mains of Glack, Pitcaple, now Kirkhill, Old Meldrum, 21,289, 40,848, p. 79; (19,435).
- Durward, George, Upper Edindurno, Tough, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire, 42,923.
- Duthie & Reid, Mill of Hole, Midmar, Echt, Aberdeenshire, 32,579, p. 79; 42,924.
- Dykes, Andrew, Crossford, Glencairn, Dumfries, 42,925.
- Dykes, Captain Hubert B., D.S.O., Dovenby Hall, Cockermonth, 35,266, p. 79.
- Dykes, James, Hillhouse Farm, Troon, 42,926; (19,440).
- Dykes, Thomas, Priestgill, Strathaven, 42,660.
- Eadie, Daniel, Pitillock, Glenfarg, 24,271, p. 219; 42,927.
- Eadie, James & William, Dalchirla, Muthill, 18,661, 37,317, p. 79.
- Earle, Richard, Ellerton Manor, Scorton, Darlington, 29,479, 38,937, p. 79; 42,928.
- Earle, T. B., Greencroft South, Darlington, 42,928, 44,395; (19,386).
- Easton, John, Cumleys, Amisfield R.S.O., Dumfries, 42,929, 42,930, 42,931, 42,932, 42,933.
- Eccles, Andrew, High Pinmore, Maybole, 40,853, p. 80.
- Ecroyd, Trustees of the late Edward, Low House Farm, Armathwaite, Cumberland, 44,052.
- Edgar, John, Anthorn, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 29,481, p. 80.
- Edgar, J. W., Dourie, Port-William, 32,586, p. 80.
- Edgar, Joseph, Woodend Farm, Lamplugh, Cockermonth, 42,934.
- Edgar, the late Mrs., Flatt, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 43,025.
- Edgar, Thomas, Newfield, Dalry, Kirkcudbrightshire, 29,297, p. 80.
- Edmunds, S., & Sons, Threapland Leys, Aspatria, 43,271.
- Edward, John, Whitestones, Rothiemay, 38,941, p. 80; 43,851.
- Egglestone, Thomas, late Weary Hall Style, now The Wood, Cockermonth, 42,935, 44,236.
- Eilbeck, Joseph, Seadyke End Farm, Silloth, 42,936.
- Ekin, William & J., Ultimo House, Coagh, Co. Tyrone, 42,937.
- Elder, George, Wester Cambushinnie, Kinbuck, 27,414, 33,752, 40,858, p. 80.
- Elders, J., High Farm, Bradbury, Ferryhill, 42,939; (19,480).
- Elders, J. T., Swan Carr, Rushyford, Ferryhill, 42,939.
- Elder, Miss Helen, Bents Farm, West Calder, 17,602, 26,353, p. 80; 42,938.
- Elder, Thomas, Stevenson Mains, Haddington, 32,596, p. 80; 42,940.

- Elliot, David, Ladyhousesteads, Canonbie, 42,825, 44,111.
 Elliot, D. P., Nisbet Hill, Duns, 15,096, 15,492, 23,346, 23,651, 32,598, 40,860,
 p. 81; 42,941.
 Elliot, John George, Denton Fell, Low Row, Carlisle, 42,942.
 Elliott, Messrs., East Clift, Kirklington, Carlisle, 21,295, p. 81.
 Ellison, William & L., Eden Hall, Horden, Co. Durham, 42,943, 42,944.
 Ellwood, Isaac & the late Robert, Crosscanonby Hall, Maryport, 43,978.
 Ellwood, the late Mr., Kingmoor, Carlisle, 42,931.
 Ellwood, Robert, Hill House, Crosscanonby, Maryport, 42,945.
 Emslie, William, Crookmore, Tullynessle, Alford, 42,619.
 Errington, William B., Sockbridge Hall, Penrith, 42,946.
 Erskine, Alexander, late Ardenslate, Kirn, 43,687.
 Erskine, John, Myrend Farm, Cairneyhill, Dunfermline, 42,947.
 Erskine, Mrs. Marion, Glenholm, Lockerbie, 29,492, p. 81.
 Etherington, Thomas, Bealey Carr, Trimdon Colliery, Co. Durham, (19,403).
 Eubank, Thomas, West House Farm, Dearham, Maryport, 42,948.
 Ewart, Gavin H., Netherbar, Corsock, Dalbeattie, 42,950.
 Ewart, John F., Snouts, Road Head, Carlisle, 35,292, p. 81; 42,949.
 Ewart, R. & H., Merkland, Corsock, Dalbeattie, 42,950.
 Ewen, Robert, Old Town, Hallhead, Leochel-Cushnie, 37,330, p. 81.
 Ewin, Thomas, Bank End, Appleby, Westmorland, 42,951, 43,962.
 Fair, Alexander, Pratis, Leven, Fife, 40,873, p. 81, p. 82.
 Fairie, John, Littlegill, Aucheneath, by Hamilton, 30,724, p. 82; 42,385.
 Falconer, A., Northside, Glack, Meikle Wartle, 28,859, p. 208.
 Fairweather, George, Quoyre, Bower, 42,404.
 Farish, A. & F., Crofthead, Crockettford, Dumfries, 43,682.
 Farish, the late James, of Bogra, Lochrutton, Dumfries, 44,300.
 Farquharson, John, Cairnballoch, Alford, 42,902.
 Faulder, J. & W., Oakbank, Longtown, Cumberland, 23,657, 35,303, p. 82.
 Fawcett, Thomas A., Trainlands, Maulds Meaburn, Shap, Westmorland, 32,616,
 40,879, p. 82.
 Fawcett, William, Ellerbecke, Pooley Bridge, Penrith, 42,714.
 Fawkes, Isaac, Low House, Scaleby, Carlisle, 42,952.
 Fawkes, T. & J., Nobles Farm, Hayton, Howmill, Carlisle, 32,619, p. 82;
 43,048.
 Fearon, Mr., Rosewain, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,119.
 Fell, Isaac, Brackenrigg, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 44,407.
 • Fell, John, Pardshaw Hall, Cockermouth, 32,621, p. 82.
 Fell, Joseph, Midtown Farm, Torpenhow, Mealsgate, Cumberland, 35,306,
 p. 82; 42,953.
 Fell, Messrs., Whitrigg House, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 44,075.
 Fell, Pattinson, Syke Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 23,659, p. 82; 37,344, p. 83.
 Fell, Wilson & Joseph, Torpenhow Hall, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 19,449, p. 83;
 42,954, 42,955, 43,153.
 Fenwick, Adam, Gapshields, Greenhead, Carlisle, 32,623, p. 83.
 Fenwick, John M., High Whinnow, Wigton, Cumberland, 35,307, p. 83.
 Fenwick, Joseph, Stud Farm, Camerton, Workington, 37,343, 37,344, p. 83;
 42,956.
 Fenwick, Messrs., Whinnow, Wigton, Cumberland, 38,961, p. 83.
 Fenwick, Robert, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 23,660, 26,375, p. 83;
 42,956.
 Fenwick, William, Baldwinholme, Carlisle, 42,814.
 Ferguson, Alexander, Lundie, Doune, Perthshire, 35,310, 40,888, p. 84.
 Fergusson, A. & I., Dalcapon, Ballinluig, 40,886, 40,887, p. 83.
 Ferguson, the late David, Clint Head, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 43,035.
 Ferguson, Edward, Park House, Torpenhow, Mealsgate, 43,697.
 Ferguson, Colonel George Arthur, of Pitfour, Mintlaw Station, 43,640.
 Ferguson, George A., Surradale, Elgin, (19,333), (19,336), (19,338), (19,467);
 (17,236), p. 748; (18,703), (18,714), p. 750.
 Ferguson, James S., Auchinbay, Ochiltree, 42,957.
 Ferguson, James, Bogtama, Fyvie, 44,066.
 Ferguson, John, Monaughty, Alves, by Forres, 32,630, p. 84; 42,958.

- Ferguson, John, Silversprings, Templepatrick, Co. Durham, 26,383, p. 84.
 Ferguson, Peter, Glasson, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 30,340, p. 84.
 Ferguson, Mrs. Rebecca, Ardnahoe, Rothesay, 40,895, p. 84.
 Ferguson, Richard, Overgate, Bothel, Aspatria, 42,959.
 Ferguson, Thomas, Silverhill, Coagh, Moneymore, Londonderry, 23,559, p. 39.
 Ferguson, William L., Catlinns, Lockerbie, 42,960, 42,961, 42,962, 43,387.
 Fernie, David, Lochside, Coupar-Angus, 23,669, 35,318, p. 84; 42,963.
 Ferrie, David, Parbroath, Cupar-Fife, 42,964, 42,965.
 Ferrier, D. W., Cotton of Lownie, by Forfar, 42,966.
 Ferrier, Mrs., Jane, Parkhill House, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 40,899, p. 84.
 Ferries, C. A., West Learney, Torphins, 29,515, p. 84.
 Fettes, the late Mr., Westertown, Fochabers, 44,115.
 Fettes, William, Corskie, Garmouth, 44,115.
 Fidler, J. J., Thornthwaite Hall, Keswick, 38,976, p. 84.
 Filshie, William, Netherinch, Milton of Campsie, 21,511, p. 85; 42,967, 44,435.
 Findlater, Alexander, Brodiesord, Cornhill, Banff, 32,645, 35,321, p. 85; 42,968.
 Findlater, George, Jerviswood Mains, Lanark, 15,033, 21,308, 21,309, 38,977, 38,978, p. 85; 42,621, 42,969, 42,970, 42,971.
 Findlay, Andrew, Binghill Home Farm, 43,290.
 Findlay, A. & W., Ochterlony Mains, Guthrie, 40,903.
 Findlay, D. & W., Duncanziemere, Cumnock, 40,906, p. 85.
 Findlay, Hope M'Queen, Robertson Farm, Robertson, Abington, Lanarkshire, 39,041, p. 85.
 Findlay, J. W., Bailliewhirr, Whithorn, (19,585).
 Findlay, J. F., Torchilhill, Fochabers, 43,485.
 Findlay, Messrs., Drumbreddan, Ardwell, 43,876.
 Findlay, Robert, junr., Corthiemuir, Udney Station, 29,073, 29,525, p. 86.
 Findlay, Robert, Ellis, Dumbreck, Udney, Aberdeen, 42,974, 42,975.
 Findlay, William & J., Mosswater Farm, Croy Station, 32,649, 37,354, p. 86; 42,976.
 Finlay, John R., Rose Cottage, Killinchy, Co. Down, 42,972.
 Finlay, John, Ross, Kirkcudbright, 29,527, 37,355, 37,356, p. 86; 42,973.
 Finlayson, Ben, Olds, Alberta, Canada, (19,317), (19,318), (19,319), (19,320), (19,321), (19,322), (19,323); (16,578), (17,394), (17,726), (17,778), (18,063), p. 748; (18,636), p. 749; (18,897), p. 750.
 Finlayson, Fred. T., Rait Farm, Errol, Perthshire, 42,977.
 Finlayson, George W., Kirkton, Culross, 35,328, 40,916, p. 86; 42,939, 44,145, 44,227.
 Finlayson, John, Orchard, Cambus, 40,917, p. 86; (19,319), (19,320), (19,321), (19,322), (19,515).
 Finlayson, P. J. & D., Wester Camps Farm, Carnock, by Dunfermline, 16,666, 19,469, p. 86.
 Finlayson, William, Throsk, Stirling, 19,470, 32,650, 37,357, 38,985, 40,919, p. 87; (19,317), (19,318).
 Fisher, Charles & the late John, Knells Farm, Carlisle, 26,393, p. 87; 42,374.
 Fisher, John, Barnsallie, Glenluce, 32,653, 38,987, p. 87; 42,978.
 Fisher, John, Newton Arlosh, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 42,979.
 Fisher, Robert, late Low Walton, St. Bees, now Croft House, Papcastle, Cocker-mouth, 42,980, 43,195.
 Fleming, Alexander, Boarhills Farm, Boarhills, Fife, 42,981.
 Fleming, Alexander, Charleton Mains, Montrose, p. 87; 42,982.
 Fleming, Alexander, Gracefield, Balbeggie, Perthshire, 42,983.
 Fleming, Alexander, Wolfclyde, Biggar, 42,984, 42,985, 43,407.
 Fleming, Andrew, Bankhead, Leven, Fife, 32,665, 40,921, p. 87; (19,535).
 Fleming, Frances Mary, Greaves, Old Hutton, 42,986.
 Fleming, the late George, Urquhart, Gateside, 42,852.
 Fleming, James, Bent, Strathaven, 44,149.
 Fleming, James, Boreland, Lesmahagow, 42,987.
 Fleming, James, Easter Coul, Auchterarder, 19,476, 29,531, 32,139, 37,364, 38,434, p. 88; 35,976, p. 166; 43,238; (19,340).
 Fleming, James, Friock Mains, Friockheim, 42,760.
 Fleming, James, Sykes Farm, Keswick, 42,988.
 Fleming, John, Roan, Newcastleton, 43,041.

- Fleming, Mr., Redkirk, Greta, 43,947.
 Fleming, Stephen, Raith, Bothwell, 26,527, p. 88.
 Fleming, William, Bogton, Torrance, 32,666, p. 88.
 Fleming, William, Calla, Carnwath, 44,416.
 Fleming, William, Hallrule, Bonchester, Hawick, 42,989.
 Fletcher, James Douglas, of Rosehaugh, Avon, 43,155.
 Fletcher, William, 1 Page Terrace, Norton, near Stockton-on-Tees, 27,076,
 30,007, p. 88; (19,510).
 Flett, John G. S., Nistaben, Harray, Orkney, 42,990.
 Florence, Alexander, Knowley, Warthill, 42,991.
 Florence, John, Greenlaw, Inch, 40,928, p. 88.
 Forbes, Charles, Upper Dallachy, Banff, 42,992.
 Forbes, Patrick, Tillybin, Kintore, Aberdeenshire, 40,933, p. 88; 42,837.
 Forbes, Peter, Whitelums, Gartly, 40,934, p. 88.
 Fordyce, John, Rosebank, Drybridge, by Buckie, 35,357, p. 89.
 Forrest, Alexander, Brownrigg, Carstairs, 42,993.
 Forrest, Alexander J., late Milton of Abercairney, now Parkhead, Machany,
 42,548, 42,994.
 Forrest, Allan, Whitfield, West Linton, 42,995, 43,854.
 Forrest, John, St. Martin's Mill, Perth, 42,996.
 Forrester, Messrs., High Dovecote, Walton, Cumberland, 42,997.
 Forrester, Thomas, Ballashamrock, Port Soderick, Isle of Man, 35,360, p. 89;
 42,998.
 Forster, John, Mains of Larg, New Luce, 30,263, 33,944, p. 89; 42,814.
 Forster, T., Cocklet Hill, Hethersgill, Carlisle, 43,701.
 Forster, the late Thomas, Heathlands, Rockcliffe, Carlisle, 43,267.
 Forsyth, Major Ian A., Ballintraid, Delny, Ross-shire, 38,943, p. 89; 42,999.
 Forsyth, John, Nivenhill, Rigg, Greta, 26,424, 40,940, p. 89.
 Forsyth, John, Valleyfield, Kirkcolm, 26,421, 32,685, p. 89; 44,280.
 Forsyth, Joseph D., Togston East Farm, Acklington, 43,000.
 Forsyth, Thomas, Stane Farm, Shotts, 35,368, p. 89.
 Forsyth, William, Flagstaff, Alberta, (16,616), p. 748.
 Foster, Arthur, Horsedealer, Carlisle, 43,001.
 Foster, Joseph, Kingmoor Farm, Abbey Town, Carlisle, 42,539.
 Foster, Joseph, Plumbland, Aspatria, 43,002.
 Foster, Messrs., Westnewton Hall, Aspatria, 43,003.
 Fotheringham, the late Alexander, Whiterigg, Fordoun, 43,004.
 Fotheringham, Alexander, Woodlane, Blair-Drummond, 37,379, p. 89; 43,005.
 Fotheringham, David, Pitnamoon, Laurencekirk, 43,551.
 Fowler, Arthur C., Braeside, Arbroath, 32,293, p. 90.
 Fowler, Donald, Mansfield, Tain, 43,037.
 Fowlie, Alexander, Mid and South Culsh, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 39,045,
 p. 90; 43,006.
 Fowlie, John, Adziel, Strichen, 44,031.
 Fowlie, John, Mains of Bogfechil, Whiterashes, 42,490.
 Fowlie, Mrs. Margaret, Parkhouse, Maud, Aberdeenshire, 43,007.
 Frame, Allan, Brow Farm, Newmains, 42,941, 43,008.
 Frame, J. & R., Westyett, Carnwath, 23,694, p. 90.
 Frame, Robert, Carlinside, Nemphar, Lanark, 35,377, p. 90; 43,009.
 Frame, Robert, Cornhills, Quarter, by Hamilton, 43,010.
 Frame, Robert, Muirhouse, Carstairs, 19,496, 37,381, p. 90; 43,011.
 Frame, Thomas, West Mill, Dolphinton, 43,012.
 Fraser, George, Dalziel Home Farm, Motherwell, 43,710.
 Fraser, James L., Rosehaugh, Spynie, Elgin, 40,268, p. 268.
 Fraser, John, Glenlogie, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire, 40,949, p. 90.
 Fraser, Lewis, Lochinshilloch, Cawdor, Nairn, 44,118.
 Fraser, Robert, New Alves, Alves, Forres, 43,013.
 Frazer, John, Maxwellfield, Kirkbean, Dumfries, 35,380, p. 90.
 French, William E., Netherton, Crawfordjohn, 23,698, p. 90; 43,014.
 Frood, Mrs., East End, East Kilbride, 43,634.
 Fulton, Archibald, Tinwald House, Dumfries, 15,131, 21,330, p. 90; 43,015,
 43,016, 43,017.
 Fulton, James, Midfield, by Dunfermline, 43,018.

Furneis, John J., Brandon House, Ferryhill, Co. Durham, 24,264, p. 91; 42,607, 43,018.

Gair, John H., Easter Moniack, Kirkhill, 39,012, p. 91.

Galbraith, J. & R., Ardnacross, Aros, Mull, 32,707, p. 91.

Gall, Mr., Longside, 42,873.

Gall, Mrs. Georgina & William M'D., Smiddyburn, Rothie-Norman, 21,333, 37,392, 40,952, p. 91; (19,538).

Gallaugh, the late Thomas, Tyroddy, Churchtown, Londonderry, 43,020.

Galloway, W. & R., Redhall Farm, Stirling, 35,294, p. 91.

Gamble, John, Drumsara House, Kilrea, Ireland, 22,390, p. 189; 43,789.

Garden, John, Rutherford Mains, West Linton, 43,021.

Gardhouse, J. W., Oughterby, Kirkhampton, Carlisle, 39,015, p. 91.

Gardhouse, Joseph, Park House, Dalston, Cumberland, 43,022, 43,023, 43,979.

Gardner, James, Blacktongue Farm, Airdrie, 44,288.

Gardiner, T. J., Banchory, Coupar-Angus, 16,682, 21,334, 35,387, p. 91.

Gardner, Walter, Spittal Farm, Alexandria, 43,024.

Gardiner, William, Lowbank, Auchterarder, 44,273.

Garven, James, Tandlehill, Beith, 37,405, p. 92.

Gaskell, Isaac C., Eskett Farm, Frizington, 43,025.

Gass, T. & J., Hillhead, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Kirtlebridge, 43,505.

Gate, J. W., Bothel, Aspatria, 43,409.

Gate, Joseph, Parkhead, Coalbeck, Cumberland, 42,856.

Gate, Mrs. Mary Ann, Gamelsby Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 40,958, p. 92; 43,026, 44,010.

Gate, Waite F., Shaw Hill, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 43,027.

Gaul, John, Sauchenbush, Gamrie, 39,700, p. 92.

Gaul, Peter, Whiterashes, Turriff, 29,577, p. 92.

Gauld, Alexander, Aultbeg, Glenrinnies, Dufftown, 32,767, p. 92; 43,028.

Geddes, George, Lower Smiddyseat, Turriff, 39,023, p. 92.

Gemmell, Alexander, Bourook, Dunlop, 43,029.

Gemmell, Robert, Old Barn, Uplawmoor, 37,413, p. 92; 43,030.

Gemmell, William, Cornabus, Port Ellen, Islay, 43,031.

Gemmill, William, Kerrytonia, Rothesay, 16,089, 40,959, p. 92.

Gentle, William, Airdrie, Anstruther, 42,635, 42,845.

George, William, Parks, Rothiemay, 43,032, 43,798.

Gerrie, John S., Little Swanford, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 43,033, 43,641.

Gibb, Charles, Brocklehill, Annbank, 37,416, p. 92.

Gibb, James, Balquhomrie, Leslie, Fife, 21,897, p. 92; 42,719.

Gibb, Mr., Pittenchar, Thornton, 32,876, p. 110.

Gibb, Dr. Robert Shirra, Boon, Lauder, Berwickshire, 40,966, p. 93; 36,719, p. 264; 41,337, p. 137; 43,034.

Gibson, Andrew, Woodside, Carlisle, 23,827, p. 93; 43,035, 43,036.

Gibson, the late Edward, Grindon Hill, Haydon Bridge, 43,043.

Gibson, G. & J., Ballownie, Brechin, 32,730, p. 93; 43,039.

Gibson, Hugh, Uppat Farm, Brora, 43,037.

Gibson, I. S., & Sons, Thornton Tower, Fourstones-on-Tyne, 35,409, p. 93.

Gibson, John, Cairnleith, Kirriemuir, 32,730, 35,410, p. 93; 43,038, 43,039, 43,040.

Gibson, John, Dalsraith, Fenwick, 16,096, p. 93; (19,394), (19,461).

Gibson, John, Douganhill, Dalbeattie, 42,705, 43,041, 44,344.

Gibson, J. D., Hallhill, Irongray, Dumfries, 16,095, p. 93; 43,042.

Gibson, John, Hightown of Craigs, Dumfries, 43,741.

Gibson, John E., Salmonfield, Riding Mill, Northumberland, 39,026, p. 93; 43,043.

Gibson, John, Westray, Cockermouth, 26,446, p. 93; 43,754.

Gibson, Joseph J., Cocklick, Dalbeattie, 40,972, p. 94.

Gibson, Joseph W. T., Cumcatch, Brampton, Carlisle, 43,766.

Gibson, Mr., Carlbury, Pierce Bridge, Yorkshire, 44,240.

Gibson, Mr., Middleton, Rottearns, 43,145.

Gibson, Thomas, Barbuie, Dumfries, 35,416, p. 94.

Gibson, William, Kelloe Hall, Coxhoe, Co. Durham, 43,044.

Gilbert, Francis, Whiteside, Tullynessle, Alford, 16,689, 39,031, 39,034, p. 94; 43,912; (19,497).

- Gilchrist, Donald, Millwell, Chapelton, Lanarkshire, (15,199), p. 747.
 Gill, Adam, Keld Head Farm, Stainton, Penrith, 19,528, 19,529, 23,073, 26,454, 35,422, 37,422, p. 94; 42,434, 43,045, 43,046; (19,483).
 Gill, A. T., Rosskeen, Invergordon, 29,434, p. 94.
 Gill, Tyson, Lamplugh Hall, Cockermouth, 17,672, 35,423, p. 95; 43,047, 43,277.
 Gillespie, Archibald, Craigfad, Islay, 29,595, 39,037, p. 95.
 Gillespie, Archibald, Newton, Irthington, Brampton, Carlisle, 43,048.
 Gillespie, Donald, the late John & Archibald, Craigends and Lagavulin, Port Ellen, Islay, 43,049, 43,050, 43,051, 43,052.
 Gillespie, J. M., Bonnyfield Farm, Bonnybridge, 43,162.
 Gillespie, John, Octofad, Port-Charlotte, Islay, 43,515.
 Gillespie, Thomas, Newtown, Carlisle, 37,426, p. 95; 43,053.
 Gilmour, Alexander, Burnbrae Farm, Strathaven, 43,054.
 Gilmour, Hugh, Windhill, Eaglesham, 43,055.
 Gilmour, James, Ardmore Farm, Cardross, 43,055, 43,056, 43,057.
 Gilmour, James A., Southcairn, Stranraer, 35,434, p. 95; 43,058.
 Gilmour, Sir John, Bart., of Montrave, Leven, Fife, 42,368, 43,565.
 Gilmour, Thomas, Green, Newton Mearns, 43,887.
 Gilmour, W. P., Balmangan and Chapelton of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 18,306, 21,576, 32,754, p. 95; 42,966, 43,059, 43,060, 43,061.
 Gilray, R. & J., Loanhead, Quothquan, Biggar, 29,608, p. 95.
 Gilroy, George, Easter Moy, Muir of Ord, 43,493.
 Gladstone, J. & J., Edgelaw, Gorebridge, p. 96.
 GlaHOME, W. J., Little Houghton, Lesbury, Northumberland, 34,956, p. 96; 43,062.
 Glaister, William H., Cow Lyers, Sillioth, 40,989, p. 96.
 Glen, Allan, Stenhouse, Burntisland, 40,685, p. 58.
 Glen, James, Midhill, Biggar, p. 47.
 Glenn, William, Green Cottage, Ballycarry, Co. Antrim, 35,440, p. 96.
 Glendinning, George E., Glastullich, Nigg Station, Ross-shire, 35,439, 39,044, p. 96; 43,063.
 Glendinning, William, Newton Arlosh, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 43,100.
 Goldie, David, Little Shewalton, Irvine, 40,320, 40,993, p. 96.
 Gordon, A. & J. G., Meikle Endovie, Alford, Aberdeenshire, 43,064.
 Gordon, Edward, Dunjop, Castle-Douglas, 40,994, p. 96.
 Gordon, George, Touxhill, Auchnagatt, 43,065.
 Gordon, Harry, West Auchmaliddie, New Deer, 43,066.
 Gordon, James, Newton of Lewesk, Inch, 39,047, p. 224.
 Gordon, James, Strathorn, Pitcaple, 29,611, 32,770, p. 96.
 Gordon, John, Kirkland, Whauphill, 23,734, 37,436, 39,048, 40,996, p. 97; 43,067, 43,068; (19,370).
 Gordon, John, Shiel, Grange, 43,070.
 Gordon, Thomas, Crosshill, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 28,004, p. 97.
 Gordon, W. F., Broomhills, Sandhaven, Fraserburgh, 35,445, 37,439, p. 97.
 Gordon, Representatives of the late William B., Creich, Cupar-Fife, 43,069.
 Gordon, William, Drumnagarrack, Grange, 43,070.
 Gordon, William H., Eastside Farm, Durrisdeer, Thornhill, Dumfries, 37,440, p. 97.
 Gordon, William, Hillockhead, Keith, 29,617, p. 97.
 Gorry, William, Cappyroe, Tullyrose (14,334), p. 747.
 Gourley, James, Derryboy Cottage, Crossgar, Co. Down, 40,999, p. 97.
 Gourlay, John, Findrassie, Elgin, 32,774, p. 98.
 Gow, David, Ballochargie, Crieff, 43,778.
 Gow, W., Fairness, Crieff, 35,446, p. 246.
 Gracie, Charles A., Easter Happlew, Peebles, 43,071, 44,247.
 Graham, Alexander, Tonreoch, Campbeltown, 37,445, p. 98; 43,072, 43,336, 44,122.
 Graham, Alexander, Ulva, Tayvallich, 43,633.
 Graham, Alexander, Junr., West Backs, Campbeltown, 43,537; (19,344).
 Graham, David, Kirkstyle, Ruthwell, 35,449, p. 98.
 Graham, D. C., Swordwell, Annan, 32,776, p. 98.
 Graham, Dugald, West Backs, Campbeltown, 41,004, 41,005, p. 98; 43,073.
 Graham, George, Faraway Farm, Kippen Station, 21,353, 32,642, 39,054, p. 98; 26,721, p. 141; 43,074; (19,320), (19,536).

- Graham, George A., Rossburn Lane, by Stirling, 43,075.
 Graham, George, Seymour House, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,815.
 Graham, James, Bank House, Lochmaben, 37,450, p. 98.
 Graham, James N., Carfin and Stonebyres, Crossford, by Carluke, 43,549, 44,344.
 Graham, James, Skimpyre, Lochmaben, 43,437.
 Graham, John, Barharrow, Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright, 43,196.
 Graham, John, Carberry, Manitoba, Canada, (19,316); (17,430), (18,018), p. 748; (18,439), (18,448), (18,695), p. 749; (19,214), p. 751.
 Graham, John, Newbigging, Lockerbie, 43,076.
 Graham, Messrs., late Airdrie, Kirkbean, now Church Farm, Cubbington, 42,585, 43,708.
 Graham, Messrs., Moorhouse, Warwick, 44,210.
 Graham, Mr., Bankhead, Tinwald, 43,365.
 Graham, Mr., Wheatlands, Cramond Bridge, 44,268.
 Graham, Robert, Kaimflat, Kelso, 23,745, p. 98; 29,628, p. 99; 43,077, 43,078, 43,079, 43,080, 44,205, 44,230; (19,316), (19,359), (19,360).
 Graham, Thomas, Mouswald Grange, Ruthwell R.S.O., Dumfriesshire, (19,461); (18,331), p. 749.
 Graham, William, Edengrove, Bolton, Penrith, 15,530, 23,752, 39,066, p. 99; 43,081, 43,082, 43,451, 43,935.
 Graham, William, Fallhills, Penicuik, 29,632, p. 99; 43,083.
 Grainger, Messrs., Black Brow, Wigton, Cumberland, 39,069, p. 99.
 Grant, Arthur, York Street, Dufftown, 43,263.
 Grant, Sir George Macpherson, Bart., of Ballindalloch, Banffshire, 39,071, 39,072, p. 99; 42,733.
 Grant, Trustees of the late Colonel George Smith, Minmore, Glenlivet, Banffshire, 23,756, 29,636, p. 99.
 Grant, George, Sauchenbush, Enzie, Portgordon, Banffshire, 23,575, p. 99.
 Grant, Jessie, Wester Logie, Kirriemuir, 35,460, p. 99; 43,084, 43,085.
 Grant, John, Craighead, Redgorton, Perth, 43,086.
 Grant, Mr., Glenfarclas, Blackboat, 42,737.
 Grant, Peter, Swellhead, Blairs, Aberdeen, 43,087.
 Grant, Walter S., Flowerburn Mains, Fortrose, 29,642, 35,463, p. 100; 43,088.
 Graves, the late Joseph, Bothel, Aspatia, 42,578.
 Gray, Adam, Ingleston of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 26,496, 35,466, 35,467, 37,466, 39,078, 41,021, p. 100; 43,089, 43,131.
 Gray, Alexander, Meikle Bogs, Rothie-Norman, 37,468, 37,469, 37,470, p. 100; 43,487.
 Gray, Alexander, Nethermill of Birness, Ellon, 41,022, p. 100.
 Gray, Andrew, Kersie Mains, Stirling, 23,764, 23,798, p. 101; 42,480, 43,090.
 Gray, Charles, Longmanhill, Banff, 21,211, p. 101.
 Gray, Henry, Hawkhill, Kincardine-on-Forth, 17,716, 17,717, p. 101.
 Gray, James, Birkenwood, Gargunnoch, 19,569, 21,360, 41,026, 41,027, 41,028, p. 101; 42,444, 43,091; (19,350).
 Gray, James, Crawfordston, Kippen Station, 41,030, p. 101; 42,265, p. 262.
 Gray, James, Harperrigg, Kirknewton, 43,229.
 Gray, James, late Highlaws, Abbey Town, Cumberland, now in Canada, 42,449.
 Gray, James William, Little Pittinnan, Old Meldrum, 43,092.
 Gray, John, Ardlaw Mains, Fraserburgh, 29,648, 39,083, p. 101; 43,093.
 Gray, John, Cander Mains, Stonehouse, (19,387).
 Gray, John, Drumallan, Dunblane, 26,504, p. 102.
 Gray, John, Mains, Stravithie, 43,094, 43,095.
 Gray, John, M.R.C.V.S., Tongue, Tarbolton, 42,561, 43,096; (18,713), p. 750.
 Gray, John, Upper Brownhill, Auchterless Station, 35,468, p. 102.
 Gray, John, Waterstone, Johnstone, 42,496; (19,485).
 Gray, Mrs. Robert, East Baldorran, Milton of Campsie, 22,891, p. 102; 43,097, 44,257.
 Gray, William John, Bigbridge House, Moneymore, Co. Londonderry, 43,098.
 Gray, Mrs. William, West Baldorran, Milton of Campsie, 39,092, p. 102; 43,097.
 Gray, William, Lumphart, Daviot, Inverurie, 35,473, 41,035, p. 102.
 Green, F. M., Oatlands, Santon, Isle of Man, 39,093, p. 115.

- Green, John R., Collyhill, Bourtie, Inverurie, 35,475, p. 102.
 Green, Peter, Tomlea, Blacksboat, Morayshire, 35,476, p. 102.
 Green, William, Vicarage Farm, Gilcrux, Bullgill, Cumberland, 41,039, p. 102.
 Greenop, George, Parton Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,099, 43,100.
 Greenup, William S., Nook Farm, Silloth, 42,936.
 Greig, George C. & Alexander, Muirton, King Edward, Aberdeenshire, 43,101.
 Greig, James, Drummair, Ruthwell, 39,098, p. 102; 44,300.
 Greig, James, Hilton of Fern, Brechin, 39,097, p. 102; (19,147), p. 751.
 Greig, John, Housenrigg, Brayton, Cumberland, 42,669.
 Greig, John, South Sandlaw, Banff, 39,100, p. 103.
 Grey-Egerton, Sir Philip H. B., Bart., Oulton Park, Tarporley, Chester, 27,085, p. 103.
 Grice, Messrs., Clifton Lodge Farm, Workington, 44,136.
 Grice, William, Old Hyton, Bootle, Cumberland, 26,508, p. 103.
 Grice, William, Seaton Hall, Bootle, Cumberland, 43,036.
 Grierson, Edward, Halket Leathes, Castle-Douglas, 30,595, 41,851, p. 103.
 Grierson, James, Stockerton, Kirkcudbright, 21,365, 23,774, 37,485, p. 103; 43,102.
 Griffiths, John, Aldby Farm, Dacre, Penrith, (19,371).
 Grimond, John, St. Helena, Giffnock, (19,349).
 Grindal, J. H. & J., Greenhills Farm, Skelton, Penrith, 39,104, p. 103; 43,103.
 Grindley, James, Oughterby, Carlisle, 43,104.
 Grindley, Mrs., Waverbank, Wigton, Cumberland, 29,660, 37,486, p. 103; 43,105.
 Grisdale, Executors of the late John B., Spittals Farm, Kirkbythore, Penrith, 43,203.
 Grossart, Robert F., Milton, Beattock, 38,524, p. 104.
 Gubbins, Francis J. B., Kilfrush House, Knocklong, Co. Limerick, 21,419, p. 104; 43,106.
 Gunn, J. S. & J. W., Banniskirk Mains, Halkirk, Caithness, 41,045, p. 104.
 Gunn, J. & G. W., Burnbraes, Roadside, Halkirk, Caithness, 43,107.
 Gunn, John, Kirkbower, Wick, 43,108.
 Gunn, John, North Killimster, Wick, 37,495, 41,043, p. 104; 43,109.
 Gunn, Messrs., Eastkirk, Bower, Caithness, 42,722.
 Gunn, William, West Gersa, Watten, Caithness, 43,110.
 Gunter, George, Heuthwaite Lodge, Wetherby, Yorkshire, 19,584, 23,782, 23,783, 26,871, 32,829, 39,106, p. 104; 43,111, 43,112, 43,113, 43,114; (19,339).
 Gunther, Charles E., Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent, 41,825, p. 104; 43,115.
 Haddon, Andrew, Honeyburn, Hawick, 39,107, 39,108, 41,054, 41,055, 41,056, 41,057, p. 105; 43,116, 43,117, 43,657; (19,572), (19,573).
 Haddow, John, Tombrake, Balfroon, 39,110, p. 105.
 Hair, Ivie W., Lochwood, Saltcoats, 35,494, p. 199; 43,118.
 Haldane, H. P., Skelbo R.S.O., Sutherland, 39,113, p. 105.
 Hall, Alexander, Drumbreg, Collin, by Dumfries, 16,719, p. 105.
 Hall, Charles, Parkgate, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,119.
 Hall, George, Hegdale, Shap, Westmorland, 43,120.
 Hall, Henry, Sewell Houses, Southwaite, Carlisle, 38,623, p. 105.
 Hall, James, Cranna, Rothie-Norman, 44,244.
 Hall, John F., Barnet Rigg, Thursby, Carlisle, 43,121.
 Hall, Robert, Thorntree House, Seaton Burn, Dudley S.O., Northumberland, 32,837, p. 105; (19,577).
 Hall, T. Hindson, Brackenbank, Lazonby S.O., Carlisle, 43,122.
 Hall, Thomas, Fatfield House, Washington S.O., Co. Durham, 17,738, p. 105; 26,519, 32,839, p. 106.
 Hall, William, Crannabog, Rothie-Norman, late Waulkmill, 42,798.
 Hall, William, Dearham Hall, Maryport, 29,075, 35,503, 37,500, 41,066, p. 106; 42,686, 43,123, 43,124, 43,270, 43,635.
 Hall, William, Newlands, Ireby, Carlisle, 32,840, p. 106.
 Halliday, David, Hartwood, Lockerbie, 43,125.
 Halliday, John, Phoenix Hall, Skelton, Penrith, 43,126.
 Halliday, T. & R. B., Upper Brydekirk, Annan, 43,127.
 Halligan, Nicholas, Banktown, Drogheda, Ireland, 38,003, p. 106; 43,128.

- Hamilton and Brandon, The Duke of, Estates Office, Hamilton, 43,130.
 Hamilton, Her Grace Mary, Duchess of, Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk, 43,131, 43,132; (19,433).
 Hamilton, Andrew, Harlaw Crook, East Kilbride, 42,526.
 Hamilton, Claud, Sundrum, Ayr, 43,129.
 Hamilton, Henry, Springboig, Shettleston, 42,569.
 Hamilton, James, Dunduff, Ayr, 26,523, p. 21; 39,116, p. 106; 43,133, 43,134.
 Hamilton, James, Old Liston, Ratho, 23,795, 39,117, p. 106; 43,357.
 Hamilton, James, Philiphaugh, Selkirk, 35,510, 35,511, 41,074, p. 107; 44,172.
 Hamilton, James & T., Poniell, Douglas, Lanarkshire, 26,525, 41,071, p. 107;
 43,135, 44,428.
 Hamilton, John, Brackenridge, Strathaven, 42,534.
 Hamilton, John, Deadwaters, Kirkmuirhill, 43,136.
 Hamilton, John, Goatmilk Farm, Leslie, Fife, 43,388.
 Hamilton, Joseph, Longrigg, Torthorwald, Dumfries, 43,137, 44,093.
 Hamilton, Robert, Garchrie, Lochnav, Stranraer, p. 27.
 Hamilton, Robert, Low Motherwell Farm, Motherwell, 37,505, p. 107; 43,138,
 43,139.
 Hamilton, Thomas B., Findowie, Brechin, 43,677.
 Hamilton, William B., Backsweethope, Bothwell, 43,140.
 Handley, Thomas, Park House, Ravenstonedale, Westmorland, 39,122, p. 107.
 Hanford, Major R. T. H., D.L., J.P., Farmley, Kilkenny, Ireland, 39,123,
 p. 107.
 Hannah, Adam, Humeston, Maybole, 29,689, p. 107.
 Hannah, Andrew, Garrie, 42,772.
 Hannah, John M., Girvan Mains, Girvan, 35,514, p. 107; 39,125, p. 108; 43,141;
 (19,512).
 Hannah, Matthew, Dinduff, Leswalt, Stranraer, 23,803, p. 108.
 Hanning, John, late Justinlees, Annan, 44,267.
 Hanning, John & David, Orton Park, Carlisle, 41,080, p. 108.
 Hanson, George, Culgaith, Carlisle, 43,989.
 Harcomb, James, High Ardwell, Stoneykirk, 43,142.
 Hardie, John, Easterton, Birnie, 42,879.
 Hardie, Robert, late Little Kerse, Polmont, 44,268.
 Hardie, William, Crownhead, Keithhall, Inverurie, 23,915, p. 108.
 Harding, Messrs., Brighton Flatts, Scaleby, Carlisle, 36,898, p. 108.
 Harding, William E., Broomhill, Hethersgill, Carlisle, 43,143.
 Harkness, James, Woodhead, Penpont, Dumfriesshire, 43,144.
 Harley, James, Wester Crosshill, Slamannan, 43,145.
 Harper, Alexander, Old Inn, Culsalmond, Inch, 43,146.
 Harper, Alexander, Skene Park, Nairn, 41,085, p. 108; 43,147.
 Harper, Edmond, Benson Bank, Sedburgh, Yorkshire, 43,989.
 Harper, J. & C., Fountainbleau, Foveran, Aberdeenshire, 21,980, p. 108; 34,907,
 p. 184.
 Harper, James, West Mains, Auchenhove, Lumphanan, 43,148.
 Harper, John, & Co., Shiel Farm, Sorn, Mauchline, 37,509, p. 108; 44,148.
 Harper, J. & J. B., Sniperley Farm, near Durham, 18,272, p. 108.
 Harper, Richard, Box Tree, Barbon, Kirkby-Lonsdale, 39,126, p. 108; 43,149.
 Harper, Robert, Mellenside, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 16,124, p. 108.
 Harrington, Wilson, Kelbarrow, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, 39,129, p. 109.
 Harris, Henry John, Ulgham Park, Morpeth, 36,799, p. 109.
 Harrison, David, Great Orton, Carlisle, 43,994.
 Harrison, George, Newlands Farm, Uddingston, 43,150.
 Harrison, John H., High Oustley, Allendale, 43,151, 43,837.
 Harrison, Jonathan, Croft House, Torpenhow, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 39,131,
 p. 109.
 Harrison, Joseph, Burton Agnes, Driffield, Yorks, 43,152; (19,366).
 Harrison, Joseph, Sanden House, Abbey Town, 42,954.
 Harrison, R., Burnt Yates, Harrogate, (18,994), p. 751.
 Harrison, Robert, & Sons, Lane Head Farm, Bolton Gate, Mealsgate, Carlisle,
 43,153, 43,154.
 Hart, William, Nether Garvock, Dunning, 43,155.
 Harvie, James, Bonnaughton, Bearsden, 43,158.

- Harvey, John & the late James, Bogside, Coldin, Stranraer, 37,515, p. 109;
43,156, 44,318.
- Harvey, John, Queenzieburn, Kilsyth, 26,538, 41,094, p. 109; 43,157, 43,650,
43,667.
- Harvie, William, Highcross, Stewarton, 43,159.
- Hastie, John, Eddlewood, Hamilton, (18,333), (18,339), p. 749.
- Hatt, James, Kirkton, Fyvie, 43,232.
- Haugh, Richard, Parkbroom, Carlisle, 32,868, p. 109.
- Hawkrigg, John, Sandhills, Bassenthwaite, Keswick, 43,160.
- Hay, Charles, Rothen, Cornhill, Banffshire, 35,528, p. 109; 43,161.
- Hay, David, Hayfield Farm, by Denny, 43,162.
- Hay, John, Milldeans, Markinch, 43,163.
- Hay, William, Mains of Dudwick, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, (19,439).
- Hayes, W., Wilmount, Ballycastle, County Antrim, (18,548), p. 749.
- Hayton, Robert, Bonstead Hill, Burgh-by-Sands, 43,195.
- Head, John, Netherscales, Embleton, Cockermouth, 26,546, p. 109.
- Head, Mrs. Sarah, Hope Farm, Brackenthwaite, Lorton, Cockermouth, 41,099,
p. 110.
- Heath, James B., Springfield, Sherburn, E.R. York, (19,564).
- Heatherwick, the late Alexander, Bogside, Glencraig, 32,876, 32,877, p. 110;
42,416.
- Heavener, Joseph, Cullen, Wicklow, (19,373).
- Hedley, Matthew A., The Gill, Dalston, Cumberland, 43,164.
- Hedley, Ralph, Birch Craig, Low Row, Carlisle, 43,165.
- Hegan, Thomas, Desertcreat, Tullyhogue, Cookstown, Co. Tyrone, 43,166.
- Henderson, Alexander, Haimer, Thurso, 43,167.
- Henderson, Captain, Clayhills, Invergowrie, Dundee, 43,465.
- Henderson, Frank, late Grinsdale, Carlisle, now Ratlingate, 43,174, 43,269.
- Henderson, James W., Clarkton, Doune, Perthshire, 32,880, p. 110; 43,168,
43,169, 43,370, 43,405.
- Henderson, James, Craigs Farm, Mid Calder, 41,106, 41,107, p. 110.
- Henderson, John, Dunn, Caithness, 39,673, p. 181.
- Henderson, J. P., Hunter Crook, Bardon Mill-on-Tyne, 37,245, 37,519, p. 110.
- Henderson, John, Jerriestown, Blackford, Carlisle, 19,628, 39,144, p. 110;
43,177.
- Henderson, John & Robert, Lea Meadow Farm, Carlisle, 43,170.
- Henderson, Joseph, Raughton Head Hill, Dalston, Carlisle, 29,712, 37,520,
p. 110; 41,113, p. 111.
- Henderson, Messrs., Fostermeadow, Ruthwell, 43,171, 43,172.
- Henderson, Mr., Pelutho, Abbey Town, Silloth, 42,936.
- Henderson, Mr., Woodend, Fordyce, 44,150.
- Henderson, Samuel, Damhead, Tinwald, Lochmaben, 43,560.
- Henderson, Walter, New Leslie, Inch, 43,173.
- Henderson, William, Grinsdale, Carlisle, 43,174.
- Henderson, William, Lawton, Coupar-Angus, 37,521, p. 111; 43,175, 43,176.
- Henderson, William, Meikle Camaloun, Fyvie, (19,590).
- Henderson, William, The Flatt, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 43,177.
- Hendry, George, Cormackhillock, Ord, Cornhill S.O., 31,385, p. 111.
- Henry, James, Borrowfield, Montrose, p. 111.
- Henry, James, Kinaldie, Dinnet, 43,178, 43,179.
- Henry, James, Maxwell Bank, Lochmaben, 32,887, p. 111; 44,225.
- Henry, James, Pittenheath, St. Fergus, Peterhead, 21,415, p. 111.
- Henry, John A., Hallhill, Kinneff, Bervie, 29,718, p. 111.
- Henry, William, Hatton Mains, Marykirk, Montrose, 32,889, p. 111.
- Hepburn, John & George, Wellhead, Portsoy, 43,180.
- Hepburn, Robert, Northill, Shapansey, Orkney, 43,181.
- Heron, Thomas, Airyhassen, Whauphill, 42,528.
- Heslop, Thomas, Farnley, Corbridge-on-Tyne, 32,893, p. 111.
- Hetherington, the late Amos, Langfauld, Langrigg, 42,579.
- Hetherington, John, Aldoth, Abbey Town, Carlisle, 39,155, p. 111.
- Hetherington, John, Sprunston, Dalston, Cumberland, 36,583, p. 112.
- Hetherington, Thomas, Matthew Ridding, Heskett New-Market, and Caldbeck,
Wigton, Cumberland, 43,182.

- Hetherington, W. B., Dundraw, Wigton, Cumberland, 41,130, p. 112.
 Hewetson, Christopher, Thornby Villa, Wigton, Cumberland, 26,067, p. 112;
 43,183; (19,548).
 Hewetson, John, North Sceugh, Armathwaite, 35,546, 35,547, p. 112.
 Hewetson, Robert, Upper Barr, Newton-Stewart, 37,531, p. 112.
 Hewetson, William T., Winhill, Langwathby R.S.O., Carlisle, 43,184.
 Hewitt, Clark, Clifton Dykes, Penrith, 30,395, p. 112; 43,185.
 Hewson, John, Parton, Wigton, Cumberland, 35,549, 37,532, p. 112.
 Hicks, Joseph, Newton, Bewley-Greatham, 43,187.
 Hicks, Ralph, Woodhouse Close, Bishop Auckland, 37,533, 37,534, p. 112; 43,186,
 43,187.
 Highmoor, Mrs. Sarah, Kirkland Guards, Aspatria, 43,188.
 Hill, David, Wyllies, Annan, 39,160, p. 228.
 Hill, George, Wath Head, Wigton, Cumberland, 32,899, p. 113.
 Hill, Joseph, Whitrigg Lees, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 43,189.
 Hill, Lancelot P., Millbanks, Bridgefoot, Workington, 39,162, p. 113.
 Hill, Mr., Raddery Mains, Fortrose, 44,365.
 Hill, R. Wylie, Balthayock, Perth, 23,820, 26,557, p. 113; 43,190.
 Hill, William, Clea Hall, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland, 41,135, p. 113;
 43,191, 43,419.
 Hill, W., & Son, East Baldrige, Dunfermline, 29,738, 37,537, p. 113; 43,192.
 Hill, William, North Woodhill, Tarves, 43,193.
 Hind, George, Nether Row, Hesket New-Market, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,182.
 Hinde, Isaac, Lowfield, Cockermouth, 43,194.
 Hind, John, Seaville Cote, Silloth, 32,904, 35,552, p. 113; 43,195.
 Hind, Joseph, Snowhill, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland, 26,558, p. 113.
 Hird, Edwin, Broughton Lodge, Maryport, 43,196, 43,197.
 Hodge, Alexander Main, Hall Farm, Great Lumley, Fence Houses, Durham,
 43,121.
 Hodge, George, Woodend Farm, Armadale, 35,554, 41,137, p. 113; 43,198.
 Hodge, John, Lochmill, Milton of Campsie, 21,405, p. 114; 42,397, 43,199.
 Hodgson, John, Milestone House, Penrith, 43,200.
 Hodgson, Joseph & the late Richard, Midtown, Plumbland, Aspatria, 44,243.
 Hodgson, Mrs., Laverockstone, Cumberland, 42,471, 43,201.
 Hodgson, Messrs., Newby Cross, Carlisle, 43,201.
 Hodgson, Messrs., New Cooper, Aspatria, 43,201.
 Hodgson, the late Richard, Midtown, Burgh-by-Sands, 42,716, 43,026.
 Hodgson, Thomas, Moorside Farm, Gosforth, Cumberland, 39,756, p. 114.
 Hodgson, Thomas, Ploughlands, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 43,202.
 Hodgson, T. H., Salthouse, Millom, Cumberland, 39,171, 32,911, p. 114.
 Hodgson, William, Dundraw, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,330.
 Hodgson, William, Gatelands, Morland, Penrith, 26,566, p. 114.
 Hodgson, William, late Newton Arlosh, Kirkbride, now Wormanby, Burgh-by-
 Sands, Carlisle, 43,205.
 Hodgson, W. & J., Townhead Farm, Lazonby, Cumberland, 43,203.
 Hodgson, William S., Waverbridge, Wigton, Cumberland, 39,173, p. 114;
 35,556, p. 235; 43,204.
 Hogarth, George K., Plane Tree House, Beamish, Co. Durham, 43,206.
 Hogarth, the late Robert, Brougham Rectory Farm, Penrith, 42,430.
 Hogarth, Westmorland, Road Head, Winskill, Langwathby, Carlisle, 43,207.
 Hogg, Thomas, West Kyloe, Beal, Northumberland, 42,759.
 Holliday, Anderson, Plasket Lands, Maryport, 37,545, p. 114.
 Holliday, John R., Highrigg, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, 32,920, p. 114;
 43,208; (19,470), (19,471).
 Holliday, John, Jenny Lonning Farm, Greysouthen, Cockermouth, 26,629,
 p. 114.
 Holliday, John, Tarraby, Carlisle, 43,209.
 Holliday, John D., North View, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 43,210.
 Holliday, Jonathan, Fold House, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 23,826, p. 114; 37,549,
 p. 115; 43,210.
 Holliday, Messrs., Blackdyke, Silloth, 42,836.
 Holliday, T. W., Langwathby, Carlisle, 43,211.
 Holme, Henry, Thrimby, Hackthorpe, Penrith, 43,212, 43,213.

- Holmes, James, Lochend Farm, Bridge of Weir, 43,214.
 Holmes, John, late Glenshinnoch, Bishopton, now Coal Farm, St. Monance, Fife, 43,215.
 Holmes, Joseph, Orthwaite, Uldale, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 43,314.
 Holmes, Peter, Priestside Farm, Kilmacollm, 32,924, p. 115.
 Holmes, Robert K., Netherton, Doune, 43,158.
 Holmes, Robert, Prior Rigg, Hethersgill, Carlisle, (19,484).
 Holmes, William, Wheatside Farm, West Auckland, Co. Durham, 41,152, p. 115.
 Homan, Leicester, Ballaterson, Ballaugh, Isle of Man, 39,093, p. 115.
 Hone, Captain Thomas, Kilmeade, Athy, Co. Kildare, 43,216.
 Hood, James, Gighty Burn, Lunan, Montrose, 43,217; (19,457).
 Hood, William, Balmae, Kirkcudbright, 29,752, 41,153, 41,154, p. 115; 43,218, 43,219.
 Hood, William, Easter Lochs, Urquhart, Elgin, 20,230, p. 115.
 Hope, John Henry, Saltcoats, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 43,220.
 Hope, Stephen J., Kinnahaird, Strathpeffer, 29,169, 41,159, 41,160, p. 115.
 Hope, Thomas, Crosby, Maryport, 43,221, 43,222.
 Hope, Thomas, Rigg Cottage, Rigg S.O., Carlisle, 43,223.
 Hope, William C., Cornhow, Cockermouth, 39,183, p. 116; 43,621.
 Hope, William Henry, Cunninggarth, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland, 41,161, 35,573, p. 116.
 Hope, William, Longmoor House, Wigton, Cumberland, 41,162, p. 116.
 Hope, W., Wigton, Cumberland, 24,159, p. 213.
 Horn, Allen, Rose Dene, Sunderland, 41,164, p. 116.
 Horn, Robert, Hutton Hall Home Farm, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, 43,224, 43,225.
 Horn, Thomas W., Crackenthorpe, Appleby, Westmorland, 39,187, p. 116.
 Horn, William, late Merricks Farm, Kirkby-Stephen, 43,224.
 Houison-Craufurd, Lieut.-Colonel, Dunlop House, Dunlop, 21,631, 35,576, p. 116.
 Houldsworth, Major W. T. R., Threave, Kirkmichael, Ayrshire, 42,591.
 Houston, James, Kirkhouse, Kirkgunzeon, 43,226.
 Houston, W. F., M.R.C.V.S., 26 St. James Street, Paisley, 43,031.
 Howard, Lady Mabel, Greystoke Castle, Penrith, 43,227.
 Howat, Miss Agnes, Berryland, Auldgirth, Dumfries, 43,228.
 Howat, James, Harrismuir, Mid Calder, 43,229, 43,230.
 Howe, Henry, Brandlin Gill, Cockermouth, 44,028.
 Howie, A. T. & H. & the late Mrs., Finnock Bog, Inverkip, 41,172, p. 116; 43,231.
 Howie, James, Creoch, Ochiltree, 43,234.
 Howie, James, Hillhouse, Kilmarnock, 26,683, 41,171, p. 116.
 Howie, Mrs. Mary, Meikle Gourdas, Fyvie, 42,376, 43,232, 43,233.
 Howie, Robert, Flatterton Farm, Greenock, 16,910, p. 117.
 Howie, Thomas, Avisyard, Old Cumnock, 43,234, 43,235, 43,236.
 Howie, Thomas, Beechwood, Arbroath, 14,627, 19,673, p. 117; 43,237, 43,238.
 Howie, Thomas, Paddockhall, Linlithgow, 17,779, 41,174, p. 117.
 Howieson, James, Westhall, Forgandenny, 44,185.
 Hudson, Mrs. Sarah, Whelpo Head, Caldbeck, Cumberland, 43,239.
 Hudson, Thomas, Sceugh, Hesket New-Market, Wigton, Cumberland, 32,943, p. 117.
 Hugill, John W., Redgate House Farm, Wokingham, Durham, 43,240.
 Hullock, the late John, Askham, Penrith, 42,986.
 Hume, David, Jeaniefield, Lauder, 32,945, p. 117.
 Hunter, Andrew, Holehouse, Durrisddeer, Thornhill, Dumfries, 37,564, p. 117.
 Hunter, Hugh, Montfod, Ardrossan, 32,950, 39,196, p. 118.
 Hunter, James, Glack, Dunecht, Aberdeenshire, 43,414.
 Hunter, James Gardyne, Horn, Errol, 43,241, 43,242; (19,554).
 Hunter, John, Dilston Haugh, Corbridge-on-Tyne, 37,566, p. 118; 43,243.
 Hunter, Messrs., Low Abbey, Kirkbythore, Penrith, 44,043.
 Hunter, Robert, Junr., Knocklandside, Kilmaurs, 43,244.
 Hunter, Stephen, Whiteleys, Stranraer, 41,179, p. 118; (19,513).
 Hunter, William C., Arngask, Glenfarg, (19,526).

- Hunter, William, Garthland Mains, Stranraer, 16,759, 29,781, 39,200, 41,182,
p. 118; 43,245, 43,246.
- Hunter, William, Old Town, Tarland, 41,183; p. 118.
- Hunter, William, Upper Ettrick, Port Bannatyne, 26,589, p. 118.
- Hunter-Arundell, H. W. F., Barjarg Tower, Auldgirth, Dumfries, 32,996,
35,584, p. 117.
- Hurst, John R., Swinsty Farm, Abbey Town, Cumberland, 43,247, 44,231.
- Husband, Thomas, Old Acres Lodge, Sedgefield, Ferryhill, Co. Durham, 43,248.
- Hutcheon, John & William M., Ordley, Auchterless, 44,117.
- Hutcheson, Andrew C., Burnmouth, Newtyle, 37,430, p. 118; (19,540).
- Hutcheson, John, Upper Bogside, Elgin, 43,249, 43,467.
- Hutchinson, Henry, Brougham Castle, 42,541.
- Hutchinson, T. H., Waupley, Loftus, Yorks, (19,511).
- Hutchison, Mrs. Agnes, Craikslaw Farm, Troon, 42,467, 43,250.
- Hutchison, Samuel, East Kilbride Farm, Helensburgh, 41,186, p. 118; 43,584.
- Hutchison, William, Netherhouse, Bargeddie, p. 119.
- Hutton, James, Prospect House, Pelutho, Abbey Town, Cumberland, 41,189,
p. 119; 43,251.
- Hutton, John, Corra, Castle-Douglas, 39,205, p. 119.
- Hutton, John, Houston, 42,353.
- Hutton, Mrs. Martha & the late James, The Wath, Silloth, 39,206, 41,190,
p. 119; 42,452, 43,251, 44,245.
- Hutton, Robert, Whitefields, Slains, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 42,993, 43,252.
- Hyslop, Gilbert, Craighlaw Mains, Kirkcowan, 32,962, p. 119; 43,253; (19,569).
- Hyslop, Robert, Lochpark, Hightae, Lockerbie, 37,575, 37,863, p. 119.
- Inglis, William John, Nether Colinhurst, Ecclefechan, 43,254.
- Inglis, William, Pirntaton, Fountainhall, Midlothian, 43,655.
- Ingram, Alexander C., Bridgend, Auchterless, 43,255, 43,256.
- Ingram, George, Millegin, Grange, Keith, 39,213, p. 119; 43,257, 43,258, 44,340.
- Ingram, James, Mains of Kildrummy, Mossat, Aberdeenshire, 43,259.
- Ingram, John, Moss-side, Grange, Keith, 23,841, 30,522, 35,599, p. 120.
- Ingram, William, Darley, Fyvie, 43,395.
- Ingram, William, Milburn, Craigie, by Kilmarnock, 43,260.
- Innes, Ann E., Meadowfield, Auldearn, Nairn, 21,907, p. 120.
- Innes, Mrs. C. M., Oust, by Westfield, Thurso, 42,723.
- Innes, Donald, Geise, Thurso, 42,720.
- Innes, Hugh, Garblies, Auldearn, Nairn, 26,599, 37,581, p. 120.
- Innes, James C., Ardtannes, Inverurie, 41,198, p. 120; 43,261.
- Innes, Mrs. Margaret I. & James D., Blingery, Wick, 35,604, p. 120; 43,181,
43,262.
- Innes, William, Redstack, Fordyce, Portsoy, 43,263.
- Insch and Upper Garioch H.B. Society, (14,278), p. 747.
- Ironside, James, Fridayhill, Maud, 35,668, p. 120.
- Irvine, David M., Gilkhorn, Maud, Aberdeenshire, 43,007.
- Irvine, George M., Beastockrigg, Johnstone Bridge, Lockerbie, 33,092, p. 120.
- Irvine, William J., Mains of Drum, New Deer, 39,218, p. 120.
- Irving, Christopher, Longfords, Annan, 43,264.
- Irving, David, Wall Head, Crosby-on-Eden, 32,974, p. 121.
- Irving, Dixon, Height, Thursby, Cumberland, 44,295.
- Irving, George, Glenzierhead, Canonbie, Dumfries, 43,265.
- Irving, George, Tulliesfield, Annan, 43,266.
- Irving, Colonel J. B., Bonshaw Tower, Kirtlebridge, 41,205, p. 121; 42,479.
- Irving, John, Heathlands, Kingston, Carlisle, 43,267.
- Irving, J. J. & T., Mossband, Carlisle, 43,254.
- Irving, Messrs., Ellenborough, Maryport, 43,025, 43,195.
- Irving, Messrs., Nouthill, Kirkpatrick, Ecclefechan, 43,844.
- Irving, Peter, Shawrigg, Kirkpatrick-Fleming, Ecclefechan, 23,850, p. 121.
- Irving, Thomas, Calthwaite, Carlisle, 38,644, 40,502, p. 121.
- Irving, T. J., Carleton Hill, Carlisle, 39,878, p. 121; 43,209, 43,268.
- Irving, William, Junr., Toppin Castle, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 39,222, 41,208,
p. 121; 43,269.
- Irving, William, Townfoot, Mouswald, Ruthwell, 37,589, 39,223, p. 121.

- Irving, W. R., Whitestone, Newby, Penrith, 41,209, p. 121.
 Irving, William, Wolsty Hall, Silloth, 43,270.
 Ismay, Messrs., Low Wood Nook, Aspatria, 43,271, 44,372.
 Ismay, Thomas, The Spa Farm, Biglands, Wigton, Cumberland, 26,608, 39,225, p. 122.
 Ismay, William, Wavercroft, Wigton, Cumberland, 14,632, p. 122; 43,272.
 Ivinson, William, Throstle Hall, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland, 41,214, p. 122.
- Jack, Alexander, Ewnie, Glamis, 29,804, p. 122.
 Jack, James, Pitcundrum, Arbroath, 41,218, p. 122.
 Jack, M. W., Broadstone, Beith, 42,916.
 Jackson, Adam, Green Farm, Shap, 43,273.
 Jackson, Archibald, late Craigendmuir, now Willans, Mount Vernon, 43,353.
 Jackson, George, Hayston, Kirkintilloch, 39,229, p. 122; 42,899, 43,274.
 Jackson, James, Cushethill, Ecclefechan, 35,628, p. 122; 43,275.
 Jackson, James, Kinniel, Kerse, Bo'ness 35,629, p. 122.
 Jackson, Jane Alice, Red House, Skirwith, Langwathby, Cumberland, 41,222, p. 122; 41,223, p. 123.
 Jackson, John, Hallsenna, Holmrook, Cumberland, 43,276.
 Jackson, John, Hungerhill, Frizington, Cumberland, 43,277.
 Jackson, John, Thwaite Hall, Greystoke, Cumberland, 43,278.
 Jackson, Joseph, Bridge End, Lorton, Cockermouth, 43,279.
 Jackson, Messrs., Crosby House Farm, Crosby, Maryport, 43,280.
 Jackson, Messrs., Kirkandrews-on-Eden, Carlisle, 26,614, 37,593, p. 123.
 Jackson, Robert, Mains of Boquhan, Kippen, 43,130, 43,329.
 Jackson, Robert, Royalty Hall Farm, Norham-on-Tweed, 15,492, p. 81; 24,452, p. 123; 43,281, 44,230.
 Jackson, Robert, West Bank, Macmerry, 39,234, p. 123; 43,282, 44,147; (19,352).
 Jackson, Walton, late Dockray Hall, Wigton, now Wampool Farm, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 17,801, 19,712, 37,595, p. 123; 42,469, 43,283, 43,284.
 Jackson, William, Low Leys, Lamplugh, Cockermouth, 39,236, p. 123.
 Jackson, William, The High, Moresby, Whitehaven, 43,285.
 Jackson, William, Ullock Mains, Cockermouth, 43,286, 43,287.
 Jaffray, Thomas, East Crieffvechter, Crieff, 43,288, 43,289.
 Jaffray, William, Couchercain, by Old Meldrum, 43,290.
 James, John, Manor House, Oughterby, Bulgill, Cumberland, 43,291, 43,292, 43,293.
 James, Joseph, Holly Bush, Oughterby, Kirkbampton, Carlisle, 43,294.
 James, Robert, Laurenceton Farm, Forres, 39,898, p. 123.
 James, Robert, Manachie Farm, Forres, 19,716, p. 123.
 James, Thomas, The Wath, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland, 39,239, p. 124.
 James, William, Mockerkirk, Cockermouth, 32,831, 41,230, p. 124; 43,295.
 Jamieson, Alexander, Corbiewell, Garmouth, 43,296.
 Jamieson, Alexander, Mains of Skeith, Deskford, by Cullen, 41,232, p. 124.
 Jamieson, David, Round Bush, Annan, 15,902, 29,814, 41,233, p. 124; 43,406.
 Jamieson, Francis, Windyfield, Rhynie, 7976, p. 124.
 Jamieson, James, Ambrismore Farm, Rothesay, 23,860, 37,600, p. 124.
 Jamieson, John, Tippetait, Garmouth, 43,296.
 Jamieson, William, Blaircessnock, Port of Menteith Station, 39,243, p. 124.
 Jardine, Miss, Dryfeholm, Lockerbie, 44,406.
 Jardine, Thomas, High Hallburn, Longtown, Cumberland, 16,501, p. 125.
 Jefferson, Joseph S., Home Farm, Brayton, Carlisle, 27,897, p. 125; 43,297, 43,298.
 Jefferson, Joseph, Low Fauld, Langrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, 32,997, p. 125; 43,299.
 Jefferson, Mrs., late The Mains, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,119.
 Jefferson, Tom, Hayrigg, Silloth, 39,247, 41,239, p. 125.
 Jefferson, W. & J., Kelsick, Cumberland, 44,047, 44,219.
 Jenkinson, John, Demesne Farm, near Whitehaven, 43,183, 43,300, 43,301.
 Jenkinson, John, Tallentire, Cockermouth, 42,552.
 Jessiman, Alexander, South Canterbury, Cornhill, Banffshire, 43,302.
 Johnson, G. & R. R., Wharmley, Hexham, 32,940, 41,242, p. 125.
 Johnstone, Alexander, Uigle Farm, Campbeltown, 43,891.

- Johnstone, David, Whamptown, Blackford, Carlisle, 43,303.
 Johnstone, Edward, Crown Point, Skelton, Penrith, 43,304.
 Johnstone, George, Barnyards, Turriff, 26,621, 39,971, 41,248, p. 125.
 Johnston, Isaac, Walnut House, Blindcrake, Cockermouth, 43,817, 44,243.
 Johnstone, James, Bankdale, Wreay, Carlisle, 41,249, 41,251, p. 126; 43,305, 43,306.
 Johnston, J. S. & G., Belmont, Southwaite, Carlisle, 43,307, 43,308.
 Johnston, the late James, Durdar House, Dalston, Carlisle, 43,478.
 Johnston, J. T., High Ordley, Hexham-on-Tyne, 42,565.
 Johnston, James W., Nether Darley, Auchterless, 42,746, 43,309.
 Johnstone, John, Bogton and Carbrook Mains, Larbert, 44,335; (19,319), (19,375), (19,376), (19,377), (19,378), (19,379), (19,380), (19,426).
 Johnston, John, Braehead, Lugar, Ayrshire, 39,736, p. 126; 43,310.
 Johnston, J. & R. B., Outerford, Annan, 41,254, p. 126.
 Johnstone, Messrs., Dumfries, 42,814, 43,887.
 Johnston, Messrs., Wharmley, Hexham, 43,591.
 Johnston, Mr., West Gillend, Harrington, (18,700), p. 749.
 Johnston, Richard L., Sandwith, Whitehaven, 43,311, 43,947, 44,045.
 Johnstone, Richard, Stoneylea, Canonbie, 43,312.
 Johnstone, Robert, Blackloch, Gatehouse, 42,550.
 Johnston, Robert, Bogend, Larbert, (19,377).
 Johnstone, Robert, Hardrigg Hall, Skelton, Penrith, 35,662, p. 126; 43,313, 43,314.
 Johnstone, Robert, Linkins, Castle-Douglas, 23,198, p. 126.
 Johnstone, Thomas, Covington Mains, Thankerton, 41,258, p. 126.
 Johnston, Thomas, Crear, Kilberry, Argyll, 39,265, p. 126.
 Johnstone, William, Burnside of Gight, Fyvie, 43,315.
 Johnstone, William, Strathaven Farm, Falkirk, 43,316.
 Johnston, William, Todholes Farm, Cleator Moor, Cumberland, 16,429, 41,262, p. 126.
 Joicey, James, Poulton Priory, Fairford, Gloucester, 41,264, p. 127; 43,317.
 Kaufmann, C. R. L., East View, Southwaite, Carlisle, 44,330.
 Kay, John, Sauchrie Farm, Maybole, 43,318.
 Kay, Robert, Fliskmillan, Newburgh, Fife, 21,437, 33,017, p. 127.
 Kay, Representatives of the late Thomas, East Meiggar, Comrie, p. 127.
 Kean, William, Chapelton, West Kilbride, (19,385).
 Keith, Duncan & Donald, Coultersay, Islay, 39,270, p. 127; 42,785.
 Kelly, the late Robert, Ballamour, St. John's Patrick, Isle of Man, 43,577; (19,384).
 Kelly, William R., Macher Stewart, Sorbie, 43,319.
 Kelman, James, East Sauchenloan, Culsalmond, Inch, 43,302.
 Kelso, Dr. Alexander, Broxburn, West Lothian, 29,033, p. 6; 43,320.
 Kelton, the late Mr., Justinlees, Annan, 44,267.
 Kemp, Charles, Auchencreeve, Rothiemay, 16,777, 19,750, 33,027, 41,274, p. 127; 43,321, 43,996; (19,475), (19,494).
 Kemp, James, late Cawder Mill, Bishopbriggs, 43,415.
 Kemp, James, South Ley Lodge, Kintore, 43,322.
 Kemp, James, Wester Beltie, Torphins, 43,323.
 Kemp, William, Aldie, Port Erroll, 23,875, p. 127; 43,960.
 Kennedy, Alexander, East Barnaigh, Kilbarchan, 37,623, 39,273, p. 127; 43,324; (19,348).
 Kennedy, the late David, Castlehill, Dumfries, 43,347.
 Kennedy, William & Charles, Glengyre, Stranraer, 31,807, 33,030, p. 128; 43,325, 43,326, 43,337; (19,382).
 Kerr, Edward, Burnside, by Parkgate, Dumfries, 43,327, 43,328.
 Kerr, Hugh C., West Galdenoch, Stoneykirk, 29,842, 33,032, p. 128.
 Kerr, James, Duick, Bowmore, Islay, 43,115.
 Kerr, James, East Halket, Lugton, Ayrshire, 28,107, p. 128; 43,330.
 Kerr, James, Easter Culmore, Kippen Station, 29,845, p. 128; 43,329.
 Kerr, John, Barney Mains, Haddington, 39,279, p. 128.
 Kerr, J. Ernest, of Harviestoun, Dollar, 14,636, 16,781, 17,817, 21,438, 29,843, p. 128; 39,277, p. 129; 43,331, 43,332, 43,333, 43,334, 43,700, 43,871; (19,325), (19,419), (19,465), (19,544), (19,582).

- Kerr, John, Merryhill Farm, Stewarton, 43,335, 43,336.
 Kerr, John, Mid Knockglass, Stranraer, 43,260, 43,337, 43,338, 43,339.
 Kerr, John, Neriby, Bridgend, Islay, 43,340.
 Kerr, John, Red Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,341, 43,342; (19,340).
 Kerr, Mr., Greenridge, Kilbirnie, 32,564, p. 748.
 Kerr, R. & J., Madderty, Crieff, (17,867), p. 748.
 Kerr, Robert, Merryhill, Stewarton, 44,124.
 Kerr, Thomas, Kirkchrist, Kirkcudbright, 44,379.
 Kerr, William, Houdston, Girvan, 15,598, 16,646, 19,764, 35,681, 39,283, 39,284, p. 129.
 Kerr, William J., Mid Walkingshaw, Renfrew, 23,877, 41,286, p. 129; 43,361.
 Kerr, William, Old Graitney, Greta, (19,462).
 Keswick, Henry, M.P., Cowhill Tower, Dumfries, 43,360.
 Keswick, James J., Burnside of Mabie, Dumfries, 42,814.
 Keswick, J. D. L., Eskrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, 22,007, p. 129.
 Keswick, Mrs. Marion B., Beechgrove Farm, Annan, 26,387, 29,852, 33,058, p. 129.
 Key, Joseph, Arlecdon Parks, Frizington, Cumberland, 43,343.
 Key, Mirehouse G., Woodside, Dean, Cumberland, 42,855.
 Kidston, Miss, Easter Highgate, Lugton, Ayrshire, 43,344.
 Killoh, William, Muirfold, Turriff, 43,345.
 Kilpatrick, James, Craigie Mains, Kilmarnock, 23,556, 39,286, p. 130; 42,681, 43,346; (19,392), (19,393), (19,394), (19,395), (19,396), (19,397).
 Kilvington, the late Thomas, Brough, Westmorland, 42,715.
 King, John, & Sons, Lawmuir, Bellshill, 43,347.
 Kingan, W. S., Glengauagh, Bangor, Co. Down, 43,587.
 Kinloch, Archibald, North Lodge Cottage, Balloch, 42,519.
 Kinloch, Mrs. James, Ardoch, Cardross, 21,450, p. 130; 43,350.
 Kinloch, James, Tullichewan, Alexandria, 43,348, 43,349.
 Kinloch, John, Shields Farm, Milton of Campsie, (19,447).
 Kinross, Donald A., Hillend, Clackmannan, (19,323).
 Kinross, James, Coldstream, Laurencekirk, 23,881, p. 130.
 Kirk, Messrs., Stonehill Farm, Dunblane, 43,351, 43,352.
 Kinvig & Kaneen, Creggans Farm, Malew, Isle of Man, (19,384).
 Kirk, Thomas, Abbey Mains, Haddington, 43,353.
 Kirk, Thomas, Williamfield, Auldgirth, Dumfries, 43,054.
 Kirkaldy, Alexander, Baxter Knowe, Forgandenny, Perth, 39,293, p. 130; 43,354.
 Kirkby, M., Home Farm, Dearham, Cumberland, 41,067, p. 130; 43,355, 43,356.
 Kirkby, Matthew, Loughrigg, St. Bees, Cumberland, 37,645, p. 130.
 Kirkland, Andrew, Hall Burn Farm, Strathaven, 43,357.
 Kirkland, Angus, Mayfield, Coalburn, Lesmahagow, 41,298, p. 130; 43,358.
 Kirkland, David, Mulloch, Newton-Stewart, 43,359.
 Kirkland, James, Cowcorse, Preston Mill, Dumfries, 31,129, p. 130.
 Kirkland, James, Gallowhill, Coylton, 41,301, p. 131.
 Kirkland, William, Lochend, Coylton, Ayr, 43,359.
 Kirkpatrick, James A., Longbridgemuir, Ruthwell, 37,646, p. 131; 43,360.
 Kirkpatrick, James, Tweeniehills, Johnstone, 20,863, p. 131; 43,361.
 Kirkpatrick, Messrs., Lammonbie Mill, Lockerbie, 19,398, p. 131.
 Kirkpatrick, Mrs., 44,007.
 Kirkwood, Andrew, Broadstone Hall, Beith, 43,362.
 Kirkwood, J. & W., Dockenflatt, Waterbeck, by Ecclefechan, (19,362).
 Kirkwood, Robert, Junr., Craighouse, Ecclefechan, 43,363, 43,364.
 Kitchin, Jonah, Edderside, Maryport, 33,055, p. 131.
 Kitchin, William W., Clune, Deskford, Cullen, 37,647, p. 131.
 Kitching, Joseph, Field House Farm, Potto, by Northallerton, 42,698.
 Knox, George, Westerhill, Bishopbriggs, 43,365, 43,366.
 Knox, James, Barbeth, Coylton, 41,309, p. 131.
 Kydd, Alexander B., Ferryden Farm, Montrose, 35,693, p. 131.
 Kyle, Andrew, Barskiven, Paisley, 43,777.
 Kyle, Matthew, Carnimey, Ballymena, Co. Antrim, 43,587.

Laing, H. M., Ardinn, Turriff, 43,367.

- Laing, Joseph & John, Longnewton Mill, Lilliesleaf, 43,368; (19,534).
 Laing, William, Wallfield, Urquhart, Elgin, 29,863, p. 131.
 Laird, Alexander, Waterside, Kirkintilloch, 42,882.
 Laird, Andrew, Torhousekie, Wigtown, 44,187.
 Laird, Donald, Moniabrock, Kilbarchan, 43,369.
 Laird, George B., Carngour, Stravithie, 42,981.
 Laird, John, Caskieberran, Leslie, Fifeshire, (19,463).
 Laird, John, Faulds, Kilmaccolm, 23,888, 35,697, p. 132; 43,370, 44,167.
 Laird, John, Ladymuir, Kilbarchan, 35,698, 39,302, p. 132.
 Lamb, Isaac, Townfoot Farm, Bampton, Cumberland, 43,371.
 Lamb, James, Newtonhill, Belhelvie, 43,146, 43,372.
 Lamb, John, Boreland, Lesmahagow, 39,304, p. 132.
 Lamb, John N., Sandforth Farm, Cotherstone, Darlington, 41,312, p. 132;
 44,342.
 Lamb, the late R. O., Hayton House, How Mill, Carlisle, 43,772.
 Lamb, William, Cairncake, Cuminestown, Turriff, 39,306, p. 132.
 Lambart, Sir Francis, Bart., C.V.O., Beau Parc, Co. Meath, 43,373, 43,374;
 (19,580).
 Lambie, James, Bonnyton Moor Farm, Eaglesham, 33,069, p. 132; 43,375,
 43,376.
 Lambie, Thomas, Castlehill, Peebles, 43,125.
 Lambton, Captain, Westnewton, Kirknewton, Alnwick, 43,377, 43,378.
 Lammie, Andrew, Dinwoodie, Hollybush, 23,514, p. 132.
 Lammie, Thomas, Brae, Johnstone, Lockerbie, 43,379.
 Lamont, Hugh, Hilton, Port Bannatyne, 19,788, 29,868, p. 132; 44,008.
 Lamont, James, Ingleston, Irongray, Dumfries, 26,710, 31,197, p. 133.
 Lamont, John, Ardyne Farm, Toward, 26,670, 33,070, p. 133; 43,545; (19,337).
 Lamont, John, Stuck, Port Bannatyne, 37,659, p. 133.
 Lanark County Middle Ward District Committee, Hairmyres Farm Colony,
 East Kilbride, 39,366, p. 133.
 Landy, Michael, Clermont Park, Dundalk, Co. Louth, 43,380.
 Lane, Mrs. & the late B. H., Rush Hall, Limavady, 16,802, 29,870, 33,071,
 p. 133; p. 748.
 Lang, Alexander, Wester Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, 35,704, p. 133.
 Lang, Arthur, West Kilbride, Kilmaccolm; 26,672, p. 133.
 Lang, James, Kelton Grange, Dumfries, 15,607, 33,074, 35,705, p. 134.
 Lang, James, & Son, Linbank, Dollar, 26,674, 40,837, p. 134; 42,402.
 Lang, James, Planetreeyetts, Kilmaccolm, 43,381.
 Lang, John, Culbeg, Gargunnock, 17,836, 35,706, p. 134; 43,382.
 Lang, Robert, Bankhead, Cairneyhill, Fife, 29,871, p. 134.
 Langstaff, Philip, Junr., Streatlam West, Darlington, 29,874, p. 134; 43,383.
 Laurie, Mr., Shennanton, Kirkcowan, 43,464.
 Law, Charles E., The Grange, Brackla, Nairn, 35,710, 39,318, p. 134; 43,485.
 Law, James, Spencerfield, Inverkeithing, 43,384.
 Law, John, Lochend of Barra, Inverurie, 43,385.
 Law, William W., Sunside, Rayne, Meikle Wartle, (19,568).
 Lawrence, Charles, Wester Selby, Keith Hall, Inverurie, (19,474).
 Lawrie, Andrew, Slampton, Auchnagatt, 43,386.
 Lawrie, Gavin, Skirling Mains, Biggar, 23,945, p. 134.
 Lawrie, James, West Newton, Strathaven, (19,586).
 Lawrie, John, Backshiels, Biggar, 43,387.
 Lawrie, Mrs., Esperston, Gorebridge, 39,324, p. 135.
 Lawrie, Robert, Knockburnie, New Cumnock, 43,388.
 Lawrie, Thomas, Shieldhill Farm, Lochmaben, 29,877, 39,315, p. 135.
 Lawson, Gavin M., Lightshaw, Muirkirk, 26,681, 39,326, p. 135.
 Lawson, John, Carriston, Markinch, Fife, 43,975.
 Lawson, Thomas James, Ravenswood, Annan, 43,389.
 Lean, Thomas & William, Westerdeans, Leadburn, 39,330, 41,329, p. 135; 42,642,
 43,390; (19,488).
 Le Blond, Mrs. E. A. F., Killincarrick House, Greystones, Ireland, 37,674,
 p. 135.
 Leckie, John, Inchwood, Milton of Campsie, 35,723, 39,331, p. 135; (19,537),
 (19,549).

- Lee Brothers, Low Raisby, Kelloe, Co. Durham, 29,886, 35,725, p. 135.
 Lee, John, Southwaite, Cockermouth, 43,188.
 Lee, Mr., Glendale, Haltwhistle, 42,571.
 Lee, Robert P., Cliffe Bank, Piercebridge, Darlington, p. 239; 43,666; (19,386).
 Lee, William, Barmwell, Old Penshaw, Co. Durham, 30,680, p. 136.
 Lees & M'Pherson, Cairnhill, Girvan, 42,908.
 Legge, Alexander, Raich, Forgue, Huntly, 42,620.
 Leiper, A. & W., Loudside, Dalton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 43,391.
 Leiper, Robert, Yardbent, Strathaven, 19,812, p. 136.
 Leiper, William, Crofthead, Carnwath, 44,437.
 Leitch, Andrew B., Inchstelly, Alves, Morayshire, 15,157, 23,914, 39,340, p. 136;
 43,392, 44,360; (19,397).
 Leith, Mrs. Disney, Westhall, Oyne, Aberdeenshire, 37,681, p. 136.
 Leith, James, Glengerrack Mains, Keith, 43,013.
 Lennox, Mrs. J. R., Barbush, Dunblane, 43,393.
 Lennox, R., Knockinurn, Ochiltree, 43,828.
 Leslie, George & John L., Nethermills, Grange, Keith, 17,842, p. 136.
 Leslie, James, Howmill, Turriff, 43,394, 43,395.
 Leslie, James W., Scottiestone, by Tillyfourie, 15,125, p. 136.
 Leslie, Colonel Sir John, Bart., Glaslough House, Co. Monaghan, 41,335, p. 136.
 Leslie, Mr., Bush, Balbeggie, 42,575.
 Letham, Robert, Cander Water, Stonehouse, 35,736, p. 136.
 Letham, William H., Woodend, Buchlyvie, 26,688, p. 136; 29,892, 39,344, p. 137;
 43,396; (19,324); (16,742), p. 748.
 Lewthwaite, James, Dean, Cockermouth, 43,397.
 Ley, Sir H. Gordon, Bart., Baron Wood Farm, Armathwaite, Carlisle, 43,398.
 Liddel, James, Milton, Doune, Perthshire, 43,399, 43,400, 43,401.
 Liddel, John, Inchie, Port of Menteith Station, 29,893, 37,686, p. 137.
 Liddell, J. T. B., Melkridge, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 19,489, p. 137.
 Lightfoot, Messrs., St. Helen's Farm, Maryport, 43,188.
 Lightfoot, Mrs. Mary & T. B., Watch Close, Crosby-on-Eden, 42,865, 43,701.
 Lightfoot, Robert, Bowness-on-Solway, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 29,895; 39,349,
 p. 137.
 Lightfoot, William, Saltcoats, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 19,826, 41,337, p. 137.
 Lilburn, the late James, of Glen Lora, Lochwinnoch, 43,809.
 Lindsay, Alexander, Lochwood Mains, Beattock, 35,738, 39,351, 41,338, p. 137.
 Lindsay, John, Broadland, Stewarton, 43,402.
 Lindsay, Robert, Laigh Hook, Strathaven, 33,942, p. 138; 43,259.
 Lindsay, Thomas C., Aitkenbrae, Monkton, 14,655, 15,613, 39,352, p. 138;
 42,505; 43,403, 43,404; (19,332).
 Lindsay, Thomas, Derryboy, Crossgarr, Co. Down, (18,828), p. 750.
 Lindsay, William, Drumsleed, Fordoun, 43,405.
 Linton, John, Eastfield, Symington, 43,406, 43,407.
 Linton, John, Glenalmond, Maybole, 43,408.
 Lipp, James, Little Mill, Cairnie, by Huntly, 41,343, p. 138; 43,444.
 Litt, the late John, Birks Farm, Cleator Moor, Cumberland, 43,343, 43,895.
 Little, the late Eleanor, Wormanby, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 43,164.
 Little, Ernest William, Rogersceugh, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 43,409.
 Little, George, Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,407.
 Little, Henry, Bellamack, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas, 44,300.
 Little, James, Fishbeck, Lockerbie, 43,410.
 Little, John, Kirkbride House, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 19,829, 29,909, p. 138.
 Little, Joseph, High Laws, Abbey Town, Cumberland, (19,458).
 Little, Mary, Bowness Hall, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 43,411; (19,226), p. 751.
 Little, Robert, The Wood, Thursby, Carlisle, 35,754, p. 138; 43,143, 43,412.
 Little, Robinson, Castle Farm, Armathwaite, Cumberland, 43,413.
 Little, William, Rivot, Moffat, 39,358, p. 138.
 Littlejohn, David & Hugh, Mains of Sauchen, Sauchen, Aberdeenshire, 43,414.
 Littleson, Neil, Killgreer, Glenbarr, Kintyre, 43,242.
 Littleton, John, Arkleby Hall Farm, Aspatria, 43,295.
 Littleton, Joseph, Faugh Beeches, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 26,704, 40,543, p. 138.
 Littleton, Richard, Silloth Farm, Silloth, Cumberland, 26,705, p. 139.

- Livick, John, Wedholm Hill, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland, 35,758, p. 139;
43,242.
- Lloyd, Joseph, Boustead Hill, Burgh-by-Sands, 35,760, 37,607, p. 139.
- Lobban, Alexander, Quarry, Turriff, 36,874, p. 139.
- Lockhead, Thomas, Blochearn Farm, Milngavie, 43,415.
- Locke, Messrs., Warthole Guards, Aspatia, 43,286, 43,287.
- Lockhart, Andrew, Kirminnoch, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, 42,605.
- Lockhart, the late James, Mains of Airies, Stranraer, 44,350.
- Lockhart, Mrs., Tirally, 43,915.
- Lockhart, William, Mount Herrick, Crawfordjohn, Abington, 43,416.
- Logan, James, Gainhill, Fenwick, 43,854.
- Logan, Malcolm, Kirkland, West Kilbride, 29,916, 41,350, p. 139.
- Logie, William, Greens of Coxtan, near Elgin, 42,395.
- Lohoar, J. & W., Draffin, Kirkmuirhill, 43,417; (19,408), (19,528).
- Lohoar, John, Lochlyock, Thankerton, 42,887, 43,418.
- Longworth, the late E. T. Dames, D.L., Glynwood, Athlone, 44,270.
- Lonsdale, The Earl of, Whitehaven Castle Estate, Cumberland, 44,101.
- Love, Andrew, Tonnachrae, Dunragit, 35,154, 41,352, p. 139; (19,565).
- Lowe, Alexander, Dykehead, Lockerbie, 23,792, p. 139.
- Low, D. R., Reidhall, Brechin, 37,212, p. 748.
- Low, George, Burnside, Skene, Aberdeenshire, 33,124, p. 139; 43,322.
- Lowes, Joseph W., High Hall, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,419.
- Lowes, Matthew, Denton Mill, Low Row, Carlisle, 43,420.
- Lewis, George, late Thackwood, now Batt House, Crosby-on-Eden, 43,184.
- Lowthian, Joseph, Close House, Linstock, 43,165.
- Lowther, Thomas, Townend Farm, Easington, Loftus, Yorks, 41,357, p. 140;
43,421.
- Lucas, Edward L., Thornyslack Farm, Skelomergh, Kendal, 35,200, p. 140.
- Lumsden, Robert, Kippit, Dolphinton, (19,170), p. 751.
- Lusk, Matthew C., Airieland, Castle-Douglas, 19,841, 41,359, 41,360, p. 140;
43,422.
- Lyle, Samuel, Islandmore, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, 43,423.
- Lyle, Thomas, Topp, Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, 43,424.
- Lyon, James, Boghead, Banff, 43,425.
- Lyon, William, Mill of Braco, Pitcaple, 33,991, p. 140.
- M'Adam, Representatives of the late Alexander, Boreland, Gartmore, 37,707,
39,377, p. 140.
- Macadie, John, Brawlbin, Thurso, 43,108.
- Macadie, William, Hopefield, Janetstown, Thurso, 43,426.
- M'Alester, Lieut.-Colonel C. G. S., Kennox, Stewarton, 15,623, p. 140.
- M'Allister, James, Tilery Farm, Milltown Grange, Castlebellingham, Co.
Louth, 43,380.
- M'Alister, Mrs. Mary, Meikle Kilmory, Rothesay, 41,363, p. 140; 43,427.
- M'Alister, Robert, Mid Ascog, Rothesay, 44,131.
- M'Arthur, James, Cretlevane, Balfron, 37,710, p. 141; 43,428.
- M'Arthur, the late John, Kirkton, Aberfoyle, 43,795.
- M'Bean, Andrew, Keppernach, Nairn, 43,429.
- M'Caig, Miss Elizabeth, Drumdoch, Stranraer, 41,372, p. 141.
- M'Caig, John, Belmont, Stranraer, 41,374, p. 141; 43,430, 43,577.
- M'Caig, J. & A., Challoch, Leswalt, Stranraer, 26,718, 41,373, p. 141.
- M'Caig, Mrs. Mary F., Boreland, Stranraer, 41,375, p. 141.
- M'Caig, the late R., Kilhilt, Stranraer, p. 27.
- M'Call Brothers, Burnhead, Kilsyth, 33,143, 39,387, p. 141; 43,431.
- M'Call, D. & J., Leniston, Ruskie, Perthshire, 26,721, p. 141.
- M'Call, John, Auchencosh, by Dalbeattie, 43,708.
- M'Callum, Alexander, Lower Drummilling, West Kilbride, 43,432.
- M'Callum, James, Whitecleugh, Forth, Lanark, 43,433.
- M'Callum, Simon, Auchinhove, Grange, Keith, 43,013.
- M'Camon, Alexander W., Kirranrae, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, 19,419, 37,690,
p. 141.
- M'Camon, John, Barnhills, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, 26,421, p. 89; 16,828, 37,718,
p. 142; 42,704, 43,142, 43,434, 43,435.

- M'Cartney, Robert, Watston, Old Cumnock, 43,436.
 M'Cash, William L., Woodhead, Condorrat, 39,931, p. 142.
 M'Caskie, Robert, Woodlands, Lesmahagow, 31,836, p. 223.
 M'Caw, James, Templastra, Bushmills, Co. Antrim, 43,437.
 M'Clean, James, Auchneil, Stranraer, 15,133, p. 142.
 M'Clellan, Thomas, Park Rigg, Longtown, Cumberland, 29,936, p. 142; 43,413.
 M'Clelland, Andrew, late of Glenturk, Wigtown, 43,445.
 M'Clelland, James, Dundresson, Islandmagee, Co. Antrim, 41,380, p. 142.
 M'Clement, John, Town End, Dregghorn, 43,438.
 M'Clure, William, Broadwigg, Whithorn, 42,462, 43,439.
 M'Clymont, Mrs., Inshanks, Drummore, 21,489, 33,153, p. 142; 43,440.
 M'Coll, Mary, Drumine, Gollanfield, Inverness, 35,797, 39,393, p. 142.
 M'Colm, John, Slockmill, Drummore, by Stranraer, 26,735, p. 142; 43,441.
 M'Colm, Samuel, Grennan, Port Logan, Stranraer, 42,889, 43,442, 43,443.
 M'Combie, Charles, Tillychetly, Alford, 24,028, p. 142.
 M'Combie, George, Leitcheston, Deskford, Cullen, 43,524.
 M'Conchie, J. & R. H., Carsewilloch, Creetown, 43,678.
 M'Conchie, John, Mossyard, Gatehouse, 43,445.
 M'Conchie, William, Mains of Penninghame, Newton-Stewart, 43,446.
 M'Conchy, Henry S., Largievrechtan, Rothesay, 24,033, p. 143; 43,447, 43,448.
 M'Connachie, Robert, Boghead, Auchindoun, Dufftown, p. 148.
 M'Conachie, William, Meikle Ardron, Keith, 43,444.
 M'Connell, Andrew William, Glasnick, Kirkcowan, 43,037.
 M'Connell, James, Boreland, Whauphill, 41,389, p. 48; 33,165, 37,728, p. 143; 43,449, 43,450, 43,451; (19,361), (19,460).
 M'Corkindale, A. & L. H., Saorphin, Bunessan, Mull, 43,452, 43,453.
 M'Coskim, Robert, Rosehall, Doune, 43,454.
 M'Coskry, William, Netherthird, Castle-Douglas, 42,606.
 M'Cracken, Adam Smith, Little Bampton, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,253.
 M'Creadie, William, Greenslacks, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, 24,039, p. 143; 44,070; (19,441).
 M'Creath, Thomas, Challock, Newton-Stewart, 43,455.
 M'Crintle, Robert, Glenjorrie, Glenluce, 44,169.
 M'Crone, Robert, Poundland, Dunscore, Dumfriesshire, 43,456.
 M'Crone, William, Auchness, Ardwell, by Stranraer, 19,868, 28,396, p. 143; 43,457, 43,458, 43,459, 43,460.
 M'Cubbin, William D., Lochlands, Maybole, 29,945, p. 143; 42,448; (19,452).
 M'Culloch, David, Forth, Lanark, 16,837, p. 143.
 M'Culloch, John, Laggan, Ballantrae (19,495).
 M'Culloch, John, Myreton, Kippen Station, 35,807, 37,734, p. 143; 39,407, p. 144; 43,462.
 M'Culloch, Robert, Kepdarroch, Gargunnoch, 19,874, 19,875, p. 144; 42,440, 43,461, 43,462.
 M'Culloch, W. A., Cardrain, Drummore, Stranraer, 43,463.
 M'Cutcheon, Stanley F., Barlay, Gatehouse-of-Fleet, 35,809, p. 144; 43,464.
 M'Dermid & M'Indoer, Grainel, Gruinart, Islay, (19,563).
 M'Diarmid, Alexander, Rotmell, Ballinluig, Perthshire, 43,465, 43,466.
 M'Donald, David D., Clunebeg, Killiecrankie, 33,170, p. 144.
 MacDonald, James, Byers Farm, Spey Bay, Morayshire, 33,171, p. 144.
 M'Donald, James, Hawthornhill, Dumbarton, 43,810.
 M'Donald, J. T., Cardnach, Knockando, Morayshire, 33,169, p. 144.
 M'Donald, John, Crawhill, Westfield, West Lothian, 43,949.
 M'Donald, John, Hill of Clyne, Whiterashes, Aberdeenshire, 35,371, p. 144; 21,760, p. 213.
 M'Donald, John, Shannochhill, Gartmore Station, 39,417, 41,409, p. 144.
 M'Donald, J. Huntly, Torbreck, Inverness, 35,811, p. 144; 39,413, p. 145.
 M'Donald, Kenneth, late Clash Farm, Callander, 42,586.
 M'Donald, Patrick J., Kirkhill, Elgin, 35,365, p. 145; 43,467.
 MacDonald, Turner, Pollswalls, Whiterashes, Aberdeenshire, 43,468.
 M'Dougall, Mrs., Auchentibber, Kilmaccolm, 28,204, p. 145.
 M'Dougall, Peter, Ballivicar, Port Ellen, Islay, 43,469.
 M'Dowall, David, Glenhowl, Glenluce, 17,293, 29,369, 32,129, 37,748, p. 145; (19,459), (19,473).

- M'Dowall, George Boreland, Glenluce, (15,984), p. 747; (16,574), p. 748.
 M'Dowall, Trustees of the late John, Auchtralure, Stranraer, 42,371.
 M'Dowall, the late John, Kelton Mains, Castle-Douglas, 24,641, p. 189.
 M'Dowall, P. J., Woodside, Wigtown, 43,470.
 M'Dowall, T. N., Remote, Ford, Midlothian, 23,889, p. 145.
 M'Eachran, Hugh, Kilblaau, Campbeltown, 43,662.
 M'Ewan, Duncan, Sunnynlaw Farm, Bridge of Allan, 19,894, 41,413, p. 145.
 M'Ewen, John, Auds, Boyndie, Banff, 43,471.
 M'Ewen, Executrix of the late John, Wester Cambushinnie, Kinbuck, 42,662.
 M'Ewen, Mrs., Craiglemine, Wigtown, 43,973.
 M'Ewan, Peter, Green of Keillour, Methven, 24,053, p. 145; 43,472.
 M'Ewen, Representatives of the late Thomas, Alichmore Farm, Crieff, 41,414, p. 145.
 M'Ewan, William, Mains of Boquhapple, Thornhill, Perthshire, 42,840.
 M'Farlane, Alexander, Meikle Kilchattan, Rothesay, 43,436.
 M'Farlane, Andrew, Chalmersston, Stirling, 42,398.
 M'Farlane, Andrew, Netherton, Blackford, Perthshire, 19,455, 34,981, 38,169, p. 146; 43,676.
 M'Farlane, Charles, Cranslagmory Farm, Rothesay, 37,758, p. 146.
 M'Farlane, E. H., Gartgreenie, Clackmannan, 35,821, 37,754, p. 146; 44,226.
 M'Farlane, John, Baptiston, Killearn, 35,091, p. 55; 24,054; 37,756, p. 146; 42,749, 43,473; (19,335), (19,527).
 M'Farlane, the late Miss, Blawarthill, Yoker, 43,587.
 M'Farlane, Peter, Nether Drumgley, Forfar, 41,416, p. 146.
 M'Farlane, Robert, Drip Moss Farm, Stirling, 23,958, p. 146.
 M'Farlane, Robert, Springkerse, Stirling, 43,474, 44,339.
 M'Feat, Robert, Offers Farm, Gargunnoch, 33,184, p. 146; 39,428, 41,417, p. 147.
 Macfie, John, Lower Ettrick Farm, Rothesay, 19,901, p. 147.
 M'Gaw, James, Mount Pleasant, Stranraer, 21,506, 41,418, p. 147; 43,475.
 M'Gaw, Robert A., Creechan, Drummorie, 43,476.
 M'Geachy, J., Keppols, Islay, 39,473, p. 153.
 M'Geachy, the late Mr., Gartacharra, 43,452, 43,453.
 M'Geachy, Mrs. Jane, Strongorm, Balvicar, Oban, 21,507, p. 147.
 M'Geachy, Robert, Skerrols Farm, Bridgend, Islay, 26,768, 41,420, p. 147.
 M'Gilchrist, James, Auchentroig, Balfour, 16,855, 24,058, p. 147; 43,575.
 M'Gill, Representatives of the late Andrew, Barsallock, Newton-Stewart, 16,856, 35,827, p. 147; 42,355.
 MacGill, Dr. George, Barcheskie, Kirkcudbright, 17,904, 33,191, 41,423, p. 148.
 M'Gill, the late John A., Boreland, Newton-Stewart, 43,446.
 M'Gill, John, Muirmill, Dundonald, 39,441, p. 148.
 M'Gillivray, John, Aldie, Tain, 42,382.
 M'Gilvray, D. & P., Esknish, Bridgend, Islay, 39,442, p. 148.
 M'Glasson, the late Joseph, of Dean, Cockermouth, 42,420.
 M'Gough, Matthew, Moorthwaite, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,477, 43,478.
 M'Gowan, Andrew, Blairdardie, Drumchapel, 42,967; (19,354), (19,446).
 M'Gowan, James, Hornshill, Stepps, 43,479, 44,288.
 M'Gregor, Alexander, Lethenty, Fyvie, 42,834.
 M'Gregor, Duncan, Snabhead Farm, Avonbridge, 43,480.
 M'Gregor, Francis, Allachrow, Craigellachie, p. 148.
 M'Gregor, Gavin, Dillars, Lesmahagow, 29,969, p. 148.
 M'Gregor, William, West Thorn, Tollcross, 43,481.
 M'Harg, George, Laigh Grange, Maybole, 33,196, 41,425, p. 148; 43,482.
 M'Harg, James, Barbuchany, Newton-Stewart, 19,915, p. 148; 43,483.
 M'Harg, John, Merslaugh, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, 41,426, p. 148; 41,427, p. 149; (19,522).
 M'Hattie, Erskine, Squaredoch, Deskford, Cullen, 43,484.
 M'Hattie, George, Keith, 43,485; (19,475).
 M'Ildowie, Charles J., Greenbrae, Braco, 35,826, p. 149.
 M'Ildowie, James A., Easterton Farm, Doune, 43,486.
 M'Ildowie, John T., Faulds, Braco, 35,838, p. 149.
 M'Iloy, George M., Fairview Ranch, Calgary, Alberta, Canada, (19,314).
 M'Ilwraith, G. A., Stannock, Whithorn, 24,065, 24,154, 33,199, 33,200, 39,453, p. 149.

- M'Inally, John, Middlecroft, Strathaven, 40,299, p. 149.
 M'Innes, John, Flatfield, Coupar-Angus, 43,487.
 M'Innes, Matthew, Pittentian, Crieff, 44,396.
 M'Intosh, Alexander, Greenhill, Houston, 43,488.
 M'Intosh, Duncan, Westmains, Dumfries, 17,915, p. 149.
 M'Intosh, Thomas, Ardargie, Forgandenny, (19,498).
 M'Intyre, Alexander C., Keills Farm, Port Askaig, Islay, 43,489, 44,297.
 M'Intyre, Alexander, Leitchland, Greenock (19,581).
 MacIntyre, A. M., Towie Barclay, Auchterless Station, 35,683, p. 149; 37,448,
 39,455, p. 150.
 M'Intyre, Dugald, Poteath, West Kilbride, 42,561.
 M'Intyre, Mrs. Elizabeth, Kildavanan, Rothesay, 21,524, p. 150.
 M'Intyre, James, Little Grenach, Rothesay, 42,439.
 M'Intyre, James, Logan Mains, Ardwell, 37,767, 37,768, 39,458, p. 150; 43,490.
 M'Kay, Archibald, Lephenstrath, Southend, Campbeltown, 33,217, p. 150;
 43,491.
 M'Kay, Benjamin, Geiselittle, Thurso, 32,398, p. 156.
 M'Kay, John, Crossmill, Barrhead, 16,218, 16,505, p. 150.
 M'Kay, Mrs., Barone Park, Rothesay, 35,847, p. 150.
 Mackay, Mrs. Margaret, Bruchag, Rothesay, 15,651, p. 150; 16,864, 39,461,
 p. 151.
 Mackay, Robert, Ballochmartin, Millport, 35,849, 37,773.
 Mackay, Robert, Napierston Farm, Alexandria, 19,322, p. 151.
 M'Kean, John M., Lumloch, Bishopbriggs, 17,923, 19,927, p. 151; (19,108) p. 751.
 M'Keand, Alexander, Droughtag, Port-William, 44,439.
 M'Keich, Mrs. Jessie & Matthew, Balcarrach, Campsie Glen, 43,492.
 M'Kellar, John, Proaig, Kildalton, 44,023.
 M'Kenzie, Alexander, High Mark, Leswalt, Stranraer, 43,142.
 M'Kenzie, Ian, Easter Balloan, Muir of Ord, 43,493, 43,494.
 M'Kenzie, John, Balmichael, Shiskine, Arran, 37,779, p. 151.
 M'Kenzie, John, Balnain, Conon Bridge, 26,792, 41,447, p. 151; 43,495.
 M'Kenzie, Major Leo Fraser & Mrs. Fraser, of Allangrange, Munlochy, Ross-
 shire, 20,396, p. 151; 33,226, p. 152; 43,496; (19,546).
 M'Kenzie, Mr., late of Blackstand, Fortrose, 43,723.
 M'Kenzie, Mrs. R. G. F. & the late Alexander F., Inverbreakie, Invergordon,
 33,222, 35,851, p. 152; 37,781, p. 180; 43,497.
 M'Kenzie, William, Home Farm, Newton, Elgin, 29,990, p. 152.
 MacKereth, George, Blindcrake, Cockermouth, 43,498.
 MacKereth, Mrs. Mary & the late William, Picket Howe, Brackenthwaite,
 Cockermouth, 35,859, p. 152; 43,499.
 M'Kerracher, John, Kirkton, Doune, 29,993, p. 152; 43,500.
 M'Kerracher, Mrs., Victoria Villa, Causewayhead, Stirling, 44,132, 44,133.
 M'Kerrow, David, Rodinghead, Auchinleck, 43,438.
 M'Kerrow, Thomas, Macnairston, Ayr, 29,995, p. 152.
 MacKessack, John A., Muirtown, Lossiemouth, 44,115.
 MacKessack, Robert, Newton of Struthers, Kinloss, 38,468, p. 3.
 Mackie, A. & A., Aitchison's Bank, Gretna, 29,996, 41,451, p. 152; 43,501.
 M'Kie, A. & C. J., Brigham Hall, Brigham, Cockermouth, 39,756, p. 114;
 43,502.
 Mackie, Charles, Tillywater, Kemnay, 43,755.
 Mackie, George, Dornock Mains, Annan, 43,503, 43,504.
 Mackie, George, Greengatehouse, Ecclefechan, 31,706, p. 152.
 Mackie, John, Calvertsholm, Gretna, Carlisle, 26,796, p. 152; 43,505, 43,506.
 M'Kie, the late R., Howrigg Farm, Thursby, Carlisle, 43,502.
 Mackie, Thomas, Mains of Rhynie, Rhynie, Aberdeenshire, 41,452, p. 153;
 43,507, 43,508, 43,509; (19,479).
 Mackie, William, Newton of Park, Nairn, 43,484.
 M'Kie, the late William, Red House, Carlisle, 43,022, 43,510.
 Mackieson, James, Cessintully Hill, Thornhill, Perthshire, 43,714.
 M'Killop, James, Gibson's Farm, Lockerbie, 40,330, p. 153.
 M'Kinley, Robert, Sessaghmore, Castlefin, Co. Donegal, 39,468, 39,470, p. 153;
 (19,406).
 M'Kinnon, John, Kildavaig, Millhouse, Ardlamont, 41,453, p. 153; 43,511, 43,512.

- M'Kinnon, John, Thornmuir Farm, Carluke, 44,086.
 M'Kissock, Peter, Glenhead, Stranraer, 37,797, p. 153; 43,513.
 M'Kittrick, W. A., Clanyard, Drummore, 42,407.
 M'Knight, W. & J., Drumduro, Pitcaple, 43,514.
 M'Lachlan, Archibald, Keills, Port Askaig, Islay, 39,473, p. 153; 43,515.
 MacLachlan, Dr. D., Ballinaby, Bridgend, Islay, 25,303, 30,006, 37,801, p. 153; 43,515, 43,516.
 M'Lachlan, D., Standalane, Oakley, Fife, 33,237, p. 153.
 M'Lachlan, John, Drums Farm, Greenock, 42,400, 44,038.
 M'Lachlan, J. & H., Stroneskar, Ford, Argyll, 19,881, p. 154.
 M'Lachlan, William, Murray Farm, East Kilbride, 43,547.
 M'Lanachan, Alexander, Barshare, Cumnock, 43,517.
 M'Lanachan, W., Borland, Cumnock, 43,518, 43,519.
 M'Laren, Henry, Gadloch, Lenzie, p. 154.
 M'Laren, John, Wester Thirds, Gartmore, 43,158.
 M'Laren, Mr., late Dowald Farm, 42,548, 42,994.
 MacLaren, W. D., Drummore, Doune, 16,880, p. 154; 43,520, 43,521.
 M'Laren, William, Inch, Kincardine-on-Forth, 35,874, 39,477, 39,478, 41,459, p. 154.
 M'Laren, William, Thorpe Thewles, Ferryhill, Co. Durham, 30,009, p. 154; 43,522, 43,523.
 M'Latchie, John R. & William, Bellfield Farm, Campbeltown, 24,091, 28,431, p. 154; 43,241.
 M'Lean, Archibald, Port Charlotte, Islay, 43,469.
 M'Lean, James, South Medrox, Glenboig, (19,386).
 M'Lean, Lachlan, Cranslagloan, Rothesay, 43,523.
 M'Lean, Shields, 42,561.
 M'Lellan, Mrs. John, Port Charlotte, Islay, late Kindroichia, 43,859.
 M'Lennan, Colin, Leitcheston, Deskford, Cullen, 43,524.
 M'Leod, A., Challock Hill, Stranraer, 43,753.
 M'Leod, George, Whitegar, Bower, Wick, 43,525.
 M'Leod, William & Isabella, Mains of Greens, Monquhitter, by Turriff, 37,809, p. 155; 43,526, 43,527.
 M'Lugash, Ronald, Blackrock, Bridgend, Islay, 43,718.
 M'Lurg, James, Doonhill, Sorbie, (19,407).
 M'Master, Hugh A., South Milmain, Stoneykirk, 43,528.
 M'Master, James, Junr., Balgreggan Mains, Sandhead, 43,528, 43,529, 43,530, 43,531.
 M'Master, John, Culhorn Mains, Stranraer, 16,233, 24,094, p. 155; 43,532.
 M'Master, R. C. & J. & the late Hugh, Blairbuy, Port-William, 43,533, 43,534.
 M'Master, William, East Challock, Dunragit, 29,651, p. 155.
 M'Meehan, Andrew, Cotland, Bladnoch, Wigtown, 41,464, p. 155; 43,535.
 M'Millan, Archibald, late Leim, Gigha, now Rosehill, Glenbarr, Kintyre, 43,536; (19,383).
 M'Millan, John, Knockanrioch, Rothesay, 33,251, p. 155.
 M'Millan, John, Laigh Bent, Strathaven, 43,657.
 M'Mullon, Joseph, Plaskett Lands, Mawbray, Maryport, 37,815, p. 155.
 M'Murphy, William, Cattadale, Southend, Campbeltown, 43,537, 43,630.
 M'Nab, Archibald, Port Wemyss, Islay, 43,538.
 M'Nab, John, Craigabus, Islay, 43,144.
 M'Nair, Mrs. Jane & the late Archibald, Moy Farm, Campbeltown, 17,957, 26,823, 41,465, p. 155; 43,540.
 M'Nair, Mrs., Westerton, Bearsden, 42,784.
 M'Naught, James, Airds, Crossmichael, 43,226.
 M'Naughton, Donald, Loanbaan, Bowmore, Islay, 43,416, 44,024.
 M'Naughton, John, Gannochan, Braco, Perthshire, 43,541.
 M'Naughton, Samuel, Broomknowes, Maybole, 32,593, p. 155; 43,769.
 M'Nee, John, Afton House, Crieff, 33,257, p. 43; (19,523).
 M'Nee, Thomas, Nicolson, Polmont, 42,423.
 M'Neill, Dugald, Cuff, Beith, 33,260, 37,819, p. 156; 43,542.
 M'Neill, John A., Clachan, Inveraray, 43,543.
 M'Neillie, John M., Hightownhead, Auldgirth, Dumfries, 32,557, p. 156.
 M'Neillie, Mrs., Meikle Kirkland, Crocketford, 42,672.

- M'Nichol & Hay, (18,687), p. 749.
 M'Nicol, John, Ardbeg, Port Ellen, Islay, 43,469.
 MacNiven, Duncan, Whitefield, Montrose, 30,043, p. 156.
 M'Pherson, Alexander, Castlehill, Aberchirder, 31,855, p. 156; 43,544.
 M'Pherson, Donald & Robert, Barduaheigh, Shebster, Thurso, 32,398, p. 156.
 M'Pherson, Donald, Fosterton, Thornton, Fife, 43,545.
 M'Pherson, George, Boghead, Kinnoir, by Huntly, 43,546.
 M'Pherson, James, Shillingworth, Bridge of Weir, 42,882.
 M'Pherson, James, Torrabus, by Portaskaig, Islay, 43,547.
 M'Pherson, John, Mulben Mains, Keith, 17,967, 17,968, 41,471, p. 156.
 M'Pherson, William, Ordhill, Tarves, Aberdeenshire, 30,047, p. 156; 43,548.
 M'Quaid Brothers, Drumjargon, Whauphill, 43,012.
 M'Quaker, Archibald, Gleniron, Glenluce, 43,805.
 M'Queen, John, Finnich Blair, Drymen Station, 19,971, p. 157; 43,728.
 MacRae, D. M., Stenhouse, Thornhill, Dumfries, 24,104, 33,264, p. 157; 43,549.
 M'Robert, Alexander, Clinterty, by Banff, 41,479, p. 157.
 M'Robert, John, J.P., Rademon, Crossgar, Co. Down, 35,907, 39,504, p. 157; 43,550; (19,528).
 M'Ronald, Alexander, Knowehead, Meikle Wartle, 43,551.
 M'Sparran, James, Lockgate Farm, Balne, Snaith S.O., Yorks, 41,480, p. 157; 43,552.
 M'Sporran, James, Strathbane Farm, Campbeltown, 41,481, p. 157.
 M'Sporran, Malcolm, Drumyeonmore Farm, Gigha, Argyllshire, 43,553.
 M'Taggart, A. & M., Octomore, Port Charlotte, Islay, 17,973, 24,106, 39,505, p. 157; 43,558.
 M'Taggart, David, Kilchearan, Port Charlotte, Islay, 39,506, p. 158.
 M'Taggart, John, Culnaightry, Castle-Douglas, 18,959, p. 158; (19,509).
 M'Taggart, Malcolm, Lossit, Portnahaven, Islay, 32,385, 35,909, 41,485, p. 158.
 M'Taggart, Messrs., Lyrabus, Bridgend, Islay, 43,554.
 M'Vinnie, William, East Logan, Castle-Douglas, 43,555.
 M'Whirter, Robert A., Linfairn, Straiton, Maybole, 42,926, 43,556.
 M'William, James, Garbity, Orton Station, 43,557, 43,558, 43,559.
 M'William, John, Floors, Grange, 43,070.
 Mace, Charles, Swale Fields, Morton-on-Swale, Northallerton, (19,516).
 Mailer, J. R. & W., Shaw Farm, Cambusbarron, Stirling, (19,541).
 Mailer, Robert, Redhall Farm, Gargunnoch, 44,311.
 Main, David, North Canterbury, Cornhill, Banff, 39,510, p. 158.
 Mair, David, Knockjarder, Dalrymple, 26,846, p. 158.
 Mair, David, Mill of Shield, Drongan, 35,921, p. 158; 44,121.
 Mair, Hugh, Barshill, Lochmaben, 43,560.
 Mair, James, Mains of Gollachy, Port Gordon, Banffshire, 43,607.
 Mair, John, Hannieston, Drongan, Ayr, 18,586, p. 158; 43,561.
 Mair, William, Baltersan, Maybole, (19,458).
 Maitland, Harry R., Haddo, Methlick, Aberdeenshire, 26,849, p. 158; 43,562, 43,563.
 Maitland, R. C., West Balhalgardy, Inverurie, 43,564.
 Maitland, William, East Balhalgardy, Inverurie, 16,237, 37,832, p. 159.
 Malcolm, George, Auchendaul, Spean Bridge, 41,495, p. 159.
 Malcolm, Henry, Bodiechell, Fyvie, 42,834.
 Malcolm, William T., Dunmore, Larbert, 34,769, p. 11; 21,554, 21,569, 33,283, 33,284, 41,497, 41,498, p. 159; 42,974, 43,565; (19,523), (19,524), (19,525).
 Mallinson, William, Evening Hill, Thursby, Carlisle, 43,211.
 Mallinson, William, Staingills, Culgaith, Carlisle, 42,430.
 Maltman, Robert, Fellend, Ringford, 42,886.
 Mandle, T., Hall Farm, Askham, Penrith, 21,913, p. 159.
 Mann, John, Blencogo, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,566.
 Mann, John, Bog Farm, Munloch, Ross-shire, 44,046.
 Mann, John & Roderick, Burn Farm, Avoch, Ross-shire, 44,046.
 Mansergh, G. A., Broadwater, Bootle, 44,092.
 Mansfield, The Earl of, Seone, Perthshire, 43,567.
 Manson, J. B., Kilblean, Old Meldrum, 43,568.
 Manson, J. & D., Pittengardner, Fordoun, 26,073, 33,602, p. 159.
 Manson, Peter, Pittengardner, Fordoun, 35,929, p. 160; 43,569.

- Manson, P. & W., Sillyflatt, Bervie, 35,929, p. 160; 42,994, 43,569.
 Mark, John Angerton, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 35,930, p. 160; 43,570, 43,586.
 Mark, M. & S., Carrowmena House, Myroe, Londonderry, 30,067, 30,068, 37,836,
 p. 160; 43,552, 43,571, 43,572, 43,573.
 Mark, Mr., Newton-Stewart, 43,420.
 Marrs, George, Forrester Fold, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,574.
 Marrs, George, Kelsick, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,794. •
 Marshall, Henry B., Rachan, Broughton, Peebles, 17,923, p. 151; 39,522, p. 160;
 43,575.
 Marshall, Hugh A., Park, Maybole, 32,264, 37,852, 41,504, p. 160.
 Marshall, James, Nether Murthat, Beattock, 30,077, p. 160.
 Marshall, Matthew & John William, Bridgebank, Stranraer, 16,606, p. 160;
 18,607, 21,052, 26,863, 26,864, 26,865, 26,868, 30,081, 33,289, 33,290, 37,846,
 37,847, 41,506, p. 161; 43,443, 43,576, 43,577, 43,578, 43,579, 43,580, 43,890,
 44,286; (19,495), (19,498), (19,504).
 Marshall, Richard, Bellvue, Carlisle, 43,581.
 Marshall, R. J. W., Little Turnberry, Maidens, Ayr, 43,977.
 Marshall, William, Barbauchlaw, Armadale, 42,508, 43,582, 43,583; (19,576).
 Marshall, William, M.R.C.V.S., 314 Great Western Road and 81 Crown Street,
 Aberdeen, 43,282, 43,584; (19,336), (19,543).
 Martin, D. T., of Dunlossit, Islay, 43,489.
 Martin, George, The Howe, Howe Mill, Carlisle, 43,585, 43,586.
 Martin, Hans, Ballylone, Ballynahinch, Co. Down, 43,587.
 Martin, James, Burnside, Strathaven, 25,749, p. 161.
 Martin, James, East Grange, St. Andrews, 21,129, 21,208, p. 162; 43,588.
 Martin, James, Johnston Farm, Newburgh-on-Tay, 21,577, 37,857, p. 162;
 (19,545).
 Martin, John G., Brandon, Brodick, Arran, 41,513, p. 162; 43,481, 43,589.
 Martin, Thomas, Buckabank, Dalston, Carlisle, 44,295.
 Martin, William, Blackhall Wood, Carlisle, 44,295.
 Martin, William, Kerrymenoch Farm, Rothesay, 37,860, p. 162.
 Martindale, John Joseph W., Highmoor, Wigton, Cumberland, 34,231, 41,519,
 p. 162; 43,279, 43,590, 43,591, 43,592, 43,593.
 Mashiter, William, Scales Farm, Demesne, Brayton S.O., Carlisle, 42,468,
 43,865.
 Mason, Gavin, Dungeonhill, Easterhouse, 35,943, p. 162.
 Massie, Hugh, Lairshill, New Machar, Aberdeen, 35,944, p. 162; 43,594.
 Massie, John, Nethermill, Tarves, 39,519, 41,521, p. 162; 30,468, p. 190; 43,663.
 Matches, W. & J., Papdale, St. Ola, Kirkwall, Orkney, 43,595.
 Mather, Alexander, Woodhead, Delgaty, Turriff, 42,501.
 Mather, James, Low Gainford, Fenwick, p. 163; 43,596.
 Mather, John, Byretown, Lanark, 44,419.
 Mathers, William, Dinwoodie Mains, Lockerbie, 43,597.
 Mather, William, Thorn, Fenwick, 39,538, p. 163; 43,598.
 Mather, W. & A., Westbank, Lanark, (19,551).
 Matthews, A. B., Newton-Stewart, 16,920, 41,529, p. 163; 43,599; (19,517),
 (19,521).
 Matthews, A. B. & J. G., Orchardton, Garlieston, 26,882, 39,542, p. 163; 43,599.
 Mattinson, Executors of the late John, Parkhead, Silloth, 19,999, p. 163;
 43,600, 43,877.
 Mattinson, John, West Causewayhead, Silloth, 33,321, p. 163.
 Mattinson, John, Junr., Whinclose, Silloth, Cumberland, 42,979.
 Mattinson, Joseph, Croft House, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland, 35,953, p. 163;
 43,172, 43,601.
 Mattinson, the late Mr., Tarnend, Welton, Carlisle, 43,757.
 Mattinson, Thomas, Woodend, Skelton, Penrith, 43,926.
 Mattinson, William, Flagstaff Farm, Silloth, 26,197, 37,871, 37,873, p. 163;
 43,602.
 Mattinson, William, Whitecroft, Ireby, Cumberland, 42,755.
 Maughan, Edwin, Church Farm, Bellingham, 43,603.
 Maxwell, Alexander, Warrix, Irvine, 26,886, p. 164; 43,604, 44,265.
 Maxwell, David, Panlathy Mill, Carnoustie, 43,605.
 Maxwell, George, Kilgowrie Knowe, Falkland, Fifeshire, 39,550, p. 164.

- Maxwell, J. & J., Brae of Cessintully, Thornhill, Perthshire, 30,102, 35,959, p. 164; 43,606, 43,803.
- Maxwell, Sir John Stirling, Bart., Pollok Castle, Pollokshaws, (19,398).
- Mearns, James, Loan of Durno, Pitcaple, 20,068, p. 185; 43,607.
- Meggat, Mary & Sarah, Boreland of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 43,608, 43,609.
- Meikle, Andrew, late Lairfad, East Kilbride, now, Dyke Hole, Chapelton, Hamilton, 43,610.
- Meikle, John, Anchors Cross, Dunblane, 16,128, 39,554, p. 164; 43,611.
- Meikle, John, Woodside, Dollar, 33,333, 39,556, 41,534, p. 164; 43,612, 43,613, 43,870; (19,378), (19,405).
- Meikle, Messrs., Fernie Flatt, Juniper Green, 37,876, 37,878, p. 165.
- Meikle, Robert, Bearcrofts, Grangemouth, 23,959, 26,890, p. 164; 43,614.
- Meikle, R. & W., Corramore, Lanark, 42,847.
- Meiklem, Robert, Lochran Farm, Blairadam, 26,893, 30,111, 33,335, 41,538, p. 165; 43,615.
- Meiklem, Robert & William, Newhouse Farm, Quarter, by Hamilton, 33,336, p. 165; (19,512).
- Meiklem, William & J., Begg, Kirkcaldy, 13,960, 16,933, 18,027, 21,590, 21,591, 35,973, p. 165; 35,975, 41,541, p. 166; 43,616, 43,617; (19,421).
- Meldrum, William, Dukewell, Huntly, 37,885, p. 166.
- Melvin, A., Mosstownie, Elgin, 42,885.
- Mennie, Alexander MacG., Brawlandknowes, Gartly, 35,976, 37,886, 37,887, p. 166; 43,508.
- Mennie, Mrs. Ann & George, Lochend, Rayne, Wartle, 37,888, p. 166; 43,618, 43,841.
- Menzies, Sydney, East Close Farm, Sedgefield, Co. Durham, p. 166.
- Menzies, W. M., Cults, Castle-Kennedy, 43,646.
- Mercer, James, Inverkeithing, 43,474.
- Merson, James, Craigwillie, Huntly, 26,897, 39,561, p. 166; 44,151.
- Merson, John, Millhill, Gartly, 29,049, 35,983, 35,984, 37,892, p. 167; 42,389, 43,619; (19,501).
- Messenger, Isaac W., Mill Hill Mill, Hensingham, Cumberland, 43,154.
- Messenger, James, Flimby Hall, Flimby, near Maryport, 33,346, 39,563, p. 167.
- Metcalf, Daniel, Edenhall, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland, 35,986, p. 167; 43,585, 43,620.
- Metcalf, John, Hunsonby, Langwathby R.S.O., Cumberland, 43,620.
- Metcalf, Joseph B., Park House, Marwood, Barnard Castle, Co. Durham, 43,621.
- Metcalf, Thomas L., Streatlam Grange, Barnard Castle Moor, 37,896, p. 167; 43,622.
- Middleton, Frank, Lower Towie, Botriphnie, Keith, p. 167.
- Milbourn, Isaac, Drawdykes Castle, Carlisle, 36,395, p. 167; 43,623.
- Milburn, Robert, Edward & John, High Bethacar, Blawith, Greenodd, Ulverston, Lancashire, 39,571, p. 167.
- Milen, Elizabeth & Martha, Balloch Farm, Crieff, 43,624.
- Mill, Peter, Achscrabster, Thurso, 35,988, 39,572, p. 168; 43,625.
- Millar, David, Upper Ackergill, Wick, 43,107.
- Miller, David, Upper Milton, Wick, 38,919, p. 168; 43,626.
- Miller, Donald, Whitefield, Thurso, 36,994, p. 168; 43,627.
- Millar, Ivie, Castlehill Farm, Port-Glasgow, 16,258, p. 168.
- Miller, James, late Castlehill Farm, Port-Glasgow, now, Lowbank Farm, Auchterarder, 33,360, 41,561, p. 168; 43,628; (19,554).
- Miller, James, Newfield, Wick, 39,576, p. 168; 43,629.
- Miller, James, Stocklawhill, Stewarton, 43,695.
- Millar, James Y., West Drumoyne Farm, Govan, 43,630.
- Millar, John G., Birks, Carlisle, 41,566, p. 168.
- Miller, John, Fergushill Hall, Kilwinning, 36,002, p. 168.
- Millar, John R., Middelton, Castle-Douglas, 33,361, 39,578, 41,567, p. 169.
- Miller, John, Midtown Farm, Aspatia, 33,363, p. 169.
- Miller, John, Nether Whitlaw, Selkirk, 42,904.
- Millar, John, Rochsolloch, Airdrie, 44,288.
- Millar, John, Weydale, Thurso, 43,631.
- Millar, the late Mr., Leesrigg, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 42,579.

- Millar, Mrs., Lawhill, West Kilbride, 44,087.
 Millar, Robert, Auchaleek, Campbeltown, 41,570, p. 169
 Miller, Robert, East Holmes, Hurlford, (19,373).
 Miller, Robert, Seabegs Farm, Bonnybridge, 20,029, p. 169; 43,632.
 Millar, Robert, Torbhlairen, Lochgilphead, 43,633, 43,634.
 Millar, the late Thomas & Mrs. Jessie, Ballygreggan Farm, Campbeltown, 42,974, (19,369).
 Millar, William, Cults, Castle-Kennedy, 26,907, 36,008, 41,572, p. 169.
 Millar, William, High Auchinleck, Kilmacoll, 44,336.
 Millican, John, Trees Farm, Newton Arlosh, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 43,635.
 Millican, William, Grain Head, Heathersgill, Carlisle, 30,137, p. 169.
 Millom Co-operative Society, Millom, 22,077, p. 169; 43,796.
 Milne, Adam, Muirstone, Tyrie, Fraserburgh, 39,581, p. 170.
 Milne, Alexander, Andrewsford, Fyvie, 44,059, 44,326.
 Milne, Alexander, Craigietocher, Turriff, 39,582, p. 170.
 Milne, Alexander, Kincraigie, Tough, Aberdeenshire, 43,636.
 Milne, A., Muirstone, Tyrie, Fraserburgh, (19,570).
 Milne, David, North Mains of Turin, Forfar, 43,637, 43,638.
 Milne, George, Bogend, Clatt, Kennethmont, 43,639.
 Milne, Harry & A., Fetterletter, Fyvie, 36,013, 36,014, p. 170; (19,479).
 Milne, James, Home Farm, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire, 43,640.
 Milne, James, Nether Wyndings, Stonehaven, 36,018, p. 170; 43,206, 43,641.
 Milne, James, Pittendrum, Sandhaven, 18,040, 36,017, p. 170; 43,642.
 Milne, John, Causewayend, Laurencekirk, 39,585, p. 170.
 Milne, John, Honeybarrel, Kildrummy, 44,109.
 Milne, John, Mains of Williamston, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 23,978, 30,146, 39,970, p. 170; 43,643.
 Milne, John D., Tillykerrie, Tough, Whitehouse, Aberdeenshire, 43,644.
 Milne, Lewis, Mains of Findochty and Rannas, Buckie, 13,191, 20,035, 41,575, p. 171; 42,362, 43,645.
 Milne, Peter, Towleys, Premnay, 42,894.
 Milne, William M., Balbinny, Brechin, 41,578, 41,579, p. 171.
 Milne, William, Lauchentilly, Dunecht, Aberdeen, 43,372.
 Milroy, Alexander, Cailiness, Drummore, 36,023, p. 171; 43,646; (19,417).
 Minto, Walter R., Croudace House, Fence Houses, Co. Durham, 30,150, p. 171; (19,468).
 Minty, A. & C., Newton of Rothmaise, Rayne, Inch, 43,689.
 Minty, George J., Mains of Tullo, Turriff, 43,526.
 Minty, James D., Cairnton, Kemnay, 41,584, p. 171; 43,647.
 Mitchell, Alexander, Bellfield, Markinch, 41,585, p. 171.
 Mitchell, Alexander, Haugh of Blackgrange, Cambus, by Stirling, 41,586, p. 171.
 Mitchell, Lieut.-Colonel Alexander, Luscar, Dunfermline, 39,595, p. 171; 39,596, p. 172; 43,648.
 Mitchell, Andrew, Haughs of Ballinshoe, by Forfar, 43,649.
 Mitchell, Colin, West Cambusmoon, Gartocharn, by Balloch, 43,650.
 Mitchell, Donald, Ross Farm, Gargunnoch, 36,027, p. 172; 43,651.
 Mitchell, Gavin, Hillwood Farm, Ratho, 43,357.
 Mitchell, George, Mid Derry, Kilry, Glenisla, by Alyth, 39,597, p. 172.
 Mitchell, Henry, Lambfoot, Embleton, Cockermouth, 43,969.
 Mitchell, Henry, Stowbank, Ennerdale Bridge, Cleator, Cumberland, 43,652.
 Mitchell, James M., Blackeweswells, Old Meldrum, 37,064, p. 172.
 Mitchell, James, Junr., Bonnington, North Berwick, 26,933, p. 172.
 Mitchell, James G., Howgill Castle, Newbiggin, Carlisle, 43,224, 43,653, 43,654, 43,655, 43,656.
 Mitchell, James, Kirkton of Premnay, by Inch, 16,941, 39,600, p. 172.
 Mitchell, James, Wamphray, North Berwick, 15,372, p. 172; 43,657.
 Mitchell, John, Greenyards, Dunblane, 36,037, 40,300, p. 172; 43,658.
 Mitchell, John, Killochonocho, Kilmichael-Glassary, Argyll, 36,038, p. 173; 43,659, 43,660.
 Mitchell, John, West Letter, Skene, Aberdeenshire, 44,324.
 Mitchell, Malcolm, Law Farm, Duntocher, 43,661, 43,662.
 Mitchell, Matthew, Milton Farm, Kilmarnock, 43,233.

- Mitchell, Mr., late Acrewath, now Bonny Farm, Moresby, Whitehaven, 44,404.
 Mitchell, Peter, Upper Middleton, Inverurie, 43,663.
 Mitchell, Stephen, Boquhan, Kippen Station, 16,022, 20,056, 26,937, 33,396, 37,928, 37,931, 41,590, p. 173; 42,582, 43,216, 43,346, 43,507, 43,616, 43,664.
 Mitchell, Thomas, High Lossit, Campbeltown, p. 173; 43,473.
 Mitchell, Thomas, Low Dyke, Calthwaite, Carlisle, 44,080.
 Mitchell, William, Bennan, Straiton, Ayrshire, 41,593, p. 173.
 Mitchell, William, Blackdub Farm, Stirling, 18,051, p. 173.
 Mitchell, William, Blackshill, Galston, 21,621, p. 173; 42,602.
 Mitchell, William, Calais Farm, Dunfermline, 43,665.
 Mitchell, William, Grougar Mains, Kilmarnock, 33,399, 39,605, p. 174.
 Mitchell, William C., Nether Quithel, Drumlithie, 36,044, 40,569, p. 174; 44,431.
 Mitchell, William, Whinbrae, Huntly, 43,955.
 Mitchelson, James, Churchill, Westward, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,471, 43,666.
 Moffat, H. & G., Brigham Bank, Cliburn, Penrith, 36,046, p. 174.
 Moffat, James, Freeland, Renfrew, 43,941.
 Moffat, John, Gilerux, Bullgill, Cumberland, 34,917, p. 174.
 Moffat, John & Gavin, Kames Farm, Muirkirk, 43,667, 44,172.
 Moggach, Joseph, Towiebeg Mains, Botriphnie, Keith, 36,049, 41,597, p. 174.
 Moir, Alexander, Brae, Kintore, 41,898, p. 174.
 Moir, Alexander, Nethercarse, Gargunnoch, 41,598, p. 174; 43,140, 43,668, 43,669, 43,800, 44,353; (19,534).
 Moir, John R., Cummings Park, Woodside, Aberdeen, 42,391, 43,386, 43,670; (19,439).
 Moir, William, Netherton, Thornhill, Perthshire, 23,993, 33,408, 37,937, 37,938, p. 175; 43,671, 43,672.
 Molison, Frank, Bomakelloch, Keith, 30,163, p. 175.
 Mollins, John, Gibbon Hill, Troqueer, Dumfries, 43,673.
 Moncur, Alexander, West Nevay, Meigle, 43,676.
 Moncur, David, Pitcullies, Peterculter, 42,747.
 Moncur, James, Grange of Airlie, Kirriemuir, 43,674, 43,675, 43,676.
 Monkhouse, Joseph, Roe Banks, Southwaite, Carlisle, 39,612, p. 175; 43,858.
 Monteith, Robert, Broomhill, Forteviot, 33,410, p. 175; 43,677.
 Montgomery, A. C. B., Lochfergus, Kirkcudbright, 16,273, 37,939, p. 175.
 Montgomery, A. & W., Netherhall and Banks, Kirkcudbright, 27,241, p. 41; 17,486, 39,613, 41,602, p. 175; 42,354, 43,355, 42,593, 42,802, 43,678; (19,315), (19,331), (19,346), (19,389), (19,433), (19,435), (19,437), (19,459), (19,473), (19,478), (19,493), (19,520), (19,530), (19,538), (19,553), (19,570), (19,584), (19,585).
 Montgomery, George, Burnside, Crockettford, Dumfries, 39,614, p. 176.
 Montgomery, James, Littleward, Kippen Station, 43,679.
 Montgomery, Richard, Lamancha, Peeblesshire, 43,680.
 Montgomery, William, Compstonend, Twynholm, 43,681, 43,682.
 Moodie, John, Tubberclare, Downhill, Co. Londonderry, (19,433).
 Moore, D. H., Drummond, Evanton, Ross-shire, 33,414, p. 176.
 Moore, James, Longhirst Farm, Morpeth, p. 176; 43,683.
 Moore, Messrs., Milecross Lodge, Newtonards, Co. Down, 36,066, 41,609, p. 176; (19,500).
 Moore, Percy, Carleton Farm, Egremont, Cumberland, 43,684.
 Moray, The Earl of, Doune Lodge, Doune, 15,194, 28,788, 30,170, 37,942, p. 176; 43,838; (19,330).
 More, David, Mains of Boquhan, Kippen, 21,627, 36,068, p. 176.
 More, James, Woodyett, Gargunnoch, 21,628, p. 176; 39,619, 39,620, p. 177.
 More, John, Fordhead, Kippen Station, 26,953, p. 177; 42,961, 43,424, 43,675, 43,685, 43,802.
 More, John, Gogar Mains, Blairlogie, Stirling, 33,417, p. 177; 43,685.
 More, Moses, The Mains, Buchlyvie, 43,686.
 More, William, Gartachoil, Balforn Station, 23,999, p. 177.
 Moreland, William, Braidfield Farm, Duntocher, 43,687.
 Morgan, James, Bowhouse, Alloa, 44,072.
 Morgan, William, Fattie Head, Alvah, Banff, 13,191, p. 171.
 Morren, Andrew, Loanhead, Rayne, Wartle, 42,765.

- Morris, Alexander, Belstane Farm, Bankfoot, Perth, 39,628, p. 177.
 Morris, David W., Masterfield, Dinning, 33,420, p. 177.
 Morris, John, Clyth Mains, Lybster, 43,688.
 Morris, William, Olrig Mains, Castletown, Thurso, 26,954, p. 177; 43,688.
 Morrison, A. C., late Hattonslop, Old Meldrum, now Australia, 44,277.
 Morrison, Andrew, Loanhead, Rayne, Wartle, 43,690.
 Morrison, Anthony, Phingask, Fraserburgh, 43,916, 43,917.
 Morrison, Charles, of Islay, 43,469.
 Morrison, George, Baikiehill, Rothie-Norman, 43,689.
 Morrison, the late James, Carsminnoch, Palnure, 43,455.
 Morrison, John, Cairngarroch, Sandhead, 41,615, p. 177.
 Morrison, John, Cullyblean, Tullynessle, Alford, 43,690.
 Morrison, J., Durno House, Pitcaple, 20,068, p. 185.
 Morrison, John E., Garshuey, Londonderry, 43,555.
 Morrison, Peter, Junr., Aquherton, Kintore, 43,691.
 Morrison, William, Blackchambers, Kinellar, 33,427, p. 177; 44,354.
 Morrison, William, Lower Plaidy, Turriff, 43,692.
 Morrison, William, Westertown Logie, Pitcaple, 20,501, 36,077, p. 178.
 Morton, Alexander, Stepps Farm, Stepps, 43,693.
 Morton, David, Busbie, Crosshouse, Kilmarnock, 28,589, p. 178; 43,694.
 Morton, George, Wreay Hall, Mealsgate, Cumberland, 42,645.
 Morton, John, Easter Smithston, Mauchline, 43,695.
 Morton, William, High Bowhill, Newmilns, Ayrshire, 43,696.
 Mossop, Isaac & the late John, Broadfield, Egremont, Cumberland, 43,697, 43,699.
 Mossop, John, Hillgreen, Drigg, Holmrook, Cumberland, 33,430, p. 178.
 Mossop, J. H., late Woodend, now Box 194, Fleming, Sask., Canada, 43,277, 43,698.
 Mossop, Thomas, Rookery Farm, Rottington, St. Bees, Cumberland, 43,699.
 Motion, James & John, Haplands, West Kilbride, 33,431, p. 178.
 Motion, John, Keillor, Coupar-Angus, 33,432, p. 178.
 Moubray, John J., Naemoor, Rumbling Bridge, 37,953, p. 178; 43,700.
 Mounsey, the late James, Strawberry Howe, Cockermouth, 43,194.
 Mounsey, Messrs., Beck House Farm, Carlisle, 43,701.
 Mowat, John, Craigmaud, New Pitsligo, 42,690.
 Moyes, W. C., Renmure, Inverkeilor, 23,425, p. 178.
 Muir, Alexander, Drumtroddan, Whauphill, 21,093, 39,637, p. 178; 43,578, 43,706.
 Muir, George, East Croffthill, Carnwath, 41,626, p. 178; 43,702.
 Muir, Hugh, Glenboig Farm, Glenboig, 43,703.
 Muir, James, Ballagan, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, 43,704.
 Muir, James, Barwhanny, Whauphill, 36,087, p. 179; 43,705.
 Muir, James S., Low Glentriploch, Port-William, 43,706.
 Muir, John, Freeland, Ratho, 30,196, 36,091, p. 179; 43,707, 43,711; (19,390).
 Muir, the late John, Haysmuir, Stewarton, 42,569.
 Muir, John, Lochnaw Home Farm, Stranraer, 16,282, p. 179.
 Muir, John, Rockhall Mains, Dumfries, 44,159.
 Muir, Joseph W., Milton Park, Castle-Douglas, 43,708.
 Muir, Matthew, Nether Raith, Fenwick, 43,709.
 Muir, Robert, Easter Whitecastle, Biggar, 43,710.
 Muir, William & J., Newhouse, Kirknewton, 18,077, p. 179; 43,229, 43,711; (19,390).
 Muir, W. & R., Townhead, Libberton, Carnwath, (19,387).
 Muirhead, Andrew, Leckiebank, Auchtermuchty, 24,012, 33,435, 37,955, p. 179; 43,712.
 Muirhead, John & James, Briarlands, Stirling, 41,635, p. 179.
 Muirhead, John, Milton Farm, Jamestown, Dumbartonshire, 43,713, 43,714.
 Muirhead, M. C., Hallcroft, Corsock, Dalbeattie, 43,887.
 Muirhead, William, Greenoaks, Bridge of Allan, 36,098, p. 179; 43,715.
 Muirhead, William, Littledenny Farm, Denny, (19,490).
 Muirhead, William, Wester Cash, Strathmiglo, Fife, 43,716.
 Muirison, William, Upper Wittingshill, Brucklay, Aberdeen, late, Uppertown, 44,030.

- Mumberson, Joseph, Town End, Haile, Beckermest, Cumberland, 43,717.
 Mundell, George, Munlochy Mains, Munlochy, 29,050, p. 179; 39,649, p. 180.
 Mundell, James, Auchnacarnan, Tarbert, 43,718.
 Mundell, W. & C., Delny, Ross-shire, 26,968, 33,448, 35,935, 39,656, p. 180
 43,691, 43,726, 44,060, 44,119; (19,491).
 Munn, D. A., Cornaigmore Farm, Scarnish, Tiree, (19,533).
 Munn, Robert, Milndovan, Cardross, 42,739.
 Munn, Thomas, Branchton Farm, Greenock, 43,719.
 Munn, William, Craigend, Inchinnan, 43,720.
 Munro, Alexander, Dell of Inshes, Inverness, 43,721, 43,722.
 Munro, George, Clashnabuiaie, Alness, 37,781, p. 180; 43,723.
 Munro, Henry, Gellyhill, Banff, 43,724.
 Munro, Sir Hugh T., Bart., of Lindertis, Kirriemuir, 19,522, p. 63; 41,638,
 p. 180; 43,725.
 Munro, John, Blairdhu, Killearnan, Ross-shire, 19,223, p. 42; 30,207, p. 180.
 Munro, Major, of Allan, Fearn, Ross-shire, 42,654.
 Munro, Mr., late Balnoon, Forgue, 43,070.
 Munro-Ferguson, Sir Ronald, of Novar, Ross-shire, 43,726.
 Murchie, Alexander D., Bogside, Drongan, p. 180; 43,727.
 Murchie, Archibald, Kilbride, by Whiting Bay, Arran, 42,677, 42,678.
 Murdoch, Alexander, East Hallside, Hallside, Newton, 41,639, p. 180.
 Murdoch, Alexander, Hilton, Bishopbriggs, 43,661.
 Murdoch, Archibald, Burnbrae, Alexandria, 43,728.
 Murdoch, Henry, Broomberry, Ayr, 43,629, 43,729.
 Murdoch, James, Carntyne, Shettleston, 39,663, p. 180; 43,730.
 Murdoch, James, Haughhead, Uddingston, 43,375.
 Murdoch, John W., Barturk, Ochiltree, 43,731.
 Murdoch, John, Burnside, Elgin, 39,666, p. 181; 43,732.
 Murdoch, Misses, Tullochbeg, Huntly, 43,733, 43,734.
 Murphy, Donald, Doon of Urr, Dalbeattie, 43,735.
 Murphy, H., New Grove, Cootehill, Co. Cavan, 43,736.
 Murray, Alexander, Carsecreugh, Glenluce, 36,108, 36,109, 41,640, p. 181.
 Murray, Alexander, Rose Villa, Dyce, 35,003, p. 181.
 Murray, Mrs. Ann, North Scales, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 37,960, p. 181.
 Murray, Donald C., West Canisbay, Castletown, Caithness, 39,673, p. 181.
 Murray, Douglas D., The Dene, Seaham Harbour, 24,095, 29,235, 29,237, 41,641,
 p. 181; 43,737, 43,738, 44,335.
 Murray, Edward, Conheath, Dumfries, 44,278.
 Murray, James F., Leitfie, Meigle, 33,465, p. 181; 43,739.
 Murray, James, Munnieston, Thornhill, Perthshire, 30,225, 41,642, p. 182.
 Murray, John, Balruddery Farm, Invergowrie, Dundee, 24,015, p. 182.
 Murray, John, Kilfillan, Glenluce, 16,975, 37,360, 39,678, p. 182; 43,740.
 Murray, the late John, Mains of Lessendrum, Huntly, 42,356.
 Murray, J. H., Pierrtone, 29,258, p. 41.
 Murray, Messrs., Chapel House, Cotehill, late Beaumont, 43,896.
 Murray, Messrs., Tarsset Hall, Tarsset, Bellingham, Northumberland, 43,741.
 Murray, Peter, Perthside, Keith, 42,742, 43,743.
 Murray, Robert, Low Plains, Armathwaite, Carlisle, 36,117, p. 182.
 Murray, Robert H., The Flatt, Howmill, Carlisle, 41,649, p. 182.
 Murray, Thomas, Low Heskett, Southwaite, Carlisle, 43,744.
 Murray, Thomas B., Heavyside Farm, Blackwood, Biggar, 23,724, 36,118,
 37,967, 37,968, p. 182; 37,969, 41,650, p. 183; (19,353).
 Murray, William, Colstoun Mains, Haddington, 43,745.
 Murray, William, Kirkland, Closeburn, 30,229, 37,972, 41,652, p. 183; (19,402),
 (19,429).
 Murray, William, Meikle Richorn, Dalbeattie, 23,953, 41,733, p. 183; 43,746.
 Murray, William, Rainieshill, New Machar, 42,359.
 Myron, James, Junr., Coldhome, Dufftown, 33,473, p. 183.
 Nairn, Lady Emily Francis, Rankeilour Mains, Springfield, Fife, 41,654, p. 183.
 Nairn, Hugh W., High Langside, Craigie, Kilmarnock, 23,879, p. 183; 43,747;
 (19,395).
 Nairn, J. & D., Clonbeith, Kilwinning, 41,655, p. 183; 42,781.

- Naper, Captain W. L., Loughcrew, Oldcastle, Co. Meath, 36,124, 41,657, p. 184;
43,748.
- Napier, Charles, Nether Dallachy, Boyndie, Banff, 43,749.
- Neill, John S., Grennan, Dalry, Kirkcudbright, 26,934, p. 184.
- Neilson, Thomas, Clayfauld's Farm, Balforn, 16,977, p. 184.
- Neilson, William, Haining Valley, Linlithgow, 21,431, 30,235, 37,982, p. 184;
43,750, 43,751; (19,496).
- Neish, James, Belterraigs, Banchory, 34,907, p. 184.
- Nelson, John, Dalquhairn, Irongray, Dumfries, 37,985, p. 184; 43,752.
- Nelson, Mr., The Rash, Mealsgate, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,997.
- Nelson, Walter M., Outertown, Annan, 42,815.
- Nesbit, J. A., Woodgrange, Downpatrick, 43,753.
- Ness, Charles J., Culrossie Mains, Nigg Station, Ross-shire, 36,132, p. 184.
- Newbold, William, Jenkin, Embleton, Cockermouth, 43,754.
- Newlands, Joseph, Curbrotack, Cairnie, Huntly, 33,477, p. 184.
- Newlands, William, Tenrood, Drummuir, Keith, 42,395.
- Nichol, Edward, Plessy North Moor Farm, Cramlington, Northumberland,
p. 185.
- Nichol, George, Roddan, Wolsingham, Co. Durham, (17,096), p. 748.
- Nichol, M. & John W., Bank Head, Wigton, Cumberland, 29,746, p. 185;
43,323.
- Nichol, William, Hill House, Allendale, 43,151.
- Nicholson, Alexander, East Murkle, Castletown, Thurso, 39,698, p. 185; 42,659.
- Nicholson, A. B., of Glenbervie, Kincardineshire, 43,755.
- Nicholson, J. & C., Nethertown, Cummertrees, Annan, 43,756.
- Nicholson, J., The Mill, Bardon Mill, Northumberland, 33,488, p. 202; 42,571.
- Nicholson, Jonathan, Lothwaite, Uldale, Carlisle, 28,392, p. 185.
- Nicholson, Joseph, Stockdale, Uldale, Carlisle, 41,673, p. 185; 43,757.
- Nicholson, Messrs., Holmend, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle, 43,924.
- Nicholson, W. & S., Bombie, Kirkcudbright, 43,921, 43,937; (19,520).
- Nicol, Alexander, Invererene, Forres, 35,242, p. 185.
- Nicol, Edward, Hawkhope, Falstone, p. 13.
- Nicol, James M. & Walter, Acrestrye, Auchterless, 39,700, p. 92; 20,068,
p. 185; 42,837, 43,841.
- Nicolson Brothers, Corra, Millhouse, Ardlamont, 24,117, p. 185.
- Nicolson, C. S., Langley Farm, Stevenage, Herts, 32,378, p. 185.
- Nicolson, Neil, Auchgoyle, Millhouse, Ardlamont, Argyllshire, 39,701, p. 185;
43,758.
- Nisbet, Gavin, Lawfield, Dalkeith, 43,759.
- Niven, Alexander, Collairnie, Ladybank, 23,990, p. 185; 37,994, 39,454, 41,681,
p. 186; 43,760; (19,567).
- Niven, S. A., Sunnyside, Rothie-Norman, 33,498, p. 186.
- Niven, W., The Loan Farm, Errol, (18,698), p. 749.
- Nixon, Harrison, Midtown Farm, Greysouthen, Cockermouth, 43,761, 43,762.
- Nixon, R., Linstock, 27,888, p. 243.
- Nixon, Tom, Broughton, Cockermouth, 43,763, 43,823.
- Nixon, William, Townhead Farm, Greysouthen, Cockermouth, 21,663, p. 243;
43,764, 43,765.
- Noble, C. Graham, Border Rigg, Bewcastle, Carlisle, 43,766.
- Noble, John, Galalaw, Skirling, Biggar, 24,121, p. 186.
- Noble, William, Kirkwood Mains, Dalton, Lockerbie, 43,767.
- Northern Stud, Ltd., Ashgrove, Elgin, (19,341), (19,558).
- Norval, John, Moss Farm, Rumbling Bridge, 33,505, p. 186; 43,768.
- Officer, Robert, Lampool, Stonehaven, 41,686, p. 186; 44,144.
- Ogilvie, John Rhind, Lee Houses, Gifford, Edinburgh, 29,312, 41,689, p. 186;
43,769, (19,338); 38,918, p. 749.
- Ogilvy, John A., Wedderburn, Ruthven, Meigle, 43,649.
- Ogston, Thomas, Mains of Tulloch, Old Meldrum, 43,770, 43,771.
- Oldman & Son, Heskett New-Market, Wigton, Cumberland, p. 251.
- Olipphant, John T., Grinsdale, Carlisle, 32,705, p. 15; 43,772.
- Olipphant, Thomas B., Croft House, Bromfield, Wigton, Cumberland, 30,246,
p. 186.

- O'Malley, Edward J., J.P., Woodlands, Santry, Dublin, 43,128, 43,736, 43,773.
 O'Neill, Mr., Horsedealer, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,002.
 O'Neill, Patrick J. & the late William, Kinsealy House, Malahide, Co. Dublin, 15,724, p. 186; 30,248, 38,004, 38,005, p. 187; 43,735, 43,774, 43,775, 43,776; (19,442).
 Orr, James, Kepeulloch, Balfron Station, 27,308, p. 187.
 Orr, James, Mondara, Crossgar, Co. Down, 43,551.
 Orr, James, Shandon, Drymen Station, 30,254, p. 187; (19,527).
 Orr, John, Craigbank, Dunlop, 30,255, p. 187.
 Orr, Robert, Park of Barnaigh, Kilbarchan, 42,781.
 Orr, William Craig, South Biggart, Lugton, Ayrshire, 43,777.
 Osborne, R., Morton Mains, Thornhill, Dumfries, 14,953, 39,713, p. 187.
 Osborne, W. & J., Overton, East Grange, 36,151, p. 187; 43,778, 43,779, 43,780.
 Osborne, William, Sandwath, Wigton, Cumberland, late Ploughlands, 43,828.
 Osborne, the late William, West End, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,828.
 Ostle, William, Aldho, Abbey Town, 43,781.
 Oswald, Thomas, Byres Garth, Durham, 24,126, 24,128, 38,008, p. 187; 39,719, p. 188; 43,782; (19,356).
 Ovens, Walter, Torr, Auchencairn, Castle-Douglas, 38,010, p. 188; 43,783.
 Owen, Alexander M., Culnoag, Sorbie, 43,430.
- Pace, Ferrier, Ormiston Mains, Ormiston, 43,784, 43,785.
 Paisley, John B., Micklethwaite, Wigton, Cumberland, 30,259, p. 188.
 Palmer, Joseph, Crummock Bank, 43,928.
 Palmer, Messrs., Wetheral Abbey and Gelt Bridge, Carlisle, 43,932, 44,199.
 Pape, John 36 Senhouse Street, Maryport, 42,670.
 Park, Mrs. Helen, Hatton, Bishopton, 43,867.
 Park, Henry, & Sons, The Tarn, Bootle, Cumberland, 38,014, 39,722, 41,706, p. 188; (19,560).
 Park, John, Gilston, Polmont, 36,152, 36,153, 41,708, p. 188.
 Park, John, Setonhill, Longniddry, 33,201, p. 188.
 Park, John C., Underwood, Mosser, Cockermouth, 23,381, p. 188.
 Park, Matthew, Hoprigg, Macmerry, East Lothian, 42,872.
 Park, Robert, Brunstane, Portobello, 37,994, 41,681, p. 186; 32,850, p. 188; 39,235, 41,710, 41,712, p. 189; 43,786, 43,787; (19,412), (19,487), (19,567).
 Park, Tom, & Sons, Longburgh, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 32,929, p. 180.
 Park, William, Bankend Farm, Denny, 42,776.
 Park, William, Hedley West House, Swalwell, Co. Durham, 33,520, p. 189; 43,044.
 Park, William, Woodhead of Cairness, Rathen, 43,788.
 Parker, Hugh, Boreland, Castle-Douglas, 24,641, p. 189; 39,727, p. 195.
 Parker, John, Balyett, Stranraer, 22,390, p. 189; 43,789, 43,790, 43,791.
 Parker, Messrs., High Cummersdale, Carlisle, 43,792, 43,793.
 Parkin, William H., Southwaite Mill, Cockermouth, 33,524, p. 189; 43,794.
 Parlane, John, Easter Offerance, Buchlyvie, 43,795.
 Parlour, John, Dalton-on-Tees, Darlington, 44,361.
 Parsons, Joseph, Capplerigg, Underbarrow, Westmorland, 43,796.
 Pate, Andrew, Cairnbank, Duns, 39,732, p. 189.
 Pate, Robert, South Draffan, Lesmahagow, 43,953.
 Pate, Thomas, Muirsland, Lesmahagow, 33,528, p. 189; 41,721, p. 190; 43,797.
 Paterson, Adam, Barrylands, Closhan, Port Gordon, 43,798.
 Paterson, Alexander, Blankets, Old Meldrum, 30,468, p. 190.
 Paterson, Alexander, Cathburn Farm, Newmains, p. 190; 43,799.
 Paterson, Alexander B., Claylands, Balfron Station, 43,728, 43,800.
 Paterson, Andrew, Keir, Balmedie, Aberdeenshire, 43,801, 43,802.
 Paterson, Daniel, South Flanders, Kippen Station, 38,026, p. 190; 43,803.
 Paterson, Gavin, High Park, Coylton, 39,287, p. 190.
 Paterson, George R., Drumalbin, Thankerton, 26,847, 33,529, p. 190; (19,328).
 Paterson, George A., Tillykerrie, Inverurie, 43,804.
 Paterson, George, Watston, Doune, Perthshire, 30,276, p. 190.
 Paterson, George & John, Wester Frew, Kippen Station, 24,148, p. 190; (19,319).
 Paterson, Hugh, Hessilhead, Beith, 43,805.

- Paterson, James, Burnbank, Blair-Drummond, 38,028, p. 190.
 Paterson, James J., Terrona, Langholm, 38,031, p. 191.
 Patterson, James, West Kinharrachie, Ellon, 23,540, p. 191; 42,803.
 Paterson, John, Bellevue, Muir of Ord, 33,531, p. 191.
 Paterson, John, Deershill, Millbrex, Fyvie, 33,530, p. 191.
 Paterson, John R., Southfield Farm, Kippen Station, 41,724, p. 191; 43,806.
 Paterson, John, Wester Frew, Kippen Station, 43,807; (19,376).
 Paterson, Joseph A., North Bank, Cameron, St. Andrews, 27,025, p. 191; 43,808.
 Paterson, Robert, Hill of Drip, Stirling, 23,475, 36,171, p. 191; 42,536, 42,987, 43,613, 43,809.
 Paterson, Robert, North Hillhead, Carlisle, 20,164, 38,033, p. 191.
 Paterson, Robert, Stamperland Farm, Clarkston, by Glasgow, 41,727, p. 191.
 Paterson, Samuel, West Logan, Buittle, Castle-Douglas, 43,938.
 Paterson, the late William, of Barnego, Denny, 43,407.
 Paterson, William, Broadgate, Ruthwell, 33,535, p. 192; 43,810.
 Paterson, William, Irelandton, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright, 14,830, p. 254.
 Paterson, William, Keithen, Monquhitter, 21,686, 38,038, p. 192; 43,811.
 Paterson, William S., Rowacks, Auchlunies, Banchory-Devenick, 42,497.
 Paterson, W. G., The Ord, Invergordon, 34,752, p. 192.
 Paterson, William, Woodend, Auchterless, 43,811.
 Paton, Mrs. Annie & the late William, Barrachan, Kirkcowan, 43,310.
 Paton, A. & R., Seafar, Cumbernauld, 43,316, 44,088.
 Paton, James & the late John, Kirkness, Glenecraig, Fife, 20,172, 27,028, p. 192; 43,812, 43,813.
 Paton, Robert, Mains of Airies, Stranraer, 28,396, p. 143; 41,733, p. 183; 36,179, p. 192; 43,814, 43,887; (15,838), p. 747.
 Pattinson, John R., Beck House, Southwaite, Carlisle, 43,815, 44,080.
 Pattinson, John, Bromfield Hall, Brayton, Carlisle, 43,816.
 Pattinson, Joseph, Edderside, Maryport, 43,817, 43,818.
 Pattinson, Joseph R., Riggs Farm, Penrith, 27,031, 39,748, p. 192; 43,819.
 Pattinson, Messrs., North End, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 27,032, p. 192; 36,182, p. 193; 42,717.
 Pattinson, Robert, Springkeld, Gosforth, Cumberland, 35,331, p. 193.
 Pattinson, Thomas, Blennerhasset, Aspatria, Cumberland, 33,685, 39,749, p. 193.
 Paul, William, Auchoynanie, Keith, 43,820.
 Paxton, Thomas, Brewery House, Wylam-on-Tyne, (14,101), p. 747.
 Peacock, Robert, Pelutho Park, Silloth, 42,449.
 Pearson, Andrew V., Bogmill, Fettercairn, 26,186, p. 193; 43,821, 43,822.
 Pearson, John H., Plasket Lands, Mawbray, Maryport, 39,750, p. 193.
 Pearson, John, West House Farm, Plumbland, Aspatria, 43,765.
 Pearson, Robert, Dovenby Craggs, Cockermouth, 39,751, p. 193; 43,823, 43,824.
 Pearson, William C., Thornby End, Waverton, Wigton, Cumberland, 30,289, p. 193.
 Pease, Reginald, Sledwich, Barnard Castle, 43,825, 43,826, 43,827.
 Peat, the late Edward L., late of White Ox, High Heskett, Southwaite, Carlisle, 43,744.
 Peat, James, Brae, Lesmahagow, 43,597.
 Peat, James, Edenwood, Cupar-Fife, 21,689, 39,754, p. 193.
 Peden, George, Bogend Farm, by Catrine, Ayrshire, 43,828.
 Peel, Henry H., Yew Tree, Thursby, Carlisle, 21,690, p. 193.
 Peel, the late Joseph, High Ireby, Cumberland, 44,408.
 Peel, Thomas F., Heads Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,829, 43,830.
 Peet, Mr., Drumburgh, Cumberland, 44,214.
 Peile, John, Parkgate Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,581, 43,831.
 Peile, William, Whinell Hall, Lorton, Cockermouth, 36,190, p. 194; 43,652.
 Pendreigh, George, Dalhousie, Bonnyrigg, 16,304, 27,034, 39,757, 41,738, 41,739, p. 194; 43,832, 43,833, 43,834, 43,835.
 Pendreigh, Thomas, The Moat, Roslin, 27,014, p. 194.
 Pennington, J. H., Head of Haile, Beckermeth, Cumberland, 43,836.
 Penny, Charles, Skillymarno, Strichen, 43,367.
 Penrice, George, Pitcruvie Farm, Largo, 33,556, p. 194.

- Penrice, Samuel, Blairtummock, Campsie Glen, 30,292, p. 194.
 Percival, John, Bog Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 24,232, p. 194.
 Percival, John, Dykesfield Farm, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 39,761, p. 194.
 Percival, John, High Dubwath, Kirklington, Carlisle, 43,623.
 Percival, John, Station Road, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,837.
 Perrins, C. W. Dyson, of Ardross Castle, Alness, 39,763, p. 195; 43,838.
 Petch, the late T., Barns Farm, Skelton-in-Cleveland, 44,370.
 Peterkin, Robert, Maryhill, Longmorn, 44,375.
 Peterkin, W. & J. W., Dunglass, Conon Bridge, 43,839.
 Petrie, Alexander, East Pittendreich, Elgin, 43,643.
 Petrie, David, Gilston, Elgin, 33,561, 41,743, p. 195.
 Petrie, James, Auchenbreedie, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 42,491.
 Petrie, James, Peathill, Careston, by Brechin, 42,851.
 Pettigrew, James, Bogside, Newmains, 39,235, p. 189.
 Philip, Alexander, Home Farm, Reswale, Forfar, 38,048, p. 195; 42,811, 44,358.
 Philip, Mrs. Cecilia, Clayfords, Strichen, 43,840.
 Philip, Mrs. Charlotte, Woodside, New Aberdour, by Fraserburgh, 41,747, p. 195.
 Philip, John, Dandaleith, Craigellachie, 38,049, 38,050, p. 195.
 Philip, John, Mill of Lumphat, Old Meldrum, 43,841.
 Phillips, Archibald, Barnmuir, Closeburn, Thornhill, Dumfries, 38,618, p. 195.
 Phillips, C. A. Dildawn, Castle-Douglas, 30,300, p. 258.
 Phillips, J. G., The Baggrah, Low Row, Carlisle, (19,393).
 Philp, John, Hazleyshaw, Clackmannan, 43,842.
 Picken, James, Torrs, Kirkcudbright, 18,161, 39,727, p. 195; 42,550, 43,406, 43,555, 44,040; (19,343), (19,452).
 Pickthall, George, Bradley Farm, Hincaster, Milnthorpe, 45,843.
 Pigg, the late John, Stonerigg, Great Orton, Carlisle, 43,792.
 Pigg, Joseph J., Hornick Hill, Longtown, Cumberland, 43,844, 43,845.
 Pigg, William, Parcelstown, Longtown, Cumberland, 27,044, p. 196; 43,846, 43,847.
 Pile, J. C., Sturton Grange, Warkworth, Acklington, 43,848, 43,849.
 Pilkington, Edward, Clifton House, Pendlebury, Manchester, 44,252.
 Pinguey, George R., Cumwhinton, Carlisle, 43,850.
 Pirie, James A. C., Little Daugh, Ruthven, Huntly, 41,756, p. 196; 43,851, 43,852.
 Pirie, John, Moss-side, Cairnie, 43,261.
 Pirie, William, Blairmaud, Boyndie, Banff, 43,853.
 Pitch, Thomas, Grange Farm, Great Ayton Station, 43,854.
 Plenderleith, Robert, Marchlands, Lamington, 43,855.
 Plenderleith, William, Middle Softlaw, Kelso, 39,778, 39,779, p. 196; 36,724, p. 264; 43,856, 43,857.
 Plenderleith, William, Rosewell Mains, Rosewell, 20,568, p. 257.
 Plummer, the late Thomas, Longlands, Gosforth, Cumberland, 43,699.
 Plunkett, D. G., Belgies, Lochmaben, 41,763, p. 196.
 Pollock, David, Logan House, Canonbie, 43,858.
 Pollock, John, Byers Farm, Pollokshaws, 15,748, 21,278, 39,782, p. 196; (19,398), (19,489), (19,514).
 Pollock, Robert, Loganswell Farm, Newton Mearns, 43,859.
 Pollock, William B., Rossland, Bishopton, 41,764, p. 196.
 Polwarth, Lord, Mertoun, St. Boswells, 42,703.
 Ponsonby, William, Grange Farm, Dearham, Maryport, 41,766, 41,767, p. 196; 43,860.
 Poole, John, New Mill, Gosforth, Cumberland, 41,768, p. 196.
 Pool, John, Woodhead, Annan, 38,055, p. 197; 43,861.
 Pooley, Joseph, Wetheriggs, Brougham, Penrith, 24,171, p. 197.
 Porteous, William, High Milton, Leswalt, Stranraer, 43,862.
 Porter, D. & F. H., South Doddington, Wooler, (19,526).
 Porter, J. D., Howberry, Blackford, Carlisle, 20,299, p. 197.
 Porter, J., & Sons, The Gill, Blackford, Carlisle, 42,997, 43,863.
 Postlethwaite, James, late of Sneekyeat, Hensingham, Whitehaven, 43,684.
 Potter, Executors of the late Thomas, Gatesgill Hall, Dalston, Carlisle, 44,015.

- Pottinger, J. & W., Upper Arthraeth, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, p. 197.
 Pottinger, William, Redhill, Rothie-Norman, 23,578, p. 197.
 Potts, Andrew, Kildarroch, Whauphill, 43,067.
 Potts, Messrs., Sandsyke, Walton, Brampton, Carlisle, 43,864, 43,865.
 Powrie, Robert, East Mains, Auchterarder, 43,866.
 Pratt, James, Annamuick, Glenbervie, by Drumlithie, 21,707, p. 197.
 Pratt, John, The Green, Raemoir, Banchory, 33,580, 38,057, 39,788, p. 197.
 Prentice, Alexander, Middlemains, Biggar, 43,867.
 Prentice, David, Foulshiels, Blackburn, Bathgate, 38,058, p. 197.
 Prentice, George, West Lindsaylands, Biggar, 43,868.
 Prentice, John, Bankhead Farm, Carnwath, 43,869.
 Prentice, John, Craigrie, Clackmannan, 15,678, 41,777, p. 198; 43,870, 43,871.
 Prentice, John, Raithill, Coylton, 43,872.
 Prentice, William, Farnieside, Ayton, 30,676, 38,060, 39,792, p. 198; 43,873, 43,874; (19,347).
 Prentice, William, Fala Mains, Blackshiels, 43,875.
 Presley, Alexander, Hillhead, Daviot, Inverurie, 26,060, p. 198.
 Preston, John, Low Clachanmore, Ardwell, Stranraer, 43,876.
 Preston, Thomas Carlyle, Sceugh Farm, Penrith, 43,877.
 Primrose, James, Auchincleach, Rothiemay, 43,878.
 Pringle, James, Castlehill, Carlisle, 36,220, p. 198; 43,879.
 Pringle, William, Branton, Glanton, Northumberland, 24,176, 36,221, 38,061, p. 198; 43,880.
 Proctor, Alexander, Clackmarras, Longmorn, Elgin, 43,881.
 Proctor, Benjamin, Blockhouse, Bourtie, Inverurie, 43,882, 43,883, 43,884.
 Proctor, W. & G., Hillbrae, Udney, 42,897, 43,882.
 Proudfoot, John, Lanemark, New Cumnock, 43,885.
 Purdie, Robert, Craichmore, Stranraer, 35,951, p. 198.
 Purvis, Brigadier-General, of Kinaldy, Stravithie, Fife, 33,589, 36,222, p. 199; 43,886.

 Rae, John N., Mounthooly, Roseheart, 38,065, p. 199.
 Raeside, Hugh, Langrigg, Newton Mearns, 43,887.
 Raeside, Robert, Star Farm, Newton Mearns, 35,494, p. 199.
 Ralston, John, Cove Farm, Gourrock, and 2 Hawkhead Road, Paisley, (19,358).
 Ralston, J. L., Milmain, Stoneykirk, 37,719, 39,803, p. 199; 43,888; (19,502), (19,593).
 Ralston, Robert, Estate Office, Coll, 42,736.
 Ralston, Robert Y., Machariorch, Campbeltown, 24,182, 41,790, p. 199.
 Ralston, W. & M. C., East Drumlemble, Campbeltown, 28,059, 36,225, 36,226, p. 199; 41,791, p. 200; 43,335.
 Ramsay, John, Shandry, Errol, 43,889.
 Ramsay, J. & W., Low Drummorie, Drummorie, 42,957.
 Rand, John P., Westnewton, Alnwick, p. 176; 43,683.
 Ranken, Captain L. D., Lochlane, Crieff, (19,503).
 Rankin, F. J., Boreland, Stranraer, 43,890.
 Rankin, J. M., Aird Farm, Stranraer, 43,142, 43,890.
 Rankin, James J., Ayton Law, Ayton, Berwickshire, 43,891.
 Rankin, Mrs. M. C. & the late Samuel, Lusticle, Churchtown, Londonderry, 36,233, p. 200; 43,892, 44,412.
 Rattray, George, Laighmuir, Kennethmont, 19,998, p. 200.
 Rattray, the late John, Parkconon, Arbroath, 43,893.
 Rattray, John, Rochallie Farm, Blairgowrie, 38,073, p. 200.
 Raven, John, High Side, Bassenthwaite, Keswick, 28,393, p. 200; 43,894.
 Raven, the late John M., The Wood, Cockermouth, 42,935.
 Raven, Leonard, Priest Croft, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 38,456, p. 200.
 Rawling, Jonathan, Blackhowe, Cleator, Cumberland, 43,895.
 Reay, William, Woodhouses, Great Orton, Carlisle, 44,141.
 Reed, Mr., Moss Hill, Brampton, Carlisle, 42,569.
 Reed, William Byers, Croft House, Great Orton, Carlisle, 39,811, p. 200; 43,896.
 Reid, Alexander, Balgreen, King Edward, Banff, 44,170.
 Reid, Alexander, East Balloan, Muir of Ord, 43,493.

- Reid, Alexander, 36 Langside Road, Newlands, 43,887.
 Reid, Alexander, Old Bishopton, Bishopton, 38,626, 41,798, p. 200; 43,897.
 Reid, Charles, Mahaar, Castle-Kennedy, 20,236, p. 200.
 Reid, Daniel, Knowes Farm, Beith, 44,168.
 Reid, Daniel, Pencot Farm, Dalry, Ayrshire, 41,801, p. 201.
 Reid, David, Drumyeonbeg, Gigha, Argyllshire, 20,228, 33,597, p. 201.
 Reid, James Bandygaun, Midmar, Aberdeenshire, 31,339, p. 201.
 Reid, James, Maverston, Urquhart, Elgin, 20,230, p. 115; 16,315, p. 246.
 Reid, James, Nether Tulloch, Laurencekirk, 36,200, 38,048, p. 201; 43,898, 43,899, 43,900.
 Reid, James, Tommore, Ballindalloch, 41,804, p. 201; 43,902, 43,903.
 Reid, John, East Gogar, Blairlogie, Stirling, 20,234, 39,816, 39,817, p. 201; 43,904.
 Reid, John, Knowes, Finzean, 37,997, p. 201.
 Reid, John, Nether Kildrummy, Mossat, Aberdeenshire, 43,905.
 Reid, Messrs., Auld Auchindoir, Lumsden, Aberdeenshire, 43,909.
 Reid, Messrs., Killside of Row, Doune, 18,186, p. 202.
 Reid, Mrs., Carscallan, Quarter, Hamilton, 27,073, p. 202; 43,130.
 Reid, P. M'M., Low Skeog, Whithorn, 17,023, 38,086, p. 202; 43,906.
 Reid, Robert, Bethelnie, Old Meldrum, 33,606, p. 202; 43,907, 43,908.
 Reid, Robert, Blair, Udny, 42,461.
 Reid, Thomas, Birkthwaite, Wreay, Carlisle, 33,488, p. 202.
 Reid, William, Bairnsdale, Fyvie, 39,821, p. 202; (19,530).
 Reid, William, Culhay, Alford, 43,909.
 Reid, William J., Fordhouse, Montrose, 33,609, p. 202; 43,910, 43,911.
 Reid, William, Poolside, Rothiemay, 30,350, 39,824, p. 202.
 Reith, William, Kennerty Farm, Peterculter, 36,249, p. 202; 39,829, 41,816, 41,817, p. 203; 43,912, 43,913; (19,476), (19,477).
 Relph, James, Pallat Hill, Penrith, (18,626), p. 749.
 Rennie, Alexander, Freeland, Inchinnan, and Greenhill, Paisley, 39,831, p. 203; 44,007; (19,401), (19,446).
 Rennie, Alexander B., Tifty, Fyvie, 36,252, 39,832, p. 203; 43,914.
 Rennie, C. & A., Steinmanhill, Fyvie, 43,915, 43,916, 43,917.
 Rennie, J. & J., Bowesfield Farm, Stockton-on-Tees, 30,356, 39,836, 41,819, p. 203.
 Rennie, Messrs., Kirkton, Cardross, 42,739.
 Rennie, W. & G., Slateheugh, Fyvie, 43,918.
 Renwick, John, Castlehill, Glencairn, 31,129, p. 130.
 Renwick, Robert, Buchley, Bishopbriggs, 41,821, p. 203; 43,919, 44,397.
 Renwick, Trustees of the late William, Meadowfield, Corstorphine, 33,620, 38,093, p. 203; 38,094, 41,824, p. 204; (19,487).
 Rettie, Andrew R., Berryhill, Fyvie, 42,834.
 Revie, Peter, Tangytavil, Ballochantee, Campbeltown, 43,920.
 Reynard, James Napier, M.R.C.V.S., Manuel House, Linlithgow, 26,862, 38,251, 39,842, p. 204; 43,921, 43,922, 43,923.
 Riach, William, Gilrivic, Montrose, 36,253, p. 204.
 Richardson, James, Boreland, Caerlaverock, Dumfries, 19,832, 33,624, p. 204.
 Richardson, James, Courstein, Lockerbie, 41,826, p. 204.
 Richardson, Joseph, Hayton Brow, Westnewton, Aspatia, 14,778, p. 204.
 Richardson, Mrs. M. E., Row End, Warcop, Penrith, 39,844, p. 204.
 Richardson, Robert, Dalton Hook, Lockerbie, 38,993, p. 204; 43,924, 43,925.
 Richardson, Thomas I., Heggale Lane, Hesketh New-Market, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,926.
 Richardson, Thomas, Soulby Fell, Pooley Bridge, Penrith, 38,096, p. 205; 43,927.
 Richardson, William, Wilson's Farm, Dearham, Maryport, 41,828, p. 205.
 Richmond, W., Thorney Flatts, Ayr, 44,177.
 Rickerby, John, Monkhill Mill, Carlisle, 36,258, 38,097, p. 205.
 Riddell, Edward, Woodhouse, Coanwood, Carlisle, 41,830, p. 205; 43,928.
 Riddell, Robert & the late David, Blackhall, Paisley, 41,831, 41,832, p. 205; 42,984, 43,809, 43,929, 43,930; (19,480), (19,481), (19,482), (19,483).
 Ridding, Thomas E., Cragg House, Burton, Carnforth, 43,931.
 Ridley, Mrs. Elizabeth, Gill House, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle, 17,376, p. 205.

- Ridley, Joseph, Blunderfield, Kirkoswald, Carlisle, 43,932, 43,933.
 Ridley, J. M., Rowfoot, Haltwhistle, 42,420.
 Ridley, the late Mr., Elfort, Houghon Bridge, p. 13.
 Ridley, Tom, Town End Farm, Watermillock, Penrith, 20,506, p. 205; 43,934.
 Rigg, Morden, High House, Kendal, 43,935.
 Rigg, William, Balgreddan, Kirkeudbright, 43,936, 43,937, 43,938.
 Riley, Hamlet, Ennim, Penrith, 24,203, p. 205; 43,939, 43,940.
 Risk, James, Gowstone Farm, Buchlyvie, 42,981, 43,889.
 Risk, John, Culmore, Kippen, 20,260, p. 205; 24,205, 36,264, 39,857, p. 206; 43,098.
 Ritchie, Alexander, Coulheughhead, West Calder, 43,941.
 Ritchie, Alexander, Riggens, Cairnie, 44,377.
 Ritchie, George Deans, Chapelgill, Broughton, Peeblesshire, 21,734, p. 206; 43,071.
 Ritchie, James, Gortans, Rothesay, 43,942.
 Ritchie, James, South Hillhead, Auchterarder, 33,632, p. 206.
 Ritchie, John, Cowgask, Auchterarder, 38,102, p. 206; 43,943.
 Ritchie, John, Ledrishbeg, Balloch, 41,836, p. 206.
 Ritchie, Peter, The Hotel, Whitecairns, by Aberdeen, 41,837, p. 206.
 Ritchie, Executors of the late W. M., Balcairn, Old Meldrum, 43,944; (19,342), (19,574); 16,891, p. 747.
 Ritchie, William & the late James, Lochside, Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, 43,945, 43,946.
 Rithet, John Isaac, Broadlea, Ecclefechan, 33,635, 36,271, 36,272, p. 206; 42,666, 43,947, 43,948.
 Ritson, Utrick Alexander, Junr., Thornton, Berwick-on-Tweed, 43,949, 44,242.
 Ritson, Executors of the late Archibald, Hawkrigg House, Wigton, Cumberland, 39,860, p. 206; 43,950.
 Ritson, Archibald, Laithes, Kirkbride, 44,079.
 Ritson, Myles, East Lochlane, Crieff, 21,736, 38,105, 41,840, p. 207; 43,951.
 Robb, David, Haywood Head, Haywood, Lanark, 38,110, p. 207.
 Robb, David, South Palmerston, Ochiltree, 36,275, p. 207.
 Robb, James, Pittinain Bank, Carstairs Junction, (19,572).
 Robb, William, Hindsward, Old Cumnock, 27,094, p. 207; 43,952.
 Roberts, Adam, Brucelands, Elgin, late Raddery Mains, 43,726, 44,365.
 Roberts, E., Australia, (17,885), (17,919), p. 748; (18,551), p. 749; (18,862), p. 750.
 Roberts, H. E., Monkcastle, Southwaite, Carlisle, 21,794, 23,773, 27,096, 33,640, 36,522, 39,863, p. 207; 42,370, 43,953; (19,556).
 Roberts, John, Gowanhill Farm, Currie, Midlothian, 28,859, 39,864, p. 208; 44,355.
 Robertson, Alexander, Logie Aulton, Rothie-Norman, 36,279, p. 208.
 Robertson, A., Mid Ardlaw, Fraserburgh, 42,489.
 Robertson, Charles, Junr., Boreland, Muthill, 44,352.
 Robertson, Charles, Sunhoney, Echt, 27,100, 33,645, 38,114, p. 208; 43,954.
 Robertson, Donald, Moiearbanich, Killin, 41,848, p. 208.
 Robertson, George M., Innernytie, Stanley, Perthshire, 39,865, p. 208.
 Robertson, the late James & Walter, Auchenleck, Duntocher, 42,677, 43,961.
 Robertson, J. & T., Clendrie, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, 16,323, p. 208.
 Robertson, James, East Biggs, Blackford, Perthshire, 41,852, p. 208.
 Robertson, Trustees of the late James, Redfield, Twynholm, 41,851, p. 103.
 Robertson, James, South Cookney, Muchalls, Stonehaven, 43,087.
 Robertson, James & Alexander, Woodfold, Rothiemay, 41,854, p. 209; 43,955.
 Robertson, John, Craigie Ford, Inch, Aberdeen, 42,894.
 Robertson, John C., Fodderty, Dingwall, 43,494.
 Robertson, John, The Bank, Roseisle, Burghhead, Elgin, 41,857, p. 208.
 Robertson, John, Walton of Auchtertool, Kirkcaldy, 33,654, 39,867, 39,868, p. 209.
 Robertson, Peter D., Castlecraig, Nigg, Ross-shire, 24,263, 36,284, p. 209; 43,724, 43,956, 43,957.
 Robertson, Robert, Breakough, Millport, 43,958, 43,959.
 Robertson, Robert, Greenan Farm, Rothesay, 41,859, p. 209.
 Robertson, Robert, Haughs, Clinterty, Kinaldie, 39,870, p. 209.
 Robertson, Robert, Inchcorsie, Rothiemay, 41,860, p. 209.

- Robertson, Robert, Mill of Drummond, Muthill, 21,743, p. 209.
 Robertson, Thomas, Drimore, Pitcaple, 42,798.
 Robertson, Thomas, 13 Bridge Street, Aberdeen, and Aquithie, Kemnay, 43,960.
 Robertson, Walter, Auchinleck, Duntocher, 24,216, p. 209; 41,862, p. 210.
 Robertson, William S., Crossrigg, Penrith, 24,221, 41,866, p. 210; 42,946, 43,962, 43,963.
 Robertson, William, Linkwood, Elgin, 43,901.
 Robertson, William, Mains of Cairnborrow, Glass, Huntly, 41,863, p. 210; 43,964.
 Robertson, William, Parks of Keir, Dunblane, 26,744, 41,864, p. 210.
 Robertson, William, Spoutwells, Scone, 38,203, p. 210.
 Robertson-Walker, J. F. A., Home Farm, Gilgarran, Distington, Penrith, 36,283, p. 210; 43,965.
 Robinson, Clem. M., Drumburgh Farm, Carlisle, 39,877, 39,879, p. 210; 43,966, 43,967.
 Robinson, George, Millburn, Carlisle, (19,471).
 Robinson, James, & Son, Shaddongate, Carlisle, 43,303.
 Robinson, John W., Crosby, Maryport, 42,578, 43,968.
 Robinson, John Newton E., High Cross, Loweswater, Cockermouth, 39,880, p. 210.
 Robinson, John, Threlkeld Hall, Penrith, 41,867, p. 211.
 Robinson, Joseph, Bridge Petton, Gosforth, Cumberland, 42,477.
 Robinson, Joseph, Town End Farm, Skelton, Penrith, 44,238.
 Robinson, Matthew, Clifton End, Penrith, 36,298, 38,120, 41,868, p. 211; 43,970.
 Robinson, Messrs., Oulton House, Oulton, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,969.
 Robinson, T. F., Frost Hall, Allendale, 43,971, 44,195.
 Robinson, W. H., Moorhouses, Brougham, Penrith, 42,542; (19,364).
 Robley, Mrs. Mary Ann, Cumwhitton Farm, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 36,301, 41,870, p. 211.
 Robson, James, Redheugh, Bellingham, Northumberland, 43,972, 43,973.
 Robson, John T., Johnby, Greystoke, Penrith, 32,997, p. 125; 42,495, 43,974.
 Robson, John, Park House, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 41,871, p. 211.
 Robson, Joseph, North Carse, Kirkbean, Dumfries, 41,874, p. 211.
 Robson, Richard, Flitholme, Warcop, Westmorland, 43,149.
 Robson, Sarah Anne, Earsdon West Farm, Longhorsley S.O., 33,671, p. 211.
 Robson, William, Kirkandrews-on-Eden, Carlisle, 32,985, 36,303, p. 211.
 Roddick, Frank, Trailtrow, Ecclefechan, 30,398, p. 212.
 Rodger, John, North Southannan, Fairlie, 44,087.
 Rodger, Robert, Mains of Dun, Montrose, 43,866.
 Roger, John M., Balgove, St. Andrews, p. 212; 43,975.
 Roger, P. & E. M., Kinbroon, Rothie-Norman, 33,498, p. 186; 21,812, 33,672, p. 212; 43,967; (19,493).
 Ronald, Claud A., Monkwood Mills, Maybole, 18,232, p. 212; 43,556, 43,977, 44,418.
 Roper, Thomas, Boggle Hall, Plumpton, Penrith, 43,978.
 Roper, William, Low Braithwaite, Southwaite, Cumberland, 43,979.
 Rosebery, The Rt. Hon. Earl of, K.G., K.T., Dalmeny House, Edinburgh, 18,464, 24,229, 36,311, p. 212.
 Ross, Andrew, Busby Head, Kilmaurs, 36,480, p. 212.
 Ross, A. G., Millcraig, Alness, 20,290, 41, 883, p. 212.
 Ross, Donald, Teachaft, Evanton, Ross-shire, 42,654.
 Ross, Hugh, Pennymore, Ochiltree, 43,980.
 Ross, J. & J., Letterbeg, Stra'an, Banchory, 43,981, 43,982.
 Ross, S., Torhousekie, Wigtown, 14,794, p. 213; 43,464.
 Rothery, Gunson & John, Clifton Farm, Workington, Cumberland, 42,552, 42,669, 44,073.
 Rothery, John, Wodow Bank, Egremont, Cumberland, 42,686.
 Rothery, Shadrach, East Woodside, Thursby, Carlisle, 24,159, p. 213.
 Rough, John, Grassieslack, Daviot, Old Meldrum, 21,760, p. 213.
 Rough, William, Longbank, Kirriemuir, 39,900, p. 213; 43,983.
 Routledge, George J., Bleatarn, Crosby-on-Eden, Carlisle, (19,448).
 Routledge, George, The Gill, Brayton S.O., Carlisle, 38,411, p. 213.
 Routledge, John, Broomhills, Longtown, Cumberland, 30,407, p. 213; 43,984, 43,985.

- Routledge, John, Low Dapple, Moor Road Head, Carlisle, 43,986.
 Routledge, John, Old Silloth Farm, Silloth, 20,339, p. 213; 43,987, 43,988.
 Routledge, Joseph, North Barsalloch, Port-William, 27,116, p. 213; 30,409, 41,886, p. 214; (19,504).
 Routledge, J. S. F., Old Mill, Port-William, 42,960.
 Rowlandson, James, Unthank Hall, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, 43,398.
 Roy, John, Little Kerse, Polmont, 41,081, p. 214.
 Roy, William, Balgrochan, Torrance, 20,303, 38,136, p. 214.
 Rudd, Mrs. Elizabeth, Limetree House, Dovenby, Cockermouth, 43,041.
 Rumbles, Peter, Faichyhill, Deskford, Cullen, 23,948, p. 214.
 Rumney, Elizabeth & the late Joseph & H. I., Keld Farm, Bolton, Penrith, 42,714, 43,989, 43,990, 43,991.
 Rush, William, Riddings Farm, Longtown, Cumberland, 43,992.
 Russell, Donald, Treetown, Ardersier, Inverness-shire, 33,689, p. 214; 43,993.
 Russell, Henry, Newton Holme, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 41,895, p. 214.
 Russell, John, Bents, Fauldhouse, 42,945.
 Russell, Mrs., Knocknaha, Campbeltown, (19,358).
 Rutherford, D., Kilmote, Loth, 42,728.
 Rutherford, George, Scroggs, Tundergarth, Lockerbie, 43,994.
 Rutherford, Thomas, Little Summertown, Fordyce, by Portsoy, 43,148.
 Ryle, William, Prestwick Whins, Kenton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 33,695, 38,144, p. 214.
 Salkeld, John, Branthwaite Edge, Cockermouth, 39,907, p. 214.
 Salmond, Charles S., Lawmuir, Methven, 43,995.
 Sanderson, Charles H., Newlands, Belford, Northumberland, 43,435.
 Sands, James, Greenfoot, Gargunnoch, 38,146, p. 215.
 Sands, James, Moss-side Farm, Thornhill, Perthshire, 27,132, p. 215.
 Sangster, Alexander, Stonehousehill, Hatton, Aberdeenshire, 43,996.
 Sarjeant, Messrs., Lowmoor, Lowther, Newton, Penrith, (19,371).
 Saul, the late Hodgson, Allerby Mill, Bullgill, Cumberland, 44,404.
 Saul, John D., Bridge Place, Allonby, Maryport, 43,947.
 Saunders, Arnold W., Dromore Farm, Kirkcudbright, 16,335, 39,913, p. 215; 43,997, 43,998.
 Sayer, Messrs., Winton, Kirkby-Stephen, (19,372).
 Scarlett, W. J. Yorke, of Gigha, Argyllshire, 43,626, 43,999, 44,000.
 Searth, Robert, Binscarth, Finstown, Orkney, 24,247, p. 215.
 Scharff, Adam, Cumming's Bridge, Ottawa, (19,070), p. 751.
 Scholes, Mr., Brookboro', Co. Fermanagh, (12,816), p. 747.
 Scone, the late James, Whitlawside, Canonbie, 42,825.
 Scott, Andrew, Redhill, Rothiemay, 44,042.
 Scott, Colin L., Redcastle, Dalbeattie, 44,001.
 Scott, E. J., Shankfoot, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 41,911, p. 215; 44,002.
 Scott, Farquhar, Boreland, Minnigaff, Newton-Stewart, 44,003.
 Scott, James, Auchnotroch, Auchenheath, 24,248, 39,919, p. 215.
 Scott, James, East Green Farm, Kilmacolm, 44,004.
 Scott, the late James, Easter Cadder, Bishopbriggs, 43,665.
 Scott, James, Holly House, Great Corby, Carlisle, 44,005, 44,006, 44,218.
 Scott, Janet A., Aiket, Ruthwell, 38,156, p. 215.
 Scott, John, Borlick, Trochry, Dunkeld, (19,399).
 Scott, John, Hill Farm, Inverkip, 44,007, 44,008.
 Scott, John, Hollymount, Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, 18,251, 21,783, p. 215; (19,456).
 Scott, Joseph G., late Kinpurney, Newtyle, now Congleton, Drem, 27,141, 27,142, 41,916, p. 216; 43,331, 44,009.
 Scott, J. A., Mossburnford, Jedburgh, 44,010.
 Scott, Messrs., Cowford, Stanley, 24,254, p. 216; (19,399).
 Scott, Peter, Castlehill, Linlithgow, 42,460.
 Scott, Robert, Summery Hill, Middleton-in-Teasdale, Durham, p. 216.
 Scott, Thomas, Moorpark, Thrustonfield, Carlisle, 42,997.
 Scott, Thomas, Netherhall, Sandilands, Lanark, 38,158, p. 216.
 Scott, Thomas, South Woodend, Bonnybridge, 27,148, p. 216.
 Scott, William, Cockridge, Carstairs, 41,919, p. 216; 44,309.

- Scott, William, Priestfield, High Blantyre, 18,259, p. 216.
 Scott, William, Upper Lanrick, Doune, 21,787, 36,359, 41,920, p. 217.
 Scougall, David, Ardunie, Madderty, Crieff, 36,360, p. 217; 44,011, 44,012.
 Scougall, the late David, Pairney, Auchterarder, 44,011.
 Scougall, James, Hilton of Cardross, Port of Menteith Station, 38,160, 41,924, p. 217.
 Seafield, Trustees of the late Caroline Dowager-Countess of, Cullen House, Cullen, 24,257, 39,926, 41,925, p. 217.
 Seaham Harbour Stud, Ltd., Sunderland, 42,888, 43,110.
 Sellar, William, Sandlaw, Alvah, 43,345.
 Semple, James, Pyetknowe, Biggar, 36,691, 33,712, p. 217.
 Semple, John, Robbiewhat, Ruthwell, 39,928, p. 218.
 Semple, John, Threestanes, Strathaven, 41,928, p. 218; 44,013.
 Semple, Matthew, Faulpapple, Newmilns, 41,929, 41,931, p. 218.
 Semple, William, Dippen Farm, Carradale, Campbeltown, 43,481.
 Service, Andrew R., Shennanton, Kirkcowan, 30,428, p. 218; 44,014.
 Sessford & Harding, Spout Bank, Walton, Bampton, 44,015.
 Sewell, J., Stubb, Longtown, Carlisle, 43,221.
 Shand, Alexander, Currydown, Auchterless, 44,016.
 Shand, George, Brotherfield, Countesswells, 42,837.
 Shand, John, Chapelford, Port-Gordon, 44,017.
 Shand, Mrs. Mary, Mill of Eastertown, Old Meldrum, 44,018.
 Shand, William, Aulton, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 38,163, p. 218.
 Shanks, Gavin, Gartcloss, Coatbridge, 42,882.
 Shanks, James, Cockmuir, Longmorn, Elgin, 44,019.
 Shanks, James, Deepstone, Beith, 44,020.
 Shanks, Robert, Aigle Gill, Allonby, Maryport, 39,935, p. 218; 44,021.
 Shanks, W. & J., Dalnottar Farm, Old Kilpatrick, 30,432, p. 218.
 Sharp, Andrew, Clathymore, Tibbermore, Perth, 24,269, 24,270, p. 218.
 Sharp, James, Westerton, Blackford, Perthshire, 24,271, p. 219.
 Sharp, John J., Ewingston, Humble, Haddington, 33,718, p. 219.
 Sharp, T. Mercer, Bardrill, Blackford, Perthshire, 18,282, 24,274, 41,941, p. 219; 44,022.
 Shaw, Alexander, Low Ardwell, Ardwell, Stranraer, 43,166.
 Shaw, Donald, Gartnatraw, Bowmore, Islay, 44,023, 44,024.
 Shaw, James M., Place Farm, Kilbirnie, 41,942, p. 219.
 Shaw, John, Middleton, Muthill, 30,438, 33,720, 36,376, p. 219; 43,116, 44,025, 44,026.
 Shaw, John, late of Netherland, Hurlford, 44,289.
 Shearer, John, Auchmeddan, Lesmahagow, 41,944, p. 219.
 Shearer, Mrs. J. M., Gallowhill, Lenzie, 43,024.
 Shedden, R. & W., Balgerran, Crossmichael, Kirkcudbright, 42,629.
 Shennan, Robert, Balig, Kirkcudbright, 16,353, 33,726, p. 219; 44,027.
 Shepherd, the late George, Shethin, Tarves, 42,813.
 Shepherd, Henry H., Wheelbarrow Hall, Carlisle, 43,283.
 Sherbourne, John, Woodhouse, Sutton-on-Derwent, Yorks, 30,744, p. 266.
 Sherratt, Peter, West Muirton, Laurencekirk, 17,081, 38,171, p. 220; 42,681, 42,820.
 Sherwen, James, Town End, Wilton, Egremont, Cumberland, 29,859, p. 220.
 Sherwen, Peter, Moor House, Bootle, Cumberland, 43,836, 44,028.
 Shewan, J. S., Peathill, Keithhall, 44,029.
 Shiach, Gordon Reid, Rossbrae, Elgin, 36,101, p. 220.
 Shields, G. Bertram, Dolphinstone, Tranent, 33,730, 38,174, 41,950, p. 220; (19,343), (19,430).
 Shirras, William, Upper Ironside, New Deer, 43,367, 44,030, 44,031, 44,032.
 Shivas, John, Milton of Dumbreck, Udney, 44,033; (19,410).
 Shivas, William, Newton, Kingoodie, Old Meldrum, 43,568.
 Short, Joseph, Brown's Leazes, Wark-on-Tyne, 41,956, p. 220; 44,034.
 Sibbald, James G., Cult, Whitburn, (19,043), p. 751.
 Sim, David, Carsehead, Crieff, 44,035.
 Sim, Francis, Senr., Crossrigg, Westnewton, Aspatia, 27,180, p. 220; 43,189.
 Sim, John, Struthill, Muthill, 44,036.
 Sim, Robert, Victoria, Muthill, 36,382, p. 220.

- Simon, William, Bigrigg R.S.O., Cumberland, 43,761, 44,037.
 Simpson, A. M., Whitecross, East Kilbride, 42,559, 44,038; (19,469), (19,507).
 Simpson, the late Alexander, Wardend, Banff, 43,147.
 Simpson, Alexander, West Mains, Falkirk, 43,084.
 Simpson, the late Alexander, Woodside, Portknockie, 44,017.
 Simpson, Edwin R., Pittensair, Lhanbryd, Elgin, 28,252, p. 220; 44,039.
 Simpson, James A., Yonderton Farm, West Kilbride, 36,386, p. 221; 44,040.
 Simpson, John, Burnside Law, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 38,178, p. 221.
 Simpson, John, Mid St. Colmac Farm, Port Bannatyne, 41,965, 41,966, p. 221; 44,041.
 Simpson, Representatives of the late John, Slioch, Huntly, 36,412, p. 221; 44,042.
 Simpson, John, Woodside, Temple-Sowerby, Penrith, 44,043.
 Simpson, Thomas, Stonepot Farm, Dearham, Maryport, 42,420.
 Simpson, William, North Bodiechell, Fyvie, 38,376, p. 221.
 Simpson, William, Waterside, Kintore, 44,376.
 Sinclair, Benjamin, Longhill Tain, Orlig, Castletown, Caithness, 44,045.
 Sinclair, James, Custer Farm, Firth, Orkney, 44,260.
 Sinclair, James & Alexander, Foreside Farm, Neilston, 44,044.
 Sinclair, John R., Millhouse, Harray, Orkney, 42,990.
 Sinclair, John, The Mains, Lamington, 39,958, p. 221.
 Sinclair, Sir R. O., Murkle, Thurso, 43,485.
 Sinclair, William, Raddery Mains, Fortrose, 44,046.
 Singer, Alexander, Banking, by Old Meldrum, 41,969, p. 221.
 Singleton, William, Bolton Head, Gosforth, Cumberland, 36,393, p. 221.
 Sisson, William, Wolsty Stangs, Silloth, 44,047.
 Skea, James G., Barns of Ayre, Deerness, Orkney, 41,972, p. 221.
 Skelton, Albert P., High Longthwaite, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,048.
 Skelton, John, Middle Farm, Tallentire, Cockermouth, 36,394, p. 221.
 Skelton, Joseph R., Brunstock, Carlisle, 39,960, 39,961, p. 222.
 Skelton, Robinson, Black House, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 39,962, p. 222.
 Skelton, William H., Low Baron Wood, Armathwaite, Carlisle, 37,456, p. 222; 44,049, 44,050, 44,051, 44,052.
 Skilling, Andrew & John, Clachan, Newton-Stewart, 43,535.
 Slack, R. W. & T. H., Rawfoot, Shap, Westmorland, 44,053.
 Slater, John, Grange, Kirkcudbright, 41,974, p. 222; 44,054; (19,315).
 Slater, Thomas, Hartburn, Kirkcudbright, 21,821, 21,822, p. 222; 42,751, 44,055.
 Sleigh, John P., St. John's Wells, Fyvie, 29,055, p. 10; 32,848, 33,747, 36,405, 37,842, p. 222; 41,976, 41,977, 41,980, p. 223; 43,509, 44,056, 44,057, 44,058, 44,059, 44,060.
 Sloan, Hugh, Carbello, Cumnock, 44,061.
 Sloan, Hugh, Rigg, Kirkconnel, 44,020, 44,062.
 Sloan, James, Dormiston, Stair, Ayrshire, 41,981, p. 223.
 Sloan, John, Creoch, New Cumnock, 39,973, 41,983, p. 223.
 Sloan, John, Townhead, Auchinleck, 36,411, p. 223.
 Sloan, Mungo, Douglas Hall, Ecclefechan, 41,984, p. 223.
 Sloan, Thomas, Newmains, Prestonmill, Dumfries, 30,744, p. 266.
 Sloan, William, Larg Farm, Creetown, 17,094, 38,188, p. 223; 43,378, 44,062.
 Smillie, John, Davidsykes, Newmains, 44,224.
 Smith, Alexander, Berrybrae, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire, 42,796.
 Smith, Mrs. A., Fulton, Amisfield R.S.O., Dumfries, 44,063.
 Smith, Alexander, Lippy, Avonbridge, 31,836, p. 223.
 Smith, Andrew, Bleachfield, Campbeltown, 39,978, p. 223; 41,986, p. 224.
 Smith, A. & the late J. K., Leaston, Humbie, 38,193, p. 21; 44,063.
 Smith, Charles, Westerton, Huntly, 38,196, p. 224.
 Smith, George, Fortrie, Ellon, 35,173, 39,047, p. 224.
 Smith, George, Torkatrine, Dalbeattie, 44,064.
 Smith, Mrs. Gordon, Cragganmore House, Ballindalloch, 20,373, p. 224; 44,065.
 Smith, Henry, Hillfold, by Kemnay, 29,922, p. 224.
 Smith, James M., Cults, Ladybank, Fife, 41,989, p. 224.
 Smith, James, Goval, Dyce, Aberdeenshire, 44,066.
 Smith, James, Merrymouth, Dunlop, 41,990, p. 224.
 Smith, James, Mountainblow, Haywood, 44,224.

- Smith, James, Rause Farm, Kilmaronock, 43,694.
 Smith, J., Threapland, 43,285.
 Smith, James, Twynholm Mains, Twynholm, 23,198, p. 126; 36,420, p. 224; 43,365, 44,349.
 Smith, John, Borrowmoss, Wigtown, 33,767, p. 224; 44,067.
 Smith, John, Culbae, Whauphill, 36,426, 41,991, p. 224.
 Smith, John, Draffan, Marshall, Kirkmuirhill, Lanarkshire, 18,328, p. 225; 43,786.
 Smith, John F., Eastfield, Bridge of Earn, 38,203, p. 210; 36,429, p. 225; 44,068.
 Smith, John, Fairladies Farm, St. Bees, 20,375, 23,631, 38,202, p. 225.
 Smith, John, Longhoughton Hall, Lesbury, Northumberland, 44,069.
 Smith, John, Meikle Knox, Castle-Douglas, 16,441, p. 225; 43,252, 44,070.
 Smith, J. A., Midtown, Beckermest, Cumberland, 44,071.
 Smith, John, Nether Glinns, Fintry, Balfroon Station, 38,204, p. 225; 44,072.
 Smith, J. A., North Otterington, Northallerton, (19,516).
 Smith, John, Putachan, Campbeltown, 43,072.
 Smith, John, West Chevington, Acklington, 44,069.
 Smith, the late John, Wyllieland, Fenwick, 43,709.
 Smith, Messrs., Sleightholme, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 39,994, p. 225; 44,073, 44,074.
 Smith, Mrs., Gilcrux, Bulgill, Maryport, 43,119.
 Smith, Peter, West Mains, West Calder, 44,075.
 Smith, Robert, Cockley Bank, Great Corby, Carlisle, 36,439, p. 225.
 Smith, Robert, Low Arkland, Castle-Douglas, 21,962, 30,486, p. 225.
 Smith, Robert, Westfield Farm, Winchburgh, 33,764, 39,997, p. 226; 44,078.
 Smith, R. A., Wester Lovat, Beaulay, 39,995, p. 225; 44,076, 44,077.
 Smith, Robert, Whitehill, Ochiltree, 42,001, p. 226.
 Smith, Thomas C., Gablesby, Langwathby, Carlisle, 30,492, p. 226; 43,815, 44,079, 44,080, 44,402.
 Smith, Thomas, Stonehousehill, Hatton, Cruden, Aberdeenshire, 30,489, 33,777, 42,005, p. 226.
 Smith, the late Thomas, Stubsgill, Distington, Cumberland, 43,285.
 Smith, Thomas, The Mains, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,081, 44,082.
 Smith, William, East Farm, Birkby, Maryport, 42,007, 42,008, p. 226.
 Smith, William, Ellerslie House, Mannofield, Aberdeen, 16,312, p. 226; (19,409).
 Smith, William J., Largiebeg, Campbeltown, 30,494, p. 227; 44,083.
 Smith, W. & G., Upper Brownhill, Auchterless Station, 44,084, 44,085.
 Smith, William G., Upper Kirkton, Old Meldrum, 38,214, 40,000, 40,001, p. 227.
 Smith, William, Walltower Farm, Penicuik, 43,784.
 Smith, William, West Harwood, West Calder, 44,086.
 Smyth, Michael, Firlough, Co. Tipperary, (19,236), p. 751.
 Smythe, William, West Ord, Berwick-on-Tweed, 26,581, 42,009, p. 227.
 Snaddon, Mr., Gartenkeir Farm, Tillicoultry, 43,889.
 Snaith, John O., Scrainwood, Rothbury, 38,336, 38,683, p. 227; 44,087, 44,088.
 Snodgrass, Peter L., Hopefield, Bonnyrigg, 42,377.
 Snowdon, S., Wellfield House, Wingate, Co. Durham, 21,843, 42,011, p. 227.
 Somerville, George, Broadhouselea, Carstairs, 36,446, p. 227; 44,089.
 Somerville, James, Covanhill, Carstairs, 20,395, p. 227; 43,702.
 Somerville, James Purdie, Muirhouse, Carnwath, 33,784, 40,002, p. 228; 44,090, 44,091.
 Somerville, T. Purdie, Sandilands, Lanark, (19,324), (19,325), (19,326), (19,327), (19,328), (19,556), (19,557); (18,705), (18,718), p. 750.
 Sommerville, Robert, Wester Cowden, Dalkeith, 24,310, p. 228; 38,216, p. 247; 43,377; (19,589).
 Sordy, John, Greensfield, Alnwick, 40,003, p. 228.
 Southward, George, Chappels, Whicham, Silecroft, Cumberland, 44,092.
 Spark, Henry, Goody Hills, Maryport, 29,142, 39,160, p. 228.
 Spedding, T. D., Salter Hall, Frizington, Cumberland, 27,226, p. 228.
 Speir, R. T. N., Culdees, Muthill, Perthshire, 42,768.
 Speirs, Tom, late Currochtrie, now Muir, Mauchline, p. 47.
 Spence, A. & J., Aikers, Tankerness, Kirkwall, 42,983.
 Spence, George B., Cowdens, Lockerbie, 44,093, 44,094, 44,095.
 Sproat, J. B., Lennox Plunton, Borgue, Kirkcudbright, 16,251, p. 228.
 Sproat, William, Balfearn, Kirkcinner, 42,780.

- Sproat, W. T., Borgue House, Kirkcudbright, 36,455, 38,222, p. 228; 44,096.
 Sproat, W. T., Borness, Kirkcudbright, 44,440, 44,441.
 Sproat, William, Hazelfield, Castle-Douglas, 44,097, 44,098, 44,099.
 Sprott, Mrs. Isabella D., Mains of Dhuloch, Leswalt, Stranraer, 38,223, p. 228; 43,457.
 Stalker, Mr., Mungrisdale, Penrith, 44,198.
 Stamper, John, Townhead, Dearham, Maryport, 44,082, 44,100.
 Stanley-Dodgson, S. D., Tarnbank, Cockermouth, 35,205, 35,679, p. 229; 44,101.
 Staples, Miss K. A., Dunmore, Durrow, Queen's County, 40,014, p. 229.
 Stark, Henry M., Balhepburn, Bridge of Earn, 44,102, 44,103.
 Stark, James, Coats of Fingask, Rhynd, Perth, 40,016, 40,351, 42,024, p. 229.
 Stewart, Thomas H., Howtle, Mindrum S.O., Northumberland, 17,112, p. 229.
 Steel, David, Lodge Farm, Slamannan, 44,104.
 Steel, Gavin, Southfield, Slamannan, 36,458, p. 229.
 Steel, James, Auchenhavrie, Montgrennan, Kilmarnock, 20,407, p. 229; 44,105, 44,106.
 Steel, James, Cample Green, Thornhill, Dumfries, 33,958, p. 229.
 Steel, James, Cornbank, Penicuik, 43,317.
 Steel, John, Shaw Farm, Kilmaurs, 44,347.
 Steel, John, M.R.C.V.S., Southley, Wigton, Cumberland, 22,907, p. 229; 35,287, p. 230.
 Steel, John, Westerton of Cowie, Bannockburn, 40,020, p. 230; 44,107.
 Steel, Messrs., Lesson Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 24,321, 30,514, 36,460, 42,029, p. 230; 43,420, 44,108.
 Steel, M. & R., Lochwood Farm, Gartcosh, 40,021, p. 230; (19,327).
 Steel, R. & J., Muirhead Farm, Uplawmoor, 33,795, p. 230; 44,109; (19,506).
 Steel, William, Breconbeds Farm, Kirtlebridge, 44,110.
 Steel, William, Dumbraxhill, Lesmahagow, 44,111.
 Steel, William, Shortrigg, Ecclefechan, 44,112.
 Steele, William, Thornbank, Gosforth, Cumberland, 43,968.
 Stephen, Alexander, Auchtylair, Mintlaw, 44,113.
 Stephen, Alexander, Coxton, Elgin, 44,114.
 Stephen, Alexander, Rothills, Duffus, 44,115.
 Stephen, George, Hallgreen Mains, Bervie, 36,248, p. 230; 44,117.
 Stephen, James G., Conglass, Inverurie, 33,799, 40,025, p. 230; 42,033, p. 231.
 Stephen, John, Bridgend, Roseisle, Burghhead, 38,227, p. 231.
 Stephen, John, Overton, Benwells, Maud, 30,223, 38,738, p. 231.
 Stephen, William D., Meikle Geddes, Cawdor, Nairn, 40,028, p. 231; 42,675, 44,118, 44,119, 44,120.
 Stephenson, J. B., Broombarns, Forgandenny, 43,004.
 Stephenson, N., Ponsonby, Calderbridge, 42,744.
 Stephenson, Robert N., Edenhall Home Farm, Langwathby, 36,465, p. 231.
 Steven, John, Newbigging, Carnwath, 42,037, p. 231.
 Stevenson, A. Ewing, Blawarthill Farm, Scotstoun West, 37,283, p. 231.
 Stevenson, David, Changue, Cumnock, 44,121.
 Stevenson, J. & J. L., Ardmaleish, Port Bannatyne, 36,475, 40,032, p. 231.
 Stevenson, J. B., Douganhill, Dalbeattie, 33,804, p. 231.
 Stevenson, James, Glenduisk, Pinwherry, 21,225, 33,802, 40,033, p. 232.
 Stevenson, James, Muirhill, Thornhill, Dumfries, 42,041, p. 232.
 Stevenson, John B., Chapelcroft, Dalbeattie, 30,595, p. 103; 43,365.
 Stevenson, Matthew, Junr., Linburn Farm, Bishopton, 40,036, p. 232.
 Stevenson, Robert, Boghead, Galston, 30,532, p. 232.
 Stevenson, Robert, High Smithston, Kilwinning, 30,533, p. 232; 44,122.
 Stewart, Alexander G., Ballaterach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire, 21,856, p. 232.
 Stewart, Alexander, Glen Farm, Wartle, Aberdeen, 24,135, p. 232.
 Stewart, Alexander, Mill of Leslie, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 32,454, p. 232.
 Stewart, D. Y., Drumlochry, Blackford, Perthshire, 35,057, p. 51; 18,182, p. 232; 19,758, p. 233.
 Stewart, D. A., Lochdhu, Nairn, 24,326, 40,040, p. 233.
 Stewart, George, Drum, Bo'ness, 44,123, 44,124.
 Stewart, James, Cashley, Buchlyvie, 24,327, 24,330, 40,041, p. 233; 42,481, 42,807, 44,125.
 Stewart, John, Culcharron, Ledaig, Argyll, 27,250, p. 233.

- Stewart, John P., Gartcraig, Shettleston, p. 154; 44,123, 44,126.
 Stewart, John, Nettingflat, Heriot, Midlothian, 42,049, p. 233; 44,127.
 Stewart, John F., Noranbank, Forfar, 18,373, 38,241, p. 233; 42,764, 43,826, 43,827.
 Stewart, John, Oldgateside, Culsalmund, Inch, 40,045, p. 233.
 Stewart, John, Saughland, Tynehead, 38,486, p. 234; 44,128.
 Stewart, John, Struthers, Cupar-Fife, 30,545, p. 234.
 Stewart, Sir Mark J. M'Taggart, Bart., Ardwell, Stranraer, 43,876.
 Stewart, Peter, Clerkland, Stewarton, (19,451).
 Stewart, R. & W., Balliachrach, Rothesay, 44,094.
 Stewart, Robert, Northgateside, Culsalmund, Inch, 40,048, p. 234.
 Stewart, William, Fardle, Meikleour, 18,840, 36,495, p. 234; 44,129, 44,130; (19,420).
 Stewart, William, Lathries, Rayne, by Inch, Aberdeenshire, 40,053, p. 234.
 Stirling, Alexander, Stoneside, Thorntonhall, 42,598.
 Stirling, Colonel Archibald, of Keir, Dunblane, 18,379, 36,499, 38,246, 36,498, p. 234.
 Stirling, Henry, Annieswells, Maud, Aberdeenshire, 44,131.
 Stirling, Hugh B., Darlingfield, Gordon, Berwickshire, 14,850, 15,823, p. 234; 20,465, 21,670, 40,056, p. 235; (19,484), (19,575); (19,186), p. 751.
 Stirling, James, Dykedale, Dunblane, 21,864, p. 235; 43,159, 44,132, 44,133.
 Stirling, John, Coullabus, Islay, 43,469.
 Stirling, John, Parkhead, Alloa, 36,501, 37,449, p. 235; 44,134; (19,405).
 Stirling, Robert, Midforest, Cumbernauld Station, 43,094.
 Stirling, William, & Sons, Darlingfield, Kelso, 44,103.
 Stoba, David, Lanarkland, Caerlaverock, by Dumfries, 42,059, p. 235.
 Stobert, George, Eland Hall, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne, (19,434).
 Stobo, James, Grovehill, Thornhill, Dumfries, 36,504, p. 235.
 Stockdale, John, Wolsty, Silloth, 44,135.
 Stockdale, Joseph, New Cooper, Aspatria, 35,556, p. 235.
 Stockdale, Tom, Little Broughton, Cockermouth, 42,063, p. 235.
 Stodart, John, Adniston, Macmerry, 24,344, 33,828, p. 235; 38,217, 40,062, 42,065, p. 236.
 Stoddart, John, & Sons, Red House, Ireby, Carlisle, 38,256, p. 236.
 Stoddart, Mr., Barngleishead, Canonbie, 43,265.
 Stoddart, William, Kirkbride Farm, Kirkbride, 44,081, 44,110.
 Stordy, R. & W., Houghton, Carlisle, 44,210.
 Stordy, Mrs. William, The Hollies, Thurstonfield, Carlisle, 36,508, p. 236.
 Storr, Robert A., Hope Beck, Lorton, Cockermouth, 44,136.
 Storrar, James W., Hallhill, Colessie, Fife, 23,771, p. 236; 42,975.
 Storrar, Richard, Pyeston, Markinch, 21,873, 21,874, 30,561, p. 236; 42,701, 43,624, 44,137, 44,138.
 Storry, Alexander, Broomhill, West Calder, Midlothian, 43,423.
 Storey, John, Elm House, High Hesketh, Southwaite, Carlisle, 44,142.
 Story, John, Demesne, Rockcliffe, Carlisle, 44,139, 44,140, 44,141.
 Story, Thomas, Garriestown, Rockcliffe, Carlisle, 44,143.
 Stott, Mrs., Crossley, Maryculter, 44,305.
 Strachan, Alexander, Junr., Mains of Charleston, Nigg, near Aberdeen, 36,510, p. 236.
 Strachan, David, Meetlaw, Drumlithie, 44,144.
 Strachan, William & George, Jackston, Gamrie, Banff, 21,875, 37,905, p. 236; (19,389).
 Strachan, William, Lettoch, Killiecrankie, Perth, 20,459, p. 237.
 Strathmore, Earl of, Gibsie, Burnopfield S.O., Co. Durham, (19,431), (19,575).
 Stratton, Robert, West Burn, Auchterarder, 44,145.
 Strichen Trustees, Estate Office, Strichen, Aberdeenshire, 24,348, 27,278, 36,520, p. 237.
 Strong, John, Croft House, Dovenby, Cockermouth, 27,279, 42,080, p. 237.
 Strong, Joseph, Millguards, Southwaite, Carlisle, 36,525, p. 237.
 Strong, Thomas, Reservoir Cottage, Uldale, 42,755.
 Stroyan, William, Culcaigrie, Twynholm, 27,280, p. 237.
 Struthers, Alexander, Dornel, Cumnock, 42,083, p. 237; 44,146.
 Struthers, Allan, Thornyhills, Sandilands Station, Lanark, 24,309, p. 237; 44,147.

- Struthers, Francis, Broomfield, Netherburn, Dalserf, 30,567, p. 237; (19,365).
 Struthers, Gavin, South Halls, Strathaven, 21,310, 40,078, p. 238.
 Struthers, Robert, Ramageton, Hurlford, 42,083, p. 237; 44,148.
 Struthers, William, Bent, Strathaven, 44,149.
 Stuart, Archibald, Westerton, Turriff, 38,237, p. 238.
 Stuart, James, Hillend, Fordyce, Portsoy, 33,848, p. 238; 44,150.
 Stuart, Robert, Braithwaite Farm, Keswick, 40,080, 42,088, p. 238.
 Stuart, William, Earlsfield, Kennethmont, 38,264, 38,266, 42,089, p. 238.
 Studholme, John, Eskrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,863.
 Sturgeon, James, High Kyleston, Ayr, 42,418, 42,905.
 Sunter, Mr., Lancashire, p. 216.
 Sutherland, Alexander, Bridgealehouse, Kintore, 43,841.
 Sutherland, George, Sunnybrae, Findochty, Banffshire, 27,186, p. 238; 44,151; (19,363).
 Sutherland, James, Gillfield, Wick, 44,152.
 Sutherland, Kenneth, Thuster Brims, Thurso, 42,092, p. 238.
 Sutherland, W. L., Mains of Findochty, Findochty, 43,256.
 Swan, Harry, Balhungie, Monifieth, 44,153, 44,154.
 Swan, James, & Sons, Overburns, Lamington, 33,858, p. 239; 44,155.
 Swan, William C., Inverpeffer, by Carnoustie, 32,096, 38,268, p. 239.
 Swanson, J. D. & J., Quoys of Reiss, Wick, 36,537, 42,101, p. 239; 43,110, 44,157, 44,158; (19,388).
 Swanson, William H. & the late John, Philips Mains, Mey, Thurso, 33,258, 42,102, p. 239; 44,156.
 Swanson, William, Rockhill, Wick, 36,133, 38,272, p. 239; 44,159; (18,953), p. 750.
 Swanston, A. & G., Duns Mill, Duns, 30,581, 40,087, p. 239.
 Swinbank, Abram & the late James, Brocks and Breckenhill Farms, Sedgefield, 43,248, 44,372.
 Swinbank, J. T., Cliffords Farm, Ovington, Winston, Darlington, 44,160.
 Swinburne, J. & T., Dalton Priory, Castle-Eden, Co. Durham, p. 239.
 Swinburn, John & Athol, Oakbank, Loweswater, Cockermouth, 44,161.
 Swinton, Adam, Roseview, Leadburn, 42,105, p. 240.
 Syme, C. C., Seggie, Milnathort, 44,162, 44,163, 44,164, 44,165.
 Syme, Thomas, Middlekerse and Shirgarton Farms, Kippen Station, 27,289, 30,582, p. 240; 43,176.
 Syme, William, Downfield, Ladybank, 43,163, 44,166.
 Symington, David, Kirkcarswell, Kirkcudbright, 44,167.
 Symington, James, Kerse Park, Hollybush, Ayrshire, 27,290, p. 240; 44,168.
 Tait, David, Campstone, Quoyburray, Kirkwall, 33,864, p. 240.
 Tait, James, Culvennan, Castle-Douglas, 44,169.
 Tait, James, Gauze Farm, Bo'ness, 38,273, p. 240; 44,170.
 Tait, James, Greenvale, Dunnet, Thurso, 30,583, p. 240; 44,171.
 Tait, John, Melbourne, Biggar, 44,172, 44,173.
 Tait, W. W., Bowtrees, Bothkennar, Falkirk, 38,275, p. 240; 44,174.
 Tannock, Andrew, Ovenstone Farm, Pittenweem, 40,093, p. 240.
 Tarn, Thomas, Field House, Howden-le-Wear, Co. Durham, 30,660, p. 240.
 Tatters, Jonathan, Abbot Lodge, Clifton, Penrith, 43,224.
 Taylor & M'Creath, Ardwell, Girvan, 44,177.
 Taylor, Agnes, Kirkton, Alvah, Banff, 24,962, p. 240.
 Taylor, Alexander, Inveravon, Polmont, 36,541, 42,108, p. 241.
 Taylor, Alexander, Little Skeith, Deskford, by Cullen, 44,175.
 Taylor, Alexander P., North Darkland, Lhanbryde, Elgin, 28,327, p. 241; 44,176.
 Taylor, Andrew, Englishtown, Longtown, 18,401, p. 241.
 Taylor, Brodie, Swailend, Deskford, Cullen, 44,178, 44,189.
 Taylor, Charles G., Lochinver, Elgin, 43,881.
 Taylor, David, Craigbet, Bridge of Weir, 44,179.
 Taylor, Hugh, Belisle, Hurlford, 33,871, 33,872, p. 241; 44,180.
 Taylor, Isaac, Biglands, near Wigton, Cumberland, 44,181.
 Taylor, Isaac Jackson, Hyton, Bootle, Cumberland, 40,101, 42,112, p. 241.
 Taylor, James, Aquhorthies, Banchory-Devenick, 42,803.

- Taylor, James, Bogside, Inverkip, 20,481, 42,113, p. 241.
 Taylor, James & W., Burnside, Tulloes, Forfar, 44,187.
 Taylor, James & William, Coxhill, Polmont, 44,182, 44,183.
 Taylor, James, Culreoch, Stranraer, 42,114, p. 241; 43,058.
 Taylor, James, High Wexford, Symington, Ayrshire, 44,184.
 Taylor, James, Irton House, Isel, Cockermouth, 43,306.
 Taylor, John, Bogdavie, Fyvie, 30,594, 32,737, p. 241; 44,185.
 Taylor, John, Burnside of Lethen, Nairn, 44,186.
 Taylor, John D., Chester Moor, Chester-le-Street, Durham, 44,188.
 Taylor, John, Christlach, Southend, Campbeltown, 24,359, 36,547, p. 242;
 42,563.
 Taylor, John, Langlanburn, Deskford, 44,189.
 Taylor, John, Levenmouth Farm, Scotlandwell, by Leslie, 43,075.
 Taylor, John B., Swallowhurst, Bootle, Cumberland, 40,103, p. 242.
 Taylor, Robert W., Hill Top, St. John's Vale, Keswick, 44,190, 44,191.
 Taylor, Stephen, Kirkhill, Alves, Forres, 36,551, p. 242; 44,192.
 Taylor, Tyson, Abbey Flatts, Calderbridge, Cumberland, 23,885, 36,554, p. 242.
 Taylor, William, Asby, Lamplugh, Cockermouth, 43,698.
 Taylor, W. J., Byresteads, Cockermouth, 43,194, 44,193.
 Taylor, William, Fortacres, Dundonald, 44,194.
 Taylor, William A., Lachlanwells, Alves, Forres, 30,609, 33,887, p. 242.
 Taylor, William, Mulindry, Bridgend, Islay, 42,120, 42,121, p. 242.
 Taylor, William, Park Fold, Durdar, Carlisle, 30,604, p. 242; 44,195.
 Taylor, William, Sykeside, Soulby, Kirkby-Stephen, 44,196.
 Taylor, William, The Bank, Crosby, Ravensworth, Shap, 42,124, p. 243.
 Teasdale, Executors of Anthony, Scotby Farm, Carlisle, 44,197.
 Teasdale, Derwent, Scales Farm, Embleton, 44,231.
 Teasdale, Edwin, Ireby Mill, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 27,888, p. 243.
 Teasdale, Isaac, Haltcliffe View, Hesket New-Market, Wigton, Cumberland,
 42,126, p. 243.
 Teasdale, John, Branthwaite, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,198.
 Teasdale, John, Tarn Hill, Clifton Dykes, Penrith, 44,199.
 Teasdale, Obadiah, Bridekirk Home Farm, Cockermouth, 21,663, p. 243.
 Teasdale, R. A., Low Warden, Hexham, 44,200; (19,577).
 Teasdale, T. & J. & G., Cumwhinton, Carlisle, 36,561, p. 243; 44,201.
 Teasdale, Thomas, & Sons, Flatts Farm, Gilcrux, Maryport, 21,663, p. 243;
 43,762.
 Teasdale, Thomas, Hudscals, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,757, 44,198,
 44,202, 44,425.
 Teasdale, Thomas, Melkridge Farm, Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 27,314,
 40,113, p. 243; (19,588).
 Telfer, John, Branchal, Bridge of Weir, 25,541, 38,285, p. 243; 44,203.
 Telfer, John, Caigneil, Colmonell, 38,286, p. 244; 44,204.
 Telfer, Thomas G., Mackside, Bonchester Bridge, Hawick, 33,895, p. 244;
 44,205.
 Telford, John, Breconside, Brampton Junction, Carlisle, 43,986.
 Templeton, Alexander, Blackpark, Auldgirith, 30,613, 42,129, p. 244.
 Templeton, Alexander, Torr, Dalrymple, 44,206.
 Templeton, Daniel, Moss-side, Carlisle, 30,616, p. 244.
 Templeton, John, Redbrae, Wigtown, 43,439.
 Templeton, Robert, Linns, Lockerbie, 42,130, p. 244.
 Templeton, Robert, Willoxton, Mauchline, 24,365, 38,287, p. 244.
 Templeton, Thomas, late Auchinleck, now Flower Bank, Minnigaff, Newton-
 Stewart, 20,363, p. 244; 44,003.
 Templeton, T. & M., Sandyknowe, Kelso, (19,437).
 Templeton, William, Broadfield, Wigtown, 27,318, 36,569, p. 244; 44,207,
 44,208.
 Tennant, James T., Dyke Farm, Sandilands, Lanark, 36,570, p. 244.
 Teunon, Robert, Retannoch, Rothiemay, 26,441, p. 245.
 Thom, J. C., Quithelhead, Durris, Crathes, 33,900, p. 245; 44,209.
 Thomlinson, Joseph, Uppertown, Kirkclinton, Carlisle, 44,213, 44,407.
 Thomlinson, Messrs., Rigghead, Heathersgill, Carlisle, 42,818, 44,210, 44,211,
 44,212, 44,213.

- Thomlinson, Robert, Woodside, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,214.
 Thomlinson, Thomas, Ainstable Hall, Armathwaite, 44,215.
 Thomlinson, Thomas, & Son, Low Houses Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 27,895,
 p. 245; 44,216, 44,217.
 Thomlinson, William, Cumwhinton, Carlisle, 44,218.
 Thompson, Alexander, Barmeal, Port-William, 24,368, 40,125, p. 245.
 Thompson, A. M., Conon Brae, Conon Bridge, 35,369, 40,126, 42,136, p. 245;
 43,631.
 Thompson, the late George, Walby, Crosby-on-Eden, 44,213.
 Thompson, James, Hall Hills, Hethersgill, Carlisle, 42,138, p. 245.
 Thompson, John, Lay Pool, Renwick, Lazonby, Carlisle, 44,142, 44,220.
 Thompson, Jonathan, Plumpton Head, Bowscar, Penrith, 44,106.
 Thompson, Joseph, Black Syke, Calthwaite, Carlisle, 43,989, 44,221.
 Thompson, Joseph Clark, Blencogo Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,355.
 Thompson, Joseph, Broadness, Bassenthwaite, Keswick, 42,139, p. 245.
 Thompson, Joseph, Westnewton, Aspatria, 33,909, p. 245; 44,222.
 Thompson, Mrs. & the late John, Chapel Farm, Bassenthwaite, Keswick,
 44,408.
 Thompson, William, Inglewood, Penrith, 43,934.
 Thompson, William, The Slack, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,196.
 Thoms, W. L., Benvie, Invergowrie, 38,298, p. 246; 44,223.
 Thomson, Andrew, Wemyss Farm, Wemyss Bay, 42,409.
 Thomson, Charles, Linksfield, Banff, 40,130, p. 246.
 Thomson, David W., Croftheads, Annan, 28,270, p. 246.
 Thomson, Errington, Guard House, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,219.
 Thomson, George, Shoulder, Ballindalloch, 21,589, p. 246; (19,344).
 Thomson, James, Easter Manuel, Linlithgow, 44,224.
 Thomson, James, Glassgreen, Elgin, 16,315, 40,132, p. 246.
 Thomson, James, Pitlair Farm, Springfield, Fife, 35,446, 39,686, p. 246.
 Thomson, James C. L., Wicker Inn, Banchory, 42,145, p. 246.
 Thomson, John, Calfward, Leochel-Cushnie, Alford, 38,301, p. 246.
 Thomson, John & the late James, Myrehead, Linlithgow, 44,224, 44,225.
 Thomson, John, Wheatrigg, Longniddry, East Lothian, 43,391.
 Thomson, Messrs., Hayknowes, Annan, 20,504, p. 246; 36,589, p. 247.
 Thomson, Messrs., Woodheads, Greenlaw, 42,146, p. 247.
 Thomson, M. S., Spotsmains, Kelso, 44,226, 44,227, 44,323.
 Thomson, Robert, Broich Farm, Doune, 40,135, p. 247; 42,977, 44,395.
 Thomson, Robert, Glenyerrock, Castle-Douglas, 44,228, 44,229.
 Thomson, Thomas, Manorneuk Farm, Blairlogie, Stirling, 42,149, p. 247.
 Thomson, William, Heatherinch, Ladybank, 44,387.
 Thomson, William, Home Farm, Melgum, Tarland, 33,931, p. 247.
 Thomson, William Ballantyne, Mid Breich, West Calder, 38,216, p. 247.
 Thorburn, Robert, Slighouse, Chirnside, Berwickshire, 44,230.
 Thorburn, Thomas, Nabdean, Berwick-on-Tweed, (19,591).
 Thorburn, Thomas, Symington Mill, Symington S.O., Lanarkshire, 14,342,
 33,934, p. 247.
 Thornthwaite, J., Oak House, The Ruddings, Cockermouth, 44,231.
 Tiffen, Thomas, The Elms, Whitrigglees, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 38,304, p. 247.
 Tiffin, William & James, Kingside Hill, Abbey Town, 42,568.
 Tillie, the late Marshal, Legnathaw, St. Johnston, Co. Donegal, 43,020, 44,232.
 Timperon, John M., Blencogo, Wigton, Cumberland, 42,156, p. 247; 44,233.
 Timperon, William, Causewayhead, Silloth, 30,637, p. 247.
 Tinniswood, Richard H., Rosebank, Dalston, Carlisle, 44,234.
 Tocher, James, Blairmore Farm, Nairn, 44,235.
 Todd, Christopher, Rosley, Thursby, 44,236.
 Todd, George, Blackmoss, Strathaven, 40,141, p. 248.
 Tod, James, Easter Cash, Strathmiglo, 21,916, p. 248.
 Todd, James, & Sons, Rougholme, Waberthwaite, Bootle, Cumberland, 42,631,
 43,934, 44,237.
 Todd, John A., Silverstream, Monaghan, (19,425).
 Todd, Messrs., Applegarth, Abbey Town, Carlisle, 44,238.
 Todd, Mr., South Monecht, Echt, (19,222), p. 751.
 Todd, Robert, Silloth House, Silloth, 42,164, p. 248.

- Todd, Robert, Wellbrae, Glassford, Strathaven, 39,840, p. 248.
 Tod, William, East Brackley, Kinross, 27,339, 40,144, p. 248.
 Todhunter, Mrs. Jane, late Howend, now Curthwaite, Carlisle, 43,928.
 Todhunter, John, Moor End, Thursby, Carlisle, 44,372.
 Toppin, Messrs., Musgrave Hall, Skelton, Penrith, 42,835, 43,001, 43,992, 44,239, 44,240.
 Topping, Christopher, Westfield House, Burgh-by-Sands, Carlisle, 44,241.
 Torrance, Thomas, Hutton Hall Barns, Berwick-on-Tweed, 44,242.
 Torrome, Messrs., Sons, & Co., London, (18,880), p. 750.
 Towers, J. W., Milbeck, Lorton, Cockermouth, 44,243.
 Towler, Andrew, Edgarglen, Monquhitter, 44,244.
 Towler, Robert Duncan, South Corbshill, New Deer, 26,962, p. 248.
 Townson, John, Hilton Moor, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham, 32,704, 38,315, p. 248; 44,245, 44,246.
 Townson, Joseph, Morton Tinmouth, Heighington, Darlington, 24,381, 38,316, 38,317, p. 248; (19,505).
 Trant, Captain Lawrence D., Dovea, Thurles, Ireland, (19,414).
 Trenholm, Ann & the late John, East Close Farm, Sedgfield, Co. Durham, p. 166.
 Trotter, the late William, South Acomb, Stocksfield, 42,373.
 Tudhope, James, Nether Fala, Eddleston, 30,645, p. 249; 44,247.
 Tuer, Edward, Grassknop, Hutton-in-the-Forest, Penrith, 42,173, p. 249; 44,248.
 Tulloch, James, Mains of Moyness, Nairn, 36,618, p. 249.
 Tulloch, John B., Dales, Inverkeithing, Fife, 42,174, p. 249; 44,249.
 Tulloch, William D., Grangeegreen, Forres, 44,250.
 Tully, William & J. P., Colfin, Lochans, Stranraer, 30,658, p. 249.
 Turnbull, Alexander, Broomieside, Crossgates, 27,347, p. 249; 44,251.
 Turnbull, Benjamin, Blinderake, Cockermouth, 33,965, p. 250.
 Turnbull Brothers, Twizell Hall, Beamish, Co. Durham, 33,958, p. 229; 38,682, p. 249; 44,255, 44,256; (19,100), p. 751.
 Turnbull, Mrs. Isabella, Mealo House, Maryport, 40,151, p. 249; 44,252.
 Turnbull, J. K. & J., East House, Coxhoe, Co. Durham, 20,531, 27,345, 33,959, p. 249; 38,323, 40,152, p. 250.
 Turnbull, James, Linkfield, Larbert, 33,960, 33,961, p. 250.
 Turnbull, John W., Wetheral, Carlisle, 42,180, p. 250.
 Turnbull, Joseph, Mealsgate Farm, Mealsgate, Carlisle, 33,965, p. 250; 44,253, 44,254.
 Turner, Alexander, Gallowhill, Alford, Aberdeenshire, 21,931, 40,154, p. 250.
 Turner, James, Loaninghead, Balfron Station, 44,257.
 Turner, Scott, Brougham Castle, Penrith, 42,541.
 Turner, William P., Cairnton, Portsoy, 36,625, p. 250; 44,258.
 Turner, William, Greenhead, Caldbeck, Wigton, Cumberland, 37,343, p. 83.
 Twaddle, William, Gilbertfield, Cambuslang, 44,259.
 Twatt, John, Lingro Farm, Kirkwall, Orkney, 38,327, p. 250; 44,260.
 Twatt, Robert, Deepdale, Holm, Orkney, 44,261.
 Tweddell, Edward, Chapel House, Scotswood-on-Tyne, 33,969, p. 250; 44,264.
 Tweddle, Philip, Houghton House, Carlisle, 24,386, p. 251; 44,262.
 Tweedale, Robert, Howison Hall, West Linton, 44,419.
 Tweedie, Alexander, Castlehill, Lochmaben, 43,010.
 Tweedily, John, Monkwood Mills, Maybole, 42,183, p. 251.
 Twentyman, Henry N., Ashley House, Station Hill, Wigton, Cumberland, 40,158, p. 251.
 Twentyman, Joseph R., Aikhead House, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,126.
 Twentyman, Thomas, Grayrigg House, Wigton, Cumberland, p. 251.
 Tyson, Edward, Pow Motey, Langrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, 38,330, p. 251; 42,422.
 Tyson, William, Stangends, Wasdale, 43,895.
 Underwood, John, Blackford, Carlisle, 44,263.
 Urquhart, the late James, North Kessock, Inverness, 43,249.
 Urquhart, John, Loans of Fearn, Fearn, 32,972, 38,331, p. 251.
 Urquhart, Joseph, Preston Hall, Annan, p. 251.

- Urwin, Robson, East Farm, Backworth, Northumberland, 21,933, p. 251; 38,333, 40,160, p. 252; 44,264.
- Usher, William J. & G., Whitshields, Bardon Mill, 44,265.
- Vallance, Alexander, Newlands, Ecclefechan, 36,634, p. 252.
- Vallance, James, Glengyron, Cumnock, 43,418.
- Vallance, James, Great Hill, Strathaven, 43,866.
- Vickers, William Grice, Hall Carleton, Holmrook, Cumberland, 44,266.
- Vivers, William, & Sons, Dornocktown, Annan, 42,424.
- Vivers, William, Millburn, Brydekirk, Annan, 44,267.
- Waddell, Archibald, Gain Farm, Croy, by Glasgow, 44,268, 44,269; (19,529).
- Waddell, James A., Bracco, Caldercruix, 33,975, 38,335, p. 252; 44,088.
- Waddell, James, Towncroft, Bothkennar, Falkirk, 32,212, 36,638, p. 252.
- Waddell, William, Auchensale, Kilbarchan, 43,214.
- Wade, Thomas, White Hart, Balbriggan, Co. Dublin, 44,270.
- Waiting, Robert, Melkinthorpe, Penrith, 38,341, p. 252.
- Waiting, Thomas, Murricks Farm, Kirkby-Stephen, 42,190, p. 252.
- Walby, C. W. B., West Rainton, Fence Houses, Co. Durham, 30,672, p. 252.
- Waldie, James & the late Robert, Muircleugh, Lauder, 16,408, p. 252; 18,446, 29,151, 30,673, 30,675, 34,060, 38,342, 40,166, 42,192, p. 253; 44,271.
- Walker, Andrew, late Kirkhill, Auchterarder, now Meckphim, Methven, 44,272, 44,273.
- Walker, David, Belhamage, Barrhill, 33,251, p. 155; 40,167, p. 253; 44,274; (19,443); (18,821), p. 750.
- Walker, Captain G. L., Crawfordton, Thornhill, Dumfries, 36,644, p. 253.
- Walker, Hugh, Threethorns, Kirkmichael, Maybole, 40,169, p. 253; (19,578).
- Walker, Hugh Woodhead, Chryston, (19,589); (19,104), p. 751.
- Walker, James, Gateside, Stepps, 44,275.
- Walker, James, Lornhill, Alloa, 44,276.
- Walker, John, & Sons, Ltd., Annandale Distillery, Annan, 43,925.
- Walker, John, Cuttlecraigs, Inverurie, 42,620.
- Walker, John, Netherend, Hensingham, Cumberland, 42,523.
- Walker, John, Westside of Brux, Kildrummy, Mossat, (19,367).
- Walker, J. D., Wetherriggs, Harrington, Cumberland, 33,984, 33,985, p. 253.
- Walker, Mrs. & the late John, Kippbyre Farm, Airdrie, 44,288.
- Walker, Mrs., Neuk, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas, 14,830, p. 254.
- Walker, Robert, Kirkmuir, Stewarton, 36,648, 42,198, p. 254.
- Walker, Robert, Springfield, Armadale, 43,869.
- Walker, Thomas P., Park House, Roxby, Staithes, Yorks, 40,171, p. 254.
- Walker, W. & R. G., Cuttlecraigs, Inverurie, late Meiklefolla, 27,362, p. 254; 42,683, 42,693, 44,277.
- Walker, William L., North Moor Farm, Durham Road, Sunderland, 33,993, p. 254; 42,699.
- Wall, George, Raygill, Lartington, Darlington, 42,202, p. 254.
- Wallace, David, Auchenbrain, Mauchline, 44,278.
- Wallace, Francis, Cookston, New Deer, 43,468, 44,279.
- Wallace, George, Laigh Kyleston, Ayr, 44,280, 44,281.
- Wallace, J. & W., Balbardie Mains, Bathgate, 42,203, p. 255; 43,447.
- Wallace, James, Dundraw, Wigton, Cumberland, 36,653, 36,654, 38,352, 40,175, p. 254; 44,219, 44,282, 44,284.
- Wallace, James, Hillhead Farm, Kilmarnock, 36,655, p. 254; 44,283.
- Wallace, James, Knockneen, Kirkcolm, 43,458.
- Wallace, James, Littlehill, Kirkinner, Wigtownshire, 42,535.
- Wallace, John H., Bell Street Dairy, Renfrew, (19,337).
- Wallace, John, Hailes, Haddington, 23,574, 36,656, p. 255.
- Wallace, John, Hay Close, Calthwaite, Carlisle, 27,367, 40,178, p. 255; 44,285.
- Wallace, John, Old Land, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire, 42,206, p. 255; 44,286.
- Wallace, John, Skelton Pasture, Penrith, 43,510.
- Wallace, J. H., The Brake, Stravithie R.S.O., Fife, 34,000, 34,001, p. 255.
- Wallace, John, West Drumlembé, Campbeltown, 42,767, 42,806.
- Wallace, Richard, Colstoun Mains, Haddington, 43,745.
- Wallace, Robert, Hunterston, Ochiltree, p. 255.

- Wallace, Robert, Laggan Farm, Bowmore, Islay, 44,287.
 Wallace, R. W., Linnhead, Sandilands, Lanark, 34,003, 38,355, p. 255.
 Wallace, William, Blackwaterfoot, Arran, 44,288.
 Wallace, William, Monk House, Tynemouth, 42,210, 42,211, p. 256.
 Wallace, William, Moss-side, Hurlford, 44,184, 44,289, 44,290, 44,291.
 Waller, Edmond N. & the late William N., Allenstown, Kells, Co. Meath, 44,292, 44,293.
 Wallet, William, Drumrash, Parton, Castle-Douglas, 38,356, p. 256; (19,478).
 Walls, James, Muirton, Stirling, 36,661, p. 256; 44,294.
 Walls, William, St. Mary's Holm, Orkney, 43,167.
 Walton, George, Woodnook, Slaley, Riding Mill-on-Tyne, 42,537.
 Walton, Mr., Calais House, Guisborough, Yorks, (19,272), p. 751.
 Wannop, James, Waverton, Wigton, Cumberland, 34,007, p. 256; 44,310.
 Wannop, Thomas H., Carlatton Middle, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 30,688, p. 256.
 Wannop, Thomas, Low Wood, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 44,295, 44,296.
 Wardlaw, A. H. & W., Craighouse, Saline, Fifeshire, 40,181, p. 256; 44,297.
 Wardrop, James, Hill, Cumnock, 44,298.
 Warnock, David, Teatherings, Strathaven, 44,299.
 Warnock, Robert, Netherholm, Strathaven, 38,358, p. 256; 44,299.
 Warwick, Alfred E., Hutton End, Penrith, 42,215, p. 256.
 Warwick, John, Chapelhills, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, 42,218, p. 256.
 Warwick, R. & A., The Baggarah, Nether Denton, Carlisle, 30,691, p. 256.
 Warwick, W. & M., Kelton Mill, Castle-Douglas, 17,628, 40,182, p. 257; 44,300.
 Waterson, John, Stewart Tower, Stanley, Perth, 22,889, p. 257; 44,301.
 Watson, Alexander, Galdonagh, Manorcunningham, Co. Donegal, (19,406).
 Watson, Alexander, Melrose, Gamrie, Banff, 44,302, 44,303, 44,304.
 Watson, A., & Sons, Springfield, Kirkoswald, Cumberland, 32,971, p. 257.
 Watson, Allan, Dumbain, Alexandria, 43,703.
 Watson, Christopher, Fullwood, Houston, Renfrewshire, 43,264.
 Watson, David, Corsehill, Durris, by Drumoak, 44,305, 44,306.
 Watson, David, Stonehouse, Gretna, Carlisle, 36,666, p. 257; 42,790.
 Watson, Mrs. Eleanor, Bassenthwaite Hall, by Keswick, 38,361, 42,220, p. 257; 44,307.
 Watson, George, Lowfield House, Wigton, Cumberland, 32,929, p. 189; 44,308, 44,309.
 Watson, Harry, Baggra Yeat Farm, Uldale, Carlisle, 40,187, p. 257; 44,310.
 Watson, Henry, Arnaby, The Green, Millom, Cumberland, 42,857, 44,322.
 Watson, Henry, Drumrack, Anstruther, 44,311.
 Watson, Isaac T., Central Farm, Edderside, Maryport, 27,375, p. 257; 43,815.
 Watson, James, Chalkieside, Dalkeith, 20,568, p. 257; 44,312, 44,313.
 Watson, James, & Sons, Ernambrie, Castle-Douglas, 27,954, p. 258.
 Watson, Sir John, Bart., Earnock, Hamilton, 42,504.
 Watson, John, Muirburn, Skirling, Biggar, 44,314.
 Watson, John, Whins Farm, by Laurencekirk, 44,316, 44,317.
 Watson, J. J., South Causey, Stanley S.O., Co. Durham, 44,315.
 Watson, J. & P., Whitebog, New Deer, Aberdeenshire, 42,225, p. 258.
 Watson, Mrs. Margaret Ann, Stubbs Gill, Westnewton, Aspatia, 42,226, p. 258.
 Watson, P. & W., Southam Farm, Bigrigg, Cumberland, 40,190, p. 258.
 Watson, Robert & John, Auchencarroch, Alexandria, 20,571, p. 258; 42,739, 44,318.
 Watson, Robert, Glentoo, Balmaghie, Castle-Douglas, 30,300, p. 258.
 Watson, Robert, North Baldowie, Baldernock, Torrance, 43,598, 44,319.
 Watson, Thomas, Bessiewalla, Dunscore, by Auldgirth, 28,065, p. 258.
 Watson, Thomas W., Cumrenton, Irthington, Carlisle, 36,674, p. 258.
 Watson, Thomas, Rye Close, Wetheral, Carlisle, 38,369, p. 258; 44,320.
 Watson, William, Boddin, Montrose, 36,034, p. 258; (19,355).
 Watson, William, Downieken, Dundee, 34,030, p. 259; 44,321; (19,454).
 Watson, W. S., Millom Castle, Millom, Cumberland, 16,416, 20,574, p. 259; 42,713, 44,322.
 Watson, William, Rotchell, Dalton, Lockerbie, 44,323.
 Watson, William, Standhill, Lilliesleaf, Roxburghshire, 42,830.
 Watt, Alexander M'D., Auchindellan, Clatt, Aberdeenshire, 36,678, p. 259.
 Watt, James, Mains of Kebbaty, Midmar, Sauchen, 43,755, 44,324.

- Watt, James, Millbank, Udney Station, Aberdeen, 43,193.
 Watt, Mr., Fairley, Newhills, Aberdeen, 42,498.
 Watt, Thomas, Todsbughts, Slamannan, 36,681, 38,375, p. 259; 44,095.
 Watt, William, Sunnyside, Wartle, Aberdeen, 36,682, 40,201, 40,202, 42,233, p. 259; 44,325, 44,326.
 Waugh, Andrew, Newmill, Avonbridge, 44,327.
 Waugh, John, Linhouse, Avonbridge, 44,328, 44,329.
 Waugh, Messrs., Low Allenwood, Heads Nook, Carlisle, 44,330; (19,448).
 Waugh, William, Christielands, Annan, 40,204, p. 259.
 Waugh, William, Kirkbackstown, Bewcastle, 43,420.
 Wear, Ben, Oxenholme, Kendal, (14,638), p. 747; (18,550), (18,570), p. 749.
 Wearmouth, Joseph, Brough, Sowerby Lodge, Kirkby-Stephen, Westmorland, 38,379, p. 260; 44,331.
 Webster, James, Bridgefoot, New Machar, 38,381, p. 260; 42,372.
 Webster, J. C., Millmoss, Turriff, 34,042, 38,380, p. 260; 44,332.
 Webster, John, Waulkmill, Forglen, Turriff, 36,686, p. 260.
 Webster, John, West Cannahars, Whitecairns, Aberdeenshire, 44,333.
 Webster, Thomas, Nisbetfield, Ladybank, 14,889, 30,709, p. 260; 42,525.
 Webster, Thomas, Wistlet, Forglen, Turriff, 40,206, p. 260.
 Webster, William, Dubston, Finzean, Banchory, 36,687, p. 260; 44,334.
 Weighall, Stephen, Swinton, Malton, (19,564).
 Weightman, Albert, Middle Herrington Farm, Sunderland, 32,925, 34,045, p. 260; 44,256, 44,335, 44,336, 44,337.
 Weightman, T. D., Leechmire, Castle Eden, 44,335.
 Weir, Archibald, Pleanbank Farm, Plean, 44,338, 44,339.
 Weir, Charles S., Jameston, Grange, Keith, 44,340.
 Weir, James, Brick House, New Abbey Road, Dumfries, 44,341.
 Weir, J. H., Greenwell, Lanchester, Co. Durham, 44,342.
 Weir, James, Over Courance, Lockerbie, 42,929, 44,343.
 Weir, James, Sandilands, Lanark, 23,698, p. 90; 15,936, 17,724, 22,805, 24,421, 34,793, 42,253, p. 261; 44,344, 44,345.
 Weir, James, Whiteleys, Buchlyvie, 44,346.
 Weir, John T., High Glenmuir, Cumnock, 44,347.
 Weir, John, Midtown, New Abbey Road, Dumfries, 40,211, p. 261; 44,348, 44,382; (19,363).
 Weir, John, Townhead, Lanark, 27,393, 36,693, 40,212, 42,254, p. 261; 44,343; (19,322), (19,445).
 Weir, the late Robert, Watchknöwe, Sandilands, Lanark, 43,106.
 Weir, William R., New Boghead, Rothie-Norman, 15,369, p. 261.
 Wells, Thomas, Portmoak Farm, Scotlandwell, Leslie, 34,052, p. 261.
 Welsh, James, Screel, Castle-Douglas, 42,752, 44,349.
 Westwood, James, Dalreoch, Dunning, 20,598, 20,600, 24,425, 24,426, 24,428, 27,398, 36,696, 42,263, p. 262.
 Westwood, William, Inch of Ferryton, Clackmannan, 40,418, 42,265, p. 262; (19,525).
 Wharton, Joseph C., Reagill, Shap, 43,819.
 Wharton, P., Cunswick Hall, Kendal, 34,056, p. 262.
 Wheatley, Thomas, Ash Tree Farm, Chopwell, Co. Durham, 29,711, p. 262.
 Whitby, John, Blackhills, Corsock, Dalbeattie, 44,350.
 White, Alexander, Woodhill, Tarves, 42,272, p. 263.
 White, Fenwick, Forest Hill, Bowscar, Penrith, 44,351.
 White, Robert S., Halkerston, Gorebridge, (19,351).
 White, Thomas, Eastertown, Douglas Water, Lanark, 18,492, 36,701, p. 293; 44,352; (19,432).
 White, the late Thomas, Wheelbirks Farm, Stockfield-on-Tyne, 42,869.
 White, W. & J., Collydean, Markinch, Fife, 38,391, p. 263.
 Whiteford, John, Bowhouse, Rutherglen, 44,353.
 Whitelaw, Alexander, Gartshore, Kirkintilloch, 21,967, 27,404, 42,271, p. 263; 44,436.
 Whyte, James M., Tiffery, Longside, 44,354.
 Whyte, John, Nether Craighends, Johnstone, 24,432, 42,280, p. 263; 44,355, 44,356.
 Wigan, Lady, Roddam, Wooperton, Northumberland, 33,578, p. 263.

- Wigham, Jacob, Hetherside, Kirkclinton, Carlisle, 42,281, p. 263.
 Wigham, John J., Hargill House, Coanwood, 44,357.
 Wilkie, John M., Westmill and Lacesston, Strathmiglo, 40,229, p. 263; 43,825, 44,358, 44,359.
 Wilkie, William, Greenhowe, Banchory-Devenick, Aberdeen, 17,434, p. 264; 44,360.
 Wilkin, John, Brompton-on-Swale, Darlington, 44,361.
 Wilkinson, the late George, Bramley, Cockermouth, 44,362.
 Wilkinson, the late John, Waterend, Loweswater, Cumberland, 43,666.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, Green House Farm, Stockton-on-Tees, 42,698.
 Wilkinson, Thomas, Low Leathes, Aspatria, 40,230, p. 264; 44,362.
 Will, Andrew, Milltown of Philorth, Fraserburgh, 31,479, p. 264.
 Will, George & the late John, Westerton, Rayne, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 44,363, 44,364.
 Williamson, David H., Sypland, Kirkcudbright, 34,075, p. 264.
 Williamson, G., Horsedealer, Inverness, 44,365.
 Williamson, Isaac, Angerton Bank, Bolton Gate, Carlisle, 36,719, p. 264.
 Williamson, John Cookson, Bulls Head Farm, Calthwaite, Carlisle, 44,366.
 Williamson, John, Dickinson Place, Allonby, Maryport, 42,829.
 Williamson, the late John, Golden Flatts Farm, Seaton-Carew, West Hartlepool, 42,943.
 Williamson, Jonathan, Dockrayrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,368.
 Williamson, Joseph J., West End, Allonby, Maryport, 40,234, p. 264; 43,280, 44,367.
 Williamson, Matthew, Brownrigg Hall, Allonby, Maryport, 43,592.
 Williamson, Thomas, Seacroft, Allonby, Maryport, 44,100, 44,368.
 Williamson, Walker & John, Dickinson Place, Allonby, Maryport, 27,410, p. 264; 44,369.
 Williamson, William H., Yew Tree, Waverton, Wigton, Cumberland, 36,723, 36,724, 40,238, 42,289, p. 264; 43,593, 44,160.
 Willis, Joseph, Fellside, Mosser, Cockermouth, 44,231.
 Willis, W. H., Red House Farm, Easington, Loftus, Yorks, 44,370, 44,371.
 Wills, Ernest, Longthwaite House, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,121, 44,372; (19,438); (17,838), p. 748.
 Wills, Joseph, Greenspot, Kirkbride, Carlisle, (19,010), p. 751.
 Wilson, Andrew, Anstruther Farm, Anstruther, 32,951, p. 265.
 Wilson, Andrew & John, Esbie, Lochmaben, 36,729, p. 265; 44,373.
 Wilson, Andrew, Killorn Cottage, Cairnryan, Wigtownshire, 43,129.
 Wilson, Edward, Low Northsceugh, Armathwaite, 36,731, 42,293, p. 265.
 Wilson, Elizabeth, High Hall, Little Strickland, Hackthorpe, Penrith, 27,425, p. 265; 44,374.
 Wilson, Francis, Gameshill, Stewarton, 21,979, p. 265.
 Wilson, Gavin H., North Hill of Dripps, Thorntonhall, 38,401, p. 265.
 Wilson, George, Blackhill of Crimond, Keithhall, Aberdeen, 43,755.
 Wilson, George S., Limestones, Fordyce, Cornhill, 42,294, p. 265; 44,375.
 Wilson, Hugh, Standingstone, Twynholm, Kirkcudbright, 42,874.
 Wilson, James, Arnhall and Dunbennan, Huntly, 44,376, 44,377, 44,378.
 Wilson, James, Ashmark, New Cumnock, 40,244, 42,295, p. 265.
 Wilson, James, Bankhead, by Uphall, 44,379.
 Wilson, James, Boghall, Broomhouse, 42,296, p. 265; 44,379.
 Wilson, James, Broxburnhall, Broxburn, West Lothian, 44,380.
 Wilson, James, Manswrae, Bridge of Weir, 16,632, p. 266.
 Wilson, James, Nether Tullochs, Cairnie, Huntly, 36,734, p. 266.
 Wilson, James, Orchardton Mains, Palnackie, Dalbeattie, 43,252.
 Wilson, James, Tundergarth Mains, Lockerbie, 44,381.
 Wilson, John, Glencorse, Parkgate, Dumfries, 38,406, p. 266.
 Wilson, John, Laigh Cleughearne, East Kilbride, 30,744, p. 266; 44,382.
 Wilson, John, Morton Hall, Wingate, Co. Durham, 44,383.
 Wilson, John, Yett, Libberton, Carnwath, 18,505, 30,748, 42,304, p. 266; 42,417, 42,550, 43,869; (19,551).
 Wilson, John, West Balscalloch, Kirkcolm, Stranraer, 36,748, p. 266.
 Wilson, Joseph W., Hayton House, Bullgill, Carlisle, 36,749, p. 266; 44,384.
 Wilson, Joseph, The Hill, Abbeytown, 44,308.

- Wilson, Joseph, Woodhouses, Orton, Carlisle, 44,139.
 Wilson, Mrs., Blencogo, Wigton, Cumberland, 33,965, p. 250.
 Wilson, Mrs., & Sons, Cappellie Farm, Neilston, 23,526, p. 266.
 Wilson, the late Mrs., Greenways, Penrith, 31,695, p. 267.
 Wilson, Miles, late Greysouthen, Cockermouth, now Fellside, Bootle, Cumberland, 44,404.
 Wilson, P. M'C., Muirside, Holywood, Dumfries, 24,450, 24,451, 38,412, p. 267; 42,527, 43,368, 44,385.
 Wilson, Robert P., Langfaulds, Bearsden, 36,753, p. 267; 44,386.
 Wilson, Robert, Mid Strathie, Auchterarder, 18,362, p. 267.
 Wilson, Robert, Newhall Farm, Kingskettle, 44,387.
 Wilson, Robert, Newton, Methlick, 31,370, p. 267.
 Wilson, Dr. Robert M., Tarty, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 44,388.
 Wilson, Robert, Woodside, Drumoak, (19,486).
 Wilson, Thomas, Jaapstoh, Neilston, p. 173.
 Wilson, Thomas, Old Hall, Plumpton, Penrith, 44,389, 44,390.
 Wilson, Thomas, Union Stockyards, Chicago, U.S.A., 42,354, 42,355.
 Wilson, Walter & James, Inchgower, Buckie, 44,391, 44,392.
 Wilson, William O., Abbey House, Abbey Town, Carlisle, 27,443, 36,761, 40,261, 40,262, p. 267; 44,393.
 Wilson, William, Cullycapple, Aghadowey, Co. Derry, (19,189), p. 751.
 Wilson, William L., Dunnydeer, Inch, 39,414, p. 268; 44,394.
 Wilson, William, Hill of Fechil, Udny, Aberdeenshire, 44,395, 44,396.
 Wilson, William, Townhead, Libberton, Carnwath, 44,397.
 Wilson-Todd, Sir W. P., Bart., Halnaby Hall, near Croft, Darlington, 44,398.
 Wink, William, Upper Manbeen, Elgin, 40,268, p. 268.
 Winter, George, Wickerslack, Shap, Westmorland, 30,757, 42,316, 42,317, p. 268.
 Winter, James, Mains of Dumbarrow, Guthrie, 43,739.
 Winter, John L., Dacre Castle, Penrith, 43,930.
 Winter, William, Raughton, Dalston, Carlisle, 42,435, 44,006, 44,399, 44,400, 44,401, 44,402, 44,403.
 Wise, John, Low Tarns, Abbey Town, Carlisle, 40,270, p. 268; 44,404.
 Wisely, William G., & Sons, Ltd., Braeside, Mannofield, Aberdeen, (15,816), p. 747.
 Wither, Thomas, Awhirk, Stranraer, 21,981, 42,323, 42,324, p. 268.
 Wood, Archibald, Harthill Mains, Harthill, 18,046, p. 268; 44,405, 44,406.
 Wood, Edmond, Baldwinholme, Carlisle, 40,272, p. 268; 44,407.
 Wood, J., Banks, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,079.
 Wood, John, Mireside, Bassenthwaite, Keswick, 44,408.
 Wood, John, Townhead, Braco, 38,432, p. 268; 44,409.
 Wood, John, Wreymire Park, Carlisle, 44,179.
 Wood, Joseph, Fingland, Kirkbride, Carlisle, 43,970, 44,410.
 Wood, Nathan, Crofton Farm, Wigton, Cumberland, 30,760, p. 269; 43,873, 44,411.
 Wood, Robert, Down Hall, Aikton, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,601.
 Wood, S., late Moorhouse, Rickerby, Carlisle, 44,384.
 Wood, Thomas, Beech House, Blencogo, Wigton, Cumberland, 43,397.
 Wood, William, Farmton, Machany, 37,363, p. 269.
 Woods, D. Alfred, Newtown Street, Strabane, 44,412.
 Woods, Thomas W., Tower Farm, Rickerby, Carlisle, 34,775, p. 269.
 Woods, William H., Glentimon, Sion Mills, Co. Tyrone, 44,412.
 Woof, Christopher S., Mount Clifton, Penrith, 34,110, 42,331, p. 269.
 Woof, William, Clawthorpe Hall, Burton, Carnforth, 43,931.
 Wray, James H., Ballyholey, Raphoe, Co. Donegal, 42,332, p. 269.
 Wren, Isaac, Little Crosthwaite, Keswick, Cumberland, 38,437, p. 269.
 Wright, David, 18 Donegal Quay, Belfast, 44,413.
 Wright, Mrs. Jane, Tarnrigg Moor, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,414.
 Wright, John, Awds, Boyndie, Banffshire, 44,415.
 Wright, John & Tom, Silloth House Farm, Silloth, 43,570, 43,987.
 Wright, Robert, Strageath, Machany, Perthshire, 44,416.
 Wright, T. B., Auchleach, Sandhead, Stranraer, 30,767, p. 269; 44,417.
 Wyllie, James, Kincaidstone Farm, Ayr, 44,418.

- Wyllie, John, Junr., Whitehill, Sanquhar, 44,419, 44,420.
 Wylie, Peter, Warth, Dounby, by Kirkwall, 44,421.
 Wyllie, Robert A., Saughtrees, Wamphray, Beattock, 30,198, p. 269.
 Wylie, Robert, Wester Highgate, Beith, 40,288, p. 270.
 Wyllie, Scott, Milton of Luncarty, Perth, 40,607, p. 270; 42,548, 44,422;
 (18,699), p. 749.
 Yates, William, Junr., Breaks Hall, Appleby, 24,464, 36,781, 40,289, p. 270;
 44,423.
 Yeats, the late Ebenezer, Mains of Tullyangus, Clatt, Kennethmont, 43,639,
 44,424.
 Yeats, Messrs., Cleugh Foot, Haltwhistle, Carlisle, 44,425.
 Yeomans, John, Thackthwaite Hall, Wigton, Cumberland, 44,426.
 Young, Alexander, East Lochhead, Lochwinnoch, 40,292, p. 270.
 Young, Andrew, Birkhill, Lesmahagow, 30,789, p. 270.
 Young, Charles, Birkwood Mains, Lesmahagow, 44,427, 44,428.
 Young, George, Greenhall, Inch, Aberdeenshire, 21,990, 38,447, p. 270.
 Young, H., North Sandlaw, Alvah, Banff, 42,564.
 Young, Hugh, Nether Laggan, Parton, 17,094, p. 223; 44,429.
 Young, J. & W., Auchinrivoch, Banton, Kilsyth, 27,472, p. 270; 44,430.
 Young, J. B., Derachie, Kirriemuir, 35,410, p. 93; 44,431.
 Young, James, Greenfield, Strathaven, 44,016.
 Young, James, Scotsraig, Tayport, 44,251.
 Young, John, Cobblebrae, Falkirk, 24,467, p. 270.
 Young, John, East Mains, Kilbirnie, 44,432.
 Young, John, West Doura, Kilwinning, 36,790, 38,450, p. 271; (19,426).
 Young, Matthew, Byres, Coylton, Ayr, 44,433.
 Young, Matthew, Dalreoch, Colmonell, 44,433.
 Young, Robert, Boghall, Dollar, 27,475, 40,302, p. 271; 42,442.
 Young, Robert, High Barness, Bladnoch, Wigtownshire, 43,319.
 Young, Robert, Parkhall, Polmont, 34,127, 36,794, p. 271; 44,434, 44,435.
 Young, William, Dalmoak, Renton, 43,473, 43,667.
 Young, William, Glencraig Farm, Campbeltown, 40,305, 42,348, 42,349, p. 271.
 Young, William N., Netherfield, Georgetown, 34,126, p. 271; 44,436.
 Young, William, Rench, Darvel, 44,437.
 Young, William, Threepwood, Galston, 37,685, p. 271; 43,344.
 Youngson, George, Crosstone, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, 44,438.
 Yuill, Thomas, Gallowhill, Lenzie, 40,307, p. 271.



